



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533
(405)252-6049

Vol I No 1

1 June 1993

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family Members:

If you haven't seen the Sears Genealogical Catalogue yet, I think you would certainly be impressed. 800 pages listing over 8,000 descendants of Richard Sears, the Pilgrim, Plymouth Colony. The work of hundreds of people has finally been published. The \$48 price includes postage and is much less than the cost of a photocopy of Samuel P May's original Sears Genealogy book published in 1890. Just think in 100 years what your volume will mean to your descendants. Copies are going fast and the rigors of the publishing process may preclude an additional printing so write for yours soon.

In any case I am determined to keep up with this newsletter to insure that our work continues to be published. Copies of our genealogy have been furnished to The New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS), Everton Publishers, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ LDS (Mormons), Cape Cod Genealogical Society, Jacob Sears Memorial Library and Sturgis Library. We hope some of those institutions will provide us with a review of the contents and let others know about our hard work.

The format of this newsletter may change as I haven't tried one of these before. I would like to make it easy to add data to the book so I will probably use the same index system. I will publish the index with the next issue. Changes and corrections will be referenced to the sequence number used in the original catalogue. New Families will be inserted using the same numbering system with small alpha letters to indicate the order of insertion.

Of course weddings and birth announcements are most welcome. Some of you have been gracious enough to forward obituary notices when you see them. Sears' who have not been linked to Richard, the Pilgrim will NOT be excluded. I have thousands of other Sears in the Personal Ancestral File (PAF) database which still need further research. I believe Volume II of the "Catalogue" will concentrate on these families. Since Sears, Roebuck and Co. have quit publishing their catalog, ours will be the only one still in print. A publishing date cannot even be discussed yet, however. Please stay in touch with your cousins. All inquiries are welcome. We recently visited a cemetery in Snyder, TX and found some long lost Sears cousins for William Berry of Arkansas.

L. Ray Sears, III
Editor

p.s.

I have received a lot of data since the Catalogue went to print. In addition we have MOVED and had another baby (See No. 8207). The limitation on our newsletter will be primarily paper, copying and postage. My time, computer and laser printer will just have to be donated for the present. I will attempt in the June and December issues to give you a taste of things to come so you can decide if the \$10 annual family membership fee is worth it.

My sister Marilyn has gotten the genealogy bug since she helped with the book and provides the following:

Genealogy Pox

Warning: Very contagious to adults.

Symptoms: Continual complaint of need for names, dates and places. The patient has a blank expression and strange far-away look in the eyes. They are sometimes deaf to their spouses and children and have no taste for work of any kind, except for feverishly looking through records at libraries and courthouses. They have a compulsion to write letters and get angry at the mailman when he doesn't leave any. They frequent strange places, such as cemeteries, ruins and remote country areas.

Treatment: Medication is useless. Disease is not fatal, but gets progressively worse. Patient should attend genealogy workshops, subscribe to genealogy magazines and newsletters and be given a quiet corner in the house where he or she may be alone.

Remarks: The unusual nature of this disease is... the sicker the patient gets, the more he or she enjoys it.

CONTRIBUTOR'S CORNER

The book and this newsletter would not be possible without contributors and unfortunately, I made some errors in the list published with the book. Please excuse my mistakes and add some new names.

| | |
|------|---|
| BDG | Goldsmith, Barbara D, #9116a. ii., Cummington, MA |
| CJV | Vandenburg, Cynthia "Jean", #9198, Pasadena, CA |
| DAB | Dictionary of American Biography |
| HMS | Sears, Helen M #9372 Rancho Mirage, CA |
| HMS1 | Snyder, Helen Marie, # |
| JAS | Sweningsen, Jean #10501a iLa Habra, CA |
| JC | Crowell, Joshua E Dennis, MA |
| JHS | Schotland Jane Tucson, AZ |
| KR | Richardson, Katy, Milwaukee, WI |
| LS4 | Sabine, Lorenzo |
| MB | Baker, Marion Rhinebeck, NY |
| MD | Mayflower Descendants |
| MG | Greene, Muriel, Tescott, KA |
| MSR | Robbins, Mariesther Sears, 9214g. ii., Dennisport, MA |
| RAS | Sears, Robert A Gualala, CA |
| RDK | Kelley, Robert #9449 MD |
| RFS | Sears, Richard |
| SJR | Rickerson, Sharon J Detroit, MI |
| UCB | U Calif Berkley- Card Catalog |
| WWW | Who Was Who in America |

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

3rd Generation

17

Zachariah³ **PADDOCK**

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Hedge

Zachariah PADDOCK's 2nd Wife Mary HEDGE was married first to Dea Josiah THACHER. Josiah died 1702 and 29 Jul 1708 is when Zachary and Mary were married, not Josiah and Mary.

4th Generation

51a. ii.

Aaron⁴ **SNOW** [15552](Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Hannah **GAGE** [15553]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Aaron **SNOW**

Contributor HK

CHILDREN

+311a. i. Phebe **SNOW** [15554]

51a. iii.

Elisha⁴ **HAMBLEN**[17161](Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jan 1697/1698

WIFE Elizabeth **MAYO** [17160]

BORN: of Eastham

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Elisha **HAMBLEN**

AO p.528 perh. had other children

CHILDREN

311b. i. Elijah **HAMBLEN** [17162]

BORN: 22 Mar 1722/1723

87

Rebecca⁴ **SEARS**

CHILDREN

514. i. David **HOWES**

BORN: Chatham, MA

515. ii. Thomas **HOWES**

BORN: Chatham, MA

157

Mary **FREEMAN**'s parents:

Father: John **FREEMAN**

Mother: Mercy **WATSON**

DOCUMENTATION: She was sister to Barnabas **SEARS**(No. 158) wife Thankful.

168

Mercy⁴ **SEARS** husband Josiah **PADDOCK** is also a descendant

115

Josiah⁴ **PADDOCK**[11911](John³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

5th Generation

259

Isaac⁵ **SEARS**

BORN: c 1 Jul 1730 W Brewster [DAB]

311a. i.

Phoebe⁵ **SNOW** [15554] (Aaron⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Jonathan **CROWELL** [15555]

CHILDREN

+895a. i. David **CROWELL** [15556]

395

Edmund⁵ **SEARS**

I must REMOVE the reference to Edmund's wife Hannah **Taylor**, No. 647. I cannot find any link to this particular Hannah and in fact, S.P. **May** says Hannah's father was Jacob **TAYLOR**. Jane **Schotland** of Tucson, AZ was kind enough to point out my error and adds her own additional information.

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Hannah **TAYLOR**

JHS 'The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 74, p.175. This is an article on Jacob² **Taylor** of Yarmouth, son of Edward¹ **Taylor**. He married Rebecca **Weeks** (whose parentage I've been unable to determine). They lived on the border between Yarmouth and Barnstable. Their son Jacob was recorded in Yarmouth as being born 27 Nov 1703. This Jacob³ **Taylor** married Mary **Atwood**, 14 Jul 1729. They had four daughters named Hannah. The first three died young and the fourth was born "at Barnstable" 2 Feb 1753. This particular Hannah is the one I thought married Edmund **SEARS**. .. The Library of Cape Cod says the Hannah **Taylor** who married Edmund was the daughter of William and Ann (**Gorham**) **Taylor** and was born in 1747.'

517

Sarah⁵ **SEARS**

Documentation:

Sarah's father-in-law Samuel **BALLARD** m. her mother Fear (**FREEMAN**) **SEARS** two years before Sarah's marriage to William. They are step-brother and sister.

560

Mary **BRAY**

DIED: poss 6 Feb 1770/1771? The 1750 date is too early to have three children.

581

Bethia **GODFREY**

FATHER: Thomas **GODFREY**
MOTHER: Bethia **ELDRIDGE**

585

Seth⁵ **SEARS**

BUR.: Milltown Cem, Putnam co, NY [MB]

586

Knowles⁵ **SEARS**

DIED: 10 Jun 1817 æ 79
BUR.: Milltown Cem, Putnam co, NY [MB]

CHILDREN

1503. xiii. David H **SEARS**
BUR.: Milltown Cem, NY 35-11-17

587

Thomas **SEARS**

Both husband and wife
BUR.: Sears Burying Grnd, Putnam co, NY [MB]

1506. ii. Thomas Baldwin **SEARS**
SPOUSE: Sally Betsy **LEWIS**
FATHER: Rev Ichabod **LEWIS**
she d. 2 Oct 1858, bur. SBG, Putnam co

591

Fenice **CRAIN**

BUR.: Milltown cem, Putnam co, NY [MB]

6th Generation

806

Thacher⁶ **SEARS**

BORN: Abt 1748
DIED: æ 67

WIFE Rebecca **SMITH**

FATHER: Henry **SMITH** of L.I.

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND- Thacher **SEARS**

LS4- Loyalists of the American Revolution- "With sorrowful and heavy heart I commenced the task of cutting down and hewing the timber for the building [in St John] which was to shelter and be the abode of myself & family in our exile in the wilderness."

NGS- American Loyalist Claims- assembled by London Bureaucrats in Kew, Surrey. Johnstown, Tryon co, NY Hatter;

obliged to flee NY Sep 1776; gave service during war.

MEMORIAL: 14 Mar 1786 St John's. CLAIM: House and plot in Norwalk, CT burned by Army; 12 a. woodland; loss of trade.

EVIDENCE: Deposition 2 Mar 1786 Norwalk by Eliakin

Raymond of Norwalk that in 1772 he was master of a vessel which took claimant's only brother Nathaniel **Sears** to St Lucia where he worked his trade as a joiner: on deponent's return to the island, Nathaniel

WIFE- Rebecca **SMITH**

She is possibly the sister of Paschal Nelson **Smith**, husband of No. 807, Hester **SEARS**, Thacher's 1st cousin.

877

Isaac⁶ **SEARS**

BUR.: Milltown cem, Putnam co, NY [MB]

WIFE Priscilla **BENNETT**

BUR.: Milltown cem, 72-10-21

CHILDREN

2049. i. Harriet **SEARS**

BORN: 21 Jun 1800.
DIED: 9 Nov 1891
BUR.: Milltown cem, Putnam co, NY

878

Samuel⁶ **SEARS**

BORN: Abt 1773

CHILDREN

2055. i. Phebe **SEARS**
BUR.: Milltown cem, Putnam co, NY

2062. viii. Deliverance **SEARS**
BUR.: Milltown cem, Putnam co, NY [MB]

895a. i.

David **CROWELL** [15556] (Phoebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Aug 1759

WIFE Thankful **ELDRIDGE** [15557]

CHILDREN

+2133a. i. Stephen **CROWELL** [15558]

1076

Lavinia⁶ **SEARS**

DIED: 14 Sep 1812
BUR.: Plain cem, Ashfield æ 51y 10m 8d

Documentation:

BDG-ca. 1799, Zachariah and Lavina made the trip from the Cape to Ashfield/Hawley by oxen wagon. Zachariah served in the Rev. War. All the children were born in Ashfield.

1 June 1993

CHILDREN

2395. i. Joseph **HOWES**
BORN: 27 Aug 1780 Ashfield, Franklin co, MA
- +2396. ii. Micajah **HOWES**
2399. v. Huldah **HOWES**
SPOUSE: Samuel **PHILLIPS**
DIED: 30 Sep 1847
Other marriages: David **PURRINGTON** of Coltrain on 26 Dec 1829.
2400. vi. Lavina **HOWES**
SPOUSE: Elijah **BARDWELL**
MARR: 5 Dec 1811
2401. vii. Zachariah **HOWES**
BORN: 19 Dec 1793
2402. viii. Ezra **HOWES**
Could not have died Jun 1837 and remarried Dec 1837.
2404. x. Anna **HOWES**
SPOUSE: Francis **RANNEY**
-

1166

Mark⁶ **HOWES**

BORN: 27 Jan 1765
MARR: 17 Jan 1798

1552a. iv.

Abigail "Nabby" **GORHAM**

BORN: 27 Jun 1766
DIED: 12 Feb 1792
BUR.: Ashfield, MA

2d WIFE Susannah **ALDEN**

BORN: 1 Jul 1768
DIED: 6 Oct 1852
BUR.: Ashfield
MARR: 7 Mar 1793 Ashfield

CHILDREN

2633. iv. Barnabas **Alden HOWES**
2639. x. Elizabeth **HOWES**
BUR.: Ashfield
2641. xii. Bathsheba **HOWES**
BUR.: Ashfield
-

1234

Thomas⁶ **SEARS**

2460

Elizabeth⁷ F **SEARS**

DIED: 15 Feb 1860 Brewster?

1310

Alvan⁶ **HOWES**

DIED: 9 Jan 1847 Industry, ME

WIFE Mercy **COLLINS**

BORN: 18 Jul 1783 Cape Ann
DIED: 24 May 1862 Industry, ME

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND- HG- Also spelled Alvin

CHILDREN

2822. i. George **HOWES**
BORN: 10 Sep 1802
2823. ii. Betsy **HOWES**
BORN: 24 Jul 1804
2824. iii. John **HOWES**
BORN: 12 Feb 1806
2825. iv. Mary **HOWES**
BORN: 30 Jul 1810
MARR: 6 Dec 1844
SPOUSE: Oren **HIBBARD**
2826. v. Lydia **HOWES**
BORN: 8 Nov 1812
SPOUSE: Seth **HOWES**
2827. vi. Lot **HOWES**
BORN: 26 Feb 1819
-

1454

Sabra⁶ **SEARS**

DIED: 9 Jan 1859

HUSBAND Samuel **MATTHEWS**

BORN: abt 1774
DIED: 14 Oct 1846 æ 72
FATHER: Joshua **MATTHEWS**
MOTHER: Rebecca **HOWES**

1455

Thomas⁶ **SEARS**

BORN: 16 Jan 1768
DIED: 9 Nov 1815 lost at sea

WIFE Lydia Atwood **GRAY**

BORN: 13 Jan 1783/1784
DIED: 26 Jan 1844

Documentation

Lydia m. Washington **BAKER**, Apr 1819 and had four children by him.

1487

Seth⁶ SEARS

DIED: 1 May 1819
 Husband and wife both bur.
 Milltown cem, Putnam co, NY[MB]

1509

Archibald⁶ SEARS

BUR.: Sears Burying Grnd, Putnam co 84-2-19

WIFE Polly SELICK

BUR.: SBG, Putnam co 69-10-24

Documentation

MB- The Sears farm, which lies directly opposite the burying ground and a part of which is on the north side of the road, is probably the one owned by Zebulon BASS, in 1766. It was sold to Archibald SEARS, 17 Jul 1815 by Frederick PHILLIPE. p.440 History of Putnam co, NY

CHILDREN

3191. ii. Fannie SEARS

DIED: 17 Aug 1902
 BUR.: SBG, Putnam co

3192. iii. Catherine "Kate" Ann SEARS

SPOUSE: Roswell D SMITH Rev
 DIED: 19 Jun 1892
 BUR.: SBG, Putnam co

1511/2047

Isaac⁶ SEARSMary⁷ SEARS

BORN: abt 1791
 DIED: 11 Apr 1821 æ 30
 BUR.: Milltown cem, Putnam co

1525

Eunice⁶ SEARS

BUR.: Milltown cem, Putnam co [MB]

1531

Polly⁶ M SEARS

BUR: SBG, Putnam co, NY 72-8-16 [MB]

1668

Priscilla⁶ SEARS^[6211](Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Aug 1768 Yarmouth
 CHR.: 20 Mar 1774

HUSBAND James HOWES^[6218]

BORN: 5 Nov 1764
 MARR: 10 Dec 1789 Yarmouth
 FATHER: Josiah HOWES^[6216]

MOTHER: Lydia HOWES^[6217]

DOCUMENTATION

Contributed by SJR

CHILDREN3466c. i. Lydia HOWES^[18401]

BORN: 19 Mar 1794

DIED: 19 Oct 1857

SPOUSE: Oliver GOULD^[18400]7th Generation

1863

Joseph⁷ Hamblen SEARS

DOCUMENTATION

He ran the packet service Combine, David Porter; was master of schooner: Atlas and Cornelia in coasting trade and ships Asia, Fanueil Hall, and Expounder in foreign trade. Treasurer, 1st Church and Trustee, Brewster Cemetery.

1883

Robert⁷ SEARS

BORN: St John, N.B.

DIED: 17 Feb 1892

DOCUMENTATION

DAB- Wrote four history books.

2020/2395

Joseph⁷ HOWES

BORN: 27 Aug 1780 Ashfield, MA (AVR)

2051

Bradley⁷ SEARS

BORN: 24 Apr 1804

DIED: 29 Sep 1884

BUR.: Milltown Cem, Putnam co, NY

WIFE Mary NORRIS

BORN: 7 Jul 1806

DIED: 26 Nov 1890

CHILDREN

3879. ii. George E SEARS

DIED: 30 Oct 1899

BUR.: Milltown Cem, NY

3880. iii. Melissa V SEARS

DIED: 21 Jun 1920

BUR.: Milltown Cem, NY

3881. iv. Rachel DeForest SEARS

BORN: 9 May 1844

DIED: 3 May 1911

BUR.: Milltown Cem, NY

1 June 1993

2052

Joseph⁷ SEARS

DOCUMENTATION

Milltown Cem records contributed by Marion Baker, Rhinebeck, NY

CHILDREN

3882. Daniel R SEARS
DIED: 15 Jan 1914
BUR.: Milltown Cem, NY

2054

Mary⁷ E SEARS

BUR.: Milltown Cem, NY

HUSBAND Thomas Sears YOUNG

BORN: 13 Jun 1813
DIED: 3 Apr 1904
BUR.: Milltown Cem, Putnam c, NY

2133a. i.

Stephen⁷ CROWELL [15558] (David Crowell, Phoebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Mehitable SMALL [15559]

CHILDREN

+4002a. i. Deborah CROWELL [15560]

2206

Nathaniel SEARS

BUR.: Troy St Cem, Richford, VT

DOCUMENTATION

RAS- Contributor from notes compiled by Leon E Gibson, Richford, VT 1950.

CHILDREN (Corrected)

4077a. i. Infant son
BORN: 9 Sep 1818
DIED: 9 Sep 1818

4077a. ii. Infant son
BORN: 27 Aug 1819
DIED: 27 Aug 1819

4077a. iii. Mary Leland SEARS
BORN: 2 Jun 1820
DIED: 10 Aug 1838

4077a. iv. Sherman W SEARS
BORN: 14 Feb 1823
DIED: 22 Feb 1823

+4078. v. Sherman W SEARS Continued in Vol I No 2

4078a. vi. Sarah M SEARS

BORN: 15 Mar 1826
DIED: 29 Mar 1826

4079. vii. Infant son
BORN: 10 Sep 1827
DIED: 11 Sep 1827

4079a. viii. Julia Ann SEARS
BORN: 10 Sep 1827 "gemini"
DIED: 19 Sep 1851

4079a. ix. Infant daughter
BORN: 16 May 1829
DIED: 16 May 1829

+4080. x. Jesse J SEARS

4081. xi. Adelia Alida SEARS
BORN: 7 Aug 1831
DIED: 1892

2209

Alden⁷ SEARS

DOCUMENTATION

RAS- Alden came to Richford, VT from Cambridge, VT abt 1823. He left Richford 1845.

CHILDREN(Corrected)

4082. i. Louise SEARS
BORN: Jan 1825?
DIED: 29 Apr 1837

4082a. ii. Caroline SEARS
BORN: 1833
DIED: 10 Jul 1837

4083. iii. Elvira or Eloria SEARS
BORN: 5 Mar 1830

2356

Edmund⁷ Hamilton SEARS

CHILDREN

4234. iv. Horace Scudder SEARS

Yar Reg.- 2 Dec 1916- The people of Cotuit wish to express their thanks to Mr Horace S Sears for the fine concrete road he has constructed around the shore for the good of the public, as well as for himself.

2361

Barnas⁷ SEARS

MARR: 6 Jul 1830

WIFE Elizabeth COREY

BORN: of Brookline, MA

2396

Micajah⁷ HOWES [4940](Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Mar 1782 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 9 May 1857 Ashfield, MA
 MARR: 23 Feb 1806 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Roxanna **CRANSTON** [4950]

BORN: 3 Mar 1787 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 27 Nov 1871 Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN

+4270da. i. Jonathan **HOWES** [21225]

4270da. ii. Polly **HOWES** [21226]
 BORN: 10 May 1809 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 17 Dec 1889
 SPOUSE: Lyman **FLDRIDGE** [21239]
 MARR: 22 Oct 1830

4270da. iii. Zachariah **HOWES** [21227]
 BORN: 5 Sep 1810 Ashfield, MA

4270da. iv. Micajah **HOWES** [21228]
 BORN: 14 Mar 1812 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 10 Jul 1830

4270da. v. Martha **HOWES** [21229]
 BORN: 19 Apr 1814 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 11 Mar 1913
 SPOUSE: Daniel **TAYLOR** [21238]
 MARR: 25 Dec 1845

4270da. vi. Esther **HOWES** [21230]
 BORN: 19 Sep 1819 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 1911
 SPOUSE: William **BRYANT** [21237]
 MARR: 11 Sep 1851

4270da. vii. Roxanna **HOWES** [21231]
 BORN: 7 Feb 1821 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 23 Mar 1903
 SPOUSE: George W **BRADFORD** [21236]
 MARR: 30 Nov 1843

4270da. viii. Otis C **HOWES** [21232]
 BORN: 8 May 1823 Ashfield, MA

4270da. ix. Lavina **HOWES** [21233]
 BORN: 15 Oct 1828 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 17 Apr 1857
 SPOUSE: George **PHILIPS** [21235]
 MARR: 6 Apr 1851
 BDG - not in Ashfield VR middle init B? R.H.

4270da. x. Micajah **HOWES** [21234]
 BORN: 3 Feb 1831 Ashfield, MA

8th Generation

4080

Jesse⁸ Joshua **SEARS** [9646](Nathaniel⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁺², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Aug 1831 Cambridge, VT

MARR: 1 Jan 1855

WIFE Mary **McKENNEY** [9648]

BORN: 1836
 DIED: 1872

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jesse Joshua **SEARS**

SPM - Lives in Richford, VT

RAS - Notes from Leon **Gibson**

CHILDREN

+6457a. i. Nellie **SEARS**
 +6457a. ii. Jennie **SEARS**
 +6457a. iii. Sarah **SEARS**
 +6457a. iv. Lucy E **SEARS**
 +6457a. v. Saloma **SEARS**
 +6457a. vi. Alden N **SEARS**
 +6457a. vii. Mary **SEARS**

6457a. viii. Jesse **SEARS, Jr**
 BORN: 1872
 DIED: 1872

2d WIFE Jane M **NOYES**

BORN: 1837
 MARR: 26 Feb 1873
 DIED: 1918

CHILDREN

6457a. ix. Leland **SEARS**
 BORN: 1874
 DIED: 1901

+6457a. x. Julia B **SEARS**

6457a. xi. Chloe **SEARS**
 BORN: 1877
 DIED: 1877

4002a. i.

Deborah⁸ **CROWELL** [15560](Stephen⁷ Crowell, David Crowell, Phoebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Aug 1811

HUSBAND Battelme **GUILLION** [15561]
 BORN: 1806

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Battelme **GUILLION**

HK- French sailor, remainder of line in Vol I, No.2

CHILDREN

6368a. i. Barbara Ann **GUILLION** [15562]
 BORN: 18 Oct 1831
 SPOUSE: Joseph **KELLEY** [15563]

4270da. i.

Jonathan⁸ **HOWES** [21225] (Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Apr 1808 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 25 Jan 1860 Ashfield, of pneumonia, MA
BUR.: Spruce Crnr Cem, Ashfield, MA
MARR: 2 Oct 1834 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Betsey Smith **WILLIAMS** [21240]

BORN: 29 Mar 1817 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 20 Mar 1899 Ashfield, MA
BUR.: Spruce Crnr Cem, Ashfield, MA
FATHER: Apollos **WILLIAMS** [21241]
MOTHER: Annis **SMITH** [21242]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jonathan **HOWES**

Howes Gen m. 24 Oct 1834

CHILDREN

- 6753e. i. Annis **HOWES** [21243]
BORN: 19 Sep 1835 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 29 Jul 1926
- 6753e. ii. Roxanna **HOWES** [21244]
BORN: 7 Sep 1837 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 16 Jul 1913
- 6753e. iii. Betsey Sears **HOWES** [21245]
BORN: 7 Mar 1843 Ashfield, MA
BDG - her middle name is Smith according to Ashfld VR
- 6753e. iv. John Lewis **HOWES** [21246]
BORN: 15 Nov 1844 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 26 Jan 1929
BDG- served in Civil War
- 6753e. v. Willis Williams **HOWES** [21247]
BORN: 11 Jan 1847 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 2 Jul 1944
- 6753e. vi. Micajah Jonathan **HOWES** [21248]
BORN: 28 Dec 1848 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 26 Apr 1925
BDG- Micajah homesteaded in Alberta, Canada
- 6753e. vii. Hannah Maria **HOWES** [21249]
BORN: 25 Nov 1850 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 2 Sep 1896
- 6753e. viii. Isabel Esther **HOWES** [21250]
BORN: 2 Feb 1853 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 26 Sep 1932
BDG - Isabel left Bessie her Limoges china, Barbara Goldsmith was given the china at Bessie's death.
- 6753e. ix. Mercy Augusta **HOWES** [21251]
BORN: 7 Feb 1855 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 21 Dec 1930

+6753e. x. Milton Sears **HOWES** [21252]

6753e. xi. Harlan Page **HOWES** [21253]
BORN: 1 Jan 1859 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 23 Jul 1936

4639

Mary⁸ E **SEARS** [10443] (David⁷, Thomas⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Mar 1863

HUSBAND Prince M **CROWELL**

CHILDREN

6893a. i. Miriam **CROWELL** Spouse No. 6856

4640

David⁸ Henry **SEARS** [10444] (David⁷, Thomas⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Oct 1865 W Brewster, MA

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION

JC- The story about DH Sears and his ice cream store which appears under No. 4742 (also David H SEARS) should have been placed here. This DH was probably married four times.

CHILDREN

6893b. i. Karl V **SEARS**

2d WIFE Mary **SAINT**

DOCUMENTATION:

JC- Sister to Ellen "Nellie" **SAINT**, wife of David's brother, Thomas, and Alice **SAINT** wife of No. 4602 George **HOWES**.

6893b. ii. Gertrude **SEARS**
SPOUSE: **HODSON**
Lives E Dennis

6893b. iii. dau.

4641

Thomas⁸ Walter **SEARS**

BORN: 23 Nov 1869

WIFE Ellen "Nellie" **SAINT**

CHILDREN

6893c. i. child
6893c. ii. child
6893c. iii. child
6893c. iv. child

6893c. v. Ellen **SEARS**
SPOUSE: David **CURRAN**
Lives E Dennis

4742

David⁸ H SEARS

DOCUMENTATION-

Except for the lineage, the information listed here is incorrect and should be placed under No. 4640, David Henry SEARS.

5100

Susan⁸ LAMERSON (Tamma⁷, John⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Dec 1814

HUSBAND Brinkerhoff LADU

BORN: 15 Jul 1808 Dutchess co, NY

DIED: 1 Nov 1883 Van Buren, NY

MARR: 17 Oct 1833 NY

FATHER: Tompkins LADU

MOTHER: Mercy GILBERT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Brinkerhoff LADU

SPM incorrectly shows La Duc.

VLT Occup: farmer

CHILDREN

7204a. i. Annis LADU

BORN: 15 Aug 1834

DIED: 28 Nov 1875 NY

7204a. ii. Willet LADU

BORN: 1838

7204a. iii. LADU

BORN: May 1840

DIED: d. inf.

BUR.: Rosehill Cem, Syracuse, NY

lived 10 days

7204a. iv. John T LADU

BORN: 1842 Lysander, NY

DIED: 15 Dec 1913 CA

SPOUSE: Carrie LOCKWOOD

MARR: 4 Apr 1872

7204a. v. Duane LADU

BORN: 12 Feb 1845 Van Buren, NY

DIED: 9 Dec 1915 Camillus, NY

BUR.: Warner's Rd Cem, NY

SPOUSE: Alice A KELLOGG

MARR: 26 Dec 1877

+7204a. vi. Gilbert LADU

7204a. vii. Elva LADU

BORN: 8 Nov 1849

DIED: 20 Oct 1900

7204a. viii. Sears LADU

BORN: 1854

SPOUSE: Julie WARNER

7204a. ix. Oscar LADU

BORN: Aft 1856

7204a. x. Susan LADU

BORN: 27 Oct 1856

DIED: 29 Jul 1874

9th Generation

6453

Sherman⁹ Nathaniel SEARS2d WIFE Leona SMITH

BORN: 1867

CHILDREN

8115a. i. Carrie L SEARS

BORN: 23 Sep 1866

SPOUSE: HAYDEN

8115a. ii. Jessie I SEARS

BORN: 16 Aug 1888

SPOUSE: John J DWYER

6457

Dora⁹ Leland SEARS (Sherman⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

MARR: 4 Jun 1889

HUSBAND Carlton SEARLECHILDREN

8115b. i. Dau.

SPOUSE: F JOHNSON of Chicago

8115b. ii. Robert SEARS

6457a. i.

Nellie⁹ SEARS (Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Oct 1856

HUSBAND R C CONGER

BORN: 1840

CHILDREN

8115c. i. Jesse R CONGER

BORN: 18 Oct 1882

8115c. ii. Harry CONGER

BORN: 6 Jul 1887

6457a. ii.

Jennie⁹ SEARS (Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1858

MARR: 1885

DIED: 8 Apr 1947

1 June 1993

HUSBAND Henan **PATTEE**

BORN: 1860
DIED: 1927

CHILDREN

8115d. i. Hershal **PATTEE**
BORN: 21 Jan 1888

6457a. iii.

Sarah⁹ **SEARS** (Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1860
DIED: 1925

HUSBAND William A **PATTEE**

BORN: 1859
DIED: 1921

CHILDREN

8115e. i. Edith J **PATTEE**
BORN: 1882

8115e. ii. Carmi **PATTEE**
BORN: 1 Nov 1884

8115e. iii. Raymond **PATTEE**
BORN: 17 Feb 1894

6457a. v.

Saloma⁹ **SEARS** (Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1864
DIED: 1909

HUSBAND Maurice L **SMITH**

BORN: 1861
DIED: 1933

CHILDREN

8115f. i. J Malcolm **SMITH**
BORN: 11 Jul 1892

8115f. ii. Gertrude M **SMITH**
BORN: 29 Apr 1894

8115f. iii. Helen E **SMITH**
BORN: 13 Mar 1899

6457a. vi.

Alden⁹ N **SEARS** (Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1867
MARR:
DIED: 26 Dec 1961

WIFE Jennie E **ALGER**

BORN: 20 Apr 1869

DIED: 22 Aug 1937

CHILDREN

8115g. i. Pearl May **SEARS**
BORN: 28 Sep 1888
DIED: 16 Dec 1888

+8115g. ii. Edson J **SEARS**
+8115g. iii. Jesse G **SEARS**
+8115g. iv. Josie G **SEARS**

8115g. v. Carl A **SEARS**
BORN: 25 Jun 1895
SPOUSE: Marjorie

+8115g. vi. Mary H **SEARS**

6457a. vii.

Mary⁹ **SEARS** (Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1869
DIED: 19 Sep 1938

HUSBAND Edward **CORLISS**

BORN: 1867
DIED: 1944

CHILDREN

8115h. i. Ruby **CORLISS**
BORN: 1897

8115h. ii. Sears **CORLISS**
BORN: 1901

8115h. iii. Robert **CORLISS**
BORN: 1908

6457a. x.

Julia⁹ B **SEARS** (Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1876

HUSBAND Maurice L **SMITH**

BORN: 1861
DIED: 1933

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Maurice **SMITH**

Julia is his second wife. He married first Saloma **SEARS** No 6457a. v.

CHILDREN

8115i. i. M Walter **SMITH**
BORN: 19 Dec 1911

8115i. ii. Alden L **SMITH**
BORN: 31 Jul 1913

6753e. x.

Milton⁹ Sears **HOWES** [21252] (Jonathan⁸ Howes, Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Feb 1857 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 14 Dec 1948 Cummington, MA
BUR.: Center Cemetery, Cummington, MA
MARR: 19 Mar 1879 Ashfield, by Rev G Willard, MA

WIFE Linda Elizabeth **WILLCUTT** [21254]

BORN: 15 Apr 1859 Cummington, MA
DIED: 7 Dec 1941 Cummington, MA
BUR.: Center Cemetery, Cummington, MA
FATHER: Jesse **WILLCUTT** [21259]
MOTHER: Mary Holbrook **DYER** [21260]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Milton Sears **HOWES**

BDG-Milton "Milt" was a farmer and produce dealer. He had a butter and egg route in Northampton, MA. He was selectman of Cummington (28 yrs), Associate County Commissioner (6 yrs), Director of Attleboro Fire Ins Co, Trustee of Nonotuck Savings bank, Trustee Hampshire Co Ext Service, trustee of Sanderson Academy, Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN

8170g. i. Jesse Milton **HOWES** [21255]
BORN: 2 Mar 1880 Cummington, Hampshire, MA
DIED: 24 Oct 1950
SPOUSE: Mary E **MINER** [21261]
MARR: 16 Sep 1903

8170g. ii. Howard Willcutt **HOWES** [21256]
BORN: 23 Feb 1884 Cummington, MA
DIED: 2 Dec 1957
SPOUSE: Marion A **CRAFTS** [21262]
MARR: 27 Aug 1908

8170g. iii. Almon Dyer **HOWES** [21257]
BORN: 7 Jul 1887 Cummington, MA
DIED: 8 Sep 1940
SPOUSE: Ada L **EVANS** [21263]
MARR: 18 Jun 1910

+8170g. iv. Bessie Lucretia **HOWES** [21258]

7033

Bartlett⁹ Freeman **SEARS, SR** [12963]

BORN: 10 Dec 1863 S Dennis, MA
BUR.: Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA
MARR: 7 Dec 1888 Harwich, MA

WIFE Josephine F **HEYLINBURG** [12967]

BORN: Harwich, MA
BUR.: Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Bartlett Freeman **SEARS, SR**

MSR-He named his first three children after his sisters.

Other marriages:

1893 Daisy May **COTELL** [21036]

WIFE - Josephine F **HEYLINBURG**
MSR-She died in childbirth with Ida

CHILDREN

8288b. i. Rhoda **SEARS** [21033]
BORN: d. young

8288b. ii. Eveline **SEARS** [21034]

8288b. iii. Ida **SEARS** [21035]

2d WIFE Daisy May **COTELL** [21036]

BORN: 17 Jul 1879
DIED: 19 Nov 1932
BUR.: Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA
FATHER: David K **COTELL** [21152]
MOTHER: Annie L **WALKER** [21153]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Daisy May **COTELL**

MSR- Most of the information on this line came from Daisy's Birthday Book. Then Aunt Rosie kept it up to date.

CHILDREN

8288b. iv. James Morgan **SEARS** [21037]
BORN: 18 Jan 1894 W Harwich, MA
DIED: 29 May 1981 unm.
BUR.: Ancient Cem, Yarmouthport, MA

+8288b. v. Laura Data **SEARS** [21038]
+8288b. vi. Howard Dexter **SEARS** [21039]
+8288b. vii. George Baker **SEARS** [21040]
+8288b. viii. Rose Marion **SEARS** [21041]
+8288b. ix. Bartlett Freeman **SEARS, JR**
+8288b. x. Sylvanus Sampson **SEARS** [21043]
+8288b. xi. Henry Clinton **SEARS** [21044]
+8288b. xii. David H **SEARS** [21045] Continued in Vol I No 2
+8288b. xiii. Marjorie Elizabeth Anis **SEARS**
+8288b. xiv. Roger Gorham **SEARS** [21047]

8288b. xv. Ernest Everett **SEARS** [21048]
BORN: 12 Sep 1924 Dennisport, MA
DIED: 12 Jan 1945 Belgium
BUR.: Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA
MSR - He was a paratrooper in the US Army in WW II and was killed at the Battle of the Bulge.

7204a. vi

Gilbert⁹ **LADU** (Susan⁸ Lamerson, Tamma⁷, John⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jun 1847 Syracuse, NY
DIED: 24 Mar 1914 Lisbon, ND
MARR: 11 Nov 1885

WIFE Flora Aurelia **SQUIER**

BORN: 15 Mar 1857 Vermontville, MI
DIED: 20 Nov 1929 Lakeland, FL

1 June 1993

FATHER: Martin Luther **SQUIER**
MOTHER: Amelia Gould **GRISWOLD**

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gilbert LADU
VLT Occup: Abstractor

CHILDREN

+8352a. i. Edith Gould **LADU** Continued in Vol I No 2

8352a. ii. Elva Amelia **LADU**
BORN: 29 Jun 1890 Lisbon, ND

8352a. iii. Vola Squier **LADU**
BORN: Jun 1893 Lisbon, ND

10th Generation

8115g. ii.

Edson¹⁰ J **SEARS** (Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Feb 1890
MARR: 18 Jan 1911
DIED: 11 Mar 1962

WIFE Ilma Elvira **SHEPARDSON**

CHILDREN

+9046a. i. Alden N **SEARS**
+9046a. ii. Ilene M **SEARS**
+9046a. iii. Audrey J **SEARS**
+9046a. iv. Maxine E **SEARS**
+9046a. v. Phyllis A **SEARS**
+9046a. vi. Kenton E **SEARS**
+9046a. vii. Marilyn L **SEARS**

8115g. iii.

Jesse¹⁰ G **SEARS** (Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Mar 1893
MARR: 9 Jun 1923
DIED: 8 Sep 1968

WIFE Ellen **McPHERSON**

CHILDREN

+9046b. i. Robert Alden **SEARS**

8115g. iv.

Josie¹⁰ G **SEARS** (Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Mar 1893 "gemini"
MARR: 18 Jun 1913
DIED: 27 Dec 1972

HUSBAND Robert **MacKINTOSH**

CHILDREN

+9046c. i. Dorothy J **MacKINTOSH**
+9046c. ii. Hazel J **MacKINTOSH**
+9046c. iii. Thelma S **MacKINTOSH**
+9046c. iv. E Marguerite **MacKINTOSH**
+9046c. v. Orabelle G **MacKINTOSH**

8115g. vi.

Mary¹⁰ H **SEARS** (Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Nov 1904
MARR: 18 Jun 1924

HUSBAND H Norris **BASHAW**

CHILDREN

+9046d. i. Carroll S **BASHAW**
+9046d. ii. Mavis J **BASHAW**
+9046d. iii. Aubrey N **BASHAW**
+9046d. iv. Janet F **BASHAW**

8170g. iv.

Bessie¹⁰ Lucretia **HOWES** [21258] (Milton⁹ Howes, Jonathan⁸ Howes, Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Feb 1893 Cummington, MA
DIED: 26 Apr 1983 Northampton, MA
BUR.: Dawes Cemetery, Cummington, MA

HUSBAND Henry Wilson **DUNHAM** [21264]

BORN: 4 Jan 1891 Plainfield, MA
DIED: 12 Sep 1982 Northampton, MA
BUR.: Dawes Cemetery, Cummington, MA
MARR: 26 Aug 1915 Cummington, MA

DOCUEMNTATION

HUSBAND - Henry Wilson **DUNHAM**

BDG- Henry was a carpenter and cabinet maker for McCallum's Hosiery, Northampton, MA. Public Service gas & Elec Co of NJ and a private carpenter contractor in Cummington, MA.

WIFE - Bessie Lucretia **HOWES**

BDG- Bessie attended Hyannis, MA Normal School. Her first school was the "Streeter School" in Cummington - one of the many one-room schoolhouses. Both she and Henry were active in the towns where they resided. Bessie is known as "mother" of the Kingman Tavern Museum in Cummington, MA as it was her suggestion to the Historical Commission that a place be provided in Cummington for the Warner Farm artifacts when their farm was sold.

CHILDREN

+9116a. i. Jean Howes **DUNHAM** [21265]
+9116a. ii. Barbara **DUNHAM** [21266]

8207

Leslie Ray **SEARS III**

CHILDREN(additions)

9151a. iii. Katie Lynn **SEARS**
 BORN: 19 Mar 1993 Duncan, Stephens co, OK
 Deputy Director of Activities

8288b. v.

Laura¹⁰ Data **SEARS** [21038](Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁺², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jul 1900 Dennisport, MA
 DIED: 19 Mar 1951
 BUR.: S Chatham Cem, Chatham, MA

HUSBAND George **OLDEN** [21074]

BORN: 30 Jun 1899 of Chatham, MA
 DIED: 30 Dec 1957

CHILDREN

9214b. i. Herbert Edson **OLDEN** [21075]
 BORN: 9 Dec 1920

9214b. ii. Lucille Josephine **OLDEN** [21076]
 BORN: 6 Feb 1924

9214b. iii. Ivan Everett **OLDEN** [21077]
 BORN: 25 Aug 1926

+9214b. iv. Norma Louise **OLDEN** [21078]

8288b. vi.

Howard¹⁰ Dexter **SEARS** [21039](Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁺², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jan 1903
 BUR.: Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA

WIFE Helen Florence **BASSETT** [21086]

BORN: 25 Apr 1908

CHILDREN

9214d. i. Midge **SEARS** [21087]

8288b. vii.

George¹⁰ Baker "Bub" **SEARS** [21040](Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁺², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jan 1906 Dennisport, MA

WIFE Myra **SEARS** [21088]

BORN: 2 Nov 1908 N Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

9214e. i. Sally Annette **SEARS** [21089]
 BORN: 26 Aug 1935 Hyannis, MA

8288b. viii.

Rose Marion **SEARS** [21041](Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁺², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Apr 1908 Dennisport, MA

CHILDREN

9214f. i. Kathleen Marion **SEARS** [21090]
 BORN: 1927
 DIED: 3 Jul 1949 TB
 SPOUSE: William Joseph **MARIN** [21096]
 MARR: 22 Aug 1945

+9214f. ii. Curtis Freeman **SEARS** [21091]

+9214f. iii. Ruby Jeanette **SEARS** [21092]

2d HUSBAND Frederick **JOHNSON** [21093]

MARR: 1940

CHILDREN

+9214f. iv. David Earnest **JOHNSON** [21094]

+9214f. v. Thomas Edward **JOHNSON** [21095]

8288b. ix.

Bartlett¹⁰ Freeman **SEARS, JR** [21042](Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁺², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 May 1910 S Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 11 Jul 1992
 BUR.: N Harwich Cem, Harwich, MA

WIFE Elinor Louise **BRIGGS** [21049]

BORN: 4 Jun 1914
 FATHER: Harry Leon **BRIGGS** [21155]
 MOTHER: Ethel May **HALL** [21156]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Bartlett Freeman **SEARS, JR**

Yarmouth Register, 23 Jul 1992-p.12 Bartlett F **Sears** Jr, 82, died at his home July 11 after a long illness.

He was the husband of Elinor Briggs **Sears**. On June 14 the couple observed their 60th wedding anniversary. Born in Yarmouth, Mr **Sears** was a lifelong resident of Dennis. He was the only member of the Dennis High School class of 1928. Mr **Sears** served in the Army 101st Infantry Division in World War II.

He served as park commissioner and then as highway surveyor for the Town of Dennis for many years. He retired in 1952. Mr **Sears** was a member of the First Baptist Church of Harwich and Dennis Port and he served as deacon emeritus. He was a charter member of the Barnstable and Dukes County Highway Assoc, a former member of the Cape Cod Fish and game Assoc and a member of the Dennis Historical Society. Survivors besides his wife include three daughters, Carol **MacNayr** of FL, Mariesther **Robbins** of Dennis Port and Judith **Challies** of Brewster; a foster daughter, Renee **Anderson** of S Yarmouth; two brothers, George "Bub" **Sears** and Roger **Sears** of S Dennis; a sister, Rose **Johnson** of Dennis Port; 13 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter; and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service was held in First Baptist Church.

CHILDREN

+9214g. i. Carol Louise **SEARS** [21050]

1 June 1993

+9214g. ii. Mariesther **SEARS** [21051]
+9214g. iii. Judith Ann **SEARS** [21052]

8288b. x.

Sylvanus¹⁰ Sampson **SEARS** [21043](Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Mar 1912 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Feb 1985
BUR.: Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouthport, MA
MARR: 5 Nov 1932

WIFE Beulah May **LINCOLN** [21117]

BORN: 23 Feb 1914 of W Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 Oct 1966

CHILDREN

- 9214h. i. Elsie Beulah **SEARS** [21118]
BORN: 13 Apr 1934
SPOUSE: Eugene **PIERCE** [21154]
- 9214h. ii. Henry Finley **SEARS** [21119]
BORN: 3 Oct 1935
- 9214h. iii. Robert Lincoln **SEARS** [21120]
BORN: 13 May 1937
- 9214h. iv. Jane Loreen **SEARS** [21121]
BORN: 28 Jun 1938
- 9214h. v. Jean Louise **SEARS** [21122]
BORN: 28 Jun 1938 "gemini"
DIED: 14 Jun 1939
- 9214h. vi. Harris Clifton **SEARS** [21123]
BORN: 9 Aug 1939
DIED: 7 Sep 1963
- 9214h. vii. Harry Clinton **SEARS** [21124]
BORN: 9 Aug 1939 "gemini"
DIED: 7 Jan 1940
- 9214h. viii. Marie Louise **SEARS** [21125]
BORN: 2 Dec 1940
- 9214h. ix. Mary Jeanette **SEARS** [21126]
BORN: 18 Jan 1942
- 9214h. x. Barbara Ann **SEARS** [21127]
BORN: 3 Feb 1949
- 9214h. xi. Thomas LeRoy **SEARS** [21128]
BORN: 17 Apr 1951
-

8288b. xi

Henry¹⁰ Clinton **SEARS** [21044](Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jul 1914 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 13 Dec 1977
BUR.: Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA
MARR: 11 Jan 1949

WIFE Marie Theresa **MORIN** [21129]

BORN: 10 Oct 1927

DIED: 23 Nov 1964

CHILDREN

- 9214I. i. Ernest Everett **SEARS** [21130]
BORN: 26 Aug 1951
- 9214I. ii. Patricia Anne **SEARS** [21131]
BORN: 6 Nov 1952
- 9214I. iii. Michael Henry **SEARS** [21132]
BORN: 14 Sep 1953
- 9214I. iv. Maureen Daisy **SEARS** [21133]
BORN: 21 Jun 1955
- 9214I. v. Susan Virginia **SEARS** [21134]
BORN: 2 Jul 1957
- 9214I. vi. Marilyn Bonnie **SEARS** [21135]
BORN: 11 Aug 1961
- 9214I. vii. Kenneth Edward **SEARS** [21136]
BORN: 6 Apr 1964
-

8288b. xiii.

Marjorie¹⁰ Elizabeth Anis **SEARS** [21046](Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Oct 1919 Dennisport, MA
DIED: 24 May 1992
BUR.: Pine Grove, S Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Richard Chesly **BAKER** [21137]

BORN: of S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 16 May 1937

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Marjorie Elizabeth Anis **SEARS**

MSR- She died exactly one year to the day and hour of Timmy's death 8 AM.

CHILDREN

- 9214k. i. Glenda Ann **BAKER** [21138]
BORN: 15 Dec 1938
- 9214k. ii. Richard Chesly **BAKER, JR** [21139]
BORN: 2 Dec 1939
- 9214k. iii. Ernest Kenny **BAKER** [21140]
BORN: 7 Nov 1945
- 9214k. iv. Timothy Lee **BAKER** [21141]
BORN: 3 Jan 1951
DIED: 24 May 1991
- 9214k. v. Kathleen Marie **BAKER** [21142]
BORN: 3 Feb 1954
- 9214k. vi. Rachel Susan **BAKER** [21143]

BORN: 29 Feb 1960

8288b. xiv.Roger¹⁰ Gorham **SEARS** [21047](Bartlett^{9*}, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 9 Dec 1921 Dennisport, MA
has other marriagesWIFE Ada Ellsworth **ELLIS** [21144]

BORN: of Hyannis, MA

CHILDREN9214L. i. Donald Wells **SEARS** [21145]
BORN: 12 Sep 19459214L. ii. James David **SEARS** [21146]
BORN: 27 Sep 19489214L. iii. Roger Everett **SEARS** [21147]
BORN: 2 Oct 19509214L. iv. Edward Gordan **SEARS** [21148]
BORN: 31 Oct 19599214L. v. Janice Anne **SEARS** [21149]
BORN: 20 Dec 19592d WIFE Natalie **PERRY** [21150]
BORN: of W Dennis, MACHILDREN9214L. vi. David Ernest **SEARS** [21151]
BORN: 14 Feb 1969**11th Generation****9046a. i.**Alden¹¹ N **SEARS** (Edson¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Nov 1911

WIFE Cecil **WASHBURN**CHILDREN10068a. i. Richard A **SEARS**
BORN: 20 Sep 193510068a. ii. Renald J **SEARS**
BORN: 14 Jun 194210068a. iii. Russell A **SEARS**
BORN: 4 Nov 1944**9046a. ii.**Ilene¹¹ M **SEARS** (Edson¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jul 1913

HUSBAND Herbert W **DUERR**CHILDREN10068b. i. Susan A **DUERR**
BORN: 4 Jul 194110068b. ii. Barbara A **DUERR**
BORN: 23 May 1944**9046a. iii.**Audrey¹¹ J **SEARS** (Edson¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 27 Apr 1915
MARR: 1941HUSBAND H Douglas **SMITH**CHILDREN10068c. i. Nancy Ilene **SMITH**
BORN: 3 Mar 194310068c. ii. Cheryl Ann **SMITH**
BORN: 6 Mar 1946**9046a. iv.**Maxine¹¹ I **SEARS** (Edson¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Apr 1919

HUSBAND Paige **HEALD**CHILDREN10068d. i. Rhoda J **HEALD**
BORN: 14 Jun 194010068d. ii. Phyllise **HEALD**
BORN: 20 Jul 194110068d. iii. Margaret J **HEALD**
BORN: 26 Dec 194210068d. iv. Carol M **HEALD**
BORN: 1 Dec 194410068d. v. Leslie P **HEALD**
BORN: 2 Feb 1948**9046a. v.**Phyllis¹¹ A **SEARS** (Edson¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Aug 1921

HUSBAND Emery **BOUTHILLIER**CHILDREN10068e. i. Charlene R **BOUTHILLIER**
BORN: 12 Jan 1946

1 June 1993

10068e. ii. Beverly A **BOUTHILLIER**
BORN: 17 Feb 1948

9046a. vi.

Kenton¹¹ E **SEARS** (Edson¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Dec 1923

WIFE Agnes **CROFT**

CHILDREN

10068f. i. Paul K **SEARS**
BORN: 12 May 1950

9046a. vii.

Marilyn¹¹ L **SEARS** (Edson¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Mar 1926

HUSBAND Clement **WEMITT**

CHILDREN

10068g. i. Gail K **WEMITT**
BORN: 3 May 1947

10068g. ii. Beth E **WEMITT**
BORN: 23 Dec 1948

9046b. i.

Robert¹¹ Alden **SEARS** (Jesse¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Sep 1931

MARR: 22 Aug 1953

WIFE Janet C **GRAEF**

BORN: 2 Sep 1933

DOCUMENTATION
RAS- Contributor

CHILDREN

10068h. i. Roberta C **SEARS**
BORN: 30 Aug 1955
MARR: Silloth on Solway, England
SPOUSE: Dale **ROMINGER**

10068h. ii. Ronald W **SEARS**
BORN: 22 May 1957
SPOUSE: Julia **TEWKSBURY**
Ronald took the name **Tewksbury**

10068h. iii. Kenneth M **SEARS**
BORN: 1 Sep 1959
SPOUSE: Anita **LILLQUIST**

10068h. iv. Richard A **SEARS**

BORN: 25 Jul 1963
SPOUSE: Noemi **RIVERA**

9046c. i.

Dorothy¹¹ J **MacKINTOSH** (Josie¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Apr 1914

HUSBAND Graham S **ANDERSON**

CHILDREN

10068l. i. Valeria **ANDERSON**
BORN: 8 Mar 1946

10068l. ii. Jack **ANDERSON**
BORN: 14 Apr 1942
DIED: 28 Dec 1949

9046c. ii.

Hazel¹¹ J **MacKINTOSH** (Josie¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Sep 1915

HUSBAND Hubert **CORRIGAN**

CHILDREN

10068j. i. Carole A **CORRIGAN**
BORN: 8 May 1941

9046c. iii.

Thelma¹¹ S **MacKINTOSH** (Josie¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Jul 1917

HUSBAND Pricey **WILCOX**

CHILDREN

10068k. i. Parnell S **WILCOX**
BORN: 28 Feb 1939

10068k. ii. Robert P **WILCOX**
BORN: 8 Dec 1941

10068k. iii. Gary Alden **WILCOX**
BORN: 27 Feb 1946

9046c. iv.

E¹¹ Marguerite **MacKINTOSH** (Josie¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Apr 1919

HUSBAND Thomas **AITKEN**

CHILDREN

10068L. i. Sandra L **AITKEN**

BORN: 28 Aug 1942

10068L. ii. Sharon L **AITKEN**
BORN: 2 Oct 1944

10068L. iii. Donnaleen **AITKEN**
BORN: 18 Aug 1946

9046c. v.

Orabelle¹¹ G **MacKINTOSH**(Josie¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Dec 1920

HUSBAND Irvin **RADTKE**

CHILDREN

10068m. i. Diana Mae **RADTKE**
BORN: 2 Nov 1943

10068m. ii. Arthur W **RADTKE**
BORN: 28 Apr 1946

10068m. iii. Theodore A **RADTKE**
BORN: 20 Jul 1948

9046d. i.

Carroll¹¹ S **BASHAW**(Mary¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 May 1925

WIFE Audrey **LOTHIAN**

CHILDREN

10068n. i. Michael Kent **BASHAW**
BORN: 5 Mar 1949

10068n. ii. Bonnie **BASHAW**

10068n. iii. Keith **BASHAW**

9046d. ii.

Mavis¹¹ J **BASHAW**(Mary¹⁰, Alden⁹, Nathaniel⁸⁻⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Mar 1927

HUSBAND M Hayden **JJANES**

CHILDREN

10068o. i. Susan Rae **JJANES**
BORN: 8 May 1950

10068o. ii. Connie **JJANES**

10068o. iii. Heather **JJANES**

9116a. i.

Jean¹¹ Howes **DUNHAM** [21265](Bessie¹⁰ Howes, Milton⁹ Howes,

Jonathan⁸ Howes, Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Oct 1921 Northampton, Hampshire, MA
MARR: 4 Jul 1946 Newark, NJ

WIFE Virginia **CONROY** [21267]

BORN: 5 Nov 1924 Newark, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jean Howes **DUNHAM**

Barbara Goldsmith-Jean attended Univ of Mass, Amherst, MA. United States Army (4 yrs), served in England and Europe. He was employed as an actuary for Prudential Life Ins Co, Newark, NJ. Member of American Legion, Chaplain, Cummington and Plainfield Group. Resides in Cummington.

CHILDREN

10154a. i. Jean Howes **DUNHAM, JR** [21268]
BORN: 14 Mar 1947 Newark, Essex, NJ
SPOUSE: Bonnie Jo **JACOBSEN** [21269]
MARR: 7 Nov 1976

9116a. ii.

Barbara¹¹ **DUNHAM** [21266](Bessie¹⁰ Howes, Milton⁹ Howes, Jonathan⁸ Howes, Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Aug 1928 Northampton, MA

HUSBAND H Alan **GOLDSMITH** [21270]

BORN: 24 Dec 1929 Northampton, MA
MARR: 19 Aug 1950 Cummington, MA
FATHER: A Goldsmith **HERMAN** [21271]
MOTHER: Mabel **PARSONS** [21272]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - H Alan **GOLDSMITH**

BDG- Alan attended Northampton Commercial College. Cummington Civil Defense 1941-46, Cummington Pilgrim Fellowship (12 yrs), Boy Scout leader, US Army (21 mos), US Reserves (17 yrs), Chmn Board of Health (7 yrs), Conservation Commission (6 yrs), School Comm (6 yrs), Town Moderator (16 yrs), Church Deacon, mass Dept Public Works (37 yrs) as construction and bridge inspector.

WIFE - Barbara **DUNHAM**

BDG-Contributor. Graduated from Northampton Commercial College. Cummington Town Auditor (13 yrs), Town Clerk (8 yrs), Town Treasurer (25 yrs), Bryant Library Trustee (15 yrs), Cummington Historical Commission Charter Member (1967), Chmn 85-90, Treasurer (23 yrs). Started a Girl Scout troop in Cummington and served as leader 5 yrs. Elected County Commissioner Representative from Cummington '89. Bryant Homestead Local Committee (3 yrs). Co-founder of "Good Will Messenger", the local church weekly bulletin.

CHILDREN

+10154b. i. Marilyn Ann **GOLDSMITH** [21273]
+10154b. ii. Linda Elizabeth **GOLDSMITH** [21274]
+10154b. iii. Nancy Ellen **GOLDSMITH** [21275]

9214b. iv.

Norma¹¹ Louise **OLDEN** [21078](Laura¹⁰, Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jul 1933

HUSBAND Joseph **AVELLA** [21079]

BORN: of Provincetown, MA

CHILDREN

10221b. i. David Sean **AVELLA** [21080]
BORN: 1957

10221b. ii. Peter George **AVELLA** [21081]
BORN:

10221b. iii. Tracy Laura **AVELLA** [21082]

10221b. iv. Paul Edgar **AVELLA** [21083]

10221b. v. Eric Nelson **AVELLA** [21084]

10221b. vi. Anne **AVELLA** [21085]

9214f. ii.

Curtis¹¹ Freeman **SEARS** [21091](Rose¹⁰, Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Nov 1931

MARR: 28 Nov 1958

WIFE Elizabeth **THOMPSON** [21097]

BORN: 30 Oct 1939 of Harwichport, MA

CHILDREN

10221c. i. Curtis Freeman **SEARS, JR** [21098]
BORN: 23 Nov 1959

10221c. ii. Steven Michael **SEARS** [21099]
BORN: 19 Oct 1960

10221c. iii. Cathy Lee **SEARS** [21100]
BORN: 7 Mar 1962

10221c. iv. Bonnie Jean **SEARS** [21101]
BORN: 9 Dec 1964

10221c. v. Charles Allen **SEARS** [21102]
BORN: 31 Jan 1967

10221c. vi. Shawn Patrick **SEARS** [21103]
BORN: 22 Jul 1969

9214f. iii.

Ruby¹¹ Jeanette **SEARS** [21092](Rose¹⁰, Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jan 1935

HUSBAND Albert **FRAHER** [21104]

BORN: 17 Dec 1929 of Dennisport, MA

CHILDREN

10221d. i. Christine Elsie **FRAHER** [21105]
BORN: 27 Apr 1955

10221d. ii. Cynthia Diane **FRAHER** [21106]
BORN: 1 Dec 1956

10221d. iii. Karen Ann **FRAHER** [21107]
BORN: 4 Nov 1957

10221d. iv. Brenda Joyce **FRAHER** [21108]
BORN: 26 Feb 1961

10221d. v. Eric David **FRAHER** [21109]
BORN: 10 Oct 1967

10221d. vi. Claudia Rose **FRAHER** [21110]
BORN: 8 May 1971

9214f. iv.

David¹¹ Earnest **JOHNSON** [21094](Rose¹⁰, Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Sep 1947

WIFE Susan Lynn **BURLINGAME** [21111]

BORN: 20 Oct 1952

CHILDREN

10221e. i. Vickie Lynn **JOHNSON** [21112]
BORN: 14 May 1969

10221e. ii. Michael Edward **JOHNSON** [21113]
BORN: 12 Apr 1971

9214f. v.

Thomas¹¹ Edward **JOHNSON** [21095](Rose¹⁰, Bartlett⁹⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Oct 1950

WIFE Jo Anne **LINNELL** [21114]

BORN: 21 Dec 1947

CHILDREN

10221f. i. Thomas Edward **JOHNSON, JR** [21115]
BORN: 5 Jan 1969

10221f. ii. Debra Jan **JOHNSON** [21116]
BORN: 8 Sep 1971

9214g. i.

Carol¹¹ Louise **SEARS** [21050](Bartlett¹⁰⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 May 1933 Hyannis, MA

HUSBAND Thomas **KENNEALLY**, JR [21053]

BORN: of Hyannis, MA
MARR: Hyannis, MA

CHILDREN

10221g. i. Debra Jean **KENNEALLY** [21054]
BORN: 17 Aug 1952 Hyannis, MA

2d HUSBAND Bruce **MACNAYR** [21055]

BORN: of Middleboro, MA
MARR: 20 Nov 1962 Harwichport, MA

CHILDREN

10221g. ii. Andrew Sears **MACNAYR** [21056]
BORN: 9 Aug 1971

9214g. ii.

Mariesther¹¹ **SEARS** [21051](Bartlett¹⁰⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Sep 1936 Dennisport, MA

HUSBAND Leonard **LOVE** [21062]

BORN: of W Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 7 Aug 1955 W Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mariesther **SEARS**
MSR- Contributor

CHILDREN

10221h. i. Leonard **LOVE**, JR [21063]
BORN: 25 Feb 1957 Hyannis, MA

+10221h. ii. David Bartlett **LOVE** [21064]

10221h. iii. Christopher R **LOVE** [21065]
BORN: 18 Jul 1960 Hyannis, MA
DIED: 20 Jul 1960
BUR.: Swan Pond Annex, Dennisport, MA

10221h. iv. Suzanne Michelle **LOVE** [21066]
BORN: 7 Jul 1963 Boston, MA

9214g. iii.

Judith¹¹ Ann **SEARS** [21052](Bartlett¹⁰⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jun 1943 Hyannis, MA

HUSBAND Gordon Clifford **CHALLIES** [21057]

BORN: of Dennisport, MA
MARR: 30 Jun 1961 W Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

10221i. i. Gordon Clifford **CHALLIES**, III [21058]
BORN: 13 Feb 1962 Hyannis, MA

10221i. ii. Michael Timothy **CHALLIES** [21059]
BORN: 10 Sep 1963 Hyannis, MA

10221i. iii. Gregory Paul **CHALLIES** [21060]
BORN: 23 Oct 1966 Hyannis, MA

10221i. iv. Jonathan Sears **CHALLIES** [21061]
BORN: 24 Aug 1969 Hyannis, MA

12th Generation

10154b. i.

Marilyn¹² Ann **GOLDSMITH** [21273](Barbara¹¹ Dunham, Bessie¹⁰ Howes, Milton⁹ Howes, Jonathan⁸ Howes, Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Apr 1952 Northampton, Hampshire, MA

HUSBAND Anthony **LUCHI** [21276]

BORN: 24 May 1954 Bayshore, Long Island, NY
MARR: 2 Aug 1970 (div) Cummington, MA
FATHER: Angelo **LUCHI** [21280]
MOTHER: Anne **MALANCYK** [21281]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Marilyn Ann **GOLDSMITH**

BDG- Marilyn was employed in purchasing for Kimberly-Clark Corp, Lee, MA. Buyer, customer service rep for other companies. Tech Sgt (E-6) US Reserves 1981-1991 served in Desert Storm, stationed at Westover AFB, Chicopee, MA. She belongs to a parachuting group and has jumped in Israel, S Africa, Netherlands, Guatemala, El Salvador, Taiwan and Thailand.

Other marriages:

Leonard F **DUBE** [21282]

CHILDREN

+11089a. i. Dawn **LUCHI** [21277]

11089a. ii. Angelo **LUCHI** [21278]
BORN: 26 Aug 1978 Pittsfield, MA

11089a. iii. Anthony **LUCHI** [21279]
BORN: 9 Jul 1980 Pittsfield, MA

10154b. ii.

Linda¹² Elizabeth **GOLDSMITH** [21274](Barbara¹¹ Dunham, Bessie¹⁰ Howes, Milton⁹ Howes, Jonathan⁸ Howes, Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jun 1955 Northampton, MA

HUSBAND Jerry **KEMP** [21290]

BORN: 1 Aug 1949
MARR: 14 Feb 1980

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Linda Elizabeth **GOLDSMITH**

BDG- Linda graduated from Berkshire Community

College, nursing program, received RN. Librarian at Bryant Library, Cummington (3 yrs). RN, Northampton Nursing Home. Executive Resorts, Executive Secretary and licensed realtor.

Other marriages:

5 Aug 1973 William **HARRINGTON** [21287]

CHILDREN

11089b. i. Maggie Grace **KEMP** [21291]
BORN: 17 May 1980 Fairplay, Summit, CO

10154b. iii.

Nancy¹² Ellen **GOLDSMITH** [21275] (Barbara¹¹ Dunham, Bessie¹⁰ Howes, Milton⁹ Howes, Jonathan⁸ Howes, Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jan 1957 Northampton, MA

HUSBAND Timothy F **BEAN** [21292]

BORN: 5 May 1955 Pittsfield, MA
MARR: 20 Feb 1976 Cummington, MA
FATHER: Francis Henry **BEAN** [21294]
MOTHER: Rosemary **FERGUSON** [21295]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Nancy Ellen **GOLDSMITH**
Barbara Goldsmith- Nancy attended Berkshire Community College. bank teller, Sun Bank, Altamonte Springs, FL and Bank of New England, Pittsfield.

CHILDREN

11089c. i. Joshua Mathew **BEAN** [21293]
BORN: 16 Jun 1976 Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA

10221h. ii.

David¹² Bartlett **LOVE** [21064] (Mariesther¹¹, Bartlett¹⁰⁻⁸, Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Feb 1959 Hyannis, MA
MARR: 14 Mar 1981 W Harwich, MA

WIFE Debora **DUNSHEE** [21068]

BORN: of Brewster, MA

CHILDREN

11125a. i. Jonathan David **LOVE** [21069]
BORN: 17 Aug 1981

11125a. ii. Josiah David **LOVE** [21070]
BORN: 16 Jan 1983

11125a. iii. Rachel Ann **LOVE** [21071]
BORN: 12 Nov 1984

11125a. iv. Emily Kristin **LOVE** [21072]
BORN: 17 Aug 1987

11125a. v. Nathan Francis **LOVE** [21073]
BORN: 2 Jan 1991

10492

Robert¹² Dudley **KELLEY** (Donald¹¹ Kelley, Henrietta¹⁰, Stephen⁹⁻⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

WIFE Laura Jean **DREXLER**

BORN: 18 Dec 1960
MARR: 28 Apr 1990
FATHER: Paul Frederick **DREXLER**
MOTHER: Elizabeth Jane **GARDNER**

DOCUMENTATION:

HUSBAND - RDK - Contributor

CHILDREN

11331a. i. David Dudley **KELLEY**
BORN: 18 May 1992

13th Generation

11089a. i.

Dawn¹³ **LUCHI** [21277] (Marilyn¹² Goldsmith, Barbara¹¹ Dunham, Bessie¹⁰ Howes, Milton⁹ Howes, Jonathan⁸ Howes, Micajah⁷ Howes, Lavinia⁶, Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Dec 1970 Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA

HUSBAND Victor **BURKE, III** [21285]

CHILDREN

12005a. i. Megan Rae (Luchi) **BURKE** [21286]
BORN: 12 Jan 1991 Sharon, Litchfield, CT

Sears Family Association
2027 Stoneridge Ln
Duncan, OK 73533

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 81
Duncan, OK

Sears Family Association Newsletter

2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533
(405)252-6049

Vol I No 2

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family Members:

MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR! The PHELPS and the HOWES have published a notice about our undertaking in their newsletters. If anyone would like to contact them the address is listed under contributors.

If your address label shows EXP DATE Dec '93 then this is the last issue you will receive unless you join the association for 1994 (\$10). Sorry but I've got to pay for postage and printing.

My visit to Cape Cod this summer was fun and TOO short. I discovered in the Ancient Sears Burying Ground, W Brewster that I had neglected to record the footstones. This discovery reveals another individual whose headstone has disappeared. The initials on the footstone are J.S. and it lies between No. 92 and No.94. Time with my family was most enjoyable. My sister, Pam, mother and I haunted many cemeteries, libraries and the courthouse. Our four girls had great fun with their Cape cousins and their Gram. Maybe they will understand some day why we spent so much time in old cemeteries (or Grave Gardens as Valorie calls them). I'm sure the girls bring a little Okie influence to the Cape. One of Rachel's favorite expressions is, "Poke my eyes out, I've seen it all now!" We had a wonderful time visiting with Ellen Sears Curran and John G Sears and his sister Priscilla.

In any case the data about our Sears family is pouring in. There are now 21,000 people connected to our Richard Sears' tree. Three different worldwide computer systems (GENIE, COMPUSERVE and the INTERNET ROOTS-L) are now receiving our data. Our Family Association also is advertised regularly in the Genealogical Helper magazine. If you haven't contacted your Sears cousins about getting their data recorded please do soon or give me their address so we can write them.

As new families are incorporated into the Catalogue the numbering is not getting any easier. The small letter a,b,c, etc followed by the child's sequence in the family (roman numeral) serves to insert a family between two others. Now to further insert a family between two that are already inserted requires double letters (e.g. aa, ab, ac, ad, etc.) I suppose if the 2nd Edition of the catalogue is ever published we will completely renumber everything since the numbers are meaningless except to enable finding a family.

The HOWES family reunion in Brewster, NY 9-11 Oct was a wonderful experience. Our branch is descended from Thomas HOWES via all three of his boys Jeremiah, Thomas and Jonathan. Their new HOWES Genealogy should be heading for the printer and available soon. It was fun to see how Cape Cod had been "transported" to Southeast, NY in the 1740's. All the same surnames CROSBY, SEARS, HOWES, NICKERSON appear in the town history. Meeting Lew Howes, Bob Howes, Katy Richardson and Marion Baker was a special treat since they helped so much with the Sears Genealogy. Does anyone know if a SEARS reunion has ever been held?

We were very sad to learn of the death of David Ripley Sears, MD(No. 8125), an avid genealogist and contributor to our work. He died at home surrounded by his family. Also Ellen Sears Curran(No. 4641) died 29 Oct 1993. She provided a wealth of information about D H Sears and family.

Thanks again for your help.
L. Ray Sears III, Editor

Our Genealogist's Beatitudes:(Adapted from "Beatitudes of a Family Genealogist" by Wilma Mauk)

Blessed are the great-grandfathers who saved embarkation and citizenship papers for these tell WHEN they came...

Blessed are the great-grandmothers who hoarded newspaper clippings and old letters for they tell the STORY of the time...

Blessed are the grandmothers who preserved family Bibles and diaries for these are our HERITAGE...

Blessed are the fathers who elect officials who answer letters of inquiry... for some, the only LINK to the past...

Blessed are the mothers who related family TRADITIONS and LEGENDS to the family... for one of her children will surely remember...

Blessed are relatives who fill in family sheets with extra details for to them we owe FAMILY HISTORY...

Blessed is any family whose members strive for the PRESERVATION OF RECORDS, for this is a labor of love.

CONTRIBUTOR'S CORNER

The book and this newsletter would not be possible without the hard work of contributors.

BEH - Beth Eames Hodsdon No. 9159a Yarmouthport, MA CSV -
Veum, Carol S No. 8213a. vi. Framingham, MA

DVR - Dennis Vital Records, c. 1993, Gen Soc of Mayflower Desc.

ESC - Ellen Sears Curran

HFA - HOWES Family Assoc, % Nancy S Howes, PO Box 904, Dennis,
MA 02638

JGS - Sears, John G 3d No. 9450 S Yarmouth, MA

HK - Kelley, Henry II No. 10022a. E Dennis, MA

MWS - Sears, Merna W No. 8383e. vii. Jamestown, NY

NO - Otis, Nancy No. 9030 Manchester, VT

PFA - PHELPS Family Assoc of America, % Dallas Phelps, 1002 Queen St,
Camden, SC 29020-3113

PWS - White, Priscilla Sears No. 9251 Yarmouthport, MA

VTL - Lake, Virginia T No. 9295a. Wilmington, DE

WWS - Winona Woon Sears No. 8125 Kapaa, HI

ERRATIC ERRATA

In the first newsletter, No 8115b. ii. should be Robert SEARLE (See corrected No. 6457). The father of H Alan GOLDSMITH under No. 9116a. ii. should be Herman A GOLDSMITH.

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

7th Generation

1859

Persis⁷ SEARS⁶(6394)(Joseph⁶, Prince⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Sep 1789 Harwich, MA

1 December 1993

DIED: 5 Apr 1862 Dennis, MA
MARR: 31 Mar 1810 Int. Dennis, MA

HUSBAND David **CROWELL**[10355]

BORN: 6 Dec 1858 Brockton, MA
DIED: 9 Jul 1871 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

!DVR[p.103] - Dennis Town Records 1794-1820, page 238, "David Crowell of Dennis and Persis Sears of Brewster their intention of Marriage Enter, d Mar 31. 1810"

!DVR[p.205] - Births and Deaths Early 1700s to date: Part I, page 140, "David Crowell and his wife Persis [Sears dau of Joseph Sears] a record of their children..."

!DVR[p.14] - Dennis Town Records 1794-1820, page 26, a David Crowel was born 11 of Jan 1786, son of Christopher Crowel and his wife Deborah.

!SPM[p.197] says Persis d. 5 Apr 1861 æ 72.

CHILDREN

+3627a. i. Prince Sears**CROWELL** (See next newsletter)

3627a. ii. Betsey Hall**CROWELL**
BORN: 20 Feb 1817 Dennis, MA
DIED: 7 Apr 1855 Dennis, MA

3627a. iii. Persis Sears**CROWELL**
BORN: 20 Jan 1829 Dennis, MA
DIED: 24 Dec 1831 Dennis, MA

2857

Barnabas⁷ **SEARS**[7572](Freeman⁶, Nathaniel^{5,4}, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Mar 1837 Dennis, MA
DIED: 5 Apr 1923 Dennis, MA

WIFE Susan S **ROGERS**

DIED: 12 Oct 1892 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

!DVR[p.388] Births and Deaths Early 1700s to date: Part I, page 633, "Barnabus Sears and his wife Susan S a record of their children..."

CHILDREN

4753a. i. Susan Barnabas**SEARS**
BORN: 14 Dec 1860 Dennis, MA
DIED: 21 Apr 1930 Dennis, MA

8th Generation

4557(Corrected)

Orin⁸ Willis **SEARS**[10354](Orin⁷, Heman⁶, John^{5,3}, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Feb 1860 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 4 Oct 1926 Milton, MA
BUR.: Milton, MA
MARR: 27 Dec 1883 Newt. Low. Falls, MA

WIFE Anna Louisa **HUNT**[10355]

BORN: 6 Dec 1858 Brockton, MA
FATHER: Sereno Dwight**HUNT**[22504]
MOTHER: Sarah Stacy[22505]

DOCUMENTATION

!CSV - death, burial

CHILDREN

6880. i. Marion Dwight**SEARS**[22506]
BORN: 22 Feb 1886
DIED: 18 Sep 1902

+6880. ii. Chester Hunt**SEARS**[22507]
+6880. iii. Malcolm Willis**SEARS**[15535]
+6880. iv. Stacy Orin**SEARS**[22508]

4640(Add.)

David⁸ Henry **SEARS**[10444]

BORN: 25 Oct 1865 W Brewster, MA
DIED: 23 Oct 1952 E Dennis, MA
BUR.: Quivet Neck Cem, E Dennis, MA

WIFE Josephine M "Josie" **JORGENSEN**[22007]

BORN: 3 Jul 1872 Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 May 1897 æ24, Dennis, MA
BUR.: Quivet Neck Cem, E Dennis, MA
FATHER: James **JORGENSEN**
MOTHER: Sarah O.

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Josephine M "Josie" **JORGENSEN**

Ellen Sears Curran- personal interview

!DVR[p.422,474] Births & Deaths Early 1700s to date p.750 lists parents and siblings. p.869 lists child of DH Sears, Jr and wife Josie M.

CHILDREN

6893b. i. Karl Vernon**SEARS**[22008]
BORN: 17 May 1892 Dennis, Barnstable, MA
DIED: 24 Feb 1929 Dennis, Barnstable, MA, d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Hilma **ABRAHANSON** Mrs[22009]

!MA008 -Beth Eames Hodsdon, Yarmouthport, MA 02675 writes on 9 Mar 1993, Mary Saint and DH married and had two daughters, Getrude and Molly Sears. Gertrude m. Wm Hodsdon and they had three children, William, David (my father-in-law) and Betty. DH died in the fall of 1952. Gertrude, age 90, still lives in the house that used to be the ice cream store.

!MA009 - for complete story about DH and his ice cream store. One additional tidbit is that the story refers to a "horse" which used to pull the paddles on the DH's ten gallon ice-cream freezer. This was actually a mule named "Dave" which makes a lot more sense since a mule would be better suited to the strenuous job.

Other marriages:

Mary **SAINT**[22010]

Laura **BAKER**[22062]

2nd WIFE Mary "Aunt Mame" **SAINT**[22010]

BORN: 2 Oct 1866
DIED: 24 Feb 1929 Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, MA
BUR.: Quivet Neck Cem, E Dennis, MA
FATHER: Thomas **SAINT**
MOTHER: Ellen Beatrice **STARKEY**[22046]

DOCUMENTATION

BEH - Thomas **SAINT** came from Wales. His wife Ellen was born in Tipperary, Ireland. It has been said that her father brought the first white potato to America. Thomas and Ellen lived in a house called "Saint's Rest."

CHILDREN

+6893b. ii. Gertrude **SEARS**[22011]

6893b. iii. Mariesther "Molly" **SEARS**[22012]
 BORN: 9 Jul 1906 Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: Charles **DOHERTY**[22032]
 ESC - lives in Pittsfield, MA.

4641(Add.)

Thomas⁸ Walter **SEARS**[10445]

BORN: 23 Nov 1867 W Brewster, MA
 DIED: 27 Dec 1963
 BUR.: Quivet Neck Cem, E Dennis, MA

WIFE Ellen "Nellie" **SAINT**[22045]

BORN: 26 Sep 1867 Brewster, Barnstable, MA
 FATHER: Thomas **SAINT**
 MOTHER: Ellen Beatrice **STARKEY**[22046]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas Walter **SEARS**

SPM p.400 was b. 1869, W Brewster but changed to 1867 per DVR & dau. Ellen Curran. She says her father went by Walter.
 !DVR[p.423] Births & Deaths p.754 lists children of David H Sears.

WIFE - ESC- Personal interview: - lives #9 Cobbs Grove Rd, E Dennis, MA (16 Jun 93), no children. She taught at the Dennis Consolidated School and she and Dave moved to NJ where he continued in the education field. They retired to E Dennis in 1980. The Yarmouth Register (Oct 93) lists Ellen as one of the attendees at the Ezra Baker School reunion held in conjunction with the Dennis BiCentennial.

Ellen recalls that when they lived in E Dennis on Rt 6A (at the foot of Sears Rd, N side) she had to go up the hill to bring the cows home from Cedar Pond. She says Mercy Howes was a boarder in their front room (Mercy Sears, No. 2724, was Knyvett Howes mother and was blind at the time). Ellen's father Walter had 21 kinds of apple trees on the property. The house was built about 1800. Walter was one of the proprietors of Sears & Sears Groceries in E Dennis. The reason Madeline was born in VA is that Thomas took his brother Isaiah there to try to recover from tuberculosis.

When Madeline was small her mother said she could name the next baby. Since her favorite book was Little Lord Fauntleroy she decided on Cedric!

Ellen has a great deal of genealogy data which she and Ruby compiled. Her copy is the typewritten carbon copy to which she referred during our interview.

CHILDREN

6893c. i. Isaiah "Issy" **SEARS**[22048]

BORN: 1876
 DIED: d. young

6893c. ii. Madeline **SEARS**[22049]

BORN: Overton, Ablemarle co, VA

6893c. iii. Beatrice **SEARS**[22050]

DIED: 1974

6893c. iv. Walter Roy **SEARS**[22051]

SPOUSE: Anne **LIVINGSTON**[22054]

6893c. v. Cedric "Ted" **SEARS**[22052]

DIED: d.s.p.
 SPOUSE: Ruby **LIVINGSTON**[22059]

6893c. vi. Ellen **SEARS**[22053]

BORN: 22 Aug 1908 E Dennis, Barnstable, MA

DIED: 29 Oct 1993 at home, E Dennis, MA
 BUR.: Quivet Neck Cem, E Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: David John "Dave" **CURRAN**[22060]
 MARR: 24 Jun 1939

5177

Lansing⁸ **SEARS**[1251](Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Oct 1833 Wayne co, NY
 DIED: 22 Apr 1900
 MARR: 8 Feb 1853

WIFE Adeline **HOLLEY** [2314]

BORN: Jun 1837
 DIED: 24 Aug 1908 Carroll, Cahutauqua co, NY
 FATHER: Myron **HOLLEY**
 MOTHER: Julien

DOCUMENTATION

MWS- Family, census and cemetery records

CHILDREN

+7292a. i. Mylonnia (Myla) **SEARS** [2165]

+7292a. ii. Melvin Jefferson **SEARS** [7248]

5178

Lewis⁸ **SEARS** [1250] (Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jul 1835 Monroe co, NY
 DIED: 23 Jun 1916 Pinegrove twp, Warren co, PA
 MARR: 23 Sep 1858 Kiantone, Chautauqua co, NY

WIFE Harriet White **CARROLL** [961]

BORN: 7 Aug 1836
 DIED: 28 Dec 1918 Pinegrove twp, PA

DOCUMENTATION

MWS

CHILDREN

7292b. i. Hattie Jane **SEARS** [1536]

BORN: 8 Jan 1860 PA
 DIED: 2 Mar 1862 PA

7292b. ii. Alice Edith "Allie" **SEARS** [307]

BORN: 3 Feb 1863 PA
 DIED: 18 Aug 1864 PA

7292b. iii. Florence Elva **SEARS** [306]

BORN: 20 Dec 1865 PA
 DIED: 25 Sep 1880 PA

7292b. iv. Charles Henry **SEARS** [1535]

BORN: 14 Feb 1868 Pinegrove twp, PA
 DIED: 18 May 1956 Pinegrove twp, PA
 BUR.: Pinegrove Cem, Russell, PA
 SPOUSE: Sarah **CLARK** [2589]
 MARR: 5 Sep 1893 Sugar Grove, Warren co, PA
 One son Charles d. inf

+7292b. v. Mary Minerva **SEARS** [1539]

7292b. vi. Jettie Marna **SEARS** [2490]

BORN: 6 Dec 1877 PA

1 December 1993

DIED: 20 Apr 1886 PA

+7292b. vii. Lewis Jefferson **SEARS** [426]

5181

William⁸ Henry H **SEARS** [1249] (Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Apr 1843 Carroll twp, Chautauqua co, NY
DIED: 23 Feb 1928 Carroll twp
MARR: 25 Dec 1867 Carroll twp

WIFE Luthera Greene **CORKINS** [941]

BORN: 27 Jan 1843 Carroll, Chautauqua co, NY
DIED: 20 Nov 1908 Carroll
BUR.: Maple Grove cem, Carroll
FATHER: William **CORKINS** [946]
MOTHER: Sarah Marsh **GREENE** [945]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Henry H **SEARS**

MWS - notes Civil War Co A, NY 112 Vol; a farmer too

CHILDREN

+7292c. i. Fred William **SEARS** [2489]

7292c. ii. Alice G **SEARS** [1376]

BORN: 14 Apr 1872 Carroll, NY
DIED: 12 Aug 1873 Carroll, NY
BUR.: Maple Grove cem, Carroll

+7292c. iii. William Henry "Will" **SEARS** [4227]

9th Generation

6368a.

~~Barbara Ann **GUTHRIE** [1552] (Deborah Crowell, Stephen Crowell, David⁶ Crowell, Phoebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)~~

BORN: 18 Oct 1831

HUSBAND: Joseph **KELLEY** [15563]

BORN: 30 Oct 1831
FATHER: Elihu **KELLEY** [15579]
MOTHER: Betsey **HOWES** [15578]

DOCUMENTATION

HK

CHILDREN

+8077a. i. Henry **KELLEY** [15564]

BORN: Dec 1858
SPOUSE: Addie **BLANCHARD** [15565]

6453

Sherman⁹ Nathaniel **SEARS** [12104] (Sherman⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jul 1850 Richford, VT
DIED: 2 Mar 1923

WIFE Leona **SMITH** [20615]

BORN: 1867

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sherman Nathaniel **SEARS**

SPM p.490 he is a druggist in E Berkshire, VT

Other marriages:

Mar 1879 Martha **GOFF** [12115]

CHILDREN

8115a. i. Carrie L **SEARS** [20616]

BORN: 23 Sep 1886
SPOUSE: **HAYDEN** [20618]

8115a. ii. Jessie I **SEARS** [20617]

BORN: 16 Aug 1888
SPOUSE: John **JDWYER** [20619]

6457(Corrected)

Dora⁹ Leland **SEARS** [12108] (Sherman⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 May 1866 Richford, VT
DIED: 15 Dec 1935 Kansas City, MO

HUSBAND Carlton **SEARLE** [20620]

MARR: 4 Jun 1889

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Dora Leland **SEARS**

SPM p.490 lives in St Albans, VT

CHILDREN

8115b. i. dau. **SEARLE** [20621]

SPOUSE: F **JOHNSON** [20623]

8115b. ii. Robert **SEARLE** [20622]

6880. ii.

Chester⁹ Hunt **SEARS** [22507] (Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Dec 1887 Franklin, MA
DIED: 10 May 1943 W Newton, MA
BUR.: Milton, MA
MARR: 20 Mar 1916 Cambridge, MA

WIFE Edith Alberta **HUBBARD** [22509]

BORN: 3 Mar 1889 Cambridge, MA
DIED: 25 Mar 1979 Sudbury, MA
BUR.: Proctorsville, VT
FATHER: John Albert **HUBBARD** [22510]
MOTHER: Jane **IRVING** [22511]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Chester Hunt **SEARS**

CSV - catalogue incorrectly shows him as No. 4751. He is not the child of Edgar J Sears

CHILDREN

8213a. i. Barbara **SEARS** [22512]

BORN: 3 Feb 1917
DIED: 7 Apr 1917 Pawling, NY
BUR.: Pawling, NY

+8213a. ii. Richard Irving **SEARS** [22513]

+8213a. iii. Douglas Hubbard **SEARS**[22514]
 +8213a. iv. Herbert Bruce McIntire **SEARS**[22515]
 +8213a. v. Donald Quentin **SEARS**[22516]
 +8213a. vi. Carol Jane **SEARS**[22517]

6880. iii.

Malcolm⁹ Willis **SEARS**[15535](Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John,⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Mar 1890
 DIED: 17 Jun 1977
 BUR.: Milton, MA
 MARR: 12 Jan 1914 Dorchester, MA

WIFE Annie Agnes **MACKAY**[22518]

BORN: 12 May 1893
 DIED: 12 Dec 1972
 BUR.: Milton, MA

CHILDREN

+8213b. i. Stanley Pershing **SEARS**[22519]

6893b. ii.

Gertrude **SEARS**[22011](David⁸, Thomas⁷, Reuben⁶, Winard⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jun 1903 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

HUSBAND William **HODSDON**[22013]

BORN: Derry, NH

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Gertrude **SEARS**
 BEH- Lives in E Dennis (1993)

CHILDREN

+8214b. i. William Henry "Bill" **HODSDON**[22014]
 +8214b. ii. David SEAR **HODSDON**[22015]
 +8214b. iii. Elizabeth "Betty" **HODSDON**[22016]

7292a. i.

Mylonnia⁹ "Myla" **SEARS** [2165] (Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Mar 1854 Frewsburg, Chautauqua co, NY
 DIED: 22 Mar 1929 Frewsburg, NY

HUSBAND Marion W **BROKAW** [457]

MARR: 10 Mar 1875

CHILDREN

8383a. i. Edwin **BROKAW** [14969]
 DIED: 1926
 SPOUSE: Lydia **LOUCKS**
 Also shown as "Erwin", had 1 child, d. inf.

8383a. ii. Ralph **BROKAW** [14970]
 d. inf.

8383a. iii. Ethel **BROKAW** [14971]

BUR.: Maple Grove Cem, Frewsburg, NY

+8383a. iv. Luella **BROKAW** [14972]
 +8383a. v. Bessie **BROKAW** [14973]

7292a. ii.

Melvin⁹ Jefferson **SEARS** [7248] (Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Nov 1857
 MARR: 20 Nov 1880
 DIED: 1940

WIFE Mary **CHASE** [1880]

DIED: Abt 1891
 FATHER: John **CHASE** of Lander, PA
 MOTHER: Eliza **BARNEY** of Lander, PA

DOCUMENTATION

MWS

CHILDREN

+8383b. i. Glenn Wood **SEARS** [14976]

7292b. v.

Mary⁹ Minerva **SEARS** [1539] (Lewis⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Mar 1872 PA

HUSBAND Clarence **VAN ORSDALE** [4608]

MARR: 5 Sep 1893

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Minerva **SEARS**
 MWS - Other marriage: Daniel **RADSPINNER**, m. 1943

CHILDREN

8383c. i. Ralph **VAN ORSDALE** [14979]
 DIED: 1970
 SPOUSE: Gladys **PILLING** [14980]
 adopted

7292b. vii.

Lewis⁹ Jefferson **SEARS** [426] (Lewis⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Sep 1878 Pinegrove twp, PA
 DIED: 17 Sep 1971 Pinegrove, PA
 MARR: 22 Aug 1917 Corydon, Warren co, PA

WIFE Viola Amanda **CROOKS** [2588]

BORN: 28 Jan 1891 E Liverpool, OH
 DIED: 18 Mar 1983 Warren, PA
 BUR.: Hale cem, Pinegrove twp, PA
 FATHER: John **KCROOKS**
 MOTHER: Margaret **APPEL**

HUSBAND - Lewis Jefferson **SEARS**

MWS - He taught school for 50 years in Russell, Warren co.

CHILDREN

1 December 1993

+8383d. i. Margaret Harriet**SEARS** [14981]
+8383d. ii. Lewis John**SEARS** [14982]
+8383d. iii. Alberta Louisa**SEARS** [14983]

7292c. i.

Fred⁹ William **SEARS** [2489] (William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jul 1869 Carroll twp, Chautauqua co., NY
DIED: 20 Nov 1948 Pinegrove, Warren co., PA
MARR: 16 Sep 1891 Pinegrove twp

WIFE Ida Belle **SMUTZ** [5229]

BORN: 21 Mar 1870 Pinegrove, PA
DIED: 2 Jan 1935 Pinegrove
BUR.: Pinegrove cem
FATHER: Casper **JSMUTZ** [16141] of Germany
MOTHER: Caroline **WEISS** [16142] of Germany

DOCUMENTATION

MWS - Fred was a farmer

CHILDREN

+8383e. i. Elmer Vivian**SEARS** [14989]

8383e. ii. Orpha**SEARS** [14990]
BORN: 18 Jan 1895 Pinegrove twp, PA
DIED: 18 Jul 1906 Pinegrove twp, PA
BUR.: Pinegrove cem

8383e. iii. Ruth Viola**SEARS** [14991]
BORN: 6 Mar 1898 Pinegrove, PA
DIED: 4 Oct 1959 Pittsburgh, PA d.s.p.
BUR.: Oakland cem, Warren, PA
SPOUSE: George **WETTLAUER** [14997]
MARR: 16 Sep 1935

+8383e. iv. Ruby Gladys**SEARS** [14992]
+8383e. v. Florence Isabelle**SEARS** [14993]
+8383e. vi. Hazel Louella**SEARS** [14994]
+8383e. vii. Grant Frederick**SEARS** [14988]
+8383e. viii. Walter Clayton**SEARS** [14995]

7292c. iii.

William⁹ Henry "Will" **SEARS** [4227] (William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Nov 1880 Carroll, NY
DIED: 20 May 1959 Jamestown, NY

MARR: 20 Dec 1898 Frewsburg, NY
FATHER: William Henry **HSEARS** [1249]

WIFE Minnie Louise **ANDERSON** [3650]

BORN: 18 Nov 1880 Frewsburg, NY
DIED: 6 Sep 1961 Jamestown, NY
BUR.: Maple Grove cem, Carroll
FATHER: Andrew **ANDERSON** of Sweden
MOTHER: Louisa Lena **MOBERG** of Sweden

CHILDREN

8383f. i. Lynn Henry**SEARS** [15003]
BORN: 6 Jan 1902 Carroll, NY
SPOUSE: Louise **JOHNSON** [15008]
MARR: 25 Oct 1935

HLS from Mrs Grant **SEARS**, Frewsburg, NY, 1983 and Harriet Beebe **Fisher**, 1984 Live in Akeley, PA

8383f. ii. Ralph A **SEARS** [15004]
BORN: 18 Jul 1904 Carroll, NY
DIED: Dec 1980
SPOUSE: Louise (Becker) **JOHNSON** [15009]
MARR: 22 Feb 1958
d.s.p.

8383f. iii. Earl W **SEARS** [15005]
BORN: 20 Aug 1909 Carroll, NY
SPOUSE: Florence **LEPP** [15010]
MARR: 17 Nov 1934
d.s.p. !HLS Live in Jamestown, NY

8383f. iv. Alice **JSEARS** [15006]
BORN: 6 Mar 1916 Carroll, NY
HLS lives Jamestown, NY

8383f. v. Howard W **SEARS** [15007]
BORN: 6 Mar 1922
SPOUSE: Alyce **CARLSON** [15011]
MARR: Oct 1948
HLS lives in Hormell, NY with Audrey
Other marriages:
Audrey [15249]

7592(Corrected)

John⁹ Gorham **SEARS** [11891] (David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Mar 1870 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Jan 1944
MARR: 22 Oct 1893 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

WIFE Lillian **BAKER** [21972]

FATHER: Ernest **PBAKER** [21973]
MOTHER: Almena **WHITTEMORE** [21974]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Gorham **SEARS**

MA001 John G **SEARS** 3rd & Nancy **Sears White**

CHILDREN

8564. i. Willis Brayton**SEARS** [21975]
BORN: 1894 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA
DIED: 1894 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

+8564. ii. Elsie Howes**SEARS** [21976]
+8564. iii. John Gorham **SEARS, JR** [11894]

10th Generation

8077a.

Henry¹⁰ **KELLEY** [15564] (Barbara⁹ Guillion, Deborah⁸ Crowell, Stephen⁷ Crowell, David⁶ Crowell, Phoebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Dec 1858

WIFE Addie **BLANCHARD** [15565]

CHILDREN

+9027a. i. Louis **OKELLEY** [15566]

8125

David¹⁰ Ripley **SEARS**, MD

BORN: 22 Aug 1914 Red Bluff, Tehama co, CA
 DIED: 28 May 1993 Menlo Park, San Mateo co, CA

DOCUMENTATION

Winona was born in Carpinteria (not Carpenteria as I originally misspelled it), CA. When Dave and Winona found out about our Sears Genealogy project they made a special trip to Oklahoma on their tour of the mainland in the summer of 1991 to share their wonderful set of genealogy data and family history which they had written. [ed.]

WWS - Memorial Services for Dave were held on 2 Jun 1993 at Unitarian Fellowship of Redwood City, Redwood City, CA and on 27 Jun 1993 at the LDS Chapel, Kapaa, HI. "In memory of our father we share a favorite selection from Lewis Carroll that he loved to recite to his children *** There was a man went out into the garden to get a cabbage leaf to make an apple pie of. Same time, up the street came a big black bear, stuck his head in the shop window and said "What no soap", so he died and she very imprudently married the barber. There were present the joblillys, garulillys and the pickalillys, and they all fell to dancing the game of catch as catch can until the gun powder ran out of their bootheels." Mahalo and Aloha.

8213a. ii

Richard¹⁰ Irving **SEARS**[22513](Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Feb 1918
 MARR: 29 Dec 1941 Hampton, VA

WIFE Anna Vibeke **HOYER**[22521]

BORN: 18 May 1918
 DIED: 20 Apr 1992
 BUR.: Hampton, VA
 FATHER: Knud **HOYER**[22524]
 MOTHER: Olga[22525]

CHILDREN

+9155a. i. Richard Irving **SEARS**, JR[22522]
 +9155a. ii. Kenneth Hoyer **SEARS**[22523]

8213a. iii.

Douglas¹⁰ Hubbard **SEARS**[22514](Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Oct 1919
 MARR: 1 May 1943 W Newton, MA

WIFE Anne **THOMAS**[22526]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Douglas Hubbard SEARS
 CSV

CHILDREN

+9155b. i. Douglas Warren **SEARS**[22527]
 +9155b. ii. Deborah **SEARS**[22528]
 BORN: 18 May 1951
 SPOUSE: Andrew **WYNDHAM**[22530]
 MARR: 8 Dec 1973
 +9155b. iii. Pamela **SEARS-ROGAN** Dr[22529]

8213a. iv.

Herbert¹⁰ Bruce McIntire **SEARS**[22515](Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Mar 1922
 DIED: 14 Aug 1982
 BUR.: Little Falls, MN
 MARR: 18 Oct 1942 Little Falls, MN

WIFE Betty Ann **KOBILKA**[22531]

BORN: 20 Aug 1923
 DIED: 4 Dec 1989
 BUR.: Little Falls, MN
 FATHER: Felix **KOBILKA**[22536]
 MOTHER: Isabell[22537]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Herbert Bruce McIntire SEARS
 CSV

CHILDREN

+9155c. i. Philip Bruce **SEARS**[22532]

9155c. ii. Margaret Edith **SEARS**[22533]
 BORN: Mar 1951 Indonesia
 DIED: Aug 1951 Indonesia
 BUR.: Little Falls, MN

9155c. iii. Ann Susan **SEARS**[22535]
 BORN: 13 Sep 1952

+9155c. iv. Barbara Jane **SEARS**[22534]

8213a. v.

Donald¹⁰ Quentin **SEARS**[22516](Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Aug 1925
 MARR: 27 Jun 1953 Waban, MA

WIFE Margaret **SCHERMERHORN**[22538]

BORN: 24 Oct 1928

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Donald Quentin SEARS
 CSV

CHILDREN

+9155d. i. Jane Louise **SEARS**[22539]

9155d. ii. Laura Susan **SEARS**[22540]
 BORN: 18 Jun 1959

9155d. iii. Margaret Lynne **SEARS**[22541]
 BORN: 22 Jul 1965
 SPOUSE: Joseph **RABEL**[22542]
 MARR: 25 Feb 1989

8213a. vi.

Carol¹⁰ Jane **SEARS**[22517](Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Dec 1929

1 December 1993

HUSBAND James Arthur **VEUM**[22543]

MARR: 10 Jul 1954 W Newton, MA
FATHER: James Arnold **VEUM**[22548]
MOTHER: Willma **LOWE**[22549]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Carol Jane SEARS
Contributor- CSV

CHILDREN

9155e. i. Linda Susan **VEUM**[22544]
BORN: 8 Feb 1956 Chelsea, MA

9155e. ii. Holly Jane **VEUM**[22545]
BORN: 22 Dec 1957 Newton, MA

9155e. iii. Nancy Jean **VEUM**[22546]
BORN: 23 Jul 1965 Framingham, MA
SPOUSE: Kenneth Martin **FERGUSON**[22547]
MARR: 30 May 1992 Framingham, MA

8213b. i.

Stanley¹⁰ Pershing **SEARS**[22519](Malcolm⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Sep 1918
MARR: 18 Oct 1941 Watertown, NY

WIFE Vivian Nellie **BISNETT**[22550]

BORN: 23 Jun 1919

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stanley Pershing SEARS
CSV

CHILDREN

+9155f. i. Carol Ann **SEARS**[22551]

9155f. ii. Walter Malcolm **SEARS**[22552]
BORN: 29 Nov 1944

8214b. i.

William¹⁰ Henry "Bill" **HODSDON**[22014](Gertrude⁹, David⁸⁻⁷, Thomas⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Ruth **HOBBS**[22017]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Henry "Bill" **HODSDON**
ESC- lives in FL (1993)
BEH- former postmaster, E Dennis

CHILDREN

9159a. i. William "Bill" **HODSDON**[22018]

9159a. ii. Karen **HODSDON**[22019]

9159a. iii. Shauna **HODSDON**[22020]

9159a. iv. Patricia **HODSDON**[22021]

8214b. ii.

David¹⁰ Sears **HODSDON**[22015](Gertrude⁹, David⁸⁻⁷, Thomas⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Apr 1927 Hyannis, MA
MARR: 24 Sep 1960

WIFE Dorothy "Donna" Assumpta **NORRIS**[22022]

BORN: 14 Aug 1933 St John, Newfoundland, Canada
FATHER: Peter **NORRIS**
MOTHER: Anna **HEARN**

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David SEARS **HODSDON**
ESC and BEH

CHILDREN

+9159b. i. David Sears **HODSDON**, II[22023]

9159b. ii. Bruce Norris **HODSDON**
BORN: 3 Apr 1966 Hyannis, MA

SPOUSE: Juliet **MCATTEE**

MARR: 28 Mar 1992 Hilton Head, SC

9159b. iii. Deanne Lynn **HODSDON**
BORN: 22 Aug 1967 Hyannis, MA

9159b. iv. Lisa Norris **HODSDON**
BORN: 20 Oct 1971 Hyannis, MA

8214b. iii.

Elizabeth¹⁰ "Betty" **HODSDON**[22016](Gertrude⁹, David⁸⁻⁷, Thomas⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Alfred "Al" **SHEEHY** Dr 22025

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alfred "Al" **SHEEHY** Dr
ESC- lives in TX, 4 children by first wife

CHILDREN

9159c. i. Elizabeth **SHEEHY**[22026]

9159c. ii. **SHEEHY**[22027]

9159c. iii. Megan **SHEEHY**[22028]
MARR: 1992

8352a. i.

Edith¹⁰ Gould **LADU** (Gilbert⁹ Ladu, Susan⁸ Lamerson, Tamma⁷, John⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Sep 1886 Lisbon, Dakota
DIED: 25 Jan 1964 St Louis, MO
BUR: Jefferson Bar., MO

HUSBAND Glen Ray **TOWNSEND**

BORN: 6 Aug 1888 Greenville, MI
DIED: 2 May 1973 St Louis, MO
MARR: 5 Sep 1912 Lisbon, ND
FATHER: Charles **TOWNSEND**
MOTHER: Mary K **FRAUENFELDER**

CHILDREN

9295a. i. Barbara Mary **TOWNSEND**
 BORN: 28 Jun 1913 Lisbon, ND
 SPOUSE: Allan Andrew **MICHIE**
 MARR: 20 Apr 1938 Jefferson Barrac, MO

9295a. ii. Virginia Louise **TOWNSEND**
 BORN: 11 Jan 1926 Ft Snelling, MN
 SPOUSE: Chester Harrison **LAKE**
 MARR: 5 Sep 1948 St Louis, MO
 Contributor- VTL lives Wilmington, DE

8383a. iv.

Luella¹⁰ **BROKAW** [14972] (Mylonna⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Jan 1888
 DIED: 13 Apr 1955

HUSBAND James Ezra **RICKERSON** [14974]

DOCUMENTATION
 MWS

CHILDREN

9295a. i. Everett **RICKERSON** [15070]
 BORN: 2 Aug 1905
 DIED: 8 Nov 1929 d.s.p.

+9295a. ii. Arthur Henry **RICKERSON** [15071]

8383a. v.

Bessie¹⁰ **BROKAW** [14973] (Mylonna⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1889
 DIED: 1972

HUSBAND Bert Allen **BENTLEY** [14975]

MARR: 1 Mar 1909 Frewsburg, Chautauqua co, NY

CHILDREN

+9295b. i. Allen **BENTLEY** [15073]

9295b. ii. Burdett **BENTLEY** [15074]
 BORN: 1911
 MWS living in Bradford, PA

+9295b. iii. Beatrice **BENTLEY** [15076]

+9295b. iv. Gordon **BENTLEY** [15075]

+9295b. v. Louisa **BENTLEY** [15077]

8383b. i.

Glenn¹⁰ Wood **SEARS** [14976] (Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Aug 1883
 MARR: 3 Nov 1901

WIFE Bertha **SUTTON** [14977]

BORN: of Frewsburg, NY
 DIED: 14 Dec 1943 Swissvale, PA
 FATHER: Will **SUTTON** [17262]

CHILDREN

+9295c. i. Audrey Gertrude **SEARS** [15082]

2d WIFE Marie **HORKAN** [14978]

MARR: at Straid, co Mayo, Ireland
 DIED: Willowick, OH
 FATHER: Dominick **HORKAN**
 MOTHER: Anne **DEMPSEY**

CHILDREN

+9295c. ii. Joseph Glenn **SEARS** [15084]

+9295c. iii. Kathryn Marie **SEARS** [15085]

8383d. i.

Margaret¹⁰ Harriet **SEARS** [14981] (Lewis⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Jun 1918 Akeley, Pinegrove twp, PA
 has other marriages

HUSBAND Franklin **NORDLAND** [1498]

BORN: 5 Jul 1916 Pinegrove twp, PA
 MARR: 24 Aug 1945
 DIED: 24 May 1967 Jamestown, NY
 FATHER: Helmer **NORDLUND**
 MOTHER: Helen **PETERSON** of Sweden

WIFE Margaret Harriet **SEARS**

MWS lives Jamestown, NY, taught school for many years.

Other marriages:

3 Mar 1969 John **BERENGUER** [14985]

CHILDREN

+9295d. i. Boyd Arlen **NORDLAND** [15088]

+9295d. ii. Pamela Kay **NORDLAND** [15089]

8383d. ii.

Lewis¹⁰ John **SEARS** [14982] (Lewis⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jan 1922 Akeley, PA
 MARR: 30 Aug 1946

WIFE Bernice **LUNDMARK** [14986]

FATHER: Victor **LUNDMARK** [17283]
 MOTHER: Vidella **WIGGINS**

CHILDREN

9295e. i. Kathleen **SEARS** [15092]

BORN: 30 May 1947

MWS- Elementary and secondary teacher in Warren co

9295e. ii. Jack **SEARS** [15093]

BORN: 14 May 1951

SPOUSE: Eileen **MOCK** [15095]

MARR: 1973

MW lives Homer City, PA Have 1 son Michael, born 1976

+9295e. iii. Jerry **SEARS** [15094]

1 December 1993

8383d. iii.

~~Alberta¹⁰ Louisa SEARS [14993] (Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)~~

BORN: 3 Mar 1928 Akeley, PA

HUSBAND Kenneth GILL [14987]

BORN: Jackson, MI

MARR: 22 Jul 1950

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Alberta Louisa SEARS MWS - Live Olmstead Falls, OH

CHILDREN

+9295f. i. Susan GILL [15097]

9295f. ii. Larry GILL [15098]

BORN: 28 Dec 1955 Lakewood, OH
postal worker

9295f. iii. Amy GILL [15099]

BORN: 18 Jul 1961 Lakewood, OH
orchestra business manager and musician

8383e. i.

Ethel¹⁰ Vivian SEARS [14989] (Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jun 1893 Carroll, NY
DIED: 27 Nov 1969 Jamestown, NY

HUSBAND Arthur H WHITMAN [14996]

BORN: 12 Jul 1899 Carroll, NY
DIED: 31 Aug 1979 Jamestown, NY
BUR.: Maple Grove cem
MARR: 2 Nov 1927 Pinegrove twp, PA
FATHER: Clarence WHITMAN [17287]
MOTHER: Mary COLBURN [17288]

HUSBAND - Arthur H WHITMAN

MWS - Painter and paper hangar

CHILDREN

9295g. i. George Arthur WHITMAN [17286]

BORN: 25 Mar 1929
Unmarried, lives in Frewsburg, NY works for newspaper publishers

8383e. iv.

Ruby¹⁰ Gladys SEARS [14992] (Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Aug 1900 Pinegrove twp, PA
DIED: 29 Mar 1981 Youngsville, PA

HUSBAND George Girard MERTENS [14998]

BORN: 2 Dec 1897 Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada
DIED: 16 Sep 1959 Warren, PA
BUR.: Pinegrove cem, Russell, PA
MARR: 27 Jun 1923 Warren, PA
FATHER: John Charles MERTENS of Canada
MOTHER: Estella Marie GIRARDIN of Canada

CHILDREN

+9295h. i. Catherine Mae MERTENS [15100]

+9295h. ii. Betty Louise MERTENS [15101]

8383e. v.

Florence¹⁰ Isabelle SEARS [14993] (Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Apr 1903 Pinegrove twp, PA
DIED: 11 Nov 1973 Berea, OH

HUSBAND John Charles "Bob" MERTENS [14999]

BORN: 19 Oct 1900 Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada
DIED: 26 Dec 1957 Cleveland, OH
MARR: 27 Jun 1923 Warren, PA
FATHER: John Charles MERTENS of Canada
MOTHER: Estella Marie GIRARDIN of Canada

CHILDREN

+9295I. i. Jeanne MERTENS [15104]

8383e. vi.

~~Hazel¹⁰ Louella SEARS [14994] (Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)~~

BORN: 16 Jan 1907 Pinegrove twp, PA
DIED: 9 Mar 1992 Jamestown, NY

HUSBAND Milton Frank SMITH [15000]

BORN: 30 Apr 1900 Port Alleghany, NY
DIED: 19 Nov 1979 Gowanda, NY
MARR: 29 Aug 1936 Warren, PA
BUR.: Maple Grove cem, Frewsburg
FATHER: Frank SMITH
MOTHER: Genevieve GRIFFIN

WIFE - Hazel Louella SEARS

MWS lives in Frewsburg, NY

CHILDREN

+9295j. i. Milton Griffen SMITH [15106]

8383e. vii.

Grant¹⁰ Frederick SEARS [14988] (Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Jun 1910 Pinegrove twp, Warren co, PA
MARR: 30 Sep 1935 Farmington twp, PA

WIFE Merna Ethel WHITE [15002]

BORN: 14 Jan 1913 Farmington twp, PA
FATHER: Irwin Grant WHITE [17317]
MOTHER: Grace HSTRICKLAND [17318]

WIFE Merna Ethel WHITE

Contributor- Res Frewsburg, NY

CHILDREN

+9295k. i. Carol May SEARS [15108]

+9295k. ii. Joanne Kay SEARS [15109]

9295k. iii. Ellen Louise SEARS [15110]

BORN: 25 Jun 1952

Is an interior designer in NYC

8383e. viii.

Walter¹⁰ Clayton **SEARS** [14995] (Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Feb 1916 Pinegrove twp, PA
DIED: 23 Jun 1986 Warren, PA
MARR: 21 Jan 1937

WIFE Gretta **CLENDENNING** [15001]

BORN: 24 Jan 1916 Warren, PA
DIED: 12 Nov 1990 Pinellas Park, FL
BUR.: Pinegrove cem
FATHER: Harrison Fenton "Harry" **CLENDENNING**
MOTHER: Gertrude Florence **COOK**

HUSBAND - Walter Clayton **SEARS**
MWS live in Warren, PA

CHILDREN

+9295L. i. Sandra Lee **SEARS** [15113]

8564. ii.

Elsie¹⁰ Howes **SEARS** [21976] (John⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 May 1908 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

HUSBAND Gordon **BARKER** [21977]

MARR: 4 Oct 1940 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elsie Howes **SEARS**
JGS/PSW

CHILDREN

+9449a. i. Janet Carol **BARKER** [21982]

8564. iii.(Corrected)

John¹⁰ Gorham **SEARS, JR** [11894] (John⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Sep 1913 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA
MARR: 1 Aug 1935 W Dennis, Barnstable, MA
WIFE Marguerite A **BAKER** [21978]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Gorham **SEARS, JR**
Lives-S Yarmouth, MA 02664 (1993)
JGS/PSW

Other marriages:
25 Feb 1979 Leslie J **BRICKETT** [21981]

CHILDREN

+9450. i. John Gorham **SEARS, 3RD** [11895]
+9451. ii. Priscilla Lee **SEARS** [11896]
+9451a. iii. Stephen Keith **SEARS** [21979]

11th Generation

Sears Family Association

9003

Beatrice¹¹ Mae **NICKLIN** [16565] (George¹⁰ Nicklin, Sarah⁹ Collins, Robert⁸ Collins, Joseph⁷ Collins, Stephen⁶ Collins, Abigail⁵ Crowell, Paul⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jan 1913 Worcester, MA

HUSBAND Frank Paul **VINCENT** [16569]

BORN: 8 Apr 1909 Worcester, MA
DIED: 3 Jun 1966
BUR: Shrewsbury, MA
MARR: 4 May 1933 Worcester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WGC - letter Nov 93

CHILDREN

+10006a. i. Beverly **VINCENT** [21287]

10006a. ii. Frank Paul **VINCENT** [21289]
BORN: 17 May 1947 Worcester, MA
DIED: 20 Jan 1992 FL
BUR.: Shrewsbury, MA
SPOUSE: Beverly **DANIELS** [21290]
MARR: abt 1969
Other marriages: May E "Cricket" **BAILEY** [21291] abt 1979
Janice C **CURRIE** [21292] 7 Jan 1984

9027a.

Louis¹¹ O **KELLEY** [15566] (Henry¹⁰ Kelley, Barbara⁹ Guillion, Deborah⁸ Crowell, Stephen⁷ Crowell, David⁶ Crowell, Phoebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Julia **POLLIE** [15567]

DOCUMENTATION

HK

CHILDREN

+10022a. i. Henry **KELLEY, II** [15568]

9031(Add.)

Ansel Norton **TUPPER**

DOCUMENTATION

NO

CHILDREN

10033. vi. Benjamin Thomas **TUPPER** [14936]
SPOUSE: Mariana duPont **STOCKLY**
MARR: 29 May 1993

9155a. i.

Richard¹¹ Irving **SEARS, JR** [22522] (Richard¹⁰, Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Dec 1942
MARR: 3 Jun 1972 Aspen, CO

WIFE Judy Ann **BINGHAM** [22553]

1 December 1993

BORN: 15 May 1947

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard Irving SEARS, JR
CSV

CHILDREN

10182a. i. Carey Christine**SEARS**[22554]
BORN: 29 May 1975

10182a. ii. Joanne Bingham**SEARS**[22555]
BORN: 17 Dec 1976

9155a. ii.

Kenneth¹¹ Hoyer **SEARS**[22523](Richard¹⁰, Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John,⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Sep 1946
MARR: 13 Jun 1973

WIFE Jan Carol **FARNSWORTH**[22556]

BORN: 11 Nov 1946

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Kenneth Hoyer SEARS CSV

CHILDREN

10182b. i. Kenneth Hoyer**SEARS, JR**[22557]
BORN: 9 Aug 1974

9155b. i.

Douglas¹¹ Warren **SEARS**[22527](Douglas¹⁰, (Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John,⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Jun 1947
MARR: 3 Oct 1976 Concord, MA

WIFE Alice Suzanne **TUGGLE**[22558]

BORN: 10 Apr 1951

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Douglas Warren SEARS
CSV

CHILDREN

10182c. i. Rebecca Anne**SEARS**[22559]
BORN: 26 Aug 1989

10182c. ii. Douglas Warren**SEARS, JR**[22560]
BORN: 15 Mar 1991

9155b. iii.

Pamela¹¹ **SEARS-ROGAN** Dr[22529](Douglas¹⁰, Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John,⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Mar 1955

HUSBAND Kevin M **ROGAN** Dr[22561]

BORN: Nov 1954
MARR: 29 May 1982 Cambridge, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Kevin M **ROGAN** Dr
CSV

CHILDREN

10182d. i. Michael Kevin**ROGAN**[22562]
BORN: 12 Feb 1984

10182d. ii. Katherine Anne**ROGAN**[22563]
BORN: 18 Jan 1987

10182d. iii. Timothy Christopher**ROGAN**[22564]
BORN: 23 Oct 1989

9155c. i.

Philip¹¹ Bruce **SEARS**[22532](Herbert¹⁰, Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John,⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Aug 1948
MARR: 21 Jul 1979 Oklahoma City, OK

WIFE Nancy Ann **COOPER**[22565]

BORN: 9 Nov 1953

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Philip Bruce SEARS
CSV

CHILDREN

10182e. i. Matthew Thomas**SEARS**[22566]
BORN: 30 Oct 1981

10182e. ii. James Cooper**SEARS**[22567]
BORN: 19 Dec 1985

9155c. iv.

Barbara¹¹ Jane **SEARS**[22534](Herbert¹⁰, Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John,⁵⁻³ Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jun 1955

HUSBAND Peter Kevin **KELLY**[22568]

MARR: 12 Aug 1978 Berwyn, PA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Peter Kevin **KELLY**
CSV

CHILDREN

10182f. i. Brian Peter**KELLY**[22569]
BORN: 4 Feb 1984

10182f. ii. Gregory Sears**KELLY**[22570]
BORN: 4 Feb 1984

10182f. iii. Michael Kevin**KELLY**[22571]
BORN: 1 Aug 1986

10182f. iv. Brett James**KELLY**[22572]
BORN: 20 Nov 1989

9155d. i.

Jane¹¹ Louise **SEARS**[22539](Donald¹⁰, Chester⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Franklin Joseph **PIERCE**[22573]

BORN: 6 Jul 1955
MARR: 17 May 1974 Wellesley, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Franklin Joseph **PIERCE**
CSV

CHILDREN

10182g. i. Christopher Donald Sears**PIERCE**[22574]
BORN: 18 Jul 1984

10182g. ii. Sarah Jane**PIERCE**[22575]
BORN: 10 Aug 1992

9155f. i.

Carol¹¹ Ann **SEARS**[22551](Stanley¹⁰, Malcolm⁹, Orin⁸⁻⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Jun 1943

HUSBAND Theodore James **HOLSINGER**[22576]

BORN: 16 Jun 1944
MARR: 14 Feb 1982 Phoenix, AZ

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Theodore James **HOLSINGER**
CSV

CHILDREN

10182h. i. Lisann**HOPPE**[22577]
BORN: 25 Jul 1962

10182h. ii. Theodore James**HOLSINGER, JR**[22578]
BORN: 18 Mar 1983

9159b. i.

David¹¹ Sears **HODSDON, II**[22023](David¹⁰ Hodsdon, Gertrude⁹, David⁸⁻⁷, Thomas⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 May 1962 Hyannis, MA
MARR: 28 Sep 1985 S Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Elizabeth "Beth" **EAMES**[22024]

BORN: 16 Mar 1956 Melrose, MA
FATHER: Owen Whitman**EAMES**
MOTHER: Leone**BRYAN**

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Beth **EAMES**
MA008 contributor- Yarmouthport, MA

CHILDREN

10182I. i. David SEARS**HODSDON, III**[22029]
BORN: 15 Apr 1986 Hyannis, MA
CHR.: Aug 1986

10182I. ii. Sarah Elizabeth**HODSDON**[22030]
BORN: 5 Jan 1990 Hyannis, MA

CHR.: Apr 1990

9295a. ii.

Arthur¹¹ Henry **RICKERSON** [15071] (Luella¹⁰ Brokaw, Mylonnia⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Sep 1907
MARR: 21 Jun 1930

WIFE Lilian Adeline **BOOTH** [15072]

HUSBAND - Arthur Henry **RICKERSON**
MWS - living in Port Colbourne, Ont, Canada, 1975

CHILDREN

+10371a. i. Bruce Booth**RICKERSON** [15173]
BORN: 8 May 1932
SPOUSE: Sumie**METZNO** [15174]
MARR: 18 Jun 1955

9295b. i.

Allen¹¹ **BENTLEY** [15073] (Bessie¹⁰ Brokaw, Mylonnia⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1909
MARR: Niagara Falls, NY

WIFE Loretta **PFIEFER** [15078]

HUSBAND - Allen **BENTLEY**
MWS - living in Bradford, PA

CHILDREN

+10371b. i. Gary Allen**BENTLEY** [15175]

9295b. iii.

Beatrice¹¹ **BENTLEY** [15076] (Bessie¹⁰ Brokaw, Mylonnia⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1913

HUSBAND Robert P **GANOUNG** [15080]

MARR: 29 May 1936
DIED: 3 Jul 1973 Bradford, PA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Beatrice **BENTLEY**
MWS - living Olean, NY- 1975

CHILDREN

+10371c. i. Sandra Louise**GANOUNG** [17251]

10371c. ii. Thomas**GANOUNG** [17252]
BORN: 1 Jun 1946

10371c. iii. Debra**GANOUNG** [17253]
BORN: 19 Jan 1953

9295b. iv.

Gordon¹¹ **BENTLEY** [15075] (Bessie¹⁰ Brokaw, Mylonnia⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

1 December 1993

BORN: 1921
MARR: 1941

WIFE Viola **INGRAM** [15079]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gordon **BENTLEY**
MWS - living Anaheim, CA (1975)

CHILDREN

10371d. i. Bonnie Lee **BENTLEY** [17258]
SPOUSE: Samuel **WARREN** [17260]

10371d. ii. Daniel **BENTLEY** [17259]
SPOUSE: Marla [17261]

9295b. v.

Louise¹¹ **BENTLEY** [15077] (Bessie¹⁰ Brokaw, Mylonnia⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Mar 1923

HUSBAND Lloyd **RATHFON** [15081]

MARR: 26 Oct 1943 Bradford, PA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Louise **BENTLEY**
MWS living Philadelphia, PA- 1975

CHILDREN

10371e. i. Jeffrey John **RATHFON** [15177]
BORN: 21 Aug 1947
SPOUSE: Nancy Lee **WHITE** [15180]
MARR: 1 Jun 1973 Philadelphia, PA

10371e. ii. Joan Louise **RATHFON** [15178]
BORN: 18 Sep 1951
SPOUSE: Bruce William **SHANK** [15181]
MARR: 10 Nov 1973 Philadelphia, PA

10371e. iii. Jean Ann **RATHFON** [15179]
BORN: 18 Sep 1951 "gemini"
SPOUSE: Paul Edward **CHAYA** [15182]
MARR: 26 Oct 1974 Philadelphia, PA

9295c. i.

Audrey¹¹ Gertrude **SEARS** [15082] (Glenn¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jul 1902 Falconer, NY
DIED: 18 Mar 1983 Titusville, PA

HUSBAND James **BLOMQUIST** [15083]

MARR: 20 Feb 1924 Jamestown, NY
DIED: 18 Dec 1982
BUR.: Oakland Cem, Warren, PA

DOCUMENTATION

MWS - They owned a furniture store in N Warren, PA

CHILDREN

+10371f. i. Rachael Audrey **BLOMQUIST** [15183]

+10371f. ii. Barbara Alice **BLOMQUIST** [15184]
+10371f. iii. Nancy C **BLOMQUIST** [15185]

9295c. ii.

Joseph¹¹ Glenn **SEARS** [15084] (Glenn¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Apr 1918 Cleveland, OH
MARR: 25 Jun 1938

WIFE Edith Mary **BOLTON** [15086]

DOCUMENTATION

MWS- Living in Euclid, OH 1976-83

CHILDREN

10371g. i. Judith Diane **SEARS** [15189]
BORN: 16 May 1941 Cleveland, OH

+10371g. ii. Patricia Elayne **SEARS** [15190]

9295c. iii.

Kathryn¹¹ Marie **SEARS** [15085] (Glenn¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Jun 1919 Cleveland, OH

HUSBAND William Earl **BEEBE** [15087]

BORN: 8 Jul 1916
MARR: 13 Jul 1940 Covington, KY
FATHER: Milton LeRoy **BEEBE** [17273]
MOTHER: Henrietta **WEINBERGER** [17274]

CHILDREN

10371h. i. William **LBEEBE** [15193]
BORN: 7 Nov 1942 Cleveland, OH
SPOUSE: Judith Kay **VICK** [15195]
MARR: 21 Jun 1969(div) Columbus, OH
HLS living Westerville, OH
Other marriages:
Victoria **S MOORE** [15196]

+10371h. ii. Joanne Carole **BEEBE** [15194]

9295d. i.

Boyd¹¹ **NORDLAND** [15088] (Margaret¹⁰, Lewis⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Jun 1951
MARR: 1974

WIFE Lorrie **WINGATE** [15090]

CHILDREN

10371i. i. Kate Elizabeth **NORDLAND** [17280]
BORN: 20 Apr 1978

10371i. ii. Peter Franklin **NORDLAND** [17281]
BORN: 10 Sep 1979

9295d. ii.

Pamela¹¹ **NORDLAND** [15089] (Margaret¹⁰, Lewis⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Mar 1953

HUSBAND Ryan K **BENTLEY** [15091]

MARR: 27 Dec 1980

WIFE - Pamela **NORDLAND**
A dentist, grad of St Lawrence Univ and U of Pa

CHILDREN

10371j. i. Todd Kenneth **BENTLEY** [17282]
BORN: 28 Feb 1984 Warren, PA

9295e. iii.

Jerry¹¹ **SEARS** [15094] (Lewis¹⁰⁻⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 May 1951
MARR: 1973

WIFE Mitzi **MOCK** [15096]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jerry **SEARS**
MWS lives Indiana, PA

CHILDREN

10371k. i. Martin Jefferson **SEARS** [17284]
BORN: 1971

10371k. ii. Brian **SEARS** [17285]
BORN: 1974

10371k. iii. Jamie Lynn Woo **SEARS**
BORN: 26 Sep 1977 Korea
arrived in USA 14 Aug 1983

10371k. iv. Katelyn Kim **SEARS**
BORN: 15 Oct 1977 Korea
arrived in USA 17 Dec 1985

10371k. v. Emily Kim **SEARS**
BORN: 30 Sep 1979 Korea
arrived in USA 17 Dec 1985

10371k. vi. Abby Kim **SEARS**
BORN: 15 Jan 1982 Korea
arrived in USA 4 Mar 1987

9295f. i.

Susan¹¹ **GILL** [15097] (Alberta¹⁰, Lewis⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Feb 1953 Lakewood, OH

HUSBAND Henry **HOPPER**

DOCUMENTATION

MWS- college Spanish teacher, NC

CHILDREN

10371L. i. Matthew Addison **HOPPER**

BORN: 6 Feb 1981

10371L. ii. Amanda Kate **HOPPER**
BORN: 29 Jul 1982

9295h. i.

Catherine¹¹ Mae **MERTENS** [15100] (Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Aug 1925 Russell, PA

HUSBAND Frank Edward **WILCOX** [15102]

MARR: 27 Feb 1948

CHILDREN

+10371m. i. David Alan **WILCOX** [15198]

+10371m. ii. Marita Kay **WILCOX** [15199]

10371m. iii. Mary Anne **WILCOX** [15200]
BORN: 20 Jun 1951 Jamestown, NY
SPOUSE: William R **MCFARLAND** [15204]
MARR: 27 May 1972 Lander, PA
MWS living Akeley, PA - 1983

+10371m. iv. Marcia Ruby **WILCOX** [15201]

9295h. ii.

Betty¹¹ Louise **MERTENS** [15101] (Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Nov 1926 Warren, PA

HUSBAND David **HARRINGTON** [15103]

MARR: 27 May 1955

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Betty Louise **MERTENS**
MWS - live in Warren, PA

CHILDREN

10371n. i. Mark David **HARRINGTON** [15206]
BORN: 31 Jan 1957 Warren, PA
SPOUSE: Susanne Marie **BOWEN** [15209]
MARR: 17 Jun 1983 Girard, PA

+10371n. ii. Julie Michelle **HARRINGTON** [15207]

10371n. iii. Shawn Patrick **HARRINGTON** [15208]
BORN: 24 Sep 1963 Warren, PA

9295I. i.

Jeanne¹¹ **MERTENS** [15104] (Florence¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Sep 1926 Warren, PA

HUSBAND John **CORENO** [15105]

BORN: 30 May 1925 Cleveland, OH
MARR: 17 Apr 1948 Cleveland, OH
FATHER: Joseph **CORENO** [17308]

1 December 1993

MOTHER: Josephine **COSTANZO** [17309]

HUSBAND - John **CORENO**

Construction worker
MWS Live in Berea, OH

CHILDREN

+10371o. i. Terry Douglas **CORENO** [15211]

10371o. ii. Richard Douglas **CORENO** [15212]

BORN: 30 Apr 1960 Cleveland, OH
Grad. Baldwin -Wallace in journalism

9295j. i.

Milton¹¹ Griffen **SMITH** [15106] (Hazel¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Jul 1939 Jamestown, NY
MARR: 26 Aug 1960 Butler, PA

WIFE Ruth **SCHANNEY** [15107]

BORN: 8 Apr 1938 Butler, PA
FATHER: Clarence **SCHANNEY** [17311]
MOTHER: Mary **SHANOR** [17312]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Milton Griffen **SMITH**

MWS he and family live in Frewsburg, NY

CHILDREN

10371p. i. Ethan Griffin **SMITH** [17313]
BORN: 28 Oct 1965 Butler, PA

10371p. ii. Errin Brendan **SMITH** [17314]
BORN: 6 Feb 1968

10371p. iii. Travis McKenzie **SMITH** [17315]
BORN: 9 Jul 1971 Warren, PA

10371p. iv. Shannon Kathleen **SMITH** [17316]
BORN: 17 Apr 1974

9295k. ii.

Joanne¹¹ Kay **SEARS** [15109] (Grant¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Apr 1945

HUSBAND Larry LeRoy **SPENCER** [15112]

MARR: 21 May 1966
FATHER: Roy **SPENCER** [17319]
MOTHER: Romaine **HOLDRIDGE** [17320]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Larry LeRoy **SPENCER**

Engineering analyst at Blackstone Corp

WIFE - Joanne Kay **SEARS**

Is a pianist, seamstress and parttime librarian !HLS res Jamestown, NY

CHILDREN

10371q. i. Jeffrey Grant **SPENCER** [15217]
BORN: 11 Sep 1969 Jamestown, NY

10371q. ii. Darcy L **SPENCER** [15218]

BORN: 19 May 1973 Jamestown, NY

9295L. i.

Saundra¹² Lee **SEARS** [15113] (Walter¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jun 1938

HUSBAND Louis **SALERNO** [15114]

MARR: 1960

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Saundra Lee **SEARS**
MWS live in FL

CHILDREN

10371r. i. Stephanie **SALERNO** [15219]
BORN: 24 Jun 1961

10371r. ii. Jennifer **SALERNO** [15220]
BORN: 2 Mar 1971 Warren, PA

9449a.

Janet¹¹ Carol **BARKER** [21982] (Elsie¹⁰, John⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jun 1947 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

HUSBAND Dan **SHEA** [21983]

MARR: 6 Aug 1977 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Janet Carol **BARKER**
JGS/PSW

CHILDREN

10495a. i. Maureen Amanda **SHEA** [21984]
BORN: 22 Jun 1978

10495a. ii. Deborah Kathleen **SHEA** [21985]
BORN: 25 Feb 1982

9450 (Corrected)

John¹¹ Gorham **SEARS**, 3RD [11895] (John¹⁰⁻⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Oct 1936 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA
MARR: 16 May 1959 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

WIFE Joyce **LIBERTY** [19375]

FATHER: Wallace **JLIBERTY** [19382]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Gorham **SEARS**, 3RD

JGS - An avid genealogist and local historian, John lives on Main St, S Yarmouth, MA and owns John **GSEARS** & Son Nursery.

CHILDREN

+10496. i. Kelli Jean **SEARS** [19380]

10497. ii. Terri Lynn **SEARS** [19381]
BORN: 4 May 1962 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

+10498. iii. Richard John **SEARS**[19377]

+10499. iv. Kenneth Robert **SEARS**[19378]

10500. v. Joshua Stephen **SEARS**[19376]

BORN: 8 Jul 1974 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA
DIED: 27 Dec 1991 Boston, MA

10501. vi. Daniel Ryan **SEARS**[19379]

BORN: 12 Dec 1975 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA
Lives S Yarmouth

9451

Priscilla¹¹ Lee **SEARS**[11896](John¹⁰⁻⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Apr 1948 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

HUSBAND Randolph **CASH**[21996]

MARR: 23 Jun 1966 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Priscilla Lee **SEARS**

PSW - Priscilla and her brother John have spent many hours collecting and documenting this branch of the family. She lives in Yarmouthport, MA (1993)

Other marriages:

14 Aug 1985 George **MWHITE**[22002]

CHILDREN

+10501aa i. Melissa Lee **CASH**[21997]

9451a. iii.

Stephen¹¹ Keith **SEARS**[21979](John¹⁰⁻⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Dec 1951 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

MARR: 28 Apr 1973 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

WIFE Paula J **MCCLUSKEY**[21980]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen Keith **SEARS**

JGS/PSW - Resides Main St, S Yarmouth, MA (1993)

CHILDREN

10501ab. i. Jeffrey Stephen **SEARS**[22003]

BORN: 14 Dec 1974 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

10501ab. ii. Nathan Paul **SEARS**[22004]

BORN: 31 Aug 1976 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

12th Generation

10006a. i.

Beverly Ann **VINCENT** (Beatrice Nicklin, George Nicklin, Sarah Collins, Robert⁸ Collins, Joseph⁷ Collins, Stephen⁶ Collins, Abigail⁵ Crowell, Paul⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Dec 1938 Worcester, MA

HUSBAND Kenneth R **BERGMAN**

BORN: 4 Apr 1936

MARR: 15 Sep 1956

DOCUMENTATION

WGC - letter Nov 93

CHILDREN

11000a. i. Lorna Marie **BERGMAN**

BORN: 22 Jul 1957 MA

SPOUSE: Robert **JSOUSA**

MARR: 20 Jun 1982 Worcester(?), MA

+11000a. ii. Donna Lee **BERGMAN**

11000a. iii. Debora Lynn **BERGMAN**

BORN: 9 Dec 1961 MA

SPOUSE: Robert **JREICHERS**

MARR: 20 Jun 1981

11000a. iv. Michelle Ann **BERGMAN**

BORN: 9 Dec 1968 MA

10022a.

Henry¹² **KELLEY**, II[15568](Louis¹¹ Kelley, Henry¹⁰ Kelley, Barbara⁹ Guillion, Deborah⁸ Crowell, Stephen⁷ Crowell, David⁶ Crowell, Phoebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Susan **ELLERY**[15569]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry **KELLEY**, II

HK - contributor

CHILDREN

11006a. i. Laura L **KELLEY**[15570]

11006a. ii. Jonathan **KELLEY**[15571]

10371a. i.

Bruce¹² Booth **RICKERSON** [15173](Arthur¹¹ Rickerson, Luella¹⁰ Brokaw, Myltonia⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 May 1932

WIFE Sumie **METZNO** [15174]

MARR: 18 Jun 1955

DOCUMENTATION

MWS - This whole series of 10371a-10371o

CHILDREN

11283a. i. Suzie Sumie **RICKERSON**

BORN: 15 Jul 1956 Buffalo, NY

11283a. ii. Bruce Arthur **RICKERSON**

BORN: 15 Nov 1957 Buffalo, NY

10371b. i.

Gary¹² Allen **BENTLEY** [15175] (Allen¹¹ Bentley, Bessie¹⁰ Brokaw, Myltonia⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

1 December 1993

MARR: Gifford Pato

WIFE Darlene **RUPERT** [15176]

CHILDREN

11283b. i. Kirk **BENTLEY** [17249]

11283b. ii. Tiffany Ann **BENTLEY** [17250]

10371d. i.

Sandra¹² Louise **GANOUNG** [17251](Beatrice¹¹ Bentley, Bessie¹⁰ Brokaw, Mylonnia⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Robert E **PRIMPLE** [17254]

MARR: 15 Aug 1959 Olean, NY

CHILDREN

11283c. i. Linda Beth **PRIMPLE** [17255]
BORN: 1 Aug 1961

11283c. ii. Lisa Beth **PRIMPLE** [17256]
BORN: 1 Aug 1961 "gemini"

11283c. iii. Amy Louise **PRIMPLE** [17257]
BORN: 12 Jun 1965

10371f. i.

Rachael¹² Audrey **BLOMQUIST** [15183] (Audrey¹¹, Glenn¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jan 1926
DIED: 28 Oct 1969 Warren, PA

HUSBAND Thomas **LOREE** [15186]

MARR: 11 Oct 1952 Warren, PA

CHILDREN

11283d. i. Thomas **LOREE** [17263]
BORN: 5 Sep 1955

11283d. ii. James **LOREE** [17264]
BORN: 9 Sep 1957

10371f. ii.

Barbara¹² Alice **BLOMQUIST** [15184] (Audrey¹¹, Glenn¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Sep 1930

HUSBAND William B **KOENER** [15187]

MARR: 6 Sep 1952

WIFE - Barbara Alice **BLOMQUIST**
MWS living Titusville, PA

CHILDREN

11283e. i. Kathlene **KOENER** [17265]
BORN: 24 Oct 1954

11283e. ii. Steven **KOENER** [17266]

BORN: 7 Sep 1953

11283e. iii. Christine **KOENER** [17267]
BORN: 26 Nov 1956

11283e. iv. Lisa **KOENER** [17268]
BORN: 30 Apr 1962

10371f. iii.

Nancy¹² Caroline **BLOMQUIST** [15185] (Audrey¹¹, Glenn¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 May 1937

HUSBAND John **SHATTUCK** [15188]

MARR: 12 Jul 1958(div)

WIFE - Nancy C **BLOMQUIST**
MWS living Warren, PA- 1983; div 1969

CHILDREN

11283f. i. John **RSHATTUCK** [17269]
BORN: 28 Apr 1959

11283f. ii. Tammy Sue **SHATTUCK** [17270]
BORN: 15 Sep 1961

10371g. ii.

Patricia¹² Elayne **SEARS** [15190] (Joseph¹¹, Glenn¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Mar 1945 Cleveland, OH

HUSBAND Dennis Edward **SMITH** [15191]

BORN: 16 Oct 1944 Cleveland, OH
MARR: 27 Aug 1966(div)
DIED: 16 Jun 1977 Cleveland, OH
BUR.: Lakeview cem, Cleveland
FATHER: Edward Harold **SMITH**
MOTHER: Leah **WILLIS**

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Patricia **SEARS**
MWS living Memphis, TN- 1983

CHILDREN

11283g. i. Krista Linn **SMITH** [17271]
BORN: 27 Oct 1968 Cleveland, OH

11283g. ii. Kevin Michael **SMITH** [17272]
BORN: 1 Dec 1970 Cleveland, OH

2d HUSBAND John R **WASALIK**

BORN: 4 Dec 1945 Passaic, NJ
MARR: 14 Jun 1975
FATHER: John Ralph **WASALIK**
MOTHER: Marilyn **MILANICH**

CHILDREN

11283g. iii. Stephanie Justine **WASALIK**
BORN: 30 Jul 1976

10371h. ii.

Joanne¹² Carole **BEEBE** [15194] (Kathryn¹¹, Glenn¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Aug 1946 Cleveland, OH

HUSBAND Robert Lynn **FISHER** [15197]

BORN: 8 Oct 1943 Washington, DC

MARR: 6 Aug 1966 Columbus, OH

FATHER: Sydney Nettleton **FISHER** [17275]

MOTHER: Elizabeth Evalyn **SCPIO** [17276]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Joanne Carole **BEEBE**

MWS - living Columbus, OH 1985

CHILDREN

11283h. i. Robert Lynn **FISHER**, JR [17277]
BORN: 6 Aug 1960 Columbus, OH

11283h. ii. William Addison **FISHER** [17278]
BORN: 7 Jun 1973 Columbus, OH

11283h. iii. Logan Marie **FISHER** [17279]
BORN: 1981 Columbus, OH

10371m. i.

David¹² Alan **WILCOX** [15198] (Catherine¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Feb 1949 Jamestown, NY

MARR: 27 Feb 1971 Russell, PA

WIFE Deborah Eileen **CARLSON** [15202]

FATHER: Clarence **CARLSON** [17291]

MOTHER: Barbara **BLISS** [17292]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David Alan **WILCOX**

MWS - live near Lander, PA is a farmer on the Wilcox homestead

CHILDREN

11283I. i. Melissa Marie **WILCOX** [17293]
BORN: 8 Jul 1972 Warren, PA

11283I. ii. Matthew David **WILCOX** [17294]
BORN: 3 Feb 1975 Warren, PA

10371m. ii.

Marita¹² Kay **WILCOX** [15199] (Catherine¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jul 1950 Lander, PA

HUSBAND Jerry **JESPERSEN** [15203]

MARR: 25 Sep 1971 Lander, PA

FATHER: Kenneth **JESPERSEN** [17295]

MOTHER: Constance **ROBERTS** [17296]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jerry **JESPERSEN**

MWS - They live in Farmington Twp. Marita is a lab tech, Warren Hosp. Jerry is an auto mechanic, was in Air Force

CHILDREN

11283j. i. Ryan Andrew **JESPERSEN** [17297]
BORN: 21 Sep 1976 Warren, PA

11283j. ii. Chad Edward **JESPERSEN** [17298]
BORN: 25 Sep 1979 Warren, PA

10374m. iv.

Marcia¹² Ruby **WILCOX** [15201] (Catherine¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jan 1953 Jamestown, NY

HUSBAND Charles M **HARRINGTON** [15205]

MARR: 29 Dec 1973 Lander, PA

FATHER: Harrison **HARRINGTON** [17301]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles M **HARRINGTON**

MWS - Marcia is an elementary school teacher; they lived in New Hampton, NY. Chuck is a Business Manager and served in armed forces

CHILDREN

11283k. i. Andrew Charles **HARRINGTON** [17303]
BORN: 22 Mar 1982 Suffolk, NY

11283k. ii. Scott E **HARRINGTON** [17304]
BORN: 22 Aug 1983 Middletown, NY

10371n. ii.

Julie¹² Michelle **HARRINGTON** [15207] (Betty¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Nov 1958 Warren, PA

HUSBAND Jonathan David **LAURICH** [15210]

MARR: 29 Jul 1978 Warren, PA

FATHER: Stephen **LAURICH** [17306]

MOTHER: Mary [17307]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Julie **LAURICH**

MWS - Julie is a medical secretary

CHILDREN

11283L. i. Jonathan David **LAURICH** [17305]
BORN: 15 Jun 1982 Warren, PA

10371o. i.

Terry¹² Douglas **CORENO** [15211] (Jeanne¹¹ Mertens, Florence¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Apr 1949 Cleveland, OH

MARR: 7 Aug 1971

WIFE Sandra L **WILLIAMSON** [15213]

1 December 1993

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Terry Douglas **CORENO**

MWS - Was a boy scout official, is now a banker. live in Berea, OH

CHILDREN

11283m. i. Douglas Allen **CORENO** [17310]

BORN: 9 Jul 1976 Berea, OH

10496

Kelli¹² Jean **SEARS**[19380](John¹¹⁻⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Jan 1961 Hyannis,Barnstable,MA

HUSBAND David B **MORIN**[21986]

MARR: 28 Jun 1986 Hyannis,Barnstable,MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Kelli Jean **SEARS**

JGS/PSW Lives Yarmouthport, MA (1993)

CHILDREN

11331b. i. Brian **DMORIN**[21987]

BORN: 9 Apr 1988

11331b. ii. Seth **DMORIN**[21988]

BORN: 31 Oct 1990

10498

Richard¹² John **SEARS**[19377](John¹¹⁻⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Apr 1963 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

MARR: 18 Aug 1984 Newton, MA

WIFE Cynthia **WEBSTER**[21989]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard John **SEARS**

JGS/PSW - Lives S Yarmouth (1993)

CHILDREN

11331d. i. Samantha May **SEARS**[21990]

BORN: 16 May 1986

11331d. ii. Kristina Marie **SEARS**[21991]

BORN: 3 Mar 1990

11331d. iii. David Richard **SEARS**[21992]

BORN: 13 May 1991

10499

Kenneth¹² Robert **SEARS**[19378](John¹¹⁻⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Nov 1964 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

MARR: 12 Aug 1984 S Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

WIFE Beth **CAOINETTE**[21993]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Kenneth Robert **SEARS**

JGS/PSW - Lives Kissimmee, FL (1993)

Other marriages:

6 Jun 1992 - Lewis **PERSON**[19195]

CHILDREN

11331e. i. Tyler Winston **SEARS**[21994]

BORN: 21 Jan 1985

10501aa

Melissa¹² Lee **CASH**[21997](Priscilla¹¹, John¹⁰⁻⁹, David⁸, Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Dec 1966 Hyannis, Barnstable, MA

HUSBAND William F **JAQUES**[21998]

MARR: 6 Aug 1988 Brewster, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

11331g. i. William F **JAQUES, JR**[21999]

BORN: 15 Apr 1989

11331g. ii. Brandon A **JAQUES**[22000]

BORN: 17 Jul 1990

11331h. iii. Taylor Lee **JAQUES**[22001]

BORN: 6 May 1992

13th Generation

11000a. ii.

Donna¹³ Lee **BERGMAN** (Beverly¹² Vincent, Beatrice¹¹ Nicklin, George¹⁰ Nicklin, Sarah⁹ Collins, Robert⁸ Collins, Joseph⁷ Collins, Stephen⁶ Collins, Abigail⁵ Crowell, Paul⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Oct 1958 MA

HUSBAND Gregory **O'LEARY**

MARR: 13 Dec 1975 Worcester(?), MA

DOCUMENTATION

WGC - letter Nov 93

CHILDREN

+12000a. i. Jessica Lynette **O'LEARY**

12000a. ii. Robert Keneth **O'LEARY**

BORN: 7 Apr 1979

12000a. iii. Shane Matthew **O'LEARY**

BORN: 18 Jul 1984

14th Generation

12000a. i.

Jessica¹⁴ Lynette **O'LEARY** (Donna¹³ Bergman, Beverly¹² Vincent, Beatrice¹¹ Nicklin, George¹⁰ Nicklin, Sarah⁹ Collins, Robert⁸ Collins, Joseph⁷ Collins, Stephen⁶ Collins, Abigail⁵ Crowell, Paul⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jun 1976

DOCUMENTATION

WGC - letter Nov 93

13000. i. Felicite Amorette **O'LEARY**

BORN: 24 Jan 1992 MA

INSATIABLE INQUIRIES

Who were the parents of James SEARS d. 27 Mar 1848, Ostelic, Chenango co, NY, m. Charlotte, she b. abt 1793 and had James R., Alexander, David, Charlotte (wife of Stephen ROBBINS), Elizabeth (wife of W A Messenger), Esther Ann (wife of LeRoy ROMAN) and Caroline b. abt 1824, d. 29 Aug 1849 (wife of Cauncey PARKER)? Neil D Parker, 111 County Rd, Bourne, MA 02532

Who were the parents of Robert SEARS of Faquier co, VA, m. Eleanor DALLAS and had John (1764, VA - 1859, OH?), Robert (VA), Sarah (wife of Presley HARDING), Elizabeth (wife of John LUKE), Margaret (wife of Henry HARDING), Thomas (VA), Samuel (VA-KY), and Mildred (VA-OH)? Gail Randle, 22556 Van St, Saint Clair Shores, MI 48081

Who were the parents of Sarah A SEARS b. 1827-IN, m. Silas C RAMSEY on 3 Mar 1846 in Harrison co, IN? Jim Stricker, 610 SE 5th St, Ankeny, IA 50021-3424

Who were the parents of brothers Levi and John SEARS? Levi m. 2nd Sarah ALDRIDGE. John m. Evelyn LINCOLN and had Abraham b. Coles co, IL Oct 1840 (the same co Abraham LINCOLN was born in), John, James and Jacob. John rem. to IL from KY. Nick Literski, Box 259, Heyburn, ID 83336

Is Richard Warren SEARS (the one who teamed up with Alvah ROEBUCK to start Sears, Roebuck & Co.) the grandson of Richard (No. 3481)? Richard W b. 7 Dec 1863, Stewartville, MN son of James Warren and Eliza SEARS. Dean Johnson, Eagan, MN

Who were the parents of William SEARS, b. 1775 - VA, m. 1st Catherine GREEN, m. 2nd Nancy and had 11 or more children incl Rebecca b. 1818 Michael D. Massey, Louisville, KY

INVALUABLE INDEX

| Name | Seq # | Spouse/*Parent | Issue# |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------|
| , Mary | 10371m ii. | Laurich, Steven | 2 |
| , Olga | 8213a ii. | Hoyer, Knud 2 | |
| , Sarah O | 4640 | Jorgenson, James | 2 |
| Abrahanson, Hilma Mrs | 4640 | Sears, Karl Vernon | 2 |
| Aitken, Donnaleen | 9046c. iv. | Aitken, Thomas* | 1 |
| Aitken, Sandra L | 9046c. iv. | Aitken, Thomas* | 1 |
| Aitken, Sharon L | 9046c. iv. | Aitken, Thomas* | 1 |
| Aitken, Thomas | 9046c. iv. | MacKintosh, E Marguerite | 1 |
| Alden, Susannah | 1166 | Howes, Mark | 1 |
| Alger, Jennie E | 6457a. vi. | Sears, Alden N | 1 |
| Anderson, Andrew | 7292c iii. | Moberg, Louisa L | 2 |
| Anderson, Graham S | 9046c. i. | MacKintosh, Dorothy J | 1 |
| Anderson, Jack | 9046c. i. | Anderson, Graham S* | 1 |
| Anderson, Minnie Louise | 7292c iii. | Sears, William H | 2 |
| Anderson, Valeria | 9046c. i. | Anderson, Graham S* | 1 |
| Atwood, Mary | 395 | 1 | |
| Avella, Anne | 9214b. iv. | Avella, Joseph* | 1 |
| Avella, David Sean | 9214b. iv. | Avella, Joseph* | 1 |
| Avella, Eric Nelson | 9214b. iv. | Avella, Joseph* | 1 |
| Avella, Joseph | 9214b. iv. | Olden, Norma Louise | 1 |
| Avella, Paul Edgar | 9214b. iv. | Avella, Joseph* | 1 |
| Avella, Peter George | 9214b. iv. | Avella, Joseph* | 1 |
| Avella, Tracy Laura | 9214b. iv. | Avella, Joseph* | 1 |
| Bailey, May E | 9003 | Vincent, Frank P | 2 |
| Baker, Earnest Kenny | 8288b xiii | Baker, Richard Chesly* | 1 |
| Baker, Ernest P | 7592 | Whitemore, Almena | 2 |
| Baker, Glenda Ann | 8288b xiii | Baker, Richard Chesly* | 1 |
| Baker, Kathleen Marie | 8288b xiii | Baker, Richard Chesly* | 1 |
| Baker, Laura | 4640 | Sears, David Henry | 2 |
| Baker, Marguerite A | 8564 iii. | Sears, John G Jr | 2 |
| Baker, Marion | | 1 | |
| Baker, Rachel Susan | 8288b xiii | Baker, Richard Chesly* | 1 |
| Baker, Richard Chesly | 8288b xiii | Sears, Marjorie Eliz | 1 |
| Baker, Richard C Jr | 8288b xiii | Baker, Richard Chesly* | 1 |
| Baker, Timothy Lee | 8288b xiii | Baker, Richard Chesly* | 1 |
| Baker, Washington | 1455 | Gray, Lydia Atwood | 1 |
| Ballard, Samuel | 517 | 1 | |
| Bardwell, Elijah | 1076 | Howes, Lavinia | 1 |
| Barker, Gordon | 8564 ii. | Sears, Elsie H | 2 |
| Barker, Janet Carol | 9449a | Shea, Dan | 2 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---|
| Bashaw, Bonnie | 9046d. i. | Bashaw, Carroll S* | 1 |
| Bashaw, Carroll S | 9046d. i. | Lothian, Audrey | 1 |
| Bashaw, H Norris | 8115g. vi. | Sears, Mary H | 1 |
| Bashaw, Keith | 9046d. i. | Bashaw, Carroll S* | 1 |
| Bashaw, Mavis J | 9046d. ii. | Jjanes, M Hayden | 1 |
| Bashaw, Michael Kent | 9046d. i. | Bashaw, Carroll S* | 1 |
| Bass, Zebulon | 1509 | 1 | |
| Bassett, Helen Florence | 8288b. vi. | Sears, Howard Dexter | 1 |
| Bean, Francis Henry | 10154b iii | Ferguson, Rosemary | 1 |
| Bean, Joshua Mathew | 10154b iii | Bean, Timothy F* | 1 |
| Bean, Timothy F | 10154b iii | Goldsmith, Nancy Ellen | 1 |
| Beebe, Joanne Carole | 10371h ii. | Fisher, Robert L | 2 |
| Beebe, William Earl | 9295c iii. | Sears, Kathryn M | 2 |
| Beebe, William L | 9295c iii. | Vick, Judith K | 2 |
| Bennett, Priscilla | 877 | Sears, Isaac | 1 |
| Bentley, Allen | 9295b i. | Pfiefer, Loretta | 2 |
| Bentley, Beatrice | 9295b iii. | Ganoung, Robert P | 2 |
| Bentley, Bert Allen | 8383a v. | Brokaw, Bessie | 2 |
| Bentley, Bonnie Lee | 9295b iv. | Warren, Samuel | 2 |
| Bentley, Burdett | 8383a v. | *Bentley, Bert A | 2 |
| Bentley, Daniel | 9295b iv. | , Marla | 2 |
| Bentley, Gary Allen | 10371b i. | Rupert, Darlene | 2 |
| Bentley, Gordon | 9295b iv. | Ingram, Viola | 2 |
| Bentley, Kirk | 10371b i. | *Bentley, Gary A | 2 |
| Bentley, Louise | 9295b v. | Rathfon, Lloyd | 2 |
| Bentley, Ryan K | 9295d ii. | Nordlund, Pamela | 2 |
| Bentley, Tiffany Ann | 10371b. i. | *Bentley, Gary A | 2 |
| Bentley, Todd Kenneth | 9295d ii. | *Bentley, Ryan K | 2 |
| Berenguer, John | 8383d i. | Sears, Margaret H | 2 |
| Bergman, Deborah Lynn | 10006a. i. | Reichers, Robert J | 2 |
| Bergman, Donna Lee | 11000a. ii. | O'Leary, Gregory | 2 |
| Bergman, Kenneth R | 10006a. i. | Vincent, Beverly Ann | 2 |
| Bergman, Lorna Marie | 10006a. i. | Sousa, Robert J | 2 |
| Bergman, Michelle Ann | 10006a. i. | *Bergman, kenneth R | 2 |
| Bingham, Judy Ann | 9155a i. | Sears, Richard I Jr | 2 |
| Bisnett, Vivian Nellie | 8213b i. | | |
| Bliss, Barbara | 10371L i. | Carlson, Clarence | 2 |
| Blomquist, Barbara A | 10371f ii. | Koener, William B | 2 |
| Blomquist, James | 9295c i. | Sears, Audrey Gertrude | 2 |
| Blomquist, Nancy C | 10371f iii | Shattuck, John | 2 |
| Blomquist, Rachael A | 10371f i. | Loree, Thomas | 2 |
| Bolton, Edith Mary | 9295c ii. | Sears, Joseph G | 2 |
| Booth, Lilian Adeline | 9295a ii. | Rickerson, Arthur H | 2 |
| Bouthillier, Beverly A | 9046a. v. | Bouthillier, Emery* | 1 |
| Bouthillier, Charlene R | 9046a. v. | Bouthillier, Emery* | 1 |
| Bouthillier, Emery | 9046a. v. | Sears, Phyllis A | 1 |
| Bowen, Susanne Marie | 9295h ii. | Harrington, Mark D | 2 |
| Bradford, George W | 2396 | Howes, Roxanna | 1 |
| Bray, Mary | 560 | 1 | |
| Brickett, Leslie J | 8564 iii. | Sears, John G Jr | 2 |
| Briggs, Harry Leon | 8288b. ix. | Hall, Ethel May | 1 |
| Brokaw, Bessie | 8383a v. | Bentley, Bert A | 2 |
| Brokaw, Edwin | 7292a i. | Loucks, Lydia | 2 |
| Brokaw, Ethel | 7292a i. | *Brokaw, Marion W | 2 |
| Brokaw, Luella | 8383a iv. | Rickerson, James E | 2 |
| Brokaw, Marion W | 7292a i. | Sears, Mylonnia | 2 |
| Brokaw, Ralph | 7292a i. | *Brokaw, Marion W | 2 |
| Bryan, Leone | 9159b. i. | Eames, Owen Whitman | 2 |
| Bryant, William | 2396 | Howes, Esther | 1 |
| Burke, Megan Rae Luchi | 11089a. i. | Burke, Victor III* | 1 |
| Burke, Victor III | 11089a. i. | Luchi, Dawn I | 1 |
| Burlingame, Susan Lynn | 9214f. iv. | Johnson, David Earnest | 1 |
| Caouette, Beth | 10499 | Sears, Kenneth R | 2 |
| Carlson, Alyce | 7292c iii. | Searsm Howard W | 2 |
| Carlson, Clarence | 10371L i. | Bliss, Barbara | 2 |
| Carlson, Deborah Eileen | 10371L i. | Wilcox, David A | 2 |
| Carroll, Harriet White | 5178 | Sears, Lewis S | 2 |
| Cash, Melissa Lee | 10501aa | Jaques, William F | 2 |
| Cash, Randolph | 9451 | Sears, Priscilla L | 2 |
| Challies, Gordon C III | 9214g. iii | Challies, Gordon C | 1 |
| Challies, Gordon C | 9214g. iii | Sears, Judith Ann | 1 |
| Challies, Gregory Paul | 9214g. iii | Challies, Gordon C* | 1 |
| Challies, Jonathan S | 9214g. iii | Challies, Gordon C* | 1 |
| Challies, Michael T | 9214g. iii | Challies, Gordon C* | 1 |
| Chase, Mary | 7292a ii. | Sears, Melvin J | 2 |
| Chaya, Paul Edward | 9295b v. | Rathfon, Jean Ann | 2 |
| Clark, Sarah | 5178 | Sears, Charles H | 2 |
| Clendenning, Greta | 8383e viii | Sears, Walter C | 2 |
| Clendenning, Harrison F | 8383e viii | Cook, Gertrude F | 2 |
| Colburn, Mary | 8383e i. | Whitman, Clarence | 2 |
| Collins, Mercy | 1310 | Howes, Alvan | 1 |
| Conger, Harry | 6457a. i. | Conger R C* 1 | |
| Conger, Jesse R | 6457a. i. | Conger R C* 1 | |

1 December 1993

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Conger, R C | 6457a. i. | Sears, Nellie 1 | |
| Conroy, Virginia | 9116a. i. | Dunham, Jean Howes | 1 |
| Cook, Gertrude Florence | | 8383e viii | Clendenning, Harrison F 2 |
| Cooper, Nancy Ann | | 9155c. i. | Sears, Philip B 2 |
| Coreno, Douglas Allen | | 10371n. i. | *Coreno, Terry D 2 |
| Coreno, John | 92951 i. | Mertens, Jeanne | 2 |
| Coreno, Joseph | 92951 i. | Costanzo, Josephine | 2 |
| Coreno, Richard Douglas | | 92951 i. | *Coreno, John 2 |
| Coreno, Terry Douglas | | 10371n. i. | Williamson, Sandra L 2 |
| Corey, Elizabeth | 2361 | Sears, Barnas | 1 |
| Corkins, Luthera G | 5181 | Sears, William H | 2 |
| Corkins, William | 5181 | Greene, Sarah Marsh | 2 |
| Corliss, Edward | 6457a. vii | Sears, Mary 1 | |
| Corliss, Robert | 6457a. vii | Corliss, Edward* | 1 |
| Corliss, Ruby | 6457a. vii | Corliss, Edward* | 1 |
| Corliss, Sears | 6457a. vii | Corliss, Edward* | 1 |
| Corrigan, Carole A | 9046c. ii. | Corrigan, Hubert* | 1 |
| Corrigan, Hubert | 9046c. ii. | MacKintosh, Hazel J | 1 |
| Costanzo, Josephine | | 92951 i. | Coreno, Joseph 2 |
| Cotell, Daisy May | 7033 | Sears, Bartlett Freeman | 1 |
| Cotell, David K | 7033 | Walker, Annie L | 1 |
| Crain, Eunice | 591 | | 1 |
| Cranston, Roxanna | 2396 | Howes, Micajah | 1 |
| Cranston, Roxanna | 2396 | Howes, Micajah | 1 |
| Croft, Agnes | 9046a. vi. | Sears, Kenton E | 1 |
| Crooks, Viola Amanda | | 7292b. vii. | Sears, Lewis J 2 |
| Crowell, David | 895a. i. | | 1 |
| Crowell, David | 895a. i. | Eldridge, Thankful | 1 |
| Crowell, Deborah | 2133a. i. | Crowell, Stephen* | 1 |
| Crowell, Deborah | 4002a. i. | Guillion, Battelme | 1 |
| Crowell, Jonathan | 311a. i. | Snow, Phebe 1 | |
| Crowell, Joshua | | | 1 |
| Crowell, Miriam | 4639 | | 1 |
| Crowell, Prince M | 4639 | Mary E | 1 |
| Crowell, Stephen | 895a. i. | Crowell, David* | 1 |
| Crowell, Stephen | 2133a. i. | Small, Mehitable | 1 |
| Curran, David John | | 4641 | Sears, Ellen 2 |
| Currie, Janice C | 9003 | Vincent, Frank Paul | 2 |
| Daniels, Beverly | 9003 | Vincent, Frank Paul | 2 |
| Dempsey, Anne | 8383b. i. | Horkan, Dominick | 2 |
| Doherty, Charles | 4640 | Sears, Mariesther | 2 |
| Drexler, Laura Jean | | 10492 | Kelley, Robert Dudley 1 |
| Drexler, Paul Frederick | | 10492 | Gardner, Elizabeth Jane 1 |
| Dube, Leonard F | 10154b. i. | Goldsmith, Marilyn Ann | 1 |
| Duerr, Barbara A | 9046a. ii. | Duerr, Herbert W* | 1 |
| Duerr, Herbert W | 9046a. ii. | Sears, Ilene M | 1 |
| Duerr, Susan A | 9046a. ii. | Duerr, Herbert W* | 1 |
| Dunham, Barbara | 9116a. ii. | Goldsmith, H Alan | 1 |
| Dunham, Henry Wilson | | 8170g. iv. | Howes, Bessie Lucret 1 |
| Dunham, Jean Howes | | 9116a. i. | Conroy, Virginia 1 |
| Dunham, Jean Howes Jr | | 9116a. i. | Jacobsen, Bonnie Jo 1 |
| Dunshee, Debora | 10221h. ii | Love, David Bartlett | 1 |
| Dwyer, John J | 6453 | Sears, Jessie I | 2 |
| Dyer, Mary Holbrook | | 6753e. x. | Willcutt, Jesse 1 |
| Eames, Elizabeth | 9159b. i. | Hodsdon, David Sears II | 2 |
| Eames, Owen Whitman | | 9159b. i. | Bryan, Leone 2 |
| Eldridge, Bethia | 581 | | 1 |
| Eldridge, Lyman | 2396 | Howes, Polly | 1 |
| Eldridge, Thankful | 895a. i. | Crowell, David | 1 |
| Ellery, Susan | 10022a | Kelley, Henry | 2 |
| Ellis, Ada Ellsworth | | 8288b. xiv | Sears, Roger Gorham 1 |
| Farnsworth, Jan Carol | | 9155a. ii. | Sears, Kenneth H 2 |
| Ferguson, Kenneth M | | 8213a. vi. | Veum, Nancy Jean 2 |
| Ferguson, Rosemary | | 10154b. iii | Bean, Francis Henry 1 |
| Fisher, Logan Marie | | 10371h. ii. | *Fisher, Robert L 2 |
| Fisher, Robert Lynn | | 10371h. ii. | Beebe, Joanne Carole 2 |
| Fisher, Robert Lynn Jr | | 10371h. ii. | *Fisher, Robert L 2 |
| Fisher, Sydney N | 10371h. ii. | Scipio, Elizabeth E | 2 |
| Fisher, William Addison | | 10371h. ii. | *Fisher, Robert L 2 |
| Fraher, Albert | 9214f. iii | Sears, Ruby Jeanette | 1 |
| Fraher, Brenda Joyce | | 9214f. iii | Fraher, Albert* 1 |
| Fraher, Christine E | 9214f. iii | Fraher, Albert* | 1 |
| Fraher, Claudia Rose | | 9214f. iii | Fraher, Albert* 1 |
| Fraher, Cynthia Diane | | 9214f. iii | Fraher, Albert* 1 |
| Fraher, Eric David | 9214f. iii | Fraher, Albert* | 1 |
| Fraher, Karen Ann | 9214f. iii | Fraher, Albert* | 1 |
| Frauenfelder, Mary K | | 8352a. i. | Townsend Charles 2 |
| Freeman, Fear | 517 | | 1 |
| Freeman, John | 157 | | 1 |
| Freeman, Mary | 157 | | 1 |
| Gage, Hannah | 51a. ii. | Snow, Aaron 1 | |
| Ganoung, Debra | 9295b. iii. | *Ganoung, Robert P | 2 |
| Ganoung, Robert P | 9295b. iii. | Bentley, Beatrice | 2 |
| Ganoung, Sandra Louise | | 10371d. i. | Primple, Robert E 2 |
| Ganoung, Thomas | 9295b. iii. | *Ganoung, Robert P | 2 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gibson, Leon E | 2206, 4080 | | 1 |
| Gilbert, Mercy | 5100 | Ladu, Tompkins | 1 |
| Gill, Amy | 8383d. iii. | *Gill, Kenneth | 2 |
| Gill, Kenneth | 8383d. iii. | Sears, Alberta L | 2 |
| Gill, Larry | 8383d. iii. | *Gill, Kenneth | 2 |
| Gill, Susan | 9295f. i. | Hopper, Henry | 2 |
| Girardin, Estella Marie | | 8383e. iv. | Mertens, John C 2 |
| Godfrey, Bethia | 581 | | 1 |
| Godfrey, Thomas | 581 | | 1 |
| Goldsmith, Barbara | | 9116a. i. | 1 |
| Goldsmith, Barbara D | | | 1 |
| Goldsmith, H Alan | 9116a. ii. | Dunham, Barbara | 1 |
| Goldsmith, Linda E | | 10154b. ii | Kemp, Jerry 1 |
| Goldsmith, Marilyn Ann | | 10154b. i. | Luchi, Anthony 1 |
| Goldsmith, Nancy Ellen | | 10154b. iii | Bean, Timothy F 1 |
| Gorham, Abigail | 1166 | Howes, Mark | 1 |
| Gorham, Ann | 395 | | 1 |
| Graef, Janet C | 9046b. i. | Sears, Robert Alden | 1 |
| Gray, Lydia Atwood | | 1455 | Sears, Thomas 1 |
| Greene, Muriel | | | 1 |
| Greene, Sarah Marsh | | 5181 | Corkins, William 2 |
| Griffin, Genevieve | 8383e. vi. | Smith, Frank 2 | |
| Griswold, Amelia Gould | | 7204a. vi. | Squier, Martin Luther 1 |
| Guillion, Barbara Ann | | 4002a. i. | Kelley, Joseph 1 |
| Guillion, Barbara Ann | | 6368a | Kelley, Joseph 2 |
| Guillion, Battelme | 4002a. i. | Crowell, Deborah | 1 |
| Hall, Ethel May | 8288b. ix. | Briggs, Harry Leon | 1 |
| Hamblen, Elijah | 51a. iii. | Hamblen, Elisha | 1 |
| Hamblen, Elisha | 51a. iii. | Mayo, Elizabeth | 1 |
| Harrington, Andrew C | | 10371L. iv. | *Harrington Charles M 2 |
| Harrington, Charles M | | 10371L. iv. | Wilcox, Marcia R 2 |
| Harrington, David | 9295h. ii. | Mertens, Betty Louise | 2 |
| Harrington, Harrison | | 10371L. ii. | 2 |
| Harrington, Julia M | | 10371m. ii. | Laurich, Jonathan D 2 |
| Harrington, Mark David | | 9295h. ii. | Bowen, Susanne M 2 |
| Harrington, Scott E | | 10374L. iv. | *Harrington, Charles M 2 |
| Harrington, Shawn P | | 9295h. ii. | *Harrington, David 2 |
| Harrington, William | | 10154b. ii. | Goldsmith, Linda E 1 |
| Hayden, | 6453 | Sears, Carrie L | 2 |
| Hayden, unk | 6453 | Sears, Carrie 1 | |
| Heald, Carol M | 9046a. iv. | Heald, Paige* | 1 |
| Heald, Leslie P | 9046a. iv. | Heald, Paige* | 1 |
| Heald, Margaret J | 9046a. iv. | Heald, Paige* | 1 |
| Heald, Paige | 9046a. iv. | Sears, Maxine I | 1 |
| Heald, Phyllise | 9046a. iv | Heald, Paige* | 1 |
| Heald, Rhoda J | 9046a. iv. | Heald, Paige* | 1 |
| Hearn, Anna | 8214b. ii. | Norris, Peter 2 | |
| Herman, A Goldsmith | | 9116a. ii. | Parsons, Mabel 1 |
| Heylinburg, Josephine F | | 7033 | Sears, Bartlett Freeman 1 |
| Hobbs, Ruth | 8214b. i. | Hodsdon, William Henry | 2 |
| Hodsdon, Bruce Norris | | 8214b. ii. | McAfee, Juliet 2 |
| Hodsdon, David Sears | | 8214b. ii. | Norris, Dorothy Assumpta 2 |
| Hodsdon, David Sears II | | 9159b. i. | Eames, Elizabeth 2 |
| Hodsdon, David Sears III | | 9159b. i. | *Hodsdon, David Sears II 2 |
| Hodsdon, Deanne Lynn | | 8214b. ii. | *Hodsdon, David Sears 2 |
| Hodsdon, Elizabeth | | 8214b. iii. | Sheehy, Alfred 2 |
| Hodsdon, Karen | 8214b. i. | *Hodsdon, William Henry | 2 |
| Hodsdon, Lisa Norris | | 8214b. ii. | *Hodsdon, David Sears 2 |
| Hodsdon, Patricia | 8214b. i. | *Hodsdon, William Henry | 2 |
| Hodsdon, Sarah Elizabeth | | 9159b. i. | *Hodsdon, David Sears III 2 |
| Hodsdon, Shauna | 8214b. i. | *Hodsdon, William Henry | 2 |
| Hodsdon, William | 8214b. i. | Hobbs, Ruth 2 | |
| Holdridge, Romayne | | 9295k. ii. | Spencer, Roy 2 |
| Holley, Adeline | 5177 | Sears, Lansing | 2 |
| Holley, Myron | 5177 | , Julien | 2 |
| Holsinger, Theodore J | | 9155f. i. | Sears, Carol A 2 |
| Holsinger, Theodore Jr | | 9155f. i. | *Holsinger, Theodore J 2 |
| Hoppe, Lisann | 9155f. i. | *Holsinger, Theodore J | 2 |
| Hopper, Amanda Kate | | 9295f. i. | *Hopper, Henry 2 |
| Hopper, Henry | 9295f. i. | Gill, Susan | 2 |
| Hopper, Mathew Addison | | 9295f. i. | *Hopper, Henry 2 |
| Horkan, Dominick | 8383b. i. | Dempsey, Anne | 2 |
| Horkan, Marie | 8383b. i. | Sears, Glenn W | 2 |
| Howes Family Assoc | | | 2 |
| Howes, Almon Dyer | | 6753e. x. | Evans, Ada L 1 |
| Howes, Alvan | 1310 | Collins, Mercy | 1 |
| Howes, Anna | 1076 | Ranney, Frances | 1 |
| Howes, Annis | 4270da. i. | Howes, Jonathan* | 1 |
| Howes, Barnabas Alden | | 1166 | Howes, Mark* 1 |
| Howes, Bathsheba | 1166 | Howes, Mark* | 1 |
| Howes, Bessie Lucretia | | 8170g. iv. | Dunham, Henry Wilson 1 |
| Howes, Bestey S | 4270da. i. | Howes, Jonathan* | 1 |
| Howes, Betsey | 6368a | Kelley, Elihu | 2 |
| Howes, Betsy | 1310 | Howes, Alvan* | 1 |
| Howes, David | 87 | Sears, Rebecca | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Howes, Elizabeth | 1166 | Howes, Mark* | 1 | Kelley, Louis O | 9027a | Pollicie, Julia | 2 | |
| Howes, Esther | 2396 | Bryant, William | 1 | Kelley, Peter Kevin | 9155c iv. | Sears, Barbara J | 2 | |
| Howes, Ezra | 1076 | Howes, Zachariah* | 1 | Kelley, Robert Dudley | 10492 | Drexler, Laura Jean | 1 | |
| Howes, George | 1310 | Howes, Alvan* | 1 | Kellogg, Alice A | 5100 | Ladu, Duane I | | |
| Howes, Hannah Maria | | 4270da. i. Howes, Jonathan* | 1 | Kelly, Brett James | 9155c iv. | *Kelly, Peter K | 2 | |
| Howes, Harlan Page | | 4270da. i. Howes, Jonathan* | 1 | Kelly, Gregory Sears | 9155c iv. | *Kelly Peter K | 2 | |
| Howes, Howard Willcutt | | 6753e. x. Crafts, Marion A | 1 | Kelly, Michael Kevin | 9155c iv. | *Kelly, Peter K | 2 | |
| Howes, Huldah | 1076 | Phillips, Samuel | 1 | Kemp, Jerry | 10154b. ii | Goldsmith, Linda E | 1 | |
| Howes, Isabel Esther | | 4270da. i. Howes, Jonathan* | 1 | Kemp, Maggie Grace | 10154b. ii | Kemp, Jerry* | 1 | |
| Howes, James | 1668 | Sears, Priscilla | 1 | Keneally, Thomas Jr | 9214g. i. | Sears, Carol Louise | 1 | |
| Howes, Jesse Milton | | 6753e. x. Miner, Mary E | 1 | Kenneally, Debra Jean | 9214g. i. | Kenneally, Thomas Jr* | 1 | |
| Howes, John | 1310 | Howes, Alvan* | 1 | Kobilka, Betty Ann | 8213a iv. | Sears, Herbert B | 2 | |
| Howes, John Lewis | | 4270da. i. Howes, Jonathan* | 1 | Koener, Christine | 10371f ii. | *Koener, William B | 2 | |
| Howes, Jonathan | 4270da. i. | Williams, Betsy | 1 | Koener, Kathleen | 10371f ii. | *Koener, William B | 2 | |
| Howes, Joseph | 1076 | Howes, Zachariah* | 1 | Koener, Lisa | 10371f ii. | *Koener, William B | 2 | |
| Howes, Joseph | 2020 | 1 | | Koener, Steven | 10371f ii. | *Koener, William B | 2 | |
| Howes, Josiah | 1668 | Howes, Lydia | 1 | Koener, William B | 10371f ii. | Blomquist, Barbara A | 2 | |
| Howes, Lavina | 2396 | Phillips, George | 1 | Ladu, Annis | 5100 | Ladu, Brinkerhoff* | 1 | |
| Howes, Lavinia | 1076 | Bardwell, Elijah | 1 | Ladu, Brinkerhoff | 5100 | Lamerson, Susan | 1 | |
| Howes, Lot | 1310 | Howes, Alvan | 1 | Ladu, Duane | 5100 | Kellogg, Alice A | 1 | |
| Howes, Lydia | 1310 | Howes, Seth I | | Ladu, Edith Gould | 7204a. vi. | 1 | | |
| Howes, Lydia | 1668 | Howes, Josiah | 1 | Ladu, Edith Gould | 8352a i. | Townsend, Glen R | 2 | |
| Howes, Lydia | 1668 | Gould, Oliver | 1 | Ladu, Elva | 5100 | Ladu, Brinkerhoff* | 1 | |
| Howes, Mark | 1166 | Gorham, Abigail | 1 | Ladu, Elva Amelia | 7204a. vi. | Ladu, Gilbert* | 1 | |
| Howes, Martha | 2396 | Taylor, Daniel | 1 | Ladu, Gilbert | 7204a. vi. | Squier, Flora Aurelia | 1 | |
| Howes, Mary | 1310 | Hibbard, Oren | 1 | Ladu, John T | 5100 | Lockwood, Carrie | 1 | |
| Howes, Mercy Augusta | | 4270da. i. Howes, Jonathan* | 1 | Ladu, Oscar | 5100 | Ladu, Brinkerhoff* | 1 | |
| Howes, Micajah | 2396 | Cranston, Roxanna | 1 | Ladu, Sears | 5100 | Warner, Julie | 1 | |
| Howes, Micajah | 2396 | Cranston, Roxanna | 1 | Ladu, Susan | 5100 | Ladu, Brinkerhoff* | 1 | |
| Howes, Micajah Jonathan | | 4270da. i. Howes, Jonathan* | 1 | Ladu, Tompkins | 5100 | Gilbert, Mercy | 1 | |
| Howes, Milton Sears | | 6753e. x. Willcutt, Linda Elizabeth | 1 | Ladu, Vola Squier | 7204a. vi. | Ladu, Gilbert* | 1 | |
| Howes, Otis C | 2396 | Howes, Micajah* | 1 | Ladu, Willet | 5100 | Ladu, Brinkerhoff* | 1 | |
| Howes, Polly | 2396 | Eldridge, Lyman | 1 | Lake, Chester Harrison | 8352a i. | Townsend, Virginia L | 2 | |
| Howes, Rebecca | 1454 | 1 | | Lamerson, Susan | 5100 | Ladu, Brinkerhoff | 1 | |
| Howes, Roxanna | 2396 | Bradford, George W | 1 | Laurich, Jonathan David | 10371m ii. | Harrington, Julia M | 2 | |
| Howes, Roxanna | 4270da. i. | Howes, Jonathan* | 1 | Laurich, Jonathan David | 10371m ii. | *Laurich, Jonathan D | 2 | |
| Howes, Seth | 1310 | Howes, Lydia | 1 | Laurich, Steven | 10371m ii. | , Mary | 2 | |
| Howes, Thomas | 87 | Sears, Rebecca | 1 | Lepp, Florence | 7292c iii. | Sears, Earl W | 2 | |
| Howes, William Willis | | 4270da. i. Howes, Jonathan* | 1 | Lewis, Ichabod Rev | 587 | | 1 | |
| Howes, Zachariah | 1076 | Sears, Lavinia | 1 | Lewis, Sally Betsy | 587 | Sears, THomas Baldwin | 1 | |
| Howes, Zachariah | 2396 | Howes, Micajah | 1 | Liberty, Joyce | 9450 | Sears, John G 3d | 2 | |
| Hoyer, Anna Vibeke | | 8213a ii. Sears, Richard I | 2 | Liberty, Wallace | 9450 | | 2 | |
| Hoyer, Knud | 8213a ii. | ,Olga | 2 | Lillquist, Anita | 9046b. i. | Sears, Kenneth | 1 | |
| Hubbard, Edith Alberta | | 6880 ii. Sears, Chester H | 2 | Lincoln, Beulah May | 8288b. x. | Sears, Sylvanus Sampson | 1 | |
| Hubbard, John Albert | | 6880 ii. Irving, Jane | 2 | Linnell, Jo Anne | 9214f. v. | Johnson, Thomas Edward | 1 | |
| Hunt, Anna Louisa | 4557 | Sears, Orrin W | | Livingston, Anne | 4641 | Sears, Walter Roy | 2 | |
| Hunt, Sereno Dwight | | 4557 Stacy, Sarah | 2 | Livingston, Ruby | 4641 | Sears, Cedric | 2 | |
| Ingram, Viola | 9295b iv. | Bentley, Gordon | 2 | Lockwood, Carrie | 5100 | Ladu, John T I | | |
| Irving, Jane | 6880 ii. | Hubbard, John A | 2 | Loree, James | 10371f i. | *Loree Thomas | 2 | |
| Jacobsen, Bonnie Jo | | 9116a. i. Dunham, Jean Howes Jr | 1 | Loree, Thomas | 10371f i. | Blomquist, Rachael A | 2 | |
| Jaques, Brandon A | 10501aa | *Jaques, William F | 2 | Loree, Thomas | 10371f i. | *Loree, Thomas | 2 | |
| Jaques, Taylor Lee | 10501aa | *Jaques, William F | 2 | Lothian, Audrey | 9046d. i. | Bashaw, Carroll S | 1 | |
| Jaques, William F | 10501aa | Cash, Melissa L | 2 | Loucks, Lydia | 7292a i. | Brokaw, Edwin | 2 | |
| Jaques, William F Jr | | 10501aa *Jaques, William F | 2 | Love, Amily Kristin | 10221h. ii | Love, David Bartlett* | 1 | |
| Jespersen, Chad Edward | | 10371L ii. *Jespersen, Jerry | 2 | Love, Christopher R | 9214g. ii. | Love, Leonard* | 1 | |
| Jespersen, Jerry | 10371L ii. | Wilcox, Marita K | 2 | Love, David Bartlett | 10221h. ii. | Dunshee, Debora | 1 | |
| Jespersen, Kenneth | 10371L ii. | Roberts, Constance | 2 | Love, Jonathan David | 10221h. ii | Love, David Bartlett | 1 | |
| Jespersen, Ryan Andrew | | 10371L ii. *Jespersen, Jerry | 2 | Love, Josiah David | 10221h. ii | Love, David Bartlett* | 1 | |
| Jjanes, Connie | 9046d. ii. | Jjanes, M Hayden* | 1 | Love, Leonard | 9214g. ii. | Sears, Mariesther | 1 | |
| Jjanes, Heather | 9046d. ii. | Jjanes, M Hayden* | 1 | Love, Leonard Jr | 9214g. ii. | Love, Leonard* | 1 | |
| Jjanes, M Hayden | 9046d. ii. | Bashaw, Mavis J | 1 | Love, Nathan Francis | 10221h. ii | Love, David Bartlett | 1 | |
| Jjanes, Susan Rae | 9046d. ii. | Jjanes, M Hayden* | 1 | Love, Rachel Ann | 10221h. ii | Love, David Bartlett* | 1 | |
| Johnson, David Earnest | | 9214f. iv. Burlingame, Susan Lynn | 1 | Love, Suzanne Michelle | 9214g. ii. | Love, Leonard* | 1 | |
| Johnson, Debra Jan | | 9214f. v. Johnson, Thomas Edward* | 1 | Luchi, Angelo | 10154b. i. | Luchi, Anthony* | 1 | |
| Johnson, F | 6457 | Sears, dau. | 1 | Luchi, Anthony | 10154b. i. | Luchi, Anthony* | 1 | |
| Johnson, F | 6457 | Searle, | 2 | Luchi, Dawn | 11089a. i. | Burke, Victor III | 1 | |
| Johnson, Frederick | 8288b viii | Sears, Rose Marion* | 1 | Lundmark, Bernice | 8383d ii. | Sears, Lewis J | 2 | |
| Johnson, Louise | 7292c iii. | Sears, Lynn H | 2 | Lundmark, Victor | 8383d ii. | Wiggins, Vidella | 2 | |
| Johnson, Michael Edward | | 9214f. iv. Johnson, David Earnest* | 1 | MacKintosh, Dorothy J | 9046c. i. | Anderson, Graham S | 1 | |
| Johnson, Thomas Edward | | 9214f. v. Linnell, Jo Anne | 1 | MacKintosh, E Marg | 9046c. iv. | Aitken, Thomas | 1 | |
| Johnson, Thomas E Jr | | 9214f. v. Johnson, Thomas Edward* | 1 | MacKintosh, Hazel J | 9046c. ii. | Corrigan, Hubert | 1 | |
| Johnson, Vickie Lynn | | 9214f. iv. Johnson, David Earnest* | 1 | MacKintosh, Orabelle G | 9046c. v. | Radtke, Irvin I | 1 | |
| Jorgenson, James | 4640 | , Sarah O | 2 | MacKintosh, Robert | 8115g. iv. | Sears, Josie G | 1 | |
| Jorgenson, Josephine M | | 4640 Sears, David Henry | 2 | MacKintosh, Thelma S | 9046c. iii | Wilcox, Pricely | 1 | |
| Kelley, Brian Peter | 9155c iv. | *Kelly, Peter K | 2 | Mackay, Annie Agnes | 6880 iii. | Sears, Malcolm W | 2 | |
| Kelley, David Dudley | | 10492 Kelley, Robert Dudle | 1 | Macnayr, Andrew Sears | 9214g. i. | Macnayr, Bruce* | 1 | |
| Kelley, Elihu | 6368a | Howes, Betsey | 2 | Macnayr, Bruce | 9214g. i. | Sears, Carol Louise | 1 | |
| Kelley, Henry | 8077a | Blanchard, Addie | 2 | Malancyk, Anne | 10154b. i. | Luchi, Angelo | 1 | |
| Kelley, Henry II | 10022a | Ellery, Susan | 2 | Marin, William Joseph | | 8288b viii | Sears, Kathleen Mari | 1 |
| Kelley, Jonathan | 10022a | *Kelley, Henry II | 2 | Matthews, Joshua | 1454 | 1 | | |
| Kelley, Joseph | 4002a. i. | Guillion, Barbara Ann | 1 | Matthews, Samuel | 1454 | Sears, Sabra | 1 | |
| Kelley, Joseph | 6368a | Guillion, Barbara Ann | 2 | Mayo, Elizabeth | 51a. iii. | Hamblen, Elisha | 1 | |
| Kelley, Laura L | 10022a | *Kelley, Henry II | 2 | McAfee, Juliet | 8214b. ii. | Hodsdon, Bruce Norris | 2 | |

1 December 1993

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| McCluskey, Paula J | 9451a iii. | Sears, Stephen K | 2 |
| McPherson, Ellen | 8115g. iii | Sears, Jesse G | 1 |
| Mertens, Betty Louise | 9295h ii. | Harrington, David | 2 |
| Mertens, Catherine Mae | 9295h i. | Wilcox, Frank Edward | 2 |
| Mertens, George Girard | 8383e iv. | Sears, Ruby G | 2 |
| Mertens, Jeanne | 92951 i. | Coreno, John | 2 |
| Mertens, John Charles | 8383e iv. | Girardin, Estella M | 2 |
| Mertens, John Charles | 8383e v. | Sears, Florence I | 2 |
| Metzno, Sumie | 10371a i. | Rickerson, Bruce B | 2 |
| Michie, Allan Andrew | 8352a i. | Townsend, Barbara M | 2 |
| Milanich, Marilyn | 10371g ii. | Wasalik, John R | 2 |
| Moberg, Louisa Lena | 7292c iii. | Anderson, Andrew | 2 |
| Mock, Eileen | 8383d ii. | Sears, Jack | 2 |
| Mock, Mitzi | 9295e iii. | Sears, Jerry | 2 |
| Moore, Victoria S | 9295c iii. | Beebe, William L | 2 |
| Morin, Brian D | 10496 | *Morin, David B | 2 |
| Morin, David B | 10496 | Sears, Kelli J2 | 2 |
| Morin, Marie Theresa | 8288b. xi. | Sears, Henry Clinton | 1 |
| Morin, Seth D | 10496 | *Morin, David | 2 |
| Nicklin, Beatrice Mae | 9003 | *Vincent, Frank Paul | 2 |
| Nordland, Boyd | 9295d i. | Wingate, Lorrie | 2 |
| Nordland, Franklin | 8383d i. | Sears, Margaret H | 2 |
| Nordland, Kate E | 9295d i. | *Nordland, Boyd | 2 |
| Nordland, Peter F | 9295d i. | *Nordlund, Boyd | 2 |
| Nordlund, Helmer | 8383d i. | Peterson, Helen | 2 |
| Nordlund, Pamela | 9295d ii. | Bentley, Ryan K | 2 |
| Norris, Dorothy A | 8214b. ii. | Hodsdon, David Sears | 2 |
| Norris, Mary | 2051 | Sears, Bradley | 1 |
| Norris, Peter | 8214b. ii. | Hearn, Anna | 2 |
| Noyes, Jane M | 4080 | Sears, Jesse Joshua | 1 |
| Odlen, Ivan Everette | 8288b. v. | Olden, George* | 1 |
| Olden, George | 8288b. v. | Sears, Laura Data | 1 |
| Olden, Herbert Edson | 8288b. v. | Olden, George* | 1 |
| Olden, Lucille J | 8288b. v. | Olden, George* | 1 |
| Olden, Norma Louise | 9214b. iv. | Avella, Joseph | 1 |
| O'Leary, Felicite Amorette | 12000a. i. | *O'Leary, Jessica | 2 |
| O'Leary, Gregory | 11000a. ii. | Bergman, Donna Lee | 2 |
| O'Leary, Jessica Lynette | 11000a. ii. | *O'Leary, Gregory | 2 |
| O'Leary, Robert Kenneth | 11000a. ii. | *O'Leary, Gregory | 2 |
| O'Leary, Shane Matthew | 11000a. ii. | *O'Leary, Gregory | 2 |
| Paddock, Josiah | 168 | Sears, Mercy I | 1 |
| Paddock, Zachariah | 17 | Hedge, Mary I | 1 |
| Parson, Mabel | 9116a. ii. | Herman, A Goldsmith | 1 |
| Pattee, Carmi | 6757a. iii | Pattee, William A* | 1 |
| Pattee, Edith J | 6757a. iii | Pattee, William A* | 1 |
| Pattee, Henan | 6457a. ii. | Sears, Jennie I | 1 |
| Pattee, Hershah | 6457a. ii. | Pattee, Henan* | 1 |
| Pattee, Raymond | 6757a. iii | Pattee, William A* | 1 |
| Pattee, William A | 6757a. iii | Sears, Sarah I | 1 |
| Perry, Natalie | 8288b. xiv | Sears, Roger Gorham | 1 |
| Person, Lorrie | 10499 | Sears, Kenneth R | 2 |
| Peterson, Helen | 8383d i. | Nordlund, Helmer | 2 |
| Pfiefer, Loretta | 9295b i. | Bentley, Allen | 2 |
| Phelps Family Assoc | | | 2 |
| Phillipe, Frederick | 1509 | 1 | |
| Phillips, Samuel | 1076 | Howes, Huldah | 1 |
| Pierce, Christopher D | 9155d i. | *Pierce, Franklin P | 2 |
| Pierce, Franklin Joseph | 9155d i. | Sears, Jane L2 | 2 |
| Pierce, Sarah Jane | 9155d i. | *Pierce, Franklin P | 2 |
| Pilling, Gladys | 7292b v. | Van Orsdale, Ralph | 2 |
| Pollie, Julia | 9027a | Kelley, Louis O | 2 |
| Pimple, Amy Louise | | 10371d i. | *Pimple, Robert E |
| Pimple, Linda Beth | | 10371d i. | *Pimple Robert E |
| Pimple, Lisa Beth | 10371d i. | *Pimple, Robert E | 2 |
| Pimple, Robert E | 10371d i. | Ganoung, Sandra L | 2 |
| Purrington, David | 1076 | Howes, Huldah | 1 |
| Radtke, Arthur W | 9046c. v. | Radtke, Irvin* | 1 |
| Radtke, Diana Mae | 9046c. v. | Radtke, Irvin* | 1 |
| Radtke, Irvin | 9046c. v. | MacKintosh, Orabelle G | 1 |
| Radtke, Theodore A | 9046c. v. | Radtke, Irvin* | 1 |
| Ranney, Frances | 1076 | Howes, Anna | 1 |
| Rathfon, Jean Ann | 9295b v. | Chaya, Paul Edward | 2 |
| Rathfon, Jeffrey John | 9295b v. | White, Nancy Lee | 2 |
| Rathfon, Joan Louise | 9295b v. | Shank, Bruce W | 2 |
| Rathfon, Lloyd | 9295b v. | Bentley, Louise | 2 |
| Raymond, Eliakin | 806 | 1 | |
| Reichers, Robert J | 10006a. i. | Bergman, Debora Lynn | 2 |
| Richardson, Katy | | 1 | |
| Rickerson, Arthur Henry | 9295a ii. | Booth, Lilian A | 2 |
| Rickerson, Bruce Arthur | 10371a i. | *Rickerson, Bruce B | 2 |
| Rickerson, Bruce Booth | 10371a i. | Metzno, Sumie | 2 |
| Rickerson, Everett | 8383a iv. | *Rickerson, James E | 2 |
| Rickerson, James Ezra | 8383a iv. | Brokaw, Luella | 2 |
| Rickerson, Sharon J | | 1 | |
| Rickerson, Suzie Sumie | 10371a i. | *Rickerson, Bruce B | 2 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rivera, Noemi | 9046b. i. | Sears, Richard A | 1 |
| Robbins, Mariesther S | | 1 | |
| Roberts, Constance | 10371L ii. | Jespersen, Kenneth | 2 |
| Rogan, Katherine Anne | 9155b iii. | *Rogan, Kevin M | 2 |
| Rogan, Kevin M | 9155b iii. | Sears, Pamela | 2 |
| Rogan, Michael Kevin | 9155b iii. | *Rogan, Kevin M | 2 |
| Rogan, Timothy C | 9155b iii. | *Rogan, Kevin M | 2 |
| Rogers, Susan S | 2857 | Sears, Barnabas | 2 |
| Rominger, Dale | 9046b. i. | Sears, Roberta C | 1 |
| Rupert, Darlene | 10371b i. | Bentley, Gary A | 2 |
| Sabine, Lorenzo | | 1 | |
| Saint, Ellen | 4641 | Sears, Thomas Walter | 1,2 |
| Saint, Mary | 4640 | Sears, David Henry | 1,2 |
| Saint, Thomas | 4640 | Starkey, Ellen B | 2 |
| Salerno, Jennifer | 9295L i. | *Salerno, Louis | 2 |
| Salerno, Louis | 9295L i. | Sears, Sandra L | 2 |
| Salerno, Stephanie | 9295L i. | *Salerno, Louis | 2 |
| Schaney, Ruth | 9295j i. | Smith, Milton G | 2 |
| Schermerhorn, Margaret | 8213a v. | Sears, Donald Q | 2 |
| Schotland, Jane | | 1 | |
| Scipio, Elizabeth E | 10371h ii. | Fisher, Sydney N | 2 |
| Searle, | 6457 | Johnson, F | 2 |
| Searle, Carlton | 6457 | Sears, Dora L | 2 |
| Searle, Robert | 6457 | Searle, Carlton | 1 |
| Searle, Robert | 6457 | *Searle, Carlton | 2 |
| Sears, Adelia Alida | 2206 | Sears, Nathaniel* | 1 |
| Sears, Alberta Louisa | 8383d iii. | Gill, Kenneth | 2 |
| Sears, Alden | 2209 | 1 | |
| Sears, Alden N | 6457a. vi. | Alger, Jennie E | 1 |
| Sears, Alden N | 9046a. i. | Washburn, Cecil | 1 |
| Sears, Alice Edith | 5178 | *Sears, Lewis | 2 |
| Sears, Alice G | 5181 | *Sears, William H | 2 |
| Sears, Alice J | 7292c iii. | *Sears, William H | 2 |
| Sears, Ann Susan | 8213a iv. | *Sears, Herbert B | 2 |
| Sears, Archibald | 1509 | Sellick, Sally | 1 |
| Sears, Audrey Gertrude | 9295c i. | Blomquist, James | 2 |
| Sears, Audrey J | 9046a. iii | Smith H Douglas | 1 |
| Sears, Barbara | 6880 ii. | *Sears, Chester H | 2 |
| Sears, Barbara Ann | 8288b. x. | Sears, Sylvanus Sampson* | 1 |
| Sears, Barbara Jane | | 9155c iv. | Kelly, Peter K |
| Sears, Barnabas | 2857 | Rogers, Susan S | 2 |
| Sears, Barnas | 2361 | Corey, Elizabeth | 1 |
| Sears, Bartlett F Jr | 8288b. ix | Briggs, Elinor Louis | 1 |
| Sears, Bartlett Freeman | | 7033 | Heylinburg, Josephine F |
| Sears, Beatrice | 4641 | Sears, Thomas Walter | 2 |
| Sears, Bonnie Jean | 9214f. ii. | Sears, Curtis Freeman* | 1 |
| Sears, Bradley | 2051 | Norris, Mary I | 1 |
| Sears, Brian | 9295e iii. | *Sears, Jerry 2 | |
| Sears, Carey Christine | | 9155a i. | *Sears, Richard I Jr |
| Sears, Carl A | 6457a. vi. | Sears, Alden N* | 1 |
| Sears, Carol Ann | 9155f i. | Holsinger, Theodore J | 2 |
| Sears, Carol Jane | 8213a vi. | Veum, James A | 2 |
| Sears, Carol Louise | | 9214g. i. | Kenneally, Thomas Jr |
| Sears, Caroline | 2209 | Sears, Alden* | 1 |
| Sears, Carrie | 6453 | Hayden | 1 |
| Sears, Carrie L | 6453 | Hayden | 2 |
| Sears, Catherine Ann | | 1509 | Smith, Roswell D Rev |
| Sears, Cathy Lee | 9214f. ii. | Sears, Curtis Freeman* | 1 |
| Sears, Cedric | 4641 | Sears, Thomas Walter | 2 |
| Sears, Charles Allen | | 9214f. ii. | Sears, Curtis Freeman* |
| Sears, Charles Henry | | 5178 | Clark, Sarah 2 |
| Sears, Chester Hunt | | 6880 ii. | Hubbard, Edith A |
| Sears, Chloe | 4080 | Sears, Jesse Joshua* | 1 |
| Sears, Curtis Freeman | | 9214f. ii. | Thompson, Elizabeth |
| Sears, Curtis F Jr | 9214f. ii. | Sears, Curtis Freeman* | 1 |
| Sears, Daniel R | 2052 | 1 | |
| Sears, Daniel Ryan | 9450 | *Sears, John G 3d | 2 |
| Sears, David Earnest | | 8288b. xiv | *Sears, Roger Gorham |
| Sears, David H | 586 | Sears, Knowles | 1 |
| Sears, David H | 4742 | 1 | |
| Sears, David Henry | | 4640 | 1,2 |
| Sears, David Richard | | 10498 | *Sears, Richard J |
| Sears, Deborah | 8213a iii. | Wyndham, Andrew | 2 |
| Sears, Deliverance | 878 | Sears, Samuel* | 1 |
| Sears, Donald Quentin | | 8213a v. | Schermerhorn, Margaret |
| Sears, Donald Wells | | 8288b. xiv | Sears, Roger Gorham* |
| Sears, Dora Leland | 6457 | Searle, Carlton | 1 |
| Sears, Dora Leland | 6457 | Searle, Carlton | 2 |
| Sears, Douglas Hubbard | | 8213a iii. | Thomas, Anne |
| Sears, Douglas Warren | | 9155b i. | Tuggle, Alice S |
| Sears, Douglas W Jr | | 9155b i. | *Sears, Douglas W |
| Sears, Earl W | 7292c iii. | Lepp, Florence | 2 |
| Sears, Earnest Everett | | 8288b. xi. | Sears, Henry Clinton* |
| Sears, Edgar J | 6880 ii. | 2 | |
| Sears, Edmund | 395 | 1 | |

Sears Family Association

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Sears, Edmund Hamilton | 2356 | 1 | |
| Sears, Edson J | 8115g. ii. | 1 | |
| Sears, Edward Gordan | 8288b. xiv | Sears, Roger Gorham* | 1 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 1234 | Sears, Thomas | 1 |
| Sears, Ellen | 4641 | Curran, David | 1,2 |
| Sears, Ellen Louise | 8383e vii. | *Sears, Grant F | 2 |
| Sears, Elsie Beulah | 8288b. x. | Pierce, Eugene | 1 |
| Sears, Elsie Howes | 8564 ii. | Barker, Gordon | 2 |
| Sears, Elvira/Eloria | 2209 | *Sears, Alden | 1 |
| Sears, Emily Kim | 9295e iii. | *Sears, Jerry 2 | |
| Sears, Ernest Everett | 7033 | *Sears, Bartlett Freeman | 1 |
| Sears, Ethel Vivian | 8383e i. | Whitman, Arthur H | 2 |
| Sears, Eunice | 1525 | 1 | |
| Sears, Eveline | 7033 | *Sears, Bartlett Freeman | 1 |
| Sears, Fannie | 1509 | *Sears, Archibald | 1 |
| Sears, Florence Elva | | 5178 | *Sears, Lewis |
| Sears, Florence I | 8383e v. | Mertens, John C | 2 |
| Sears, Fred William | | 7292c i. | Smutz, Ida B 2 |
| Sears, George Baker | | 8288b. vii | Sears, Myra 1 |
| Sears, George E | 2051 | *Sears, Bradley | 1 |
| Sears, Gertrude | 6893b. ii. | Hodsdon, William | 1,2 |
| Sears, Glenn Wood | | 8383b. i. | Sutton, Betha |
| Sears, Grant Frederick | | 8383e vii. | White, Merna E |
| Sears, Harriet | 877 | *Sears, Isaac 1 | |
| Sears, Harris Clifton | | 8288b. x. | *Sears, Sylvanus Sampson |
| Sears, Harry Clinton | | 8288b. x. | *Sears, Sylvanus Sampson |
| Sears, Hattie Jane | 5178 | *Sears, Lewis | 2 |
| Sears, Hazel Louella | | 8383e vi. | Smith, Milton F |
| Sears, Helen M | | 1 | |
| Sears, Henry Clinton | | 8288b. xi. | Morin, Marie Theresa |
| Sears, Henry Finley | | 8288b. x. | *Sears, Sylvanus Sampson |
| Sears, Herbert B | 8213a iv. | Kobilka, Betty A | 2 |
| Sears, Hester | 806 | Smith, Paschal Nelson | 1 |
| Sears, Horace Scudder | | 2356 | *Sears, Edmund Hamilton 1 |
| Sears, Howard Dexter | | 8288b. vi. | Bassett, Helen Flore |
| Sears, Howard W | 7292c iii. | Carlson, Alyce | 2 |
| Sears, Ida | 7033 | *Sears, Bartlett Freeman | 1 |
| Sears, Ilene M | 9046a. ii. | Duerr, Herbert W | 1 |
| Sears, Isaac | 1511 | Sears, Mary 1 | |
| Sears, Isaac | 259 | 1 | |
| Sears, Isaac | 877 | Bennett, Priscilla | 1 |
| Sears, Isaiah | 4640 | *Sears, David Henry | 2 |
| Sears, Jack | 8383d ii. | Mock, Eileen | 2 |
| Sears, James Cooper | | 9155c i. | *Sears, Philip B |
| Sears, James David | | 8288b. xiv | *Sears, Roger Gorham |
| Sears, James Morgan | | 7033 | *Sears, Bartlett Freeman |
| Sears, Jamie Lynn Woo | | 9295e iii. | *Sears, Jerry 2 |
| Sears, Jane Loreen | 8288b. x. | *Sears, Sylvanus Sampson | 1 |
| Sears, Jane Louise | 9155d i. | Pierce, Farnklin J | 2 |
| Sears, Janice Ann | 8288b. xiv | *Sears, Roger Gorham | 1 |
| Sears, Jean Louise | 8288b. x. | Sears, Sylvanus Sampson* | 1 |
| Sears, Jeffrey Stephen | | 9451ab i. | *Sears, Stephen K |
| Sears, Jennie | 6457a. ii. | Pattee, Henan | 1 |
| Sears, Jerry | 9295e iii. | Mock, Mitzi 2 | |
| Sears, Jesse G | 8115g. iii | McPherson, Ellen | 1 |
| Sears, Jesse J | 4080 | McKenney, Mary | 1 |
| Sears, Jessie I | 6453 | Dwyer, John J | 1 |
| Sears, Jessie I | 6453 | Dwyer, John J | 2 |
| Sears, Jettie Marna | 5178 | *Sears, Lewis | 2 |
| Sears, Joanne Bingham | | 9155a i. | *Sears, Richard I Jr |
| Sears, Joanne Kay | 9295k ii. | Spencer, Larry L | 2 |
| Sears, John Gorham | | 7592 | Baker, Lillian |
| Sears, John Gorham 3d | | 9450 | Liberty, Joyce |
| Sears, John Gorham Jr | | 8564 iii. | Baker, Marguerite A |
| Sears, Joseph | 2052 | 1 | |
| Sears, Joseph Glenn | | 9295c ii. | Bolton, Edith M |
| Sears, Joseph Hamblen | | 1863 | 1 |
| Sears, Joshua Stephen | | 9450 | *Sears, John G 3d |
| Sears, Josie G | 8115g. iv. | MacKintosh, Robert | 1 |
| Sears, Judith Ann | 9214g. iii | Challies, Gordon C | 1 |
| Sears, Judith Diane | 9295c ii. | *Sears, Joseph G | 2 |
| Sears, Julia Ann | 2206 | *Sears, Nathaniel | 1 |
| Sears, Julia B | 6457a. x. | Smith, Maurice L | 1 |
| Sears, Karl Vernon | 4640 | *Sears, David Henry | 1,2 |
| Sears, Katelyn Kim | | 9295e iii. | *Sears, Jerry 2 |
| Sears, Kathleen | 8383d ii. | *Sears, Lewis J | 2 |
| Sears, Kathleen Marion | | 8288b viii | Marin, William Joseph |
| Sears, Kathryn Marie | | 9295c iii. | Beebe, William E |
| Sears, Katie Lynn | 8207 | *Sears, Leslie Ray | 1 |
| Sears, Kelli Jean | 10496 | Morin, David B | 2 |
| Sears, Kenneth Edward | | 8288b. xi. | *Sears, Henry Clinton |
| Sears, Kenneth Hoyer | | 9155a ii. | Farnsworth, Jan C |
| Sears, Kenneth Hoyer Jr | | 9155a ii. | *Sears, Kenneth H |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sears, Kenneth M | 9046b. i. | Lillquist, Anita | 1 |
| Sears, Kenneth Robert | | 10499 | Caouette, Beth |
| Sears, Kenton E | 9046a. vi. | Croft, Agnes I | 2 |
| Sears, Knowles | 586 | 1 | |
| Sears, Kristina Marie | | 10498 | *Sears, Richard J |
| Sears, Lansing | 5177 | Holley, Adeline | 2 |
| Sears, Laura Data | 8288b. v. | Olden, George | 1 |
| Sears, Laura Susan | 8213a v. | *Sears, Doanld A | 2 |
| Sears, Lavinia | 1076 | Howes, Zachariah | 1 |
| Sears, Leland | 4080 | *Sears, Jesse Joshua | 1 |
| Sears, Leslie Ray III | | 8207 | Ray, Vickie Jean |
| Sears, Lewis | 5178 | Carroll, Harriet W | 2 |
| Sears, Lewis Jefferson | | 7292b vii. | Crooks, Viola A |
| Sears, Lewis John | 8383d ii. | Lundmark, Bernice | 2 |
| Sears, Louise | 2209 | *Sears, Alden | 1 |
| Sears, Lynn Henry | 7292c iii. | Johnson, Louise | 2 |
| Sears, Madeline | 4641 | Sears, Thomas Walter | 2 |
| Sears, Malcolm Willis | | 6880 iii. | Mackay, Annie A |
| Sears, Margaret Edith | | 8213a iv. | *Sears, Herbert B |
| Sears, Margaret Harriet | | 8383d i. | Nordland, Franklin |
| Sears, Marie Louise | | 8288b. x. | *Sears, Sylvanus Sampson |
| Sears, Mariesther | 4640 | Doherty, Charles | 2 |
| Sears, Mariesther | 9214g. ii. | Love, Leonard | 1 |
| Sears, Marilyn Bonnie | | 8288b. xi. | Sears, Henry Clinton* |
| Sears, Marilyn L | 9046a. vii | Wemitt, Clement | 1 |
| Sears, Marion Dwight | | 4557 | 2 |
| Sears, Marjorie Eliz A | | 8288b xiii | Baker, Richard Chesly |
| Sears, Martin Jefferson | | 9295e iii. | *Sears, Jerry 2 |
| Sears, Mary | 1511 | Sears, Isaac 1 | |
| Sears, Mary | 6457a. vii | Corliss, Edward | 1 |
| Sears, Mary E | 2054 | Young, Thomas Sears | 1 |
| Sears, Mary E | 4639 | Crowell, Prince M | 1 |
| Sears, Mary H | 8115g. vi. | Bashaw, H Norris | 1 |
| Sears, Mary Jeanette | | 8288b. x. | *Sears, Sylvanus Sampson |
| Sears, Mary Leland | | 2206 | *Sears, Nathaniel |
| Sears, Mary Minerva | | 7292b v. | Van Orsdale, Clarence |
| Sears, Matthew Thomas | | 9155c i. | *Sears, Philip B |
| Sears, Maureen Daisy | | 8288b. xi. | *Sears, Henry Clinton |
| Sears, Maxine I | 9046a. iv. | Heald, Paige I | |
| Sears, Melissa V | 2051 | Sears, Bradley* | 1 |
| Sears, Melvin Jefferson | | 7292a ii. | Chase, Mary 2 |
| Sears, Mercy | 168 | Paddock, Josiah | 1 |
| Sears, Michael Henry | | 8288b. xi. | *Sears, Henry Clinton |
| Sears, Midge | 8288b. vi. | *Sears, Howard Dexter | 1 |
| Sears, Mylonnia | 7292a i. | Brokaw, Marion W | 2 |
| Sears, Myra | 8288b. vii | Sears, George Baker | 1 |
| Sears, Nathan Paul | 9451ab i. | *Sears, Stephen K | 2 |
| Sears, Nathaniel | 806 | 1 | |
| Sears, Nathaniel | 2206 | 1 | |
| Sears, Nellie | 6457a. i. | Conger, R C 1 | |
| Sears, Orpha | 7292c i. | *Sears, Fred W | 2 |
| Sears, Orrin Willis | 4557 | Hunt, Anna L | 2 |
| Sears, Pamela | 9155b iii. | Rogan, Kevin M | 2 |
| Sears, Patricia Ann | 8288b. xi. | *Sears, Henry Clinton | 1 |
| Sears, Patricia Elaine | | 10371g ii. | Smith, Dennis E |
| Sears, Paul K | 9046a. vi. | *Sears, Kenton E | 1 |
| Sears, Pearl May | 6457a. vi. | *Sears, Alden N | 1 |
| Sears, Phebe | 878 | *Sears, Samuel | 1 |
| Sears, Philip Bruce | 9155c i. | Cooper, Nancy A | 2 |
| Sears, Phyllis A | 9046a. v. | Bouthillier, Emery | 1 |
| Sears, Polly M | 1531 | 1 | |
| Sears, Priscilla | 1668 | Howes, James | 1 |
| Sears, Priscilla Lee | 9451 | Cash, Randolph | 2 |
| Sears, Rachel DeForest | | 2051 | *Sears, Bradley |
| Sears, Ralph A | 7292c iii. | Johnson, Louise | 2 |
| Sears, Rebecca | 87 | Howes | 1 |
| Sears, Rebecca Anne | | 9155b i. | *Sears, Douglas W |
| Sears, Renald J | 9046a. i. | *Sears, Alden N | 1 |
| Sears, Rhoda | 7033 | *Sears, Bartlett Freeman | 1 |
| Sears, Richard | | 1 | |
| Sears, Richard A | 9046a. i. | Sears, Alden N* | 1 |
| Sears, Richard A | 9046b. i. | Rivera, Noemi | 1 |
| Sears, Richard Irving | | 8213a ii. | Hoyer, Anna V |
| Sears, Richard I Jr | 9155a i. | Bingham, Judy A | 2 |
| Sears, Richard John | | 10498 | Webster, Cynthia |
| Sears, Robert | 1883 | 1 | |
| Sears, Robert A | | 1 | |
| Sears, Robert Alden | | 9046b. i. | Graef, Janet C |
| Sears, Robert Lincoln | | 8288b. x. | *Sears, Sylvanus Sampson |
| Sears, Roberta C | 9046b. i. | Rominger, Dale | 1 |
| Sears, Roger Everett | | 8288b. xiv | *Sears, Roger Gorham |
| Sears, Roger Gorham | | 8288b. xiv | Ellis, Ada Ellsworth |
| Sears, Ronald W | 9046b. i. | Tewksbury, Julia | 1 |

1 December 1993

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---|
| Sears, Rose Marion | 8288b viii | Johnson, Frederick | 1 |
| Sears, Ruby Gladys | 8383e iv. | Mertens, George G | 2 |
| Sears, Ruby Jeanette | 9214f. iii | Fraher, Albert | 1 |
| Sears, Russell A | 9046a. i. | *Sears, Alden N | 1 |
| Sears, Ruth Viola | 7292c i. | Wettlaufer, George | 2 |
| Sears, Sabra | 1454 | Matthews, Samuel | 1 |
| Sears, Sally Annette | 8288b. vii | *Sears, George Baker | 1 |
| Sears, Saloma | 6457a. v. | Smith, Maurice L | 1 |
| Sears, Samantha May | 10498 | *Sears, Richard J | 2 |
| Sears, Samuel | 878 | 1 | |
| Sears, Sarah | 517 | 1 | |
| Sears, Sarah | 6757a. iii | Pattee, William A | 1 |
| Sears, Sarah M | 2206 | *Sears, Nathaniel | 1 |
| Sears, Sandra Lee | 9295L i. | Salerno, Louis | 2 |
| Sears, Seth | 1487 | 1 | |
| Sears, Seth | 585 | 1 | |
| Sears, Shawn Patrick | 9214f. ii. | Sears, Curtis Freema | 1 |
| Sears, Sherman N | 6453 | Smith, Leona | 1 |
| Sears, Sherman W | 2206 | *Sears, Nathaniel | 1 |
| Sears, Stanley Pershing | 8213b i. | Bisnett, Vivian Nellie | 2 |
| Sears, Stephen Keith | 9451a iii. | McCluskey, Paula J | 2 |
| Sears, Steven Michael | 9214f. ii. | *Sears, Curtis Freeman | 1 |
| Sears, Susan Barnabas | 2857 | *Sears, Barnabas | 2 |
| Sears, Susan Virginia | 8288b. xi. | *Sears, Henry Clinton | 1 |
| Sears, Sylvanus Sampson | 8288b. x. | Lincoln, Beulah May | 1 |
| Sears, Terri Lynn | 9450 | *Sears, John G 3d | 2 |
| Sears, Thacher | 806 | Smith, Rebecca | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas | 1455 | Gray, Lydia Atwood | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas | 1234 | Sears, Elizabeth | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas | 587 | 1 | |
| Sears, Thomas Baldwin | 587 | Lewis, Sally Betsy | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas LeRoy | 8288b. x. | Sears, Sylvanus Sampson* | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas Walter | 4641 | Saint, Ellen 1,2 | |
| Sears, Tyler Winston | 10499 | *Sears, Kenneth R | 2 |
| Sears, Walter Clayton | 8383e viii | Clendenning, Gretta | 2 |
| Sears, Walter Malcolm | 8213b i. | *Sears, Stanley P | 2 |
| Sears, Walter Roy | 4641 | Livingston, Anne | 2 |
| Sears, William Henry | 7292c iii. | Anderson, Minnie L | 2 |
| Sears, William Henry H | 5181 | Corkins, Luthera G | 2 |
| Sears, Willis Brayton | 7592 | *Sears, John G | 2 |
| Sears, dau. | 6457 | Johnson, F | 1 |
| Sellick, Sally | 1509 | Sears, Archibald | 1 |
| Shank, Bruce William | 9295b v. | Rathfon, Joan Louise | 2 |
| Shattuck, John | 10371f iii | Blomquist, Nancy C | 2 |
| Shattuck, John R | 10371f iii | *Shattuck, John | 2 |
| Shattuck, Tammy Sue | 10371f iii | *Shattuck, John | 2 |
| Shea, Dan | 9449a | Barker, Janet C | 2 |
| Shea, Deborah Kathleen | 9449a | *Shea, Dan | 2 |
| Shea, Maureen Amanda | 9449a | *Shea, Dan | 2 |
| Sheehy, Alfred | 8214b. iii. | Hodsdon, Elizabeth | 2 |
| Sheehy, Elizabeth | 8214b. iii. | *Sheehy, Alfred | 2 |
| Sheehy, Megan | 8214b. iii. | *Sheehy, Alfred | 2 |
| Shepardson, Ilma Elvira | 8115g. ii. | Sears, Edson J | 1 |
| Small, Mehitable | 2133a. i. | Crowell, Stephen | 1 |
| Smith, Alden | 6457a. x. | *Smith, Maurice L | 1 |
| Smith, Annis | 4270da. i. | William, Apollos | 1 |
| Smith, Cheryl Ann | 9046a. iii | *Smith, H Douglas | 1 |
| Smith, Dennis Edward | 10371g ii. | Sears, Patricia E | 2 |
| Smith, Edward Harold | 10371g ii. | Willis, Leah 2 | |
| Smith, Errin Brendan | 9295j i. | *Smith, Milton | 2 |
| Smith, Ethan Griffin | 9295j i. | *Smith, Milton | 2 |
| Smith, Frank | 8383e vi. | Griffin, Genevieve | 2 |
| Smith, Gertrude M | 6457a. v. | *Smith, Maurice L | 1 |
| Smith, H Douglas | 9046a. iii | Sears, Audrey J | 1 |
| Smith, Helen E | 6457a. v. | *Smith, Maurice L | 1 |
| Smith, Henry | 806 | 1 | |
| Smith, J Malcolm | 6457a. v. | *Smith, Maurice L | 1 |
| Smith, Kevin Michael | 10371g ii. | *Smith, Dennis E | 2 |
| Smith, Krista Linn | 10371g ii. | *Smith, Dennis E | 2 |
| Smith, Leona | 6453 | Sears, Sherman N | 2 |
| Smith, M Walter | 6457a. x. | *Smith, Maurice L | 1 |
| Smith, Maurice L | 6457a. v. | Sears, Saloma | 1 |
| Smith, Milton Frank | 8383e vi. | Sears, Hazel L | 2 |
| Smith, Milton Griffen | 9295j i. | Schaney, Ruth | 2 |
| Smith, Nancy Ilene | 9046a. iii | *Smith, H Douglas | 1 |
| Smith, Paschal Nelson | 806 | Sears, Hester I | |
| Smith, Rebecca | 806 | Sears, Thacher | 1 |
| Smith, Roswell D Rev | 1509 | Sears, Catherine Ann | 1 |
| Smith, Shannon Kathleen | 9295j i. | *Smith, Milton | 2 |
| Smith, Travis McKenzie | 9295j i. | *Smith, Milton | 2 |
| Smutz, Caspar J | 7292c i. | Weiss, Caroline | 2 |
| Smutz, Ida Belle | 7292c i. | Sears, Fred W | 2 |
| Snow, Aaron | 51a. ii. | Gage, Hannah | 1 |
| Snow, Phebe | 311a. i. | Crowell, Jonathan | 1 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|
| Snyder, Helen Marie | | | 1 |
| Sousa, Robert J | 10006a. i. | Bergman, Lorna Marie | 2 |
| Spencer, Darcy L | 9295k ii. | *Spencer, Larry L | 2 |
| Spencer, Jeffrey Grant | | *Spencer, Larry L | 2 |
| Spencer, Larry LeRoy | | 9295k ii. | 2 |
| Spencer, Roy | 9295k ii. | Sears, Joanne K | 2 |
| Squier, Flora Aurelia | | Holdridge, Romayne | 2 |
| Squier, Martin Luther | | 7204a. vi. | 1 |
| Stacy, Sarah | 4557 | Ladu, Gilbert | 1 |
| Starkey, Ellen Beatrice | | 7204a. vi. | 1 |
| Strickland, Grace H | | Griswold, Amelia Gou | 1 |
| Sutton, Bertha | 8383b i. | Hunt, Sereno D | 2 |
| Sutton, Will | 8383b i. | 4640 | 2 |
| Sweningsen, Jean | | Saint, Thomas | 2 |
| Taylor, Daniel | 2396 | 8383e vii. | 2 |
| Taylor, Edward | 395 | White, Irwin G | 2 |
| Taylor, Hannah | 395 | Sears, Glenn W | 2 |
| Taylor, Hannah | 395 | | |
| Taylor, Jacob | 395 | 2 | |
| Taylor, William | 395 | 1 | |
| Tewksbury, Julia | 9046b. i. | Howes, Martha | 1 |
| Thacher, Josiah | 17 | | |
| Thomas, Anne | 8213a iii. | 1 | |
| Thompson, Elizabeth | | Sears, Douglas H | 2 |
| Townsend, Barbara Mary | | 9214f. ii. | 1 |
| Townsend, Charles | 8352a i. | Sears, Curtis Freeman | 1 |
| Townsend, Glen Ray | | 8352a i. | 2 |
| Townsend, Virginia L | | Michie, Allan A | 2 |
| Tuggle, Alice Suzanne | | Frauenfelder, Mary K | 2 |
| | | 8352a i. | 2 |
| | | Ladu, Edith G | 2 |
| | | 8352a i. | 2 |
| | | Lake, Chester H | 2 |
| | | 9155b. i. | 2 |
| | | Sears, Douglas W | 2 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Van Orsdale, Clarence | 7292b v. | Sears, Mary Minerva | 2 |
| Van Orsdale, Ralph | 7292b v. | Pilling, Gladys | 2 |
| Vandenburg, Cynthia | | 1 | |
| Veum, Holly Jane | 8213a vi. | *Veum, James A | 2 |
| Veum, James Arthur | 8213a vi. | Sears, Carol Jane | 2 |
| Veum, Linda Susan | 8213a vi. | *Veum, James A | 2 |
| Veum, Nancy Jean | 8213a vi. | Ferguson, Kenneth M | 2 |
| Vick, Judith Kay | 9295c iii. | Beebe, William L | 2 |
| Vincent, Beverly | 1000a. i. | Bergman, Kenneth R | 2 |
| Vincent, Frank Paul | | 9003 Daniels, Beverly | 2 |
| Walker, Annie L | 7033 | Cotell, David K | 1 |
| Warner, Julie | 5100 | Ladu, Sears | 1 |
| Warren, Samuel | 9295b iv. | Bentley, Bonnie Lee | 2 |
| Wasalik, John R | 10371g ii. | Sears, Patricia E | 2 |
| Wasalik, John Ralph | | 10371g ii. Milanich, Marilyn | 2 |
| Wasalik, Stephanie J | | 10371g ii. *Wasalik, John R | 2 |
| Washburn, Cecil | 9046a. i. | Sears, Alden N | 1 |
| Watson, Mercy | 157 | 1 | |
| Webster, Cynthia | 10498 | Sears, Richard J | 2 |
| Weeks, Rebecca | 395 | 1 | |
| Weiss, Caroline | 7292c i. | Smutz, Caspar J | 2 |
| Wemitt, Beth E | 9046a. vii | Wemitt, Clement* | 1 |
| Wemitt, Clement | 9046a. vii | Sears, Marilyn L | 1 |
| Wemitt, Gail K | 9046a. vii | Wemitt, Clement* | 1 |
| Wetlaufer, George | 7292c i. | Sears, Ruth V | 2 |
| White, George M | 9451 | Sears, Priscilla | 2 |
| White, Irwin Grant | 8383e vii. | Strickland, Grace H | 2 |
| White, Merna Ethel | | 8383e vii. Sears, Grant F | 2 |
| White, Nancy Lee | 9295b v. | Rathfon, Jeffrey J | 2 |
| Whitman, Arthur H | | 8383e i. Sears, Ethel V | 2 |
| Whitman, Clarence | 8383e i. | Colburn, Mary | 2 |
| Whitman, George Arthur | | 8383e i. *Whitman, Arthur H | 2 |
| Wiggins, Vidella | 8383d ii. | Lundmark, Victor | 2 |
| Wilcox, David Alan | | 10371L i. Carlson, Deborah E | 2 |
| Wilcox, Frank Edward | | 9295h i. Mertens, Catherine M | 2 |
| Wilcox, Gary Alden | | 9046c. iii Wilcox, Pricey* | 1 |
| Wilcox, Marcia Ruby | | 10371L iv. Harrington, Charles M | 2 |
| Wilcox, Marita Kay | | 10371L ii. Jespersen, Jerry | 2 |
| Wilcox, Mary Anne | | 9295h i. McFarland, William R | 2 |
| Wilcox, Matthew David | | 10371L i. *Wilcox, David A | 2 |
| Wilcox, Melissa Marie | | 10371L i. *Wilcox, David A | 2 |
| Wilcox, Parnell S | 9046c. iii | Wilcox, Pricey* | 1 |
| Wilcox, Pricey | 9046c. iii | MacKintosh, Thelma S | 1 |
| Wilcox, Robert P | 9046c. iii | Wilcox, Pricey* | 1 |
| Willcutt, Jesse | 6753e. x. | Dyer, Mary Holbrook | 1 |
| Willcutt, Linda E | 6753e. x. | Howes, Milton Sears | 1 |
| Williams, Apollos | 4270da. i. | Smith, Annis | 1 |
| Williams, Betsy Smith | | 4270da. i. Howes, Jonathan | 1 |
| Williamson, Sandra L | | 10371n i. Coreno, Terry D | 2 |
| Willis, Leah | 10371g ii. | Smith, Edward H | 2 |
| Wingate, Lorrie | 9295d i. | Nordland, Boyd | 2 |
| Wyndham, Andrew | | 8213a iii. Sears, Deborah | 2 |
| Young, Thomas Sears | 2054 | Sears, Mary E | 1 |



Sears Family
Association Newsletter
2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533
(405)252-6049

Vol II No 1

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family Members:

It's still hard to get one of these newsletters put together but I have not figured out any other way to publish all of your hard work. At this writing we have 65 members in the association of which, 20 are libraries. I trust they will catalogue the information for future generations. I've also decided to start a new section SUPPLEMENTAL SEARS' which will be about families which are not connected to the Descendants of Richard (yet). There are many SEARS families in the country with origins from Virginia (probably English) and Kentucky (ZAHNER from Swiss/German Stock). There are even some mid-west families with connections to French-Canadian CYR families. All of these have anglicized their spelling to SEARS. We also find SAYERS, SEERS, SARES, and other variations which could all be related when we consider 18th century spelling variations.

Mark Twain said "They spell it Vinci and pronounce it Vinchy; foreigners always spell better than they pronounce." I believe Andrew Jackson said "It's a poor mind indeed that cannot come up with at least two ways to spell a word." When we visited the Bahamas a friendly doctor that my Mom met said "where'd you get a good old Bahama name like Say'-yars." The English accent and pronunciation probably hasn't changed over the years. I believe a famous Sears was Chief of Police of Nassau.

There are still copies of the First Edition of the Sears Genealogical Catalogue left if you know a relative who would like one. Just send me \$48 or call with a VISA/MC number. My wife says I can't start working on the second edition until they are gone!

We would like to get more portrait shots of SEARS but they are hard to reproduce here. It may take a special photo album to get them done correctly. I could try scanning them into the computer to see if the popular photo retouch programs could make them desktop publishable. Dick Elderkin recently published SEARS NOTES and we will include information about descendants from Eleazar and Sarah (Wheaton) Sears (No. 3055) in the next newsletter. Dick is looking for photos of Eleazar and his son Isaac.

I must apologize to Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY for leaving her hard work out of our original volume. The names really start to swim before my eyes and despite computers to print and check it comes down to a person to make everything right. I messed up but you will find her families line in this issue including the latest great-grandchild Ian (No. 11283 ja). This is an active branch as their daughter organized a reunion in Warren, PA last fall which was attended by 49 members of the clan.

I have been surfing the information superhighway (aka INFOBAHN, or I-WAY) and found some cousins (Including Admiral Sears, data to follow) and much genealogy information. One fact is that there are eleven geographical

Since I have changed the way I document information, it is now easier to see who was the contributor of each item. Besides the information from Merna Sears, we are publishing information from Bill Cooper in Tenn and Diane Brigode in Colo. Diane goes to great lengths to verify all of her work before she sends it in for publication. My first cousins had their first baby (No.9147a) so now all six of us on the Sears side have descendants. MD refers to the Mayflower Descendant's periodical which was contributed by Perry Row, OK001 is data which came from a computer file from Brian Smith and the Knowles Genealogy provided by the daughter of Arlie Kreuger. The first hand accounts from Miss Leila Sears about her family lend a special touch to our

locations on the continent derived from SEARS: Sears, Hendry co, FL

Sears, Ford co, KS
Sears, Osceola co, MI
Sears, Scotts Bluff co, NE
Searsburg, Bennington co, VT
Searsboro, Poweshiek co, IA
Searsport (and Sears Island), Waldo co, ME
Searston, Island of Newfoundland, Canada
Sears Corners, Putnam co, NY
Sayre, Bradford co, PA
Sayre, Perry co, OH

Has anyone got more details on the origins of the names of these towns?

Clif Manis posted this tidbit on the ROOTS-L forum on the INTERNET(I-WAY) which he found while visiting Tenn. We just got back from Nashville but I didn't see the plaque.

SEARS(or any other surname)

You got it from your father
it was all he had to give;
So it's yours to use and cherish
for as long as you may live.

If you lost the watch he gave you
it can always be replaced;
But a black mark on your name
can never be erased.

It was clean the day you took it
and a worthy name to bear;
When he got it from the father
there was no dishonor there.

So make sure you guard it wisely
after all is said and done;
You'll be glad the name is spotless
when you give it to your son.

CONTRIBUTOR'S CORNER

We received some interesting information about Sears who went to Nova Scotia and had a running battle with the British. This is reproduced courtesy of the Nova Scotia Archives. See Nos. 266, 267, 659, and 666.

collection. And of course our newly found cousin Admiral Scott Sears has graciously furnished his family branch details to bring his line up to date.

I correspond with hundreds of people via electronic mail (e-mail) and US Mail (snail mail) and I am not always very current with answering the mail. There is still a tremendous amount of data to be presented to you and its hard to acknowledge all of your hard work.

I hope you will accept this word of thanks and keep the information coming.

We have many more broken branches on the tree which need your repairs. Even if you don't want to furnish details of dates and places, a simple

Sears Family Association

connection of parent to child is more than welcome. It is very difficult to document the present day genealogies and the census of the future won't make this work any easier. I also keep a name and address (and a few phone numbers) database of Sears across the country which I derive from phone books, computer links, Sears Across America books, et al so if you collect any of this type information I would be glad to trade with you. There are 8,600 names of contemporary Sears in this database, many names are duplicated but it may serve to show migration and location of Sears in future years as we add information to the list. As you can see by the numbers in brackets [24688] which are assigned by my genealogy program we are approaching 25,000 Sears relatives in our "tree." Some estimate that there may be more Sears alive right now than the sum of all those who have lived in past history. Also if anyone wants any of this data (genealogical or name and address) in "electronic format" we can provide Wordperfect, DBase, PAF GEDCOM, ASCII text or name your poison (MS/IBM-DOS any size disk, MAC poses a slight problem but we'll work on it.)

I'm sorry for the delay in getting the newsletter out but I have been trying to be very careful about getting copyright clearances before publishing. We are not very widely distributed yet but, I hope by being conscientious about putting the credit where it's due, that others will feel comfortable about adding to our family's history. See you in December!

Cousin Ray

ERRATIC ERRATA

Pauline Derek helped with some errors from the last newsletter. Under No. 4641, the children of Thomas Walter Sears, his fifth child Ted Sears was born 15 Mar 1901, E Dennis and died 26 Sep 1988, Hyannis. he married Ruby **Nickerson RYDER**, 28 Oct 1933 in Brewster. Ruby did a lot of work with genealogy and copied many Cape cemeteries. Her parents were Jonathan Nickerson RYDER, Jr and Clara Geneva FREEMAN. Ruby was chairman of the NICKERSON Family Genealogical Committee for several years. She was a nurse.

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

4th Generation

59

Ann⁴ **SEARS**_[53](Paul³⁻², Richard¹)
BORN: 27 Dec 1706 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Ebenezer **BANGS**_[23113]

MARR: 18 Dec 1727 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Edward **BANGS**_[131]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Ann SEARS

Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 56; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; bapt.d. Harwich, "by communion of churches," 16 Feb 1706/7, m. Yar., 18 Dec 1727, Ebenezer **Bangs**, son of Capt Edward B., of Har.; and perhaps removed to Gorham, ME; children [1.]Barnabas, b. 11 Mar 1727/8 [2.] Ebenezer, b. 28 Oct 1729. [3.] Ruth, b. 28 Feb 1731. [4.] Sylvanus, b. 10 Feb 1735/6 [5.] Willard; and four others.

OK001 - Computer files from Brian Smith-Paul **Knowles** settled at Truro where he took a position in line with his family standing. While evidently avoiding permanent town offices, except for serving one year as selectman, he repeatedly headed special committees by choice of the parish and the Truro proprietors. On his death, his real estate was settled on his sons, Paul and Silas, who were to pay their portions to the other heirs, including four living brothers and sisters and the children of the three not living. Admin on his estate granted 11 Apr 1775.

Other marriage: 12 Dec 1751 Mercy_[22126]

CHILDREN

407c. i. Paul **KNOWLES**_[22121]

407c. ii. Silas **KNOWLES**_[22122]

MA011 - Abstracts of Harwich VR - p.40 Children of Ebenezer and Anna **Bangs** (Ebenezer **Bangs**, son of Edward-3, Jonathan-2, Edward-1, m. 18 Dec 1727, Anna **Sears**, daughter of Paul of Yarmouth.)

CHILDREN

375a. i. Barnabas **BANGS**_[173]
BORN: 11 Mar 1727/1728 Harwich

375a. ii. Ebenezer **BANGS**_[155]
BORN: 28 Oct 1729 Harwich
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **GRAY**_[23072]
MARR: 31 Oct 1754

375a. iii. Ruth **BANGS**_[23387]
BORN: 28 Sep 1731
SPOUSE: Solomon **SAWYER**_[23071]
MARR: 18 May 1746

375a. iv. Sylvanus **BANGS**_[23388]
BORN: 10 Feb 1734/1735 Harwich

375a. v. Willard **BANGS**_[23368]

375a. vi. Edmund **BANGS**_[23367]

375a. vii. Edward **BANGS**_[23363]
SPOUSE: Hannah **PAINE**_[23067]
MARR: 19 Feb 1764
MA011- Other marriages:
1766 Hannah **BAXTER**_[23069]
19 Mar 1771 Huldah **CLARK**_[23068]

375a. viii. Ann **BANGS**_[23365]

375a. ix. Jonathan **BANGS**_[23364]
SPOUSE: Deborah **HURD**_[23066]
MARR: 20 Apr 1766

67

Paul⁴ **KNOWLES**_[12246](Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Aug 1702 Eastham,Barnstable,MA
DIED: Bef 11 Apr 1775
MARR: 28 Feb 1722/1723 Truro, MA
WIFE Phebe **PAINE**_[12254]

BORN: 1700 of Truro
DIED: 23 Jun 1748
BUR.: Old North Cem,Truro,MA
FATHER: Thomas **PAINE**_[12253]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Paul KNOWLES

+407c. iii. Abigail **KNOWLES**_[17992]

407c. iv. **KNOWLES**_[22123]

407c. v. **KNOWLES**_[22124]

407c. vi. **KNOWLES**_[22125]

5th Generation

266(Add.)

Alden⁵ SEARS Capt_[3037](Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Phebe **WALKER**^[4371]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alden SEARS Capt

BIOGRAPHY: Courtesy of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, T B Smith Collection of Queens County Families, Sears Family (MG 1, Vol 853), #S7, dtd 8 Jun 1989.

He is shown as a proprietor of the Township of Lpool on the confirmation grant of Nov 20 1764.

Perkins, July 31, 1789: Mr Alden **Sears**, in an old York schooner, comes in from fishing. Mr **McAlpine**, the D. Naval Officer, ordered Mr **Sears** out of the River & came to me on the subject. I told him the weather was too bad, & that I would see about it in the morning.

In 1787 the names of persons who had left the town and county were published, and their lands forfeited. Many of these sympathized with the American side of the Revolution, and for that reason returned to the United States. Others returned before the war was contemplated. Among the names is Alden **Sears**. For full list see over #2419 Samuel **Battles**.

Long, page 60, re real estate transactions: Oct 13, 1764, Daniel **Eldridge** to Alden **Sears**, "both of Liverpool", house, etc.

Long, Page 369 says that Alden and Nathan **Sears** went back to Cape Cod.

[Note from Lois **Yorke**, Manuscripts Division- " **Perkins**' indicates that the source of **Smith's** information is Simeon **Perkins**, an early and important Queens County diarist. His daily journals have been published: The Diary of Simeon **Perkins**, ed. H A **Innis**, D C **Harvey** and C B **Fergusson** (Toronto: Champlain Society, 1948-58, 5 vols). **Long**' refers to Robert James **Long**, a Queens County historian, his Annals of Liverpool and Queens County 1760-1867 (West Medford, MA, 1926) was privately circulated in an unpublished format."]

BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 120; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; [This is repeated from the original catalogue for information] Alden **Sears**, "yeoman," of Rochester, resided for a time in Nova Scotia, and was one of the grantees of the town of Liverpool in 1761. His wife dying, he returned to the States, living for a time in Pawtucket and Providence, engaged in boat-building and distilling. He had been previously a seaman, and is said to have commanded a whaling vessel before he was of age.

Marrying again, he settled in Dighton, MA, on the old **Walker** homestead, which on the death of her father, fell to his wife. The old house is still standing near 200 years old, and is a good specimen of the early colonial times.

About commencement of the Revolutionary War he resumed his voyages, and in returning from the West Indies with a cargo of molasses was captured by the British, lost his vessel and cargo, and was held prisoner several years.

An English officer, with whom he made friends, finally procured his release and supplied him with funds for his return.

His wife is said to have had full faith during all the years of his absence that he would return, although others had given him up as dead. According to the superstitions of the times, there were many signs convincing her that he would return. One evening in her teacup, the peculiar position of the leaves was proof that he was then on his way home. She rose hastily, saying "Alden will be home to-night, and I must put the house in order, and dress and go to meet him." Upon opening the door, she really saw him in the distance approaching the house.

They removed to Bristol, NY in 1792, with others from the vicinity of Dighton. For his land he paid six cents an acre.

He was in Capt Elijah **Walker's** Co., in Col John **Hathaway's** Regt, and marched on "ye alarm of 2 Aug 1780, to Tiverton, 18 miles' travel, 7 days' service, wages £1.8.0."

267 (Add.)

Nathan⁵ **SEARS** Lt^[3038](Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Rebecca **CROWELL**^[4497]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathan SEARS LT

BIOGRAPHY: Courtesy of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, T B Smith Collection of Queens County Families, Sears Family (MG 1, Vol 853), #S7, dtd 8 Jun 1989; 1767-1789; Public Archives of Nova Scotia;

Nathan is shown as a proprietor of the Township of Lpool on the confirmation grant of Nov 20,1764.

Perkins, Jan 4, 1767: Schnr Dolphin, Nathan **Sears**, master, sails for Boston.

Perkins, June 21, 1767: Schr. Dolphin, Nathan **Sears**, master, from Bay Chaleur with 220 qtls. of fish.

Perkins, Aug 30, 1767: At evening with the schr. Dolphin, Capt. Nathan **Sears**, arrives from the Island of St John (Now PEI) with 300 qtls. of fish.

In 1787 the names of persons who had left the town and county were published, and their lands forfeited. Many of these sympathized with the American side in the Revolution, and for that reason returned to the United States. Others returned before the war was contemplated. Among the names is Nathan **Sears**.

Long, Page 369, says Alden and Nathan **Sears** went back to Cape Cod.

407c. iii

Abigail⁵ **KNOWLES**^[17992](Paul⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Sylvanus **HIGINS**^[17993]

CHILDREN

1154a. i. Abigail **HIGGINS**^[17994]

SPOUSE: Aaron **SNOW**^[17995]

659(Add.)

Martha⁵ **SEARS**^[4143](Josiah⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Eastham

DIED: 1823

HUSBAND Theodore Seth **HARDING**

MARR: 1756

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Martha SEARS

MD 28 Eastham and Orleans VR p.186 february 7 :1756 then Entred the intentions of thehoder **harding** and martha **sears** Boath of Eastham to prosead in marriage Recorded pr Thomas **Knowles** Town Clar

BIOGRAPHY: Courtesy of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, T B Smith Collection of Queens County Families, Sears Family (MG 1, Vol 853), #S7, dtd 8 Jun 1989; 1767-1789; Public Archives of Nova Scotia;

Martha **Sears** of Eastham, Mass, mar 1756, died 1823.

F. **Sears**, Josiah

M. **Knowles**, Azubah, a descendant of Rev John **Knowles** of the Old Colony

H. 4561 **Harding**, Theodore Seth. Was the first proprietor's Clerk at Barrington after the grant in 1767 and remained in office for one year.

666 (Add.)

Josiah⁵ **SEARS**^[4150](Josiah⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

WIFE Anna **CROWELL**^[4165]

Sears Family Association

2nd WIFE Phoebe **ADAMS**

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Josiah **SEARS**

!BIOGRAPHY: Courtesy of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, T B Smith Collection of Queens County Families, Sears Family (MG 1, Vol 853), #S7, dtd 8 Jun 1989; 1767-1789; Public Archives of Nova Scotia;
Perkins, May 25, 1778: Proves to be ye Blonde, Capt. Milligan. His Officers come on shore and desire me to go on board, and send off their boat with me. I find the Captain at Mr. **Harrington's**. We go to the wreck, and then come on shore. The Captain and some of the Officers come to my house. We walk thro the town, and have a great deal of conversation about the Privateers, etc. He seems rather displeased that I did not secreet the Arms, etc., but I believe I convinced him that it was not in my power, Going off in ye evening, he took Josiah **Sears**, and John **Dolliver**, into the boat, and carried them on board the Blonde.

Perkins, May 26, 1778: I go on board the Blonde to breakfast. Do my endeavours to get Mr Sears and John Doliver released. Sears was allowed to come on shore. Dolliver is to go on the cruise, and then to be released. I return to the Point...

F. **Sears**, Josiah

M. **Knowles**, Azubah, a descendant of Rev John **Knowles** of the Old Colony

W. **Crowell**, Anna, of Chatham.

2W. **Adams**, Phoebe, sister of Wm **Adams**, Senr.

Sears, Martha, m Reuben d Zenos **Nickerson**, Shag Harbour.

Sears, Jerusha, b 1798, m John **Stoddart**, Shag Hr.

Sears, John Sargent, m Mercy d Nathaniel **Knowles** 2nd.

Sears, Mary m **Barss**, Canso.

Sears, Phebe m **Langton**, Argyle

Sears, Hulda, b 1807 m Richardson **Nickerson**, Yarm.

Sears, Azuba, b 1791, m Daniel Neil **McCommiskey**.

Sears, Elizabeth, b 1809, m Elnathan s Hezekiah **Smith** Cape Is.

Sears, Josiah, b 1812, m Lorena d Isaiah **Nickerson**.

Perkins, July 22, 1781: Josiah Sears arrives from Barrington.

Perkins, Sept 30, 1782: (For full acct of Shaving Mill action with Privateers, see "Shaving Mill, New" or "Ephraim Dean, Jr")... and left the Shaving Mill, with Allen, Dogget & Ephraim Dean, junr., in her. The enemy SPOUSE: Argyle LANGTON

1747a. viii. Hulda **SEARS**

BORN: 1807

SPOUSE: Richardson **NICKERSON** of Yarmouth

1747a. ix. Elizabeth **SEARS**

BORN: 1809

SPOUSE: Elnathan **SMITH**

1747a. x. Josiah **SEARS**

BORN: 1812

SPOUSE: Lorena **NICKERSON**

6th Generation

1154a. i

Abigail⁶ **HIGGINS**^[17994](Abigail⁵ Knowles, Paul⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Aaron **SNOW**^[17995]

CHILDREN

2606a. i. Tamsin **SNOW**^[17996]

SPOUSE: Samuel **HURD**^[17997]

1465(Corrected)

Calvin⁶ **SEARS**^[5898](David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

fired upon them, & wounded Ephraim **Dean** (Jr) thro the body. He was left at Josiah **Sears** House, at Barrington. **Dogget & Allin** were carried to Caperesue, and there landed...

Crowell's Hist Barrington, page 553: Josiah **Sears** was an early arrival from Cape Cod though not a grantee. He was a brother of Mrs Theodore **Harding** gr, and married (a) Anna **Crowell** of Chatham and (b) Phebe, sister of Wm **Adams**, Sr.

He lived for a while on Sherose Id where he owned the **Lincoln** Lot; but sold it and moved up to Shag Harbour about 1792. Mr **Sears** was the ostensible informer against absconding grantees whose titles were forfeited in 1784. In the Third Division Josiah **Sears** Sr drew lot 89, laid off to Prince **Freeman**, near Brass Hill.

BIRTH: [Repeated from original Catalogue for information] Journal of Samuel P May; 1880-1913; Handwritten notes in May's personal copy of his book, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears);p 274. A minor in 1772; was the first to settle in Barrington, N.S. also resided in Eastport.

CHILDREN

1747a. ii. Azubah **SEARS**

BORN: 1791

SPOUSE: Daniel Neal McCommiskey

1747a. iii. Martha **SEARS**

SPOUSE: Reuben **NICKERSON**

1747a. iv. Jerusha **SEARS**

BORN: 1798

SPOUSE: John **STODDART** of Shag Harbor

1747a. v. John Sargent **SEARS**

SPOUSE: Mercy **KNOWLES**

1747a. vi. Mary **SEARS**

SPOUSE: Canso **BARSS**

1747a. vii. Phebe **SEARS**

BORN: Abt 1769 Lenox,MA

DIED: 6 Mar 1859 Lenox,MA

MARR: 25 Dec 1792 Lenox, pub.,MA

WIFE Mary **HUBBY**^[7924]

BORN: Abt 1768 Pittsfield,MA

DIED: 16 Oct 1807 Pittsfield,MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Calvin **SEARS**

BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH- BIOGRAPHY:
Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; pp 274; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA. Calvin **Sears** kept tavern in Worthington, MA

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; Mary **Hubby's** will lists four children by her and Calvin. Other marriage: Abt 1810 Isabell^[22486]

WIFE - Mary **HUBBY**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Mary **Hubby's** will was probated 3 Nov 1807, at which time Calvin was appointed guardian of Mary Maria, Fanny, John Calvin and Polly Hubby.

CHILDREN

3087. i. Mary Maria **SEARS**^[7925]

BORN: 14 May 1800 Lenox,MA

DIED: 25 Dec 1811 Pittsfield,MA

3088. ii. Fannie **SEARS**^[7926]
 BORN: 30 Mar 1802 Lenox,MA
 SPOUSE: John A **PHELPS**^[7927]
 MARR: 15 Jul 1823 Lenox,MA

+3089. iii. John Calvin **SEARS**^[12335]

3089a. iv. Polly Hubby **SEARS**^[24214]

2nd WIFE Isabell^[22486]

CHILDREN

+3090. v. George Washington **SEARS**^[12336]

3091. vi. William Anson **SEARS**^[12337]
 BORN: 12 Jun 1813 Worthington,MA
 SPOUSE: **CLARK**^[12339]

3091a. vii. Ann Maria **SEARS**^[24215]
 BORN: 19 Sep 1816 Worthington,MA

3091a. viii. Hannah **SEARS**^[24216]
 BORN: 1 Jun 1821 Lenox,MA

1521a (Corr.)

Millicent⁶ **SEARS**^[19153](James^{5,4}, Silas^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Apr 1786 VT
 CHR.: 9 Oct 1853 Stukeley, Quebec,Canada
 DIED: 29 Apr 1868 Shefford,Quebec,Canada
 BUR.: 2 May 1868

3229b. iv. Julia Ann **CASTLE**^[24547]
 DIED: 30 Jul 1845 Shefford Co,Quebec,Canada
 SPOUSE: Gardner **KNEELAND**^[24557]
 MARR: 3 Sep 1838 Waterloo, Quebec,Canada

3229b. v. Thirza **CASTLE**^[24548]

3229b. vi. Horace **CASTLE**^[24549]

3229b. vii. Maria **CASTLE**^[24550]
 SPOUSE: Lindsey **DAY**^[24558]
 MARR: 17 May 1841 Shefford Co,Quebec,Canada

3229b. viii. Evelyn **CASTLE**^[24551]
 BORN: Abt 1828
 SPOUSE: Shepard Parker **BUNKER**^[24559]
 MARR: 1863 Shefford,Quebec,Canada

7th Generation

2606a. i

Tamsin⁷ **SNOW**^[17996](Abigail⁶ Higgins, Abigail⁵ Knowles, Paul⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Samuel **HURD**^[17997]

CHILDREN

4511a. i. Theophilus **HURD**^[17998]
 SPOUSE: Abigail **HIGGINS**^[17999]

3089(Corrected)

John⁷ Calvin **SEARS**^[12335](Calvin⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas^{3,2}, Richard¹)

HUSBAND Bradley **CASTLE**^[19154]

BORN: Abt 1786
 DIED: 13 Mar 1848 Shefford, Quebec,Canada
 BUR.: 15 Mar 1848 Waterloo Bur Gr,Shefford
 MARR: Quebec,Canada

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Millicent SEARS

BIRTH-CHRISTENING-CHILDREN-DEATH: Letter from Diane
 Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter
 dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

3229b. i. Nelson **CASTLE**^[24545]
 SPOUSE: Hannah **LAWRENCE**^[24552]
 MARR: 10 Jul 1831 Shefford, Quebec,Canada
 Other marriage: Elizabeth **SPINNEY**^[24555]

3229b. ii. Nathan Olmsted **CASTLE**^[19155]
 BORN: 20 May 1810 Shefford, Quebec,Canada
 DIED: 24 Aug 1876 Afton,Washington Co,MN
 SPOUSE: Phebe **LAWRENCE**^[24553]
 MARR: 24 May 1835
 Other marriage: Rosetta **SAVAGE**^[24554]

3229b. iii. Lavinia **CASTLE**^[24546]
 BORN: 1812 Quebec,Canada
 CHR.: 16 Feb 1837 Shefford, Quebec,Canada
 DIED: 29 Sep 1838 Frost Village,Shefford Co, Canada
 BUR.: 2 Oct 1838 Pub Bur Gr,Frost Village,Quebec
 SPOUSE: Jarvis C **ELLIS**^[24556]
 MARR: 1 Jan 1835 Shefford Co,Quebec,Canada

BORN: 6 Aug 1804 Lenox,MA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John Calvin SEARS

BIRTH: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in
 Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994;.

CHILDREN

5033. i. Earl Bostwick **SEARS**^[12464]
 BORN: 28 Dec 1830 Volney,NY
 SPOUSE: Mary E **FRIZZELL**^[19119]
 MARR: 6 Nov 1862 Medina,OH
 S.P. May handnotes
 IGI added wife

5034. ii. Schuyler **SEARS**^[12465]
 S.P. May handnotes

3090

George⁷ Washington **SEARS**^[12336](Calvin⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Jul 1811 Pittsfield,MA
 MARR: 22 Oct 1836 Pittsfield,MA

WIFE Sarah **BROWN**^[12338]

BORN: Pittsfield,MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Washington SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Journal of Samuel P May; 1880-1913;
 Handwritten notes in May's personal copy of his book, Descendants of Richard
 Sares (Sears);p 274.

Sears Family Association

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994. Pittsfield VR- Calvin registered the births of 4 children to he and his wife Isabell. This is presumably the same Calvin that was first m. to Mary **Hubby**.

WIFE - Sarah **BROWN**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; In 1868, listed as a nurse in Beaver, MA. In 1887 was a widow and lived on Middle Lenox Rd (by railroad) in Lenox, MA.

CHILDREN

5034a. i. **SEARS**^[24217]
BORN: 20 Aug 1839 Pittsfield,MA
DIED: 20 Aug 1839 Pittsfield,MA

5034a. ii. Henry Harrison **SEARS** Capt^[24218]
BORN: 29 Sep 1840 Pittsfield,MA
Member of 48th New York Regiment. Killed in Civil War.

+5034a. iii. George Washington **SEARS**, II^[22487]

3205(Add.)

Lyman⁷ **SEARS**^[19181](Hezekiah⁶, James^{5,4}, Silas^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1799 Caldwell Manor, Quebec,Canada
DIED: 1857/1861 Missisquoi Co,Quebec,Canada

WIFE Fanny^[9017]

BORN: Abt 1805 Quebec,Canada
DIED: Aft 1861

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lyman **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

5213. i. John C **SEARS**^[12368]
BORN: 13 Mar 1823 Caldwell Manor, Quebec
DIED: 28 Feb 1897 Frontenac Co,Quebec,Canada
BUR.: Wilmer Cemetery,Frontenac Co, Can
SPOUSE: Emeline^[24561]

5214. ii. Miriam Jane **SEARS**^[2759]
BORN: 1828/1832 Missisquoi Co,Quebec,Canada

5214a. iii. Lucinda **SEARS**^[24560]
BORN: Missisquoi Co,Quebec,Canada

8th Generation

3627a. i.

Prince⁸ Sears **CROWELL**(Persis⁷, Joseph⁶, Prince⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Nov 1813 Dennis, MA
DIED: 5 Nov 1881 Dennis, MA

WIFE Polly **FOSTER**

DIED: 12 Dec 1897 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

!DVR[p.286] Births and Deaths Early 1700s to date: Part I, page 295, "Prince S. **Crowell** and his wife Polly [**Foster**] a record of their children..."

CHILDREN

6071a. i. Persis S **CROWELL**
BORN: 28 Mar 1837 Dennis, MA
DIED: 6 Mar 1878 Dennis, MA

6071a. ii. Prince F **CROWELL**
BORN: 11 May 1839 Dennis, MA
DIED: 8 Nov 1874 Dennis, MA

6071a. iii. David **CROWELL**
BORN: 14 Apr 1842 Dennis, MA
DIED: NE

6071a. iv. Christopher Columbus **CROWELL**
BORN: 19 May 1844 Dennis, MA
DIED: CA

6071a. v. Azariah Foster **CROWELL**
BORN: 24 Jun 1846 Dennis, MA
DIED: Woods Hole, MA

6071a. vi. Emma Lauretta **CROWELL**
BORN: 5 Jun 1848 Dennis, MA
DIED: 13 Sep 1849 Dennis, MA

6071a. vii. Edwin Dillingham **CROWELL**
BORN: 8 Jan 1851 Dennis, MA
DIED: 10 Jun 1897 Dennis, MA
!DVR-[Edwin written over Edward.]

6071a. viii. Evelyn **CROWELL**
BORN: 9 Mar 1854 Dennis, MA

4511a. i

Theophilus⁸ **HURD**^[17998](Tamsin⁷ Snow, Abigail⁶ Higgins, Abigail⁵ Knowles, Paul⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Abigail **HIGGINS**^[17999]

CHILDREN

6866a. i. Lizzie Freeman **HURD**^[18000]
SPOUSE: James H **CHARLES**^[18001]

5034a. iii

George⁸ Washington **SEARS**, II^[22487](George⁷, Calvin⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Sep 1842 Pittsfield,MA
DIED: 23 Jan 1875 Fonda,NY

WIFE Mary Esther **BACKUS**^[22488]

BORN: 18 Jun 1846 Fort Adams,MI
DIED: 27 Jul 1923 Springfield,MA
FATHER: Luther Electus **BACKUS**^[24219]
MOTHER: Martha Elizabeth **DANIELS**^[24220]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Washington II **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; Entered the Army as a Hospital Steward, 14 Feb 1862, advancing to Sergeant and then 2nd Lt on 1 Apr 1864. Promoted to 1st Lt, 31st Regiment of Infantry of Massachusetts 7 Jun 1865. Fought in battle of New Orleans, and in engagements at Port Hudson, Brashear City, Sabine Cross Roads, Cane River Crossing, Alexandria, Governor Moor's Plantation, Yellow Bayou and the Siege of Mobile. After the war was a druggist.

WIFE - Mary Esther **BACKUS**

BIRTH-PARENTS-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from

RAdm Scott L Sears, married by D S **Watson** of First Baptist Church of Pittsfield.

CHILDREN

7120a. i. Anna Pauline **SEARS**^[24221]
 BORN: 20 Feb 1870 Pittsfield, MA
 DIED: 14 Oct 1949 Meriden, CT

+7120a. ii. Harry Luther **SEARS**^[22489]

5215

Catherine⁸ **SEARS**^[19384](Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Dec 1825 Quebec, Canada
 DIED: 7 Sep 1895 Drummond, Lanark Co, Canada

HUSBAND Ezra F **BUCK**^[19389]

BORN: Abt 1824 Frontenac Co, Ontario, Canada
 BORN: 1852 Ontario, Canada
 SPOUSE: Asa **PIXLEY**^[24598]
 MARR: 29 Dec 1875 St James Meth Ch, Ontario

7321a. iv. Aldon **BUCK**^[24596]
 BORN: 1854 Ontario, Canada

7321a. v. Edward **BUCK**^[24597]
 BORN: 1859 Ontario, Canada

5216

Horace⁸ **SEARS**^[19385](Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Mar 1828 Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Can
 DIED: 31 Oct 1894 Bedford, Frontenac Co, Can
 BUR.: Wilmer Cemetery, Frontenac Co, Can

WIFE Martha Mercy **GREEN**^[19390]

BORN: 29 Feb 1840 Loughborough, Frontenac Co, Can
 DIED: 28 Feb 1920 Frontenac Co, Ontario, Canada
 FATHER: Henry **GREEN**^[24562]
 MOTHER: Mary Ann **SILVER**^[24563]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Horace **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BURIAL: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

7321b. i. Euren Almandy **SEARS**^[24564]
 BORN: 13 Jul 1860 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Canada
 DIED: 9 Mar 1946 Kingston, Frontenac Co, Canada
 BUR.: Presbyr Cemetery, West Port, Canada
 SPOUSE: Joseph **JONES**, Jr^[24577]
 MARR: 1878 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Canada

7321b. ii. Hezekiah **SEARS**^[24565]
 BORN: 17 Aug 1861 Bedford Twp, Frontenac Co, Canada
 DIED: 6 Jul 1922
 SPOUSE: Patience Permelia **DRADER**^[24578]
 MARR: 12 Sep 1881 Frontenac Co, Ontario, Canada
 BUR.: St John's, Anglican Cemetery

7321b. iii. William **SEARS**^[24566]
 BORN: 27 Dec 1863 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Can
 DIED: 18 Oct 1918
 BUR.: Catarqui Cem, Kingston, Canada
 SPOUSE: Catherine **FOLEY**^[24579]

DIED: 5 Aug 1888 Drummond, Lanark Co, Canada
 BUR.: Drummond, Lanark Co, Canada
 FATHER: Frederick **BUCK**^[24591]
 MOTHER: Dorothy **SNOOK**^[24592]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ezra F **BUCK**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILDREN-DEATH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

7321a. i. Eunice **BUCK**^[24593]
 BORN: 1846 Ontario, Canada

7321a. ii. Elizabeth Jane **BUCK**^[24594]
 BORN: 1848 Ontario, Canada

7321a. iii. Alice Sophronia **BUCK**^[24595]

Other marriage: Rosetta **YOUNG**^[24580]

7321b. iv. Jeanette **SEARS**^[24567]
 BORN: 2 Dec 1865 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Can
 DIED: 25 Mar 1925 Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
 BUR.: Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
 SPOUSE: George Walter **BLINKHORN**^[24581]
 MARR: Southampton, England

7321b. v. Mary Anne **SEARS**^[24568]
 BORN: 19 Feb 1869 Bedford, Frontenac Co, Canada
 DIED: 19 Feb 1958
 BUR.: Wilmer, Loughborough, Frontenac Co
 SPOUSE: Hugh F **CAMPBELL**^[24582]

7321b. vi. Henrietta **SEARS**^[24569]
 BORN: 19 Mar 1871 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Can
 DIED: 1920
 BUR.: Wilmer Cemetery, Frontenac Co, Canada
 SPOUSE: Ed **SOUTHARD**^[24583]

7321b. vii. Martha Alice **SEARS**^[24570]
 BORN: 18 Mar 1872 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Can
 DIED: 6 Dec 1962
 BUR.: Royal Oaks, Victoria, Brit Col, Canada
 SPOUSE: John Soden **ROGERS**^[24584]
 MARR: 14 Jun 1892 Kingston, Frontenac Co, Canada

7321b. viii. Nancy Edna **SEARS**^[24571]
 BORN: 19 Feb 1874 Bedford, Frontenac Co, Canada
 DIED: 24 Apr 1965
 BUR.: Kalamazoo, MI
 SPOUSE: Peter Markus **BAKER**^[24585]
 MARR: 24 Sep 1905 Battle Creek, MI
 BUR.: Riverside Cemetery

7321b. ix. Susan **SEARS**^[24572]
 BORN: 19 Feb 1876 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Can
 DIED: 20 Aug 1936
 BUR.: Frontenac Co, Ontario, Canada
 SPOUSE: Archable **WILSON**^[24586]
 MARR: 1900 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Canada
 BUR.: Wilmer Cemetery

7321b. x. Horace Mack **SEARS**^[24573]
 BORN: 10 Dec 1877 Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co, Can
 DIED: 25 Mar 1958
 BUR.: Oxford Mills, Ontario, Canada
 SPOUSE: Cecelia **DEMARSH**^[24587]
 MARR: 31 Aug 1904 Kingston, Frontenac Co, Canada

7321b. xi. Ella May Idella **SEARS**^[24574]

Sears Family Association

BORN: 8 Jun 1881 Bedford,Frontenac Co, Canada
SPOUSE: George Lewis **SEARS**^[24588]
MARR: 29 Aug 1900 Frontenac Co,Ontario,Canada

7321b. xii. Herbert Preston **SEARS**^[24575]
BORN: 27 Apr 1885 Bedford,Frontenac Co, Canada
DIED: 1962
BUR.: Frontenac Co,Ontario,Canada
SPOUSE: Daisy Ilene **DARLING**^[24589]

7321b. xiii. Edith Mable **SEARS**^[24576]
BORN: 28 Dec 1887 Bedford Mills,Frontenac Co, Can
DIED: 10 Aug 1970 Uxbridge, Ontario,Canada
BUR.: Uxbridge, Ontario,Canada
SPOUSE: Frederick Justin **JONES**^[24590]
MOTHER: Fanny^[24539]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Jane **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

7321d. i. George **ACKROYD**^[24540]
BORN: 1856 Bedford,Frontenac Co, Canada

7321d. ii. William **ACKROYD**^[24541]
BORN: 1859 Bedford,Frontenac Co,Canada

7321d. iii. Stephen **ACKROYD**^[24542]
BORN: Abt 1861 Bedford,Frontenac Co,Canada

7321d. iv. Rebecca **ACKROYD**^[24543]
BORN: Abt 1863 Bedford,Frontenac Co,Canada

7321d. v. Minerva **ACKROYD**^[24544]
BORN: Abt 1870 Bedford,Frontenac Co,Canada

5219

William⁸ **SEARS**^[19387](Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1840 Ontario,Canada
DIED: 21 Feb 1887 Fostoria,Tuscola Co,MI
BUR.: Watertown Twp Cemetery, Fostoria,MI

WIFE Jane Ellen **DARLING**^[19392]

BORN: 27 Apr 1850 Ontario,Canada
DIED: 14 Jun 1915 Steele,Kidder Co,ND
BUR.: Allen Cemetery

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

WIFE - Jane Ellen **DARLING**

Other marriage: Kelly K **KINYON**^[24618]

CHILDREN

7321e. i. John James **SEARS**^[24599]
BORN: 14 Dec 1869 Bedford Twp,Frontenac Co,Canada
DIED: 28 Oct 1941 Eldon Twp,Benson Co,ND
BUR.: 3 Nov 1941 Evang Luth Free Ch, W Minnewauken, ND
SPOUSE: Hilda **ANDERSON**^[24609]
MARR: 9 Jul 1908 Minnewaukan, ND

7321e. ii. Susan **J SEARS**^[24600]

MARR: 1 Jan 1930 Uxbridge,Ontario Co, Canada
BUR.: Uxbridge Cemetery

5218

Jane⁸ **SEARS**^[19386](Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1834 Ontario, Canada
DIED: 1881/1885

HUSBAND Benjamin **ACKROYD**^[19391]

BORN: Abt 1831
DIED: 19 Jul 1898
BUR.: Frontenac Co,Ontario,Canada
BORN: Aug 1871 Bedford Twp,Frontenac Co,Canada
DIED: Sep 1926 Steele,Kidder Co,ND
BUR.: Woodlawn Cemetery, Steele, ND
SPOUSE: Edwin George **HEUSTED**^[24610]

7321e. iii. Lillian Blanche **SEARS**^[24601]
BORN: Apr 1873 Bedford Twp,Frontenac Co,Canada
DIED: Bef 1956
SPOUSE: William **MYERS**^[24611]
MARR: 16 May 1891 Fostoria,Tuscola Co,MI

7321e. iv. Herbert A **SEARS**^[24602]
BORN: May 1875 Bedford Twp,Frontenac Co,Canada
DIED: 1 Jun 1941
SPOUSE: Esther **ISBEL**^[24612]
MARR: 1901

7321e. v. Hiram W **SEARS**^[24603]
BORN: Apr 1877 Bedford Twp,Frontenac Co,Canada
DIED: Aft 1941 Alberta,Canada
SPOUSE: Mary Ann **REYNOLDS**^[24613]
MARR: 23 Aug 1903 Benson Co,ND

7321e. vi. Edith Catharine **SEARS**^[24604]
BORN: 1879 Bedford Twp,Frontenac Co,Canada
DIED: 1914 Devils Lake,Ramsey Co,ND
BUR.: Woodlawn Cemetery, Steele, ND
SPOUSE: John Sheldon **DARLING**^[24614]
MARR: 1895 Jamestown,Stutsman Co,ND

7321e. vii. Frederick George **SEARS**^[24605]
BORN: Feb 1881 Bedford Twp,Frontenac Co,Canada
DIED: Bef 1956
SPOUSE: Lena **MORRISON**^[24615]

7321e. viii. Jessie Victoria **SEARS**^[24606]
BORN: 10 Apr 1883 Watertown Twp,Tuscola Co,MI
DIED: 14 Feb 1956 Fargo,Cass Co,ND
SPOUSE: Ole B **LUND**^[24616]
MARR: 11 Nov 1912 Carrington,Foster Co,ND

7321e. ix. William A **SEARS**^[24607]
BORN: 29 Oct 1885 Watertown Twp,Tuscola Co,MI
SPOUSE: Edith L **SMITH**^[24617]
MARR: 12 Nov 1907 Brinsmade,Benson Co,ND

7321e. x. Bertie Preston **SEARS**^[24608]
BORN: 20 Aug 1887 Watertown Twp,Tuscola Co,MI
DIED: Mar 1905 Brinsmade,Benson Co,ND
BUR.: Allen twp cemetery, Kidder Co,ND

9th Generation

6670(Corr.)

Katharine⁹ **SEARS**^[12683](Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Jul 1876 Weston, MA

HUSBAND Henry **ENDICOTT**^[14598]

MARR: 1907

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry ENDICOTT

+8138. i. William **ENDICOTT**^[14599]

8139. ii. Ellen Bacon **ENDICOTT**^[14600]

BORN: 1908

Burke's - educ. Vassar Coll. and Univ of Oxford

6671

Edmund⁹ Hamilton **SEARS**, 2nd^[12684](Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Jun 1878 Brighton, MA

DIED: 21 Jul 1946

MARR: 1904

WIFE Leslie **BUCKINGHAM**^[24121]

BORN: 3 Jul 1883

DIED: 29 Aug 1911

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edmund Hamilton SEARS

Burke's - m. twice, current representative

!Harvard Univ directory 1910 -C 1895-9 A.B. Merc 248 Summer St, Boston, MA

!BIRTH-DEATH-MARRIAGE-CHILDREN-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994;. Leila writes "Harvard University AB 1899. Junior Varsity Football, 2 yr Varsity Baseball.

Although father had a 'tin ear,' describing all music as 'an expensive form of noise,' EHS 2nd was very musical, overcoming ill-fitted piano hands learned to play very well. Each of his wives played reasonably well on the violin, and both his sons played well on the piano, especially John.

His business career began in shoe manufacture at Brockton, MA, and he later moved into textiles. For many years he was a Director of Wellington Sears / West Point Mfg/ later West Point Pepperell (made MARTEX products) of which Horace Scudder **Sears** (4234) had been a founding officer.

EHS 2nd, meanwhile, in partnership with a Mr **Willett**, established the American Felt & Belting Co of Boston. Among other products, they furnished felt for Mason & Hamler pianos which entailed furnishing the long hinge for the pianos. The same hinge coincidentally was found useful on the hood of the Packard Motor Cars, then in full glory.

The AF & B Co flourished until a major litigation exploded; **Willett** vs **Herrick** wound up as the second longest in verbiage and recorded pages of all the annals of Massachusetts courts. Basically it related to a sell-out, sub rosa, of controlling stock in Daniel Green Shoe Co (bedslippers) still being produced elsewhere. Decided in their favor in lower court, the case reversed in Mass Supreme Court. It seems that Mr **Willett** was in on the plot.

!BIOGRAPHY:Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; Letter dtd 22 Dec 1993. My father died in '46 but for 13 yrs before that he was Pres. of the Framingham Union Hospital and longer than that, a Director of Framingham National Bank, and active in Rotary, a year or so President of that. Mr **Callahan**, who ran the Framingham News in those days was his good friend.

Other marriage: 25 Jan 1917 Sophia Whitney **BENNETT**^[24122]

WIFE - Leslie BUCKINGHAM

BIRTH-DEATH-SIBLINGS: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994. She is sister to Marian, wife of Edmund's brother, Francis.

CHILDREN

Lawyer

WIFE - Katharine SEARS

Burke's Family Genealogy - 131 Marlborough St, Boston; Chilton Club. Pres. Mass Colonial Dames.

CHILDREN: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; Letter dtd 22 Nov 1993. She had four children.

CHILDREN

8140. i. Mary **SEARS**^[14605]

BORN: 18 Jul 1905

+8141. ii. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS**, Jr^[14602]

8142. iii. Katherine Cutting **SEARS**^[14604]

BORN: 29 Jan 1909

2nd WIFE Sophia Whitney **BENNETT**^[24122]

BORN: 25 Feb 1883

DIED: 20 Jul 1980

CHILDREN

+8143. iv. John **SEARS**^[14603]

8145. v. Leila **SEARS**^[14606]

BORN: 14 Feb 1919

BIRTH:Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994.

!BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Leila Sears, NY, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; Letter dtd 3 Mar 1984.

She writes "my father was Edmund Hamilton **Sears**, 2nd, grandson of Rev Edmund Hiram (later Hamilton) Sears, who wrote the words to "It Came Upon the Midnight Clear," " Calm on the Listening Ear of Night" and several books of his sermons were published. My father was the son of Francis Bacon **Sears**, whose name drew from his mother's side, the **Bacon** family of Barnstable. The name and homestead are still identifiable there.

The Edmund H of my grandfather's generation married Helen ?, lived to a ripe age, but they had no children. For many years, he was Headmaster of Mary Institute, private school for girls in St Louis, Missouri. A series of essays, reminiscences of those days, appeared in the New Yorker, became the basis for a Broadway play, "Junior Miss," later adapted into a motion picture.

For about 20 years I was Town Clerk of Wayland, Mass where my great-grandfather, the hymn-writer, served twice as Minister of the First Parish (Unitarian), which still honors his memory. My nephew, who is the fourth to inherit his name, now lives in our old homestead (not where Great-grandfather lived, however). His son is also Edmund H **Sears**."

!BIOGRAPHY:Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; Letter dtd 22 Dec 1993. My grandmother gave me Uncle Jackson's silver mug upon my birth. There is a Knyvet Sr in Brighton to this day.

+8146. iii. Elisabeth **SEARS**^[14607]

6673(Cor.)

Francis⁹ Bacon **SEARS**, Jr^[12686](Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jun 1882 Brighton, MA

DIED: Jul 1943

MARR: 1906

WIFE Marian **BUCKINGHAM**^[720]

BORN: 17 Jun 1881 of Brookline

DIED: Feb 1943

Sears Family Association

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Francis Bacon SEARS

Harvard Univ directory 1910 [C 1901-5 A.B. Merc] 93 Franklin St, Boston, MA

!Middlesex Co and Its People, by E P Conklin, 1927 Vol III p.26 20 yrs experience in dry goods, retired 1924. Pres Waltham National Bank

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994;. He died in the summer of 1943 (Jul/Aug)

WIFE - Marian BUCKINGHAM

BIRTH: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994. She may have been born earlier. She is the sister of Leslie, wife to Francis' brother, Edmund.

CHILDREN

8147. i. Francis B SEARS, III^[719]

BORN: 1907 Wayland, MA

DIED: Abt 1926 Weston, MA

8148. ii. Rosamond SEARS^[718]

BORN: 14 Jun 1910 Weston, MA

DIED: 24 Oct 1992 Acton, MA

d. unm., d.s.p., studied sculpture Boston Museum School of Art. Enjoyed travel, especially ocean liners, music and horseback riding.

8149. iii. Edwin Buckingham SEARS^[717]

BORN: 1912 Weston, MA

DIED: 22 Apr 1987 Woburn, MA

d. unm., d.s.p., Studied at Middlesex School, Concord, MA. Museum School of Fine Arts (drawing, etching). Illustrated a book on sailing vessels compiled by a friend. Played piano well, especially, Chopin, Beethoven and Dohnanyi ("discovered" the latter before most of us ever heard of him).

!DEATH: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 3 Mar 1994;

6866a. i

Lizzie⁹ Freeman HURD^[18000](Theophilus⁸ Hurd, Tamsin⁷ Snow, Abigail⁶ Higgins, Abigail⁵ Knowles, Paul⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND James H CHARLES^[18001]

CHILDREN

8209a. i. Ethel A CHARLES^[18002]

SPOUSE: Chester E ROGERS^[18003]

7120a. ii

Harry⁹ Luther SEARS^[22489](George⁸⁻⁷, Calvin⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Aug 1871 Pittsfield, MA

DIED: Abt Jul 1953 Houston, TX

MARR: 18 Jul 1896 New York, NY

WIFE Clara MASON^[22490]

BORN: Westfield, NY

DIED: 29 Aug 1964 Houston, TX

FATHER: Silas W MASON^[24222]

MOTHER: Amanda F PERSONS^[24223]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Harry Luther SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; Died July or August 1953. Was an executive of an insurance company.

WIFE - Clara MASON

Married at Church of Archangel, New York City by Rev Ralph Wood Kenyon. Cremated. Remains at Brookside Memorial Park, Houston.

CHILDREN

+8293b. i. Mason Olmstead SEARS^[22491]

8293b. ii. George B SEARS^[24224]

BORN: 13 Feb 1902 Kansas City, MO

DIED: Jacksonville, FL

7327

John⁹ Preston SEARS(David⁸, Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Aug 1866 Bedford, Frontenac Co, Canada

DIED: 14 Jul 1940 Grand Forks Co, ND

BUR.: Grand Forks Co, ND

MARR: 1899 Larimore, ND

WIFE Lucy HANRAHAN^[19418]

BORN: 14 Aug 1878 MI

DIED: 19 Feb 1926 ND

BUR.: Larimore, Grand Forks Co, ND

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Preston SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

8417a. i. David Leroy SEARS^[22636]

BORN: 23 Aug 1900

DIED: 18 Sep 1944

+8417a. ii. Evelyn Katherine SEARS^[22637]

+8417a. iii. Bernice Helen SEARS^[22638]

+8417a. iv. Ida SEARS^[22639]

+8417a. v. Gladys Marie SEARS^[22640]

8417a. vi. Ellen Madonna Lily SEARS^[22641]

BORN: 10 Jan 1911

DIED: 3 Sep 1979

SPOUSE: A L BORHO^[22644]

+8417a. vii. Hazel Marie SEARS^[22642]

8417a. viii. John Francis SEARS^[22643]

BORN: 13 Apr 1918

SPOUSE: Catherine BAJCIE^[22699]

MARR: 8 Jul 1946

10th Generation

8138

William¹⁰ ENDICOTT^[14599](Katharine⁹, Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1909

WIFE Abigail BINGHAM^[14601]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William ENDICOTT

Burke's - educ Harvard 1933

WIFE - Abigail BINGHAM

SPOUSE: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; Letter dtd 22 Nov 1993;

CHILDREN

9069j. i. Samuel **ENDICOTT**[24126]

8141

Edmund¹⁰ Hamilton **SEARS**, Jr[14602](Edmund⁹, Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jul 1907 Wayland, MA
DIED: 1976
MARR: 29 Dec 1934 Wayland, MA

WIFE Mary Olive **PIPER**[17384]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edmund Hamilton Jr SEARS

LS 32 Rice Rd, Sudbury, MA 01776

!BIRTH: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994; ;copy in poss of Ray Sears.

!Burke's - has issue

!DEATH: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; ; Letter dtd 22 Nov 1993; ;copy in poss of Ray Sears.

CHILDREN

9070. i. Edmund Hamilton **SEARS**[16139](+ see catalogue)

BORN: 1937

+9071 ii. Leslie **SEARS**[17385]

8143

John¹⁰ **SEARS**[14603](Edmund⁹, Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Feb 1918
MARR: 1 Aug 1942

WIFE Ellen Scranton **HUNT**[24125]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John SEARS

BIRTH: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994. Six children, twelve grandchildren to date.

CHILDREN

9069k. i. John Bennett **SEARS**[24130]
John has four children.

9069k. ii. Irving Hunt **SEARS**[24131]
He has two sons.

9069k. iii. Sophia **SEARS**[24132]
9071e. v. Katherine **LADEROUTE**[24143]
SPOUSE: Joseph **WOOD**[24149]
She has two sons.

9071e. vi. Joseph **LADEROUTE**[24144]
SPOUSE: Kathyann[24150]
He has one son, one daughter.

9071e. vii. Paul **LADEROUTE**[24145]
SPOUSE: Sarah[24151]

9071e. viii. Evelyn **LADEROUTE**[24146]
SPOUSE: Kent **BELVIN**[24152]
She has one son, one daughter.

SPOUSE: Paul **QUINN**[24136]
She has two daughters.

9069k. iv. Daniel H **SEARS**[24133]
He has one daughter.

9069k. v. Frank **SEARS**[24134]
Unmarried.

9069k. vi. Lydia **SEARS**[24135]
SPOUSE: John **MORLEY**[24137]
She has three boys.

8146

Elisabeth¹⁰ **SEARS**[14607](Edmund⁹, Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Apr 1921

HUSBAND Jabez **WHELPTON**[24123]

MARR: 1944

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elisabeth SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILD: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994; They had one child.

Other marriage: Abt 1950 Joseph Victor **LADEROUTE**[24124]

CHILDREN

9071e. i. Peter **WHELPTON**[24138]

2nd HUSBAND Joseph Victor **LADEROUTE**[24124]

MARR: Abt 1950

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Victor LADEROUTE

MARRIAGE: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1878-1946; Letter dtd 1 Feb 1994;

CHILDREN

9071e. ii. Clara **LADEROUTE**[24139]
SPOUSE: Maurice **KNAPP**[24140]
She has two daughters.

9071e. iii. Mary **LADEROUTE**[24141]
SPOUSE: J **BANG**[24147]
She has one daughter, one son.

9071e. iv. Esther **LADEROUTE**[24142]
SPOUSE: Roy **LOMAN**[24148]
She has one daughter, two sons.

8204

Steven¹⁰ Smalley **MARTIN**[17923](Marie⁹, Leslie⁸, Elkanah⁷, William⁶, Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 May 1950 Quincy, MA

WIFE Cynthia **ROBBINS**[20478]

BORN: 25 Feb 1954 Freemont, OH

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Steven Smalley MARTIN

Sears Family Association

MSM- Grad Harvard College, 1972 (AB); London School of Economics, 1973(MSC),
Univ of MI, 1978(MA). Lives New Castle, DE

WIFE - Cynthia **ROBBINS**
MSM- Muskingum Univ., BA, 1976
Univ of MI, MA deg, PhD, 1981, 1984

CHILDREN

9147a. i. Katherine Robbins **MARTIN**^[24007]
BORN: 16 Mar 1994 DE

8209a. i

Ethel¹⁰ A **CHARLES**^[18002](Lizzie⁹ Hurd, Theophilus⁸ Hurd, Tamsin⁷ Snow, Abigail⁶ Higgins, Abigail⁵ Knowles, Paul⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Chester E **ROGERS**^[18003]

CHILDREN

9154a. i. Eugene H **ROGERS**^[18004]
SPOUSE: Mary **LANDERS**^[18005]

8217

Florence¹⁰ Mae **SEARS**^[17093](Edward⁹, George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jun 1902 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
DIED: 28 Sep 1981 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
MARR: 29 Apr 1929 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

HUSBAND Patrick James **DALTON**

BORN: 14 Mar 1879 Ashton, Providence co, RI
DIED: 17 Mar 1951 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
FATHER: Edward **DALTON**
MOTHER: Mary **CONNORS**

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Florence Mae **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Ralph I Sears, Attleboro, MA, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1879-1981; Letter dtd 28 Dec 1993; She worked in metal stamping and her husband was a wire drawer.

CHILDREN

9164a. i. Ruth Mary **DALTON**
BORN: 5 Feb 1932 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
SPOUSE: Richard Webber **PIERCE**
MARR: 22 Sep 1951 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

9164a. ii. Arlene Dorothea **DALTON**
BORN: 17 Apr 1902
DIED: 17 Jan 1976

HUSBAND Harry **PIFER**^[22666]

8417a. ii

Evelyn¹⁰ Katherine **SEARS**^[22637](John⁹, David⁸, Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1900 Unknown

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Evelyn Katherine **SEARS**

Eric Palmer
!BIRTH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

BORN: 1 May 1934 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
SPOUSE: Joseph Edward **BOISSONNEAULT**
MARR: 30 Oct 1954 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

8293b. i

Mason¹⁰ Olmstead **SEARS**^[22491](Harry⁹, George⁸⁻⁷, Calvin⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Jun 1897 Westfield,NY
DIED: 13 Jan 1970 Houston,TX
MARR: 28 Jul 1922 Denver,CO

WIFE Winifred Carita **LOWRIE**^[22492]

BORN: 16 Mar 1901 Westfield,NY
DIED: 23 Aug 1986 Cleburne,TX
FATHER: Harold Watkins **LOWRIE**^[24225]
MOTHER: Rose Davis **REDFORD**^[24226]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Mason Olmstead **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; served as Major in Cavalry, WWI, and served on USS NASSAU in WWII.

CHILDREN

+9214c. i. Redford Davis **SEARS** Lt Col^[22493]

8383f. i.

Lynn¹⁰ Henry **SEARS**^[15003](William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jan 1902 Carroll,NY
MARR: 25 Oct 1935

WIFE Louise **JOHNSON**^[15008]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lynn Henry **SEARS**

HLS from Mrs Grant Sears, Frewsberg, NY, 1983 and Harriet Beebe Fisher, 1984. They live in Akeley, PA

CHILDREN

+9295m. i. Helen Marie **SEARS**^[15115]
+9295m. ii. Luella May **SEARS**^[15116]
+9295m. iii. Carol Ann **SEARS**^[15117]
+9295m. iv. Joyce Elayne **SEARS**^[15118]
+9295m. v. Joan Kerrin **SEARS**^[15119]

CHILDREN

9331a. i. Betty **PIFER**^[22667]
BORN: Abt 1923

9331a. ii. John **PIFER**^[22668]
BORN: Abt 1925

8417a. iii

Bernice¹⁰ Helen **SEARS**^[22638](John⁹, David⁸, Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Jun 1905
DIED: Abt 1955

HUSBAND North **CORNFORTH**^[22669]

BORN: Abt 1905

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Bernice Helen SEARS

Eric Palmer

!BIRTH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

9331b. i. Paul CORNFORTH[22670]

9331b. ii. Donald CORNFORTH[22671]

9331b. iii. North CORNFORTH[22672]

9331b. iv. Thomas CORNFORTH[22673]

9331b. v. Mary CORNFORTH[22674]

8417a. iv

Ida¹⁰ SEARS[22639](John⁹, David⁸, Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Jul 1906

DIED: 6 Apr 1987

HUSBAND James OHMS[22675]

BORN: Abt 1907 Unknown

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Ida SEARS

CONFLICT: Eric Palmer shows birth date as 1907

!BIRTH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

9331c. i. Evelyn Jean OHMS[22676]

9331c. iii. Karen OHMS[22678]

9331c. iv. Joan OHMS[22679]

BORN: 28 Feb 1915

DIED: 23 Oct 1979

HUSBAND Edward WALKER[22689]

BORN: Abt 1915

MARR: 1934

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Edward WALKER

Eric Palmer

!BIRTH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

9331f. i. Gary WALKER[22690]

9331f. ii. Dale WALKER[22691]

8417a. v

Gladys¹⁰ Marie SEARS[22640](John⁹, David⁸, Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Feb 1909

HUSBAND Robert Edward LEE[22680]

BORN: Abt 1909

MARR: 1931

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Gladys Marie SEARS

Eric Palmer

!BIRTH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

9331d. i. Robert Eugene LEE[22681]

BORN: 18 Oct 1933 Unknown

SPOUSE: Elaene MULLENBACH[22743]

MARR: Abt 1953

9331d. ii. William Harry LEE[22682]

BORN: 25 Apr 1934

9331d. iii. Vincent Jerome LEE[22683]

BORN: 15 Apr 1935

9331d. iv. Lawrence Patrick LEE[22684]

BORN: 14 Feb 1937

9331d. v. John Preston LEE[22685]

BORN: 10 Mar 1939

9331d. vi. James Edward LEE[22686]

BORN: 10 Feb 1941

9331d. vii. Lucienne Kay LEE[22687]

BORN: 13 Jun 1944

9331d. viii. Colleen Myrtle LEE[22688]

BORN: 8 Sep 1946

8417a. vii

Hazel¹⁰ Marie SEARS[22642](John⁹, David⁸, Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

9331f. iii. Judith Lucene WALKER[22692]

9331f. iv. Diane WALKER[22693]

9331f. v. Linda WALKER[22694]

9331f. vi. Vicki WALKER[22695]

9331f. vii. Rita WALKER[22696]

9331f. viii. Joan WALKER[22697]

9331f. ix. Julie WALKER[22698]

8417a. viii

John¹⁰ Francis SEARS[22643](John⁹, David⁸, Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Apr 1918

MARR: 8 Jul 1946

Sears Family Association

WIFE Catherine **BAJCIE**^[22699]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Catherine BAJCIE

Eric Palmer

!MARRIAGE: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; Family Group Sheets.

CHILDREN

9331g. i. Kathy **SEARS**^[22700]

9331g. ii. Terrance **SEARS**^[22701]

11th Generation

9071

Leslie¹¹ **SEARS**^[17385](Edmund¹⁰⁻⁹, Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1941

HUSBAND **KARP**^[24127]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Leslie SEARS

EHS 11 Concord Rd, Wayland, MA 01778

!CHILDREN: Letter from Leila Sears, N Pomfret, VT, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; ; Letter dtd 22 Nov 1993; ;copy in poss of Ray Sears.

CHILDREN

i. David **KARP**^[24128]

ii. Stephanie **KARP**^[24129]

9154a. i

Eugene¹¹ **H ROGERS**^[18004](Ethel¹⁰ Charles, Lizzie⁹ Hurd, Theophilus⁸ Hurd, Tamsin⁷ Snow, Abigail⁶ Higgins, Abigail⁵ Knowles, Paul⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Mary **LANDERS**^[18005]

MARR: 16 Jul 1977 Milford,NJ

Resides Oakland, MI (Aug '93)

9295d. i(Add.)

Boyd¹¹ Arlen **NORLAND**^[15088](Margaret¹⁰, Lewis⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Jun 1951 Jamestown,NY

MARR: 1974

WIFE Lorrie **WINGATE**^[15090]

BORN: 26 May 1953 Lavonia,NY

FATHER: Glenn **WINGATE**^[24428]

MOTHER: Shirley **BANKER**^[24429]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Boyd Arlen NORLAND

BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994; Occupation-plumber.

WIFE - Lorrie WINGATE

Occupation- Elementary school teacher.

CHILDREN

CHILDREN

10182aa. i. Charles E **ROGERS**^[18006]

SPOUSE: Margaret A **SWEENEY**^[18007]

9214c. i

Redford¹¹ Davis **SEARS** Lt Col^[22493](Mason¹⁰, Harry⁹, George⁸⁻⁷, Calvin⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 May 1923 Chicago,IL

DIED: 28 Jan 1987 Cleburne,TX

BUR: Cleburne, TX

MARR: 8 Jul 1944 Washington,DC

WIFE Margaret **LAIN**^[22494]

BORN: 28 Jun 1924 Cleburne,TX

FATHER: John Lambert **LAIN**^[24227]

MOTHER: Margaret Lorena **WEBB**^[24228]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Redford Davis SEARS Lt Col

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; Served in USMC in WWII, Korea and Vietnam. Cremated. Remains interred at Episcopal Church, Cleburn, TX.

WIFE - Margaret LAIN

Married at First Baptist Church, Washington, DC.

Living in Cleburne, TX.

CHILDREN

+10221ba. i. Scott Lowrie **SEARS** RAdm^[22495]

10221ba. ii. Michael Mason **SEARS**^[24229]

BORN: 20 Aug 1948 Houston,TX

DIED: 30 Aug 1948 Houston,TX

BUR.: Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston

10221ba. iii. John Stephen **SEARS**^[22496]

BORN: 10 Jul 1951 Camp LeJeune,NC

SPOUSE: Debra Ann **FELVER**^[24230]

10371I. i. Kate Elizabeth **NORDLAND**^[17280]

BORN: 20 Apr 1978 Jamestown,NY

10371I. ii. Peter Franklin **NORDLAND**^[17281]

BORN: 10 Sep 1979 Jamestown,NY

9295d. ii(Add.)

Pamela¹¹ Kay **NORDLAND**^[15089](Margaret¹⁰, Lewis⁹, Lansing⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Mar 1953 Jamestown,NY

HUSBAND Ryan K **BENTLEY**^[15091]

BORN: Jul 1951

MARR: 27 Dec 1980

FATHER: Lloyd K **BENTLEY**^[24430]

MOTHER: Mildred **LARSON**^[24431]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Pamela Kay NORDLAND

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Occupation- dentist, grad of St Lawrence Univ and U of Pa

CHILDREN

10371j. i. Todd Kenneth **BENTLEY**^[17282]
BORN: 28 Feb 1984 Warren,PA

10371j. ii. Hannah Leigh **BENTLEY**^[24432]
BORN: 21 Jan 1989 Erie,PA

9295k. i.

Carol¹¹ May **SEARS**^[15108](Grant¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Nov 1938 Jamestown,NY

HUSBAND Ronald Louis **CORSARO**^[15111]

BORN: 14 Aug 1937 Niagara Falls,NY
MARR: 17 Aug 1959 Fredonia,NY
FATHER: Louis **CORSARO**^[24437]
MOTHER: Geraldine **AMICI**^[24438]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ronald Louis **CORSARO**

BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994; Occupation - musician, teaches high school; was a football coach.

WIFE - Carol May **SEARS**

Occupation- special reading, classroom teacher.
!HLS res N Tonawanda, NY

CHILDREN

+10371pa. i. Viki Anne **CORSARO**^[15214]

+10371pa. ii. Ronald Louis **CORSARO**, Jr^[15215]

10371pa. iii. Lisa Ruth **CORSARO**^[15216]
BORN: 24 Sep 1962 Denton, TX
SPOUSE: Rubin **MALPICA**^[24463]
MARR: 16 Jul 1988 Niagara Falls, NY

Occupation - secretary.
!HLS live in FL

CHILDREN

10371r. i. Stephanie Ann **SALERNO**^[15219]
BORN: 24 Jun 1961 Lampassas,TX
SPOUSE: Steven **MARK**, PhD^[24441]
MARR: 4 Apr 1986 St Petersburg,Pinellas co,FL
Occupation - health planning and administration.

+10371r. ii. Jennifer Marie **SALERNO**^[15220]

9295m. i

Helen¹¹ Marie **SEARS**^[15115](Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Sep 1936 Pinegrove Twp,Warren co,PA

HUSBAND Charles Joseph **FIGORELLA**, Jr^[15120]

BORN: 29 Apr 1938 Jamestown,NY
MARR: 4 Jul 1959 Akeley,Pinegrove Twp,PA
FATHER: Charles J **FIGORELLA**^[24466]
MOTHER: Lucille **VALONE**^[24467]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Joseph **FIGORELLA**

BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in

9295k. ii(Add.)

Joanne¹¹ Kay **SEARS**^[15109](Grant¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Apr 1945 Jamestown,NY

HUSBAND Larry LeRoy **SPENCER**^[15112]

BORN: 18 Mar 1944 Jamestown,NY

CHILDREN

10371q. i. Jeffrey Grant **SPENCER**^[15217]
police officer.

10371q. ii. Darcy L **SPENCER**^[15218]
college student.

9295L. i(Add.)

Sandra¹¹ Lee **SEARS**^[15113](Walter¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jun 1938 Warren,PA

HUSBAND Louis **SALERNO**, PhD^[15114]

BORN: 24 Jan 1936 Warren,PA
MARR: 1960
FATHER: Bruno M **SALERNO**^[24439]
MOTHER: Rose **DEMARCO**^[24440]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Louis **SALERNO**

BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994; Occupation - school administrator, drug and alcohol abuse program director.

WIFE - Sandra Lee **SEARS**

Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

+10371s. i. Janyce Marie **FIGORELLA**^[15221]

10371s. ii. Lisa Ann **FIGORELLA**^[15222]
BORN: 10 Sep 1964 Jamestown,NY
SPOUSE: John Eric **HOLDORF**^[24483]
MARR: 16 Sep 1989

9295m. ii

Luella¹¹ May **SEARS**^[15116](Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jul 1937

HUSBAND Kenneth **STRICKLAND**^[15121]

BORN: 23 Jun 1934 Warren,PA
MARR: 20 Jun 1959 Akeley,Warren co,PA
FATHER: Maurice **STRICKLAND**^[24468]
MOTHER: Vidella **ARNOLD**^[24469]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Kenneth **STRICKLAND**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

Sears Family Association

10371t. i. Kenneth James **STRICKLAND**^[15223]
BORN: 4 Nov 1961 Jamestown,NY
SPOUSE: Mary Beth **TYNDALL**^[24486]
MARR: 20 May 1989 Willow Springs,NC

10371t. ii. Steven Jay **STRICKLAND**^[15224]
BORN: 29 Dec 1963 Jamestown,NY
SPOUSE: Ruby Lin **JUUL**^[24489]
MARR: 15 Aug 1987

10371t. iii. John Charles **STRICKLAND**^[15225]
BORN: 15 Dec 1967 Jamestown,NY

10371t. iv. Timothy Lynn **STRICKLAND**^[15226]
BORN: 4 Sep 1972 Jamestown,NY

9295m. iii

Carol¹¹ Ann **SEARS**^[15117](Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Nov 1939

HUSBAND Donald Robert "Scott" **MUNSON**^[15122]

BORN: 14 Mar 1934 Warren,PA
MARR: 19 Sep 1959 Akeley,Warren co,PA
FATHER: Carl **MUNSON**^[24470]
MOTHER: Mildred **SMITH**^[24471]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Donald Robert "Scott" **MUNSON**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

+10371u. i. Scott Robert **MUNSON**^[15227]
+10371u. ii. Shelly Kay **MUNSON**^[15228]

9295m. iv

Joyce¹¹ Elayne **SEARS**^[15118](Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jan 1943

HUSBAND Theodore **TERRITO**^[15123]

MARR: 2 Jul 1960
FATHER: Charles **TERRITO**^[24472]
MOTHER: Lucy^[24473]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Joyce Elayne **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

Other marriage: 6 Nov 1982 Fletcher **JOHNSON**^[24474]

CHILDREN

+10371v. i. Jeffrey Lynn **TERRITO**^[15229]
+10371v. ii. Jodi Elaine **TERRITO**^[15230]
+10371v. iii. Julie Ann **TERRITO**^[15231]

10371v. iv. Joseph Charles **TERRITO**^[15232]
BORN: 30 Oct 1972

9295m. v

Joan¹¹ Kerrin **SEARS**^[15119](Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Nov 1945

HUSBAND Dennis Arthur **FITCH**^[15124]

BORN: 10 Mar 1941 Warren,PA
MARR: 12 Apr 1968 Frewsburg,NY
FATHER: Merle **FITCH**^[24477]
MOTHER: Vanya **ROOT**^[24478]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Joan Kerrin **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

Other marriage: Jerry **HORNER**^[17321]

CHILDREN

10371w. i. Todd Stephen **FITCH**^[15233]
BORN: 12 Oct 1964 Jamestown,NY

10371w. ii. Jamie Lynn **FITCH**^[15234]
BORN: 22 Oct 1968 Jamestown,NY
SPOUSE: Laura Ann **POULSON**^[24515]
MARR: 11 Sep 1992 Warren,PA

10371w. iii. Dennis Jason **FITCH**^[15235]
BORN: 12 Aug 1971

12th Generation

10182aa. i

Charles¹² E **ROGERS**^[18006](Eugene¹¹ Rogers, Ethel¹⁰ Charles, Lizzie⁹ Hurd, Theophilus⁸ Hurd, Tamsin⁷ Snow, Abigail⁶ Higgins, Abigail⁵ Knowles, Paul⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Margaret A **SWEENEY**^[18007]

CHILDREN

11095a. i. Steven P **ROGERS**^[18008]
SPR Prodigy # BRDR44C from MA

10221ba. i

Scott¹² Lowrie **SEARS** RAdm^[22495](Redford¹¹, Mason¹⁰, Harry⁹, George⁸⁻⁷, Calvin⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jun 1945 Cleburne,Johnson co,TX
MARR: 3 Sep 1966(div) Groton,CT
WIFE Sharon Gail **COREY**^[22497]

BORN: 9 Nov 1946 Honesdale,PA
FATHER: Russell Elisha **COREY**^[24231]
MOTHER: Helen Bertha **ESSIG**^[24232]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Scott Lowrie **SEARS** RAdm

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; contributor; resides Newport, RI, Submariner, US Navy. Commanded USS ALBUQUERQUE (SSN 706). Commander, Naval Undersea Warfare Center (vice Command).

Other marriage: 25 Jun 1982 Barbara Ann **ROST**^[22498]

CHILDREN

11125aa. i. Paul Stephen **SEARS**^[22499]
BORN: 7 Apr 1967 Honolulu,HI

Resides Houston, TX

10371m. ii(Add.)

Marita¹² Kay **WILCOX**^[15199](Catherine¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Jerry **JESPERSEN**^[15203]

CHILDREN

11283j. iii. Leah Kay **JESPERSEN**^[24448]
 BORN: 13 Feb 1987 Warren,PA
 BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in
 Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

10371m iii.

Mary¹² Anne **WILCOX**^[15200](Catherine¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jun 1951 Jamestown,NY

HUSBAND William R **MCFARLAND**^[15204]

MARR: 27 May 1972 Lander,PA

FATHER: Roger **MCFARLAND**^[17299]

MOTHER: Agnes **MOORE**^[17300]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William R MCFARLAND

Mary Anne is an RN and works at Jamestown General Hospital. They live near Akely, PA. Bill is a history teacher in Frewsburg High School. He has

10371n. ii(Add.)

Julie¹² Michelle **HARRINGTON**^[15207](Betty¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Nov 1958 Warren,PA

HUSBAND Jonathan David **LAURICH**^[15210]

CHILDREN

11283L. ii. Liesel Christine **LAURICH**^[24452]
 BORN: 30 May 1985 Warren,PA

10371p. i

Ethan¹² Griffin **SMITH**^[17313](Milton¹¹ Smith, Hazel¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Oct 1965 Butler,PA

MARR: 24 Aug 1991 Jamestown,NY

WIFE Carin **LINDBERG**^[24433]

FATHER: William **VAN STRY**^[24434]

MOTHER: Darla^[24435]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ethan Griffin SMITH

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILDREN: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994; Occupation - welder.

CHILDREN

11283ma. i. Toby Griffin **SMITH**^[24436]
 BORN: 7 Dec 1991 Jamestown,NY

a PhD, Harvard

CHILDREN

11283ja. i. Ian Wilcox **MCFARLAND**^[24427]
 BORN: 1 Oct 1993 Jamestown,NY

10371n. i

Mark¹² David **HARRINGTON**^[15206](Betty¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Jan 1957 Warren,PA

MARR: 17 Jun 1983 Girard,PA

WIFE Susanne Marie **BOWEN**^[15209]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Mark David HARRINGTON

CHILDREN: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

11283ka. i. David George **HARRINGTON**^[24449]
 BORN: 9 Jul 1987 Girard,PA

11283ka. ii. Michael James **HARRINGTON**^[24450]
 BORN: 5 Mar 1989 Warren,PA

11283ka. iii. Elizabeth Anne **HARRINGTON**^[24451]
 BORN: 4 Aug 1991 Warren,PA

10371pa. i

Viki¹² Anne **CORSARO**^[15214](Carol¹¹, Grant¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Feb 1960 Dunkirk,Chautauqua co,NY

HUSBAND Scott Russell **SMITH**^[24453]

BORN: 21 May 1958 Niagra Falls,NY

MARR: 15 Jun 1985 Niagra Falls,NY

FATHER: Russell **SMITH**^[24454]

MOTHER: Susan **SEGAL**^[24455]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Scott Russell SMITH

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994; Child Protection Agency for County.

WIFE - Viki Anne CORSARO
 Medical technologist.

CHILDREN

11283 i. Trevor Benjamin **SMITH**^[24456]
 BORN: 11 Jul 1989 Buffalo,NY

10371pa. ii

Ronald¹² Louis **CORSARO**, Jr^[15215](Carol¹¹, Grant¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Sep 1961 Niagra Falls,NY

MARR: 14 Feb 1987 Spencerport,NY

WIFE Jeanne Louise **SCHAEFFER**^[24457]

Sears Family Association

BORN: 6 Nov 1962 Rochester,NY
FATHER: William **SCHAEFFER**[24461]
MOTHER: Margaret **O'NEILL**[24462]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ronald Louis Jr **CORSARO**

BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994; salesman, raquetball competitor.

WIFE - Jeanne Louise **SCHAEFFER**
Part-time model.

CHILDREN

11283 i. Brandon Spencer Keever **CORSARO**[24458]
BORN: 17 Jan 1985 Boston,MA

11283 ii. Grant O'Neill **CORSARO**[24459]
BORN: 28 Jan 1988 Rochester,NY

11283 iii. Cameron Schaeffer **CORSARO**[24460]
BORN: 7 Jan 1991 Rochester,NY

10371r. ii

Jennifer¹² Marie **SALERNO**[15220](Saundra¹¹, Walter¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Ronald Charles **STORMS**, Jr[17322]

MARR: Aug 1983
FATHER: Ronald Charles **STORMS**[24479]
MOTHER: Pat **SANDBLOOM**[24480]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ronald Charles **STORMS**, Jr

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

11283n. i. Ronald Charles **STORMS**, III[24481]
BORN: 13 Mar 1985 Jamestown,NY

11283n. ii. Matthew Allen **STORMS**[24482]
BORN: 6 May 1987 Jamestown,NY

10371u. i

Scott¹² Robert **MUNSON**[15227](Carol¹¹, Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Aug 1960 Warren,PA
MARR: 23 Jul 1983

WIFE Gayle **DAUGHERTY**[17323]

BORN: 17 Apr 1961
FATHER: Bill C **DAUGHERTY**[24492]
MOTHER: Jean M **ROBERTS**[24493]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Scott Robert **MUNSON**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

11283o. i. Joanne Marie **MUNSON**[24494]
BORN: 23 Jul 1986 Warren,PA

11283o. ii. Jeremy Scott **MUNSON**[24495]

BORN: 2 Mar 1971 Warren,PA

HUSBAND Jack Vernon **NIX**, III[24444]

MARR: 10 Aug 1991 St Petersburg,Pinellas co,FL
FATHER: Jack Vernon **NIX**, Jr[24445]
MOTHER: Marie[24446]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jack Vernon **NIX**

SPOUSE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994; Occupation - bridge construction.

WIFE - Jennifer Marie **SALERNO**
Occupation - marine biologist.

CHILDREN

11283 i. Shelby Lynn **NIX**[24447]
BORN: 6 Apr 1993 Cooper City,FL

10371s. i

Janyce¹² Marie **FIGIELLA**[15221](Helen¹¹, Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jun 1962 Jamestown,NY

BORN: 25 Apr 1989 Warren,PA

10371u. ii

Shelly¹² Kay **MUNSON**[15228](Carol¹¹, Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Jun 1965 Warren,PA

HUSBAND Brian H **GARRIS**[24496]

BORN: 7 Jun 1968
MARR: 27 Dec 1986
FATHER: David **GARRIS**[24497]
MOTHER: Ina **GRAVES**[24498]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Brian H **GARRIS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

11283p. i. Joshua Brian **GARRIS**[24499]
BORN: 28 Dec 1989 Groton,CT

10371v. i

Jeffrey¹² Lynn **TERRITO**[15229](Joyce¹¹, Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Aug 1961 Jamestown,NY
MARR: 28 Jul 1984 Falconer,NY

WIFE Sonya Lee **CASSAVOY**[24500]

BORN: 28 May 1960 Jamestown,NY
FATHER: Terry **CASSAVOY**[24501]
MOTHER: Jerry **DAWSON**[24502]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jeffrey Lynn **TERRITO**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

11283p. i. Andrew Lynn **TERRITO**^[24503]
BORN: 12 Mar 1986 Daytona Beach, FL

11283p. ii. Jennifer Lee **TERRITO**^[24504]
BORN: 14 Dec 1987 Daytona Beach, FL

10371v. ii

Jodi¹² Elaine **TERRITO**^[15230](Joyce¹¹, Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Oct 1964 Jamestown, NY

HUSBAND John Warner **STRANDBURG**, Jr^[24505]

MARR: 23 Jun 1984 Frewsburg, NY

FATHER: John W **STRANDBURG**^[24506]

MOTHER: Sandra **BLACK**^[24507]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Warner **STRANDBURG**

MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1951-1993; Letter dtd 6 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

11283r. i. Kerry Jo **NEWHOUSE**^[24513]
BORN: 6 Mar 1991 Jamestown, NY

11283r. ii. Kyla Mae **NEWHOUSE**^[24514]
BORN: 14 Feb 1993 Jamestown, NY

SUPPLEMENTAL SEARS

We will begin numbering these supplemental families with roman numerals. Here is part of the first family to be documented. Look for the follow-up generations in the December newsletter.

1st Generation

I-1

James¹ **SEARS**^[24195]

DIED: Bef 12 Aug 1783

WIFE Sarah^[24196]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James **SEARS**

DEATH: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1783-1917; Letter dtd 19 Apr 1994.

Research by Blanche Keeney Stephens, CT; Sharon Mayne Withers, KY; June R Welch, TX. Died before will probate date, 12 Aug 1783, Hampshire co, VA. This James **Sears** ties in to the **Sears** who have a family reunion in Scott co, KS, every Aug.

DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch; p ; ; Will written 10 Jul 1782. Hampshire co, VA is now Hardy co, WV. The Hampshire co, WV will of Adam **Couchman** was witnessed by James **Sears**.

WIFE - Sarah

BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank; Moved to Logan co, KY with son William after James' death.

EMIGRATION: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch; p 1; ; [2-Papers in Peter **Wilson** v James **Sears**, administrator of the estate of John **Sears**, Chancery Court of Knox co, KY. 1786-7 Hardy co, VA deeds.]

CHILDREN

11283q. i. Danielle Louise **STRANDBURG**^[24508]
BORN: 21 Oct 1987 Portland, ME

11283q. ii. David John **STRANDBURG**^[24509]
BORN: 11 Apr 1991 Portland, ME

10371v. iii

Julie¹² Ann **TERRITO**^[15231](Joyce¹¹, Lynn¹⁰, William⁹⁻⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Apr 1966 Jamestown, NY

HUSBAND Dennis **NEWHOUSE**^[24510]

MARR: 23 May 1992

FATHER: Walter **NEWHOUSE**^[24511]

MOTHER: Nina **FULLER**^[24512]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Julie Ann **TERRITO**

CHILDREN

+2. i. John Lewis **SEARS**^[24197]

3. ii. William **SEARS**^[24198]
DIED: KY

4. iii. Mary **SEARS**^[24235]

5. iv. Catharine **SEARS**^[24236]

2nd Generation

I-2

John² Lewis **SEARS**^[24197](James¹)

BORN: Abt 1750 VA
DIED: Abt 14 Apr 1821 Knox Co, KY

WIFE Judith^[24199]

BORN: Abt 1750
DIED: 18 Apr 1821 KY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Lewis **SEARS**

DEATH: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1783-1917; Letter dtd 19 Apr 1994.

Research by Blanche Keeney Stephens, CT; Sharon Mayne Withers, KY; June R Welch, TX

BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL-MARRIAGE-BIOGRAPHY: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch; pp 1-3 ; ; Burial date according to Jacob **Black's** deposition. Moved from Hardy co, WV to Greene co, TN about 1786 and in 1787, upon affidavit of Johns **Seers** and Joseph **Scott**, the Greene co sheriff was directed to return **Sears, Scott** and John **Smith** insolvent. **Sears** was appointed Greene co road overseer at Henry **Conway's** house on 3 Nov 1789 [3-Goldene Burgner, Greene co, TN Court of Common Pleas, pp 135, 193, 232, 415].

At a meeting in John **Sears'** room in Feb 1791, Joseph **Conway** was made overseer of the road from Bird's Hill to Mat **Pate's** Hill.

Sears, an assignee of Martin **Armstrong**, the surveyor of land for soldiers, was granted 120 acres north of Nolichucky River "joining his former survey" and adjoining Mathew **Pate's** grant, on 4 Feb 1795 [4-NC Land Grants Filed in Greene co, Vol 5, p 122. Goldene Burgner, North Carolina Land Grants

Sears Family Association

Recorded in Greene Co, TN, 1981, p 150. Grant 261, George **Brock**, 211 acres; #282, 383, 390 Mathew **Pate**, 372 acres, Greene co, 20 Sep 1787, north side Nolichucky. Zedekiah **Sears** was made overseer of the road from **Pate's** Hill to Darby **Ragan's** place in Nov 1795 [3-pp 135,193,232,415] In 1796 he served on a jury. He was on the 1797 Grainger co, TN tax roll, the 1806 Anderson co, TN roll and - as "**Seers**" -on the 1812 Greene co, TN roll [6-A John **Sears** was on Bledsoe co's 1815 roll].

On 4 Apr 1812, John L **Sears** sold to Moses **Easterly**, both of Greene co, TN, for \$1,000, 60 acres where Henry **Burkhalter** then lived, which was a part of a grant to **Sears** on 4 Feb 1794 by NC, on the north side of the Nolichucky River. Witnesses were Daniel **Brunson** and Henry **Burkhalter**[7-Greene co, TN Deed Book 10, pp 112-113].

On 1 Sep 1812, John L **Sears** sold to Anthony **Bewley**, both of Greene co, TN, for \$170, 211 acres on the north side of the Nolichucky River. Witnesses were Jacob **Bewley**, Robert A **Ragan**, and Mahlon **Bewley**[7- pp 86-87]

Blanche Keeney Stephens proved that John **Sears** who was in Hampshire and Hardy cos was the same man who later lived in Greene co, TN

DEATH-CONFLICT: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1783-1917; Letter dtd 19 Apr 1994. Research by Blanche Keeney Stephens, CT; Sharon Mayne Withers, KY; June R Welch, TX. Death could be 12 Mar 1822, prob Knox co.

CHILDREN

- +6. i. John **SEARS**[24237]
- +7. ii. James **SEARS**[24238]
- +8. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[24239]
- +9. iv. Sarah **SEARS**[24240]
- +10. v. William **SEARS**[24241]
- +11. vi. Jesse **SEARS**[24200]

3rd Generation

I-6

John³ **SEARS**[24237](John², James¹)

BORN: 11 Aug 1771
DIED: 18 May 1841
BUR.: Orleans Twp, Orange Co, IN
MARR: 1 Mar 1793 Knox Co, TN
WIFE Nancy **BROCK**[24242]

BORN: 7 May 1777
DIED: 7 May 1819

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BURIAL-CHILDREN-BIOGRAPHY: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 3; ; Death date from his tombstone[11-Orange co cemetery records, Vol 3, DAR Lost River Chapter. Wilma Davis, Paoli, IN photographed the tombstones of John and Nancy in 1983.] The bondsman for his marriage was Charles **McClung**, clerk of Knox co Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions[12-J T Acklen, TN Bible Records and Marriage Bonds, Baltimore: 1980. Silas Lucas, ed. 35,000 TN Marriage Records and Bonds, 1783-1870, Easley, SC: 1980]

John was a corporal in Capt Anderson **Walker's** co, Col Gilbert **Christian's** command, Green co militia, Southwest Territory, 17 Sep 1793[13-Murtie Clark, American Militia In The Frontier Wars, 1790-1796, Baltimore: Genealogical Pub Co, p 111].

In 1799, **Sears** signed a petition to carve Anderson co from Knox co, TN. John and James **Sears** were on the 1803 Knox co, KY tax roll. Only James **Sears** was present in 1802[14-Knox co Kinfolk, Jul 1985].

In 1810 Knox co, KY John **Sears** and wife, 26-45, had a boy under 10, one 10-16, a daughter 16-26, and three slaves. (Nearby were William, James, and Jesse **Sears**, each 26-45)[15-William Kozee, Pioneer Families of Eastern and Southeastern KY, Baltimore: Genealogical Pub Co, 1973. 1810 Knox co, KY census, p.65]

Among Tellico claims, Warrant #13, John **Sears** on 2 Oct 1810 had #388 survey for 170 acres in Knox co on Patterson Creek, surveyed 14 Jan 1814, granted on 12 Apr 1816. Jesse and William **Sears** on 17 Jul 1812 each

and KY by virtue of a unique mark he used on instruments in the appropriate jurisdictions' it was a capital "I" with a cross line and a reversed capital "S". As Blanche put it, "Thank goodness for that mark and seal."

He and his wife were moved from TN to Knox co, KY by his children about 1813. He was on the 1819 tax list there, the only **Sears**. An injunction suit was filed in the Knox co Chancery Court about Oct 1821 by Peter **Wilson** against James **Sears**, administrator of John **Sears** estate, to prevent foreclosure on two notes **Wilson** had given to John **Sears**, his father in law[9-Sharon Mayne Withers, Lexington, KY wrote in Oct 1992 giving the results of her discovery at the KY State Library and Archives of the papers in this administration's defense against a suit by son in law Peter **Wilson** to offset his claims against notes held by the estate of John **Sears**. She is a descendant of Peter **Wilson** and Elizabeth **Sears**, William **Sears**, and Maryann **Sears** Sutton **Stanfield**].

WIFE - Judith

received Knox co land on Cumberland River.

In 1816 - four years after the first entry was made there - **Sears** entered land in Orleans twp, Orange co, IN. (As did Christian Hostetler and William Kerr)[16-History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington co, IN, 1884] (Orange co, 20 by 20 miles, was carved from Washington co on 26 Dec 1815 and organized in Feb 1816. Orleans, the first town, was platted 11 Mar 1815. Orleans twp, organized with the county, extended into Old Lost River twp.; it was the best land and quickly settled. Orleans twp adjoins Lawrence co and Northeast twp)

In 1816, land was conveyed to **Sears** and other trustees of Orleans Methodist Church. On 7 Oct 1817, John and Nancy conveyed to son James **Brock Sears** a hundred acres of NW 1/4, Section 31, Twp 3, Range 1. She signed with an X. David **Green**, JP, and Samuel **Lewis** witnessed[17-Orange co, IN Deed Book A, p 88]. In 1817, **Sears** and William **Lindley** were viewers for the Paoli and Orleans road.

Sears took up 170 acres on Patterson Creek[19-Knox co, KY Surveyor's Book A, #13]. He made a power of attorney, on 15 Feb 1819, to Samuel **Cox**, Sr, to convey that land to Jesse **Sears**, of Pulaski co, KY[20-Whitley co, KY Deed Book 1, pp 364-5]. The deed was executed 9 Jan 1831.

John **Sears** m, second, Mary Elizabeth **Stanfield**. An overseer was appointed for "the Quaker road from Jonathan **Jones** to John **Sears** near Orleans."

In 1820 Orange co, John **Sears** was at least 45, his wife 26-45, a daughter was under 10 and one 10-16[21-1820 Orange co, IN Northeast twp, census, p 133. James B **Sears** was on p.131]

When the Methodists organized, in 1820, John and Mary **Sears** were original members. In 1822, as trustee, John helped build a log church. Patrons **Sears**, **Brooks**, **Webb**, and **Lewis**, in 1823, built the first school in Orleans, which was incorporated by 1829.

On 9 Jan 1831, John **Sears**, of Orange co, by attorney-in-fact Andrew **Craig**-through power derived from Samuel **Cox** of Whitley co - for \$400 sold 100 acres on Patterson creek to Jesse **Sears**, of Pulaski co[22-Whitley co, KY Deed Records, p 364].

Led by **Sears** and Joseph **Crawford**, in 1831, citizens built a 20 by 20 foot log schoolhouse, with glass windows, in Orleans. The **Sears** children were pupils[23-History of Orange co, Vol I, 1950]

In the 1840 census John **Sears** was 60-70 and his wife was 40-50, boy under 5, two 5-10, and one 15-20, girl 5-10, one 10-15, and one 15-20. (In Orleans town John W **Sears**, 40-50, had a son 10-15, a girl under 5, a female 40-50, one 50-60)[24-1840 Orange co, Orleans twp, IN census].

Sears d 18 May 1841. His Apr 1840 will, probated 19 Jun 1841, named children by first wife: James B **Sears** and Elizabeth, who m a "**Guntton**"(Gherton).

Other marriages: 5 Feb 1819 Mary Elizabeth **STANFIELD**[24243]

WIFE - Nancy **BROCK**

BIRTH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 4; Tombstone says "In memory of Nancy **Sears** Consort of John **Sears** Died May 7, 1819 age 42 years[18-Wilma Davis' photograph] which suggests birthdate.

CHILDREN

1 Jun 1994

- +12. i. Elizabeth **SEARS**^[24246]
+13. ii. James Brock **SEARS**^[24247]

2nd WIFE Mary Elizabeth **STANFIELD**^[24243]

BORN: 1796 Anson Co,NC
FATHER: Sampson **STANFIELD**^[24244]
MOTHER: Esther^[24245]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth **STANFIELD**

- +14. iii. Francis Asbury **SEARS**^[24248](see next newsletter)
+15. iv. Daniel Fletcher **SEARS**^[24249](see next newsletter)
+16. v. Eliza Ann **SEARS**^[24250](see next newsletter)
+17. vi. Mary Jane **SEARS**^[24251](see next newsletter)

18. vii. John **SEARS**^[24252]
BORN: 1830 Orange Co,IN
A blacksmith, he lived with his mother in 1850.

+19. viii. William Franklin **SEARS**^[24253](see next newsletter)

20. ix. Martha Talbott **SEARS**^[24254]
BORN: 1834 Orange Co,IN
She lived with her mother in 1850.

+21. x. Thomas Morris **SEARS**^[24255](see next newsletter)

I-7

James³ **SEARS**^[24238](John², James¹)

BORN: Abt 1773 VA
DIED: Aft 19 Feb 1844
BUR.: Pulaski Co,KY
MARR: 31 Jul 1794 Greene Co,TN
WIFE Orpha **CORDER**^[24289]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-BURIAL: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 33; ; He was on the 1799 Lincoln co, KY tax roll and surveyed and assigned 200 acres on Buck Creek in Pulaski co to Samuel Morrow on 19 Mar 1799 [66-Pulaski co, KY Survey Book 1, p 24]. He was his father's administrator in Knox co, KY. When James and Anna sold land in Pulaski co on 9 Feb 1844, he was too ill to go to the courthouse.

Other marriage: Anna **MEEK**^[24290]

CHILDREN

+22. i. John S **SEARS**^[24291](see next newsletter)

2nd WIFE Anna **MEEK**^[24290]

BORN: 1775/1780
DIED: Aft 19 Feb 1844 Pulaski Co,KY

CHILDREN

- +23. ii. Sarah C **SEARS**^[24292](see next newsletter)
+24. iii. James **SEARS**, Jr^[24293](see next newsletter)

25. iv. Mary Anne **SEARS**^[24294]
BORN: 11 Nov 1801 Knox Co,KY
DIED: 16 Mar 1862 Whitley Co,KY
SPOUSE: Samuel **BOYD**^[24395]
MARR: 16 Nov 1819 Whitley Co,KY

26. v. Lucinda **SEARS**^[24295]
SPOUSE: Malachi **ADKINS**^[24394]
MARR: 12 May 1835 Pulaski Co,KY

BIRTH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; pp 5-6; In 1850 Mary **Sears** was 47, born in NC, illiterate, with children John, 20, blacksmith, William F, 18, housejoiner, Martha, 16, and Thomas, 12, all b IN[25-1850 Orleans twp, Orange co, IN census, #100]. In 1870, Mary Elizabeth **Sears**, 76, lived with son Thomas, 33, and wife Sarah.

CHILDREN

27. vi. Mary **SEARS**^[24296]
SPOUSE: Abraham **WELLS**^[24393]
MARR: 4 Jul 1822 Whitley Co,KY

28. vii. Elizabeth **SEARS**^[24297]
DIED: Aft 1860
SPOUSE: Ervin **KERR**^[24392]
MARR: 29 Oct 1826 Whitley Co,KY
Need to verify that she is the daughter of James **Sears**.

29. viii. Jesse W **SEARS**^[24298]
BORN: Abt 1808
SPOUSE: Lucinda **CLARK**^[24391]
MARR: 1 Aug 1836 Pulaski Co,KY

30. ix. George Young **SEARS**^[24299]
BORN: 19 Mar 1810 Knox Co,KY
DIED: 6 Mar 1879 Knox Co,KY
SPOUSE: Jane **SEXTON**^[24390]
MARR: 14 Nov 1826 Whitley Co,KY

31. x. Peter Wilson **SEARS**^[24300]
BORN: 1 Sep 1814 Knox Co,KY
DIED: Sep 1875 Pulaski Co,KY
SPOUSE: Mary Ann **RANDALL**^[24389]
MARR: 25 Nov 1833 Pulaski Co,KY

32. xi. Eleanor S **SEARS**^[24301]
BORN: Dec 1817 Knox Co,KY
DIED: 25 Sep 1902 Pulaski Co,KY
SPOUSE: Robert **RANDALL**^[24388]
MARR: Sep 1834 Pulaski Co,KY

33. xii. Witten Linzey **SEARS**^[24303]
BORN: 1819 Whitley Co,KY
DIED: 1890
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **POINTER**^[24386]
MARR: 29 Sep 1841 Pulaski Co,KY
Other marriage: 27 Mar 1884 Nancy **BAKER**^[24387]

34. xiii. J Lewis **SEARS**^[24304]
BORN: 1821 Whitley Co,KY
SPOUSE: Phoebe **BENNETT**^[24385]
MARR: 28 Sep 1840

35. xiv. Emily Jane **SEARS**^[24305]
BORN: 1823 Whitley Co
SPOUSE: Cyrus **HARGIS**^[24384]
MARR: 22 Apr 1841 Pulaski Co,KY

I-8

Elizabeth³ **SEARS**^[24239](John², James¹)

BORN: Abt 1775 VA
DIED: Bef 1850 Knox Co,KY

HUSBAND Peter **WILSON**^[24306]

BORN: Abt 1774 VA

Sears Family Association

DIED: 1853 Knox Co,KY
MARR: Abt 1792
FATHER: David **WILSON**[24307]
MOTHER: Mary Ann[24308]

injunction to keep brother-in-law James **Sears**, administrator of John **Sears'** estate, from collecting notes he had given to John **Sears**[73-Blanche Keeney Stephen, Newington, CT. Whitley co Deed Book 2, pp 547-8 is Elizabeth's release of dower dated 3 Oct 1845]. In a deposition Rachel **Gatliff**, in Jun 1822, in Whitley co, KY home of William **Cummins**, said John **Sears** and Peter **Wilson** borrowed money from Charles **Gatliff** about 1813 or 1814[74-Mary Ann Cole, Kenosha WI; a descendant of John Cooper Wilson, furnished the data on this line].

CHILDREN

36. i. David Hamblin **WILSON**[24309]
BORN: 1793/1794 TN
DIED: 23 Apr 1873 Parke Co,IN
BUR.: Moore Cemetery
SPOUSE: Mary **WILSON**[24383]
MARR: 4 Dec 1822 Knox Co,KY
37. ii. John Cooper **WILSON**[24310]
BORN: 2 Sep 1795 TN
DIED: 31 Jul 1870 Putnam Co,IN
SPOUSE: Frances **WILSON**[24382]
MARR: 29 Aug 1816 Knox Co,KY
38. iii. Mary Ann **WILSON**[24311]
BORN: Abt 1800 TN
DIED: Bef 1853 Dallas Co,MO
SPOUSE: John **WILSON**[24381]
MARR: 17 Sep 1818 Knox Co,KY
39. iv. Juda **WILSON**[24312]
BORN: 1801 TN
DIED: 1 Aug 1867 Whitley Co,KY
SPOUSE: William **EVANS**[24380]
MARR: 18 Nov 1821 Knox Co,KY
40. v. Elizabeth **WILSON**[24313]
BORN: Abt 1804 TN
DIED: Bef 1870
SPOUSE: Jacob **BLACK**[24378]
MARR: Abt 3 Dec 1820 Knox Co,KY
41. vi. Peter **WILSON, Jr**[24314]
BORN: Abt 1805
DIED: Aft 1870
SPOUSE: Obedience **FERGUSON**[24377]
MARR: 7 Feb 1830 Knox Co,KY
Other marriage: 13 Sep 1866 Mary **DAVIS**[24379]
42. vii. William **WILSON**[24315]
BORN: Abt 1806 TN
DIED: Apr 1870 Knox Co,KY
SPOUSE: Mariah **FERGUSON**[24376]
43. viii. Margaret **WILSON**[24316]
BORN: Abt 1806 TN
SPOUSE: Andrew **FERGUSON**[24375]
MARR: 16 Dec 1824 Knox Co,KY
Is she William's twin?
44. ix. Sarah **WILSON**[24317]
BORN: 1811 Knox Co,KY
DIED: 1888 Whitley Co,KY
SPOUSE: Thomas **MCKEEHAN**[24374]
MARR: 8 Oct 1829 Knox Co,KY
45. x. Jemima America **WILSON**[24318]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Peter **WILSON**

BIRTH-DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 38; In Oct 1821 **Wilson** asked for an

BORN: Abt 1818 Knox Co,KY
SPOUSE: Samuel **FERGUSON**[24373]
MARR: 7 Jun 1838 Knox Co,KY

46. xi. Diana **WILSON**[24319]
BORN: Abt 1820 Knox Co,KY
SPOUSE: Asa H (Sid) **HAMBLIN**[24372]
MARR: 24 Feb 1841 Knox Co,KY

I-9

Sarah³ **SEARS**[24240](John², James¹)

BORN: Abt 1777 VA
DIED: Aft 25 Oct 1839 KY

HUSBAND Amos **VEACH**[24320]

BORN: 21 Apr 1768
DIED: 1837/1840
MARR: 27 Nov 1795 Greene Co,TN

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Amos **VEACH**

BIRTH-DEATH-MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 40; ; His father, James, was killed in the Rev War.

CHILDREN

47. i. Nancy Jane **VEACH**[24321]
BORN: 1796 Greene Co,TN
SPOUSE: **CLEMENTS**[24371]
48. ii. Jesse **VEACH**[24322]
BORN: 1800 Knox Co,KY
SPOUSE: Susannah[24370]
49. iii. Susan **VEACH**[24323]
BORN: 1801 Knox Co,KY
SPOUSE: Solomon **PERKINS**[24369]
50. iv. Amos **VEACH**[24324]
BORN: 1807 Knox Co,KY
DIED: Nov 1865 Whitley Co,KY
SPOUSE: Catherine **HAMBLIN**[24368]
51. v. James **VEACH**[24325]
BORN: 1808 Knox Co,KY
52. vi. John Nathan **VEACH**[24326]
BORN: 10 Oct 1810 Knox Co,KY
DIED: 19 May 1895 Tryon, GA
SPOUSE: Rebecca **CHAPMAN**[24367]
MARR: 1848 Benton Co,AL
53. vii. Andrew Jackson **VEACH**[24327]
BORN: 1812 Knox Co,KY
DIED: 24 Jul 1884 Whitley Co,KY
SPOUSE: Susan **FLOYD**[24365]
Other marriage: Nancy Jane **MCKEEHAN**[24366]

I-10

William³ **SEARS**[24241](John², James¹)

BORN: Abt 1780 VA
 DIED: 1837 Pulaski Co,KY
 MARR: 26 Mar 1799 Greene Co,TN
WIFE Catharine **REED**^[24328]

DIED: 1820/1829

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 41; ; John Sears, bondsman for marriage

WIFE - Catharine REED

DEATH-MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 41; ; Caty **Sears** received into Clear Fork Arm of Cumberland River Baptist Churchin Aug 1809, was alive in 1820.

CHILDREN

54. i. William **SEARS**^[24330]
 55. ii. Ezekiel **SEARS**^[24331]
 BORN: Abt 1805
 SPOUSE: Caty **WESLEY**^[24364]
 56. iii. Robert S **SEARS**^[24332]
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth **CRUMP**^[24363]
 MARR: 3 Mar 1853 Schuyler Co,MO
 57. iv. Jesse **SEARS**^[24333]
 Moved in 1850 to Orange co, IN; Schuyler co(?), Mo in 1860
 58. v. Mary **SEARS**^[24335]
 BORN: Abt 1809
 SPOUSE: George W **MILLS**^[24360]
 MARR: 27 Apr 1829 Pulaski Co,KY
 59. vi. Juda **SEARS**^[24334]
 BORN: 2 Jun 1810 Knox Co,KY
 DIED: 17 Apr 1883 Whitley Co,KY
 SPOUSE: Benjamin **HAMBLIN**, Jr^[24361]
 [76-Sharon Withers, a descendant, furnished information on these lines]
 Other marriage: William **GROLEY**^[24362]
 60. vii. Nancy **SEARS**^[24336]
 SPOUSE: John **GOODIN**^[24359]
 61. viii. Elizabeth **SEARS**^[24337]
 BORN: Abt 1818
 SPOUSE: James **HARP**^[24358]
 62. ix. Peter W **SEARS**^[24338]
 BORN: Abt 1819
 SPOUSE: Nancy **TAYLOR**^[24356]
 MARR: 20 Oct 1843
 Other marriage: 15 Sep 1854 Spicy Jane **JONES**^[24357]
 63. x. Rebecca **SEARS**^[24339]
 BORN: Abt 1822
 SPOUSE: Madison **BLAIR**^[24355]
 MARR: 20 Mar 1851 Pulaski Co,KY
- 2nd WIFE Nancy **WALKER**^[24329]
- BORN: Abt 1800

CHILDREN

- +71. i. William Harvey? **SEARS**^[24202]

4th Generation

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Nancy WALKER

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 41; ; William's wife in the 1830 census was a younger woman.

CHILDREN

64. xi. James Shumaker **SEARS**^[24340]
 BORN: 4 Feb 1823
 DIED: 30 Oct 1900 Cass Co,MO
65. xii. John Riley **SEARS**^[24341]
 BORN: 18 Oct 1827
 SPOUSE: Lucinda **BAKER**^[24347]
 MARR: 1851
66. xiii. Ephraim F **SEARS**^[24342]
 BORN: Abt 1829
 SPOUSE: Sally **BULLOCK**^[24348]
 MARR: 10 Feb 1849 Pulaski Co,KY
67. xiv. Missouri S **SEARS**^[24343]
 BORN: Abt 1831
 DIED: 14 Jul 1898 Whitley Co,KY
 MARR: 26 Feb 1858 Schuyler Co,MO
 He filed for a Civil War pension.
 Other marriages: 1885 Nancy **PITTMAN**^[24350]
 26 Aug 1891 Rebecca **POWERS**^[24351]
68. xv. Jane **SEARS**^[24344]
 BORN: Abt 1833
 SPOUSE: John S **BULLOCK**^[24352]
 MARR: 3 Oct 1854 Pulaski Co,KY
69. xvi. Tunstall Quarles **SEARS**^[24345]
 BORN: Abt 1835
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth **BULLOCK**^[24353]
 MARR: 12 May 1861 Pulaski Co,KY
70. xvii. Sarah A **SEARS**^[24346]
 SPOUSE: Sampson W **BULLOCK**^[24354]
 MARR: 8 Sep 1853

I-11

Jesse³ **SEARS**^[24200](John², James¹)

BORN: Abt 1783 VA
 DIED: Abt 1860 Pulaski Co,KY
 MARR: 5 Mar 1807 Knox Co,KY

WIFE Margaret Ellen "Peggy" **COX**^[24201]

BORN: 3 Oct 1786 Montgomery Co,VA
 DIED: 19 Sep 1855 Pulaski Co,KY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jesse SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1783-1917; Letter dtd 19 Apr 1994. Some records from Pamela Copenhauer, IL; Johnny Cox, KY.

!BIRTH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 42.

I-12

Elizabeth⁴ **SEARS**^[24246](John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 12 Sep 1791 Whitley Co,KY
 DIED: 14 Dec 1824 Springville, IN

Sears Family Association

HUSBAND James **GARTEN**^[24256]

DIED: 30 May 1874 Odon, Davies Co, IN
MARR: 13 Feb 1812 Knox Co, KY
FATHER: Elijah **GARTON**^[24259]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James GARTEN

DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 6; Marriage record shows **Gherton**. Wedding solemnized by James **Sullivan**. They moved to Lawrence co, IN about 1816. On 11 Aug 1832 **Gerton** and wife Lydia, of Lawrence co, through attorney-in-fact Joseph **Sullivan** sold, for \$350, Knox co land to Jesse **Sears**, of Pulaski co, KY[27-Descendant Richard Overton, Washington, IN, says the name was really Garton, but Elijah Garton's sons spelled it various ways; Gartens, of whatever spelling, in Knox co, KY were brothers.

Other marriages: Lydia **GRAY**^[24257]
Sarah **LAUGHLIN**^[24258]

WIFE - Elizabeth SEARS

BIRTH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 5; She could have been born in TN. Alternate death date is 24 Dec 1824. Died in childbirth.

CHILDREN

72. i. Sally Cyrene **GHERTON**^[24260]
BORN: 2 Sep 1814
DIED: 13 Dec 1865
SPOUSE: William A **ANDERSON**^[24266]
73. ii. John Lowrey **GHERTON**^[24261]
BORN: 15 Jul 1818
DIED: 2 Aug 1857 Bogard Twp, Davies Co, IN
SPOUSE: Delilah **REYNOLDS**^[24267]
MARR: 1841
74. iii. Mary **GHERTON**^[24263]
BORN: 12 May 1820
DIED: 7 Jul 1906
Married a Brock or Borck.
75. iv. William Craven **GHERTON**^[24262]
BORN: 7 Aug 1822
DIED: 7 Feb 1892
SPOUSE: Margaret **DICKS**^[24268]
MARR: 22 Feb 1844 Monroe Co, IN
76. v. Nancy **GHERTON**^[24264]
77. vi. **GHERTON**^[24265]
BORN: 24 Dec 1824
DIED: 24 Dec 1824
BUR.: Shiloh Cemetery, Lawrence Co, IN
Twins-Buried with their mother.

I-13

In 1838 **Sears** moved to a thousand acres (worth \$1.25 an acre) at Altona, Bates co and built a two-story, double log house.

On 25 May 1839, JBS and Jane sold Jennings **Beckwith** several Rives co lots for \$1,500. In Jun and Aug JBS platted land in Henry co.

On 28 Sep 1840, Francis A **Sears** sold to JBS, both of Van Buren co, MO, 40 acres in T 42, R 30 in present Bates co. (Francis had bought in 1839; he may have caused JBS, wife and 11 children to move there, to Section 33, Grand River twp)

On 23 Oct 1841, JBS sold land to J S **Swift**. On 27 Oct 1841 JBS sold land to Isaac F **Swift**. (Isaac **Swift** mortgaged land to Rebecca **Prigmore**, Isaiah's widow, on 20 Feb 1851.)[34-Henry co Deed Book D, pp 381, 384, Book E, p 332].

On 16 Mar 1842, JBS sold to Pleasant and George W **Walker** and sold land in T42, R30 to Franklin **Sears**.

James⁴ Brock **SEARS**^[24247](John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 1794 TN
MARR: 3 Dec 1812 Knox Co, KY

WIFE Jane D **WALKER**^[24269]

BORN: 6 Nov 1794 KY
DIED: 20 Feb 1875 Altona, Bates Co, MO
FATHER: Renelder **WALKER**^[24270]
MOTHER: Mary **WILCOCKSON**^[24271]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Brock SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; pp 7-11; ; On 20 Dec 1819, David **Wilson** made James **Sears** his attorney to sell Indiana land[29-Whitley co, KY Deed Book 1, p 11].

In the 1820 Northeast twp, Orange co, IN census JBS and Jane, 16-25, had three boys and a girl under 10 and farmed near John **Sears**.

In 1827 he moved to Saline co, MO, where he was listed in the Nov 1830 census: #234 James B **Sears**, Arrow Rock twp, was on the page with Benjamin **Jones**, Nathaniel **Walker** (Jane's brother), Hardin **Nave**, George **Nave**, James and John **Sappington**, and William **Beaty**. Elizabeth **Prigmore**, mother of Daniel and Dorcas, was 8 pages away.

In 1831, **Sears** was an original settler of Rives co; brothers-in-law Pleasant and George W **Walker**, arrived in 1832. Formed in 1834 from Lafayette, Rives became Henry co in 1841[30-History of St Clair and Henry cos, MO, 1883, pp 114, 139, 140, 319].

On 4 Aug 1835 JBS was surety for Sheriff Joseph **Fields**.

A 2 Aug 1836 petition signed by **Saers**, John Y **Sharp**, Peyton **Parks**, Charles C **Harris**, B F **Wallace**, Alfred **Jack**, Isaac **Swift**, John **Nave**, William **Swift**, Willis **Bush**, Fielding A **Pinnell**, Robert **Brown**, Moses **Stansberry**, G W **Lake**, and G W **Walker** sought a survey to widen the road from Johnson co line at the "high point of post oak thence running to a point designated for the present county seat of this county thence to continue south to the county of St Clair." In Nov, John M **Reid** and James B **Sears** reported on their survey[31-Henry co, MO Court Minute Book 1].

On 28 Nov 1836, Rives commissioners "ordered that James B **Sears** (deputy sheriff) be allowed \$8 for viewing and marking road from high point of Post Oak to the Osage River."

On 16 Jan 1837, John **Rank**, of Teabo twp, farmer, gave **Sears**, of Grand River twp, Henry co, a deed of trust on a wagon, 2 work horses, a sorrel mare, 3 yoke of oxen and a black mare.

In May 1837 **Sears**, John M **Reed**, and Willis **Bush** were election judges in Grand River twp. In Jun 1837 **Sears'** Clinton home was used as a courtroom, for which the county paid \$6 rent.

On 28 Mar 1838, **Sears** bought lots 15 and 16 in Clinton for \$74. The deeds were signed by John F **Sharp**, Commissioner [32-Henry co Deed Book A, p 70]. In Oct and Nov of 1838 **Sears** patented two parcels and a third of a half section with Pleasant and George **Walker**.

On 16 Nov 1838, **Sears** entered E 1/2 of SW 1/4 of S 3, T 41, R 26, per cash certificate 13,235, and patent was issued 1 May 1843, and signed by John **Tyler**.

The house believed to be the oldest in Clinton stood on this grant. JBS and Jane sold to Jennings **Beckwith** on 25 May 1839[33-Henry co Deed Book 29, p 167].

At the Apr 1842 term, these actions were filed in Cass co Circuit Court: Elias **Sears** v Robert **Davis** and Fleming **Davis**, trespass vi et armis; Fleming **Davis** v James B **Sears**; and Robert **Davis** v James B **Sears**, trespass vi et armis.

At the Jul 1842 term a manslaughter indictment against James B **Sears** was deferred to the next term.

No **Sears** or **Prigmore** was on the 1845 Henry co tax roll except for Franklin's Lots 80 and 81[35-Betty Williams, Henry co, MO Assessor's Book, 1845-1977, Warrensburg, MO:1977].

On 13 Apr 1849, JBS, as attorney for Franklin **Sears**, sold two Clinton lots to Joseph **Reid**[36-Henry co Deed Book E, p 98]. In 1849 JBS d of cholera at Ft Kearney, NE en route to the CA gold fields. Jane, George, Sarah, and Minerva returned to live in S11, Shawnee twp, Bates co, MO.

Although not mentioned in T C **Berry's** "Across the Plains in 49,"

Sears may have belonged to that same party. Led by J C **Hays**, it probably left Pettis 19 Apr 1849 - the day **Sears** sold his land in Bates and Henry co. On 26 Apr, he sold the balance of Franklin's real estate. The 80 or 90 in the **Berry** party included Isaiah **Prigmore** - who died in Panama on his way home - and a **Knaus**.

After they left Independence, others joined. Crossing the state line on 1 May 1849 were 21 wagons with 7 men to the wagon - a total of 147. They reached the mines 1 Sep 1849.

WIFE - Jane D WALKER

BIRTH-DEATH-MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 7; ; Middle initial may be "B". Died in Grand River twp. Her France Cemetery tombstone says she lived 80 years, 3 months, and 13 days, suggesting a birthdate of 7 Nov 1794. The inscription reads "Our mother's gone." [28-Jane's twin was Rachel Boone Walker Swift].

On 10 Nov 1849, Jane Walker **Sears** bought from Jackson **Quisenberry** 80 acres in S26, T42, R30 for \$200. George bought 40 acres from **Quisenberry** in S35, T42, R30 on 23 Feb 1853 for \$250. In Jul they sold to Gerald **Hope**.

In 1850 Cass co, #111 Jane **Sears**, 57, MD, Elias, MY, George, MO, Marinda, James A **Sears**, 4 months, MO. [37-1850 Cass co, MO census, p 67, #111]. (#112 Mary **Sears Prigmore**; #72 Joseph and Rhodann **Reeder**; #109 Hiram and Jane **Edwards**; #110 Joel and Wealthy **Sears**.)

A letter, 16 Nov 1861, from Joseph G **Walker**, Saline co, MO, to Granville P **Swift** in CA:

Dear Granville I got to Lexington on the day that it was captured by **Price** and have seen two other small battles two days before I reached there-this country is in a deplorable fix not one half of the people can stay at home Aunt Jane **Sears** has had to take all her Negroes and leave and go to places of safety as best she could but as **Lane** the Cansus thief has been through that country I would not be surprised if he has not taken them all as he takes all that he can find-George I understand has had to stay in the brush all summer but has saved many a stroling son of a bitch in Saline co. When ever any stargling fellows come in the county they rarely get out-no property is saf from them but the God that made the people of the South will witness their independance when this war ends. I never in my life saw so much determined will to the object-in view I will go to Ark in a few days if I can get there; I have not got a letter from Wm. **Jones** since I arrived in Mo. You will see all in the newspapers; all are well at Bo Parires? -I don't know when I will get back to Calofornia No money or law in this country. My best wiches to all. Write and tell **Jones** to write to me.

CHILDREN

+78. i. John **SEARS**[24275](see next newsletter)

79. ii. Elias W **SEARS**[24276]

BORN: 21 Jan 1816 KY

DIED: 2 Jan 1875 Altona, MO

He d. unmarried. Deaf mute. In the 1860 Bates co, MO census

Elias, 40, MO, lived with George **Sears**, 31, and Jane **Sears**, 68. His DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Harvey **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1783-1917; Letter dtd 19 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

+144. i. James Harvey **SEARS**[24204]

5th Generation

I-144

James⁵ Harvey **SEARS**[24204](William⁴, Jesse³, John², James¹)

BORN: 18 Feb 1853 Whitley Co,KY

DIED: 7 Apr 1933 Lineville,Wayne Co,IA

MARR: 14 Oct 1877

WIFE Alice Nina **SHIPLEY**[24205]

BORN: 10 Sep 1858 Chariton,Lucas Co,IA

DIED: 1 Apr 1935 Lineville,Wayne Co,IA

France Cemetery tombstone says he d 2 Jan 1874 at 58 years, 11 months and 14 days.

+80. iii. Franklin **SEARS**[24277](see next newsletter)

81. iv. Mary **SEARS**[24280]

BORN: 1818 IN

DIED: 14 Mar 1858 Altona, MO

BUR.: France Cemetery

Her husband was at the gold rush; she was listed #112 in census beside mother Jane **Sears** #111, near brother Joel **Sears** #110 and kinsmen Hiram and Jane **Edwards** #109.

In 1860 Bates co, Mingo twp, #930 Daniel **Prigmore**. (#929 William D **France**; #926 Hiram **Edwards**, wife Jane b KY, son Granville, 17.)

82. v. Joel W **SEARS**[24281]

BORN: Abt 1823

On 9 Aug 1848 Joel and wife sold William L **Brown** and Nancy 80 acres. #917 in 1860 Bates co, MO census.

+83. vi. Rhoda Ann **SEARS**[24282](see next newsletter)

84. vii. Jane **SEARS**[24283]

BORN: Abt 1826

[55-Cass co, MO Marriage Book A, p 98].

85. viii. Nancy **SEARS**[24284]

BORN: Abt 1830

#904 1860 Bates co census, moved to CA.

+86. ix. George **SEARS**[24285](see next newsletter)

+87. x. Minerva **SEARS**[24287](see next newsletter)

+88. xi. Sarah **SEARS**[24288](see next newsletter)

I-71

William⁴ Harvey? **SEARS**[24202](Jesse³, John², James¹)

BORN: 14 Apr 1853 Whitley Co,KY

DIED: 16 Feb 1874 Lineville,Wayne Co,IA

MARR: Abt 1840/1844

WIFE Eliza Seralda **HELTON**[24203]

BORN: 14 Apr 1820 Pulaski Co,KY

DIED: 20 Apr 1900 Lineville,Wayne Co,IA

FATHER: John George **SHIPLEY**[24212]

MOTHER: Anna Marie **HAIGHT**[24213]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Harvey **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1783-1917; Letter dtd 19 Apr 1994;

CHILDREN

+200. i. Otto Roscoe **SEARS**[24206]

6th Generation

I-200

Otto⁶ Roscoe **SEARS**[24206](James⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, John², James¹)

BORN: 17 Nov 1894

DIED: 22 Aug 1987 Lineville,Wayne Co,IA

MARR: 21 Mar 1917 Smith Center,Smith,KS

WIFE Vera Viola **CRONN**^[24207]

BORN: 19 Jan 1899 Gaylord, Smith Co, KS
DIED: 25 Dec 1955 Norton, Norton Co, KS
FATHER: Charles Jackson **CRONN**^[24210]
MOTHER: Evie May **HASKINS**^[24211]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Otto Roscoe SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1783-1917; Letter dtd 19 Apr 1994.

CHILDREN

250. i. Doris Maxine **SEARS**^[24208]
BORN: 29 Dec 1917 Cedar, Smith Co, KS
SPOUSE: Merle Edward **SWANK**^[24209]
MARR: 8 Dec 1941 Smith Center, Smith, KS
BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1783-1917; Letter dtd 19 Apr 1994.
Contributor - Cedar, KS

INSATIABLE INQUIRIES

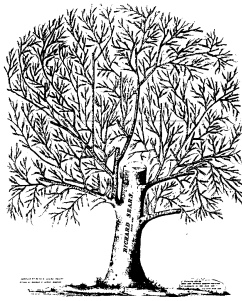
Who was Mary SEARS b. abt 1748, who m. Daniel MUNSON, 22 May 1766? He was b. 4 Apr 1745 and d. 27 Oct 1827. I made a guess that she was the dau. of Capt John and Elizabeth (WATROUS) SEARS, No. 145. Robert W Zahora, 103 Locust St, Burlington, MA 01803.

Who were the parents of William Hanford SEARS b. 1828, Caneadea, Allegany co, NY and his sister Marena, b. 22 Nov 1824? She m. Henry Kirke White of Rushford, NY. Harold A Reed, PO Box 242, Friendship, NY 14739.

Who were the parents of Willard Sears, b. abt 1746 in Sheffield, MA and m. Lois OAKS 4 Feb 1778? It's possible that his parents are Thomas and Rebecca SEARS of Sheffield but they show his birth as 1756. Mary Pryer, 1601 E Wellington, Santa Ana, CA 92701.

Who were the parents of John SEARS who m. Mary Polly JACKS 12 Sep 1822 in Howard co, MO? They had Amelia b. 1823, John M, Eliz F, Elias J, and Mary T. Bill Jacks, 8608 Lanier Ln, Knoxville, TN 37923.

Who were the parents of Joseph H SEARS b. abt 1830 in Kings Clear, New Brunswick and m. Esther HAFORD and had Mark, John and Ephram? Second son, John was born in Limestone, ME. John E Sears, Jr, 17 Forest Av, Millinocket ME 04462 and George Sears.



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533-1027
(405)252-6049

Vol II No 2

1 Dec 1994

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Merry Christmas and Happy 1995! December rolls around as fast as ever. I'll do two more newsletters next year. Please send \$10 to renew your subscription/membership! The flow of information will only increase from here. This newsletter could also be made available on some of the electronic information superhighways(I-Way). It should make us more well known among the many genealogists now using computers.

The "Your Name" poem in the last newsletter is by Edgar Albert Guest(1881-1959). The only new ditty we have for you this time is :

Try Genealogy-You can't get fired and you can't quit!

I had a great visit with Vivian Broberg when she came to Oklahoma to see her daughter. Her book Always Westward provides information on a whole new branch of the family. It was also great to meet two of my cousins who live right here in Oklahoma! (Well okay, they are eighth cousins twice removed) Philip Sears in Oklahoma City and Pamela Sears Shelburne in Wilson reminded me how easy it is to establish a connection with a complete "stranger" just because of family kinship. Pam's story about helping her Grandma and Grandpa Sears at their cabin resort in Minnesota reminded me of our summer vacations with Gramma Sears in the big old family house called "The Cedars", on Cape Cod.

In any case more data keeps showing up beside that I-Way. In addition to solving the riddle of the origin of some of the places named after Sears', we have found a whole lot more places with Sears in them. See the Sears Locator column.

Sears, ME is named after number 519. This detail confirmed from the Stephen Phillips Library, Penobscot Memorial Museum. David Sears was a large landowner and philanthropist.

Sears, MI is a very small town and the nearest public library is Evart, MI. Hopefully a letter to them will generate a response.

Other locales with Sears in them were found in the US Dictionary of Places, c 1988, Somerset Publishers, Inc, NY:pp165,213,509; the Rand McNally Commercial Atlas & Marketing Guide, c 1993 124th ed., pp 334, 358, 373, 382, 420, 437, 535; the Rand McNally International Atlas c 1969 pp I-184 and the Rand McNally Cosmo World Atlas c 1961 pp 81X.

The Peabody Museum of Yale University has been nice enough to make a geographic name server(a computer with place names in it) available on the INTERNET (I-way). I asked it about Sears and it served me a plate full!

SEARS LOCATOR

Sears Camp; locale; Chilton co, AL

32-57-20N 086-31-07W

Sears Cemetery; cemetery; Macon co, AL

Sears Chapel; church; Coosa co, AL

32-55-15N 086-12-44W

Sears Chapel Cemetery; cemetery; Coosa co, AL

32-55-13N 086-12-40W

Sears Marina; locale; Elmore co, AL

32-38-03N 086-14-47W

Sears Creek; stream; Southeast Fairbanks, AK

63-41-36N 144-28-05W

Sears Kay Ranch; locale; Maricopa co, AZ

33-53-06N 111-48-15W

Sears Park; park; Pima co, AZ

32-13-03N 110-52-02W

Sears Point; cliff; Yuma co, AZ

32-55-57N 113-22-28W

Sears Tank; reservoir; Coconino co, AZ

34-50-07N 111-14-34W

Sears Flat; flat; Lassen co, CA

41-10-40N 120-37-11W

Sears Flat Spring; spring; Lassen co, CA

41-10-59N 120-37-11W

Sears Park; park; Kern co, CA

35-25-12N 119-01-41W

Sears Point; ppl; Sonoma co, CA

38-09-04N 122-26-48W

Sears Ravine; valley; Sierra co, CA

39-42-15N 120-55-48W

Sears Rock; bar; Marin co, CA

37-49-43N 122-32-53W

Searsville Lake, Ladera, CA

37-24N 122-14W

Sears Spring; spring; Huerfano co, CO

37-51-41N 104-46-02W

Sears; ppl; Hendry co, FL

26-38-47N 081-22-33W

Sears Lake; lake; Lafayette co, FL

30-01-35N 083-05-13W

Sears Lake; lake; Polk co, FL

28-00-26N 081-46-23W

Searstown Mall (shopping center) Titusville, Brevard co, FL

Searsboro, Poweshiek co, IA 50242 pop 134

41-35-23N 92-38-51W

Sears Creek; stream; Idaho co, ID

45-58-42N 115-57-47W

Sears Cemetery; cemetery; Crawford co, IL

38-55-33N 087-46-42W

Sears School; school; Cook co, IL

42-05-24N 087-43-06W

Sears; ppl; Ford co, KS

37-45-45N 100-06-20W

Sears Cemetery; cemetery; Pulaski co, KY

37-09-08N 084-27-04W

Sears Home Cemetery; cemetery; Todd co, KY

37-01-51N 087-08-13W

Sears School; school; Pulaski co, KY

37-04-33N 084-26-15W

Sears Cemetery; cemetery; Barnstable co, MA

41-44-39N 070-08-45W

Sears Island; island; Worcester co, MA

42-17-40N 0..-48-50 W

Sears Meadow; flat; Hampshire co, MA

42-27-55N 072-49-00W

Sears Meadow Dam; dam; Hampshire co, MA

42-28-06N 072-49-18W

Sears Meadow Reservoir;reservoir; Hampshire co, MA

42-28-06N 072-49 W

Sears Point; cape; Barnstable co, MA

41-39-50N 069-58-45W

Searstown Mall(shopping ctr), Leominster, Worcester co, MA
Searsville, Hampshire co, MA 01096

Sears Island; island; Waldo co, ME
44-26-35N 068-52-41W
Sears Island Ledge; bar; Waldo co, ME
44-25-45N 068-53-27W
Sears Island Ledge; cliff; Wlado co, ME
44-25-45N 068-53-24W
Sears Pond; lake; Somerset co, ME
45-58-11N 070-11-12W
Searsmont, Waldo co, ME 04973 pop 938 Elev 227
44-21-44N 69-11-58W
Searsport, Waldo co, ME 04974 pop 2603 Elev 60
44-27-35N 68-55-00W

Sears; ppl; Osceola co, MI 49679 pop 80
43-53-54N 085-11-05W
Sears Highway; channel; Saint Clair co, MI
42-34-08N 082-40-47W
Sears Lake; lake; Oakland co, MI
42-35-32N 083-39-09W
Sears Cemetery; cemetery; Grenada co, MI
Sears Center
42-16N 083-12W

Sears Community Lake; reservoir; Sullivan co, MO
40-15-42N 093-04-37W
Sears Youth Center; locale; Butler co, MO
36-51-39N 090-30-43W

Sears Coulee; valley; Liberty co, MT
48-56-25N 111-15-51W
Sears Creek; stream; Lewis & Clark co, MT
46-50-33N 112-18-45W
Sears Creek; stream; Richland co, MT
47-33-01N 104-15-54W
Sears Gulch; valley; Sanders co, MT
47-42-55N 115-00-27W
Sears Lake; lake; Ravalli co, MT
46-17-58N 114-22-13W

Sears Landing; ppl; Pender co, NC
34-25-55N 077-33-29W
Sears Wharf(historical); locale; Hertford co, NC
36-27-53N 077-00-4.W

Sears; ppl; Scotts Bluff co, NE
41-53-36N 104-00-18W
Sears Ranch; locale; Cherry co, NE
42-27-19N 104-00-18W
Sears School; school; Cherry co, NE
42-27-09N 100-51-34W
Sears Falls, NE

Sears Well; well; Colfax co, NM
36-13-35N 104-08-49W

Sears Cemetery; cemetery; Onondaga co, NY
43-06-40N 076-21-39W
Sears Cemetery; cemetery; Orange co, NY
41-24-07N 074-12-01W
Sears Corners; ppl; Putnam co, NY 10509 pop 100
41-25-43N 073-34-40W
Sears Islands; island; Saint Lawrence co, NY
44-10-17N 074-47-47W
Sears Pond; lake; Chenango co, NY
42-43-51N 075-24-05W
Sears Pond; lake; Lewis co, NY
43-44-13N 075-42-57W
Sears Pond; lake; Suffolk co, NY
40-53-09N 072-34-46W
Searsburg, Schuyler co, NY 14886
Searsville, Orange co, NY 12549

Sears Creek; stream; Crook co, OR
44-23-55N 120-30-43W
Sears Flat; flat; Lake co, OR

43-15-00N 121-10-00W
Sears Lake; lake; Tillamook co, OR
45-14-45N 123-57-52W

Sears Hill School(abandoned); school; Warren co, PA
41-55-08N 079-2....W
Sears Hollow; valley; McKean co, PA
41-37-20N 078-13-22W
Sears Run; stream; Cumberland co, PA
40-53-09N 072-34-46W

Sears Ranch; locale; Pennington co, SD
43-58-29N 103-45-14W

Amy Sears Oil Field; oilfield; Jones co, TX
32-41-46N 099-59-38W

Sears Canyon; valley; Daggett co, UT
40-50-49N 109-09-44W
Sears Canyon Wildlife Mgt Area; park; Uintah co, UT
40-45-23N
Sears Creek; stream; Daggett co, UT
40-51-56N 109-08-42W
Sears Spring; spring; Daggett co, UT
40-47-22N 109-10-50W

Sears Ridge; ridge; Nelson co, VA
37-35-49N 078-50-50W

Searsburg, Bennington co, VT 05363 pop 85
prob named for Rev War patriot Isaac Sears

Sears Creek; stream; Chelan co,WA
47-53-00N 120-52-54W
Sears Creek; stream; Lewis;co,WA
46-28-15N 123-05-59W
Sears Lake; lake; Pierce co,WA
47-07-00N 122-35-07W
Sears Draw; valley; Sheridan co, WA
44-48-33N 106-39-20W

Sears Cemetery; cemetery; Clay co, WV
38-38-26N 081-01-01W
Sears Run; stream; Calhoun co, WV
38-42-40N 081-06-03W

Sears Ditch; canal; Carbon co, WY
41-14-50N 106-51-14W

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

8(Add.)

Lydia³ **SEARS**[62](Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Oct 1666 Yarmouth

2d HUSBAND Thomas **SNOW**[2322]

BORN: 6 Aug 1668 Eastham, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas SNOW
Mayflower Descendants 8, p.13 Eastham VR

WIFE Lydia SEARS
Other marriages: Bef 1706 Eleazer **HAMBLEN**[14836]

CHILDREN

51a. iii. Thomas **SNOW**[25844]
BORN: 15 Jun 1709
BIRTH: Letter from Pam Cooper, Kittery, ME, dtd 1993; Register of Mayflower Descendants of California, Vol 1.

51a. iv. Ruth **SNOW**[25845]
BORN: 23 Feb 1712/1713
DIED: 15 Jul 1717
Register of Mayflower Descendants of California, Vol 1, p 9.

100Bethia⁴ **PADDOCK**[11857](Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)BORN: 25 May 1699
DIED: 16 Oct 1728HUSBAND Lot **GRAY**[11882]MARR: Oct 1718
FATHER: John **GRAY**[23811]

DOCUMENTATION

Harwich and Chatham, MA VR transcribed by Vernon R
NICKERSON, dtd 1969CHILDREN544ba i. Lot **GRAY**[23813]
SPOUSE: Miriam **SMITH**[23814]**299(Corr.)**Sunderland⁵ **SEARS**[3113]

DOCUMENTATION

Sunderland and Mary had three sets of twins

CHILDRENii. Isaac **SEARS** Dr[2150]
iii. Reuben **SEARS** Rev.[2151]
BORN: 22 Nov 1778viii. Levi **SEARS**[2156]
ix. James **SEARS**[2157]
BORN: 1 Nov 1790x. Charlotte **SEARS**[2158]
xi. Charles **SEARS**[2159]
BORN: 25 Jul 1793xii. Melinda **SEARS**[2160]
BORN: 25 Jun 1797
DIED: Aft 1883
Married Curtis Taylor, 23 Mar 1833**568**Sarah⁵ **HAMBLIN**[13972](Sarah⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 16 Mar 1720/1721 Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
DIED: 1814
BUR.: Old Gilead Cem, Carmel, NYHUSBAND Caleb **HAZEN**[22797]BORN: Of Norwich, CT
DIED: 1777 Prob Carmel, NY
BUR.: Old Gilead Cem, Carmel, NY
MARR: Abt 1739 Norwich, CT
FATHER: John **HAZEN**[22798]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Caleb HAZEN

The CT Nutmegger Dec 1992, p.363

WIFE - Sarah HAMBLINThe CT Nutmegger Dec 1992, p.366 Sarah **Hamblin** b Barnstable MA 1720/21, who m Caleb **Hazen** (John(3), Thomas(2), Edward(1)) in 1740 while her father was in NY scouting for land on which to settle, died in 1814 and was buried in the Old Gilead Cemetery in Carmel; her husband died in 1777 and was also buried there (Pelletreau, p.390). Their home was called "Hazen Hill" and they had seven children (Pelletreau, p.390).CHILDREN1437a i. Charity **HAZEN**[22799]
SPOUSE: Elisha **COLE**[22800]**727**Joseph⁶ **SNOW**[4017](Mary⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 27 Sep 1740
DIED: 19 Apr 1793
MARR: 1762WIFE Priscilla **BERRY**[23835]

DIED: 31 Dec 1808

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph SNOWHarwich and Chatham, MA VR transcribed by Vernon R
NICKERSON, dtd 1969CHILDREN1841a. i. Mark **SNOW**[23836]
BORN: 29 Oct 1763
DIED: 17 Mar 1788
SPOUSE: Jane **GRAY**[23844]1841a. ii. Zoeth **SNOW**[23837]
BORN: 1765
DIED: 2 Dec 1831
SPOUSE: Hannah **FOSTER**[23845]1841a. iii. Joseph **SNOW**[23838]
BORN: 1771
DIED: 14 Sep 1816
SPOUSE: Rebecca **ATWOOD**[23847]1841a. iv. Sylvanus **SNOW**[23839]
BORN: 1774
DIED: 30 Aug 18041841a. v. Mercy **SNOW**[23840]
BORN: 1779
DIED: 17 Sep 1814
SPOUSE: Kimball **CLARK** Capt[23848]1841a. vi. David **SNOW**[23841]
SPOUSE: Mercy **LINCOLN**[23849]
Other marriages: Nancy **CROSBY**[23850]1841a. vii. Jonathan **SNOW**[23842]
BORN: 1782
DIED: 18 Jul 1804 Havana1841a. viii. Priscilla **SNOW**[23843]
BORN: 1778
DIED: 5 Jan 1815
SPOUSE: David **NICKERSON** Capt[23851]**886**Azenath⁶ **SEARS**[4629](Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 1777
DIED: 29 Jul 1857 Newtown, Fairfield co, CTHUSBAND David Wolcott **SKIDMORE**[4676]BORN: 1775 Newtown, Fairfield co, CT
DIED: 17 May 1860 Newtown, Fairfield co, CT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David Wolcott SKIDMOREBIRTH: E-Mail from Michael Scudamore, Huntsville, AL, dtd 15 Dec 1993; In 1800 he is enumerated at Patterson, Putnam co, NY (then a part of Franklin Township, Dutchess co). In 1810 he was living at Armenia, Dutchess co, but moved almost immediately to 79 Chapel st. In 1814 Lemuel and David **Skidmore** are partners in an ironmongery at 167 Washington st.

This did not last long, however, and in 1820 David Skidmore is back at Armenia. In 1830 he is enumerated at Northeast Township, Dutchess co.

On 5 May 825 David and Reny **Skidmore** of Northeast twp, Dutchess co, gave a deed for land there. They returned a deed from Redding, Fairfield co, CT, on 14 Jan 1836 selling land on West Mountain in Dutchess co for \$3300. They are enumerated in 1850 at Danbury; David is 75, Azzenath is 73, and Eliza, their only daughter, is 43.

CHILDREN

2089a. i. Eliza **SKIDMORE**[24836]
BORN: 1804 Dutchess co,NY
DIED: 1890

BIRTH-DEATH: E-Mail from Michael Scudamore, Huntsville, AL, 1775-1890; dtd 15 Dec 1993; ; BUR.: Lands End Cemetery, the dates are from her tombstone there. Never married.

970(Corr.)

Bartlett⁶ **SEARS** Capt[4813]

BORN: Abt 1776 Plymouth
DIED: 2 Aug 1821

WIFE Bathsheba **DREW**[4837]

BORN: Abt 1778 Plymouth
DIED: 25 Sep 1852

DOCUMENTATION

Corrected wife's surname-Ancestral File (MKQ6-BM)

1400k. i

Asa⁶ **CHEADLE**, JR[16260](Martha⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 1762 Ashford, CT
DIED: 1836 OH
MARR: 1786

WIFE Dolly (Or Sally) **GRAY**[16268]

CHILDREN

2895b. i. Joseph **CHEADLE**[25491]
SPOUSE: Sarah **HAND**[25492]
PARENTS: Letter from Betty Kennedy, Portland, OR, 19 Feb 1993

1406

Hannah⁶ **COFFIN**[13927](Bethuel⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 May 1788 Symons Creek, Guilford co, NC
DIED: 6 Mar 1873 Whitewater, Wayne co, IN

HUSBAND Thomas **SYMONS**[20320]

BORN: 17 Feb 1782 Symons Creek, NC
DIED: 30 Sep 1865 Whitewater, Wayne co, IN
MARR: 1 May 1811 New Garden, Guilford co, NC
FATHER: Jesse **SYMONS**[25824]
MOTHER: Sarah **BUNDY**[25825]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas SYMONS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Donna Rae Sears Chernick, Bellevue, WA, to Charles T Sears; dtd 21 Jan 1994;

CHILDREN

2916aa i. Nathan Dick **SYMONS**[25826]
BORN: 19 Apr 1818 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
DIED: 29 Jan 1894 Tenino, Thurston co, WA
SPOUSE: Mahala **BURSON**[25827]

MARR: 11 Jan 1840

Grant co, IN

1583

Lois⁶ **SEARS**[6128](Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jun 1777 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Jonah **FULLER**[24624]

BORN: 23 Jun 1775 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 12 Jan 1804 Ashfield, MA
FATHER: Aaron **FULLER**[24634]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jonah FULLER

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILDREN: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991; p 52; He kept a store in the Watson District of Ashfield (sometimes called Watson's Corners), and the family was in the Watson School District[55-Howes, pp 129, 101].

WIFE - Lois SEARS-6128

Ibid p 51, 53; Though no certain record has been found of Jonah and Lois **Fuller** in MI, whither several of their children migrated (Moses, Gaius, Emeline, Dexter, Jonah, Sarah and possibly Charles), two notes exist indicating that they accompanied their children. First, there is the statement in the obituary of their son Jonah that "In 1836, when about fifteen years of age, his parents moved to this state [MI] and settled in the township of Webster, Washtenaw co, then an almost unbroken wilderness." [57-Undated obituary appearing in an unnamed newspaper of Corunna, MI, giving the death of Jonah **Fuller**, Jr, as having occurred on 31 May 1878, photocopy supplied by Leo E Smith of Tucson, AZ, with letter 16 Apr 1988.] Second there is an incomplete statement in the Sears genealogy that "A dau [of Rowland] m. --- **Fuller** of Ann Arbor, MI. Since they would have been about sixty years of age in 1836, when Gaius, Moses, and the younger Jonah settled there, [59-Ellis, pp 269, 338; History of Shiawassee co, MI, p 138] they were not physically beyond undertaking the resettlement, and there is no death record for either Jonah or Lois in Ashfield VR. Further, the 1840 MI census for Livingston co lists the household of Jonah's son Moses **Fuller** as consisting of one male 30-40; one male 60-70; one female 20-30; and one female 50-60. The two older people shown here could be Jonah and Lois **Fuller**, though Lois would have been sixty-three in that year, hence incorrectly included in the 50-60 category. It is equally possible, of course, that the elderly man and woman are parents of Moses **Fuller's** wife. These fragmentary data add weight to the probability of the elder **Fullers** having undertaken the long pioneering trek to the opening Michigan promise. In 1978 George Hessel **McEwan** of Escanaba, MI, a great-grandson of George and Sarah (Fuller) **McEwen**, found among family papers the following list entitled "Grandmother's family" in the handwriting of his father George Fuller **McEwen**. The handwriting of the list itself was unknown to George Hessel **McEwen**.

CHILDREN

3268a i. Jedidah **FULLER**[24625]
BORN: 12 Jul 1804 Ashfield, MA

3268a ii. Charles **FULLER**[24626]
BORN: 25 Nov 1806 Ashfield, MA

3268a iii. Moses Rogers **FULLER**[24627]
BORN: 2 Sep 1808 Ashfield, MA

3268a iv. Roxana Sears **FULLER**[24628]
BORN: 9 Dec 1810 Ashfield, MA

3268a v. Gaius Conant **FULLER**[24629]
BORN: 28 Sep 1812 Ashfield, MA

3268a vi. Emeline **FULLER**[24630]
BORN: 27 Jan 1817 Ashfield, MA

3268a vii. Dexter **FULLER**[24631]
BORN: 25 Dec 1818 Ashfield, MA

3268a viii. Jonah **FULLER**[24632]

BORN: 9 Jan 1821 Ashfield, MA

+3268a ix. Sarah Blodgett **FULLER**[24633]
 BORN: 12 Apr 1824 Ashfield, MA

Seventh Generation

2049

Harriet⁷ **SEARS**[6698](Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jan 1800 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Jonah **BARNUM** Dr-6704

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND -Jonah BARNUM

CHILD-SPOUSE: Maurice E Peck, FAMILY HISTORY of Inter-Married Branches of the Families of BROWN, DOANE, HESS, PECK, WINTERMUTE; 1800-1976; Maurice E Peck, 1976; pp 40-41; Brewster, NY Public Library; Dr Jonah was of the fifth generation of **Barnums** descended from Thomas **Barnum**, 1625-1695, who came from England. Their ancestry can be traced back to a "Sir Walter" born in 1377. The English spelling was "Barnham." It is alleged that our **Barnums** were related to "P T" and that he gave them free passes to his shows.

WIFE - Harriet SEARS

Ibid pp 40-41; Brewster, NY Public Library; Harriet **Sears** was of the seventh generation of Sears (also spelled "**Sayer**") descended from a Richard **Sears** who came to Plymouth in 1670. His English ancestry can be traced back to the early 1000s. [Ed. CONFLICT-Neither the 1670 date nor the ancestry to the early 1000s appear to be correct].

CHILDREN3874a. i. Marie Antoinette **BARNUM**[24709]

BORN: 1835

DIED: 22 Feb 1905

SPOUSE: Merritt **PECK**[24710]

MARR: 1856

Ibid pp 40-41; Brewster, NY Public Library; Marie Antoinette was a daughter of Dr Jonah **Barnum** and Harriet **Sears** of Brewster, NY.

2223

Susannah⁷ **SEARS**[6961](Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Feb 1809 Rochester,Plymouth co,MA

DIED: Aft 1888

HUSBAND Daniel **KNOWLES**[25428]

DIED: Aft 1850

MARR: 26 Oct 1827 New Bedford, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Daniel KNOWLES

CHILD: Letter from William J Knowles, Marshall, WI, dtd 25 Aug 1994; Susanna is my G G Grandmother.

WIFE - Susannah SEARS

BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 220; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; She lives in Providence, RI

PARENTS-CHILD: Letter from William J Knowles, Marshall, WI, dtd 25 Aug 1994

CHILDREN4122a i. Susan Sears **KNOWLES**[25513]

BORN: 11 Feb 1831

+4122a ii. Elias **KNOWLES**[25514]

BORN: 10 Nov 1833 Abington,Plymouth co,MA

Other marriages: 22 Jul 1874 Anne Augusta

PALMATIER[25521]

2382(Add.)

David⁷ Benton **SEARS**[7185]

MARR: 1835

2nd WIFE Delia **CALDWELL**[10121]

BORN: 1813 KY

DIED: 28 Jun 1862 Moline, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David Benton SEARS

In 1837, Mr. **Sears**, in company with J.W. **Spencer**, Calvin **Ainsworth**, and Spencer M. **White**, commenced building the first dam across the river between Rock Island and the Illinois shore.

In the fall of 1841, they erected a two-story saw-mill, and placed on the upper floor a run of burrs, for the accommodation of the neighboring farmers, the nearest flour-mill at that time being one hundred miles distant.

Thomas **Patterson** supervised the work as millwright, and Jona.

Huntoon dressed and fitted the stones.

In 1843, the company built the "big mill," at a cost of some \$30,000; it was a four-run mill, and the machinery the best that could be procured at that period.

Mr. **Sears** was noted for his readiness to adopt improved appliances for the simplification and lightening of labor. He brought to Moline the first rotary saw used in the Mississippi valley above St. Louis, thereby incurring the transient displeasure of his employees who looked upon it as an encroachment on their rights. By an arrangement with his partners, he completed the new structure with his own funds, his right to the water power being made for a term of years. He controlled the mill and its business until 1848, shipping its products to St. Louis and lower Mississippi river points.

About 1843, Mr. **Sears** in company with Charles **Atkinson**, laid out and plotted the town of Moline and its "Island City" subdivision, which consisted of a tract of thirty-seven acres, on the upper end of Rock Island, then held as a military reserve.

This tract he secured the right from Congress to enter at \$1.25 per acre, the privilege being granted him in consideration of the benefits to navigation which had accrued from the building of the dam on the Illinois side. Mr. **Sears** established a foundry, erected a store and other buildings in Moline, and thereafter for years had a hand in the advancement of every project which had the material improvement of the town for its aim.

In 1845, he built a saw-mill, and in 1859, a three-run flour-mill on Benham's Island, a narrow strip of land lying contiguous to Rock Island on the north, thereby developing a water power between the two islands. He constructed a steamboat landing below the mill, erected a house and other buildings on the main land, and when in 1865, the government took possession of the island for the purpose of a National arsenal and armory, the commission awarded him \$145,175 for his property and improvements.

In 1855, Mr. **Sears** purchased one-fourth of the present milling site of Minneapolis, (one-fourth of forty-nine acres, and one-fourth of the water power,) which he sold to the late Gov. C.C. **Washburn** for \$4,000, and in doing so made a great mistake, as he frequently remarked, and as events subsequently proved. He at the same time built a saw-mill and furniture factory on Lake Minnetonka, which with a bridge contract was the end of his building operations until after the war.

In August, 1861, he enlisted in 22d Illinois Regiment, and served honorably as Quartermaster for three years. In 1867, he built the fine 300-barrel mill at Sears, now operated by his sons, David, William and George, and in 1870, a flour-mill at Cleveland, Mo., and another at Linden in 1873.

In 1875, he went to Tama City, Iowa, erected a large mill, and two years later dug a canal, put in a dam and otherwise improved the water power at Ottumka.

In 1880, he constructed water-works at Red Oak, Iowa, and the following year performed a like work at Joplin, Mo. Mr. **Sears** was a man of sterling principles. Honest in all his dealings, he was respected by all with whom he had business relations. Liberal to an extreme, none ever asked his charity, who did not receive what he could afford to give. He was a strong advocate of temperance, and practised what he preached. Up to within a few moments of his death, he seemed to be in the enjoyment of good health, in his 80th year, apparently as hale and hearty as at any period of his life. The history of his life is a record of good deeds, and worthy of emulation.

LAND RECORDS: IL Land Tract Sales Archive; 1815-1880; IL Secy. of State; ; Univ of IL at Chicago;

Date: 14 May 1822; Acres:80; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 10E; Section-Part:2-E2SW; Vol pg: 002; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Res:Gallatin co

Date: 12 Sep 1831; Acres:19.66; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 11E; Section-Part:7-
NWFR; Vol pg: 013; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Res:Galatin co

Date: 10 Mar 1831; Acres:125.63; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 10E; Section-Part:2-
SEFR; Vol pg: 011; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Res:Galatin co

Date: 10 Mar 1831; Acres:34.59; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 10E; Section-Part:1-
FRSECT; Vol pg: 011; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Res:Galatin co

Date: 18 Jun 1841; Acres:40; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range: 17N 01W; Section-
Part:9-SWNW; Vol pg: 012; Arch Vol No: 710

Date: 28 Feb 1855; Acres:14.18; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range: 18N 01W; Section-
Part:32-NEFR; Vol pg: 096; Arch Vol No: 710

Date: 25 Sep 1839; Acres:58.45; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range: 18N 01W; Section-
Part:32-SWFRSIBL; Vol pg: 096; Arch Vol No:710

Date: 28 Feb 1855; Acres:7.09; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range: 18N 01W; Section-
Part:29-E2SWFR; Vol pg: 095; Arch Vol No: 710

Date: 28 Feb 1855; Acres:14.18; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range: 18N 01W; Section-
Part:29-SEFR; Vol pg: 095; Arch Vol No: 710

Date: 24 Dec 1832; Acres:80; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 10E; Section-
Part:11-N2SE; Vol pg: 020; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Co: Gallatin
Date: 19 Nov 1831; Acres:70.89; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal;
County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 10E; Section-Part:12-
NEFR; Vol pg: 014; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Co: Gallatin

Other marriages: 1824 Melinda **STOKES**[10114]

CHILDREN

4270aa vii. Polly **SEARS**[10122]
SPOUSE: Theodore **WATERMAN**[10133]

4270aa viii. Margaret **SEARS**[10123]

+4270aa ix. David **SEARS**[10124]
BORN: 23 Mar 1839 Moline, IL

+4270aa x. William H H **SEARS**[10125]
BORN: 18 Nov 1840 Moline, IL

+4270aa xi. George Washington **SEARS**[10126]
BORN: 23 Nov 1842 Moline, IL

4270aa xii. Barbara Jane **SEARS**[10127]
BORN: Moline, IL
DIED: d. young

4270aa xiii. Janette **SEARS**[10128]
BORN: 10 Mar 1848 Moline, IL
S.P. May p.379 Lives in Sears, IL, unm.

+4270aa xiv. Henry H **SEARS**[10129]
BORN: 18 Oct 1850 Moline, IL
SPOUSE: Kate Marsh **GILMORE**[12770]
MARR: 15 Sep 1875 Rock Island, IL
S.P. May p.510 Is of firm D.B. **Sears'** Sons, Moline, IL

2557a. iv

Susan⁷ Charlotte **SEARS**[22075](William⁶, Christopher⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Jun 1830 Boston, MA

DIED: 23 Apr 1879 Medford, MA

HUSBAND Judah Swift Moore **BELLOWS**[22076]

MARR: 21 Dec 1848 Dorchester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Susan Charlotte SEARS
SP May typescript

CHILDREN

4500a i. William Sears **BELLOWS**[22077]
SP May typescript a lawyer of Springfield

4500a ii. John **BELLOWS**[22078]
SP May typescript a dentist in Boston

4500a iii. Catherine Esther **BELLOWS**[22079]
SPOUSE: Walter Henry **MARSH**[22080]
SP May typescript- res Newtonville

3005

Susan⁷ **SEARS**[7775](Edward⁶, Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Nov 1812 Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Peregrine **WHITE**[7783]

BORN: 27 Aug 1809
MARR: Feb 1834 Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Susan SEARS
BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: LIBRARY
of CAPE COD HISTORY & GENEALOGY; 1809-1846; Yarmouthport, C W
Swift, 1912; No 88 White Family; Sturgis Library, Yarmouth, MA.

CHILDREN

4928a i. Betsey Matthews **WHITE**[25894]
BORN: 8 Mar 1835

4928a ii. Joseph **WHITE**[25895]
BORN: 15 Sep 1836
DIED: 6 Oct 1836

4928a iii. Albert **WHITE**[25896]
BORN: 27 Nov 1837

4928a iv. Susan Emery **WHITE**[25897]
BORN: 26 Jun 1840

4928a v. Emery **WHITE**[25898]
BORN: 5 Mar 1846

3268a ix.

Sarah⁷ Blodgett **FULLER**[24633](Lois⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³,
Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Apr 1824 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND George Faber **MCEWEN** Rev[24637]

BORN: 25 Jul 1810 Sullivan, Madison co, NY
DIED: 20 Dec 1889 Wyocena, Columbia co, WI
MARR: 14 Oct 1848 MI
FATHER: Eli **MCEWEN**[24638]
MOTHER: Roxana **CHANDLER**[24640]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Faber MCEWEN Rev
BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen,
ROBERT McEwen Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS
DESCENDANTS; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991; pp 45, 64-65

WIFE- Sarah Blodgett FULLER

BIRTH: Ibid.; p 51

CHILDREN

+5359a i. Cassius Dixon **MCEWEN**[24639]
 BORN: 16 Oct 1850 Shiawassee,Shiawassee co,MI

3466c

Lydia⁷ **HOWES**[18401](Priscilla⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Mar 1794 New Sharon, ME
 DIED: 19 Oct 1857 Oldtown, ME

HUSBAND Oliver **GOULD**[18400]

BORN: 3 Jun 1791 Tyngsborough, MA
 DIED: 2 Feb 1851 Oldtown, ME
 MARR: 30 Mar 1815 Orono, ME

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Oliver GOULD

BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Pam Cooper, Kittery, ME ; dtd 1993;
 Register of Mayflower Descendants of California, Vol 1.

WIFE - Lydia HOWES

Sharon J Rickerson, Detroit, MI

BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Pam Cooper, Kittery, ME; dtd 1993;
 Register of Mayflower Descendants of California, Vol 1.CONFLICT: MD
 shows birth date as 31 Dec 1793

CHILDREN

+5571a i. Permelia Ann **GOULD**[25899]
 BORN: 20 Jul 1833 Dutton, ME

Eighth Generation**3741(Corr.)**

Clara⁸ Victoria **SEARS**[22254](Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Oct 1855 Middleton,MO
 DIED: 7 Mar 1912 Jerseyville,IL
 BUR.: Jerseyville,IL

HUSBAND George Warren **HOUSE**[22255]

BORN: 26 Feb 1852 Fieldon,IL
 DIED: 30 Jun 1930 Jerseyville,IL
 MARR: 18 Aug 1875 Monterey, IL
 FATHER: Walter **HOUSE**[22257]
 MOTHER:Eliza **WARREN**[22256]

CHILDREN

+6149 i. Walter Parker **HOUSE**[22258]
 BORN: 12 Oct 1876 Calhoun,IL

+6151 ii. Laura Eleanor **HOUSE**[22261]
 BORN: 18 Feb 1879 12 Mile Island,Jersey Co.,IL

+6150 iii. Harry Freemond **HOUSE**[22264]
 BORN: 11 May 1878 Rosedale,IL

6153a iv. Ruby Letha **HOUSE**[22458]
 BORN: 19 Feb 1886 Jerseyville,IL
 DIED: 1 Jul 1932 Detroit,MI
 SPOUSE: Edward **STAEKLE**[22459]
 MARR: 24 Dec 1908

6153a v. Ira Enice **HOUSE**[22460]
 BORN: 2 Sep 1891 Jerseyville,IL
 DIED: 28 Jan 1978 Milwaukee,WI
 SPOUSE: Ruth **SIMINO**[22461]

MARR: 19 Mar 1915

6153a vi. Oliver Thomas **HOUSE**[22462]
 BORN: 1 Dec 1889 Jerseyville,IL
 DIED: 25 Sep 1950 Quincy,IL
 SPOUSE: Olive [22463]

6152 vii. Jesse Beatrice **HOUSE**[22464]
 BORN: 3 Aug 1884 Jerseyville,IL
 DIED: 8 Mar 1968 Detroit,MI
 SPOUSE: Arthur **AUER**[22465]
 MARR: 23 Nov 1915

6153a viii. Lillian Mae **HOUSE**[22466]
 BORN: 22 Sep 1894 Jerseyville,IL
 DIED: 17 Jul 1970 Alton,IL
 SPOUSE: Charles **MCGUAN**[22467]
 MARR: 12 Jun 1917
 Other marriages: Fred **SWAIN**[22468]

6153a ix. Clarence Howard **HOUSE**[22469]
 BORN: 14 Dec 1899 Jerseyville,IL
 DIED: 9 Aug 1982 Detroit,MI
 SPOUSE: Mary **WERTICK**[22470]
 MARR: 15 Dec 1916
 Burlesque performer. Used to dress like a woman on (and off?)
 stage. Other marriages: 31 May 1931 Helen **GOUD**-[22471]
 Lulu **TABOR**[22472]

4087

Charles⁸ West **SEARS**[9658](Alden⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1838 Richford, VT

WIFE

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles West SEARS

S.P. May p.351 Lives Salem, OR

CHILDREN

+6466a i. Alden J **SEARS**[25467]

4122a. ii

Elias⁸ **KNOWLES**[25514](Susannah⁷,Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Nov 1833 Abington,Plymouth co,MA
 DIED: 22 Apr 1902 Iberia,Miller co,MO
 BUR.: KS
 MARR: 29 Aug 1858 Lafayette, IN

WIFE Sarah Ella (Ellen) **COLEMAN**[25515]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Elias KNOWLES

BIRTH-DEATH-SPOUSE-CHILD: Letter from William J Knowles,
 Marshall, WI, dtd 25 Aug 1994;

CHILDREN

6507a i. William Elmer **KNOWLES**[25516]
 BORN: 22 Oct 1859 Battle Ground,Tippecanoe co,IN
 DIED: 19 Apr 1940 Henry co,IL
 BUR.: 22 Apr 1940 Oakwood,Geneseo,IL
 SPOUSE: Alfaretta **COLEBAUGH**[25531]
 MARR: 14 Mar 1880
 Other marriages: 5 Sep 1894 Maude Alice **PAYNE**[25536]

6507a ii. Addie Bell **KNOWLES**[25517]
 BORN: 20 May 1862 Effingham, IL
 DIED: 22 Aug 1863 Effingham, IL

6507a iii. Lillie May **KNOWLES**[25518]
 BORN: 20 Sep 1863 Effingham, IL
 DIED: 22 Jan 1865 Effingham, IL

6507a iv. James Alvin **KNOWLES**[25519]
BORN: 16 May 1865 IL
6507a v. Harry W **KNOWLES**[25520]
BORN: 1 Feb 1871 IL

2nd WIFE Anne Augusta **PALMATIER**[25521]

MARR: 22 Jul 1874 Clay Center, KS

CHILDREN

6507a vi. Richard **KNOWLES**[25522]
BORN: 11 May 1875
DIED: 24 Jun 1880

6507a vii. Albin Albion **KNOWLES**[25523]
BORN: 7 Sep 1878
SPOUSE: Harriet Emily[25545]

6507a viii. Lewis **KNOWLES**[25524]
BORN: 9 Mar 1879

6507a ix. Oliver Franklin **KNOWLES**[25525]
BORN: 9 May 1881
SPOUSE: Sarah E **SMITH**[25554]
Other marriages:18 Nov 1913 Nancy A **SWANSON**[25555]
27 Nov 1934 Mary **TOLLIVER**[25556]

6507a x. Olga **KNOWLES**[25526]
BORN: 17 Mar 1883
DIED: 30 Apr 1883

6507a xi. Herron **KNOWLES**[25527]
BORN: 1 Mar 1884
DIED: 25 Oct 1885 Juniata,Adams co,NE

6507a xii. Harvey **KNOWLES**[25528]
BORN: 10 Sep 1886

6507a xiii. Lieuella May **KNOWLES**[25529]
BORN: 30 Jun 1889 Juniata,Adams co,NE
DIED: 6 Jul 1952 Salina,Saline co,KS
BUR.: 10 Jul 1952 Gypsum Hill,Salina,KS
SPOUSE: John Alexander **PROVINCE**[25557]
MARR: 17 Nov 1909 Abilene,Dickinson co,KS
Other marriages:15 Aug 1936 William Monroe **BROWN**[25558]

6507a xiv. Urilla Sears **KNOWLES**[25530]
BORN: 20 Aug 1892
DIED: Dec
SPOUSE: Harry **MILLER**[25566]
Other marriages: Henry **MARTEN**[25567]

4206d. v

Amanda⁸ J **SEARS**[9922](Elijah⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jan 1837

HUSBAND John Bayless **EAKER**[9927]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John Bayless EAKER
SPOUSE: Letter from Betty Lou Kennedy, Portland, OR, dtd 19 Feb 1993

CHILDREN

+6591a i. Ida J **EAKER**[25486]

4270aa. ix

David⁸ **SEARS**[10124](David⁷, Joseph⁶, Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Mar 1839 Moline, IL

MARR: 15 Mar 1858 Minnetonka, MN

WIFE Marion **STIMPSON**[12753]

BORN: 4 Apr 1838 New London, OH

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - David SEARS
S.P. May p.510 Is of firm D.B. **Sears**ˆ Sons, millers, Moline, and resides in Sears, IL

CHILDREN

6753aa i. Lilah May **SEARS**[12754]
BORN: 17 May 1859 Moline, IL
SPOUSE: S K W **FIELD**[12759]
MARR: Sears, IL
S.P. May p.509 lives in Medicine Lodge, KA

6753aa ii. Hugh **SEARS**[12755]
BORN: 10 Nov 1862 Moline, IL
S.P. May p.509 lives Boiling Springs, NE

6753aa iii. Harriet **SEARS**[12756]
BORN: 28 Nov 1868 Milan

6753aa iv. David **SEARS**[12757]
BORN: 18 Aug 1870 Milan

6753aa v. Helen Vesta **SEARS**[12758]
BORN: 15 Jan 1878 Sears, IL

4270aa. x

William⁸ H H **SEARS**[10125](David⁷, Joseph⁶, Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Nov 1840 Moline, IL
DIED: 26 Apr 1917 Jackson co,OR
BUR.: Eastwood IOOF Ce,Medford,OR
MARR: 2 Jan 1864

WIFE Katherine Minerva **STIMPSON**[12760]

BORN: 27 Jul 1845 New London, OH
DIED: 17 Aug 1920 Jackson co,OR
BUR.: Eastwood IOOF Ce,Medford,OR

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - William H H SEARS
BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 510; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Is of firm D.B. Sears' Sons, Moline, IL
!DIED: from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, dtd 27 Aug 1994;
Charles info is based on a letter from Alden J Sears to Richard Walker Sears and census records, Linn co, OR.

WIFE - Katherine Minerva STIMPSON
Must be sister to Marion **Stimpson** m. to William's bro. !SPOUSE-
DIED: Letter from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, dtd 27 Aug 1994; Charles info is based on a letter from Alden J Sears to Richard Walker Sears and census records, Linn co, OR. Changed spelling from Catherine, added middle name Minerva

CHILDREN

6753ab i. William **SEARS**[12761]
BORN: 19 Nov 1865 Moline, IL
DIED: Jul 1869 Drowned

6753ab ii. Ernest **SEARS**[12762]
BORN: 22 Feb 1867 Moline, IL

6753ab iii. Chauncy Burton **SEARS**[12763]
BORN: 20 May 1868 Sears, IL

6753ab iv. Benjamin Lovett **SEARS** Dr[12764]

BORN: 1 Jan 1872 Sears, IL
 DIED: 31 Jan 1931
 BUR.: Eastwood IOOF Ce, Medford, OR
 SPOUSE: Melinda **STOKES**[25820]

BORN-SPOUSE-DIED: Letter from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, dtd 27 Aug 1994; Charles info is based on a letter from Alden J Sears to Richard Walker Sears and census records, Linn co, OR.

4270aa. xi

George⁸ Washington **SEARS**[10126](David⁷, Joseph⁶, Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Nov 1842 Moline, IL
 MARR: 7 Apr 1870 Milan, IL

WIFE Elizabeth Grove **HUYETT**[12765]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND George Washington **SEARS**
 S.P. May p.510 Of firm D.B. Sears' Sons, Moline, IL

CHILDREN

6753ac i. Joseph Huyett **SEARS**[12766]
 BORN: 22 Feb 1871 Sears, IL
 6753ac ii. Clara **SEARS**[12767]
 BORN: 11 Jul 1873 Sears, IL
 6753ac iii. George Lucien **SEARS**[12768]
 BORN: 7 Feb 1877
 6753ac iv. **SEARS**[12769]
 BORN: 24 Jul 1885 Sears, IL

4270aa. xiv

Henry⁸ H **SEARS**[10129](David⁷, Joseph⁶, Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Oct 1850 Moline, IL
 MARR: 15 Sep 1875 Rock Island, IL

WIFE Kate Marsh **GILMORE**[12770]

BORN: 22 Jun 1854 Rock Island, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry H **SEARS**
 S.P. May p.510 Is of firm D.B. Sears' Sons, Moline, IL

CHILDREN

6753ad i. Agenoria Holt **SEARS**[12771]
 BORN: 20 Jul 1876 Sears, IL
 6753ad ii. Charles Edwin **SEARS**[12772]
 BORN: 20 Sep 1878 Sears, IL

4346(Add.)

George⁸ Thacher **SEARS**[10273](Paul⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Dec 1839 E Dennis, MA
 MARR: 19 Sep 1865

WIFE Harriet **THOMAS**[12833]

FATHER: William **THOMAS**[12834]
 MOTHER: Sarah Clark **NICKERSON**[12835]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Thacher **SEARS**
 S.P. May p.514 Is a salt dealer in Boston, and lives in Dorchester, MA

BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Natalie Sears, Edgewater, FL, dtd 8 Mar 1993; My husband's grandfather(George **Thacher**) at the age of 22 was captain and owner of his Clipper ship, the Robin Hood, sailing out of Boston-two trips to China round Cape Horn -- and many sailings out of Liverpool.

WIFE - Harriet **THOMAS**

BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Natalie Sears, Edgewater, FL, dtd 8 Mar 1993; ;Harriet **Thomas**' portrait hung in a museum on Bond St in London for a year under the title "The American Girl." **Weatherby** the famous itinerant painter known throughout New England, also created a famous painting of 2 little boys - Briton's uncles! Israel **Sacks**, an antique dealer in NYC, came to our home in Providence, RI one snowy evening in 1955 and begged my husband to sell him this painting. He had traced it to us! He handed my husband a check and said "write your own price." Harriet's portrait was painted when she was 11 while they were docked at Liverpool. It is still in the same large gold frame. Sara **Thomas** used to sail with her father Capt **Thomas** out of Boston Harbor for England and the Orient. [ed. Sara may be her middle name? Her mother's name was Sarah.]

CHILDREN

+6827 i. George Albert **SEARS**[12836]
 BORN: 12 Jul 1868

6828 ii. Edith Thacher **SEARS**[12837]
 BORN: 21 Mar 1875

BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Natalie Sears, Edgewater, FL ; dtd 8 Mar 1993; Edith Thacher **Sears** lived in Boston many years prior to moving to Marshfield Hills, MA after the great Boston Fire living with her mother Harriet Thomas **Sears** where both of them brought up my husband Briton Wallis **Sears**.

6828a iii. Howard **SEARS**[25447]

6828a iv. Henry **SEARS**[25448]

4622

William⁸ **SEARS**[10417](Heman⁷, Reuben⁶⁻⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Jul 1866 E Dennis, MA

WIFE

CHILDREN

+6886a i. Harold W **SEARS**[15322]

4809ca

Richard⁸ **CHEADLE**[25493](Joseph⁷ Cheadle, Asa⁶ Cheadle, Martha⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

WIFE Phoebe Ellen **MCKEE**[25494]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard **CHEADLE**

PARENTS: Letter from Betty Lou Kennedy, Portland, OR, dtd 19 Feb 1993

CHILDREN

6944a i. Hattie Louisa **CHEADLE**[25495]
 SPOUSE: John Daniel **KASER**[25496]

5359a. i

Cassius⁸ Dixon **MCEWEN**[24639](Sarah⁷ Fuller, Lois⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Oct 1850 Shiawassee, Shiawassee co, MI
 DIED: 1926
 MARR: 7 Nov 1874 Nankin, Wayne co, MI

WIFE Sarah Richards **MCDOWALL**[24641]

BORN: 6 Jan 1854 Utica, Macomb co, MI
 DIED: 14 Sep 1934 Los Angeles, CA
 FATHER: Ebenezer **MCDOWALL** Rev[246]
 MOTHER: Sarah Adeline **RICHARDS**[24643]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Cassius Dixon **MCEWEN**

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEwen Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEwen, 1991; pp 53, 64-65, 87-89; Cassius is not a family name and may be from the vigorous abolitionist at the time, Cassius Marcellus **Clay**. Dixon is the surname of George's second step-father, the Reverend David Raymond **Dixon** who, with George's mother, was living nearby at Unadilla, Livingston co.

WIFE - Sarah Richards **MCDOWALL**

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Buried in Hollywood Memorial Park beside her son Walter. The cause of her death was botulism, possibly the result of eating home-canned green beans.

CHILDREN

- +7450a i. Irving R **MCEWEN**[24644]
 BORN: 16 Jan 1878 Milford, Oakland co, MI
- +7450a ii. George Fuller **MCEWEN**[24645]
 BORN: 12 Nov 1880 Gaylord, Otsego co, MI
- +7450a iii. Walter Lee **MCEWEN**[24646]
 BORN: 24 May 1883 Gaylord, Otsego co, MI
- 7450a iv. Cassius Wells **MCEWEN**[24647]
 BORN: 24 Dec 1884 Gaylord, Otsego co, MI
 DIED: 13 Jul 1979
 BUR.: 20 Jul 1979 Westminster, Orange co, CA
 SPOUSE: Clara Louise "Claire" **GAUVREAU**[24694]
 MARR: 25 Jun 1921 Omaha, NE
 Enlisted in the US Army, 8 Apr 1918 at Wash, DC and was assigned as a sergeant to the 49th Co of the 20th Engineers. They were stationed near Bordeaux and repaired railroads in the area. Discharged 1 Jul 1919 at Camp Custer, Battle Creek, MI.
- 7450a v. Theodora Richards "Dora" **MCEWEN**[24648]
 BORN: 2 Jul 1887 Gaylord, Otsego co, MI
 DIED: 28 Aug 1976 Eagle Rock, CA
 SPOUSE: Charles Vincent "Chuck" **UZZELL**[24679]
 MARR: 28 Mar 1936 Los Angeles, CA
- Her dark hair was long and fell in soft waves or was tied at the nape with a wide ribbon. Her blue eyes had her father's level gaze. Dora had always led the life of an energetic spinster, but married "Chuck" an LA policeman.
- +7450a vi. Roscoe Conkling **MCEWEN**[24649]
 BORN: 20 Jul 1889 Gaylord, Otsego co, MI

5387

George⁸ Washington Warren **SEARS**[11325](Joseph⁷, Zebina⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Apr 1858 Jersey City, NJ
 DIED: 15 Aug 1906 Arlington, MA
 MARR: 12 Jan 1887 Arlington, MA

WIFE Margaret L **FOWLE**[11329]

BORN: Aug 1860 Canada

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Washington Warren **SEARS**

S.P. May p.441 Head salesman with Coburn & Whitman, Boston; Hand-note d date

1900 Census Vol 36,668,14,16 - 27 Russell St., Arlington, Middlesex, MA Enumerated w/ Mary E **Fowle**, sister in law b: Feb 1859 Annie **Cahill**, sister b: Mar 1877

WIFE - Margaret L **FOWLE**

S.P. May p.441 dau of S.A.F. of A.

CHILDREN

- 7456a i. Philip Fowle **SEARS**[864]
 BORN: 26 Nov 1888 MA
 DIED: 7 Apr 1973
 BUR.: Barnstable, Barnstable co, MA
 SPOUSE: Alice **BLAISDELL**[25371]
 MIDDLE NAME-DEATH-BURIAL: Paul J Bunnell, CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS of the TOWN OF BARNSTABLE, MASS AND ITS VILLAGES; 1600-1900; Bowie, MD, Heritage Books, 1992; p 377; Died: 1973 April 7 Born 1888 Nov 26 from Mass, was S1 in USNRF during World War I (next to wife, Alice Blaisdell Sears) S: 15 Mosswood Cemetery (New)
- 7456a ii. William R **SEARS**[865]
 BORN: Jun 1893 MA

5571a

Permelia⁸ Ann **GOULD**[25899](Lydia⁷ Howes, Priscilla⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jul 1833 Dutton, ME
 DIED: 15 Sep 1909 La Jolla, CA

HUSBAND Augusta Carmi **BROWN**[25900]

BORN: 10 Feb 1833 Ft Ann, NY
 DIED: 1 Jun 1890 Marietta, WI
 MARR: 28 Feb 1861 Oconto, WI

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Augusta Carmi **BROWN**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Pam Cooper, Kittery, ME, dtd 1993; Register of Mayflower Descendants of California, Vol 1.

CHILDREN

- +7594a i. Frederick Leonard **BROWN**[25901]
 BORN: Marietta, WI

5623(Corr.)

Lowell⁸ Clark **SEARS**[11624](Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 May 1833 Camden, Oneida co, NY
 DIED: 31 May 1909 Rome, Jefferson co, WI
 BUR.: 3 Jun 1909 Rome, WI
 MARR: 5 Feb 1857 Rome, WI

WIFE Catherine **BORNHEIMER**[13386]

BORN: 4 Aug 1883 Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany
 DIED: 17 Jun 1908 Rome, Jefferson co, WI
 BUR.: 21 Jun 1908 Rome, WI
 FATHER: Matthias **BORNHEIMER**[25264]
 MOTHER: Agnes **HAMMER**[25270]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lowell Clark **SEARS**

S.P. May p.547 Mr **Sears** is a farmer in Rome, WI, to which place he removed with his parents from Rome, NY, in Nov 1843. Jean Sweningsen-d. date/place from L.C. Sears obit. BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 18 May 1994; He was a Civil War veteran. He was 6 ft 7 in tall. He didn't do a lot but he did enjoy playing the fiddle at parties. After they got married they lived in Whitewater and Rome, WI. Sources, Lottie Sears **Cartwright** and Mary Elizabeth **Armstrong**. He was a member of Nicholas **Friedel** Post No. 262 Department of Wisconsin Grand Army of the Republic. He was the first vice commander when the post was organized and also served as commander. He was a member of Rome Lodge No. 279, Independent Order of Odd Fellows and of the Encampment of that order. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. Information tells that 3 other relatives served in during the Civil War, including a son in law. It states that brother George also served in Co A 1st WI Heavy Artillery.

A photo of George taken with one of the largest cannons in the war will be copied and enclosed.

BURIED: Crowder's Cemetery

DEATH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK; 1870-1989; dtd 5 Jul 1994; "The Life of a Pioneer" By Lottie M **Cartwright**. Tributes of Respect from Neighbors and Friends. "He (Lowell **Sears**) has always been held in high esteem, because I think he is one of God's noblemen; an honest man, and one that I believe has lived a good and useful life, doing unto others as he would that others should do unto him. "But at such times, words are of little avail. --- May God send his comforting spirit to you all in the hour of your great sorrow, and bind up your poor broken hearts.

"Your Aunt Lou and Lucius join me in love and sympathy to you all."

Affectionately yours,

H.B. **Sears**

Toledo, Ohio (Henry Sears RIN-11587)

"Another noble citizen of Jefferson County has gone to his reward. I knew your father and I know that I have lost one of my friends. You girls (I cannot use another word so well as "girls" though probably I should) have lost one of the best fathers that this world has ever known; you will miss him, yet you have a consolation in the memory of a noble character that has left it's impress upon the whole community, country, and state have to meet a loss, always hard to bear, in the death of Justice **Sears**. "Extending you and your sisters my heart felt sympathy in these hours of trial and sorrow. I am,

Sincerely yours,

John A **Hazelwood** (state Senator and attorney at law)

"All who knew him, had naught but good to say of Lowell **Sears**."

George **Aspinwall**

From the Jefferson Co Union Lowell C **Sears**, one of the oldest and most respected residents of Rome, this county, died in his home in that place early on Monday morning, 31 May 1909, aged 76 years and 18 days. Mr Sears was for many years a Justice of the Peace in Rome. He was born in Comedian, Oneida co, NY, 13 May 1833, and ten years later came to WI with his parents, who were descendants of Richard Sears, one of the Puritans who founded Salem, MA. Since coming to WI, he has always been a resident of the town of Sullivan. He was married 5 Feb 1857, to Catherine **Bornheimer**, and to them were born six daughters, five of whom survive him. In his home he was ever cheerful, kind and indulgent. He was never known to lose his temper or speak an unkind word. For years he has devoted himself entirely to the care of his wife whose failing health was a great source of anxiety to him. Since her death last June, he has never awakened to his former interest in public affairs, but seemed to feel that his life's work was done, and waited patiently for the time to come when he should be called to join her. Since April 16, he has been unable to leave the house, suffering with dropsy caused by heart trouble. He served his country during the last two years of the Civil War, having discharged as Corporal from Co A, 1st WI Heavy Artillery.

We quote from the Sears' Genealogy the inscription on the Sears Monument in

Yarmouth, MA:

"Worth is better than wealth,

Goodness greater than nobility,

Excellence brighter than distinction."

"This," said one of his daughters, "seems to state clearly father's principles." He was a member of the IOOF and an attendant often at their lodge. He also belonged to the MWA. The GAR of which he was a member, will have charge of the funeral Thursday, 3 June, at 2:00 PM at Rome, WI. He will be laid to rest beside his wife and father in Crowder Cemetery, north of the village of Rome.

1 Apr 1915

Ft Dodge, IA

Lowell C **Sears** visited his old home in Camden, NY over fifty years after they left there. The only familiar object he found on the place was an old apple tree, near where the house used to be. At the GAR monument in Wash, DC, 1892, he had the pleasure of meeting William F **Dann**, Of New haven, CT, whom he had not seen since they were playmates in Camden, NY in 1843.

WIFE - Catherine BORNHEIMER

S.P. May p.547 Came to America with her father in 1840.

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, 1675-1989; dtd 18 May 1994; Name was also known as **Freudmadder**. She was disowned by her Catholic parents for marrying outside the faith. Her family settled in New York state. When they moved to WI she walked so the load would be lighter for the oxen. She was 14. After Lowell went off to war, she earned \$600 by doing odd jobs, and gave it to Frank **Aldrich** for their old age and burial if

need be. She gathered some little red, white, and blue stones to make a walk with the Presidential seal, it's still there in Rome. Source, Mary Elizabeth **Armstrong**, 23 Feb 1977 Buried Crowder's Cemetery.

OBITUARY: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 5 Jul 1994; Mrs Catherine **Bornheimer Sears**, wife of Lowell C **Sears** died at her home in the village of Rome, 17 Jun 1908. She was born in Hesse, Darmstadt, Germany 2 Aug 1833 and came to this country in early childhood. She lived in PA for about ten years and has been in WI sixty years. She was married to Lowell Clark **Sears**, 5 Feb 1857, and to them were born six daughters; Rhoda A **Foljan**; Lottie M, wife of P W **Cartwright**; Emma K; Nellie M wife of R M **Roberts**; Clara **Holcomb**; Bertha E wife of C W **Aldrich**, all of whom are living except Emma Katie who died 18 Apr 1870. One daughter, Mrs P W **Cartwright**, of Pasadena, CA, was unable to be with her during her brief illness of three weeks. Besides her husband and daughters she leaves four granddaughters, eight grandsons, two sisters, a brother, and nieces and nephews to mourn her loss.

The large gathering at the funeral services at the home Sunday, 21 Jun, bore testimony of the high esteem her long, faithful, honest and industrious life has won in the community. For several months past Mrs **Sears** had been failing in health, resulting from an attack of is(?) gripe. She was much beloved for her kindness of heart and friendly interest in the welfare of others. She will be greatly missed by her husband to whom she was an affectionate and devoted mother, and by a large circle of friends, who knew and loved her for her many sterling qualities. There were present from a distance: Mrs Mary **Frohmad**, A F **Frohmad**, Sparta, WI; Matthias **Suhr** and wife, Sr, Mrs Adam **Suhr**, Cashton; and G M **Frohmad**, Camp Douglas, WI.

CHILDREN

7677 i. Rhoda A **SEARS**[13387]
BORN: 2 Aug 1858 Rome,Jefferson co,WI
BUR.: 1942 Rome,Jefferson co,WI
SPOUSE: Theodore J **FOLJAHN**[13393]
MARR: 12 Jan 1882
Married Theodore **Foljohn**, born in 1882. At the time of his death, she owned the house that her father and grandfather had owned.

7678 ii. Mary Agnes "Lottie" **SEARS**[13388]
BORN: 10 Sep 1860 Rome,Jefferson co,WI
BUR.: 1940
SPOUSE: Paul Willard **CARTWRIGHT**[21303]
MARR: 21 Sep 1898 Jefferson co,WI
S.P. May p.547 Is a teacher
Jean Sweningsen- Was a teacher many years in Rome, WI;
Cartwright, WI and Milwaukee. Genealogy of Edward **Cartwright** and Some Desc., Mack, 1936

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 18 May 1994; Aunt Lottie compiled most of the Sears Family History that is on this program and wrote a narrative of the **Sears** and **Bornheimer** family. She married in Rome, WI to P.W. **Cartwright**, a widower with seven children. Moved to Pasadena, CA in 1903 where he was a real estate broker until his death in 1931. His wife, Lottie, carried on the real estate and notary public duties until her death in 1940. She and a lot of her family is buried in Mountain View Cemetery in Pasadena, CA. He served with his uncles and father-in-law in the Civil War. At one point he was reported dead, and survived to laugh about it. On 18 Mar 1994 I received a xerox copy of the book and made a copy of it. It contained quite a bit of information I didn't have. It also had samples of Lottie's, Dorothy Aldrich May's writing and someone else's I don't recognize. It's writing in information about Helen Aldrich **Adlesburger**, and it resembles her brother Arthur's handwriting, so it could be her writing.

BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 5 Jul 1994; OK;Lottie M Cartwright wrote a book "The Days of Modern Rome or The Life of Pioneer" See tributes to her father under his notes.

7679 iii. Emma Katie **SEARS**[13389]
BORN: 24 Jul 1862 Rome, WI
DIED: 18 Apr 1870

+7681 iv. Clara Alice **SEARS**[13391]
BORN: 4 Sep 1870 Rome,Jefferson co,WI

7679a v. Bertha Ella **SEARS**[13392]
BORN: 2 Jun 1873 Rome, WI
SPOUSE: **ALDRICH**[21306]

| | | |
|---|-------|---|
| 7679a | vi. | Emma Katie SEARS [24843] |
| | BORN: | 24 Jul 1862 Rome,Jefferson co,WI |
| | DIED: | 18 Apr 1870 Rome,Jefferson co,WI |
| | BUR.: | Rome, WI |
| BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 18 May 1994; I was typing a narrative of the Sears Family History into the computer and found this name for the first time. I've had this for 20 years at least, and it's the latest of information I'm learning about for the first time. According to the list of people buried at Crowders Cemetery, including Emma Katie she was 7 years, 8 months, and 25 days old. | | |
| +7680 | vii. | Helen Melinda "Nellie" SEARS [24757] |
| | BORN: | 3 May 1866 Rome,Jefferson co,WI |
| +7682 | viii. | Bertha Ella SEARS [24743] |
| | BORN: | 2 Jun 1873 Rome,Jefferson co,WI |

Ninth Generation

6146

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Clarence ⁹ Parker SEARS [2357](Oliver ⁸ , Asahel ⁷ , Edward ⁶ , Alden ⁵ , Judah ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Paul ² , Richard ¹) | | |
| BORN: | 31 Dec 1873 | Jerseyville, IL |
| DIED: | 27 Mar 1917 | Chicago,Cook co,IL |
| MARR: | 27 Feb 1900 | Effingham, IL |
| <u>WIFE</u> Mary MONAHAN [25383] | | |
| BORN: | 28 Dec 1879 | Negaunee, MI |
| DIED: | 16 Aug 1976 | Sun City, AZ |

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - Clarence Parker SEARS
BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrich, Wilmington, DE, dtd 14 Aug 1994;
!BIRTH-FATHER: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 475; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA;

CHILDREN

| | | |
|-------|---------|------------------------------------|
| 8045a | i. | Harry Monahan SEARS [25384] |
| | BORN: | 20 Sep 1902 Arcola, IL |
| | DIED: | 18 Sep 1988 Sun City, AZ |
| | SPOUSE: | Helen Imogene GATES [25385] |
| | MARR: | 14 Jul 1926 Chicago,Cook co,IL |

6149

| | | |
|---|-------------|------------|
| Walter ⁹ Parker HOUSE [22258](Clara ⁸ , Asahel ⁷ , Edward ⁶ , Alden ⁵ , Judah ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Paul ² , Richard ¹) | | |
| BORN: | 12 Oct 1876 | Calhoun,IL |
| DIED: | 18 Feb 1952 | |
| MARR: | 29 Aug 1901 | |

WIFE Nettie **MAINS**[22259]

DIED: 23 Dec 1953

CHILDREN

| | | |
|-------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 8045b | i. | Guy Russel HOUSE [22260] |
| | BORN: | 8 Nov 1908 Jerseyville,IL |
| | DIED: | 29 Dec 1968 |

6150

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Harry ⁹ Freemond HOUSE [22264](Clara ⁸ ,Asahel ⁷ , Edward ⁶ , Alden ⁵ , Judah ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Paul ² , Richard ¹) | | |
| BORN: | 11 May 1878 | Rosedale,IL |
| DIED: | 24 Apr 1939 | Jerseyville,IL |
| MARR: | 20 Sep 1903 | Jerseyville,IL |

| | |
|-------------|--|
| <u>WIFE</u> | Nona Beatrice GILLESPIE [22265] |
| BORN: | 3 Feb 1886 Miles Station,IL |
| DIED: | 7 Mar 1963 Jerseyville,IL |
| FATHER: | Manford Arthur GILLESPIE |
| MOTHER: | Sarah Louise RICH [22266] |

CHILDREN

| | | |
|--|---------|---|
| 8045c | i. | Leavetta Marguerite HOUSE [22268] |
| | BORN: | 25 Aug 1904 Jerseyville,IL |
| | SPOUSE: | John Herman WIMMERSBERG [22269] |
| | MARR: | 23 Apr 1927 Jerseyville,IL |
| Other marriages: 1951 John MILLS [22270] 9 Feb 1923 Arthur Fern PATTON [2227] | | |
| 8045c | ii. | Victoria Louise HOUSE [22323] |
| | BORN: | 24 Dec 1908 Jerseyville,IL |
| | SPOUSE: | Galen Alvin GRIMMA [22324] |
| | MARR: | 2 May 1931 Tuscala,IL |
| 8045c | iii. | Virginia Cleo HOUSE [22341] |
| | BORN: | 21 Oct 1913 Jerseyville,IL |
| | SPOUSE: | Paul E. HORN [22342] |
| | MARR: | 15 Aug 1931 Jerseyville,IL |
| She gave me Virginia's address | | |
| 8045c | iv. | Robert Manfred HOUSE [22354] |
| | BORN: | 13 Jun 1919 Jerseyville,IL |
| | DIED: | 24 Feb 1980 Hattiesburg,MS |
| | BUR.: | 3 Mar 1980 Jerseyville,IL |
| | SPOUSE: | Clementeen Jeanette CLEARY [22355] |
| | MARR: | 8 Aug 1945 St. Charles,MO |
| 8045c | v. | Marcella Maxine HOUSE [22395] |
| | BORN: | 30 Jul 1921 Jerseyville,IL |
| | SPOUSE: | Joseph BOEDECKER [22396] |
| | MARR: | 24 Dec 1938 |
| 8045c | vi. | Jacqueline Ann HOUSE [22407] |
| | BORN: | 20 Feb 1924 Jerseyville,IL |
| | SPOUSE: | Elmer William WITTMAN [22408] |
| | MARR: | 7 Jun 1947 Brighton,IL |
| 8045c | vii. | Harry Warren HOUSE [22430] |
| | BORN: | 10 Apr 1926 Jerseyville,IL |
| | SPOUSE: | Edith Naomi BICK [22431] |
| | MARR: | 25 Jul 1942 El Monroe,MO |
| Other marriages: Edna GOULD [22432] 19 Apr 1963 Jane GRIFFIN [22433] | | |
| 8045c | viii. | Wilma Joanne HOUSE [22451] |
| | BORN: | 29 Oct 1927 Jerseyville,IL |
| | SPOUSE: | Denis MURRAY Jr.[22452] |
| | MARR: | 29 Jan 1950 Berkeley,CA |

6151

| | | |
|--|-------------|------------------------------|
| Laura ⁹ Eleanor HOUSE [22261](Clara ⁸ ,Asahel ⁷ , Edward ⁶ , Alden ⁵ , Judah ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Paul ² , Richard ¹) | | |
| BORN: | 18 Feb 1879 | 12 Mile Island,Jersey Co.,IL |
| DIED: | 13 Dec 1957 | |

HUSBAND John **SCHNEIDER**[22262]

MARR: 28 Jul 1901

CHILDREN

| | | |
|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 8045d | i. | Jack Stewart SCNEIDER [22263] |
| | BORN: | 12 Mar 1917 |
| | DIED: | 9 May 1965 |

6172

| |
|--|
| Frank ⁹ Arthur SEARS [2381](Sylvester ⁸ , Harper ⁷ , Paul ⁶ , Nathan ⁵ , Judah ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Paul ² , Richard ¹) |
|--|

BORN: 16 Aug 1865 VT

WIFE

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frank A SEARS1900 Census Vol 30, 547,1,52 - 182 Elm St., Holyoke, Hampden,
MACHILDREN+8046a i. Walter Melville SEARS[25471]
Letter from Beverly Sears, Brainerd, MN, dtd 12 Sep 1994**6324**Helen⁹ Scott STONE[6739](Martha⁸ Young, Mary⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵⁻⁴,
Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 12 Feb 1869
DIED: 4 Mar 1935HUSBAND James Fulton SLADE[22090]BORN: 8 Feb 1859 Of Ny
DIED: 10 Aug 1888
MARR: 1887

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Fulton SLADE

Comp of Am Gen Vol VII, p.388

CHILDREN8075a i. Margaret Fulton SLADE[22091]
BORN: 5 Jun 1888 New York City, NY
SPOUSE: Edwin Paul SHATTUCK[22092]
MARR: 10 May 1909**6466a**Alden⁹ J SEARS[25467](Charles⁸, Alden⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
Richard¹)WIFE Nell[25468]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alden J SEARSFATHER-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR,
dtd 27 Aug 1994; Charles' info is based on a letter from Alden J Sears to
Richard Walker Sears and census records, Linn co, OR. Alden lived in
Albany, OR until 1907, in 1941 was living in Columbia, SC. An engineer for
Public Service Commission.CHILDREN8115j i. Van SEARS[25469]
BORN: Abt 19178115j ii. Irma SEARS[25470]
BORN: Abt 1919**6591a**Ida⁹ J EAKER[25486](Amanda⁸, Elijah⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴,
Paul³⁻², Richard¹)HUSBAND Frederick Dickinson KENNEDY-25487

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frederick Dickinson KENNEDYSPOUSE: Letter from Betty Lou Kennedy, Portland, OR, dtd 19
Feb 1993CHILDREN

8134a i. Robert Eaker KENNEDY[25488]

SPOUSE: Addie Miranda PRITCHARD[25489]

6604Rufus⁹ Victor SEARS[12642](Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵,
Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 8 May 1860
DIED: 29 Apr 1941WIFE Sallie Jane HARRIS[21367]BORN: 5 Jun 1861
DIED: 13 Dec 1939
FATHER: Stephen R HARRIS Hon[2136]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Rufus Victor SEARSMary Jane Heine- Rufus was an attorney in Bucyrus, OH but was
mainly interested in farming, and owned many farms in the area, which he
managed with tenant farmers.WIFE - Sallie Jane HARRISMary Jane Heine- Sallie Harris was the first woman Trustee of Ohio
Wesleyan Univ. in Delaware, OH.CHILDREN8137a i. Paul Bigelow SEARS[21369]
BORN: 17 Dec 1891 Bucyrus, OH
DIED: 30 Apr 1991 New Haven, CT
SPOUSE: Marjorie Lea MCCUTCHEON[21372]
MARR: 22 Jun 1917 Franklin, VAMary Jane Heine, Who Was Who in America- Mary Jane shows d.
Taos, NM. Dr Sears was an instructor in botany. He received BS from Ohio
Wesleyan 1913 and PhD, Univ of Chicago, 1922. He wrote a book on
Darwin and 11 other books. His early interest in soil conservation was the
subject of Deserts on the March about the dust bowls and the consequences if
preventative steps were not taken. The book was published by Univ of Okla
Press, Norman, OK 1935. Dr Sears taught at the Univ of Neb. in Lincoln, the
Univ of Okla., Columbia Univ in NY, Oberlin College in Oberlin, OH and
Yale Univ. where a special chair in Conservation was established in his honor.
He received many accolades during his lifetime and served as President of the
American Assoc of Scientists at one time. At Marjorie's death in 1982 they
had 4 gr-grandchildren.8137a ii. Demas Lindley SEARS[21370]
BORN: 6 Feb 1894 Bucyrus, OH
DIED: 14 Jan 1988 Toledo, OH
SPOUSE: Lura Belle GRIGSBY[21387]
MARR: Abt 1916Letter from Mary Jane Heine:- married nearly 70 years he was
almost 94 when he died. He served in both World Wars and remained a
member of the Ohio Guard in peacetime when he practiced law in Toldeo. He
attained the rank of Colonel in WW II and was decorated.8137a iii. John Dudley SEARS[21371]
BORN: 4 Dec 1897 Bucyrus, OH
DIED: 2 Nov 1962 Bucyrus, OH
SPOUSE: Agnes Belle SHOEMAKER[21400]
MARR: 30 Aug 1920 Columbus, OH**6609**Horace⁹ Harpster SEARS[12648](Cyrus⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵,
Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Oct 1866

WIFE Mary Bell HEDGES[22082]BORN: 26 Feb 1866 Upper Sandusky, OH
DIED: 28 Jan 1939
FATHER: Wesley HEDGES[22088]
MOTHER: Rebecca PETERS[22089]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Bell HEDGES

Compen of Am Gen Vol VII p.386 5th child of Weslye & Rebecca

CHILDREN

8137b i. David Harpster **SEARS**[22083]
 BORN: 22 Apr 1903 Hampston, OH
 SPOUSE: Florence **RICHMOND**[22084]
 MARR: 16 Jul 1925
 Compen of Am Gen Vol VII p.386 operates farms

8137b ii. Cyrus Hedges **SEARS**[22087]
 BORN: 21 Aug 1904 Hampston, OH
 Compen of Am gen Vol VII p.386 Ohio St U 1926, VP Hampster

Bank

6827George⁹ Albert **SEARS**[12836](George⁸, Paul⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jul 1868

WIFE Dorothy **WALLACE**[25000]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Dorothy **WALLACE**

BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Natalie Sears, Edgewater, FL, dtd 8 Mar 1993; She was an understudy of the famous English actress Ellen Terry. She met George when he was entertaining royalty in England, became his wife and hated the States with a passion! She was on stage in NYC with William Faversham - soon divorced George Sears.

CHILDREN

8179a i. Briton Wallace **SEARS**[25446]
 BORN: 22 Jun 1895
 DIED: 21 Oct 1974
 BIOGRAPHY: Letter from Natalie Sears, Edgewater, FL, dtd 8 Mar 1993; ; Briton was raised by his grandmother Harriet and aunt Edith in Marshfield Mills, MA. I met Briton way back in Jun 1935 when he walked into my office on Jun 22nd (his birthday!). He was a very fine man -- was one of the engineers on the Oakland Bay Bridge - and worked on bridges in Oregon, Washington, Missouri, etc. He built the road around the island of Puerto Rico called the Borinquen Highway and the first airport enlargement in San Juan - we lived there from 1941-1945.

Other marriages: Natalie Charlotte[25466]

6886aHarold⁹ W **SEARS**[15322](William⁸, Heman⁷, Reuben⁶⁻⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)**6855**Grace⁹ Edith **SEARS**[12848](Ezra⁸, David⁷, Ezra⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Mar 1887 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Harold W **SEARS**

Virginia Viliesis

CHILDREN8191 i. Harold W **SEARS, JR**[15320]8192 ii. Laura Althea **SEARS**[15321]**7323**Lyman⁹ **SEARS**[19407](David⁸, Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 May 1858 Buckhorn, Ontario, Canada
 DIED: 21 Aug 1908 Harrison, MI
 BUR.: Harrison, MI
 MARR: 5 Apr 1879 Ontario, Canada

WIFE Kathryn **DARLING**[19415]

BORN: 5 Feb 1859 Buckhorn, Ontario, Canada
 DIED: 9 Apr 1940 Clawson, MI
 BUR.: 11 Apr 1940 Maple Grove Cem, Harrison, MI

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lyman **SEARS**

BIRTH: Letter from Eric Palmer, Rochester Hills, MI, dtd 14 Sep 1993.

Eric Palmer-From Michigan's HEARTLAND 1900-1918 by Forrest **Meek** Log schoolhouses were not unheard of in Clare County, even back in the 1870's, but most were of "frame construction." Sheridan had one log school on Section 35, and Grant had one on Section 21, but beyond this, they were scarce. The reason is that the county had lots of sawmills in the early days, and it was easier to build with lumber. After Meredith was dissolved as an incorporated town in 1899, the permanent population had re-located itself onto that fertile farmland there was in the township. A few families began farming in section 31, so a schoolhouse was required. Lyman **Sears**, the Harrison Jeweler, and Charlie **Butts** headed up a "bee" which built a log school house in 1900. The cracks between the logs were chinked with chips, then plastered and white washed. Two windows were on the north and south sides. Inside, the floors had wide, rough planking and a teacher's desk which had been nailed together from wide boards. Student's desks were commercially manufactured but the ones purchased were all for older children. The wee ones had trouble climbing onto their seats. The school itself was scheduled to be established in Section 32, but the old railroad grade cut west of there in Section 31, so one acre of land on a small knoll just over the line was selected as the site, in order to make use of the Meredith railroad grade. The children climbed wooden steps to get to the boarded-in school yard. A plank was fastened onto the top of the fence, and in nice weather, the children clambered up on it to eat their lunches. On the school property was an abandoned cook stove, left there by the lumbermen. The boys rigged it for operation, then covered it with boughs of sumac for a clubhouse effect. A neighbor boy who didn't attend school came over before recess and started a fire so that the children could cook food brought from home. Eggs and potatoes baked in ashes were the normal fare. Memories of those burned potatoes were selective, and the pupils of the log schoolhouse remembered the delicious times they had in their "wig-wam" as they called it.

WIFE - Kathryn **DARLING**

BIRTH: Letter from Eric Palmer, Rochester Hills, MI, Newspaper Funeral services for Katherine Darling **Sears** were held Thursday afternoon April 11, from the Murphy funeral home, with Miss Irene **Ladd** of the Clawson Evangelistic Church conducting the services. Interment was in the Maple Grove cemetery of Harrison. Pall bearers were six grandsons. Two of her favorite hymns were sung by Mr and Mrs Fred **Weatherhead** of Harrison. Katherine **Darling** was born in Canada, 5 Feb 1859, and in 1897 was united in marriage to Lyman **Sears**. A few years later they moved to the States, settling at Harrison, MI, later taking up homesteading near Arnold Lake north of Harrison, where they resided for more than twenty-five years. The **Sears** were among the early settlers in Harrison and a lilac bush which they planted by their lake bank home on the west side of the lake is still growing, and is beside the John Kemmis in Little Alma. Six children were born to this union: Frank and George preceded their mother in death and three sons, Harry, Harold and Charles reside at Clawson, and one daughter, Ethel **Reeder** at Spokane, WA. Following the death of her husband about twenty five years ago, Mrs **Sears** moved with her son, George, to Clawson and has since made her home there. She passed from this life Tuesday 9 Apr, at the age of eighty-one years, two months, four days, leaving, besides her four children, twelve grandchildren and four great-grandchildren, and a wide circle of friends. *** Sleep, dear soul, you have earned your rest, So now lay your head on your Master's breast. And softly He'll tell you He understands, That the way was rough to the border lands. He'll hold you firmly so you won't fall, For He knows your soul has answered His call. Tomorrow will dawn another new day. But you'll find much brightness along the way. For in earth's life of four-score years, There was were many heart aches for you, Catherine Sears. For thirty-two years you travelled alone, But raised all your family until they were grown. Then George and Frank went ahead on the way, In order to greet you, on this April day. So sleep on, dear mother, you'll know no more pain, For our earthly loss brings to heaven a gain. And Harry, and Harold, and Charlie - all three with Ethel your daughter, say "Farewell" to thee. But when life's journey for these may be o'er, They will meet you with joy on Eternity's shore. So sleep, dear mother, sleep.

Bought Maple Grove cemetery of the city of Harrison, Clare co, MI, lot no. 42, Block No 5, on 23 Nov 1905.

CHILDREN

- 8417aa i. Frank David **SEARS**[22602]
 BORN: 13 Apr 1880 Kingston, Ontario, Canada
 DIED: 24 Aug 1937
 SPOUSE: Mary Phoebe **LIONARD**[22627]
 MARR: 17 Nov 1909
- 8417aa ii. Elmer **SEARS**[22603]
 BORN: 23 Nov 1881 Ontario, Canada
 DIED: 14 Dec 1881 Ontario, Canada
- 8417aa iii. George Preston **SEARS**[22604]
 BORN: 7 Aug 1883 Bedford, Ontario, Canada
 DIED: 22 Aug 1936 Clawson, MI
 BUR.: MI
 SPOUSE: Ruby Dell **WOODS**[22615]
 MARR: Abt 1908
- 8417aa iv. Harry Victor **SEARS**[22605]
 BORN: 6 Nov 1886 Harrowsmith, Ontario, Canada
 DIED: 12 Dec 1943 Clawson, MI
 BUR.: MI
 SPOUSE: Grace Agnes Altha **CAMPBELL**[22658]
 MARR: Abt 1907

Eric Palmer-It was through Harry that Charlie and Harold "The Judge" took up the trade barbering. In 1908 Harry started a shop in Wolverine, MI. As Charlie and Harold grew up, Harry taught them the trade. Some time between 1908 and 1924. The younger brothers served their apprenticeship at the expense of old lumberjacks and mill workers in Wolverine. Harold worked with Harry from 1908 to 1910.

- 8417aa v. Ethel Marie **SEARS**[22606]
 BORN: 6 Jul 1888 Ontario, Canada
 DIED: 14 Apr 1949 Spokane, WA
 SPOUSE: John William **REEDER**[22609]
 MARR: Abt 1912
- 8417aa vi. Harold R **SEARS**[22607]
 BORN: 9 Oct 1891 Ontario, Canada
 DIED: 1 Aug 1953 Clawson, MI
 SPOUSE: Della **DANIELS**[22611]
 MARR: Abt 1912 St. Ignace MI

Eric Palmer-newspaper-Justice of the Peace Harold R **Sears** of Clawson died of a heart condition at 2 p.m., Saturday at the Royal Oak General hospital. He was 61 years old. Rosary will be said for Judge Sears at 8 p.m. today at the William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home, 705 W Eleven-Mile, Royal Oak. Prayer services will be held at 9 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home and requiem mass at 9:30 a.m. in the Guardian Angels Church, Clawson. Burial will be in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. Judge **Sears** had suffered from the heart condition for past months and was under a physician's care. When the condition grew worse, in recent weeks he re-entered the hospital. Judge **Sears** was a barber by trade. Because his doctor ordered him to "relax," he and his brother, Charles L retired from barbering May 1. The brothers had been partners in the business since 1926. Their first shop was located at 25 S Main, but later moved into the bank building. Then in 1951 the brothers opened their last shop at 302 S Main. He was born on 9 Oct 1891 in Harrison, MI, (may have been Ontario, Canada) the son of the late Lyman and Catherine (Darling) **Sears**. He moved to Clawson in 1926. For 16 years preceding the time he lived in St Ignace where he and the former Della **Daniels**, a native of St Ignace were married. Judge **Sears** helped draft the present city charter as a member of the charter commission in 1940. He became the city's only justice upon Clawson's incorporation that year. He was re-elected in 1943, 47 and 51. Judge **Sears** was active in Clawson baseball in former years. He was manager of the Clawson "Old Timers" team which played each year during the Fourth of July celebration. He also was a charter member of the Clawson Lions club. Judge **Sears** made his home at 263 Bauman, Clawson. Besides his wife and brother, he is survived by a son, Daniel H **Sears**, 425 Allen, Clawson and one daughter, Mrs Lester H (Rosemary) **Wallace**, 301 Massoit, Clawson, and five grandchildren.

- 8417aa vii. Charles Darling **SEARS**[22590]
 BORN: 12 Jul 1900 Franklin Township, Clare Co, MI
 DIED: 27 May 1966 Clawson, MI
 BUR.: Troy, MI
 SPOUSE: Merle Ellen **JONES**[22591]
 MARR: 13 Sep 1918 Vanderbilt, Michigan

Eric Palmer-Daily Tribune first half of 1952 by Al Koski: Now that the **Sears** brothers have retired from barbering in Clawson, they won't mind not cutting hair anymore, but they sure will miss the daily visit with their friends. The brothers, Harold R, age 61, and Charles L., 52, hung up their clippers Thursday night. This morning they handed over the key to their shop at 302 S Main to new owner, Robert **Cranson**, 202 Woodlawn, Royal Oak. For the last 29 years, "Charlie" and "The Judge" have snipped and shaved customers - most of whom lived in Clawson and Troy township. Their many years in Clawson earned them the title of being one of the city's oldest businesses. There used to be three barbering **Sears** brothers. But brother Harry, the oldest, died in 1943. It was through Harry that "Charlie" and "The Judge" took up the trade. In 1908 Harry started a shop in Wolverine, MI. As Charlie and The Judge grew up, Harry taught them the trade. The younger brothers served their apprenticeship at the expense of lumberjacks and mill workers in Wolverine. It was 29 years ago today that Charlie opened his first shop at 25 S Main. In the following year, Harry moved from Wolverine and joined Charlie in business. The Judge who had been up in St Ignace for 16 years moved to Clawson and the three finally were partners in 1926. The shop moved that year to the Bank building on the corner of Fourteen-Mile and Main, where it remained until 1951 when the new shop was built. Harold has been called "The Judge" since 1940 when he was elected justice of the peace as the city incorporated. "The Judge" recently suffered a heart attack and was ordered to take it easy by his doctor. That's one of the reasons why the brothers sold out. "Now I just intend to relax and devote more time to my Justice duties," said Harold. "I'll do what work I have around the house but that will be all." "Charlie" plans to move to his 116 acre farm in Wolverine. The Sturgeon river flows at the front door of his farm house. "I'll just sit on the door step, drop my fishing line and just fish," he said. Neither has much complaint against barbering as a career. Charlie is a little sorry because he "was born 30 years too soon. To really get the good out of barbering now is the time to start, he remarked. "Now shorter hours and higher haircut prices make the business more lucrative." "Why, we used to open at 7 a.m. and close anywhere up to 2 o'clock in the morning," chimed in the Judge. "It was hard on your feet." The only thing that has irked the brothers was the customer who wanted a certain type of haircut when "he's got a head that doesn't fit the haircut." The brothers look back on days when all hair was cut with scissors and clippers were never used. Then there was the time when men wore no sideburns and hair could be cut quicker. The brothers marvel at Clawson's growth. They remember old dirt streets and scattered farms, and when the old interurban cars stopped right in front of their shop door. Both are grandfathers. Charlie has four grandchildren and Harold five. Charlie lived above the shop since it was built but the Judge owns a modest home at 263 Bauman, Clawson.

7450a. i

Irving⁹ R **MCEWEN**[24644](Cassius⁸ McEwen, Sarah⁷ Fuller, Lois⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Jan 1878 Milford, Oakland co, MI
 MARR: Abt 1910

WIFE Caroline[24650]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Irving R MCEWEN

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEEN, 1991; pp 105, 110-111.

CHILDREN

- 8464a i. Eleanore **MCEWEN**[24651]
 BORN: Abt 1912
 SPOUSE: Lawrence **NOTHOFF**[24652]
 MARR: Abt 1930
 Ibid pp 110, 119, Resided in Los Angeles in 1940, at least one child.

7450a. ii

George⁹ Fuller **MCEWEN**[24645](Cassius⁸ McEwen, Sarah⁷ Fuller, Lois⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Nov 1880 Gaylord, Otsego co, MI
 MARR: 16 Sep 1908 Escanaba, MI

WIFE Rose Isabel **HESSEL**[24653]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Fuller MCEWEN

Ibid pp 105, .

CHILDREN

8464b i. George Hessel **MCEWEN**[24654]
 BORN: 7 Oct 1911 Escanaba,Delta co,MI
 p 123; Now reside in Escanaba where George manages family property and enjoys supervising a tract of timber. They have no children.

8464b ii. Robert Fuller **MCEWEN**[24655]
 BORN: 11 Feb 1914 Escanaba,Delta co,MI
 DIED: 28 Jan 1987 Lawrenceville,Gwinnett co,GA
 BUR.: Glenwood, IL
 SPOUSE: Helen Margaret **BRIMSTIN**[24657]
 MARR: 4 Jun 1944 Chicago, IL

8464b iii. Jean Mary **MCEWEN**[24656]
 BORN: 11 Feb 1916 Escanaba,Delta co,MI
 p 124; Legal secretary, lives in Chicago (1990), unmarried.

7450a. iii

Walter⁹ Lee **MCEWEN**[24646](Cassius⁸ McEwen,Sarah⁷ Fuller, Lois⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 May 1883 Gaylord,Otsego co,MI
 DIED: 23 Jun 1913 Los Angeles, CA
 MARR: Abt 1910 CA

WIFE Virginia **MALLOY**[24674]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Walter Lee MCEWEN

Ibid pp 105, .

CHILDREN

8464c i. Irving Cutter **MCEWEN**[24675]
 BORN: Abt 1912 Los Angeles, CA
 SPOUSE: Louisa Leona **BARKER**[24676]
 MARR: 20 Jan 1933 Los Angeles, CA
 Ibid p 128; In 1936 he resided at Yucaipa, San Bernardino co, CA

7450a. vi

Roscoe⁹ Conkling **MCEWEN**[24649](Cassius⁸ McEwen,Sarah⁷ Fuller, Lois⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jul 1889 Gaylord,Otsego co,MI
 DIED: 14 Mar 1990 Eagle Rock,Los Angeles co,CA
 BUR.: 20 Mar 1990 Westminster,Orange co,CA
 MARR: 3 Jun 1919 Los Angeles, CA

WIFE Ruth **STUDLEY**[24680]

BORN: of Whittier, CA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Roscoe Conkling MCEWEN

Ibid pp 105 .

CHILDREN

8464d i. Walter Lee **MCEWEN**[24681]
 BORN: 19 Jul 1920 Los Angeles, CA
 DIED: 16 Dec 1985 Carlsbad,San Diego co,CA
 SPOUSE: Helen Abigail **KIRBY**[24682]
 MARR: 2 Aug 1941 Los Angeles, CA

2d WIFE Ruth **OLIVER**[24690]

BORN: 6 Mar 1892 Neosho,Newton co,MO

DIED: 14 Aug 1980 Seal beach, CA

FATHER: William M **OLIVER**[24691]

MOTHER: Arzella E **SUTTON**[24692]

DOCUMENTATION

CHILDREN

8464d ii. Robert Oliver "Bob" **MCEWEN**[24693]
 BORN: 8 Dec 1929 Glendale,Los Angeles co,CA
 Ibid p 138; He graduated in 1951 with a BA from the Univ of Redlands, Redlands, CA. His term of military service was a hazardous one as a secret courier in the US Army during the Korean War. He is unmarried and resides at Los Angeles, CA in Laurel Canyon (1990).

7594a

Frederick⁹ Leonard **BROWN**[25901](Permelia⁸ Gould, Lydia⁷ Howes, Priscilla⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Marietta, WI
 MARR: 14 Oct 1890 Bethayres, PA

WIFE Marian Maud **WALTON**[25902]

BORN: 7 Jul 1859 PA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frederick Leonard BROWN

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Pam Cooper, Kittery, ME, dtd 1993; Information is from- Register of Mayflower Descendants of California, Vol 1.

CHILDREN

8564a i. Frederick Walton **BROWN**[25903]
 BORN: 2 Aug 1891 Marmette, WI

8564a ii. Marian **BROWN**[25904]
 BORN: 8 Oct 1893 Wyncote, PA

8564a iii. Austen Gould **BROWN**[25905]
 BORN: 14 Dec 1899 Wyncote, PA

7680

Helen⁹ Melinda "Nellie" **SEARS**[24757](Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 May 1866 Rome,Jefferson co,WI
 BUR.: 1958 Atkinson, WI

HUSBAND Robert M **ROBERTS**[21304]

MARR: 1888

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Robert M ROBERTS

JAS

WIFE - Helen Melinda "Nellie" SEARS

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK; dtd 18 May 1994; I have two different sources-one says she died in 1950 and one in 1958.

S.P. May p.547 Is a teacher

CHILDREN

8597a i. John **ROBERTS**[24838]

8597a ii. Ella **ROBERTS**[24839]

8597a iii. Chester **ROBERTS**[24840]

8597a iv. Catherine **ROBERTS**[24841]

8597a v. Irving **ROBERTS**[24842]

7681

Clara⁹ Alice **SEARS**[13391](Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Sep 1870 Rome, Jefferson co, WI
DIED: 1932 Pasadena, CA

HUSBAND William **HOLCOMB**[21305]

MARR: 1 Aug 1895

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **HOLCOMB**
JAS

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 18 May 1994

WIFE - Clara Alice **SEARS**

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 18 May 1994; I have information that she died of uremic poisoning in her 50'S. He's also in Mountain View Cemetery in Pasadena. She was a teacher in Lake Mills, and arrived home for the summer on July first, where she met and fell in love with William **Holcomb**, who was engaged to her sister BIRTH "Birdie". They eloped on 1 Aug 1895. Harold was born in Oct of 1896, William deserted her a year later, and she went back to teaching in 1898. There was "bad blood" between her and Birdie. I understand she could have died in a mental institution in 1932. By then she had worked things out with Birdie.

CHILDREN

8597b i. Harold **HOLCOMB**-24847
His father disappeared when he was a kid.

7682

Bertha⁹ Ella **SEARS**[24743](Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jun 1873 Rome, Jefferson co, WI
DIED: 27 Oct 1949 Pasadena, CA
BUR.: Belflower, CA

HUSBAND Charles Franklin **ALDRICH**[24742]

BORN: 18 Oct 1870 Lake Mills, WI
DIED: 17 Aug 1951 Belflower, CA
BUR.: Mountain View, Pasadena co, CA
MARR: 24 Dec 1896 Rome, Jefferson, WISCONSIN

HUSBAND Charles Franklin **ALDRICH**

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 18 May 1994; He had been staying in a nursing home, and moved out to live with his daughter Helen who was an L.V.N. She went to the door to see why an ambulance was at her house. When they unloaded her father he said "You're a nurse aren't you? Well, then take care of me!" At one time Waterloo was called Favel Grove. Dorothy remembers him as being the one to claim Franklin Lester's body when he died. He went by train to Tomohawk to take care of things. I also have information that Lake Mills was called Favel Grove at one time, will attempt to verify information.

WIFE - Bertha Ella **SEARS**-

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 18 May 1994; They moved to Berlin, WI after their marriage and lived there until 1900. He had charge of the creamery there. Then he moved to Lake Mills, WI where he operated the "Town Line Creamery." In March 1902 he bought his father's farm at Favel Grove, WI. Later they moved to Cold Springs, WI where he established a successful dairy and stock farm of pure breed cattle, known as the "Holstein Freisian Farm."

Bertha Sears **Aldrich** had attended the Whitewater State Normal School for teachers and was engaged in teaching the Jefferson County District schools for several years prior to her marriage.

She died at the age of 76. She was cremated and her ashes are at Mountain View Cemetery in Pasadena, CA. I have a photograph taken on her wedding day. The dress was made by her sister Lottie. I also have a photo of her and Charles F on their 50th wedding anniversary. Favel Grove is now called Waterloo.

Bertha was originally engaged to William **Holcomb**, who eloped with her sister Clara on 1 Aug 1895. He left Clara a year after the baby was born. I have a baby picture that Bertha kept in her diary for whatever reason. I also have information that Lake Mills was called Favel Grove at one time, will attempt to verify information.

CHILDREN

8597c i. Lowell Sears **ALDRICH**[24744]
BORN: 2 Nov 1898 Berlin, WI
DIED: 2 Jan 1978 Marshfield, WI
SPOUSE: Anna Amelia **BELTZ**[24807]

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, dtd 18 May 1994; children 4-9 are by second wife, Clara Kirshbaum. She didn't mind having all the kids, because they ran the family dairy, and for her it was time off from all the hard work. Lowell wasn't interested in a vasectomy when approached about it because he kind of liked having all the little boogers around. Other marriages: Clara **KIRSHBAUM**[24849]

8597c ii. Frank Lester **ALDRICH**[24829]
BORN: 12 Aug 1899 Berlin, WI
DIED: 16 Jun 1974 Medford, WI
SPOUSE: Marie Theresa **MARTIN**[24830]

Worked at Northern Auto Parts until he retired. When the farm was sold, he moved the farm house into town and built a house around it. A basement was put under it also.

8597c iii. Arthur Dayton **ALDRICH**[24740]
BORN: 9 Jul 1902 Lake Mills, WI
DIED: 12 Apr 1978 Dade City, Dade co, FL
BUR.: Spavinaw, OK
SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth **ARMSTRONG**[24741]
MARR: 16 Jun 1924(div) Hutchinson

When he died he wanted his ashes scattered at Tag Point in Spavinaw. His two biggest fears seemed to be that he'd end up in a home and he wouldn't be cremated. Fortunately he never ended up in a home, and he was cremated.

8597c iv. Helen Marian **ALDRICH**[24746]
BORN: 3 Apr 1908 Cold Springs, WI
SPOUSE: Otto A **BELTZ**[24808]
MARR: 1930(div)

Helen's first husband was Otto A Beltz. His sister Anna married Helen's brother Lowell. Helen divorced Otto in 1930 and married Watkins in 1948. He died in 1978, and she married again on 14 Jun 1978, to someone named Adlesburger. I can't remember his first name.

8597c v. Charles Faye **ALDRICH**[24747]
BORN: 20 Apr 1914 Cold Springs, WI
SPOUSE: Evelyn **REAGAN**[24785]
MARR: 18 Nov 1934 Tulsa, Tulsa, OKLAHOMA

7813

Herbert⁹ R **SEARS**[13444](Edwin⁸, Anthony⁷, Rufus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1873 MA

WIFE Katherine E[971]

BORN: 22 Nov 1867 W Rutland, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Herbert R **SEARS**

BIRTH-FATHER: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH, MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 551; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; I combined RIN 970 with this record because of the close match with the census record [ed.]. !CENSUS: 1900 U.S. Census, Berkshire co, MA; 1900; Vol 3, E.D. 51 Sheet 6; Line 11; Federal Archives ; NOTE: River st., North Adams, MA.

WIFE - Katherine E-

MARRIAGE-CHILDREN: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, dtd 21 Jun 1994;

Obit[Denver Post(11 Aug 57) & Rocky Mountain News(10 Aug 1957)]- A Mrs Katherine E **Sears** - Requiem high mass will be sung at 9 a.m. Saturday at St Joseph's Redemptorist Church for Mrs Katherine E **Sears**. Burial will be in Mt Olivet. Mrs **Sears** died Thursday in Denver. She was 89.

Born in W Rutland, VT, 22 Nov 1867, she married Herbert **Sears** in N Adams, MA, in 1902 and came to Denver from there in 1917. Mrs **Sears** operated Sears Grocery & Grill in W Denver for 35 years. A member of the St Joseph's Altar and Rosary Society, she lived at 567 Inca st. Surviving are a son, Robert, and a daughter, Mrs Mary E **Larkin** of Denver.

!CENSUS: 1900 U.S. Census, Berkshire co, MA; 1900; Vol 3, E.D. 51 Sheet 6; Line 11; Federal Archives ; NOTE: Conflict - census shows b. Nov 1871 in VT. River st., North Adams, MA.

CHILDREN

8611a i. Robert **SEARS**[970]
PARENTS: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, dtd 21 Jun 1994; Family Group Sheets; derived from mother's obit.

8611a ii. Mary E **SEARS**[21302]
BORN: of Denver, CO

10th Generation

8046a i.

Walter¹⁰ Melville **SEARS**[25471](Frank⁹, Sylvester⁸, Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: Abt Mar 1973 MN

WIFE Elsie V **BARNES**

BORN: Abt 1897 PA
DIED: Abt 1922 ae 95 MN

DOCUMENTATION - Letter from Bev Sears, Brainerd, MN and interview with Pamela Sears Shelburne. Walter and Elsie lived in Baxter, MN and ran a cabin resort for tourists by a beautiful lake and wooded area. Elsie moved from PA to MN as a child by wagon. Elsie was very interested in genealogy and had a keen memory. In later life she once read an article about a family in South Dakota and said "I boarded with a family by that name when I was a young teacher." Sure enough when they wrote a letter to the family it was one in the the same.

CHILDREN

+9021b i. Darrell Melville **SEARS**[25472](See next newsletter)
BORN: 14 Nov 1925 Paradise, MT

9021b. ii. Donald **SEARS**[25473]

SUPPLEMENTAL SEARS (James Sears' Family)

I-2(Add.)

John² Lewis **SEARS**[24197](James¹)

BORN: Abt 1750 VA

WIFE Judith[24199]

BORN: Abt 1750

CHILDREN

i. John **SEARS**[24237]
ii. James **SEARS**[24238]
iii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[24239]
iv. Sarah **SEARS**[24240]
v. William **SEARS**[24241]
I-11 vi. Jesse **SEARS**[24200]

I-11a. vii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[25865]
BORN: Abt 1785 VA
DIED: 4 Dec 1875 Whitley co,KY

BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from James Sears McMenamin, Louisville, CO, dtd 26 Aug 1994

I-11(Add.)

Jesse³ **SEARS**[24200](John², James¹)

WIFE Margaret Ellen "Peggy" **COX**[24201]

FATHER: John **COX**[25866]

MOTHER: Margaret Ellen **CARR**[25867]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jesse SEARS

!BIRTH: SEARS NOTES; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 42;

CHILDREN

71. i. James S **SEARS**[25868]
BORN: 27 Apr 1809 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 11 Mar 1897
SPOUSE: Louisiana **SHARP**[25877]
MARR: 12 Nov 1840 Whitley co,KY

71. ii. John Riley **SEARS**[25869]
BORN: Abt 1810 Whitley co,KY

71. iii. Lydia **SEARS**[25870]
BORN: 1812 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 1889 Clay Hill, KY
SPOUSE: James Alexander **COLYER**[25879]
MARR: 17 Mar 1834 Pulaski co,KY

71. iv. Nathaniel **SEARS**[25871]
BORN: 1810 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 16 Nov 1885 Tempe,Maricopa co,AZ
SPOUSE: Nancy **MILLS**[25880]
MARR: 16 Apr 1830 Pulaski co,KY

71. v. William Harvey **SEARS**[24202]
BORN: 14 Apr 1853 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 16 Feb 1874 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
SPOUSE: Eliza Seralda **HELTON**[24203]
MARR: Abt 1840/1844

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Doris M Sears Swank, Cedar, KS, dtd 19 Apr 1994; James McMenamin points out a CONFLICT: with the birthdate. It must have been in the 1820s.

71. vi. Jesse **SEARS**, Jr[25872]
BORN: 10 Mar 1818 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 29 Apr 1873 Somerset,Pulaski co,KY
SPOUSE: Mary Anna **SEARS**[25881]
MARR: 10 Sep 1840 Whitley co,KY

71. vii. Indiana "India" **SEARS**[25873]
BORN: 16 Aug 1821 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 29 Mar 1884 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
SPOUSE: Albert Mitchell **HELTON**[25882]
MARR: 17 Mar 1849 Pulaski co,KY

71. viii. Elias W **SEARS**[25874]
BORN: 11 Aug 1826 Pulaski co,KY
DIED: 14 Sep 1890 Wesley Chapel,Pulaski co,KY
SPOUSE: Elizabeth **EDWARDS**[25883]
MARR: 8 Nov 1853 Pulaski co,KY

+71. ix. Simeon **SEARS**[25454]
BORN: 1829 Whitley co,KY

71. x. Mary Ann **SEARS**[25875]
BORN: 5 Dec 1828 Pulaski co,KY
DIED: 13 Apr 1878 Whitley co,KY
SPOUSE: David Dryden **EARLY**[25884]
MARR: 1 Aug 1843 Pulaski co,KY

71. xi. Bennet **SEARS**[25876]
BORN: 5 Apr 1833 Pulaski co,KY
DIED: 3 May 1876 Rock Lick,Pulaski co,KY
SPOUSE: Sarah Francis **HUNT**[25885]
MARR: 21 Sep 1854 Pulaski co,KY

I-14Francis⁴ Asbury **SEARS**[24248](John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 1820 Orange co,IN
 DIED: 4 Jun 1886Pittsburg,Crawford Co,KS
 MARR: 27 Jan 1845

WIFE Martha Susan **FISHER**[24414]

BORN: 1824 IN
 DIED: 12 Nov 1904

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Francis Asbury SEARS

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 27; In 1850 Orleans twp, Orange co, IN, census he was a plasterer, worth \$1,500, and lived near his mother. In 1853 and 1871 he was a school trustee in Orange co. He was a major of the 67th IN Volunteers in the Civil War[59-J W Johnson, Families of **Eliza Walters** and **Benjamin Franklin Johnson** of Orange co, IN, Baltimore: 1977, p 68].(I ought to check the 1880 census and see where he believed his father was born.)

CHILDREN

89. i. Mary E **SEARS**[24904]
BORN: 1845 Orange co,IN
90. ii. Nancy J **SEARS**[24905]
BORN: 1847 Orange co,IN
DIED: 22 Nov 1851
91. iii. James Francis **SEARS**[24906]
BORN: 30 Jul 1849 Orange co,IN
DIED: 24 Jan 1925 Pittsburg, KS
SPOUSE: Lauretta Florence **ALLEN**[24914]
MARR: 8 Sep 1870 Orange co,IN
Ibid- Leatherman, plasterer. Children from 1880 census.
92. iv. Nellie **SEARS**[24907]
93. v. Thomas William **SEARS**[24908]
BORN: 1851
SPOUSE: Mary F[24936]
Children according to the 1880 Monroe co, IN census.
94. vi. Alice **SEARS**[24909]
BORN: 5 Apr 1852
DIED: 5 Dec 1854
95. vii. Martha **SEARS**[24910]
BORN: 1854
96. viii. Millard **SEARS**[24911]
BORN: May 1857 IN
SPOUSE: Nannie E[24940]
Ibid-He was a printer.
97. ix. Anna **SEARS**[24912]
BORN: 1858
SPOUSE: Ed **BRAXTON**[24943]
MARR: Paoli, IN
98. x. **SEARS**[24913]
BORN: 7 Jul 1861
DIED: Feb 1864

I-15Daniel Fletcher **SEARS**[24249](John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 1821 Orange co,IN
 MARR: 29 Jul 1846 Orange co,IN

WIFE America A **KIMBLEY**[24413]

BORN: Abt 1825

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Daniel Fletcher **SEARS**

BIRTH: **SEARS** NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 29; Marriage date[61-Orange co, IN, Marriage Book 3, p 88]. In 1850 he farmed in Orleans twp. Children in 1860 IN Census.

CHILDREN

99. i. Bernetta E **SEARS**[24945]
BORN: 1847 Orange co,IN
100. ii. Isaac A **SEARS**[24946]
BORN: 1849 Orange co,IN

I-16Eliza Ann **SEARS**[24250](John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: Orange co,IN

HUSBAND Joseph I H **CAMPBELL**[24412]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Eliza Ann **SEARS**

BIRTH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 30;
 Other marriages: 26 Dec 1842 Benjamin F **BUSICK**- 24411

CHILDREN

101. i. Charles **CAMPBELL**[24947]
102. ii. William **CAMPBELL**[24948]
103. iii. Hetty **CAMPBELL**[24949]

I-17Mary⁴ Jane **SEARS**[24251](John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: Orange co,IN

HUSBAND Jephtha S **JETER**[24950]

MARR: 25 Apr 1843 Orange co,IN

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Jane **SEARS**

BIRTH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 30; Marriage-[62-Orange co, IN Marriage Bonds, Vol 5, DAR Lost River Chapter, 1960].

CHILDREN

104. i. Samuel Irven **JETER**[24951]
105. ii. James **JETER**[24952]
106. iii. John **JETER**[24953]
107. iv. Frank **JETER**[24954]
108. v. Heber **JETER**[24955]

I-19William⁴ Franklin **SEARS**[24253](John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 26 Jan 1832 Orange co,IN
 DIED: 18 Oct 1917 OrleansIN

WIFE Rebecca **PARKS**[24407]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Franklin **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; pp 30-31; Methodist. Civil War veteran[63-The Progress-Examiner, Orleans, IN, 25 Oct 1917], house joiner, railroad baggage master, broom maker, and farmer, he lived with his mother in the 1850 Orange co, IN census. On 29 Sep 1885, his marriage license showed his mother to be Mary **Stanfield**[64-Orange co, IN Marriage Book H-1, p 70. Goldie Hieronymous, Descendants of Sampson **Stanfield**, Arlington, VA, 1981, p 41].

Other marriages: Elizabeth **STEPHENS**[24408]
 Louise Helt **MURRAY** Mrs[24409]
 Hildah Glover **BROWN** Mrs[24410]

CHILDREN

109. i. Margaret **SEARS**[24956]
 BORN: Orange co,IN
 SPOUSE: **GIFFORD**[24960]
110. ii. George **SEARS**[24957]
 BORN: Orange co,IN
 DIED: Bef Oct 1917

2d WIFE Elizabeth **STEPHENS**[24408]

111. iii. Nelle **SEARS**[24958]
 BORN: Orange co,IN
112. iv. Charles **SEARS**[24959]
 BORN: Orange co,IN
 Ibid-He lived at Tiffin, OH

3d WIFE Louise Helt **MURRAY** Mrs[24409]

113. v. Ruth **SEARS**[24961]
 BORN: Orange co,IN

I-21

Thomas⁴ Morris **SEARS**[24255](John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 7 Feb 1837 Orange co,IN
 DIED: 23 Sep 1895
 MARR: 16 Dec 1855

WIFE Sarah Ellen **BROTHERS**[24406]

BORN: 1840

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas Morris **SEARS**

BIRTH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 31;

CHILDREN

114. i. Eddie **SEARS**[24962]
 DIED: d. young
115. ii. Johnnie **SEARS**[24963]
 DIED: d. young
116. iii. James W **SEARS**[24964]
 BORN: 19 Mar 1861 Harrodsburg, IN
 DIED: 6 Dec 1930
117. iv. Mary Ellen **SEARS**[24965]
 BORN: 7 Feb 1863
 DIED: 6 Dec 1944
118. v. Thomas Whitted **SEARS**[24966]
 BORN: 17 Apr 1865
 DIED: 7 Feb 1966
 SPOUSE: Lillian **MCCLANE**[24972]
 MARR: 25 Nov 1894

Other marriages: Luzemel **WAYNECK**[24973]

119. vi. Minnie Bell **SEARS**[24967]
 BORN: 12 Sep 1866
 DIED: 1928
 SPOUSE: Frank **JOHNSON**[24974]
120. vii. Charles Henry **SEARS**[24968]
 BORN: 17 Feb 1869
 DIED: 17 Feb 1904
 SPOUSE: Annie Mariah **ELROD**[24975]
121. viii. William F **SEARS**[24969]
 BORN: 14 Dec 1871
 DIED: 14 Feb 1900
 SPOUSE: Bertha **ALLEGRE**[24976]
 MARR: 19 Dec 1894
- +122 ix. Harry **SEARS**[24970]
 BORN: 12 Sep 1874
123. x. Annie Daisy **SEARS**[24971]
 BORN: 25 Nov 1880

I-22

John⁴ S **SEARS**[24291](James³, John², James¹)

BORN: 1797 TN

WIFE Elizabeth **WHEELER**[24402]

DIED: 5 Oct 1853 Whitley co,KY
 FATHER: John **WHEELER**[24403]
 MOTHER: Anna[24404]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John S **SEARS**

BIRTH-DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; pp 33-34;
 Other marriages: 15 Jan 1854 Mary **ADAMS**[24405]

WIFE - Elizabeth **WHEELER**

MARRIAGE: **SEARS** NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 34; died of cancer[67-Charley Maynard Cornelius, Vital Statistics Whitley co, KY, p 77].

CHILDREN

124. i. Sarah **SEARS**[24991]
125. ii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[24992]
126. iii. Squire Martin **SEARS**[24993]
127. iv. James Monroe **SEARS**[24994]
128. v. Ellen Nell **SEARS**[24995]
129. vi. John Lewis **SEARS**[24996]
 SPOUSE: Lucy **MACKKEY**[24998]
 MARR: 16 Feb 1854
130. vii. William **SEARS**[24997]

I-23

Sarah⁴ C **SEARS**[24292](James³, John², James¹)

BORN: 13 Oct 1799 KY
 DIED: 14 Oct 1896 Whitley co,KY

HUSBAND John S **SHARP**[24399]

BORN: 5 Apr 1780 VA
 DIED: 16 Jun 1856 Whitley co,KY
 BUR.: Sharp's Cemetery

MARR: 16 Feb 1819 Whitley co,KY
 FATHER: William **SHARP**[24400]
 MOTHER: Frances[24401]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John S SHARP

MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 34; Lt Col in the War of 1812, he fought at New Orleans. He is buried in Sharp's Cemetery on Jacks Fork

CHILDREN

131. i. Louisiana **SHARP**[24999]
 BORN: 18 Nov 1819 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 1 Aug 1913 Grundy,Pulaski co,KY
 SPOUSE: James S **SEARS**[25011]
 MARR: 12 Nov 1840 Whitley co,KY
132. ii. Mary Ann Amner **SHARP**[25001]
 BORN: 29 Oct 1821 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 23 May 1908 Pulaski co,KY
 SPOUSE: Moses **KEENEY**[25012]
 MARR: 11 Jan 1847 Whitley co,KY
133. iii. India Anna **SHARP**[25002]
 BORN: 8 Nov 1823 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 9 Oct 1916 Berea,Madison co,KY
 SPOUSE: Marshall N **EARLY**[25013]
 MARR: 17 Feb 1848 Whitley co,KY
134. iv. Elzira Frances **SHARP**[25003]
 BORN: 4 Oct 1825 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 7 Jun 1910 Pulaski co,KY
 SPOUSE: Simeon **SEARS**[25014]
 MARR: 6 Jan 1846 Whitley co,KY
 Other marriages: 9 Sep 1874 Jeremiah **RANDOLPH**[25015]
135. v. Emely Madeline **SHARP**[25004]
 BORN: 24 Aug 1827 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 28 May 1847 Whitley co,KY
 SPOUSE: Francis FAULKNER[25016]
 MARR: 26 Feb 1846 Whitley co,KY
136. vi. John Patterson **SHARP**[25005]
 BORN: 9 Jan 1830 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 11 Sep 1851 Whitley co,KY
137. vii. Sarah Emeline **SHARP**[25006]
 BORN: 9 Mar 1833 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 6 Aug 1918 Whitley co,KY
 SPOUSE: James **COFFEE**[25017]
 BUR: Buried Crescent Hill Cemetery.
138. viii. Samantha Mandeville **SHARP**[25007]
 BORN: 6 Dec 1834 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 1 Aug 1869 Knox co,KY
 SPOUSE: Francis **FAULKNER**[25016]
 MARR: 5 Apr 1860 Whitley co,KY
139. ix. James Perry **SHARP**[25008]
 BORN: 1 Feb 1837 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 4 Apr 1905 Whitley co,KY
 SPOUSE: Virginia **FLOYD**[25018]
 MARR: 23 Feb 1862 Whitley co,KY
140. x. Elizabeth Winburn **SHARP**[25009]
 BORN: 26 Jul 1839 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 31 Jul 1889 Whitley co,KY
 SPOUSE: Dempsey White **PERKINS**[25019]
 MARR: 1860
141. xi. Jane Bosket **SHARP**[25010]
 BORN: 10 Nov 1842 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 24 Mar 1923 Whitley co,KY
 SPOUSE: S Montgomery **BROWN**[25020]
 MARR: 18 Apr 1861 Whitley co,KY
 Her middle name could be **BASCUM**

I-24

James⁴ **SEARS**, Jr[24293](James³, John², James¹)

BORN: 1800 KY
 DIED: Aft 1868
 MARR: 25 Apr 1818 Whitley co,KY

WIFE Mary FOLEY[24396]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 34;
 Other marriages: Mahala **ANDERSON**[24397]
 Elviana **WILLIAMS**[24398]

WIFE - Mary FOLEY

MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 36; She was listed as divorced in the 1880 Whitley co census

CHILDREN

- +142. i. D Franklin **SEARS**[25021]
 BORN: 1819 KY
143. ii. John Green **SEARS**[25022]
 BORN: 8 Jul 1852 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 5 Apr 1888
 BUR.: Corbin, KY
 SPOUSE: Melvina **MAYFIELD**[25030]
 Ibid- Buried Bark Camp cemetery.
 Other marriages: Isabel[25031]
 2 Jun 1881 Nannie Delaney **MAUNEY**[25032]

I-71a. ix

Simeon⁴ **SEARS** (Jesse³, John², James¹)

BORN: 1829 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: Bef 8 May 1865 Pulaski co,KY

WIFE Elizara Frances **SHARPE**[25455]

BORN: 4 Oct 1825 Whitley co,KY
 DIED: 7 Jun 1910 Pulaski co,KY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Simeon SEARS-

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Letter from James Sears McMenamain, Louisville, CO, dtd 26 Aug 1994; ; occupation: farmer, will probated 8 May 1865. Simeon aged 21 in 1850 Pulaski co, KY census. Eliza aged 23 yrs, John aged 3 yrs, James aged 1 yr. Reference FGS from Nancy Kroups via Doris Sears Swank. From Sears Notes by June Welch, Simeon m: Elzira Francis Sharp in 1846, which would be ok with James Leander Sears' birth in 1849. This also adds the name spelling of "Elzira."

WIFE Elizara Frances **SHARPE**

Other marriages: Jeremiah **RANDOLPH**[25886]

CHILDREN

- 144a. i. John Wesley **SEARS**[25887]
 BORN: 25 May 1847 Somerset,Pulaski co,KY
 DIED: 1 Sep 1913 Parsons,Labette co,KS
- +144a.ii.James Leander **SEARS**[25456]
 BORN: 1849 Somerset,Pulaski co,KY
- 144a. iii. Sarah E **SEARS**[25888]
 BORN: 1851 Somerset,Pulaski co,KY
- 144a. iv. Samantha **SEARS**[25889]
 BORN: 1854 Somerset,Pulaski co,KY

144a. v. Jesse **SEARS**[25890]
 BORN: 1856 Somerset,Pulaski co,KY

144a. vi. Andrew J **SEARS**[25891]
 BORN: 1859 Somerset,Pulaski co,KY

144a. vii. William P **SEARS**[25892]
 BORN: 1862 Somerset,Pulaski

144a. viii. Louisianna M **SEARS**[25893]
 BORN: Abt 1864

I-78

John⁵ **SEARS**- 24275(James⁴, John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: Abt 1814 KY
 DIED: 24 May 1855 Marysville, CA
 MARR: 15 Dec 1835 Rives co,MO

WIFE Dorcas **PRIGMORE**[24778]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John **SEARS**

BIRTH-DEATH-MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; pp 11-13; His wife's brother, Daniel, married John's sister. John and Dorcas sold land in T42, R30 to Joel W **Sears** on 21 Mar 1845[38-Bates co Deed Record Book A, p 7]. Franklin had sold land in the same township and range to John on 19 Feb 1842. They arrived in CA in 1845 with the **Grigsby-Ide** party and was a blacksmith at Sonoma. Dorcas gave the cloth for the original Bear Flag.

In "Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo," George **Tays** told of 33 Napa Valley horsemen who, on 13 Jun 1846, rode to Sonoma from Sacramento led by Ezekiel **Merriitt**. Surrounding Vallejo's house and drinking brandy, they refused to live under the government of Castro and Pico. William **Scott**, John **Sears**, Oliver **Beaulieu**, and others began shouting "let us loot." Dr Robert **Sample**, backed by John **Grigsby** and Andrew **Kelsey**, threatened to shoot the first who disgraced the expedition. (William Brown **Ide** and Granville **Swift** were also present.) **Vallejo** withdrew from public affairs[39-CA Hist Soc Quart, Vol 17, p220]. **Sears**, Capt, Co D, CA Bn had a Feather River claim in 1848[40-Pioneer Register and Index, p 322].

In a **Beasley** and **Cooper** account book, Blue Wing, Sonoma, 2 Feb 1848, John **Sears** charged 40 pounds flour, \$2, and two glasses liquor, paid 25 cents[41-CA State Hist Soc Library].

On 12 Apr 1848, James and Ephraim **Prigmore** paid \$200 for a Sonoma lot. On 2 Sep 1869 James and Mary **Prigmore**, of Humboldt co, CA, deeded Lot 523 in Sonoma to Israel **Brockman**. James had bought it on 28 Jun 1851 from the town.

On 3 Feb 1848 John and Dorcas **Sears** and James and Mary **Prigmore**, for \$142, conveyed to William W **Scott** Lot 35, Sonoma, CA beside L W **Boggs** on the public square.

On 14 Nov 1850, Sacramento, CA census, #964, #1015 John **Sears**, 39 (or 33),"dairy Vr", Darkus, 31, PA, Elizabeth J, 13, Mary 10, Jas B, 8, Frances A, 7, (all b MO), Jos, 4, CA, and Mathew **Thompson**, 24, laborer, England, and John **Smith**, 20, NY.

In the Sacramento, CA census taken by John F **Madden**, Aug 1852, Dorcas **Sears**, 38, PA, from MO, Elizabeth, 15, TN, Mary E, 12, James, 10, Frances, 8,(all b MO), Joseph, 5, CA, Sonoma. Sharon **Peart** says John was killed by Indians near Marysville, CA. Dorcas died a few years later.

CHILDREN

145. i. Elizabeth J **SEARS**[24777]
 BORN: 1837 MO

146. ii. Mary Elinor **SEARS**[24776]
 BORN: 1840 MO

147. iii. James B **SEARS**[24775]
 BORN: 21 Sep 1841 MO

148. iv. Frances Ann **SEARS**[24774]
 BORN: 13 Nov 1844

149. v. Joseph **SEARS**[24772]
 BORN: 31 May 1846 Napa co,CA

I-80

Franklin **SEARS**[24277](James⁴, John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 28 Jun 1817 Orange co,IN
 DIED: 19 Aug 1888
 MARR:1851

WIFE Margaret **SWIFT**[24279]

FATHER: William Thomas **SWIFT**[24278]
 MOTHER: Rachel Boone **WALKER**[24274]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Franklin **SEARS**

BIRTH-DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 14; Married his first cousin, Margaret **Swift**, sister of Granville **Swift**-Franklin's partner. He was a Cass co, MO juror in 1842.

On 22 Apr 1844, when leaving for OR, Franklin gave power of attorney to JBS. He went with McMahon party to CA in 1845 and was at Sutter's Fort when gold was discovered. In Mar 1846 he was nearly killed in a fall from a horse. Recovering, with Fremont in 1846 he served at S. Pascual under **Gillespie** in Stockton's campaign. His battalion captured Los Angeles. After the war Franklin went to the mines, and in 1848 he took out much gold near Bidwell's bar.

"The Vallejo family, Franklin **Sears** of Sears Point. had their Indians[43-The People of the Pueblo, p 18]."

"Among the heroes (who at the battle of San Pasquale fought beside Gen **Kearney's** forces) were Granville P **Swift** and his relatives Franklin and John **Sears**, the latter husband of the emigrant woman who gave the white cloth for the Bear Flag. Franklin was in the thick of the fight and in after years showed his buckskin shirt riddled with seven bullets. Granville P **Swift** was captain of Co C, CA Battalion. These men and Maj Jacob **Snyder** were all closely identified with Fremont's campaign... Franklin **Sears** gave his daughter in marriage to Maj **Snyder**[44-Ibid, p 125]."

"Granville **Swift's** sister, Margaret, married Franklin **Sears**, hero of San Pasquale and brother of John **Sears**, whose wife had given the white homespun material for the Bear Flag. In 1851 while the former partners in adventure were stock raising in Colusa co, Franklin **Sears** and Margaret **Swift** were wed. They decided to come to Sonoma Valley and make their home on a 600-acre ranch which had been purchased on Sonoma Creek. There they built a little house of hand-hewn redwood, still standing after eighty years, near the more pretentious home of their daughter, Rachael **Sears Snyder**. Mrs Franklin **Sears** died in Sonoma in 1886 but Franklin... continued to live until Dec 1904."

Jacob R **Snyder**, a veteran of the Mexican War, had been Surveyor General, was assistant treasurer under President Franklin **Pierce** in 1853. It was his idea to include the grizzly bear on the seal of CA[45-Ibid, pp219-220].

"For many generations the **Sears** family has been numbered among the pioneers of various localities in the Union, on the paternal side being Tennesseans, and on the maternal residents of the 'Dark and bloody ground.'" He came out of the war with a saber wound above his heart. He had 600 or 700 acres and a winery with storage for 150,000 gallons. "During the '40s Mr **Sears**... in partnership with Capt G P **Swift**, his brother in law, built the old stone corral where they had several thousand head of cattle." Later they had 15,000 acres at Sears Point. he had started as a hunter at Sutter's Fort. He and a partner, **Gibson**, struck it rich. "... the red material used in the original Bear Flag was made from the petticoat of Mrs John **Sears**, a sister in law of Franklin **Sears**[46-Historical and Biographical Record, p 314]."

James **Clyman** wrote in his diary that in Siskiyou Co, "Some of our advance pursued a male and a female native. The male made his escape. The female was taken and her horse taken from her (Mr **Sears** and Mr **Owens**)[47-CA Hist Soc Quarterly, Vol V, 1926, pp 117,120]." "Some Indians came up with the rear of our party and Mr **Sears** shot two of them." 1 Jul 1845.

"4 Jul 1845- On this our national holiday a brutal and disgraceful occurrence took place. Some Indians were seen across the river and Mr **Sears** proposed to kill one of them single-handed if his comrades would keep him covered with their guns. They agreed and he started out armed only with his bowie knife. After swimming across he encountered an Indian who had been firing at him from behind a rock without effect. They grappled and **Sears** stabbed his man to death and then returned safe and sound across the river. I was so disgusted with this affair at the time that I did not enter it in my notes[48-Ian **Petroff's** abstract of **Clyman's** notebook. Ms Bancroft Library. Franklin **Sears** said this happened at Red Bluff]."

J A **Sutter's** list of immigrants who arrived on 10 Jul 1845 contained 39 men, a widow, and 3 children. With Capt Samuel Green **McMahon** were James **Clyman**, Franklin **Sears**, blacksmith, and Thomas, Ed, Henry, James and John **Owens**. Alcalde **Sutter** could grant passports[49-CA Hist Soc Quarterly, Vol V, p 125. Franklin's biography and Jacob **Snyder's** diary appear in The Quarterly of the Society of CA Pioneers, Vol 8, No 4, Dec 1931].

A letter from James G **Bleak** quoted another, dated 11 Jan 1878, from Los Angeles in which Wm L **Todd** wrote that at Sonoma in 1846 those appointed to design a flag were Granville P **Swift**, Peter **Storm**, Henry L **Ford** and **Todd**. He said, "... we procured in the house where we made our headquarters, a piece of new unbleached cotton domestic, not quite a yard wide, with strips of red flannel about four inches wide, furnished by Mrs John **Sears**, on the lower side of the canvas. On the upper left hand corner was a star, and in the center was the image made to represent a grizzly bear passant, so common in this country at the time[50-History of Sonoma Co, San Francisco: Alley, Bowen & Co, 1880, pp 104-6]." The Bear Flag was replaced by the American flag 9 Jul 1846. This description of Granville **Swift** was provided by William **Baldrige**: [51-Henry L **Ford**, "Bear Flag Lieutenant," CA Hist Soc Quarterly, Vol XXIX, No 2, Jun 1950, p 134].

"Although his father was a man of wealth, **Granville's** education was much neglected, being able only to read and write indifferently, which was partially his own fault, being passionately fond of a hunter's life for which he was admirably adapted. he was fair complexioned, six feet one inch in height, very erect and symmetrical, and of great endurance and undoubted bravery. It is well known that he was the best shot, and could load and fire with greater rapidity than any man on the Pacific Coast."

Among those receiving land grants under 1847 to 1855 acts were Pvt Franklin **Sears**, Capt **Swift** Co, CA Vols, Mexican War, Napa co, and Pvt Frank Irving **Sears**, Capt **Lewis'** Co, First Regt IN Vols, Mexican War, land in Trinity co, CA[52- National Gen Soc Quarterly, Sep 1983, p 229].

In 1861 Franklin returned to Sonoma, where he farmed and ranched 270 acres and raised grapes and operated a winery on 30 acres[53-Sonoma Co, p 299].

CHILDREN

150. i. Granville Perry **SEARS**[24771]
BORN: 1849 MO
DIED: 1 Dec 1905
Ibid-He m. his cousin Mollie.
151. ii. Rachel Jane **SEARS**[24770]
BORN: 1852 Sonoma co,CA
DIED: 12 Jan 1940
152. iii. William Thomas **SEARS**[24769]
BORN: 1854
DIED: 1877

I-83

Rhoda Ann **SEARS**[24282](James⁴, John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 7 Apr 1824 Orange co,IN
DIED: 28 Apr 1898 Bates co,MO

HUSBAND Joseph **REEDER**[24768]

BORN: 10 Jul 1814 Wythe co,VA
DIED: 13 Jun 1891
MARR: 17 Sep 1840 Bates co,MO

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Rhoda Ann **SEARS**

BIRTH-DEATH: **SEARS** NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 19; Rhoda raised niece, Polly **Prigmore**, after her sister, Mary d after birth of twins, Polly and Daniel (who lived a few days). (Polly's daughter Doll White **Metzger** gave me data on George, Rhoda, Minerva and Sarah **Sears**.) Rhoda and husband are buried in France cemetery, a mile south and a mile east of Altona[54-History of Cass and Bates cos, 1883, p 1174. E Joyce **Christiansen**, Bates co, MO cemeteries, 1980, p205].

CHILDREN

153. i. Oscar **REEDER**[24767]
BORN: 1843

DIED: 1923

154. ii. Frank W **REEDER**[24766]
BORN: 16 Jun 1848
DIED: 20 Feb 1915
No children
155. iii. John **REEDER**[24765]
156. iv. Rose **REEDER**[24764]
157. v. Nancy Jane **REEDER**[24763]
158. vi. Thomas **REEDER**[24762]
Ibid- He went west, never married.
159. vii. Phenix **REEDER**[24761]
160. viii. Robert D **REEDER**[24760]
BORN: 12 Apr 1857
DIED: 12 Oct 1941
Buried Crescent Hill Cemetery.
161. ix. Edna F **REEDER**[24759]
162. x. Oatie **REEDER**[24758]

I-86

George⁵ **SEARS**[24285](James⁴, John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 6 Nov 1831 Saline co,MO
DIED: 7 Nov 1902 Adrian,Bates co,MO
MARR: 1862

WIFE Priscilla **SCROGGINS**[13390]

BORN: 23 May 1843
DIED: 22 Apr 1905 Bates co,MO

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George **SEARS**

BIRTH-DEATH: **SEARS** NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 21; awarded a walking stick at an old settlers reunion for living there longer than anyone else, he arrived in Bates co on 20 Oct 1838.

William **Crawford** gave land for Altona, which was a trading post in 1860. The first business was established by a **Scroggins**. George **Sears** owned a drug store[56-Altona Baptist Church Centennial program, 1969] In 180 Deer Creek twp, Bates co, MO census, George, 31, lived with his mother and Elias and was worth \$5,000. His mother had \$3,000. Joined Confederate Army in AR. After the war he lived ten miles from Clinton, MO. he moved in 1867 to Bates co, where in the 1870 Grand River twp census, George, 37, had \$6,400 realty, \$1,500 personalty, Priscilla, was 27, born in MO. Elias, 54, was born in KY, and Jame, 75, TN; neither was literate. George stated:[57-Old Settlers' History of Bates co, MO, Amsterdam, MO: Tathwell and Maxey, 1900]. "my parents came from KY to Saline co, MO, in the year of 1827. I was born in Saline co, 6 Nov 1831. My parents came to Bates co, (then called Vernon co) in the fall of 1838 and settled on the farm known as the Richey farm, one-half mile northeast of where Altona now is. At that time there was not more than five or six families in that settlement. A M **Trueman** and J **Coffman** are all the names I can now remember. "My father broke the first prairie that was broke in that settlement in the spring of 1839. In the fall of 1838 he built a double log house of hewn logs and men came from Clinton, Harrisonville and Warrensburg to help raise it. It was a two story and was a fine house in that day and time. "We then had no school house nearer than Clinton, 25 miles away and no churches to attend on Sunday, therefore we usually spent Sunday at some of the many Indian camps on the creek. "About the second year we were there the county began settling up slowly, and a school house was built about two and a half miles from our house. The first school was a three months term taught by a Mr **Knuckles**. "Among those who came about that time were William **Swift**, Hiram **Edwards**, Robert **Davis**, Joe and Oscar **Reeder**, Dave **Newland** and Mose **Strong**. "At that time we went to Lexington to mill; we would take ox teams and wagons and take our corn, deer skins and venison and trade them for groceries. We would sometimes take as much as 100 bushels of corn at a time, and when we got our meal home we would put it in large boxes and put limestone rock in it to keep it from becoming old and musty before it was used. "When I was about ten years old my father sent me to Johnstown (then called

Hardscrabble). twelve miles distant, to get Dr **Thornton** for a neighbor by the name of **Johnson**, and, as I had never seen a doctor, I wondered all the way down there what a doctor looked like. "We lived in four counties - and did not move once - it was first Van Buren, then Cass, then Vernon and now Bates. "At that time this country was full of deer and turkey and some elk. The elk came from the west and went down in Saline co to the salt pond; my father and others would follow and kill them. I have eaten their meat, but never saw one alive. At that time power and lead were so high and hard to get, and turkeys were so plentiful, that we rarely ever shot at a turkey and would not shoot at a deer, except at short range and when sure of a dead shot. "In the winter of 1848-49 the whole face of the earth was covered with sleet about eighteen inches thick and slick as glass. The whole country was then alive with deer and wolves, and we could go out with sticks and clubs and find them, and the more they were scared the less they could run, and they were at our mercy.

"The first morning after the sleet fell I killed seven deer in the forenoon; my father finally made us stop killing deer, but we killed hundreds of wolves with sticks and clubs. "I hunted deer for about thirty years and I believe I have killed 1,000 deer in sight of where Altona now is. "We attended court at Harrisonville until the county was changed to Vernon, and then Pappinsville was the county seat.

"I do not remember much about the hanging of Nottingham, but I remember I would have gone to see him hanged if it had not been that I had seen a man by the name of Horton hanged at Clinton for wife murder and I did not want to see another.

"In 1849 my father owned 1,000 acres of land in and around where Altona now is. He had paid \$1.25 per acre for it, and my brother, Frank, who had gone to CA in 1844, and was at Sutter's Fort when gold was first discovered, wrote father not to fool with his land, but to get an outfit and come right on; so father sold his whole tract to Col William **Crawford**, for \$1.61 per acre, and started with two four-mule teams and two ox teams and got as far as Fort Kearney, where he died of cholera. My mother, two sisters and myself came back to where Altona now is, and we lived in that vicinity until Oct 1861. I then went to Hempstead co, AR, and went in the army and stayed all through the war.

"On the second day of Mar 1862 I was married to Miss Precila **Scroggins**. In 1866 I came back to Henry co, about 10 miles from Clinton; in 1867 I bought the **Shaw** farm on Peter creek, and moved to it, in Bates co. That fall the wolves would come and kill our pigs and geese and scratch on the door and try to get in.

"Flour was then worth \$5.00 per 100 pounds, and we had to go to Warrensburg after it; butter was 25 cents per pound; eggs 20 cents per dozen in the summer; hens \$4.00 a dozen; calicoes 15 cents per yard; thread 10 cents per spool. "In an early day this country was a perfect paradise, the prairie was one vast flower bed, most beautiful to behold; the woods were full of wild bees and in the later part of the summer we would cut bee trees and get honey for winter use. And as barrels and other vessels were very scarce, we would cut large linn and hackberry trees, split the logs open and hew out huge troughs to store away our honey in.

"The people did not possess wealth, but they were healthy, happy and contented.

"Of the counties included in General Order No 11, 25 Aug 1863, Bates was the only one entirely depopulated. Not even a military station was reserved there. "As a result of the Ewing order bates co once again became a trackless wilderness. The population of 6,000 went to 0."

WIFE - Priscilla SCROGGINS
MARRIAGE: **SEARS** NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 21; Buried:Crescent Hill Cemetery.

CHILDREN
163 i. George **SEARS**[24756]
BORN: 1864 AR
Ibid-He lived in CO.
164. ii. Oscar **SEARS**[24755]
BORN: MO
DIED: Drexel, MO
He operated a drug store in Drexel, MO where he m and d.

I-87
Minerva⁵ **SEARS**[24287](James⁴, John³⁻², James¹)
BORN: MO
DIED: Jun 1866

HUSBAND HUNT[24754]

DOCUMENTATION
WIFE - Minerva **SEARS**
BIRTH-DEATH: **SEARS** NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 25;
Her husband Gerald **HOPE** was 20 years older than she. She lived in Nevada, MO.

Other marriages: 1 May 1853 Gerald **HOPE**[24752]
Walter **WATSON**[24880]

CHILDREN
165. i. Etta **HUNT**[24753]

2d HUSBAND Gerald **HOPE**[24752]
DIED: Jun 1866
MARR: 1 May 1853

CHILDREN
166. ii. Jim **HOPE**[24890]
He farmed in Bates co, MO
167. iii. Frona **HOPE**[24882]
Ibid- lived in Nevada, MO
168. iv. Don **HOPE**[24881]
Ibid-He lived in Vernon co.

3d HUSBAND Walter **WATSON**[24880]

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND- Walter **WATSON** lived Nevada, MO

CHILDREN
169. v. Monroe **WATSON**[24879]
170. vi. Caplain **WATSON**[24878]

I-88
Sarah⁵ **SEARS**[24288](James⁴, John³⁻², James¹)
BORN: MO
HUSBAND John **SOLOMON**[24891]
MARR: Henry co,MO

DOCUMENTATION
HUSBAND - John **SOLOMON**
MARRIAGE: **SEARS** NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 26; They farmed near Holden, MO

CHILDREN
171. i. Iris **SOLOMON**[24846]
SPOUSE: Austin **BALL**[24781]
They lived in CO
172. ii. Angus **SOLOMON**[24783]
SPOUSE: Mamie **FRENCH**[24773]

I-122
Harry⁵ **SEARS**[24970](Thomas⁴, John³⁻², James¹)
BORN: 12 Sep 1874
MARR: 25 Oct 1904
WIFE Maude **ALLEGRE**[24979]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Maude ALLEGRE

MARRIAGE: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 32; sister to brother William's wife Bertha?

CHILDREN

173. i. Lillie Mildred **SEARS**[24980]

+174 ii. Nelson **SEARS**[24981]
BORN: 2 Sep 1905

I-142

D⁵ Franklin **SEARS**[25021](James⁴⁻³, John², James¹)

BORN: 1819 KY
DIED: 1 Dec 1859 Whitley co,KY
MARR: 19 Nov 1839

WIFE Sarah **SMITH**[25023]

BORN: 1823

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - D Franklin **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 36; In 1850 he was a farmer worth \$400.[70] 1850 Whitley co, KY census.

CHILDREN

175. i. Mary **SEARS**[25024]
BORN: 1842 Whitley co,KY

176. ii. Nancy **SEARS**[25025]
BORN: 1844 Whitley co,KY

177. iii. Rhoda A **SEARS**[25026]
BORN: 1845 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 1 Dec 1859 Whitley co,KY
Ibid-died of a cold[71]Charley Cornelius, Vital Statistics of Whitley co, KY, 1982, p 77.

178. iv. Martha **SEARS**[25027]
BORN: 1847 Whitley co,KY

179. v. James **SEARS**[25028]
BORN: 1849 Whitley co,KY

180. vi. John G **SEARS**[25029]

I-143

John⁵ Green **SEARS**[25022](James⁴⁻³, John², James¹)

BORN: 8 Jul 1852 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 5 Apr 1888
BUR.: Corbin, KY
MARR: 2 Jun 1881

WIFE Nannie Delaney **MAUNEY**[25032]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Green **SEARS**

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BURIAL: SEARS NOTES; 1782-1890; June Rayfield Welch, Dallas, TX; p 36; Buried Bark Camp cemetery. Other marriages: Melvina **MAYFIELD**[25030] Isabel[25031]

CHILDREN

181. i. John Wesley **SEARS**[25033]
BORN: 29 Oct 1883
DIED: 2 Jan 1947
BUR.: Corbin, KY
BUR.: Pine Hill cemetery,[72]Phyllis Prewitt Van Winkle, Knoxville, TN furnished data on this line.

182. ii. Alice Catherine **SEARS**[25034]
She was the great grandmother of Phyllis **Prewitt Van Winkle**.

I-144(Corr.)

James⁵ Harvey **SEARS**[24204](William⁴, Jesse³, John², James¹)

BORN: 18 Feb 1853 Whitley co,KY
DIED: 7 Apr 1933 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
BUR.: 10 Apr 1933 Evergreen cem,Lineville,IA
MARR: 14 Oct 1877

WIFE Alice Nina **SHIPLEY**[24205]

BORN: 10 Sep 1858 Chariton,Lucas Co,IA
DIED: 1 Apr 1935 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
FATHER: John George **SHIPLEY**[24212]
MOTHER: Anna Marie **HAIGHT**[24213]

CHILDREN

200a. i. Myrtle **SEARS**[1571]
BORN: 1 Jul 1878 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
DIED: 11 Jun 1967 Corydon,Wayne co,IN
BUR.: Evergreen cem
SPOUSE: Benjamin Franklin "Frank" **JONES**[1565]
MARR: 8 Jul 1896 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
JSM-she was married in her parent's home and died in the Corydon hospital.

200a. ii. Nora Elma **SEARS**[1567]
BORN: 27 Sep 1880 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
DIED: 19 Jul 1961 Cameron,Clinton co,MO
BUR.: Highland cem,Hamilton,MO
SPOUSE: Wilson Tyler **ADAMS**[25853]
MARR: 24 Dec 1905 Bigelow,Marshall co,KS
JSM- she was married in her parent's home and died in the Cameron hospital.
Also showed name as Alma
Other marriages: 11 Jan 1937 David C **DILLON**[25854]

200a. iii. Anna Eliza **SEARS**[1568]
BORN: 26 Feb 1883 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
DIED: 5 Jun 1971 Mercer,Mercer co,MO
BUR.: 7 Jun 1971 Evergreen cem,Lineville,IA
SPOUSE: Clyde **DILLON**[25855]
MARR: 12 Aug 1903 Leon,Decatur co,IA

200a. iv. Archie Edward **SEARS**[25857]
BORN: 30 Oct 1884 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
DIED: 5 Aug 1885 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
BUR.: Gatliff cem,Decatur co,IA
JSM-she died in the Mercer Nursing Home.
Other marriages: 2 Apr 1917 Stephen **NONAMAKER**[25856]

200a. v. Leonard Elmer **SEARS**[1569]
BORN: 15 Dec 1885 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
DIED: 22 Apr 1949 Princeton,Mercer co,MO
BUR.: Evergreen cem,Lineville,IA
JSM- he died at the Astel? hospital, never married.

200a. vi. Oscar Delbert **SEARS**[25858]
BORN: 18 Sep 1887 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
DIED: 13 Oct 1888 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
BUR.: Evergreen cem,Lineville,IA

200a. vii. Alva Ernest **SEARS**[1570]
BORN: 30 Jul 1889 Lineville,Wayne co,IA
DIED: 17 Jul 1943 Smith Center,Smith co,KS
BUR.: 19 Jul 1943 Gaylord cem,Gaylord,KS
SPOUSE: Nellie Fretta **NASH**[25861]
MARR: 2 Oct 1915 Gaylord,Smith co,KS
JSM-he died at the Smith Center hospital. Was married at Bert Betts home. Married second time by Rev R E Grimes.

200a. viii. Givie Gracie **SEARS**[25859]
BORN: 26 Nov 1891 Lineville,Wayne co,IA

DIED: 29 Jul 1892 Lineville, Wayne co, IA
BUR.: Gatliff cem, Decatur co, IA

200a. ix. **SEARS**[25860]
BORN: 3 Jun 1893 Lineville, Wayne co, IA
DIED: 15 Aug 1893 Lineville, Wayne co, IA
BUR.: Gatliff cem, Decatur co, IA
never named.

200a. x. Otto Roscoe **SEARS**[24206](+ see previous newsletter)
BORN: 17 Nov 1894 Lineville, Wayne co, IA
BUR.: 25 Aug 1987 Cedar cem, Cedar, KS
MARR: 21 Mar 1917 Cedar, Smith co, KS
JSM-He was married at the home of the bride. Died at Memorial Hospital, Smith Center.

200a. xi. Merle McKinley **SEARS**[1572]
BORN: 19 Nov 1896 Lineville, Wayne co, IA
DIED: 10 Aug 1982 Franklin, Franklin co, NE
BUR.: 12 Aug 1982 Cedar cem, Cedar, KS
SPOUSE: Eva Gertrude **HUTSON**[25862]
MARR: 10 Mar 1917 Smith co, KS
JSM-he died at the hospital in Franklin.

I-144a. ii

James⁵ Leander **SEARS**[25456](Simeon⁴, Jesse³, John², James¹)

BORN: 1849 Somerset, Pulaski co, KY
DIED: 23 Oct 1925 Pulaski co, KY

WIFE Sarah Elizabeth **STEWART**[25457]

BORN: 6 Apr 1852
DIED: 16 Jun 1927 Somerset, KY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Leander **SEARS**

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Letter from James Sears McMenamin, Louisville, CO, dtd 26 Aug 1994; d. from computerized KY death index, date is 23 Oct 1925. Vol #25, Vol #56, cert #27843. All other information for the family of James Leander Sears supplied by hand written notes sent from Margaret Eileen Sears who received them from Bertha Parker Sears in about 1973.

CHILDREN

200b i. Alonzo Tullis "Tullie" **SEARS**[25458]
BORN: 28 May 1869 Lineville, IA
DIED: 22 Sep 1959 Somerset, KY
SPOUSE: Delia **EDWARDS**[25786]

200b ii. Alfred Caldwell "Lell" **SEARS**[25459]
BORN: 5 Mar 1871 Poplarville, KY
DIED: 5 Mar 1944 Dykes, KY
SPOUSE: Nannie **EDWARDS**[25785]

200b iii. Icy Lonia "Lona" **SEARS**[25460]
BORN: 8 Feb 1873
DIED: 24 Dec 1957 Somerset, KY
SPOUSE: John Berry **EDWARDS**[25784]

200b iv. Mary Francis **SEARS**[25461]
BORN: May 1875
DIED: Erlanger, KY
SPOUSE: Al **RAYBORN**[25783]
MARR: Erlanger, KY

200b v. Elzara Annie "Ella" **SEARS**[25462]
BORN: 30 Nov 1877 Poplarville, KY
DIED: 2 May 1967 Somerset, KY
SPOUSE: William **JACKSON**[25782]

200b vi. Laura **SEARS**[25463]
BORN: Abt 1879 Poplarville, KY
DIED: Abt 1879 Poplarville, KY

200b vii. Minnie Florence **SEARS**[25771]

BORN: 9 Nov 1881 Poplarville, KY
DIED: 30 Aug 1966 Poplarville, KY
SPOUSE: Tom **COOKE**[25781]

200b viii. John Wesley **SEARS**[25772]
BORN: 24 Mar 1884 Poplarville, KY
DIED: 12 May 1954 Somerset, KY

+200b ix. James Andrew **SEARS**[25773]
BORN: 18 Oct 1887 Dykes, KY

200b x. Dora Elizabeth **SEARS**[25774]
BORN: 30 Apr 1889 Dykes, KY
DIED: Sep 1978
SPOUSE: Frank **BARNETT**[25779]

200b xi. Sanella Emaline "Emma" **SEARS**[25775]
BORN: 10 Jan 1892 Dykes, KY
DIED: 22 May 1985 Chattanooga, TN
SPOUSE: Clifton **JOHNSTON**[25778]

200b xii. Bertha Parker **SEARS**[25776]
BORN: 22 Jan 1894 Dykes, KY
DIED: 27 Sep 1987 Chesapeake, VA
SPOUSE: Louis S **JAMES**[25777]

I-174

Nelson⁶ **SEARS**[24981](Harry⁵, Thomas⁴, John³⁻², James¹)

BORN: 2 Sep 1905
DIED: 5 Oct 1978
MARR: 28 Sep 1926

WIFE Mary DILLEY[24982]

CHILDREN

201. i. David **SEARS**[24983]
SPOUSE: Judy **CUMMINGS**[24987]

202. ii. Mary Louise **SEARS**[24984]
SPOUSE: Clifford **MERRELL**[24988]

203. iii. Joan **SEARS**[24985]
SPOUSE: Homer **MOORE**[24989]

204. iv. Nancy **SEARS**[24986]
SPOUSE: James **WILSON**[24990]

I-200b. ix

James⁶ Andrew **SEARS**[25773](James⁵, Simeon⁴, Jesse³, John², James¹)

BORN: 18 Oct 1887 Dykes, KY
DIED: 2 Dec 1976 Somerset, KY
MARR: 8 Sep 1915 Somerset, KY

WIFE Dova **GREGORY**[25780]

BORN: 17 Dec 1898 Pulaski co, KY
DIED: 2 May 1981 Somerset, KY
FATHER: John Storm **GREGORY**[25787]
MOTHER: Ann Louise **TOMLINSON**[25788]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Andrew **SEARS**

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Letter from James Sears McMenamin, Louisville, CO, dtd 26 Aug 1994;

CHILDREN

250a. i. Catherine Elaine **SEARS**[25789]
BORN: 10 Nov 1916 Somerset, KY
SPOUSE: Harold Garland **SELF**[25795]
MARR: 16 Jul 1944 Los Angeles, CA

250a. ii. James Rankin **SEARS**[25790]

| | | | |
|-------|---------|--|-----------------|
| | BORN: | 1 Nov 1918 | Somerset, KY |
| | DIED: | 12 Sep 1930 | Somerset, KY |
| 250a. | iii. | Elizabeth Ann SEARS [25791] | |
| | BORN: | 11 Mar 1922 | Somerset, KY |
| | SPOUSE: | Jonathan Hale MCMENAMIN [25799] | |
| | MARR: | 31 Oct 1942 | Los Angeles, CA |
| 250a. | iv. | Joseph Andrew SEARS [25792] | |
| | BORN: | 16 Aug 1920 | Somerset, KY |
| | DIED: | 3 Aug 1946 | Los Angeles, CA |
| | SPOUSE: | Eva Mae SMITH [25796] | |
| | MARR: | 14 Jul 1945 | Somerset, KY |
| 250a. | v. | Paul Gregory SEARS [25793] | |
| | BORN: | 5 Sep 1924 | Somerset, KY |
| | SPOUSE: | Juanita REED [25797] | |
| | MARR: | 22 Sep 1951 | Stanford, KY |
| 250a. | vi. | Margaret Eileen SEARS [25794] | |
| | BORN: | 4 Feb 1929 | Somerset, KY |
| | SPOUSE: | Arthur Lee MYLES [25798] | |
| | MARR: | 17 Jan 1953 | Lexington, KY |

INSATIABLE INQUIRIES

Who were the parents of Alexander **SEARS**; b 1805, Catskill, NY; m(1) Samantha **FISH**, 1838, Jericho, VT; (2) Mary **BARLOW**, 1852, Bombay, NY; d 1885, Bombay, NY. Had three known sisters: Emeline, b 1806, VT, m David **KIMBERLY**, d 1891, Moira, NY; Julia Anne, b 1819, m Simeon **HARRIMAN**, d 1847, Brasher, NY; Caroline, m **BARBER**. - Frances R Jenne, One Chestnut St, Potsdam, NY 13676

Was Mary **BARBEE SEARS** who m John **SPINDLE** abt 1770 in VA the widow of Edward **SEARS**? - Debra O Spindle, School of Library and Info Studies, University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK

INVALUABLE INDEX

This is the index to Volume II.

| First | Last | Number | # |
|------------------|-----------|------------|---|
| Caroline | | | |
| Darla | | 10371p i | 1 |
| Esther | | I-6 | 1 |
| Fanny | | 3205 | 1 |
| Fanny | | 5218 | 1 |
| Harriet Emily | | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Judith | | I-2 | 1 |
| Kathyann | | 8146 | 1 |
| Lucy | | 9295m iv | 1 |
| Mary Ann | | I-8 | 1 |
| Olive | | 3741 | 2 |
| Sarah | | I-1 | 1 |
| Susannah | | I-9 | 1 |
| Benjamin | Ackroyd | 5218 | 1 |
| George | Ackroyd | 5218 | 1 |
| Minerva | Ackroyd | 5218 | 1 |
| Rebecca | Ackroyd | 5218 | 1 |
| Stephen | Ackroyd | 5218 | 1 |
| William | Ackroyd | 5218 | 1 |
| Phoebe | Adams | 666 | 1 |
| Wilson Tyler | Adams | I-144 | 2 |
| Malachi | Adkins | I-7 | 1 |
| | Aldrich | 5623 | 2 |
| Arthur Dayton | Aldrich | 7682 | 2 |
| Charles Faye | Aldrich | 7682 | 2 |
| Charles Franklin | Aldrich | 5623,7682 | 2 |
| Frank Lester | Aldrich | 7682 | 2 |
| Helen Marian | Aldrich | 7682 | 2 |
| Lowell Sears | Aldrich | 7682 | 2 |
| Geraldine | Amisi | 9295k i | 1 |
| Hilda | Anderson | 5219 | 1 |
| William A | Anderson | I-12 | 1 |
| Mary | Andrus | 299 | 2 |
| Mary Elizabeth | Armstrong | 7682 | 2 |
| Vidella | Arnold | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Rebecca | Atwood | 727 | 2 |
| Arthur | Auer | 3741 | 2 |
| Luther Electus | Backus | 5034a iii | 1 |
| Mary Esther | Backus | 5034a iii | 1 |
| Catherine | Bajcie | 7327,8417a | 1 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| Lucinda | Baker | I-10 | 1 |
| Peter Markus | Baker | 5216 | 1 |
| J | Bang | 8146 | 1 |
| Ann | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Barnabas | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Ebenezer | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Edmund | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Edward | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Jonathan | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Ruth | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Sylvanus | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Willard | Bangs | 59 | 1 |
| Shirley | Banker | 9295d i | 1 |
| Louisa Leona | Barker | 7450a iii | 2 |
| Frank | Barnett | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Elizabeth Ann | Barnum | 299 | 2 |
| Jonah | Barnum | 2049 | 2 |
| Marie Antoinette | Barnum | 2049 | 2 |
| Canso | Barss | 666 | 1 |
| Hannah | Baxter | 59 | 1 |
| Catherine Esther | Bellows | 2557a iv | 2 |
| John | Bellows | 2557a iv | 2 |
| Judah Swift Moore | Bellows | 2557a iv | 2 |
| William Sears | Bellows | 2557a iv | 2 |
| Anna Amelia | Beltz | 7682 | 2 |
| Otto A | Beltz | 7682 | 2 |
| Kent | Belvin | 8146 | 1 |
| Phebe | Bennett | I-7 | 1 |
| Sophia Whitney | Bennett | 6671 | 1 |
| Hannah Leigh | Bentley | 9295d i | 1 |
| Lloyd K | Bentley | 9295d i | 1 |
| Ryan K | Bentley | 9295d i | 1 |
| Todd Kenneth | Bentley | 9295d i | 1 |
| Priscilla | Berry | 727 | 2 |
| Edith Naomi | Bick | 6150 | 2 |
| Abigail | Bingham | 8138 | 1 |
| Jacob | Black | I-8 | 1 |
| Sandra | Black | 10371v ii | 1 |
| Madison | Blair | I-10 | 1 |
| Alice | Blaisdell | 5387 | 2 |
| George Walter | Blinkhorn | 5216 | 1 |
| Joseph | Boedecker | 6150 | 2 |
| Joseph Edward | Boissoneault | 8217 | 1 |
| A L | Borho | 7327 | 1 |
| Catherine | Bornheimer | 5623 | 2 |
| Matthias | Bornheimer | 5623 | 2 |
| Susane Marie | Bowen | 10371n i | 1 |
| Samuel | Boyd | I-7 | 1 |
| Helen Margaret | Brimstin | 7450a ii | 2 |
| | Brock | I-12 | 1 |
| Nancy | Brock | I-6 | 1 |
| Augusta Carmi | Brown | 5571a | 2 |
| Austen Gould | Brown | 7594a | 2 |
| Frederick Leonard | Brown | 5571a,7594a | 2 |
| Frederick Walton | Brown | 7594a | 2 |
| Marian | Brown | 7594a | 2 |
| Sarah | Brown | 3090 | 1 |
| William Monroe | Brown | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Aldon | Buck | 5215 | 1 |
| Alice Sophronia | Buck | 5215 | 1 |
| Edward | Buck | 5215 | 1 |
| Elizabeth Jane | Buck | 5215 | 1 |
| Eunice | Buck | 5215 | 1 |
| Ezra F | Buck | 5215 | 1 |
| Frederick | Buck | 5215 | 1 |
| Leslie | Buckingham | 6671 | 1 |
| Marian | Buckingham | 6673 | 1 |
| Elizabeth | Bullock | I-10 | 1 |
| John S | Bullock | I-10 | 1 |
| Sally | Bullock | I-10 | 1 |
| Sampson W | Bullock | I-10 | 1 |
| Sarah | Bundy | 1406 | 2 |
| Shepard Parker | Bunker | 1521a | 1 |
| Mahala | Burson | 1406 | 2 |
| Delia | Caldwell | 2382 | 2 |
| Grace Agnes Altha | Campbell | 7323 | 2 |
| Hugh F | Campbell | 5216 | 1 |
| Margaret Ellen | Carr | I-11 | 2 |
| Paul Willard | Cartwright | 5623 | 2 |
| Sonya Lee | Cassavoy | 10371v i | 1 |
| Terry | Cassavoy | 10371v i | 1 |
| Bradley | Castle | 1521a | 1 |
| Evelyn | Castle | 1521a | 1 |
| Horace | Castle | 1521a | 1 |
| Julia Ann | Castle | 1521a | 1 |
| Lavinia | Castle | 1521a | 1 |
| Maria | Castle | 1521a | 1 |
| Nathan Olmsted | Castle | 1521a | 1 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|------------|---|----------------|-----------|------------|---|
| Nelson | Castle | 1521a | 1 | William | Evans | I-8 | 1 |
| Thirza | Castle | 1521a | 1 | Debra Ann | Felver | 9214c i | 1 |
| Rebecca | Chapman | I-9 | 1 | Andrew | Ferguson | I-8 | 1 |
| Ethel A | Charles | 8209a i | 1 | Mariah | Ferguson | I-8 | 1 |
| James H | Charles | 6866a i | 1 | Obedience | Ferguson | I-8 | 1 |
| Asa | Cheadle | 1400k i | 2 | Samuel | Ferguson | I-8 | 1 |
| Hattie Louisa | Cheadle | 4809ca | 2 | S K W | Field | 4270aa ix | 2 |
| Joseph | Cheadle | 4809ca | 2 | Charles Joseph | Fiorella | 9295m i | 1 |
| Richard | Cheadle | 4809ca | 2 | Janyce Marie | Fiorella | 10371s i | 1 |
| Huldah | Clark | 59 | 1 | Lisa Ann | Fiorella | 9295m i | 1 |
| Kimball | Clark | 727 | 2 | Dennis Arthur | Fitch | 9295m v | 1 |
| Lucinda | Clark | I-7 | 1 | Dennis Jason | Fitch | 9295m v | 1 |
| Clementeen Jeanette | Cleary | 6150 | 2 | Jamie Lynn | Fitch | 9295m v | 1 |
| | Clements | I-9 | 1 | Merle | Fitch | 9295m v | 1 |
| Hannah | Coffin | 1406 | 2 | Sally | Fitch | 299 | 2 |
| Elisha | Cole | 568 | 2 | Todd Stephen | Fitch | 9295m v | 1 |
| Alfaretta | Colebaugh | 4122a ii | 2 | Susan | Floyd | I-9 | 1 |
| Sarah Ella | Coleman | 4122a ii | 2 | Catherine | Foley | 5216 | 1 |
| James Alexander | Colyer | I-11 | 2 | Theodore J | Foljahn | 5623 | 2 |
| Tom | Cooke | I-144a ii | 2 | Hannah | Foster | 727 | 2 |
| Orpha | Corder | I-7 | 1 | Polly | Foster | 3627a i | 1 |
| Russell Elisha | Corey | 10221ba i | 1 | Margaret L | Fowle | 5387 | 2 |
| Sharon Gail | Corey | 10221ba i | 1 | Clara Geneva | Freeman | 4641 | 1 |
| Donald | Cornforth | 8417a iii | 1 | Mary E | Frizzell | 3089 | 1 |
| Mary | Cornforth | 8417a iii | 1 | Aaron | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| North | Cornforth | 8417a iii | 1 | Charles | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| Paul | Cornforth | 8417a iii | 1 | Dexter | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| Thomas | Cornforth | 8417a iii | 1 | Emeline | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| Brandon Spencer K | Corsaro | 10371pa ii | 1 | Gaius Conant | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| Cameron Shaeffer | Corsaro | 10371pa ii | 1 | Jedidah | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| Grant O'Neill | Corsaro | 10371pa ii | 1 | Jonah | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| Lisa Ruth | Corsaro | 9295k i | 1 | Moses Rogers | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| Louis | Corsaro | 9295k i | 1 | Nina | Fuller | 10371v iii | 1 |
| Ronald Louis | Corsaro | 10371pa ii | 1 | Roxana Sears | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| Viki Anne | Corsaro | 10371pa i | 1 | Sarah Blodgett | Fuller | 1583 | 2 |
| John | Cox | I-11 | 2 | Hannah | Gage | 8 | 2 |
| Margaret Ellen | Cox | I-11 | 2 | Brian H | Garris | 10371u ii | 1 |
| Charles Jackson | Cronn | I-200 | 1 | David | Garris | 10371u ii | 1 |
| Vera Viola | Cronn | I-200 | 1 | Joshua Brian | Garris | 10371u ii | 1 |
| Vera Viola | Cronn | I-144 | 2 | James | Garten | I-12 | 1 |
| Nancy | Crosby | 727 | 2 | Elijah | Garton | I-12 | 1 |
| Anna | Crowell | 666 | 1 | Helen Imogene | Gates | 6146 | 2 |
| Azariah Foster | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | Clara Louise | Gauvreau | 5359a i | 2 |
| Christopher C | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | John Lowery | Gherton | I-12 | 1 |
| David | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | Mary | Gherton | I-12 | 1 |
| Edwin Dillingham | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | Nancy | Gherton | I-12 | 1 |
| Emma Lauretta | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | Sally Cyrene | Gherton | I-12 | 1 |
| Evelyn | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | William Craven | Gherton | I-12 | 1 |
| Persis S | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | Manford Arthur | Gillespie | 6150 | 2 |
| Prince F | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | Nona Beatrice | Gillespie | 6150 | 2 |
| Prince Sears | Crowell | 3627a i | 1 | Kate Marsh | Gilmore | 4270aa xiv | 2 |
| Rebecca | Crowell | 267 | 1 | John | Goodin | I-10 | 1 |
| Elizabeth | Crump | I-10 | 1 | Helen | Goud | 3741 | 2 |
| Arlene Dorothea | Dalton | 8217 | 1 | Edna | Gould | 6150 | 2 |
| Edward | Dalton | 8217 | 1 | Oliver | Gould | 3466c | 2 |
| Patrick James | Dalton | 8217 | 1 | Permelia Ann | Gould | 5571a | 2 |
| Ruth Mary | Dalton | 8217 | 1 | Ina | Graves | 10371u ii | 1 |
| Della | Daniels | 7323 | 2 | Dolly | Gray | 1400k i | 2 |
| Martha Elizabeth | Daniels | 5034a iii | 1 | Elizabeth | Gray | 59 | 1 |
| Daisy Ilene | Darling | 5216 | 1 | Jane | Gray | 727 | 2 |
| John Sheldon | Darling | 5219 | 1 | John | Gray | 100 | 2 |
| Kathryn | Darling | 7323 | 2 | Lot | Gray | 100 | 2 |
| Bill C | Daugherty | 10371u i | 1 | Lydia | Gray | I-12 | 1 |
| Gayle | Daugherty | 10371u i | 1 | Henry | Green | 5216 | 1 |
| Mary | Davis | I-8 | 1 | Martha Mercy | Green | 5216 | 1 |
| Jerry | Dawson | 10371v i | 1 | Dova | Gregory | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Ephraim | Deane | 666 | 1 | Hannah | Gregory | 299 | 2 |
| Rose | Demarco | 9295L i | 1 | John Storm | Gregory | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Cecelia | Demarsh | 5216 | 1 | Jane | Griffin | 6150 | 2 |
| Margaret | Dicks | I-12 | 1 | Lura Belle | Grigsby | 6604 | 2 |
| Clyde | Dillon | I-144 | 2 | Galen Alvin | Grimma | 6150 | 2 |
| John | Doliver | 666 | 1 | William | Groley | I-10 | 1 |
| Patience Permelia | Drader | 5216 | 1 | Ana Marie | Haight | I-144 | 2 |
| Bathsheba | Drew | 970 | 2 | Anna Marie | Haight | I-144 | 1 |
| Ida J | Eaker | 6591a | 2 | Asa H | Hamblin | I-8 | 1 |
| John Bayless | Eaker | 4206d v | 2 | Benjamin | Hamblin | I-10 | 1 |
| David Dryden | Early | I-11 | 2 | Catherine | Hamblin | I-9 | 1 |
| Delia | Edwards | I-144a ii | 2 | Eleazer | Hamblin | 8 | 2 |
| ELizabeth | Edwards | I-11 | 2 | Sarah | Hamblin | 568 | 2 |
| John Berry | Edwards | I-144a ii | 2 | Sarah | Hand | 4809ca | 2 |
| Nannie | Edwards | I-144a ii | 2 | Lucy | Hanrahan | 7327 | 1 |
| Daniel | Eldridge | 266 | 1 | Theodore | Harding | 666 | 1 |
| Jarvis C | Ellis | 1521a | 1 | Theodore Seth | Harding | 659 | 1 |
| Ellen Bacon | Endicott | 6670 | 1 | Cyrus | Hargis | I-7 | 1 |
| Henry | Endicott | 6670 | 1 | James | Harp | I-10 | 1 |
| Samuel | Endicott | 8138 | 1 | Sallie Jane | Harris | 6604 | 2 |
| William | Endicott | 8138 | 1 | Stephen R | Harris | 6604 | 2 |
| Helen Bertha | Essig | 10221ba i | 1 | Evie May | Haskins | I-200 | 1 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|---|
| John | Hathaway | 266 | 1 |
| Caleb | Hazen | 568 | 2 |
| Charity | Hazen | 568 | 2 |
| John | Hazen | 568 | 2 |
| Mary Bell | Hedges | 6609 | 2 |
| Wesley | Hedges | 6609 | 2 |
| Albert Mitchell | Helton | I-11 | 2 |
| Eliza Seralda | Helton | I-71 | 1 |
| Eliza Seralda | Helton | I-11 | 2 |
| David George | Herrington | 10371n i | 1 |
| Elizabeth Ann | Herrington | 10371n i | 1 |
| Julie Michelle | Herrington | 10371n ii | 1 |
| Mark David | Herrington | 10371n i | 1 |
| Michael James | Herrington | 10371n i | 1 |
| Rose Isabel | Hessel | 7450a ii | 2 |
| Edwin George | Heusted | 5219 | 1 |
| Abigail | Higgins | 407c iii, 1154a i | 1 |
| Abigail | Higgins | 2606a i, 4511a i | 1 |
| Sylvanus | Higins | 407c iii | 1 |
| Joshua | Hinckley | 8 | 2 |
| Harold | Holcomb | 7681 | 2 |
| William | Holcomb | 7681 | 2 |
| John Eric | Holdorf | 9295m i | 1 |
| Ezra | Hollister | 299 | 2 |
| Paul E | Horn | 6150 | 2 |
| Jerry | Horner | 9295m v | 1 |
| Clarence Howard | House | 3741 | 2 |
| George Warren | House | 3741 | 2 |
| Guy Russel | House | 6149 | 2 |
| Harry Freemond | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Harry Warren | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Ira Enice | House | 3741 | 2 |
| Jacqueline Ann | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Jesse Beatrice | House | 3741 | 2 |
| Laura Eleanor | House | 6151 | 2 |
| Leavetta Marguerite | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Lillian Mae | House | 3741 | 2 |
| Marcella Maxine | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Oliver Thomas | House | 3741 | 2 |
| Robert Manfred | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Ruby Letha | House | 3741 | 2 |
| Victoria Louise | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Virginia Cleo | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Walter | House | 3741 | 2 |
| Walter Parker | House | 6149 | 2 |
| Wilma Joanne | House | 6150 | 2 |
| Lydia | Howes | 3466c | 2 |
| Mary | Hubby | 1465 | 1 |
| Ellen Scranton | Hunt | 8143 | 1 |
| Sarah Francis | Hunt | I-11 | 2 |
| Deborah | Hurd | 59 | 1 |
| Lizzie Freeman | Hurd | 6866a i | 1 |
| Samuel | Hurd | 2606a i | 1 |
| Theophilus | Hurd | 4511a i | 1 |
| Eva Gertrude | Hutson | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Elizabeth Grove | Huyett | 4270aa xi | 2 |
| Esther | Isbel | 5219 | 1 |
| William | Jackson | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Lewis S | James | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Jerry | Jespersen | 10371m ii | 1 |
| Leah Kay | Jespersen | 10371m ii | 1 |
| Louise | Johnson | 8383f i | 1 |
| Clifton | Johnston | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Benjamin Franklin | Jones | I-144 | 2 |
| Frederick Justin | Jones | 5216 | 1 |
| Jane | Jones | I-10 | 1 |
| Joseph | Jones | 5216 | 1 |
| Merle Ellen | Jones | 7323 | 2 |
| David | Karp | 9071 | 1 |
| Stephanie | Karp | 9071 | 1 |
| John Daniel | Kaser | 4809ca | 2 |
| Frederick Dickinson | Kennedy | 6591a | 2 |
| Robert Eaker | Kennedy | 6591a | 2 |
| Ervin | Kerr | I-7 | 1 |
| Kelly K | Kinyon | 5219 | 1 |
| Helen Abigail | Kirby | 7450a iv | 2 |
| Maurice | Knapp | 8146 | 1 |
| Gardner | Kneeland | 1521a | 1 |
| Abigail | Knowles | 67, 407c iii | 1 |
| Addie Bell | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Albin Albion | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Azubah | Knowles | 659 | 1 |
| Azubah | Knowles | 666 | 1 |
| Daniel | Knowles | 2223 | 2 |
| Elias | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Harvey | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Herron | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |

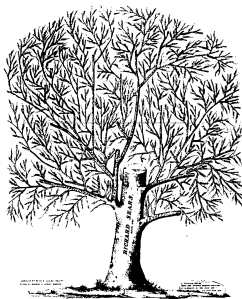
| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|---|
| John | Knowles | 659 | 1 |
| Lewis | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Lieuilla May | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Lillie May | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Mercy | Knowles | 666 | 1 |
| Olga | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Oliver Franklin | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Paul | Knowles | 67 | 1 |
| Richard | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Silas | Knowles | 67 | 1 |
| Susan Sears | Knowles | 2223 | 2 |
| Thomas | Knowles | 659 | 1 |
| Urilla Sears | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| William Elmer | Knowles | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Clara | Laderoute | 8146 | 1 |
| Esther | Laderoute | 8146 | 1 |
| Evelyn | Laderoute | 8146 | 1 |
| Joseph | Laderoute | 8146 | 1 |
| Joseph Victor | Laderoute | 8146 | 1 |
| Katherine | Laderoute | 8146 | 1 |
| Mary | Laderoute | 8146 | 1 |
| Paul | Laderoute | 8146 | 1 |
| John Lambert | Lain | 9214c i | 1 |
| Margaret | Lain | 9214c i | 1 |
| Mary | Landers | 9154a i | 1 |
| Argyle | Langton | 666 | 1 |
| Mildred | Larson | 9295d i | 1 |
| Sarah | Laughlin | I-12 | 1 |
| Jonathan David | Laurich | 10371n ii | 1 |
| Liesel Christine | Laurich | 10371n ii | 1 |
| Hannah | Lawrence | 1521a | 1 |
| Phebe | Lawrence | 1521a | 1 |
| Colleen Myrtle | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| James Edward | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| John Preston | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| Lawrence Patrick | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| Lucienne Kay | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| Robert Edward | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| Robert Eugene | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| Vincent Jerome | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| William Harry | Lee | 8417a v | 1 |
| Mercy | Lincoln | 727 | 2 |
| Carin | Lindberg | 10371p i | 1 |
| Mary Phoebe | Lionard | 7323 | 2 |
| Roy | Loman | 8146 | 1 |
| Robert James | Long | 266 | 1 |
| Harold Watkins | Lowrie | 8293b i | 1 |
| Winifred Carita | Lowrie | 8293b i | 1 |
| Ole B | Lund | 5219 | 1 |
| Nettie | Mains | 6149 | 2 |
| Virginia | Malloy | 7450a iii | 2 |
| Rubin | Malpica | 9295k i | 1 |
| Steven | Mark | 9295L i | 1 |
| Walter Henry | Marsh | 2557a iv | 2 |
| Henry | Marten | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Katherine Robbins | Martin | 8204 | 1 |
| Marie Theresa | Martin | 7682 | 2 |
| Steven Smaley | Martin | 8204 | 1 |
| Clara | Mason | 7120a ii | 1 |
| Silas W | Mason | 7120a ii | 1 |
| Daniel Neal | McCommiskey | 666 | 1 |
| Marjorie Lea | McCutcheon | 6604 | 2 |
| Ebenezer | McDowall | 5359a i | 2 |
| Sarah Richards | McDowall | 5359a i | 2 |
| Caroline | McEwen | 7450a i | 2 |
| Cassius Wells | McEwen | 5359a i | 2 |
| Eleanore | McEwen | 7450a i | 2 |
| George Fuller | McEwen | 7450a ii | 2 |
| George Hessel | McEwen | 7450a ii | 2 |
| Irving Cutter | McEwen | 7450a iii | 2 |
| Irving R | McEwen | 7450a i | 2 |
| Jean Mary | McEwen | 7450a ii | 2 |
| Robert Fuller | McEwen | 7450a ii | 2 |
| Robert Oliver | McEwen | 7450a iv | 2 |
| Roscoe Conkling | McEwen | 7450a iv | 2 |
| Theodora Richards | McEwen | 5359a i | 2 |
| Walter Lee | McEwen | 7450a iii | 2 |
| Ian Wilcox | McFarland | 10371m iii | 1 |
| Roger | McFarland | 10371m iii | 1 |
| William R | McFarland | 10371m iii | 1 |
| Charles | McGuan | 3741 | 2 |
| Pheobe Ellen | McKee | 4809ca | 2 |
| Nancy Jane | McKeehan | I-9 | 1 |
| Thomas | McKeehan | I-8 | 1 |
| Jonathan Hale | McMenamin | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Anna | Meek | I-7 | 1 |
| Harry | Miller | 4122a ii | 2 |
| George W | Mills | I-10 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|---|---------------------|-----------|---------------|---|
| John | Mills | 6150 | 2 | Charles E | Rogers | 10182aa i | 1 |
| Nancy | Mills | I-11 | 2 | Chester E | Rogers | 8209a i | 1 |
| Mary | Monahan | 6146 | 2 | Eugene H | Rogers | 9154a i | 1 |
| Agnes | Moore | 10371m iii | 1 | John Soden | Rogers | 5216 | 1 |
| John | Morley | 8143 | 1 | Stephen P | Rogers | 10182aa i | 1 |
| Lena | Morrison | 5219 | 1 | Vanya | Root | 9295m v | 1 |
| Carl | Munson | 9295m iii | 1 | Barbara Ann | Rost | 10221ba i | 1 |
| Donald Robert | Munson | 9295m iii | 1 | Clara Geneva | Ryder | 4641 | 1 |
| Jeremy Scott | Munson | 10371u i | 1 | Jonathan Nickerson | Ryder | 4641 | 1 |
| Joanne Marie | Munson | 10371u i | 1 | Ruby | Ryder | 4641 | 1 |
| Scott Robert | Munson | 10371u i | 1 | Bruno M | Salerno | 9295L i | 1 |
| Shelley Kay | Munson | 10371u ii | 1 | Jennifer Marie | Salerno | 10371r ii | 1 |
| Denis | Murray | 6150 | 2 | Louis | Salerno | 9295L i | 1 |
| William | Myers | 5219 | 1 | Stephanie Ann | Salerno | 9295L i | 1 |
| Arthur Lee | Myles | I-200a ix | 2 | Pat | Sandbloom | 10371s i | 1 |
| Nellie Fretta | Nash | I-144 | 2 | Solomon | Sawyer | 59 | 1 |
| Dennis | Newhouse | 10371v iii | 1 | Jeanne Louise | Schaeffer | 10371pa ii | 1 |
| Kerry Jo | Newhouse | 10371v iii | 1 | William | Schaeffer | 10371pa ii | 1 |
| Kylah Mae | Newhouse | 10371v iii | 1 | Jack Stewart | Schneider | 6151 | 2 |
| Walter | Newhouse | 10371v iii | 1 | John | Schneider | 3741 | 2 |
| David | Nickerson | 727 | 2 | John | Schneider | 6151 | 2 |
| Lorena | Nickerson | 666 | 1 | Abram | Sears | 299 | 2 |
| Reuben | Nickerson | 666 | 1 | Agenoria Holt | Sears | 4270aa xiv | 2 |
| Richardson | Nickerson | 666 | 1 | Alden | Sears | 266 | 1 |
| Ruby | Nickerson | 4641 | 1 | Alden J | Sears | 6466a | 2 |
| Sarah Clark | Nickerson | 4346 | 2 | Alfred Caldwell | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Jack Vernon | Nix | 10371r ii | 1 | Alonzo Tullis | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Shelby Lynn | Nix | 10371r ii | 1 | Alva Ernest | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| Stephen | Nonamaker | I-144 | 2 | Amanda J | Sears | 4206d v | 2 |
| Kate Elizabeth | Nordland | 9295d i | 1 | Andrew J | Sears | I-71a ix | 2 |
| Pamela Kay | Nordland | 9295d i | 1 | Ann | Sears | 59 | 1 |
| Peter Franklin | Nordland | 9295d i | 1 | Ann Maria | Sears | 1465 | 1 |
| Boyd Arlen | Norland | 9295d i | 1 | Anna Eliza | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| Lawrence | Nothoff | 7450a i | 2 | Anna Pauline | Sears | 5034a iii | 1 |
| Margaret | O'Neill | 10371pa ii | 1 | Archie Edwards | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| Evelyn Jean | Ohms | 8417a iv | 1 | Asenath | Sears | 299, 886 | 2 |
| James | Ohms | 8417a iv | 1 | Azubah | Sears | 666 | 1 |
| Joan | Ohms | 8417a iv | 1 | Barbara Jane | Sears | 2382 | 2 |
| Karen | Ohms | 8417a iv | 1 | Bartlett | Sears | 970 | 2 |
| Ruth | Oliver | 7450a iv | 2 | Benjamin Lovett | Sears | 4270aa x | 2 |
| Bethia | Paddock | 100 | 2 | Bennett | Sears | I-11 | 2 |
| Hannah | Paine | 59 | 1 | Bernice Helen | Sears | 8417a iii | 1 |
| Phebe | Paine | 67 | 1 | Bertha Ella | Sears | 7682 | 2 |
| Thomas | Paine | 67 | 1 | Bertha Parker | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Anne Augusta | Palmatier | 4122a ii | 2 | Bertie Preston | Sears | 5219 | 1 |
| Arthur Fern | Patton | 6150 | 2 | Briton Wallace | Sears | 6827 | 2 |
| Maude Alice | Payne | 4122a ii | 2 | Calvin | Sears | 1465 | 1 |
| Merritt | Peck | 2049 | 2 | Carol Ann | Sears | 9295m iii | 1 |
| Simeon | Perkins | 266 | 1 | Carol May | Sears | 9295k i | 1 |
| Solomon | Perkins | I-9 | 1 | Catherine | Sears | 5215 | 1 |
| Amanda F | Persons | 7120a ii | 1 | Catherine Elaine | Sears | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Rebecca | Peters | 6609 | 2 | Charles | Sears | 299 | 2 |
| John A | Phelps | 1465 | 1 | Charles Darling | Sears | 7323 | 2 |
| Richard Webber | Pierce | 8217 | 1 | Charles Edwin | Sears | 4270aa xiv | 2 |
| Betty | Pifer | 8417a ii | 1 | Charles West | Sears | 4087 | 2 |
| Harry | Pifer | 8417a ii | 1 | Charlotte | Sears | 299 | 2 |
| John | Pifer | 8417a ii | 1 | Chauncy Burton | Sears | 4270aa x | 2 |
| Mary Olive | Piper | 8141 | 1 | Clara | Sears | 4270aa xi | 2 |
| Nancy | Pittman | I-10 | 1 | Clara Alice | Sears | 7681 | 2 |
| Asa | Pixley | 5215 | 1 | Clara Victoria | Sears | 3741 | 2 |
| Elizabeth | Pointer | I-7 | 1 | Clarence Parker | Sears | 6146 | 2 |
| Rebecca | Powers | I-10 | 1 | Cyrus Hedges | Sears | 6609 | 2 |
| Jane | Prence | 8 | 2 | Daniel H | Sears | 8143 | 1 |
| Addie Miranda | Pritchard | 6591a | 2 | David | Sears | 2382, 4270aa | 2 |
| John Alexander | Province | 4122a ii | 2 | David Benton | Sears | 2382 | 2 |
| Paul | Quinn | 8143 | 1 | David Harpster | Sears | 6609 | 2 |
| Mary Ann | Randall | I-7 | 1 | David Leroy | Sears | 7327 | 1 |
| Robert | Randall | I-7 | 1 | Demas Lindley | Sears | 6604 | 2 |
| Al | Rayborn | I-144a ii | 2 | Dora Elizabeth | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Evelyn | Reagan | 7682 | 2 | Doris Maxine | Sears | I-200 | 1 |
| Rose Davis | Redford | 8293b i | 1 | Earl Bostwick | Sears | 3089 | 1 |
| Catherine | Reed | I-10 | 1 | Edith Catharine | Sears | 5219 | 1 |
| Juanita | Reed | I-200a ix | 2 | Edith Mable | Sears | 5216 | 1 |
| John William | Reeder | 7323 | 2 | Edith Thacher | Sears | 4346 | 2 |
| Delilah | Reynolds | I-12 | 1 | Edmund Hamilton | Sears | 6671 | 1 |
| Mary Ann | Reynolds | 5219 | 1 | Edmund Hamilton | Sears | 8141 | 1 |
| Sarah Louise | Rich | 6150 | 2 | Edwin Buckingham | Sears | 6673 | 1 |
| Sarah Adeline | Richards | 5359a i | 2 | Eleanor S | Sears | I-7 | 1 |
| Florence | Richmond | 6609 | 2 | Elias W | Sears | I-13 | 1 |
| Cynthia | Robbins | 8204 | 1 | Elias W | Sears | I-11 | 2 |
| Catherine | Roberts | 7680 | 2 | Elisabeth | Sears | 8146 | 1 |
| Chester | Roberts | 7680 | 2 | Elizabeth | Sears | 666, I-7, I-8 | 1 |
| Ella | Roberts | 7680 | 2 | Elizabeth | Sears | I-10, I-12 | 1 |
| Irving | Roberts | 7680 | 2 | Elizabeth Ann | Sears | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Jean M | Roberts | 10371u i | 1 | Ella May Idella | Sears | 5216 | 1 |
| John | Roberts | 7680 | 2 | Ellen Madonna Lilly | Sears | 7327 | 1 |
| Robert M | Roberts | 5623 | 2 | Elmer | Sears | 7323 | 2 |
| Robert M | Roberts | 7680 | 2 | Elzara Annie | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|---|-------------------|-------|----------------|---|
| Emily Jane | Sears | I-7 | 1 | John James | Sears | 5219 | 1 |
| Emma Katie | Sears | 5623 | 2 | John Lewis | Sears | I-2 | 1 |
| Ephraim F | Sears | I-10 | 1 | John Lewis | Sears | I-2 | 2 |
| Ernest | Sears | 4270aa x | 2 | John Preston | Sears | 7327 | 1 |
| Ethel Marie | Sears | 7323 | 2 | John Riley | Sears | I-10 | 1 |
| Eurena Almandy | Sears | 5216 | 1 | John Riley | Sears | I-11 | 2 |
| Evelyn Katherine | Sears | 8417a ii | 1 | John Sargent | Sears | 666 | 1 |
| Ezekiel | Sears | I-10 | 1 | John Stephen | Sears | 9214c i | 1 |
| Florence Mae | Sears | 8217 | 1 | John Wesley | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Francis Bacon | Sears | 6673 | 1 | Joseph Andrew | Sears | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Frank | Sears | 8143 | 1 | Joseph Huyett | Sears | 4270aa xi | 2 |
| Frank A | Sears | 6172 | 2 | Josiah | Sears | 666 | 1 |
| Frank David | Sears | 7323 | 2 | Joyce Elayne | Sears | 9295m iv | 1 |
| Frannie | Sears | 1465 | 1 | Judah | Sears | I-10 | 1 |
| Frederick George | Sears | 5219 | 1 | Katharine | Sears | 6670 | 1 |
| George Albert | Sears | 6827 | 2 | Katherine Cutting | Sears | 6671 | 1 |
| George Lucien | Sears | 4270aa xi | 2 | Katherine E | Sears | 7813 | 2 |
| George Preston | Sears | 7323 | 2 | Kathy | Sears | 8417a viii | 1 |
| George Thacher | Sears | 4346 | 2 | Laura | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |
| George Washington | Sears | 1465, 3090 | 1 | Laura Althea | Sears | 6886a | 2 |
| George Washington | Sears | 5034a iii | 1 | Leila | Sears | 6671 | 1 |
| George Washington | Sears | 2382, 4270aa | 2 | Leonard Elmer | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| George Washington | Sears | 5387 | 2 | Leslie | Sears | 9071 | 1 |
| George Young | Sears | I-7 | 1 | Levi | Sears | 299 | 2 |
| Givie Gracie | Sears | I-144 | 2 | Lilah May | Sears | 4270aa ix | 2 |
| Gladys Marie | Sears | 8417a v | 1 | Lillian Blanche | Sears | 5219 | 1 |
| Grace Edith | Sears | 6886a | 2 | Lois | Sears | 1583 | 2 |
| Hannah | Sears | 1465 | 1 | Louisianna M | Sears | I-71a ix | 2 |
| Harold R | Sears | 7323 | 2 | Lowell Clark | Sears | 5623 | 2 |
| Harold W | Sears | 4622, 6886a | 2 | Lucinda | Sears | 3205 | 1 |
| Harriet | Sears | 4270aa ix | 2 | Lucinda | Sears | I-7 | 1 |
| Harry Luther | Sears | 7120a ii | 1 | Luella May | Sears | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Harry Monahan | Sears | 6146 | 2 | Lydia | Sears | 8143 | 1 |
| Harry Victor | Sears | 7323 | 2 | Lydia | Sears | 8, I-11 | 2 |
| Hazel Marie | Sears | 8417a vii | 1 | Lydia | Sears | 299 | 2 |
| Helen Marie | Sears | 9295m i | 1 | Lyman | Sears | 3205 | 1 |
| Helen Melinda | Sears | 7680 | 2 | Lyman | Sears | 7323 | 2 |
| Helen Vesta | Sears | 4270aa ix | 2 | Lynn Henry | Sears | 8383f i | 1 |
| Henrietta | Sears | 5216 | 1 | Margaret | Sears | 2382 | 2 |
| Henry | Sears | 4346 | 2 | Margaret Eileen | Sears | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Henry H | Sears | 4270aa xiv | 2 | Martha | Sears | 659, 666 | 1 |
| Henry Harrison | Sears | 3090 | 1 | Martha Alice | Sears | 5216 | 1 |
| Herbert A | Sears | 5219 | 1 | Martha Talbott | Sears | I-6 | 1 |
| Herbert Preston | Sears | 5216 | 1 | Mary | Sears | 666, 6671 | 1 |
| Herbert R | Sears | 7813 | 2 | Mary | Sears | I-1, I-7, I-10 | 1 |
| Hezekiah | Sears | 5216 | 1 | Mary | Sears | I-13 | 1 |
| Hiram W | Sears | 5219 | 1 | Mary | Sears | 299 | 2 |
| Horace | Sears | 5216 | 1 | Mary Agnes | Sears | 5623 | 2 |
| Horace Harpster | Sears | 6609 | 2 | Mary Ann | Sears | I-2, I-11 | 2 |
| Horace Mack | Sears | 5216 | 1 | Mary Anna | Sears | I-11 | 2 |
| Howard | Sears | 4346 | 2 | Mary Anne | Sears | 5216, I-7 | 1 |
| Hugh | Sears | 4270aa ix | 2 | Mary Frances | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |
| Hulda | Sears | 666 | 1 | Mary Maria | Sears | 1465 | 1 |
| Icy Lonia | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 | Mason Olmstead | Sears | 8293b i | 1 |
| Ida | Sears | 8417a iv | 1 | Melinda | Sears | 299 | 2 |
| Indiana | Sears | I-11 | 2 | Merle McKinley | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| Irma | Sears | 6466a | 2 | Michael Mason | Sears | 9214c i | 1 |
| Irving Hunt | Sears | 8143 | 1 | Millicent | Sears | 1521a | 1 |
| Isaac | Sears | 299 | 2 | Minnie Florence | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 |
| J Lewis | Sears | I-7 | 1 | Miriam Jane | Sears | 3205 | 1 |
| James | Sears | I-1 | 1 | Missouri S | Sears | I-10 | 1 |
| James | Sears | I-7 | 1 | Myrtle | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| James | Sears | 299 | 2 | Nancy | Sears | I-10, I-13 | 1 |
| James Andrew | Sears | I-144a ii, I-200a | 2 | Nancy Edna | Sears | 5216 | 1 |
| James Brock | Sears | I-13 | 1 | Natalie Charlotte | Sears | 6827 | 2 |
| James Harvey | Sears | I-144 | 1 | Nathan | Sears | 266, 267 | 1 |
| James Harvey | Sears | I-144 | 2 | Nathaniel | Sears | I-11 | 2 |
| James Leander | Sears | I-144a ii | 2 | Nell | Sears | 4087 | 2 |
| James Rankin | Sears | I-200a ix | 2 | Nora Elma | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| James S | Sears | I-11 | 2 | Oscar Delbert | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| James Shumaker | Sears | I-10 | 1 | Otto Roscoe | Sears | I-200 | 1 |
| Jane | Sears | 5218, I-10, I-13 | 1 | Otto Roscoe | Sears | I-144 | 2 |
| Janette | Sears | 2382 | 2 | Paul Bigelow | Sears | 6604 | 2 |
| Jeanette | Sears | 5216 | 1 | Paul Gregory | Sears | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Jerusha | Sears | 666 | 1 | Paul Stephen | Sears | 10221ba i | 1 |
| Jesse | Sears | I-10, I-11 | 1 | Peter W | Sears | I-10 | 1 |
| Jesse | Sears | I-11, I-71a ix | 2 | Peter Wilson | Sears | I-7 | 1 |
| Jesse W | Sears | I-7 | 1 | Phebe | Sears | 666 | 1 |
| Jessie Victoria | Sears | 5219 | 1 | Philip Fowle | Sears | 5387 | 2 |
| Joan Kerrin | Sears | 9295m v | 1 | Polly | Sears | 2382 | 2 |
| Joanne Kay | Sears | 9295k ii | 1 | Polly Hubby | Sears | 1465 | 1 |
| Joel W | Sears | I-13 | 1 | Rebecca | Sears | I-10 | 1 |
| John | Sears | 8143, I-6 | 1 | Redford Davis | Sears | 9214c i | 1 |
| John Bennett | Sears | 8143 | 1 | Reuben | Sears | 299 | 2 |
| John C | Sears | 3205 | 1 | Rhoda | Sears | 5623 | 2 |
| John Calvin | Sears | 1465, 3089 | 1 | Robert S | Sears | I-10 | 1 |
| John Dudley | Sears | 6604 | 2 | Rosamond | Sears | 6673 | 1 |
| John Francis | Sears | 7327, 8417a viii | 1 | Rufus Victor | Sears | 6604 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|---|------------------|------------|-------------------|---|
| Samantha | Sears | I-71a ix | 2 | Helen Scott | Stone | 6324 | 2 |
| Sarah | Sears | I-9 | 1 | William Franklin | Stone | 6324 | 2 |
| Sarah A | Sears | I-10 | 1 | Matthew Allen | Storms | 10371s i | 1 |
| Sarah E | Sears | I-71a ix | 2 | Ronald Charles | Storms | 10371s i | 1 |
| Saundra Lee | Sears | 9295L i | 1 | Danielle Louise | Strandburg | 10371v ii | 1 |
| Schuyler | Sears | 3089 | 1 | David John | Strandburg | 10371v ii | 1 |
| Scott Lowrie | Sears | 10221ba i | 1 | John Charles | Strickland | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Simeon | Sears | I-11, I-71a ix | 2 | Kenneth | Strickland | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Sophia | Sears | 8143 | 1 | Kenneth James | Strickland | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Sunderland | Sears | 299 | 2 | Maurice | Strickland | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Susan | Sears | 5216 | 1 | Steven Jay | Strickland | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Susan | Sears | 3005 | 2 | Timothy Lynn | Strickland | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Susan Charlotte | Sears | 2557a iv | 2 | Ruth | Studley | 5359a i, 7450a iv | 2 |
| Susan J | Sears | 5219 | 1 | | | | |
| Susannah | Sears | 2223 | 2 | Fred | Swain | 3741 | 2 |
| Ted | Sears | 4641 | 1 | Merle Edward | Swank | I-200 | 1 |
| Terrance | Sears | 8417a viii | 1 | Nancy A | Swanson | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Thomas Walter | Sears | 4641 | 1 | Margaret A | Sweeney | 9154a i, 10182aa | 1 |
| Tunstall Quarles | Sears | I-10 | 1 | | | | |
| Van | Sears | 6466a | 2 | Jesse | Symons | 1406 | 2 |
| Walter Melville | Sears | 6172 | 2 | Nathan Dick | Symons | 1406 | 2 |
| William | Sears | 5216, 5219 | 1 | Thomas | Symons | 1406 | 2 |
| William | Sears | I-1, I-10 | 1 | Lulu | Tabor | 3741 | 2 |
| William | Sears | 299 | 2 | Curtis | Taylor | 299 | 2 |
| William | Sears | 4270aa x, 4622 | 2 | Nancy | Taylor | I-10 | 1 |
| William A | Sears | 5219 | 1 | Andrew Lynn | Territo | 10371v i | 1 |
| William Anson | Sears | 1465 | 1 | Charles | Territo | 9295m iv | 1 |
| William H H | Sears | 4270aa x | 2 | Jeffrey Lynn | Territo | 10371v i | 1 |
| William Harvey | Sears | I-71 | 1 | Jennifer Lee | Territo | 10371v i | 1 |
| William Harvey | Sears | I-11 | 2 | Jodi Elaine | Territo | 10371v ii | 1 |
| William P | Sears | I-71a ix | 2 | | | | |
| William R | Sears | 5387 | 2 | | | | |
| Witten Linzey | Sears | I-7 | 1 | | | | |
| George B | Searsa | 7120a ii | 1 | | | | |
| George Lewis | Seas | 5216 | 1 | | | | |
| Susan | Segal | 10371pa i | 1 | | | | |
| Harold Garland | Self | I-200a ix | 2 | | | | |
| Jane | Sexton | I-7 | 1 | Joseph Charles | Territo | 9295m iv | 1 |
| Louisiana | Sharp | I-11 | 2 | Julie Ann | Territo | 10371v iii | 1 |
| Elizara Frances | Sharpe | I-71a ix | 2 | Theodore | Territo | 9295m iv | 1 |
| Alice Nina | Shipley | I-144 | 1 | Harriet | Thomas | 4346 | 2 |
| Alice Nina | Shipley | I-144 | 2 | William | Thomas | 4346 | 2 |
| John George | Shipley | I-144 | 1 | Fanny | Thompson | 299 | 2 |
| John George | Shipley | I-144 | 2 | Mary | Tolliver | 4122a ii | 2 |
| Agnes Belle | Shoemaker | 6604 | 2 | Ann Louise | Tomlinson | I-200a ix | 2 |
| Mary Ann | Silver | 5216 | 1 | Mary Beth | Tyndall | 9295m ii | 1 |
| Ruth | Simino | 3741 | 2 | Charles Vincent | Uzzell | 5359a i | 2 |
| David Wolcott | Skidmore | 886 | 2 | Lucille | Valone | 9295m i | 1 |
| Eliza | Skidmore | 886 | 2 | William | Van Stry | 10371p i | 1 |
| James Fulton | Slade | 6324 | 2 | Amos | Veach | I-9 | 1 |
| Margaret Fulton | Slade | 6324 | 2 | Andrew Jackson | Veach | I-9 | 1 |
| Edith L | Smith | 5219 | 1 | James | Veach | I-9 | 1 |
| Elnathan | Smith | 666 | 1 | Jesse | Veach | I-9 | 1 |
| Ethan Griffin | Smith | 10371p i | 1 | John Nathan | Veach | I-9 | 1 |
| Eva Mae | Smith | I-200a ix | 2 | Nancy Jane | Veach | I-9 | 1 |
| Mildred | Smith | 9295m iii | 1 | Susan | Veach | I-9 | 1 |
| Russell | Smith | 10371pa i | 1 | Zalmon | Wakeman | 299 | 2 |
| Sarah E | Smith | 4122a ii | 2 | Dale | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| Scott Russell | Smith | 10371pa i | 1 | Diane | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| Toby Griffin | Smith | 10371p i | 1 | Edward | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| Trevor Benjamin | Smith | 10371pa i | 1 | Elijah | Walker | 266 | 1 |
| Dorothy | Snook | 5215 | 1 | Gary | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| Aaron | Snow | 407c iii, 1154a i | 1 | Jane D | Walker | I-13 | 1 |
| Aaron | Snow | 8 | 2 | Joan | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| David | Snow | 727 | 2 | Judith Lucene | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| Jonathan | Snow | 727 | 2 | Linda | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| Joseph | Snow | 727 | 2 | Nancy | Walker | I-10 | 1 |
| Lydia | Snow | 8 | 2 | Phebe | Walker | 266 | 1 |
| Mark | Snow | 8, 727 | 2 | Renelder | Walker | I-13 | 1 |
| Mercy | Snow | 727 | 2 | Rita | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| Priscilla | Snow | 727 | 2 | Vicki | Walker | 8417a vii | 1 |
| Ruth | Snow | 8 | 2 | Dorothy | Wallace | 4346 | 2 |
| Sylvanus | Snow | 727 | 2 | Dorothy | Wallace | 6827 | 2 |
| Tamsin | Snow | 1154a i, 2606a i | 1 | Marian Maud | Walton | 7594a | 2 |
| Thomas | Snow | 8 | 2 | Eliza | Warren | 3741 | 2 |
| Zoeth | Snow | 727 | 2 | Theodore | Waterman | 2382 | 2 |
| Ed | Southard | 5216 | 1 | Margaret Lorena | Webb | 9214c i | 1 |
| Darcy L | Spencer | 9295k ii | 1 | Abraham | Wells | I-7 | 1 |
| Jeffrey Grant | Spencer | 9295k ii | 1 | Mary | Wertick | 3741 | 2 |
| Larry LeRoy | Spencer | 9295k ii | 1 | Caty | Wesley | I-10 | 1 |
| Edward | Staekle | 3741 | 2 | Jabez | Whelpton | 8146 | 1 |
| Mary Elizabeth | Stanfield | I-6 | 1 | Albert | White | 3005 | 2 |
| Sampson | Stanfield | I-6 | 1 | Betsey Matthews | White | 3005 | 2 |
| Sarah Elizabeth | Stewart | I-144a ii | 2 | Emery | White | 3005 | 2 |
| Katherine Minerva | Stimpson | 4270aa x | 2 | Joseph | White | 3005 | 2 |
| Marion | Stimpson | 2382, 4270aa ix | 2 | Peregrine | White | 3005 | 2 |
| John | Stoddart | 666 | 1 | Susan Emery | White | 3005 | 2 |
| Melinda | Stokes | 4270aa x | 2 | Mary | Wilcockson | I-13 | 1 |

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|---|
| Marita Kay | Wilcox | 10371m ii | 1 |
| Mary Anne | Wilcox | 10371m iii | 1 |
| Archable | Wilson | 5216 | 1 |
| David | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| David Hamblin | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Diana | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Elizabeth | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Frances | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Jemima America | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| John | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| John Cooper | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Judah | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Margaret | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Mary | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Mary Ann | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Peter | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| Sarah | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| William | Wilson | I-8 | 1 |
| John Herman | Wimmersberg | 6150 | 2 |
| Glenn | Wingate | 9295d i | 1 |
| Lorrie | Wingate | 9295d i | 1 |
| Elmer William | Wittman | 6150 | 2 |
| Halsey A | Wood | 299 | 2 |
| Joseph | Wood | 8146 | 1 |
| Ruby Dell | Woods | 7323 | 2 |
| Martha | Young | 6324 | 2 |
| Rosetta | Young | 5216 | 1 |



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533-1027
(405)252-6049

Vol III No 1

1 Jun 1995

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Well you have all heard more about Oklahoma lately than you care to but I can tell you it is a most wonderful place to live. I have had the privilege of meeting with more of my cousins as they were traveling in Duncan. Pam Sears Shelburne [descended from Frank A SEARS, No.3758] lives only 50 miles away in Wilson, OK (the home of Chuck Norris, the actor) and Francis and Edith Sears who have worked a great deal with Diane Brigode in her quest for family history. It really is a treat to connect faces and personalities with all this family "data." The stories about jobs, lives and family information are always so much more interesting than birthdates and census data. Francis and Edith call on Sears families wherever they travel and have made some wonderful discoveries about other family branches.

Anyone who writes a lot may appreciate these tips from a poster by Argus Communications in Allen, TX:

- **Don't use no double negatives**
- **About them sentence fragments**
- **Try not to ever split infinitives**
- **Verbs has to agree with their subjects**
- **Between you and I, case is important**
- **Correct spelling is essential**
- **When dangling, watch your participles**
- **Use your apostrophe's correctly**
- **Avoid cliches like the plague**
- **Don't use commas, that aren't necessary**
- **Proofread you writing**

I have always been interested in engineering and electronics and have found some information about Sears family members who are inventors. Of course every farmer is an inventor by necessity and many of these examples of genius may never be recorded but our US Patent Office keeps the official record of inventions for this country so you will see a few examples at the end of the newsletter. I welcome any contributions (formal inventions or otherwise) for inclusion here.

Most interesting is the information about the SYMONS family contributed by Donna Rae Sears Chernick [No. 9214aa. ii]. You will see that her grandmother Petronella [No 7016aa. x.] married a SEARS from one of the other clans. So she is descended from two different SEARS progenitors. We will explore that line more in the future. Finally we are just beginning to crack open all the wonderful information about Isaac SEARS [No. 4981] contributed by Dick Elderkin in his book Hoosier Cousins. A picture of Isaac's farm is found with his family information. Have a nice summer. See you in December.

SEARS LOCATOR

Adding a few more locations in the Northern Hemisphere to our list of places with the name SEARS in them: (from Canada's Geographical Name Database)

Sears Bay, Digby, Nova Scotia
44-17-00N 65-56-00W

Sears Brook, York, New Brunswick
45-34-00N 67-26-00W

Sears Lake, Northumberland, New Brunswick
47-04-00N 66-49-00W

Sears Lake, Nipissing, Ontario
46-08-50N 78-42-10W

Sears Creek, Kootenay, British Columbia
49-05-00N 117-12-00W

Searson Bay, Kenora, Ontario
51-10-00N 90-33-00W

Searston, St Georges, Newfoundland
47-50-00N 59-19-00W

Searston Bay, Newfoundland
47-49-00N 59-21-00W

Searsville, Kings, New Brunswick
45-43-00N 65-42-00W

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

22(Add.)

Nathaniel ³ **PADDOCK**-11799(Deborah², Richard¹)

DIED: Aug 1756 Nantucket, Nantucket, MA

WIFE Ann **BUNKER**-11947

CHILDREN

i. Daniel **PADDOCK** Capt-19527
BORN: 12 Sep 1707 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Susanna **GORHAM**-19537
MARR: 1 Feb 1726 Nantucket, MA

ii. Deborah **PADDOCK**-19528
BORN: 17 Jun 1709 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 23 Sep 1758 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Theophilus **PINKHAM**-19538
MARR: 4 Oct 1728 Nantucket, MA

125a. iii. Love **PADDOCK**-16474

iv. Lydia **PADDOCK**-19529
BORN: 21 Mar 1712/1713 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 21 Jan 1747 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Jethro **COLEMAN**-19539
MARR: 6 Jan 1731 Nantucket, MA

124. v. Paul **PADDOCK**-11948
BORN: 21 Dec 1714 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 13 Aug 1799 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Anna **COFFIN**-11949
MARR: 24 Jul 1740 Nantucket, MA

vi. Barnabas **PADDOCK**-19530
BORN: 25 Jul 1716 Nantucket
DIED: 1804 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Abigail **GARDNER**-19536
MARR: 6 Dec 1764 Nantucket, MA

vii. Mary **PADDOCK**-19531
BORN: 26 Sep 1718 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 26 Apr 1775 Nantucket, MA
SPOUSE: Francis **SWAIN**-19535
MARR: 30 Nov 1736/1737 Nantucket, MA

viii. Dinah **PADDOCK**-19532
BORN: 27 Oct 1720 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 15 Dec 1776 Nantucket, MA

SPOUSE: Christopher**WORTH**-19534
MARR: 25 Oct 1738 Nantucket, MA

125. ix. Priscilla**PADDOCK**-13681
BORN: 18 Jul 1722 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 15 Jul 1803 Guilford co,NC
SPOUSE: William**COFFIN**-13682
MARR: 8 Nov 1740 Nantucket, MA

x Elizabeth**PADDOCK**-20356
BORN: 1724

xi. Anna**PADDOCK**-19533
BORN: 3 Dec 1724 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 29 Sep 1741 Nantucket, MA

xii. Stephen**PADDOCK**-20357
BORN: 1726

DOCUMENTATION

by Donna Rae Sears Chernick, Bellevue, WA
HUSBAND -Other marriages: Sarah**BUNKER**-20358

552(Add.)

Bethuel⁵ **COFFIN**-13861(Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel⁶ Paddock, Deborah⁷, Richard¹)

MARR: 1 May 1776 Pasquotank,NC

WIFE Hannah**DICKS**-13862

BORN: 16 Jun 1757 New Garden,Guilford co,NC
DIED: 10 Oct 1820 Guilford co,NC

CHILDREN

i. Elisha **COFFIN**-13924

ii. Zacharias **COFFIN**-13863
BORN: 6 Apr 1782 Guilford co,NC
DIED: 21 Aug 1845 Westland, IN
SPOUSE: Phoebe**STARBUCK**-13864

iii. Paul **COFFIN**-13925

iv. Rebecca**COFFIN**-13926
SPOUSE: Robert **WHITE**-20319

+1406. v. Hannah **COFFIN**-13927
BORN: 15 May 1788 Symons Creek,Guilford co,NC

vi. Mary **COFFIN**-13928

vii. Bethuel **COFFIN**, Jr-13929
DIED: d. young
SPOUSE: Catherine **MACY**-20321

viii. Elijah **COFFIN**-13930
BORN: 17 Nov 1798 Guilford co,NC
SPOUSE: Naomi **HIATT**-20322

DOCUMENTATION

by Donna Rae Sears Chernick, Bellevue, WA

946

Paul⁶ **SEARS**-4801(Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Apr 1769
DIED: 18 Apr 1848

WIFE Patience **WARE**-26254

FATHER: John **WARE**-26309
MOTHER: Sarah-26310

CHILDREN

2202a. i. Sallie**SEARS**-26311
BORN: 13 Jan 1793
SPOUSE: LAINE-26318

+2202a. ii. Parnel**SEARS**-26312
BORN: 23 Nov 1795 Williamstown, NJ

2202a. iii. Eliza**SEARS**-26313
BORN: 17 Jan 1798
SPOUSE: James**TICE**-26319

2202a. iv. Kesiah**SEARS**-26314
BORN: 9 Oct 1800
SPOUSE: Eli**WRIGHT**-26320

2202a. v. Ann**SEARS**-26315
BORN: 26 May 1804
SPOUSE: Jacob**FISLER** Dr-26321

2202a. vi. Paul W**SEARS**-26316
BORN: 24 Jan 1807

2202a. vii. Patience**SEARS**-26317
BORN: 26 Sep 1812
SPOUSE: Horace **WSIMMERMON**-26322

DOCUMENTATION

by:David G White, Washington, DC

HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS**-

BIRTH-DEATH-SPOUSE-BIOGRAPHY: Mary Elizabeth Sinnott, ANNALS of the SINNOTT, ROGERS,**COFFIN**, CORLIES, REEVES, BODINE and allied Families; ; Philadelphia, 1905; pp 75-6, 92-3; He was for a number of years a member of the Township Committee of Deptford, Gloucester co, NJ. For some account of Paul Sears's descendants, see "Surveyor's Association of New Jersey," 389. He settled at Williamstown, Glouc co, NJ

BIRTH-DEATH-CHILDREN-SPOUSE: Sears Family Record; 1769-1812; unknown originator; ; Vertical File, G C H S Library, Woodbury, NJ; Record in possession of Mrs Earl Detwiler, Pitman, NJ. Checked by Charles W Earley, Sewell, RFD, NJ

PROBATE-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Probate Packet for Paul Sears; 1844-1852; Camden co, NJ Surrogate's Office, Abstracts by DAR, Will dtd 14 Dec 1847, probate settled 1 May 1848; Page 164-Paul Sears - Winslow Township, Camden co, NJ. Daus: Parnel Sickler, wife of William Sickler, Eliza Tice, wife of James Tice; Kesiah Wright, wife of Eli Wright; Ann Fisler, wife of Dr Jacob Fisler; Patience Simmermon, wife of Horace W Simmermon; Sarah Laine. Son: Paul Sears Grandsons: Daniel Prosser; Paul S Fisler; Larner Sears Tice; Charles F Fisler, son of Ann. Granddaus: Theresa Sears; Patience Ann Shute (late Sickler) wife of Irvin Shute; Sarah Ann Marshall; Adeline Porch (late Prosser); Mary Ann Fisler; Eliza Leonard (late Laine) Executors: William Sickler; Dr Jacob Fisler; Joseph Curtis Witnesses: Benjamin C Down; Christopher Sickler, Sr; John A Sickler

CHILD 1 - Sallie**SEARS**

BIRTH: Sears Family Record; 1769-1812; unknown originator; ; Vertical File, G C H S Library, Woodbury, NJ;

PROBATE-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Probate Packet for Paul Sears; 1844-1852; Camden co, NJ Surrogate's Office, Abstracts by DAR, Will dtd 14 Dec 1847, probate settled 1 May 1848; Dau Sarah is probably this Sallie??

CHILD 6 - Paul W**SEARS**

BIRTH: Sears Family Record; 1769-1812; unknown originator; ; Vertical File, G C H S Library, Woodbury, NJ;the middle initial could stand for mother's maiden name-Ware

949(add.)

Josephus⁶ **SEARS**-4804(Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Mar 1767 Egg Harbor, NJ
MARR: 6 Jul 1812

2d WIFE Achsah **LEAKE**-26257

FATHER: John**LEAKE** Capt-26259

CHILDREN

2202. i. Chalkley C **SEARS**-26260
SPOUSE: Margaret CALE-26289
2202. ii. William Coffin **SEARS**-12425
SPOUSE: Sabra A **MATHIS**-12426
2202. iii. Jesse R **SEARS**-26261
SPOUSE: Lydia **MATHIS**-26303

DOCUMENTATION

by: David G White, Washington, DC

HUSBAND - Josephus **SEARS**

BIRTH-SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth Sinnott, ANNALS of the SINNOTT, ROGERS, **COFFIN**, CORLIES, REEVES, BODINE and allied Families; ; Philadelphia, 1905; pp 75-6, 92-3;

Other marriages: 13 Sep 1789 Catherine CARTER-26256

WIFE - Achsah **LEAKE**

Other marriages: Chalkley CRANMER-26258

CHILD 1 - Chalkley C **SEARS** BIRTH-FATHER: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ; West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389;

1132(Add.)William⁶ **SEARS**-5431(Christopher⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)WIFE Mary "Polly" **HALLET**-7316

DIED: 29 Jun 1892

FATHER: James **HALLET**-7315CHILDREN

2555. i. Lucy Hallet **SEARS**-7317
BORN: 20 Apr 1823 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: W G **KENDALL** Dr-22074
MARR: 30 Sep 1849
2556. ii. William **SEARS**-7318
BORN: 19 Dec 1826 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Jan 1828
2557. iii. Harriet **SEARS**-7319
- +2557a. iv. Susan Charlotte **SEARS**-22075
BORN: 11 Jun 1830 Boston, MA
DIED: 23 Apr 1879 Medford, MA
SPOUSE: Judah Swift Moore **BELLOWS**-22076
MARR: 21 Dec 1848 Dorchester, MA
- 2557a. v. George **SEARS**-22081

DOCUMENTATION

by: S P May

HUSBAND - William **SEARS**- Wm & Mary were early identified with abolitionists and were co-workers with Maria W Chapman, Eliza Lee Fottler, Lydia M Childs & Abby A Foster

1277Noah⁶ **HOWES**-2750(Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Aug 1760

DIED: 24 Jun 1838

FATHER: William **HOWES**-2748tMOTHER: Mary **HOWES**-2741WIFE Huldah **HOPKINS**-2756

DIED: 14 Jul 1798

CHILDREN

- 2182a. i. Polly **HOWES**-25848
SPOUSE: **CROWELL**-25849

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Noah **HOWES**Other marriages: Rebecca **HOWES**-2757

CHILD 1 - Polly **HOWES**-PARENTS: Journal of Hannah Hopkins Paddock; Entries for Hall Family Genealogy; ; Film # 0945519, item 2, LDS Family History Library, Oklahoma City;

1406(Add.)

Hannah⁶ **COFFIN**-13927(Bethuel⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathanief³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BUR.: Spiceland cem, Henry, IN

HUSBAND Thomas **SYMONS**-20320CHILDREN

- 2916aa. i. Josiah **SYMONS**-25908
BORN: 10 Jun 1812 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
DIED: 2 Jul 1879 Spiceland, Henry co, IN
SPOUSE: Sarah **KINDLY**-25919
MARR: 8 Sep 1831 Milford, Wayne co, IN
- 2916aa. ii. Bethuel **SYMONS**-25909
BORN: 7 Feb 1814 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
- 2916aa. iii. Elijah **SYMONS**-25910
BORN: 17 Aug 1816 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
DIED: 3 Jun 1859
- +2916aa. iv. Nathan Dick **SYMONS**-25826
BORN: 19 Apr 1818 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
- 2916aa. v. Rebecca **SYMONS**-25911
BORN: 10 Feb 1820 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
- 2916aa. vi. Thomas **SYMONS**-25912
BORN: 23 Jan 1822 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
- 2916aa. vii. Abel **SYMONS**-25913
BORN: 17 Feb 1828 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
- 2916aa. viii. Daniel **SYMONS**-25914
BORN: 15 May 1829 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
SPOUSE: Louisa MACY-25918
MARR: 24 May 1848 Henry co, IN
- 2916aa. ix. Aaron **SYMONS**-25915
BORN: 2 Feb 1832 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
SPOUSE: Anna Kersey **SHERIDAN**-25917
MARR: 1861 Henry co, IN

DOCUMENTATION

by: Donna Rae Sears Chernick, Bellevue, WA

HUSBAND - Thomas **SYMONS**-Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College; 6 Dec 1811, Thomas and Hannah Symons settled in Wayne co, IN near the town of Milton. They were Quakers and objected to slavery. This was one, if not a chief, reason for their west and north migration. They and a 3rd cousin, Abraham Symons were the first of the Symons family to locate in the territory of IN from NC.

Births in Milford MM, Wayne co, IN and Spiceland MM, IN records for children.

Other marriages: 6 Oct 1803 Millicent MOORE-25916

WIFE - Hannah **COFFIN**-Hinshaw's Quaker Genealogy, NC Family Records show her birthplace as Symons cr, Pasquotank co, NC

CHILD 2 - Bethuel **SYMONS**- wife's name may have been Amy, m 3 Mar 1842, IN; LDS/IGI

CHILD 8 - Daniel **SYMONS** Married Louisa Macy, 24 May 1848, Henry co, IN (LDS/IGI, 1992 - sealed 2 Dec 1986, LA)

CHILD 9 - Aaron **SYMONS**- Married Anna Kersey Sheridan, 1861, Henry co, IN; LDS/IGI, IN, 1992

1483a. ii.

Mary⁶ **FOSTER**-9188(Thankful⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard)

BORN: 1764
DIED: Aft 1830

HUSBAND Obadiah **CROSBY**-9187

BORN: 1760
DIED: Aft 1830

CHILDREN

3095a. i. Thankful **CROSBY**-9186
BORN: 1784
DIED: 1830
SPOUSE: Oliver **NOBLE**-9185

DOCUMENTATION
by: J Kelsey Jones

1610

Ruth⁶ **SEARS**-6159(Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

CHR.: 19 Oct 1766 Harwich,Barnstable co,MA
DIED: Bef 1850 prob Wareham, MA

HUSBAND Jonathan **COVELL**-22073

BORN: Abt 1767
CHR.: 19 Oct 1776 Dennis, MA
DIED: Aft 1850 prob Wareham, MA
FATHER: Jonathan **COVELL**-28053t
MOTHER: Abigail **NICKERSON**-28054

CHILDREN

3352. i. Lavina **COVELL**-28057
BORN: 15 Jun 1794 Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

3352. ii. Edward **COVELL**-28055
BORN: 9 Jul 1796 Dennis, MA

+3352. iii. Ruth Sears **COVELL**-28056
BORN: 9 May 1800 Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jonathan **COVELL**-22073 Covil per Chatham VR & Harwich as reprinted by VR Nickerson p.67
BIRTH-BAPTISM-MARRIAGE: Letter from Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI, He was in the 1850 Wareham census.
CHILD: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 52,57,258 Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820, [p 109] A record of deaths in the Town of Dennis 1794 - Jun 14 a child of Jonathan Covel.

WIFE- BAPTISM-MARRIAGE: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(**SEARS**) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 183; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; pub Har, 15 Dec 1792 to Jona Covil of Yar.
Yar Notes of Cape Cod Fam by Lydia Bronson SB#3
MARRIAGE:Nickerson Genealogy 2:160 Note 1 !She is not on the 1850 Wareham census but her husband is

CHILD 1 - Lavina **COVELL**- BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; p 52,57,258; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820, [p 99]

Jonathan Covil and his wife Ruth a record of the births and names of their children

2202a. ii.

Parne⁶**SEARS**-26312(Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Nov 1795 Williamstown, NJ
DIED: 26 Mar 1880 Sicklerville, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ

HUSBAND William **SICKLER**-26323

BORN: 20 Jul 1789 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 25 Apr 1861 Sicklerville, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ
MARR: Abt 1812 Sicklerville, NJ
FATHER: John **SICKLER**-26324
MOTHER: Hannah **TATEM**-26325

CHILDREN

+4064a. i. Paul Hammond **SICKLER**-26326
BORN: 18 Oct 1813 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 24 Feb 1894 Sicklerville, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ
SPOUSE: Hannah **ELDRIDGE**-26337
MARR: 19 Nov 1835

+4064a. ii. John Sears **SICKLER**-26327
BORN: 3 Mar 1815 Sicklerville, NJ

4064a. iii. Birdzall **SICKLER**-26328
BORN: 18 Dec 1816 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 13 Apr 1839 Williamstown, NJ

+4064a. iv. Christopher **SICKLER**-26329
BORN: 1818 Sicklerville, NJ

4064a. v. Parnell **SICKLER**-26330
BORN: 18 Nov 1820 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 10 Mar 1856
SPOUSE: Obadiah **ELDRIDGE**-26342
MARR: 14 Nov 1839

4064a. vi. William Tatem **SICKLER**-26331
BORN: 1 Dec 1822 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 22 Jun 1906 Tansboro, NJ
SPOUSE: Emeline **PEACOCK**-26343
MARR: 20 Jan 1853 Winslow Twp, NJ

4064a. vii. Sarah **SICKLER**-26332
SPOUSE: Samuel **PEACOCK**-26344

4064a. viii. Patience Ann **SICKLER**-26333
BORN: 5 Dec 1824 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 20 Dec 1887
BUR.: Mullica Hill, NJ
SPOUSE: Irvin **SHUTE**-26345
MARR: 8 Jan 1846

4064a. ix. Keziah **SICKLER**-26334
BORN: Sicklerville, NJ
SPOUSE: John **FWHITE**-26346
MARR: 4 May 1850

4064a. x. Sears Ware **SICKLER**-26335
BORN: 12 Aug 1830 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 20 Jun 1906 Sicklerville, NJ
SPOUSE: Mary **VGOVER**-26347

4064a. xi. Jacob Ware **SICKLER**-26336
BORN: 30 May 1836 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 20 Jun 1916 Philadelphia, PA
SPOUSE: Ellen **GOVER**-26348
MARR: Aft Jan 1856

DOCUMENTATION

by: David G White

HUSBAND - William **SICKLER**- BIRTH-DEATH: John C Roloff, Jr, CHRISTOPHER GOTTHARD **SICKLER**'s DESCENDANTS; ; Computer printout, 1989; p; Gloucester co Historical Society Library, Woodbury, NJ. BURIAL: Gravestone, Methodist cemetery, Sicklerville, NJ. The inscription on William Sickler's gravestone includes his age at death: "Aged 71 years & 9 months."

WIFE - Parnel **SEARS**-26312 BIRTH: Sears Family Record; 1769-1812; unknown originator; ; Vertical File, G C H S Library, Woodbury, NJ; shows birth date 23 Nov 1795
BIRTH: John C Roloff, Jr, CHRISTOPHER GOTTHARD **SICKLER**'s shows birth date 23 Nov 1793
BURIAL: gravestone in Sicklerville Methodist cemetery

CHILD 10 - Sears Ware **SICKLER**-

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: John C Roloff, Jr, CHRISTOPHER GOTTHARD **SICKLER**'s DESCENDANTS; location of marriage not certain.
BIRTH: Mrs Beverly Clement Family Bible; ; ; ; Copies in the Sickler vertical file, Gloucester co, Historical Society Library, Woodbury, NJ

CHILD 11 - Jacob Ware **SICKLER**- several letters (now possessed by David G White), dated in early 1856, were written to Ellen Gover (in Philadelphia) by a "R W McMahan"; the tone of these letters definitely suggests that she was single at this time.

BURIAL: Although Jacob Ware Sickler's gravestone is at Sicklerville, Jessie M (Engard) White (Jacob's granddaughter & David White's mother) often recalled her visit to him "on his death bed" in N Philadelphia, "where he lived in his later years."

Other marriages: 31 Jul 1875 Clarinda WARE-26349

2202d. iii.

Louisa⁷ **SEARS**-26264(Josephu⁶, Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND James **WILSON**-26269

FATHER: John **WILSON**-26270

CHILDREN

- 4064b. i. Josephus **WILSON**-26271
- 4064b. ii. Catharine **WILSON**-26272
SPOUSE: Joel **VANSANT**-26278
- 4064b. iii. James Forman **WILSON**-26273
- 4064b. iv. John **WILSON**-26274
- 4064b. v. William **WILSON**-26275
- 4064b. vi. Deborah **WILSON**-26276
- 4064b. vii. Abigail **WILSON**-26277

DOCUMENTATION
by: David G White

HUSBAND - James **WILSON**- Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389

2202d. vi.

Chalkley C **SEARS**-26260(Josephu⁶, Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Margaret **CALE**-26289

CHILDREN

- 4064e. i. Josephus **SEARS**-26290
- 4064e. ii. Josiah **SEARS**-26291
- 4064e. iii. James **SEARS**-26292

4064e. iv. Towers **SEARS**-26293

4064e. v. Lavenia **SEARS**-26294

4064e. vi. Haman **SEARS**-26295

4064e. vii. Elizabeth **SEARS**-26296

4064e. viii. William **SEARS**-26297

4064e. ix. Mary **SEARS**-26298

4064e. x. Catharine **SEARS**-26299

4064e. xi. Chalkley **SEARS**-26300

DOCUMENTATION
by:David G White

HUSBAND - Chalkley C **SEARS**- BIRTH-FATHER: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389

2202d. vii.

William⁷ Coffin **SEARS**-12425(Josephu⁶, Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Sabra A **MATHIS**-12426

CHILDREN

- 4064f. i. Elihu **SEARS**-12427
- 4064f. ii. Achsah **SEARS**-26301
- 4064f. iii. Abigail **SEARS**-26302

DOCUMENTATION
by:David G White

WIFE - Sabra A **MATHIS**:SPOUSE: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389

CHILD 1 - Elihu **SEARS**-12427 S.P. May handnotes res (1899) New Gretna, NJ

2895b.

Joseph⁷ **CHEADLE**-25491(Asa⁶ Cheadle, Martha⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

WIFE Sarah **HAND**-25492

CHILDREN

- 4809ca. i. Richard **CHEADLE**-25493
SPOUSE: Phoebe Ellen MCKEE-25494

DOCUMENTATION
by: Betty Lou Kennedy, Portland, OR

2916aa. iv.

Nathan⁷ Dick **SYMONS**-25826(Hannah⁶ Coffin, Bethue⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathanie³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Apr 1818 Richmond, Wayne co, IN
DIED: 29 Jan 1894 Tenino, Thurston co, WA
MARR: 11 Jan 1840 Grant co, IN
FATHER: Thomas **SYMONS**-20320
MOTHER: Hannah **COFFIN**-13927

WIFE Mahala **BURSON**-25827

CHILDREN

1 June 1995

- 4811c. i. Sylvester**SYMONS**-28065
BORN: 1841 Whitewater, Wayne co, IN
DIED: 1910
SPOUSE: Nellie-28074
- 4811c. ii. Sylvanus**SYMONS**-28066
BORN: 1842 Whitewater, Wayne co, IN
DIED: 1898 MT
SPOUSE: Emelia**AMES**-28076
MARR: 1 Sep 1873 Lewis co, WA
- 4811c. iii. Nancy**SYMONS**-28067
BORN: 2 Feb 1845 Whitewater, Wayne co, IN
DIED: 19 Jul 1917 Bellingham, Whatcom co, WA
SPOUSE: George Kingsley**AGER**-28077
MARR: 25 Dec 1859 Silvertown, Marion co, OR
- 4811c. iv. Thomas**SYMONS**-28068
BORN: 1847/1848 Whitewater, Wayne co, IN
DIED: 27 Aug 1894 Myrtle Point, OR
SPOUSE: Susan Jane**RACKLEFF**-28075
MARR: 27 Aug 1876 Clarke co, WA
- +4811c. v. Josiah Draper**SYMONS**-25828
BORN: 1 Mar 1850 Grant co, IN
- 4811c. vi. Syllas **WSYMONS**-28069
BORN: 15 Sep 1854 Silvertown, Marion co, OR
DIED: 8 Apr 1930 Lewiston, Nez Perce co, ID
- 4811c. vii. Jane**SYMONS**-28070
BORN: 15 Sep 1854 Silvertown, Marion co, OR
DIED: 22 Mar 1930 Quincy, Grant co, WA
SPOUSE: William**RAGLESS**-28078
MARR: 15 Aug 1875 Lincoln Creek, Lewis co, WA
- 4811c. viii. Mark**SYMONS**-28071
BORN: 1861 Silvertown, Marion co, OR
DIED: 1864 Silvertown, Marion co, OR
- 4811c. ix. Sarah**SYMONS**-28072
BORN: 1862 Silvertown, Marion co, OR
DIED: 1890 WA
- 4811c. x. Henery**SYMONS**-28073
BORN: 1865 Silvertown, Marion co, OR

DOCUMENTATION

by: Donna Rae Sears Chernick, Bellevue, WA

HUSBAND - Nathan Dick**SYMONS**-Records of this family came from Family Records, Quaker Records and Census records. Land Cert., Oregon City, US General Land Office, Index Vol 2, p 43, 31 Jan 1859, Cert 544, not 16.

American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 1, p571, 188, 166-168, 901

Quaker MM, Symons Creek, Perquimans co, NC 1696-1846

This family arrived in Oregon 19 Sep 1851, and took up land (donation claim) 9 Oct, 1 1/2 miles west of Silvertown. (Don Cert No 544) Nathan appeared on Assessment Rolls of Marion co, OR for 1855, 1856 and 1858. Also on same rolls for 1854 and 1857, and on Marion co Census of 1853. (From The History of Silvertown Country by Robert H Down, p 92; They left Indiana 1 Apr 1851- it was extremely rainy but they had to leave so as to avoid snow in the mountains.

1850 census, Grant co, IN, Centre Twp, Microfilm 432-147, p 256

1880 Census, Lewis co, Terr of WA, shows him living with his son Thomas and dau-in-law Susan.

WIFE - Mahala**BURSON**-BIRTH: 1850 census, Grant co, IN, Centre Twp states her birthplace as OH (brother born before her and sister born after her have IN listed as their birthplace. Brother born 5 years before her, though. Also, her age listed here as 26 in 1850- that would put her birth date as 2 years later than what we have listed.) Quaker records of Highland co, OH show Bursons as having lived there before going to IN. Parents were married there. She was possibly born there, and possibly her older brother also born there instead of IN. 1830 Census, Delaware co, IN

CHILD 1 - Sylvester**SYMONS** BIRTH-DEATH: He was a soldier. Reported to be the largest man ever to live in OR at the time (300 lbs). His wife's name was Nellie. They had a son named Lorin. 1850 Census, Grant co, IN, Center Twp

CHILD 2 - Sylvanus**SYMONS**- BIRTH-DEATH: He died at an Old Soldier's Home. He fought at Ft Lapwai, WA. Marriage return #222. 1850 Census, Grant co, IN, Centre Twp

CHILD 4 - Thomas**SYMONS**- BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: He was a farmer. 1850 Census, Grant co, IN, Centre Twp, p 256 1880 Census, Lewis co, Territory of WA (4 & 5 Jun); (Micro #T-9-1397, sheet 396-printed, 5 written) His father was listed as a part of his household in 1880 Census. Mother already dead. Marriage Records of King co, WA, 1853-1884, Seattle Gen Soc, Vol 1, 1963, p 76: lic 19 Aug 1876, wit: Mary J Clarke, m. 27 Aug 1876, at Clarke co, WA, by David R McMellin, Minister Witnesses: Daniel Snyder and Josiah Symons; Methodist Church

CHILD 6 - Syllas **WSYMONS**-BIRTH-DEATH: 1900 Census (1 June), Douglas co, OR, Umpqua Precinct (T623-1346, Vol 4, sheet 1, ED 68, line 28) (shows boarders Silvester and Laura (Symons) Huntley. Laura dau of his brother Thomas and Susan (Rackleff)(Edwards) Symons) (also, nephew Harlow Huntley, age 9, living with them) He was a twin of Jane Symons Not sure if he married. Census shows him as a carpenter

CHILD 9 - Sarah**SYMONS**- BIRTH-DEATH: her death was a suicide. Husband's last name was Walker.

CHILD 10 - Henery**SYMONS**- BIRTH-DEATH: wife's first name was Ida. They were divorced.

3352 iii.

Ruth⁷ Sears **COVELL**-28056(Ruth⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 May 1800 Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
DIED: 8 Oct 1885 Duxbury, MA
BUR.: Wareham, MA

HUSBAND Edward **RYDER**-28058

BORN: 7 Aug 1793 Duxbury, MA
DIED: Feb 1856 Nantucket, MA
MARR: 18 Sep 1819 Wareham, MA

CHILDREN

+5420a. i. Gilbert Miller**RYDER**-28059
BORN: 4 Apr 1833 Wareham, MA

DOCUMENTATION

by: Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI

WIFE - Ruth Sears **COVELL**-

BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, p 52, 57, 258 Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820, [p 99] Jonathan Covil and his wife Ruth a record of the births and names of their children

3433

Ashbel⁷ **SEARS**-8613(Barnabas⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Jun 1801 Barre, MA
MARR: 7 Mar 1821 Barre, MA

WIFE Hannah **STONE**-26211

CHILDREN

5528a. i. **SEARS**-26220
DIED: Mar 1822

5528a. ii. Lavina Adams**SEARS**-26218
BORN: 16 Oct 1824

5528a. iii. Mary Louisa**SEARS**-26217
BORN: 16 Aug 1827

5528a. iv. Hamilton **PSEARS**-26219
BORN: 1830
DIED: 19 Jan 1831

5528a. v. Charlotte Slocomb**SEARS**-26213
BORN: 6 Sep 1933 MA

5528a. vi. Charles Addison**SEARS**-26214
BORN: 7 Nov 1836 Hubbardston, MA
DIED: 3 Jan 1888
BUR.: Waltham, MA

5528a. vii. Eliphalet Stone**SEARS**-26215
BORN: 12 Aug 1841 Hubbardston, MA
DIED: 13 Apr 1925 Boston, MA
BUR.: Boston, MA

5528a. viii. George E**SEARS**-25037
BORN: Jun 1857 Roxbury, NH
SPOUSE: Catherine "Katie"**HOFFMAN**-26212

5528a. ix. Josephine**SEARS**-26216
BORN: 1860 MA

DOCUMENTATION

by: C Eric Sears

HUSBAND - Ashbel**SEARS**- BIOGRAPHY: The town was called Greenwich. Ashbel collected \$2.50 from Stowe welfare. !MARRIAGE-SPOUSE: declared intentions 3 Feb 1821

CHILD 1 - **SEARS**- DEATH: death from church record

CHILD 4 - Hamilton **PSEARS**-BIRTH-DEATH:death date from gravestone inscription

CHILD 6 - Charles Addison**SEARS**- BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: BURIED: Veteran's cemetery?

CHILD 7 - Eliphalet Stone**SEARS**- BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: BURIED: New Calvary cemetery

CHILD 8 - George E**SEARS**-BIRTH-SPOUSE: Worked for the Archer Rubber factory in Reading, MA for many years.

4064a. i.

Paul Hammond**SICKLER**-26326(Parnel⁶, Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Oct 1813 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 24 Feb 1894 Sicklerville, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ
MARR: 19 Nov 1835

WIFE Hannah **ELDRIDGE**-26337

BORN: 13 May 1815
DIED: 15 Jul 1901
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ
FATHER: Joshua **ELDRIDGE**-26350
MOTHER: Amy **DUBLE**-26351

CHILDREN

6436a. i. Patience**SICKLER**-26352

6436a. ii. Joshua B **SICKLER**-26353

6436a. iii. Amy **SICKLER**-26354

6436a. iv. Emma**SICKLER**-26355
BORN: Abt 1844 Sicklerville, Gloucester co, NJ

6436a. v. Parnell Ann**SICKLER**-26356

6436a. vi. Hannah Almira "Allie"**SICKLER**-26357
BORN: Abt 1848 Sicklerville, Gloucester co, NJ

6436a. vii. Paul Sears**SICKLER**-26358

6436a. viii. Lawrence W**SICKLER**-26359

DOCUMENTATION

by: David G White

HUSBAND - Paul Hammond**SICKLER**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: John C Roloff, Jr, CHRISTOPHER GOTTHARD**SICKLER**'s DESCENDANTS;
BURIAL: Methodist cemetery

WIFE - Hannah **ELDRIDGE**- BURIAL: Methodist cemetery

4064a. ii

John Sears**SICKLER**-26327(Parnel⁶, Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Mar 1815 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 23 Feb 1893 Sicklerville, NJ
MARR: 27 Aug 1835 Sicklerville, Gloucester co, NJ

WIFE Maranda **BARTON**-26338

BORN: 25 May 1816
DIED: 25 Dec 1856 Sicklerville, Gloucester co, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, Gloucester co, NJ
FATHER: John **BARTON**-26360
MOTHER: Rhoda **NICHOLSON**-26361

CHILDREN

6436b. i. Eliza **SICKLER**-26362
BORN: 14 Sep 1836 Sicklerville, Gloucester co, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ

6436b. ii. Sarah C **SICKLER**-26363

6436b. iii. Parnella **SICKLER**-26364

6436b. iv. Birdzell T **SICKLER**-26365

6436b. v. Miranda **SICKLER**-26366
BORN: 4 Nov 1842 Sicklerville, Camden co, NJ
DIED: 28 Dec 1858 Sicklerville, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ

6436b. vi. John Barton **SICKLER**-26367
BORN: 5 Apr 1844 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 12 Nov 1885 California, Madison co, OH

6436b. vii. Rhoda **SICKLER**-26368

6436b. viii. Jacob Sears **SICKLER**-26369

6436b. ix. Keziah **SICKLER**-26370

6436b. x. Josephine **SICKLER**-26371

6436b. xi. Anna **SICKLER**-26372

6436b. xii. Theresa Mary **SICKLER**-26373

6436b. xiii. Christopher **SICKLER**-26374
BORN: Sicklerville, Camden co, NJ
DIED: Sicklerville, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ

6436b. xiv. John A **SICKLER**-26375
BORN: Sicklerville, Camden co, NJ
BUR.: Sicklerville, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Sears **SICKLER**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: John C Roloff, Jr, CHRISTOPHER GOTTHARD**SICKLER**'s DESCENDANTS;
occupation-farmer/preacher.

Other marriages: 5 Jul 1858 Jane H **SHARP**-26339

WIFE - Maranda **BARTON**- BIRTH: John C Roloff, Jr, BURIAL: Methodist church cemetery

1 June 1995

CHILD 1 - Eliza **SICKLER** BIRTH: John C Roloff, Jr, BURIAL: Methodist church cemetery

CHILD 5 - Miranda **SICKLER**-BIRTH: John C Roloff, Jr, BURIAL: Methodist church cemetery

CHILD 13 - Christopher **SICKLER**-BIRTH: John C Roloff, Jr, BURIAL: Methodist church cemetery

CHILD 14 - John **ASICKLER**- BIRTH: John C Roloff, Jr, BURIAL: Methodist church cemetery

2d WIFE Jane H **SHARP**-26339

BORN: 1840
DIED: 16 Jan 1912 Sicklerville, NJ
BUR.: Williamstown, NJ

CHILDREN

6436b. xv. William T **SICKLER**-26376

6436b. xvi. Melvin **ASICKLER**-26377

6436b. xvii. Irene Frances **SICKLER**-26378

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Jane H **SHARP**-BURIAL: Methodist church cemetery

4064a. iv.

Christopher⁷ **SICKLER**-26329(Pamel⁶, Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1818 Sicklerville, NJ
DIED: 14 Nov 1907 Washington Twp, NJ
MARR: 11 Nov 1841 Sicklerville, NJ

WIFE Elizabeth E **PORCH**-26340

BORN: 1819
DIED: 1843 Washington Twp, Gloucester co, NJ
BUR.: Hurffvill, NJ

CHILDREN

6436d. i. Emma Heritage **SICKLER**-26379
BORN: Abt 1842 Washington Twp, Gloucester co, NJ
SPOUSE: Robert M **STRATTON**-26380
MARR: 7 Apr 1864 Glassboro

DOCUMENTATION

by: David G White

HUSBAND - Christopher **SICKLER**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: John C Roloff, Jr, CHRISTOPHER GOTTHARD **SICKLER**'s DESCENDANTS;
Other marriages: Priscilla Heritage **DILKS**-2634

WIFE - Elizabeth E **PORCH**-BURIAL: Bethel cemetery

2d WIFE Priscilla Heritage **DILKS**-26341

BORN: 1820
DIED: 8 Jan 1874 Washington Twp, Gloucester co, NJ
BUR.: Hurffville, NJ
FATHER: Andrew **DILKS** Rev-26381
MOTHER: Priscilla Clark **HERITAGE**-26382

CHILDREN

6436d. ii. William B **SICKLER**-DDS-26383

6436d. iii. Joanna Dilks **SICKLER**-26384
BORN: Abt 1848 Washington Twp, Gloucester co, NJ
DIED: Camden, Camden co, NJ
SPOUSE: A Emory **STREET**, DDS-26386
MARR: 2 Dec 1868 Glassboro, Gloucester co, NJ

6436d. iv. Priscilla **SICKLER**-26385

BORN: Abt 1853 Washington Twp, Gloucester co, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Priscilla Heritage **DILKS**-BURIAL: Bethel cemetery

4064b. ii

Catharine⁸ **WILSON**-26272(Louisa⁷, Josephus⁶, Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Joel **VANSANT**-26278

CHILDREN

6436f. i. Louisa **VANSANT**-26279

6436f. ii. Minnie **VANSANT**-26280

6436f. iii. Edward **VANSANT**-26281

6436f. iv. Joel **VANSANT**-26282

6436f. v. Doughty **VANSANT**-26283

6436f. vi. Samuel **VANSANT**-26284

6436f. vii. Madeline **VANSANT**-26285

6436f. viii. Lizzie **VANSANT**-26286

DOCUMENTATION

by: David G White

HUSBAND - Joel **VANSANT**-SPOUSE: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389

4183(add.)

Horatio⁸ Nelson **SEARS**-9835(Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1838 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 14 Dec 1912
BUR.: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 6 Sep 1864 Plymouth, MA

2d WIFE Martha **KINNY**-26003

BORN: ,Ireland

CHILDREN

6547a. ii. William **SEARS**-26004

DOCUMENTATION

by: Janet Ellis, Pawtucket, RI

4189

Hannah⁸ Louisa **SEARS**-9841(Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Mar 1855 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 8 Aug 1947
BUR.: Rehoboth, MA

HUSBAND Charles H **POWERS**-9849

BORN: Abingdon
MARR: 11 Sep 1873 Plymouth, MA
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

6547a. i. **POWERS**-26005

6547a. ii. **POWERS**-26006

6547a. iii. **POWERS**-26007
 6547a. iv. **POWERS**-26008
 6547a. v. **POWERS**-26009

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Janet Ellis

WIFE - Hannah Louisa**SEARS**- MARRIAGES-DEATH-BURIAL: added first name; bur.:Oak Knoll Cemetery, this information is from a stone at Oak Knoll; five children from first marriage to**POWERS**

2d HUSBAND Henry **BRIGGS**-26010

CHILDREN

+6547a. vi. Frederick L**BRIGGS**, DVM-26011
 BORN: 1885

6547a. vii. Edith **BRIGGS**-26012
 BORN: 23 Mar 1881
 DIED: 20 Nov 1903

6547a. viii. Emma **BRIGGS**-26013
 BORN: 20 Apr 1887
 DIED: 30 May 1888

6547a. ix. **BRIGGS**-26014

6547a. x. **BRIGGS**-26015

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Janet Ellis

HUSBAND - Henry **BRIGGS**: info from a stone at Oak Knoll Cemetery

CHILD 1 - Frederick L DVM**BRIGGS**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: info from a stone at Oak Knoll Cemetery

CHILD 2 - Edith **BRIGGS**-BIRTH-DEATH: from a stone at Oak Knoll Cemetery

CHILD 3 - Emma **BRIGGS**-BIRTH-DEATH: info from a stone at Oak Knoll Cemetery

4200

Otis⁸ Franklin **SEARS**-9866(Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Aug 1861 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 1941
 BUR.: Plymouth, MA

WIFE Lucretia **SAMPSON**-26001

CHILDREN

6555a. i. Maryetta **SEARS**-26002
 BORN: Abt 1920

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Janet Ellis

HUSBAND - Otis Franklin**SEARS**- MARRIAGE-CHILD-DEATH-BURIAL: Otis was also known as George Sears, (Plymouth?)Town Records Bk 5, pg 50; bur.: Oak/Vine Hill Cemetery

WIFE - Lucretia **SAMPSON**-SPOUSE-CHILD: This was her second marriage

4201

Albert⁸ Nelson **SEARS**-9867(Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Jan 1864 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: Dec 1955
 BUR.: Middleborough, MA

WIFE Anne Marie**ROEDER**-26018

BORN: 1870
 DIED: 1951
 FATHER: Hugo **ROEDER**-26019
 MOTHER: Rosalie **MILLER**-26020

CHILDREN

6555b. i. Rosalie **SEARS**-26021
 BORN: 4 Nov 1896
 DIED: 30 Mar 1956
 BUR.: Middleborough, MA

6555b. ii. Hattie Annie**SEARS**-26022
 BORN: 22 Mar 1901
 SPOUSE: Donald **SLOGAN**-26027
 MARR: 28 Jul 1925 Middleborough, MA

6555b. iii. Emil **SEARS**-26023
 BORN: 10 Jun 1903
 DIED: 1965
 BUR.: Middleborough, MA

6555b. iv. Doris **SEARS**-26024
 BORN: 8 Aug 1907
 DIED: 9 Dec 1973
 BUR.: Middleborough, MA

6555b. v. Gertrude**SEARS**-26025
 BORN: Dec 1910
 DIED: 19 Nov 1911
 BUR.: Middleborough, MA

+6555b. vi. Albert Nelson**SEARS**-26026
 BORN: 30 Mar 1914

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Janet Ellis

HUSBAND - Albert Nelson**SEARS**- BIRTH-MIDDLE NAME-ADOPTION: adopted by step-father and uncle, Horatio Nelson Sears, 1869 Docket No 17784; Bur.: Green Cemetery

CHILD 1 - Rosalie **SEARS**-BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Bur.: Green Cemetery

CHILD 2 - Hattie Annie**SEARS**- BIRTH-MARRIAGE: m. 28 Jul 1925

CHILD 3 - Emil **SEARS**- BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Bur.: Green Cemetery

CHILD 4 - Doris **SEARS**-BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Green Cemetery

CHILD 5 - Gertrude **SEARS**- BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Green Cemetery

4738

Everett **SEARS**-10532(Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Sep 1874 Brewster,Barnstable co,MA
 DIED: 22 Dec 1959
 BUR.: E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
 MARR: 1895

WIFE Lillian D **CHASE**-26143

BORN: 9 Jun 1874 Harwich,Barnstable co,MA
 DIED: May 1947 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
 BUR.: E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
 FATHER: Daniel B **CHASE**-26144
 MOTHER: Annie Eliza-26145

CHILDREN

6931a. i. Muriel Evans**SEARS**-26148
 BORN: 25 Aug 1895 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
 DIED: 2 Oct 1981 Hyannis,Barnstable co,MA
 BUR.: Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

1 June 1995

SPOUSE: C Arthur**HALLETT**-26154
MARR: 31 Aug 1913 Barnstable co,MA

+6931a. ii. Grace Anna**SEARS**-26149
BORN: 12 May 1898 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

+6931a. iii. Helen Erna**SEARS**-26150
BORN: 21 Nov 1904 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

+6931a. iv. : Velma Chestena**SEARS**-26147
BORN: 15 Feb 1908 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

+6931a. v. : Everett Howard**SEARS**-21157
BORN: 14 Feb 1914 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

DOCUMENTATION

by: Jeannette Sears Wood, E Dennis, MA

HUSBAND - Everett**SEARS**-10532 BIRTH-FATHER: Samuel Pearce May; p 404; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA;
BIRTH-DEATH: family group sheets. BURIED: Quivet cemetery

WIFE - Lillian D **CHASE**-BURIED: Quivet cemetery

4811c. v.

Josiah⁸ Draper **SYMONS**-25828(Nathan⁷ Symons, Hannaf⁶ Coffin, Bethue⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Mar 1850 Grant co,IN
DIED: 28 Jan 1931 Lewiston,Nez Perce co,ID
MARR: 5 Apr 1874 Grays Harbor co,WA

WIFE Mary Louise **CLARKE**-25829

BORN: 1 Feb 1858 Ft Umpqua,Douglas co,OR
DIED: 23 Dec 1942 Bandon,Coos co,OR
BUR.: Junction City, OR
FATHER: Joseph Edward**CLARKE**-28079
MOTHER: Mary Jane **RACKLEFF**-28080

CHILDREN

7016aa. i. Albert Josiah**SYMONS**-28081
BORN: 12 Jan 1875 Seattle,King co,WA
DIED: 28 Jan 1943 OR
SPOUSE: Maude**WATT**-28091
MARR: 20 Oct 1902 Chehalis,Lewis co,WA

7016aa. ii. Lillie Beatrice**SYMONS**-28082
BORN: 5 Jun 1876 Seattle,King co,WA
DIED: 26 Mar 1954 Lewiston,Nez Perce co,ID
SPOUSE: George Edward**LYLE**-28092
MARR: 5 Jun 1897 Chehalis,Lewis co,WA

7016aa. iii. Edward William**SYMONS**-28083
BORN: 1878 Roseburg,Douglas co,OR
DIED: 1880 Douglas co,OR

7016aa. iv. Olive Mary**SYMONS**-28084
BORN: 1880 Douglas co,OR
DIED: 1880 Douglas co,OR

7016aa. v. Walter Thomas**SYMONS**-28085
BORN: 10 Dec 1883 Roseburg,Douglas co,OR
DIED: 10 Apr 1964 Bandon,Coos co,OR
SPOUSE: Ethel **WARRING**-28093
MARR: 10 Feb 1902(div)

7016aa. vi. Irene Edith**SYMONS**-28086
BORN: 16 Dec 1885 Lincoln,Lincoln co,WA
DIED: 8 Apr 1960 Lewiston,Nez Perce co,ID
SPOUSE: William David**LYLE**-28095
MARR: 20 Jan 1902 Moscow,Latah co,ID

7016aa. vii. Charlotte Emily**SYMONS**-28087
BORN: 24 Sep 1887 Roy,Pierce co,WA
DIED: 5 Mar 1975 Quincy, WA

SPOUSE: Charles Gilbert**LYLE**-28096
MARR: 26 Jan 1905 Lewiston,Nez Perce co,ID

7016aa. viii. Frank Marion**SYMONS**-28088
BORN: 12 Jun 1889 Seattle,King co,WA
DIED: 22 Dec 1946 Ashwood,Jefferson co,OR
SPOUSE: Bertha**MCCLANHAN**-28098
MARR: (div)

7016aa. ix. Victor Rex**SYMONS**-28089
BORN: 23 Dec 1891 Chehalis,Lewis co,WA
DIED: 10 Feb 1961 Bandon,Coos co,OR
SPOUSE: Lillian**VIAU**-28099
MARR: 1920(div)

+7016aa. x. Petronella Erma**SYMONS**-25830
BORN: 12 Mar 1895 Chehalis,Lewis co,WA

7016aa. xi. Harry Draper**SYMONS**-28090
BORN: 12 Apr 1898 Chehalis,Lewis co,WA
DIED: 17 Apr 1984 Bandon,Coos co,OR
SPOUSE: Leona**TEMPLETON**-28101
MARR: 29 Aug 1926 Eugene,Lane co,OR

DOCUMENTATION

by: Donna Rae Sears Chernick, Bellevue, WA,

HUSBAND - Josiah Draper**SYMONS**- family records kept by brother Henery Symons. 1850 Census, Grant co, IN, Centre twp, p 256 (shown as youngest child on this record) 1900 Census(1 Jun), Lewis co, Coal Creek precinct, shows him as farmer Quaker records Marriage records of King co, WA, p 75, for 1834-84, Seattle Gen Soc, Vol 1, 1963: Josiah, res King co, legal age Mary Louise Clark, res King co, legal age lic 28 Mar 1874, wit: James E Clarke

CHILD 1 - Albert Josiah**SYMONS**-28081 BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH:1900 Census(1 Jun), Lewis co, WA, Coal Creek Precinct- shows him as a shingle weaver

CHILD 2 - Lillie Beatrice**SYMONS**-1900 Census(1 Jun), Lewis co, WA, Coal Creek Precinct- shows her with family

CHILD 5 - Walter Thomas**SYMONS**- BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: 1900 Census(1 Jun), Lewis co, WA, Coal Creek Precinct- shows him as Thomas W, listed as a farm laborer
Other marriages: (div) Pearl **PALMER**-28094

CHILD 6 - Irene Edith**SYMONS**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: 1900 Census(1 Jun), Lewis co, WA, Coal Creek Precinct- shows her with family

CHILD 7 - Charlotte Emily**SYMONS**-1900 Census(1 Jun), Lewis co, WA, Coal Creek Precinct- shows her with family, born near Roy, WA.
Other marriages: Oscar **LOFBURG**-28097

CHILD 8 - Frank Marion**SYMONS**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: 1900 Census(1 Jun), Lewis co, WA, Coal Creek Precinct- shows him with family

CHILD 9 - Victor Rex**SYMONS**-Census(1 Jun), Lewis co, WA, Coal Creek Precinct- shows him with family
Other marriages: Pearl **GREEN**-28100

CHILD 10 - Petronella Erma**SYMONS**- All records, birth, marriages and death kept up to date for this family by this child till time of her death 1900 Census, Lewis co, WA shows her with family BUR: Sunset Hills Cemetery
Other marriages: 19 Dec 1938 Ernest Glenn **HARWOOD**-28102

CHILD 11 - Harry Draper**SYMONS**- BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: information from his son Hal Symons via letter dtd 1988. 1900 Census, Lewis co, WA shows him with family

4981

Isaac⁸ **SEARS**-10752(Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Nov 1828 Onondaga co,NY
 DIED: 20 Dec 1902 LaGrange co,IN
 BUR.: LaGrange co,IN
 MARR: 13 Feb 1853 Bloomfield Twp, IN

WIFE Laurinda **TUTTLE**-26098

BORN: 1840 OH
 DIED: 10 May 1874 LaGrange co,IN
 FATHER: Lemon **TUTTLE**-26099
 MOTHER: Flora Diadamie **GOULD**-26100

CHILDREN

7100a. i. David A **SEARS**-26101
 BORN: 1857 LaGrange co,IN
 DIED: 1908
 BUR.: LaGrange co,IN

+7100a. ii. Charles Eleazer **SEARS**-26102
 BORN: 24 Aug 1855 Springfield Twp,LaGrange co,IN

7100a. iii. **SEARS**-26103

BORN: 1875
 DIED: infant
 BUR.: LaGrange co,IN

DOCUMENTATION

by: R F Elderkin

HUSBAND - Isaac **SEARS**--BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, p 414;
 NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Lives in Lagrange

BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: R F Elderkin, HOOSIER COUSINS; 1816-1994; Melbourne Beach, FL, 1994; pp 9-15; from 1882- History of LaGrange co - Isaac Sears is a native of Onondaga co, NY, born November 7, 1828, is the son of Eleazer and Sarah Sears, natives of New York, the former of Saratoga and the latter of Onondaga County. They came to this county in 1841 and located on Brushy Prairie. Isaac Sears received an average education, and remained with his parents until he was married, February 13, 1853, in this township, to Miss Laurinda Tuttle. Her parents, Lemon and Diadamie Tuttle, were natives of Ohio and farmers by occupation; they died in this county. Subject (Isaac) and wife settled on a farm of 236 acres, in Springfield Township, this county, that Mr Sears had previously purchased. he increased his land to 436 acres, and farmed and raised live stock on a large scale. May 10, 1874, his wife died and he was married in Onondaga County, NY, February 11, 1875, to Miss Sarah Van Alstine, the daughter of James and Abigail Van Alstine, natives of New York, where her father died and her mother is yet living, at the age of sixty-six. They removed from Springfield to this

township in October, 1880, where they have a well proved farm, good buildings and fine brick residence. Mr Sears now owns 868 acres of land, and has given eighty acres to his son. All of his property has been accumulated by his own efforts and industry, with the exception of 100 acres of land and \$400 in money, that he inherited. He is extensively engaged in live stock dealing, and his farm annually yields large profits. For 1878, the wheat crop alone was 3,000 bushels, averaging thirty-two bushels per acre. Mr Sears is one of the most prominent citizens, and has two sons, Charles E and David A, both of whom are married. BURIED: Brushy Chapel, LaGrange co, IN

WIFE - Laurinda **TUTTLE**- BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: BURIED: Brushy Chapel, LaGrange co, IN

CHILD 1 - David A **SEARS**-BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: BURIED: Greenwood Cemetery

CHILD 2 - Charles Eleazer **SEARS**- "1882-History of LaGrange Co" Charles E Sears - The Sears family came to LaGrange County more than three-quarters of a century ago. At that time the great Isaac Sears was about thirteen years old. As a family they exemplified many of the pioneer virtues of thrift, good citizenship and industry, and Isaac Sears had these virtues to an unusually high degree, and in the course of a long lifetime became the largest land owner and one of the most widely known stock raisers and feeders in Northeastern Indiana. Many of the abilities of his honored father are possessed by Charles E Sears, whose home is in Bloomfield Township, and who has been especially prominent for many years as a sheep feeder. Charles E Sears was born in Springfield Township, August 24, 1855. His father, Isaac Sears, was born in Onondaga County, New York, 7 Nov 1828, a son of Eleazer and Sarah Sears, the former a native of Saratoga County and the latter of Onondaga County, New York. In 1841 the Sears family came to LaGrange County, locating on Brushy Prairie in Springfield Township, where Eleazer and his wife spent their last years. Both are now at rest in the Brushy Prairie Cemetery. Isaac Sears had a common school education and lived at home until his marriage on February 13, 1853, to Miss Laurinda Tuttle. Her parents, Lemon and Diadamie Tuttle, were natives of Ohio and spent their last days in LaGrange County. Isaac Sears after his marriage moved to a farm of 236 acres in Springfield Township, land that he had previously bought. Eventually this farm under his ownership was increased to 436 acres. On May 10, 1874, his first wife died and on February 11, 1875, he was married in Onondaga County, New York, to Sarah Vanalstine, daughter of James and Sarah Vanalstine, natives of that state, where both of them died. In October, 1880, Isaac Sears moved from his farm in Springfield Township to a place in Bloomfield near the city of LaGrange. The farm he owned there, improved with a fine brick building, is the present home of his son Charles. Isaac Sears died December 24, 1902. he left an estate of about 2,000 acres, the largest amount of land owned by any individual at that time in LaGrange County. All of this property except 100 acres and \$400 in money had been accumulated by his own efforts and industry. For years he fed live stock on a large scale and was one of the principal shippers to outside markets. Isaac Sears and his first wife had two sons, Charles E and David A, the later now deceased. Charles E Sears acquired a public school education, supplemented by a period in the Orland Academy. As a young man he bought eighty acres in Bloomfield Township and began farming there. He has enlarged his possessions until today he owns 1,110 acres, including the old homestead in Springfield Township where he spent the years of his youth. Mr Sears has been one of the men whose enterprise has made LaGrange County a great feeding ground for sheep. he was one of the organizers of the LaGrange State Bank and has been a director since the bank opened for business. He is also a director and president of the Home Grain Company of LaGrange. Besides sheep feeding he has handled a large amount of beef cattle on his land for several years. Politically, Mr Sears is a republican, and for several years was a member of the county council. He and his wife are active in the Methodist Church at LaGrange. December 22, 1875, Mr Sears married Miss Margaret Adalina Vesey. She was born at Butler in DeKalb County, may 3, 1858. She was formerly a teacher in LaGrange County and has always taken a deep interest in educational and other local affairs. She is a member of the Womans Club at LaGrange, and is an active worker in the Ladies' Aid of the Methodist Church. Mr and Mrs Sears have five children. Rena, who was born in Bloomfield Township, November 1, 1877, is a graduate of the LaGrange High School, was a student of the Tri-State College at Angola, and was a teacher before her marriage to Charles A Yotter, a well known citizen of Angola mentioned elsewhere. Helen V, born August 11, 1879, in Bloomfield Township, is also a graduate of the LaGrange High School and is the wife of Lewis Price, a Bloomfield Township farmer. Mr and Mrs Price have five children, named Sears, Irene, Lois, Catherine and Margaret. Homer I Sears was born July 10, 1886, and died December 30, 1888. Audra Margaret was born April 23, 1895, is a graduate of the LaGrange High School, has attended Northwestern University and is the wife of Frank J Bollman and the mother of a daughter, Dorothy Jean. Olive L, the youngest of the family, was born May 16, 1896, and

was educated in the LaGrange High School and Northwestern University and is now at home. Mr and Mrs Sears also took into their home when in his first year of high school Harold P Arends, who was born December 15, 1892. He graduated from the LaGrange High School in the same class with Audra and Olive Sears in June, 1913. Mr and Mrs Sears were preparing to enter him at Purdue University, but while assisting in the grain threshing he was accidentally killed September 5, 1913. Mrs Sears is a daughter of Horace J Vesey. Mr Vesey was born in Vermont, October 19, 1834, and is still living at LaGrange, probably being the most active man for his years in the entire county. He is a son of William and Adeline (Copland) Vesey, both natives of Vermont. In 1834 William Vesey and wife moved to Geauga County, Ohio, and in 1835 he bought a tract of land in Elkhart County, Indiana. In 1836 his five children, accompanied by an uncle, went out to occupy the Elkhart County land, but he was detained in Ohio by the illness of his wife, who died there. He then joined his children in Elkhart County and lived there until his death in 1873. Horace J Vesey when eighteen years of age paid \$150 to his father for his time until he reached his majority.

5390(Add.)

Harold Carney **SEARS**-11328

BORN: 12 Apr 1863 W Newton, MA
BUR.: ,3132
MARR: 6 Sep 1893 Great Neck,L.I.,NY

WIFE Jeanette Denton HAYDEN-13269

CHILDREN

7457 i. Harold Hayden **SEARS**-13270

7457a. ii. Hayden Adriance **SEARS**-23903
BORN: 19 Sep 1899 Brookline, MA
DIED: 6 Jan 1984 Whispering Pines, NC
SPOUSE: Catherine Bradley AVERILL-23904
MARR: 4 Oct 1941 Lake Mahopac

7457a. iii. Katherine **SEARS**-14037
BORN: 7 Jan 1901 Brookline, MA
DIED: 12 Sep 1956

7457a. iv. Harold Bright **SEARS**-23100
BORN: 22 May 1903 Brookline, MA
SPOUSE: Olga **OSTERHOUT**-23092

DOCUMENTATION

by: Michele K Sears and Harold B Sears

HUSBAND - Harold Carney **SEARS**- S.P. May p.441 Lives Boston; Hand-note replaces first name Frank w/ Harold Also says Mr Sears is Manager of the Brands Banking House of Cordley & Co in Hartford, CT !Michele K Sears [23905]

WIFE - Jeanette Denton HAYDEN-S.P May handnotes Married at residence of bride's father at Great Neck,L.I. by Rev Charles Laurin Newbold

5420a. i.

Gilbert⁸ Miller **RYDER**-28059(Ruth⁷ Covell, Ruth⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Apr 1833 Wareham, MA
DIED: 12 Jun 1908 Duxbury, MA
MARR: 30 Mar 1856 Duxbury, MA

WIFE Amelia Theresa **CHANDLER**-28060

BORN: 27 Jun 1838 Duxbury, MA
DIED: 4 Apr 1915 Duxbury, MA

CHILDREN

+7473a. i. Benjamin Bourne **RYDER**-28061
BORN: 14 Aug 1879 Duxbury, MA

DOCUMENTATION

by: Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI,

6507a. i.

William⁹ Elmer **KNOWLES**-25516(Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Oct 1859 Battle Ground,Tippecanoe co,IN
 DIED: 19 Apr 1940 Henry co,IL
 BUR.: 22 Apr 1940 Oakwood,Geneseo,IL
 MARR: 14 Mar 1880

WIFE Alfaretta **COLEBAUGH**-25531

FATHER: George C **COLEBAUGH**-25532
 MOTHER: Mary **LUNDLY**-25533

CHILDREN

8115a. i. George William **KNOWLES**-25534
 BORN: 26 Jan 1881

8115a. ii. Mamie Nellie **KNOWLES**-25535
 BORN: 4 Sep 1882

DOCUMENTATION
 by: William J Knowles, Marshall, WI

HUSBAND - William Elmer **KNOWLES**- BIRTH-DEATH-SPOUSE-
 Other marriages: 5 Sep 1894 Maude Alice **PAYNE**-25536

CHILD 2 - Mamie Nellie **KNOWLES**-BIRTH: poss m. to Moarine.

2d WIFE Maude Alice **PAYNE**-25536

CHILDREN

+8115a. iii. George Elmer **KNOWLES**-25537
 BORN: 25 Feb 1904 Gilman,Iroquois co,IL

6507a. iv.

James⁹ Alvin **KNOWLES**-25519(Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 May 1865 IL
 DIED: 21 Jan 1923
 MARR: 23 Sep 1890

WIFE Annette "Nettie" **BURR**-25538

CHILDREN

8115d. i. Mamie **KNOWLES**-25539
 BORN: 21 Oct 1891 Effingham,Effingham co,IL
 DIED: 16 Dec 1976 Effingham,Effingham co,IL
 BUR.: Effingham, IL
 SPOUSE: William **MSCHILLER**-25578
 MARR: 1 Jun 1910

+8115d. ii. Ivar Alvin **KNOWLES**-25540
 BORN: 21 Jan 1895 Effingham,Effingham co,IL

DOCUMENTATION
 by: William J Knowles

CHILD 1 - Mamie **KNOWLES**:
 Other marriages:
 Abt 1920 Jesse Whitcraft **OVERHOLT**-2557
 26 Feb 1929 Frank **ADOYLE**-25580

CHILD 2 - Ivar Alvin **KNOWLES**-25540:
 Other marriages:
 Jun 1966 Leona Shrake **RAMSEY**-25582t

6507a. v.

Harry⁸ W **KNOWLES**-25520(Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Feb 1871 IL
 DIED: 1917
 MARR: 3 Jun 1896

WIFE Pearle **LACOCK**-25541

FATHER: John **LACOCK**-25542
 MOTHER: Mary A **WRIGHT**-25543

CHILDREN

8115e. i. Fanetta **KNOWLES**-25544
 BORN: 1898
 DIED: 1918

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

6507a. xiii.

Lieuella⁹ May **KNOWLES**-25529(Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jun 1889 Juniata,Adams co,NE
 DIED: 6 Jul 1952 Salina,Saline co,KS
 BUR.: 10 Jul 1952 Gypsum Hill,Salina,KS

HUSBAND John Alexander **PROVINCE**-25557

MARR: 17 Nov 1909 Abilene,Dickinson co,KS

CHILDREN

+8115m. i. Avis Amanda **PROVINCE**-25559
 BORN: 31 Aug 1909 Solomon,Dickinson co,KS

+8115m. ii. Eva Lavon **PROVINCE**-25560
 BORN: 13 May 1912

8115m. iii. Helen Olga **PROVINCE**-25561
 BORN: 14 May 1914 Salina,Saline co,KS
 DIED: 14 May 1914

+8115m. iv. Emma May **PROVINCE**-25562
 BORN: 7 May 1919 Salina,Saline co,KS

+8115m. v. John Alexander **PROVINCE**, Jr-25563
 BORN: 28 Dec 1923 Salina,Saline co,KS
 SPOUSE: Marvel Ann **FREEMAN**-25605
 MARR: 29 Jul 1955 Osborne,Osborne co,KS

8115m. vi. Charles Edward **PROVINCE**-25564
 BORN: 4 Apr 1929 Salina,Saline co,KS
 DIED: 24 Apr 1929

DOCUMENTATION
 by: William J Knowles

2d HUSBAND William Monroe **BROWN**-25558

MARR: 15 Aug 1936

CHILDREN

+8115m. vii. Pauline Luella **BROWN**-25565
 BORN: 8 Aug 1931 Salina, KS
 SPOUSE: Robert Scott **MARKHAM**-25609
 MARR: 30 Sep 1949 Salina,Saline co,KS

6507a. xiv.

Urilla⁹ Sears **KNOWLES**-25530(Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Aug 1892
 DIED: Dec

1 June 1995

HUSBAND Henry **MARTEN**-25567

CHILDREN

8115n. i. Henry Alexander**MARTEN**-25568

8115n. ii. John**MARTEN**-25569

8115n. iii. Mary Augusta**MARTEN**-25570

8115n. iv. Mary Urilla**MARTEN**-25571

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

WIFE - Urilla Sears**KNOWLES**-BIRTH-DEATH-SPOUSE-CHILD:
Other marriages: Harry **MILLER**-25566

6547a. vi.

Frederick L**BRIGGS**, DVM-26011(Hannah⁸, Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1885
DIED: 1949

WIFE Harriet **HOLBROCK**-26016

BORN: 1885
DIED: 1966

CHILDREN

8126a. i. David H**BRIGGS**-26017

BORN: 1923
DIED: 1943

DOCUMENTATION

by: Janet Ellis

HUSBAND - Frederick L DVM**BRIGGS**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-
DEATH:info from a stone at Oak Knoll Cemetery

WIFE - Harriet **HOLBROCK**-BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILD-DEATH: info
from a stone at Oak Knoll Cemetery

6555b. ii.

Hattie⁹ Annie**SEARS**-26022(Albert⁸, Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Mar 1901

HUSBAND Donald S**LOGAN**-26027

BORN: 11 Sep 1895 Camden, NY
MARR: 28 Jul 1925 Middleborough, MA

CHILDREN

+8126a. i. Norma**LOGAN**-26028
BORN: 14 Apr 1927 Middleborough, MA

+8126a. ii. Phyllis**LOGAN**-26029
BORN: 18 Nov 1930 Pawtucket, RI

+8126a. iii. Janet Joan**LOGAN**-26030
BORN: 12 Aug 1932 Pawtucket, RI

DOCUMENTATION

by: Janet Ellis

6555b. vi.

Albert⁹ Nelson**SEARS**-26026(Albert⁸, Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Mar 1914
DIED: 14 Jul 1969
BUR.: Middleborough, MA

WIFE Frances-26041

CHILDREN

+8126b i. Albert Nelson**SEARS**, 3rd-26042
BORN: 1942

8126b. ii. Ann**SEARS**-26043
BORN: 1953

DOCUMENTATION

by: Janet Ellis

HUSBAND - Albert Nelson**SEARS**-26026 &d@ BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:
Green Cemetery

6891

Herbert⁹ Franklin**SEARS**-12862(Milton⁸, Sylvanus⁷, Philander⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Sep 1880

WIFE Elizabeth**DOYLE**-22104

CHILDREN

8214a. i. Mabel**SEARS**-22105

8214a. ii. Carmyn**SEARS**-22106

8214a. iii. Cola**SEARS**-22107
BORN: "gemini"

8214a. iv. Ruth**SEARS**-22108
SPOUSE: SPICER-22109

DOCUMENTATION

by: Ruth Sears Spicer

6931a. i

Muriel⁹ Evans**SEARS**-26148(Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Aug 1895 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
DIED: 2 Oct 1981 Hyannis,Barnstable co,MA
BUR.: Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

HUSBAND C Arthur **HALLETT**-26154

BORN: 22 Jul 1893 Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
DIED: 28 Dec 1973 Hyannis,Barnstable co,MA
BUR.: Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
MARR: 31 Aug 1913 Barnstable co,MA
FATHER: Charles**HALLETT**-26162

CHILDREN

+8223a. i. Norman A**HALLETT**-26161
BORN: 6 Feb 1915 Dennis,Barnstable co,MA

DOCUEMNTATION

by: Jeannette Sears Wood

HUSBAND - C Arthur**HALLETT**-BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: BURIED:
Dennis cemetery

WIFE - Muriel Evans**SEARS**-BURIED: Dennis cemetery

6931a. ii.

Grace⁹ Anna**SEARS**-26149(Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 May 1898 E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
 DIED: 31 Oct 1988 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA
 BUR.: E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND Clinton Augusta **BLACK**-26152

DIED: 1935
 MARR: 30 Aug 1917 Brewster, Barnstable co, MA

CHILDREN

+8223b. i. Theda A **BLACK**-26177
 BORN: 26 Dec 1917 Brewster, Barnstable co, MA

+8223b. ii. Ernest Clinton **BLACK**-26178
 BORN: 27 Jan 1926 E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Jeannette Sears Wood

WIFE - Grace Anna **SEARS**- BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH-BURIED: Quivet Neck cemetery
 Other marriages: 1950 Ernest CASH-26153

6931a. iii.

Helen⁹ Erna **SEARS**-26150(Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Nov 1904 E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
 DIED: 3 Nov 1991 Boston, MA
 BUR.: E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND Warren **BAKER**-26155

BORN: 28 Aug 1900 Truro, Barnstable co, MA
 DIED: Jun 1980 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA
 BUR.: E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
 MARR: 11 Jan 1922 Orleans, Barnstable co, MA
 FATHER: Albert A **BAKER**-26189
 MOTHER: **PRATT**-26190

CHILDREN

+8223c. i. Donald Emery **BAKER**-26191
 BORN: 16 Oct 1928 Orleans, Barnstable co, MA
 SPOUSE: Helen **ECULLUM**-26193
 MARR: 1952(div) Orleans, Barnstable co, MA

8223c. ii. Stephen Everett **BAKER**-26192
 BORN: 28 Aug 1944 Orleans, Barnstable co, MA
 SPOUSE: Marissa-26196
 MARR: 1958(div) NH

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Jeannette Sears Wood

WIFE - Helen Erna **SEARS**-BURIED: Quivet Neck cemetery

6931a. iv.

Velma⁹ Chestena **SEARS**-26147(Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Feb 1908 E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND Walter E **DEXTER**-26151

BORN: Nov 1910 Boston, MA
 DIED: 26 Sep 1977
 BUR.: E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
 MARR: 23 Apr 1932 W Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
 FATHER: Alonzo **DEXTER**-26197
 MOTHER: Louise **DREW**-26198

CHILDREN

8223d. i. Thomas Sears **DEXTER**-26199
 BORN: 7 Apr 1934 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Jeannette Sears Wood

HUSBAND - Walter E **DEXTER**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-PARENTS-DEATH: He was adopted by Alonzo and Louise (Drew) Dexter. BURIED: Quivet Neck cemetery

6931a. v.

Everett⁹ Howard **SEARS**-21157(Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Feb 1914 E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
 MARR: 25 May 1937 Portsmouth, NH

WIFE Wilhelmina Leila **MCINTIRE**-26146

BORN: 7 Oct 1917 York, ME
 DIED: 15 Dec 1989 Boston, MA
 BUR.: Harwich Center, Barnstable co, MA
 FATHER: Daniel Alston **MCINTIRE**-26156
 MOTHER: Jeannette Leila **ERICKSON**-26157

CHILDREN

+8223e. i. Jeannette A **SEARS**-21158
 BORN: 12 Aug 1937 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

8223e. ii. Paul Albert **SEARS**-26158
 BORN: 14 Aug 1944 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA
 SPOUSE: Barbara **WATSON**-26159
 MARR: 15 Apr 1990 E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Jeannette Sears Wood

HUSBAND - Everett Howard **SEARS**-Lives E Dennis, MA BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Served in European theater during WW II. 63rd Infantry Div under 7th Army (Gen Patch), that liberated France, Belgium and Germany. Wounded and airlifted to hospital in Rhiems.

WIFE - Wilhelmina Leila **MCINTIRE**-BURIED: Island Pond cemetery

CHILD 2 - Paul Albert **SEARS**-BIRTH-SPOUSE: Had no children of their own. Barbara had two children by a previous marriage: Christine and James. James has a son, Brian. Christine m. Thomas Gent, Oct 1990 in Brewster, MA and had Alexandra Marie Gent, b. 2 Oct 1993 Yarmouthport, MA

6944a. i.

Hattie⁹ Louisa **CHEADLE**-25495(Richard⁸ Cheadle, Joseph⁷ Cheadle, Asa⁶ Cheadle, Martha⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

HUSBAND John Daniel **KASER**-25496

CHILDREN

+8229a. i. Everett Dee **KASER**-25497

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Betty Lou Kennedy, Portland, OR,

7016aa. x.

Petronella⁹ Erma **SYMONS**-25830(Josiah⁸ Symons, Nathan⁷ Symons, Hannah⁶ Coffin, Bethue⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Mar 1895 Chehalis, Lewis co, WA
 DIED: 29 Apr 1989 Eugene, Lane co, OR
 BUR.: Eugene, Lane co, OR

Samuel Edward **SEARS**-25832

BORN: 26 Dec 1876 Mound City, Holt co, MO
 DIED: 4 Aug 1951 New Orleans, Orleans, LA
 MARR: 7 Apr 1913(div) Prineville, Crook co, OR

1 June 1995

FATHER: Abraham**SEARS**-22482
MOTHER: Mary Ann**CAMPBELL**-25831

CHILDREN

8288aa. i. Richard Josiah**SEARS**-28103
BORN: 4 Jul 1914 Ashwood,Crook co,OR
SPOUSE: Mildred Joan**MARKER**-28106
MARR: 9 Jan 1938 Portland,Multnomah co,OR

+8288aa. ii. Raymond Louis**SEARS**-25833
BORN: 18 Mar 1916 Grass Valley,Nevada co,CA

8288aa. iii. Victor Wilson**SEARS**-28104
BORN: 4 Mar 1918 Ashwood,Jefferson co,OR
SPOUSE: Mary Amelia GROSHONG-28107
MARR: 15 Dec 1940(div) Portland,Multnomah co,OR

8288aa. iv. Wallace Bernard**SEARS**-28105
BORN: 19 Jun 1920 Fort Bragg,Mendocino co,CA
SPOUSE: Wilma Pauline LEWIS-28109
MARR: 14 Dec 1941 Eugene,Lane co,OR

DOCUMENTATION

by: Donna Rae Sears Chernick

HUSBAND - Samuel Edward**SEARS** BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Death cert, State of LA, City File no. 4704 KS Decennial Census, 1895, Mitchell co
Other records in family

Other marriages:
(div) Elizabeth "Libby" FEAGAN-2811

WIFE - Petronella Erma**SYMONS**-BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: All records, birth, marriages and death kept up to date for this family by this child till time of her death 1900 Census, Lewis co, WA shows her with family
BUR: Sunset Hills Cemetery

Other marriages: 19 Dec 1938 Ernest Glenn HARWOOD-28102

CHILD 3 - Victor Wilson**SEARS**- BIRTH-SPOUSE:

Other marriages: 7 Dec 1949 Grace Margarette WALTER-28108

7242(Add.)

Morris⁹ Baldwin**SEARS**-13105(Eli⁸, Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jul 1850 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 20 Sep 1877 Trumansburg, NY

WIFE Emma Lodena**SMITH**-13542

BORN: 22 Feb 1856 Ithica, NY
DIED: 29 May 1938 Hutchinson,Reno Co,Ks

CHILDREN

8356 i. Guy Eldred**SEARS**-13543
BORN: 25 Sep 1878 Trumansburg, NY
DIED: 7 May 1959 Garfield, KS
SPOUSE: Laura Lowella**HILL**-24521
MARR: 5 Sep 1900 Hutchinson, KS

8356 ii. Bessie Alice**SEARS**-24524
BORN: 2 Oct 1888 Hutchinson,Reno Co,Ks
SPOUSE: Arthur**FLORY**-24527
MARR: 6 Apr 1911

8356 iii. Rissie Ellis**SEARS**-24525
BORN: 2 Jul 1892 Hutchinson,Reno Co,Ks
DIED: 30 Aug 1893

8356 iv. Mary Anna**SEARS**-24526
BORN: 20 Feb 1896 Hutchinson,Reno Co,Ks
SPOUSE: George Earnest**BACON**-24528
MARR: 5 Feb 1918

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Morris Baldwin**SEARS**- BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-
CHILDREN: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; Oklahoma City, OK FHC, Feb 1994; AFN 55558-BT.

CHILD 1 - Guy Eldred**SEARS**-BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; ; Oklahoma City, OK FHC, Feb 1994; AFN 55558-BT, conflict AF shows death as 5 Sep 1878. .

CHILD 2 - Bessie Alice**SEARS**- BIRTH-MARRIAGE: LDS Ancestral File AFN 7P2G-QL.

7473a. i.

Benjamin Bourne**RYDER**-28061(Gilbert⁸ Ryder, Ruth⁷ Covell, Ruth⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Aug 1879 Duxbury, MA
DIED: 24 Aug 1940 Bourne, MA
MARR: 12 Dec 1925 Brockton, MA

WIFE Lillian May**STUDLEY**-28062

BORN: 30 May 1898 Brockton, MA
DIED: 17 Mar 1988 Honolulu, HI

CHILDREN

8463a. i. Ann Winship**RYDER**-28063
BORN: 30 Jan 1927 Brockton, MA
SPOUSE: Robert Wallace**TOWNSEND**-28064
MARR: 3 Jun 1950 Brockton, MA

DOCUMENTATION

by: Robert Townsend,

HUSBAND - Benjamin Bourne**RYDER**- BIRTH- Lillian is his 2d wife

7487

Chauncy⁹ Howe**SEARS**-13278(Isaiah⁸, Mulford⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Dec 1853 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 1925
MARR: 14 Jun 1883 Fall River, MA

WIFE Georgianna Teresa**NEWELL**-13279

BORN: 3 Sep 1863 Fall River, MA
FATHER: William**NEWELL**-22069t

CHILDREN

8529a. i. Roy H**SEARS**-22070

8529a. ii. Gladys L**SEARS**-22071

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Chauncy Howe**SEARS**-S.P. May p.538 Is a grocer in Fall River !DVR p.334 !Rep Men & Old Families of SE Mass, JH Beens & Son, 1912, Chicago p.168 Owns and operates stone quarries and a large teaming business, a leading citizen of Fall River

CHILD 2 - Gladys L**SEARS**- SB#3 grad Bennett School of Millbrook,NY

7492

Joshua⁹ A **SEARS**-13289(Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Apr 1855 E Dennis, MA

WIFE

CHILDREN

8532a. i. Jennie**SEARS**-25424

DOCUMENTATION

by: Dale Fink

CHILD 1 - Jennie **SEARS**-CHILD: Dale Fink's wife is descended from Jennie, dau of Joshua A.**7580**Henry⁹ William **SEARS**-13361(Barnabas⁸⁻⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 24 Apr 1859 S Yarmouth
MARR: 5 Dec 1883 Middleboro,By Rev Grant,MAWIFE Martha S **PICKENS**-13363BORN: Middleboro, MA
FATHER: James M **PICKENS**-22066CHILDREN8552a. i. Henry W **SEARS**-22067
BORN: 11 Jan 1888 Middleboro, MA8552a. ii. Mabel B **SEARS**-22068
BORN: 20 Apr 1892

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry William **SEARS**-Steno Book 3-Representative Men & Old Families of SE Mass, JH Beens & Co, 1912 Chicago p.640CHILD 1 - Henry W **SEARS**- SB#3 2 yrs at The School of Technology-WorcesterCHILD 2 - Mabel B **SEARS**- SB#3 grad Middleboro HS 1909, mem Cabot Club, Middleboro**7789(Add.)**Joseph⁹ Ernest **BATTELLE**-8986(Ida⁸ Morrison, Carolin⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)WIFE Hannah "Hattie" W.P. **BURKENKAMP**-21358CHILDREN8601 i. Florence **BATTELLE**-170848602 ii. Virginia **BATTELLE**-170858603 iii. Ernest Henry Samuel **BATTELLE**-170868603a. iv. Raymond **BATTELLE**-21359

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carole Battelle McClellan

HUSBAND - Joseph Ernest **BATTELLE**-CBM Her grandparents had four children. Two daughters and two sons in that order.**8045a. i.**Harry¹⁰ Monahan **SEARS**-25384(Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 20 Sep 1902 Arcola, IL
DIED: 18 Sep 1988 Sun City, AZ
MARR: 14 Jul 1926 Chicago,Cook co,ILWIFE Helen Imogene **GATES**-25385BORN: 17 Feb 1902 Chicago,Cook co,IL
DIED: 7 Oct 1964 Sun City, AZCHILDREN+9021a. i. Norma Ann **SEARS**-25386
BORN: 2 May 1928 Chicago,Cook co,IL9021a. ii. Roy Gates **SEARS**-25387
BORN: 17 Dec 1931 Philadelphia, PA
DIED: 8 Mar 1991 Lake Worth, FL
SPOUSE: Nina Marie SMITH-25404
MARR: 2 Jan 1954 Baltimore, MD

DOCUMENTATION

by:Norma Sears Huemmrch

8104Julia¹⁰ Winifred **SEARS**-13519(William⁹, Arad⁸, Joseph⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Aug 1874 Elkada, IA

HUSBAND Charles Minor **BLACKFORD** Dr-22094BORN: 5 Oct 1865
DIED: 6 Nov 1924
MARR: 22 Sep 1897CHILDREN9036a. i. Charles Minor **BLACKFORD**, 3D-22095

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Julia Winifred **SEARS**-Other marriages: 30 Mar 1910 John Kales **FREIOT** Dr-220962d HUSBAND John Kales **FREIOT** Dr-22096BORN: 5 Aug 1878 Bainbridge, NY
MARR: 30 Mar 1910CHILDREN9036a. ii. Winifred Sears **FREIOT**-22097
BORN: 6 Sep 1913 Washington, DC
SPOUSE: Albert Earl **CONRADIS**-22098
MARR: 17 Feb 1939**8105**Lisle¹⁰ Turner **SEARS**-13520(William⁹, Arad⁸, Joseph⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 28 Mar 1878 Milwaukee, WI
DIED: 1902HUSBAND James T **GARDINER**-22100CHILDREN9036b i. Lisle Sears **GARDINER**-22101

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Lisle Turner **SEARS**-Comp of Am Gen Vol VII p560**8115a. iii.**George¹⁰ Elmer **KNOWLES**-25537(William⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 25 Feb 1904 Gilman,Iroquois co,IL
DIED: 27 Jul 1980 McAllen,Hidalgo co,TX
BUR.: Oak Hill,Waterloo,WI
MARR: 15 Feb 1930 Wauwatosa,Milwaukee co,WIWIFE Mabel Winifred **VAN HOLTEN**-25572

1 June 1995

FATHER: Jerry Garret (Gerardus)**VAN HOLTEN**-25573t
MOTHER: Nellie BOYNTON-25574

CHILDREN

+9046a. i. William Jerry "Bill"**KNOWLES**-25575
BORN: 28 Apr 1931 Easton,Northampton co,PA

9046a ii. Robert Elmer**KNOWLES**-25576
BORN: 28 Nov 1932 Milwaukee,Milwaukee co,WI

9046a. iii. Muriel Jane**KNOWLES**-25577
BORN: 11 Jul 1942 Geneseo,Henry co,IL

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

CHILD 2 - Robert Elmer**KNOWLES**- BIRTH: he now lives in Chicago, IL

CHILD 3 - Muriel Jane**KNOWLES**- BIRTH: She now lives in Waterloo, WI

8115d. ii.

Ivar¹⁰ Alvin**KNOWLES**-25540(James⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷,
Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jan 1895 Effingham,Effingham co,IL
DIED: 8 Feb 1976 Effingham,Effingham co,IL
BUR.: 11 Feb 1976 Oagridge,Effingham,IL
MARR: 7 Jul 1918

WIFE Marie Stephanie**MERGUIN**-25581

CHILDREN

9046b. i. Leonie Annette**KNOWLES**-25583
BORN: 5 Dec 1919 Effingham,Effingham co,IL
SPOUSE: Paul Thomas**MOSES**-25619
MARR: 18 Oct 1945 Washington, DC

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

HUSBAND - Ivar Alvin**KNOWLES** BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL-SPOUSES:
Other marriages: Jun 1966 Leona Shrake RAMSEY-25582

CHILD 1 - Leonie Annette**KNOWLES**- BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: She
now lives in Santa Ama, CA

8115m. i.

Avis¹⁰ Amanda**PROVINCE**-25559(Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles,
Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Aug 1909 Solomon,Dickinson co,KS
DIED: 12 Dec 1966 Salina,Saline co,KS
BUR.: Roselawn Memorial,Salina,KS

HUSBAND William Oval**SCRIVEN**-25584

MARR: 4 Oct 1930 Clay Center,Clay co,KS

CHILDREN

9046j. i. Della Mae**SCRIVEN**-25585
BORN: 6 Jul 1931 Salina,Saline co,KS
SPOUSE: Charles William SMITH-25622

9046j. ii. William Lee**SCRIVEN**-25586
BORN: 13 Aug 1933 Abilene, KS
SPOUSE: Betty Ruth**BUSHYHEAD**-25627
MARR: 11 Aug 1951 Abilene,Dickinson co,KS

9046j. iii. Sally Roberta**SCRIVEN**-25587
BORN: 6 Jul 1936 Abilene, KS
SPOUSE: Francis Joseph**CROWLEY**-25633
MARR: 23 Nov 1955 Salina,Saline co,KS

9046j. iv. Raymond Eugene**SCRIVEN**-25588
BORN: 8 Feb 1939 Salina,Saline co,KS
SPOUSE: Katherin**GAMMILL**-25636
MARR: 4 Mar 1958 Abilene,Dickinson co,KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

CHILD 1 - Della Mae**SCRIVEN**-BORN:
Other marriages: 17 Apr 1949 Edward Jerome WOHLGEMUTH-2562

8115m. ii.

Eva¹⁰ Lavon**PROVINCE**-25560(Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles,
Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 May 1912

HUSBAND Walter Edwin**CROOK**-25589

MARR: 6 Oct 1931
FATHER: James J**CROOK**-25590
MOTHER: Samantha**DAVIS**-25600

CHILDREN

9046k. i. Stanley Warren Allen**CROOK**-25591
BORN: 17 Dec 1930 Salina, KS
DIED: 5 Jul 1953 ,Korea

9046k. ii. Walter Edwin Jr**CROOK**-25592
BORN: 3 Dec 1932 Salina, KS
DIED: 19 Jan 1933

9046k. iii. Barbra**CROOK**-25593
BORN: 4 Jul 1934 Salina, KS
DIED: 4 Jul 1934

9046k. iv. Bonnie Lee**CROOK**-25594
BORN: 18 Feb 1936 Salina, KS
SPOUSE: Carl Adolph Jr**HONOMICHL**-25640
MARR: Salina, KS

9046k. v. Larry Dean**CROOK**-25595
BORN: 6 Sep 1938 Salina, KS
SPOUSE: Harriet**BROCKLMAN**-25648

9046k. vi. Wanda Sue**CROOK**-25596
BORN: 24 Feb 1941 Salina, KS
SPOUSE: Glenn Austin**DAVIS**-25651
MARR: 21 Nov 1959

9046k. vii. John Lewis**CROOK**-25597
BORN: 11 Apr 1943 Salina, KS

9046k. viii. Scott Marvin**CROOK**-25598
BORN: 14 Jan 1945 Salina, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

CHILD 4 - Bonnie Lee**CROOK**-BIRTH:
Other marriages: Charles Bruce BRODOCK-25643

CHILD 5 - Larry Dean**CROOK**- BIRTH:
Other marriages: Jane**POUGE**-25649 Ruby CALKINS-25650

CHILD 6 - Wanda Sue**CROOK**- BIRTH:
Other marriages: 7 Oct 1966 Everett Wayne HUMPHREYS-25654

8115m. iv.

Emma May**PROVINCE**-25562(Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles,
Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 May 1919 Salina, Saline co, KS

HUSBAND Rudolph Burnhart **CROOK**-25599

MARR: 7 Oct 1933 Minneapolis, Ottawa co, KS
FATHER: James J **CROOK**-25590
MOTHER: Samantha **DAVIS**-25600

CHILDREN

9046m. i. Harry Eugene **CROOK**-25601
BORN: 21 Nov 1935 Salina, KS
SPOUSE: Wanda Maxine **JORDAN**-25658

9046m. ii. Barbara Marie **CROOK**-25602
BORN: 24 Feb 1938 Salina, KS
SPOUSE: Edward Eugene **SPRINGER**-25667
MARR: 2 Jul 1957 Salina, Saline co, KS

9046m. iii. Donald Rudolph **CROOK**-25603
BORN: 18 Apr 1940 Salina, KS
SPOUSE: Eloise Sue **CRAWFORD**-25670

9046m. iv. Nancy Joan **CROOK**-25604
BORN: 26 Nov 1941
SPOUSE: Joe Morris **ROBERTS**-25676
MARR: 26 Nov 1956 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

CHILD 1 - Harry Eugene **CROOK** BIRTH:
Other marriages: 7 Oct 1954 Armelda Mae Korbe **LEPPING**-256

CHILD 3 - Donald Rudolph **CROOK**-BIRTH:
Other marriages:
1 Jun 1959 Linda Kay **SHELTON**-25671
28 Nov 1962 Judith Ann **ERICKSON**-25672

8115m. v.

John¹⁰ Alexander **PROVINCE**, Jr-25563 (Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Dec 1923 Salina, Saline co, KS
SPOUSE: Marvel Ann **FREEMAN**-25605
MARR: 29 Jul 1955 Osborne, Osborne co, KS

+9046n. i.. Lieue¹¹ Ruth **PROVINCE**-25608

8115m. vii.

Pauline¹⁰ Luella BROWN-25565 (Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Aug 1931 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Robert Scott **MARKHAM**-25609

MARR: 30 Sep 1949 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

9046p. i. Dyanna Lynn **MARKHAM**-25610
BORN: 14 Sep 1950 Salina, KS
SPOUSE: Darrel Dean **BROWN**-25686
MARR: 27 Dec 1967

9046p. ii. Robert Scott **MARKHAM**-25611
BORN: 10 Jan 1952 Salina, Saline co, KS
SPOUSE: Loretta Sue **HALL**-25695
MARR: 12 Jan 1973 Elkton, Todd co, KY

9046p. iii. Dee Robert **MARKHAM**-25612
BORN: 1 Sep 1953 Salina, KS

9046p. iv. Carolyn Rose **MARKHAM**-25613
BORN: 5 Jun 1957 Salina, KS
SPOUSE: Jake Carl **SCHNEIDER**-25696
MARR: 1 Jun 1979 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

CHILD 1 - Dyanna Lynn **MARKHAM**- BIRTH:
Other marriages:
19 Sep 1971 Harold Richard Jr **WRIGHT**-2568t

8126a i.

Norma **LOGAN**-26028 (Hattie⁹, Albert⁸, Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Apr 1927 Middleborough, MA
DIED: 30 Aug 1989 Chepachet, RI

HUSBAND Raymond H **COOKE**-26031

CHILDREN

9067a. i. James Watts **COOKE**-26032
BORN: 5 Mar 1950 Pawtucket, RI
SPOUSE: Catherine-26038

9067a. ii. Jennifer **COOKE**-26033
BORN: 14 Feb 1952 Pawtucket, RI

9067a. iii. Logan Sears **COOKE**-26034
BORN: 31 Mar 1954 Pawtucket, RI
DIED: 8 Feb 1972 Providence, RI

9067a. iv. Laurel **COOKE**-26035
BORN: 21 Dec 1960
DIED: Jun 1992 Brighton, MA

9067a. v. Raymond **COOKE**-26036
BORN: 10 Jun 1963

9067a. vi. Jonathan **COOKE**-26037
BORN: 26 Oct 1966

DOCUMENTATION
by: Janet Ellis

8126a. ii.

Phyllis **LOGAN**-26029 (Hattie⁹, Albert⁸, Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Nov 1930 Pawtucket, RI

HUSBAND Arthur **FORTIER**-26046

MARR: Apr 1953

CHILDREN

9067b. i. Nancy A **FORTIER**-26047
BORN: 21 Jan 1953
SPOUSE: Michael **CONNERS**-26050

9067b. ii. Paula J **FORTIER**-26048
BORN: 24 Mar 1954
SPOUSE: Robert **GORDON**-26054

9067b. iii. Arthur J **FORTIER**-26049
BORN: 1 Mar 1960

DOCUMENTATION
by: Janet Ellis

8126a. iii.

1 June 1995

Janet¹⁰ Joan **LOGAN**-26030(Hattie⁹, Albert⁸, Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Aug 1932 Pawtucket, RI

HUSBAND Arthur **HELLIS**-26057

BORN: 12 Jul 1930 Norwood, MA
MARR: 6 Jun 1953 Pawtucket, RI

CHILDREN

9067c. i. Anne Marie**ELLIS**-26058
BORN: 11 Jul 1955 Pawtucket, RI

9067c. ii. Joan Arlene**ELLIS**-26059
BORN: 2 Jan 1961 Pawtucket, RI

DOCUMENTATION
by: Janet Ellis

8126b. i.

Albert Nelson**SEARS**, 3rd-26042(Albert⁹⁻⁸, Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1942

WIFE Mary Beth-26044

CHILDREN

9067d. i. Albert Nelson**SEARS**, 4th-26045

DOCUMENTATION
by: Janet Ellis

8134a. i.

Robert¹⁰ Eaker **KENNEDY**-25488(Ada⁹ Eaker, Amanda⁸, Elijah⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Addie Miranda**PRITCHARD**-25489

CHILDREN

9069b. i. Robert Evan**KENNEDY**-25490
SPOUSE: Betty Lou**KASER**-25499

DOCUMENTATION
by: Betty Lou Kennedy

8137a. i.

Paul¹⁰ Bigelow **SEARS**-21369(Rufus⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Dec 1891 Bucyrus, OH
DIED: 30 Apr 1991 New Haven, CT
MARR: 22 Jun 1917 Franklin, VA

WIFE Marjorie Lea**MCCUTCHEON**-21372

BORN: 18 May 1894 Franklin, VA
DIED: 31 Oct 1982 Taos, NM

CHILDREN

9069c. i. Paul McCutcheon**SEARS**-21373
BORN: 7 Dec 1920 Lincoln, NE
DIED: 1984
SPOUSE: Virginia**HAUK**-21376

9069c. ii. Catherine Louise**SEARS**-21374
BORN: 1925
SPOUSE: Robert**HAMILTON**-21380

9069c. iii. Sallie Harris**SEARS**-21375
BORN: 1932

DOCUMENTATION
by: Mary Jane Neine

HUSBAND - Paul Bigelow**SEARS**- Who Was Who in America- Mary Jane shows d. Taos, NM. Dr Sears was an instructor in botany. He received BS from Ohio Wesleyan 1913 and PhD, Univ of Chicago, 1922. He wrote a book on Darwin and 11 other books. His early interest in soil conservation was the subject of Deserts on the March about the dust bowls and the consequences if preventative steps were not taken. The book was published by Univ of Okla Press, Norman, OK 1935. Dr Sears taught at the Univ of Neb. in Lincoln, the Univ of Okla., Columbia Univ in NY, Oberlin College in Oberlin, OH and Yale Univ. where a special chair in Conservation was established in his honor. He received many accolades during his lifetime and served as President of the American Assoc of Scientists at one time. At Marjorie's death in 1982 they had 4 gr-grandchildren.

CHILD 2 - Catherine Louise**SEARS** lives Chatham, MA. Received PhD in Philosophy from Radcliffe College and taught for many years.
Other marriages: (div) Arthur FRAZER-21386

CHILD 3 - Sallie Harris**SEARS**- unm., lives Chatham, MA with her sister.

8137a. ii.

Demas¹⁰ Lindley **SEARS**-21370(Rufus⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Feb 1894 Bucyrus, OH
DIED: 14 Jan 1988 Toledo, OH
MARR: Abt 1916

WIFE Lura Belle **GRIGSBY**-21387

BORN: 1893
DIED: 18 Sep 1987 Toledo, OH

CHILDREN

9069d. i. Frances Grigsby**SEARS**-21388
BORN: 10 Feb 1922 Bucyrus, OH
SPOUSE: Johan Wijnbladh ELIOT Dr-21389

DOCUMENTATION
by: Mary Jane Heine

HUSBAND - Demas Lindley**SEARS**- married nearly 70 years he was almost 94 when he died. He served in both World Wars and remained a member of the Ohio Guard in peacetime when he practiced law in Toledo. He attained the rank of Colonel in WW II and was decorated.

CHILD 1 - Frances Grigsby**SEARS**-lives Ann Arbor, MI

8137a. iii.

John¹⁰ Dudley **SEARS**-21371(Rufus⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Dec 1897 Bucyrus, OH
DIED: 2 Nov 1962 Bucyrus, OH
MARR: 30 Aug 1920 Columbus, OH

WIFE Agnes Belle**SHOEMAKER**-21400

BORN: 29 Apr 1896 Middleport, OH
DIED: 30 Aug 1980 Bucyrus, OH

CHILDREN

9069e. i. Mary Jane**SEARS**-21401
BORN: 5 Mar 1921 Bucyrus, OH
SPOUSE: Richard Edison**HEINE**-21404
MARR: 6 Jun 1942

9069e. ii. Betty Lou**SEARS**-21402
BORN: 31 Mar 1922 Bucyrus, OH

SPOUSE: Sherman Forbes **DALLAS**-21419
MARR: 11 May 1945 Nashville, TN

9069e. iii. John Dudley **SEARS**, Jr-21403
BORN: 18 Apr 1924 Bucyrus, OH
SPOUSE: Noreen **BOYLE**-21427t

DOCUMENTATION
by: Mary Jane Heine

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane **SEARS**-Contributor-lives Walnut Creek, CA She received a BA degree from Western Reserve, Cleveland in 1942 and a JD in Law from Univ of Calif, Berkeley in 1966.

CHILD 2 - Betty Lou **SEARS**- Betty was an RN in the Army Nurse Corps and later received a BA degree at Ohio Northern Univ. in Ada, OH

CHILD 3 - John Dudley **SEARS** John is the fourth generation of the family to practice law in Bucyrus, having received his Law Degree from Ohio Northern Univ, Ada, OH.

8138

William¹⁰ **ENDICOTT**-14599(Katharine⁹, Francis⁸, Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1909

WIFE Abigail **BINGHAM**-14601

CHILDREN

9069aa. i. Samuel **ENDICOTT**-24126

DOCUMENTATION
by: Leila Sears

HUSBAND - William **ENDICOTT**-Burke's - educ Harvard 1933

8179a

Briton¹⁰ Wallis **SEARS**-25446(George⁹⁻⁸, Paul⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jun 1895
DIED: 21 Oct 1974

WIFE

CHILDREN

+9126aa. i. George Ames **SEARS**-25449

DOCUMENTATION
by: Natalie Sears, Edgewater, FL

HUSBAND - Briton Wallis **SEARS**- BIOGRAPHY: Briton was raised by his grandmother Harriet and aunt Edith in Marshfield Mills, MA. I met Briton way back in Jun 1935 when he walked into my office on Jun 22nd (his birthday!). He was a very fine man -- was one of the engineers on the Oakland Bay Bridge - and worked on bridges in Oregon, Washington, Missouri, etc. He built the road around the island of Puerto Rico called the Borinquen Highway and the first airport enlargement in San Juan - we lived there from 1941-1945.

Other marriages: Natalie Charlotte-25466

CHILD 1 - George Ames **SEARS**- BIOGRAPHY: George lives in Sausalito, has a son, daughter and two granddaughters.

8223a. i.

Norman¹⁰ A **HALLETT**-26161(Muriel⁹, Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Feb 1915 Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
DIED: 13 Mar 1977 E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
BUR.: Dennis, Barnstable co, MA
MARR: 1939(div) Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

WIFE Hope **CROWELL**-26163

CHILDREN

+9169a. i. Frances Hope **HALLETT**-26164
BORN: 20 Jun 1944 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

+9169a. ii. Faith Ann **HALLETT**-26165
BORN: 6 Mar 1946 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

+9169a. iii. Norma Charity **HALLETT**-26166
BORN: 29 Apr 1952 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

HUSBAND - Norman A **HALLETT**-BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: . Founded and owned Hallett Funeral Home in S Yarmouth, MA
BURIED: Dennis cemetery

8223b. i.

Theda¹⁰ A **BLACK**-26177(Grace⁹, Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Dec 1917 Brewster, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND Harry **KELLY**-26179

MARR: 26 May 1937 Dennisport, Barnstable co, MA

CHILDREN

9169b. i. Nancy Ann **KELLY**-26180
BORN: 29 Oct 1938 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

9169b. ii. Bruce **KELLY**-26181
BORN: 11 May 1955 MO

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

8223b. ii.

Ernest¹⁰ Clinton **BLACK**-26178(Grace⁹, Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Jan 1926 E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

WIFE Nancy **SNOW**-26182

CHILDREN

+9169c. i. Elaine Christine **BLACK**-26183
BORN: 3 Apr 1950 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

9169c. ii. William Randall **BLACK**-26184
BORN: 6 Mar 1952 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA
SPOUSE: Chris **KELLEY**-26188
MARR: Sep 1898 Cape Cod bay, Barnstable co, MA

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

8223c. i.

Donald¹⁰ Emery **BAKER**-26191(Helen⁹, Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Oct 1928 Orleans, Barnstable co, MA
MARR: 1952(div) Orleans, Barnstable co, MA

WIFE Helen E **CULLUM**-26193

CHILDREN

9169d. i. Donald Emery **BAKER**, Jr-26194

1 June 1995

BORN: 26 Dec 1952

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

8223e. i.

Jeannette¹⁰ A **SEARS**-21158(Everett^{9,8}, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Aug 1937 Hyannis,Barnstable co,MA

HUSBAND David Elliott **WOOD**-26160

BORN: 24 Jun 1937 Brockton, MA
MARR: 30 Mar 1957(div) W Harwich,Barnstable co,MA
FATHER: Maurice **JWOOD**-26200
MOTHER: Betsy **BROWNE**-26201

CHILDREN

+9169e. i. Denise Carol**WOOD**-26202
BORN: 16 Sep 1957 W Yarmouth,Barnstable co,MA

+9169e. ii. Jon David**WOOD**-26203
BORN: 6 Mar 1961 Nashua, NH

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood
WIFE - Jeannette **ASEARS**-BIRTH-SPOUSE: Earned Master of Arts in School Administration from Grace Theological Seminary. Principal at Christian Heritage School in Brattleboro, VT for seven years. Moved back to Cape Cod and is teacher of Middle School as well as Business Manager for Trinity School of Cape Cod in S Yarmouth for eighteen years (1992).

8229a. i.

Everett¹⁰ Dee **KASER**-25497(Hattie⁹ Cheadle, Richard⁸ Cheadle, Joseph⁷ Cheadle, Asa⁶ Cheadle, Martha⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

WIFE Alicia Mabel**MCNEIL**-25498

CHILDREN

9171a. i. Betty Lou **KASER**-25499
SPOUSE: Robert Evan**KENNEDY**-25490

DOCUMENTATION
by: Betty Lou Kennedy,

CHILD 1 - Betty Lou KASER PARENTS-SPOUSE: Betty Lou and Robert are 9th cousins.

8288aa. ii.

Raymond¹⁰ Louis **SEARS**-25833(Petronella⁹ Symons, Josiah⁸ Symons, Nathan⁷ Symons, Hannah⁶ Coffin, Bethue⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Mar 1916 Grass Valley,Nevada co,CA
MARR: 16 Sep 1937 Eugene,Lane co,OR

WIFE Blanche Louise**BIER**-25834

BORN: 15 Aug 1915 Corvallis,Benton co,OR
DIED: 1 Mar 1974 Eugene,Lane co,OR
FATHER: Arthur Julius **BIER**-25835
MOTHER: Esta Adaline**MCREYNOLDS**-25836

CHILDREN

+9214aa. i. Jerry Dale **SEARS**-28118
BORN: 26 Mar 1939 Corvallis,Benton co,OR

+9214aa. ii. Donna Rae **SEARS**-25837
BORN: 7 May 1940 Corvallis,Benton co,OR

+9214aa. iii. David LeRoy **SEARS**-28119
BORN: 27 May 1943 Eugene,Lane co,OR

DOCUMENTATION
by: Donna Rae Sears Chernick

HUSBAND - Raymond Louis**SEARS** BIRTH-MARRIAGE
Other marriages: 22 Oct 1977 Juanita**VERNAM**-28117

8402

Hartley¹⁰ McDonald**SEARS**-15048(Archie⁹, Sherman⁸, Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Nov 1910 Lincoln, NE
MARR: 19 Jul 1934 Glendale, CA

WIFE Marguerite Hortense**MUZZEY**-15050

BORN: 18 Jul 1911
FATHER: Bert Morton**MUZZEY**-24156
MOTHER: Bertha Josephine**STICKLE**-24157

CHILDREN

9331a. i. Donald Hartley **SEARS**-24158
BORN: 25 Dec 1934 Glendale,Los Angeles co,CA
DIED: 26 Jun 1977 Costa Mesa, CA
SPOUSE: Danielle Jeanne**FERLA**-24161
MARR: 27 Nov 1957 Los Angeles co,CA

9331a. ii. Ruth Helen **SEARS**-24159
BORN: 9 Mar 1937 Altadena,Los Angeles co,CA
SPOUSE: Laurence William**HALLANGER**-24162
MARR: 21 Mar 1964(div) Pasadena, CA

9331a. iii. Douglas MacDonald**SEARS**-24160
BORN: 22 May 1945 Altadena,Los Angeles co,CA
SPOUSE: Stephanie**MILLER**-24163
MARR: 7 Sep 1991 Eugene

DOCUMENTATION
by: Hugh Arnold, Davis, CA

HUSBAND - Hartley McDonald**SEARS** BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Hugh shows birth date 13 Nov 1910. He was Sherman Hartley Sears until 1929 - then changed name.

WIFE - Marguerite Hortense **MUZZEY**-BIRTH-MARRIAGE-PARENTS: .
Hugh provided middle name.

8409

Hope¹⁰ Carlin **HARTLEY**-15051(Mabel⁹, Sherman⁸, Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Feb 1920 Burtenzorg, Java
DIED: 28 Sep 1953 Lafayette, IN

HUSBAND Forest**STEARNS**-24166

BORN: 1918 Milwaukee, WI
MARR: 1943
FATHER: Perry J**STEARNS**-24167t
MOTHER: Maybell**BROOK**-24168

CHILDREN

9331h. i. Carlin **STEARNS**-24169
BORN: 21 Jan 1944 Brigham, UT
SPOUSE: John**HUBBARD**-24172
MARR: 1966

9331h. ii. Andrea Brooke**STEARNS**-24170
BORN: 19 Apr 1945 Washington, DC

9331h. iii. Jay **STEARNS**-24171

BORN: 2 Nov 1948 W Lafayette, IN
 SPOUSE: Donna **NASMAN**-24173
 MARR: 1968

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Hugh Arnold

HUSBAND - Forest **STEARNS**-MARRIAGE: Group Sheet from Blythe Hurd, Haddenfield, NJ - Data provided by his son, Jay.

WIFE - Hope Carlin **HARTLEY**- BIRTH-DEATH-MARRIAGE: Group Sheet from Blythe Hurd, middle name was Carlin, cremated at Lafayette, IN. Her son, Jay, provided this information.

CHILD 1 - Carlin **STEARNS**-BIRTH-MARRIAGE: data from brother, Jay.

CHILD 2 - Andrea Brooke **STEARNS**- BIRTH: , data from brother, Jay; unmarried.

8410

Blythe¹⁰ Marion "Bunny" **HARTLEY**-15052(Mabel⁹, Sherman⁸, Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Oct 1925 Washington, DC

HUSBAND Charles "Chuck" **HURD**-24165

BORN: 14 Jul 1922 Johnstown, PA
 MARR: 28 Aug 1948 Ft Lincoln, MD
 FATHER: Paul Peter **HURD**-24174
 MOTHER: Nell Edith **DEETER**-24175

CHILDREN

9331 I. i. Randall Charles **HURD**-24176
 BORN: 28 Nov 1949 McKeesport, PA
 SPOUSE: Jill **REDMANN**-24179
 MARR: 31 Aug 1985

9331 I. ii. Peter Hartley **HURD**-24177
 BORN: 23 Jun 1952 Camden, NJ
 SPOUSE: Linda **WILD**-24180
 MARR: 24 Jun 1978(div)

9331 I. iii. Robin Leigh **HURD**-24178
 BORN: 23 Jun 1956 Camden, NJ
 SPOUSE: Jack **RHEINER**-24182
 MARR: 7 Oct 1978

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Hugh Arnold

HUSBAND - Charles "Chuck" **HURD**-MARRIAGE Group Sheet from wife, Blythe Hurd, Haddenfield, NJ -

WIFE - Blythe Marion "Bunny" **HARTLEY**- BIRTH-MARRIAGE: - middle name was Marion, she also provided nickname.

CHILD 2 - Peter Hartley **HURD**- BIRTH-MARRIAGE:
 Other marriages:
 13 Jun 1992 Lisa **KEAY**-24181

8453

Ruth¹⁰ O **SEARS**-15254(Warren⁹, Theodore⁸⁻⁷, Lewis⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1905
 DIED: Abt 1977
 BUR.: Oakland, Alameda co, CA

HUSBAND Howard **SCHLICHTING**-15259

CHILDREN

9372a. i. Howard **SCHLICHTING**-25504
 BORN: Jun 1929 Alameda, CA

9372a. ii. Frederick "Rick" **SCHLICHTING**-25505
 BORN: Abt 1938 Alameda, CA

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Helen M Sears, Rancho Mirage, CA
WIFE - Ruth O **SEARS**- BIRTH-DEATH-SPOUSE-BURIAL she had several children by other husbands.

8455

Joseph¹⁰ Hoyt **SEARS**-15256(Warren⁹, Theodore⁸⁻⁷, Lewis⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1908 Salt Lake City, UT
 DIED: Abt 1976 San Francisco, San Francisco co, CA

WIFE Mae-15261

BORN: 7 Feb
CHILDREN

9372c. i. Richard "Dick" **SEARS**-25507
 BORN: 13 Apr 1930 San Francisco co, CA
 DIED: 29 May 1953 San Francisco, CA

+9372c. ii. Virginia "Ginny" **SEARS**-25508
 BORN: 29 Dec 1931 San Francisco co, CA

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Helen M Sears

HUSBAND - Joseph Hoyt **SEARS**- BIRTH: He was a longshoreman.

8457

Barbara¹⁰ Elizabeth **SEARS**-15258(Warren⁹, Theodore⁸⁻⁷, Lewis⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1912
 DIED: Abt 1980 Seattle, WA

HUSBAND Spank **ALLEN**-15263

CHILDREN

9372e. i. Alan **ALLEN**-25510

DOCUMENTATION
 by: Helen M Sears

HUSBAND - Spank **ALLEN**-BIRTH: He was a pilot for United Air Lines. Originally named Schlobaum changed to Allen. Possibly m. a second time.

WIFE - Barbara Elizabeth **SEARS**-BIRTH: She had four children.

8597c. i.

Lowell¹⁰ Sears **ALDRICH**-24744(Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Nov 1898 Berlin, WI
 DIED: 2 Jan 1978 Marshfield, WI

WIFE Anna Amelia **BELTZ**-24807

BORN: Edgeley, ND
 DIED: May 1929
 BUR.: Marshfield, WI

CHILDREN

9464a. i. Marian **ALDRICH**-24817

9464a. ii. Lorraine May **ALDRICH**-24818
 SPOUSE: Edward **SCHWARTZ**-24867

1 June 1995

9464a. iii. Richard **ALDRICH**-24819

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich

HUSBAND - Lowell Sears **ALDRICH**- BIRTH: Children 4-9 are by second wife, Clara Kirshbaum. She didn't mind having all the kids, because they ran the family dairy, and for her it was time off from all the hard work. Lowell kind of liked having all the little boogers around.

Other marriages:

Clara **KIRSHBAUM**-24849t

WIFE - Anna Amelia **BELTZ**-BIRTH: She was his first wife, and passed away of some sort of skin disease. Three of the children are hers. Richard seemed to take her death the hardest, and was later diagnosed with schizophrenia. She was buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

CHILD 1 - Marian **ALDRICH**- BIRTH: Married Vernon Bubolz

CHILD 2 - Lorraine May **ALDRICH**-BIRTH: Married to Edward Schwartz

CHILD 3 - Richard **ALDRICH**-BIRTH: He was the last of three children to be born to Anna Beltz. She died of a skin disease in 1929. He was later diagnosed with schizophrenia, which has always been poorly controlled for whatever reason. At one point, on his way back to WI, when I was a small child he had to be hospitalized in the state hospital in Fort Supply, OK. Someone called my dad to see if he knew what kind of a hospital it was since he worked for a drug company (Schering) at the time. He helped as best he could, but seemed surprised that they even knew him or about him. He had never even met Richard at that point. I remember going to Uncle Charlie's not long after that and meeting Uncle Lowell (Richard's father) and Uncle Frank for the first time..

2d **WIFE** Clara **KIRSHBAUM**-24849

CHILDREN

9464a. iv. Lila May **ALDRICH**-24821

9464a. v. Lowell Sears **ALDRICH**-24825

9464a. vi. James **ALDRICH**-24824

9464a. vii. Harold **ALDRICH**-24823

9464a. viii. Marcella "Sally" **ALDRICH**-24822

9464a. ix. David **ALDRICH**-24820

8597c. ii.

Frank Lester **ALDRICH**-24829 (Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Aug 1899 Berlin, WI
DIED: 16 Jun 1974 Medford, WI

WIFE Marie Theresa **MARTIN**-24830

BORN: 26 Nov 1898 Marshfield, WI
DIED: 10 May 1990 Medford, WI

CHILDREN

+9464b. i. Dorothy Sarah **ALDRICH**-24831 {see next newsletter}
BORN: 18 Jan 1921 Marshfield, WI
SPOUSE: R J MAY-24745
MARR: 1 May 1947 Medford, WISCONSIN

+9464b. ii. John Charles **ALDRICH**-24832 {see next newsletter}
BORN: 28 Apr 1922 Marshfield, WI
BUR.: 4 Mar 1961 Medford, WI
SPOUSE: Florence **SAHUSKY**-24852

9464b. iii. Ruth Cora **ALDRICH**-24833
BORN: 15 Mar 1924 Marshfield, WI
SPOUSE: Earl John **PERKINS**-24848
MARR: 26 Nov 1949 Medford, WISCONSIN

+9464b. iv. Elizabeth Marie **ALDRICH**-24834 {see next newsletter}
BORN: 1 Jul 1933 Marshfield, WI
SPOUSE: Charles **SPECHT**-24855

+9464b. v. Joanne **ALDRICH**-24835 {see next newsletter}
SPOUSE: Paul **KLEINHEINZ**-24862
MARR: 13 Jun 1936

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich

HUSBAND - Frank Lester **ALDRICH**- BIRTH: Worked at Northern Auto Parts until he retired. When the farm was sold, he moved the farm house into town and built a house around it. A basement was put under it also.

WIFE - Marie Theresa **MARTIN**- BIRTH: Died about 2 or 3 years ago at the age of 92.

CHILD 2 - John Charles **ALDRICH**-BIRTH: Died of a brain tumor.

CHILD 3 - Ruth Cora **ALDRICH**- BIRTH: Married Jack Perkins.

8597c. iii.

Arthur¹⁰ Dayton **ALDRICH**-24740 (Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Jul 1902 Lake Mills, WI
DIED: 12 Apr 1978 Dade City, Dade co, FL
BUR.: Spavinaw, OK
MARR: 16 Jun 1924 (div) Hutchinson, KS

WIFE Mary Elizabeth **ARMSTRONG**-24741

BORN: 13 Mar 1907 Kansas City, KS

CHILDREN

+9464c i. Arthur Dayton **ALDRICH**-24736 {see next newsletter}
BORN: 22 May 1925 Marshfield, WI
DIED: 24 Sep 1973 Stillwater, Payne co, OK
BUR.: 27 Sep 1973 Stillwater, Payne co, OK
SPOUSE: Catherine Ann **SCHILLER**-24737
MARR: 4 Aug 1946 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich

HUSBAND - Arthur Dayton **ALDRICH**-BIRTH: When he died he wanted his ashes scattered at Tag Point in Spavinaw. His two biggest fears seemed to be that he'd end up in a home and he wouldn't be cremated. Fortunately he never ended up in a home, and he was cremated.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth **ARMSTRONG**-2 BIRTH: She is currently married to James M. Walker. I grew up considering him my grandfather and every bit as important to me as anyone else in the family, and I will live my life considering him just as important as everyone else in the family.

CHILD 1 - Arthur Dayton **ALDRICH**- BIRTH: He was born in St. Josephs hospital in Marshfield, Wisc. The nuns who run that hospital also run St. Johns Hospital in Tulsa, where his wife was born. There was a provincial mother house for the order in both towns when they were born. The only mother house in the country still open is here in Tulsa now. They have a special convent on the grounds for retired nuns and a retreat for area clergy. His grandfather, or great-grandfather was given a double barrel muzzle loader by a tribe of Blackfoot Indians after a buffalo hunt into Canada. He has the muzzle loader, powder tin, leather pouch and tamper that all goes with it. He shot it when I was a child to see if it still worked, but was kind of worried because it was so old. It still shot well that time. It's over the mantle in the house.

8597c. iv.

Helen¹⁰ Marian **ALDRICH**-24746 (Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Apr 1908 Cold Springs, WI

HUSBAND Otto A **BELTZ**-24808

MARR: 1930(div)

CHILDREN

9464d. i. Bernice Helen**BELTZ**-24814
BORN: 3 Aug 1925 Edgley, ND

9464d. ii. Mary Jean**BELTZ**-24815
BORN: 25 Jul 1928 Marshfield, WI

9464d. iii. Robert Lowell**BELTZ**-24816
BORN: 25 Dec 1929 Marshfield, WI
DIED: 7 Mar 1930 Marshfield, WI

DOCUMENTATION
by: Carol Aldrich

HUSBAND - Otto A **BELTZ** BIRTH: He and Helen were divorced in 1930, his sister Anna married Helen's brother Lowell. She died of some sort of skin disease.

WIFE - Helen Marian**ALDRICH**-BIRTH: ; Helen's first husband was Otto A Beltz. Helen divorced Otto in 1930 and married Watkins in 1948. He died in 1978, and she married again on 14 Jun 1978, to someone named Adlesburger.

8597c. v.

Charles¹⁰ Faye **ALDRICH**-24747(Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Apr 1914 Cold Springs, WI
MARR: 18 Nov 1934 Tulsa,Tulsa co,OK

WIFE Evelyn**REAGAN**-24785

BORN: 19 Jul 1909 Tulsa,Tulsa co,OK
DIED: 28 Jul 1989 Tulsa,Tulsa co,OK
BUR.: 1 Aug 1989 Tulsa,Tulsa co,OK
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

9464e. i. baby **ALDRICH**-24786
BORN: 1 Oct 1935 Springdale, AR
DIED: 1 Oct 1935 Springdale, AR
BUR.: Springdale, AR

+9464e. ii. Charles Franklin**ALDRICH**-24787{see next bewsletter}
BORN: 1 Oct 1937 Tulsa,Tulsa co,OK
SPOUSE: Dorothy DLABACH-24809
MARR: 19 Aug 1961(div) Tulsa,Tulsa,OK

9464e. iii. Judy Jane**ALDRICH**-24788
BORN: 14 Mar 1944 Tulsa,Tulsa co,OK

9464e. iv. James Reagan**ALDRICH**-24789
BORN: 1 Oct 1946 Tulsa,Tulsa co,OK
DIED: 2 Dec 1966 W Mesa, NM
BUR.: Tulsa,Tulsa co,OK

DOCUMENTATION
by: Carol Aldrich

WIFE - Evelyn**REAGAN**- BIRTH: She was buried at Eastlawn Cemetery, next to Butch in the family crypt.

CHILD 1 - baby **ALDRICH**-BIRTH: This baby was stillborn. Uncle Charlie said the baby is buried in an unmarked grave because they couldn't afford a headstone at the time. He expressed an interest several times in finding the grave and buying a headstone.

CHILD 2 - Charles Franklin**ALDRICH**-BIRTH: He was the first live birth-all three boys were born on 1 Oct, only he and Judy remain living. He was called Mike by his Reagan grandparents who felt that Charles wasn't Irish enough.

CHILD 4 - James Reagan**ALDRICH**- BIRTH:He died in a car accident when he and three other friends from the military base went to town on a pass. Only the driver survived. His nickname was "Butch."

8603(Add.)

Ernest¹⁰ Henry Samuel**BATTELLE**-17086(Joseph⁹ Battelle, Ida⁸ Morrison, Caroline⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

WIFE

CHILDREN

9465 i. Carole **BATTELLE**-17087
SPOUSE: Ross**MCCLELLAN** Rev.-17088

9465a. ii. Gary **BATTELLE**-21360

9465a. iii. Richard **BATTELLE**-21361

9465a. iv. Ronald **BATTELLE**-21362
BORN: "gemini"

DOCUMENTATION
by: Carole Battelle McLellan

9021a. i.

Norma¹¹ Ann SEARS (Harry¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 May 1928 Chicago,Cook co,IL

HUSBAND George J Jr **HUEMMRICH**-25388

BORN: 29 Jul 1926 Pittsburgh, PA
MARR: 4 Nov 1950 Philadelphia, PA
FATHER: George J **HUEMMRICH**-25402
MOTHER: Margaret **LORESCH**-25403

CHILDREN

+10016a. i. Lynn Norma **HUEMMRICH**-25389
BORN: 21 Dec 1951 Altoona, PA

+10016a. ii. John Sears **HUEMMRICH**-25390
BORN: 17 Feb 1955

DOCUMENTATION
by: Norma Sears Huemmrch, Wilmington, DE

9021a. ii.

Roy¹¹ Gates **SEARS**-25387(Harry¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Dec 1931 Philadelphia, PA
DIED: 8 Mar 1991 Lake Worth, FL
MARR: 2 Jan 1954 Baltimore, MD

WIFE Nina Marie **SMITH**-25404

BORN: 25 Jul 1931 Mt Union, PA
FATHER: James **SMITH**-25405
MOTHER: Nina **ARNOLD**-25406

CHILDREN

+10016b. i. Douglas Harry**SEARS**-25407
BORN: 1 Apr 1955 Baltimore, MD

+10016b. ii. Carol Ann**SEARS**-25408
BORN: 16 Feb 1957 Oshkosh, WI

10016b. iii. Thomas James**SEARS**-25409
BORN: 13 Oct 1959 Chicago, IL

1 June 1995

SPOUSE: Renee SHIPMAN-25414
MARR: 17 Dec 1983 FL

DOCUMENTATION
by: Norma Sears Huemmrch

9046n. i.

Lieuella¹¹ Ruth **PROVINCE**-25608(John¹⁰ Province, Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susanna⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Oct 1956 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Charles Michael **BOZEMAN**-25681

BORN:
MARR: 19 May 1977 Panama City, FL
FATHER: Charles Welleby **BOZEMAN**-25682
MOTHER: Bonnie Murl **RAYNOLDS**-25683

CHILDREN

10068bb. i. Charity Lyn **BOZEMAN**-25684
BORN: 18 May 1978 Panama City, FL

ii. Eudora Ann **BOZEMAN**-25685
BORN: 23 Aug 1983 Panama City, FL

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

9161

Janet¹¹ Adelaide **SEARS**-17102(Harold¹⁰, Edward⁹, George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Jun 1930 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

HUSBAND Richard Donat **COLLETTE**-17106

BORN: 30 Oct 1932 Pawtucket, Providence co, RI
DIED: 23 Oct 1987 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
BUR.: 27 Oct 1987 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
MARR: 23 May 1959 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
FATHER: Adolph Joseph **COLLETTE**-26104

CHILDREN

+10183a. i. Dona Elizabeth **COLLETTE**-26105
BORN: 4 May 1963 Newton, Middlesex co, MA

10183a. ii. Richard Donat **COLLETTE**, Jr-26106
BORN: 10 May 1966 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
DIED: 27 Feb 1967 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
BUR.: Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

10183a. iii. James Joseph **COLLETTE**-26107
BORN: 10 May 1966 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

DOCUMENTATION
by: Richard I Sears, Attleboro, MA
HUSBAND - Richard Donat **COLLETTE**-BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Army WW2 (young?) Church affil: Catholic; Occupation: Foreman - Metal Mfg BUR: St John Cemetery

CHILD 3 - James Joseph **COLLETTE**- BIRTH: gemini.

9164

Mary¹¹ Ellen **SEARS**-17105(Harold¹⁰, Edward⁹, George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Sep 1947 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

HUSBAND James Aloysius **MURPHY**, Jr-17109

BORN: 25 Oct 1943 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
CHR.: Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

MARR: 10 Sep 1966 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
FATHER: James Aloysius **MURPHY**-26122
MOTHER: Virginia **HEALEY**-26123

CHILDREN

+10183d. i. James Aloysius **MURPHY**, III-26124
BORN: 15 Feb 1967 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

+10183d. ii. Katherine Lynd **MURPHY**-26125

10183d. iii. Patricia Ann **MURPHY**-26126
BORN: 21 Mar 1970 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

DOCUMENTATION
by: Richard I Sears, Attleboro, MA

HUSBAND - James Aloysius **MURPHY**-BIRTH-CHRISTENING-SPOUSE:
church affil: R Catholic, christened: St Johns Church

CHILD 1 - James Aloysius **MURPHY**- BIRTH-SPOUSE: . MAR: St John the Evangelist Church

CHILD 2 - Katherine Lynd **MURPHY**- BIRTH-SPOUSE: occup: nanny,
church affil: Episcopal. MAR: St Pauls Episcopal Church

9169a. i.

Frances¹¹ Hope **HALLETT**-26164(Norman¹⁰ Hallett, Murie⁹, Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jun 1944 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND Walter **WEBB**-26167

MARR: 26 Oct 1966 Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

CHILDREN

10191b. i. Sara **WEBB**-26168

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

9169a. ii.

Faith¹¹ Ann **HALLETT**-26165(Norman¹⁰ Hallett, Murie⁹, Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Mar 1946 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND Kenneth **ROSENLUND**-26169

MARR: 18 Aug 1967

CHILDREN

10191c. i. Stephanie **ROSENLUND**-26170

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

WIFE - Faith Ann **HALLETT**-BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILD-BIOGRAPHY:
Following the death of Norman, she operated the Funeral Home with her sister, Frances.

Other marriages: 1986 Ronald **FERRO**-26171

2d HUSBAND Ronald **FERRO**-26171

MARR: 1986

CHILDREN

10191c. ii. Michael Andrew **FERRO**-26172
BORN: 28 Sep 1987

10191c. iii. Natalie Ann **FERRO**-26173

BORN: 23 Feb 1990

9169a. iii.

Norma¹¹ Charity **HALLETT**-26166(Norman¹⁰ Hallett, Muriel⁹, Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Apr 1952 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND John **BURTON**-26174

MARR: 9 Aug 1971 Dennis, Barnstable co, MA

CHILDREN

10191d. i. Jeremy **BURTON**-26175

10191d. ii. Joshua Ross **BURTON**-26176
BORN: 30 Nov 1975

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

9169c. i.

Elaine¹¹ Christine **BLACK**-26183(Ernest¹⁰ Black, Grace⁹, Everett⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Apr 1950 Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND James **HARPER**-26185

MARR: 25 Jun 1972

CHILDREN

10191f. i. Jennifer Lee **HARPER**-26186
BORN: Jul 1973

10191f. ii. Christine Ellen **HARPER**-26187
BORN: 9 Nov 1975

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

9169d. i.

Denise¹¹ Carol **WOOD**-26202(Jeannette¹⁰, Everett⁹⁻⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Sep 1957 W Yarmouth, Barnstable co, MA

HUSBAND Jack Richard **THRELKELD**-26204

MARR: 12 Dec 1976 Buena Park, CA

CHILDREN

10191h. i. Joshua David **THRELKELD**-26205
BORN: 19 Mar 1977 Los Alamitos, CA

10191h. ii. Melissa Eloise **THRELKELD**-26206
BORN: 15 Feb 1980 Santa Ana, CA

10191h. iii. Matthew Roy **THRELKELD**-26207
BORN: 23 May 1983 Santa Ana, CA

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

9169d. ii.

Jon¹¹ David **WOOD**-26203(Jeannette¹⁰, Everett⁹⁻⁸, Nathaniel⁷⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Mar 1961 Nashua, NH
MARR: 9 Jul 1988 Livingston, NJ

WIFE Margaret Ann **DIGAN**-26208

CHILDREN

10191 I. i. Nora Elizabeth **WOOD**-26209
BORN: 31 Mar 1991 York, ME

10191 I. ii. Everett Erickson **WOOD**-26210
BORN: 22 May 1993 York, ME

DOCUMENTATION
by: Jeannette Sears Wood

9214aa. i.

Jerry¹¹ Dale **SEARS**-28118(Raymond¹⁰, Petronella⁹ Symons, Josiah⁸ Symons, Nathan⁷ Symons, Hannah⁶ Coffin, Bethue⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Mar 1939 Corvallis, Benton co, OR
MARR: 4 Jan 1960 Reno, Washoe co, NV

WIFE Janice **MCELROY**-28120

CHILDREN

10221aa. i. Steven Jay **SEARS**-28121
BORN: 24 Jan 1960 Springfield, Lane co, OR
SPOUSE: Diane **PESSETTO**-28124
MARR: 9 Aug 1982 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake co, UT

10221aa. ii. Michael Ray **SEARS**-28122
BORN: 31 Oct 1961 Springfield, Lane co, OR
SPOUSE: Cathy Ann **HENDERSON**-28125t
MARR: 11 May 1982(div) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake co, UT

10221aa. iii. Jeffrey Allen **SEARS**-28123
BORN: 9 Oct 1963 Springfield, Lane co, OR
SPOUSE: Naphaphone "Phon" **CHANSAMONE**-28126
MARR: 25 Jul 1987 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake co, UT

DOCUMENTATION
by: Donna Rae Sears Chernick,

HUSBAND - Jerry Dale **SEARS** BIRTH-SPOUSE: lives SLC, UT 84116

CHILD 2 - Michael Ray **SEARS** BIRTH-SPOUSE:
Other marriages: 3 Aug 1986 Bonnie **FRANSON**-28127

9214aa. ii.

Donna¹¹ Rae **SEARS**-25837(Raymond¹⁰, Petronella⁹ Symons, Josiah⁸ Symons, Nathan⁷ Symons, Hannah⁶ Coffin, Bethue⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 May 1940 Corvallis, Benton co, OR

HUSBAND Barry E **CHERNICK**-25838

BORN: 31 Mar 1939 New York City, Kings co, NY
MARR: 5 Feb 1966 Eugene, Lane co, OR
FATHER: Jacob Lawrence **CHERNICK**-28135
MOTHER: Beatrice "Betsy" **SCHULMAN**-28136

CHILDREN

10221ab. i. Allen Benjamin **CHERNICK**-28137
BORN: 10 Jun 1966 Seattle, King co, WA

10221ab. ii. Bryan Arthur **CHERNICK**-28138
BORN: 3 Jul 1967 Seattle, King co, WA

10221ab. iii. Darren Robert **CHERNICK**-28139
BORN: 26 Jun 1969 Seattle, King co, WA

DOCUMENTATION
by: Donna Rae Sears Chernick,

WIFE - Donna Rae**SEARS**- BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Donna is the contributor for this entire line

9214aa. iii.

David¹¹ LeRoy**SEARS**-28119(Raymond⁰ , Petronella⁹ Symons, Josiah⁸ Symons, Nathan⁷ Symons, Hannaf⁶ Coffin, Bethuef⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 May 1943 Eugene,Lane co,OR
MARR: 28 Jun 1965 Salt Lake City,Salt Lake co,UT

WIFE Linda Lucile**BEST**-28128

BORN: 13 Sep 1945 Oroville,Butte co,CA
FATHER: Glen Delbert**BEST**-28129
MOTHER: Eileen Mae**MCANDREW**-28130

CHILDREN

10221ac. i. Angela Eileen**SEARS**-28131
BORN: 24 Jan 1968 Eugene,Lane co,OR

10221ac. ii. Laura Louise**SEARS**-28132
BORN: 29 Sep 1970 McMinnville, OR

10221ac. iii. Jonathan David**SEARS**-28133
BORN: 26 Jun 1976 Boise, ID

10221ac. iv. Jayna Marlene**SEARS**-28134
BORN: 3 May 1979 Bend,Deschutes co,OR

DOCUMENTATION
by: Donna Rae Sears Chernick,

HUSBAND - David LeRoy**SEARS**-BIRTH: lives Bend, OR

9372c. ii.

Virginia¹¹ Ginny" **SEARS**-25508(Joseph¹⁰, Warren⁹, Theodore⁸⁻⁷, Lewis⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Dec 1931 San Francisco co,CA

HUSBAND John**ALLEN**-25509

CHILDREN

i. Susan **ALLEN**-25511
BORN: 15 Dec 1955

DOCUMENTATION
by: Helen M Sears

10016a. i.

Lynn¹² Norma **HUEMMRICH**-25389 (Norma¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Dec 1951 Altoona, PA

HUSBAND Duane **DENNIS**-25391

BORN: 14 Mar 1951 Toledo, OH
MARR: 2 Oct 1976 Columbus, OH
FATHER: William **DENNIS**-25394
MOTHER: Agnes **YAGER**-25395

CHILDREN

11006a. i. Nicole Marie**DENNIS**-25392
BORN: 18 Jul 1977 Toledo, OH

11006a. ii. Jeffrey Brian**DENNIS**-25393
BORN: 16 Nov 1978 Toledo, OH
DOCUMENTATION

by: Norma Sears Huemmrich

10016a. ii.

John¹² Sears **HUEMMRICH**-25390(Norma¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Feb 1955
MARR: 7 Jun 1986 Reading, PA

WIFE Bridget Ann**NAWROCKI**-25396

BORN: 1 Jan 1958 Reading, PA
FATHER: Paul **NAWROCKI**-25400
MOTHER: Catherine **MUNLEY**-25401

CHILDREN

11006b. i. Carl John**HUEMMRICH**-25397
BORN: 27 Oct 1987 Lansdale, PA

11006b. ii. Paul John**HUEMMRICH**-25398
BORN: 2 Dec 1989 Blandon, PA

11006b. iii. Mark John**HUEMMRICH**-25399
BORN: 11 Mar 1991 Blandon, PA

DOCUMENTATION
by: Norma Sears Huemmrich

10016b. i.

Douglas Harry**SEARS**-25407(Roy¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Apr 1955 Baltimore, MD
MARR: 27 Jan 1979 FL

WIFE Nancy **PALMISIANO**-25410

BORN: 16 Oct 1955 Pittsfield, MA
FATHER: Louis **PALMISIANO**-25417
MOTHER: Helen **POLSON**-25418

CHILDREN

11006c. i. Christopher**SEARS**-25419
BORN: 8 Mar 1982 Stewart, FL

11006c. ii. Jennifer Lynn**SEARS**-25420
BORN: 26 Dec 1983 Stewart, FL

11006c. iii. Andrew**SEARS**-25421
BORN: 8 May 1985 Ft Lauderdale, FL

DOCUMENTATION
by: Norma Sears Huemmrich

10016b. ii.

Carol¹² Ann **SEARS**-25408(Roy¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Feb 1957 Oshkosh, WI

HUSBAND Glenn **REINHARDT**-25411

CHILDREN

11006d. i. Amanda**REINHARDT**-25412
BORN: 7 Jun 1981 Palm harbor, FL

DOCUMENTATION
by: Norma Sears Huemmrich
WIFE - Carol Ann**SEARS**
Other marriages: (div) Randy SARROW-25413

10183a. i.

Dona¹² Elizabeth **COLLETTE**-26105(Janet¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Edward⁹, George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 May 1963 Newton,Middlesex co,MA

HUSBAND Robert Michael**MITCHELL**-26108

BORN: 11 Nov 1957 Attleboro,Bristol co,MA
 CHR.: 24 Nov 1957 Attleboro,Bristol co,MA
 MARR: 7 May 1983 Attleboro,Bristol co,MA
 FATHER: Donald P**MITCHELL**-26109
 MOTHER: Jean **LAPALME**-26110

CHILDREN

11095b. i. Robert Michael**MITCHELL**, Jr- 26111
 BORN: 23 Nov 1983 Providence,Providence co,RI

11095b. ii. Cory John**MITCHELL**-26112
 BORN: 18 Sep 1986 Providence,Providence co,RI

DOCUMENTATION

by: Richard I Sears

HUSBAND - Robert Michael**MITCHELL**- BIRTH-CHRISTENING-SPOUSE: occupation-landscaper, church affil:R Catholic.

WIFE - Dona Elizabeth**COLLETTE**-BIRTH-SPOUSE: occup-bridal consultant, church affil R Catholic.

10183d. i.

James¹² Aloysius**MURPHY**, III-26124(Mary¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Edward⁹, George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Feb 1967 Attleboro,Bristol co,MA
 MARR: 15 Jun 1991 Attleboro,Bristol co,MA

WIFE Lisa Marie **JEPPE**-26127

BORN: 13 Sep 1968 Boston,Suffolk co,MA
 FATHER: Donald R**JEPPE**-26128
 MOTHER: Lorraine B **KENNY**-26129

CHILDREN

11095e. i. Kate-Lynd Virginia**MURPHY**-26130
 BORN: 4 Dec 1992 Providence,Providence co,RI

11095e. ii. Laura Ruth**MURPHY**-26131
 BORN: 25 Jun 1994 Providence,Providence co,RI

DOCUMENTATION

by: Richard I Sears

HUSBAND - James Aloysius II**MURPHY**- BIRTH-SPOUSE: MAR: St John the Evangelist Church

WIFE - Lisa Marie**JEPPE**- BIRTH-PARENTS-SPOUSE: occup: hair stylist, church affil :R Catholic.

10183d. ii.

Katherine¹² Lynd **MURPHY**-26125(Mary¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Edward⁹, George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Feb 1968 Attleboro,Bristol co,MA

HUSBAND Craig William **MCMAHON**-26132

BORN: 20 Mar 1968 Providence,Providence co,RI
 CHR.: Mar 1972 Pawtucket,Providence co,RI
 MARR: 26 Feb 1994 Pawtucket,Providence co,RI
 FATHER: Michael Charles**MCMAHON**-26133
 MOTHER: Susan Evelyn**LOTTI**-26134

CHILDREN

11095f. i. Zachary Michael Joseph**MCMAHON**-26135

BORN: 4 Aug 1994 Providence,Providence co,RI

DOCUMENTATION

by: Richard I Sears

HUSBAND - Craig William**MCMAHON**-BIRTH-CHRISTENING-SPOUSE: . christened and married St Paul Episcopal Church, res:Seekonk, MA, church affil: Episcopal, mil svc: Coast Guard

SUPPLEMENTAL SEARS (James Sears' Family)

I-A

William^A **SEARS**-26095

BORN: 1702 PLACE: Gloucester,,VA

WIFE Sarah-26094

CHILDREN

+I-1 i. : James **SEARS**-24195

BORN: Abt 1720/1722 Gloucester,Hampshire co,VA
 DIED: Bef 12 Aug 1783 Hampshire co,VA
 SPOUSE: Sarah**COFFMAN**-24196
 MARR: 1745

DOCUMENTATION

by: Jo Stonie

HUSBAND - William **SEARS**-26095

BIRTH-CHILD: E-mail from Jo Storie, GENIE, to Ray Sears; 1702-1782;

WIFE - Sarah-26094

BIRTH: father of James Sears m. Sarah

CHILD 1

BIRTH: E-mail from Jo Storie, GENIE, to Ray Sears; 1702-1782; We have just come into information on my son-in-law's SEARS people in KY. James Sears b abt 1720/22 in Gloucester, VA m. Sarah COFFMAN in 1745.

I-1(Add)

James **SEARS**-24195(William^A)

BORN: Abt 1720/1722 Gloucester,Hampshire co,VA
 DIED: Bef 12 Aug 1783 Hampshire co,VA
 MARR: 1745

WIFE Sarah **COFFMAN**-24196

CHILDREN

I-2 i. John Lewis**SEARS**-24197

I-3 ii. William **SEARS**-24198

I-4 iii. Mary **SEARS**-24235

I-5 iv. Catharine**SEARS**-24236

I-3

William² **SEARS**-24198(James¹, William^A)

BORN: 1740 MD
 DIED: KY

WIFE Charity-26093

CHILDREN

+I-11b. i. William **SEARS**-26092

BORN: 1782 Hampshire co,VA
 SPOUSE: Susannah Morgenstern **HOUX**-26091
 MARR: 1804 Logan co,KY

1 June 1995

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **SEARS**

BIRTH: E-mail from Jo Storie, GENIE, to Ray Sears; William Sears was son of James and Sarah (COFFMAN) SEARS. b. 1740 in MD and m. Charity?

CHILD 1 - William **SEARS**

BIRTH: E-mail from Jo Storie, GENIE, to Ray Sears; 1702-1782; b. 1782 VA (Hampshire?) m. Susannah Morgenstern HOUX in 1804, Logan co, KY and had William.

I-11b.

William³ **SEARS**-26092(William², James¹, William^A)

BORN: 1782 Hampshire co,VA
MARR: 1804 Logan co,KY

WIFE Susannah Morgenstern**HOUX**-26091

CHILDREN

71b. i. Jane **SEARS**-26096
SPOUSE: John**GREENFIELD**-26097
MARR: 1834 Todd co,KY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **SEARS**-26092

BIRTH: E-mail from Jo Storie, GENIE, to Ray Sears; 1702-1782; b. 1782 VA (Hampshire?) m. Susannah Morgenstern HOUX in 1804, Logan co, KY and had William.

250a. iii.

Elizabeth⁷ Ann **SEARS**-25791(James⁶⁻⁵, Simeon⁴, Jesse³, John², James¹)

BORN: 11 Mar 1922 Somerset, KY

HUSBAND Jonathan Hale**MC MENAMIN**-25799

BORN: 27 Oct 1922 Denver, CO
MARR: 31 Oct 1942 Los Angeles, CA
FATHER: John Leo**MC MENAMIN**-25800
MOTHER: Katherine Louisa**HALE**-25801

CHILDREN

300. i. Nancy Louise**MC MENAMIN**-25804
BORN: 23 Jan 1947 Los Angeles, CA
SPOUSE: Ben Warren**BREZIN**-25809
MARR: Ft Collins, CO

300. ii. James Sears**MC MENAMIN**-25805
BORN: 18 Aug 1949 Denver, CO
SPOUSE: Pamela Ann**ELLIOTT**-25810
MARR: 20 May 1972 Littleton, CO

300. iii. Gregory Hale**MC MENAMIN**-25806
BORN: 10 Apr 1953 Camden, NJ
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Vivian**NICKEL**-25811
MARR: 29 Aug 1987 Dallas, TX

300. iv. Carol Anne**MC MENAMIN**-25807
BORN: 26 May 1955 Denver, CO
SPOUSE: Frank**FERRARO**-25812
MARR: Boulder, CO

300. v. Janet Elizabeth**MC MENAMIN**-25808
BORN: 26 Jun 1956 Denver, CO
SPOUSE: Steven**KALICKI**-25813
MARR: Boulder, CO

DOCUMENTATION

by: James Sears McMenamin

HUSBAND - Jonathan Hale**MC MENAMIN**-25799

Other marriages:

Mary Evelyn**HETHERINGTON**-25802

Judith Lynn**WEEKS**-25803

CHILD 5 - Janet Elizabeth**MC MENAMIN**-25808

Other marriage: Tim**RASH**-25814

SEARS CREATIONS

Capt Sleepy John Sears is one of the first well documented inventors. His Saltworks revolutionized the industry on Cape Cod and his Letters Patent are detailed in "The Saltworks of Historic Cape Cod", c 1993 by William P Quinn.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To all whom these Letters Patent shall come. Whereas, John Sears, a citizen of the State of Massachusetts, in the United States, hath alleged that he has invented a new and useful improvement, to wit, a machine for the purpose of manufacturing salt from salt water by the operation of the rays of the sun upon the water placed therein: which improvement, has not been known or used before his application- has made oath that he verily believe that he is the true inventor or discoverer of the said improvement, has paid into the Treasury of the United States, the sum of thirty dollars, delivered a receipt for the same and presented a petition to the Secretary of State signifying a desire of obtaining an exclusive property in the said Improvement, and praying that a Patent may be granted for that purpose: These are therefore to grant according to the laws to the said John Sears, his heirs, administrators and assigns, for the term of fourteen years from the twenty-fourth day of the present month of January, the full and exclusive right and liberty of making, constructing, using and vending to others to be used, the said improvement, a description whereof is given in the words of said John Sears, himself, in the schedule hereto annexed, and is made a part of these presents.

In testimony whereof I have caused these letters to be made patent and the Seals of the United States to be hereunto affixed. Given under my hand at the City of Philadelphia, this twenty-fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine, and of the Independence of the United States of America the twenty-third.

JOHN ADAMS

By the President. TIMOTHY PICKERING, Sec'y of State.

The vats or troughs were only ten feet wide with the covers of equal width, making them twenty feet wide when open. The covers were the key to the invention since rain desolved the salt created by evaporating seawater and ruined the process. John Sears, Edward Sears, Christopher and William Crowell were joint owners of the works described in the patent. William Quinn notes "The first works were called "John Sears' folly," but those who were foremost in ridiculing his inventions were also foremost in contesting in the courts his claim to the exclusive use of his "Folly." [Yarmouth Register]

Some other patents and their owners (including yours truly):

Polar Loop Implementation for a Two Degree of Freedom Gyro. No 5,321,986 Jerome SEARS, Wycoff, NJ, working for Allied Signal, 21 Jun 1994.

Overhead Door Safety Apparatus. No 5,291,686 by Russ SEARS, 95 County Road 14, Mount Brydges, Canada, 8 Mar 1994. A brake stops the garage door if a counterbalance spring or lifting cable breaks.

Fastener Hand Tool. No 5,182,829 by Carroll SEARS, PO Box 318, Wrightsville, NC 28480, 2 Feb 1993. Used to connect and disconnect multipiece fasteners.

ZEOLITE LZ-277. No 5,192,522 by Marilyn R SEARS, Ossining, NY working for UOP, Des Plaines, IL, 9 Mar 1993. A novel aluminosilicate zeolite.

Method for Quasi-Key Search within a National Language Support (NLS) Data Processing System. No 5,195,034 by Wen-Hsiu SEARS, Ft Worth, TX working for IBM, 16 Mar 1993. A computer algorithm for sorting and searching data.

Stair Lights. No 5,222,799 by Lawrence A SEARS, Greeley, Canada, 29 Jun 1993. A lighting strip for illuminating domestic stairways at the stair riser.

Plastic Ball Valve Stem Seal. No 5,232,201 by Frank D SEARS, Sulphur Springs, TX working for M&FC Holding Co, 3 Aug 1993. A plastic ball valve having improved valve stem sealing means.

Pump Cassette and Method of Pumping. No 5,237,309 by Lawrence M SEARS, Shaker Heights, OH working for Franz Medical Development, Ltd, 17 Aug 1993. A medical pumping system with a sterilizable, disposable cassette.

Thermal Coupling with Water-Washable Thermally Conductive Grease. No 5,250,209 by George E SEARS, Jr, Indianapolis, IN working for Thermoset Plastics, Inc, 5 Oct 1993. A thermally conductive grease useful for electronic chips and heat sinks.

Veterinary Tooth Extractor. No 5,306,141 by Stephen A SEARS, 299-15 Diamond Village, Gainesville, FL 32603, 26 Apr 1994. A hand-held instrument suitable for removing the molar of a horse.

Archery Arrow Rest. No Des 346,845 by Benny SEARS, Rte 2, Cleveland, GA 30528, 10 May 1994. The ornamental design for an archery arrow rest.

Scrubbing Attachment for Spray Nozzles. No 5,316,401 by Thomas H Sears, 121 GlenLea Dr, Glen Burnie, MD 21060, 31 May 1994. An attachment which may be easily installed on spray nozzles for scrubbing dishes or utensils.

Integrated Blending Control System. No 4,850,750 by Leslie Ray SEARS, et al working for Halliburton Services, 25 Jul 1989. A transportable mixing, blending and pumping system for stimulating offshore oil wells.

Data Acquisition Module. No 4,747,060 by Leslie R SEARS, et al, Duncan, OK working for Halliburton Services, 24 May 1988. A microcomputer controlled apparatus for storing and displaying information from pressure and flow sensors.

SEARS SEARCH

This is NOT an INDEX to this issue but is an extract of indexes from books in the Connecticut State Library created for us by the BNS News Service.

New England Marriages Prior to 1700; by Clarence Almon Torrey; Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc; Baltimore 1985; p 659-60

SEERS, Alexander (1667?) & Mary [LEMON](1639-), m/2 Stephen SEARLE; b 1657; Salem
 SEERS, Alexander & Rebecca [STAINES]; b 1686; Boston
 SEARS, Daniel(-9 Feb 1651/2 adm) & Mary ?; b 9 Feb 1651/2; Boston
 SEARS, John & 1/wf Susanna ? (-1677); b 1640; Charleston
 SEARS, John & 2/wf Hester/Esther (HOWE) MASON (-1680), w Henry; 20 Nov 1677; Woburn
 SEARS, John & 3/wf Anna/Ann (?) FARRAR, w Jacob; 2 Nov 1680; Woburn
 SEERS, Joseph & Hannah HALL (?1680-1753); 19 Sep 1700; ?Yarmouth
 SEARS, Paul (ca 1637-1708) & Deborah [WILLARD](1645-1721), dau George; b 1659; Yarmouth
 SEARS, Paul (1669-1740) & Mercy [FREEMAN](1674-1747); b 1694, [ca 1693]; Yarmouth
 SEARS, Richard (-1676) & Dorothy JONES (-1679); ca 1632, b 1635; Yarmouth
 SEARS, Robert & Bashua/Bathsheba HARLOW; 21 Oct 1696; Plymouth
 SEERS, Robert (not William) & Abigail ?; b 1682(3?); Boston
 SEARS, Samuel (1663-) & Mercy (LUMPKIN)[MAYO](1664-), w Samuel; b 1685; Harwich, CT
 SEARS, Silas (1639,1637-1698) & Anna [BURSALL?]; b 1661; Eastham/Yarmouth
 SEARS, Silas (1661-) & Sarah [CROSBY] (1667-); b 1694, 1692?; Yarmouth
 SEERS, Thomas(-1661) & Mary HILTON (alias DOWNER), m/2 or m/3 Abel HUSE 1663; 11 Dec 1656; Newbury
 SEARS, ? & ?Alice HOWLAND; b 1701? (doubtful)
 SEARS, Knyvit & Elizabeth DIMMOCK

Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol IV: Index; abstracted by Virgil D White; The National Historical Publishing Co; Waynesboro, TN 1992; p 4953-4

SEARS-
 Abigail 1837, 3059
 Abraham 3059
 Allen 3058
 Anise 748
 Anna 803
 Azubah 3058
 Barnabas 122, 3058(2)

Benjamin 803
 Besey 3059
 Betsey 3059
 Catharine 3059
 Catherine 3059(2)
 Charity 1934
 Charles 3059
 David 2828, 3058(4)
 Desire 141
 Earl 3058
 Ebenezer 3058(4)
 Ebenezer, Jr 3058
 Eleanor 3782, 3823
 Elisabeth 2293
 Elisha 3059
 Elizabeth 991, 3150
 Elnathan 3059(4)
 Elnathan H 3059(2)
 Emily Wadsworth 3631
 Eunice 2585
 Evaline E 2828
 Francis 3059
 Frederick 1934
 Grace 3059
 Hannah 122, 3059(4), 3829
 Hannah (Sears) 3059
 Henry 3059
 Hephzibah 1643
 Hezekiah K 2362
 Holmes 3059
 Hulda 438
 Isaac 3032, 3059(4)
 Jerusha 1735
 John 3059(3)
 John L 3059
 Jonathan 3059
 Joseph 3059
 Josiah 3058
 Judith 3058
 Julia O 2362
 Lois 2128
 Lucy 3058
 Lucy M 3059
 Lydia 1978, 3059
 Martha 3058
 Mary 227, 3058, 3059(3)
 Mercy 2992, 3059
 Moses 3059(2)
 Nancy 3059
 Nathan 3058, 3059
 Nathan, Jr 3059
 Nathan, Sr 3059
 Nathaniel 807
 Obadiah 3059(2), 3829(2)
 Paul 1978, 3058
 Peter 3059

Peter, Jr 3059
 Rachel 3059
 Rachel (-) 3059

Rebecca 1069
Rhoda 3058
Roland 3059
Rufus 141
Ruth 3058, 3059
Sally 854
Samuel 1593, 3032, 3059(2)
Sarah 822, 1525, 1730, 2824
Sardis 3058
Sheldon 3059
Silas 3059
Squire 3059
Stephen 3059
Susan 3059
Susanah 3058
Susannah (Webb) 3684
Susannah M (Wells) 3740
Thad P 3255
Thankful 3058Thomas 465, 1297, 3059
Thomas P 3059
Willard 3058, 3059(2)
William 3679
Wincy 3679
Wincy (Warner) 3679
Zebedee 3058
SEARS or SAYRES, Isaac 3059
SEARS or SAYRS, Samuel 3059
SEARS or SEIRS, Rebecca 3718

Naval Officers of the American Revolution: A Concise Biographical Dictionary
by Charles E Claghorn, The Scarecrow Press, Inc, Metuchen, NJ 1988; p274

SEARS, EZRA RI
Continental Navy, commissioned 20 Feb 1777; Surgeon on the ship
COLUMBUS commanded by Hoysted Hacker and later by others (MN).

SEARS, STEPHEN MA
out of Boston. Commissioned 9 Oct 1779 to command the brigantine BLACK
JACK with 2 guns & 7 men (AM),

SEARS, ZACHARIAH MA
of Boston. Commissioned 5 May 1779 to command the brigantine TRUE
AMERICAN with 6 guns & 13 men and on 10 Nov 1780 the brigantine
RESOLUTION with 6 guns & 18 men (AM). He was captured by the BRUNE.
(Spelled Sairs in KM.)

Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates of Yale University in New Haven, CT;
1701-1915; NEW HAVEN; 1916; p 646

Sears
1861 Lorenzo
1862 Barnas (h? istory}
1877 J Montgomery

1885 James W {m?edecine}
1889 Edward E
1891 John B

1892 Charles B
1899 Philip R {philosophy}
1904 John H {1? aw}
1905 Joseph A {philosophy}

Index to Mexican War Pension Files transcribed by Virgil D White, The
National Historical Publishing Co, Waynesboro, TN, 1989; p472

SEARS, Boon A alias John Thompson or James Thompson, SA-15301, 21 Jul
1887, NY, srv on USSs Relief & NC as a Seaman, dupl #22687

SEARS, Franklin, SC-10964, 5 Aug 1887, CA, srv Swift's Co CA Vols, BLW
#83079-120-55, see Mex War WO-20472 as wid of Jacob R Snyder

SEARS, Harrison H, SC-5451, 15 Apr 1887, IN, srv Co I 2nd IN Vols

SEARS, Isaac, Margaret, WC-6531, 2 May 1888, MO, srv on the USS Perry

SEARS, John J, SC-6197, 12 Apr 1887, KS, srv Fry's Co 1st IL Foot Vols, LW

WO-867689 & IO-941065 for srv Co K 12th KS Inf & as Lt Col in 18th US C
Inf

SEARS, Joseph S or L, SC-14295, 26 Mar 1887, MA, srv Davis' Co 1st MA
Vols

SEARS, Peter A, Mary F, WA-9366, 6 Oct 1890 & SC-14784, both Cam srv
Waldo's Co 1st MO Vols (Cav)

SEARS, Peter W, Polly, WC-438, 7 Mar 1887, KY, srv Co K 3rd KY Vols
Names and Sketches of the PIONEER SETTLERS of Madison County, New
York by William H Tuttle edited by Isabel Bracy, Heart of Lakes Publishing,
Interlaken, NY 1985, p 221

SEARS, ALFRED. Owned part of lot 59 on the Two Mile Strip near Goff's
Corners 1821. Lenox juror 1826. Owned 121 acres 1835. Anti-Mason 1830.

SEARS, BARNAS. Lived in Perryville. Student at Zazenovia Seminary 1843.
Charter member Madison County Colonization Society 1830.

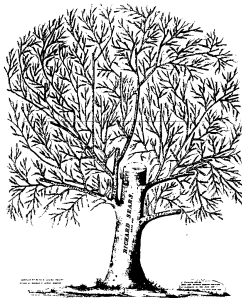
SEARS, ELEAZAR H. Settled in DeRuyter 1805. Sons Stephen G, George S,
Francis.

SEARS, GEORGE. Clerk of DeRuyter Village 1836. He and Stephen were
merchants.

SEARS, JOHN R. Lived in Lenox 1831.

SEARS, STEPHEN. Clerk of DeRuyter Village 1836. Died 4 Aug 1868 aged
70. Buried at DeRuyter.

SEARS, TERLULLIUS. Wife Eliza died 17 Feb 1850 aged 61. Buried at
Morrisville.



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533-1027
(405)252-6049

Vol III No 2

1 Dec 1995

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

I am sorry this newsletter is delayed. I believe you will find that people who take on these kind of projects also manage to get themselves involved in lots of other activities. So, when I was invited to participate in a church mission trip to visit orphanages in Russia three weeks ago, I dropped everything and started packing. We were blessed by God in our venture and it was very successful. Our team of 7 Americans, 5 Norwegians and 6 Russians visited 19 orphanages and saw over 1500 children in the Russian province of Kaliningrad on the Baltic Sea! It was absolutely wonderful being an ambassador for Jesus and getting to play Santa Claus for a week. We brought 2000 lbs of baggage with us including medicine, toys, blankets and clothes. The children were very cheerful and are much loved by their house mothers. They just don't have many material things. One of their favorite gifts was a Polaroid picture of themselves.

How does this relate to genealogy? Well it extends our family across the globe and reminds us that Jesus said in Luke 9:48 "Whoever receives this child in My name receives Me;... for he who is least among you all will be great." I think the Sears family has been known throughout history as one that gives everything it can to improve the situation of others. I am glad to help carry on that legacy.

In his poem, "It Came Upon a Midnight Clear," Rev Edmund Hamilton Sears said it the best of all of our cousins:

It came upon the midnight clear,
That glorious song of old,
From angels bending near the earth
To touch their harps of gold:
Peace on the earth, goodwill to men,
From heav'n's all gracious King!
The world in solemn stillness lay
To hear the angels sing.

Still through the cloven skies they come,
With peaceful wings unfurled;
And still their heav'nly music floats
O'er all the weary world
Above its sad and lowly plains
They bend on hov'ring wing;
And ever o'er its Babel sounds
The blessed angels sing.

Yet with the woes of sin and strife
The world has suffered long;
Beneath the angel-strain have rolled
Two thousand years of wrong;
And man, at war with man, hears not
The love-song which they bring:
O hush the noise, ye men of strife,
And hear the angels sing!

For lo! the days are hastening on,
By prophet-bards foretold,
When, with the ever-circling years,
Comes round the age of gold;
When peace shall over all the earth
Its ancient splendours fling,
And the whole world send back the song
Which now the angels sing.

The third stanza reminded me that our mission team was protected by angels on our trip to Russia and the Babel of Russian quickly cleared away and we found peace and common understanding in ways which we could help children in orphanages.

There is no INDEX with this issue because I wanted to use all the pages for new information and I am working on a consolidated index. Of course I am also the index artist for the Cape Cod Genealogical Society Bulletin and have that project in the works too. If your address label says EXPIRES: Dec 1995 **Please send \$10** before June 1996 so I can renew your membership and send you the index and the next two issues of the newsletter.

On the lighter side, we now have a presence on the Information Superhighway(I-way). Michael Cooley out in Santa Clara, CA has allowed me to store 6 million bytes of the Sears Family History on-line for the world to see. This carries all of the descendants of Richard Sears up through the seventh generation (circa 1770-1870). No data about anyone still living will be placed on-line! Just point your web browser to
[HTTP://genealogy.emcee.com/pub/genealogy/surnames/SEARS](http://genealogy.emcee.com/pub/genealogy/surnames/SEARS)

Well it is pretty complicated. You can also communicate with me via e-mail at LRSEARS@TEXHOMA.NET. I get many letters every week this way. Especially from people searching for Sears connections.

One of the items we find on the I-way is indexes. I will also make old issues of the book and newsletters available at some point.

There is a genealogists specialty area where I gleaned these funnies:

- When tracing ancestors, please stay within the lines.
- Old genealogists never die, they just lose their census.
- Why waste your money looking up your family tree, just go into politics and your opponents will do it for you.
- The fellow who leans on his family tree may never get out of the woods.
- Every family tree has its sap.
- Shake any family tree and you are bound to get a few nuts.
- Pruning family trees is not allowed.
- My family tree must be a pecan because it is full of nuts.
- Genealogy is not fatal, but it is a grave disease.
- Having children is hereditary, if your parents hadn't had any, neither could you.
- Life takes its toll, have exact change ready.

Mrs David Stone relates that a man once came to their door in Chatham, MA with an alleged portrait of Richard Sears, the Pilgrim. It is curious that this same picture keeps surfacing and it is clearly a real person so, here's your full color copy! I would be most interested in any hereditary traits that you see in Richard's face which might match your branch of the Sears Tree.



Richard Sears-circa 1630 (1590-1676) Copied from a portrait in the possession of the Van Egmont family.

SEARS SAINTS

We are very sad to note the passing of these dear Sears family members:

Mary E **ARMSTRONG**, No 8597c. - 13 Mar 1907 to 15 Jan 1995
 Hugh Albert **ARNOLD**, No 7313- 15 Nov 1912 - to Oct 1994
 Catherine Ann **SCHILLER**, No 9464c - 1 Aug 1926 to 14 Jun 1995
 Katharine Cutting **SEARS**, No 8143 - 29 Jan 1909 to 12 Jul 1995
 Winona Woon **SEARS**, No. 8125 - 7 Jun 1913 to 28 Mar 1995

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

505

Experience⁵ **SEARS**-3662(Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Oct 1743 Chatham, Barnstable, MA

HUSBAND James **ELDRIDGE**-28892

BORN: 8 Apr 1742 Chatham, Barnstable, MA
 DIED: 1804 Bucksport, Hancock, ME
 MARR: 21 Nov 1765 Chatham, Barnstable co, MA

CHILDREN

+1367a. i. Paul Sears **ELDRIDGE**-28894
 DIED: Abt 1800 Bucksport, Hancock, ME

1367a. ii. Joshua **ELDRIDGE**-28895

BORN: 16 May 1770 Chatham, Barnstable, MA
 DIED: Abt 1829 Bucksport, Hancock, ME
 SPOUSE: Polly-28905
 MARR: 7 Dec 1791 Orrington, ME

1367a. iii. Elizabeth **ELDRIDGE**-28896
 SPOUSE: Stillman **KENT**-28906
 MARR: 1 Aug 1793 Orrington, ME

1367a. iv. Richard **ELDRIDGE**-28897
 BORN: Abt 1774
 DIED: 27 Feb 1846 Argyle
 SPOUSE: Temperance **WHEELDEN**-28907
 MARR: 28 Jul 1797 Orrington, ME

1367a. v. John **ELDRIDGE**-28898
 DIED: Abt 1840 Bucksport, Hancock, ME
 SPOUSE: Rebecca **SMALL**-28908
 MARR: 6 Jan 1799 Truro, MA

1367a. vi. Joseph **ELDRIDGE**-28899
 BORN: Abt 1780
 DIED: 17 Jul 1850 Bucksport, Hancock, ME
 SPOUSE: Eunice **COLLINS**-28909
 MARR: Abt 1803 Bucksport, Hancock, ME

DOCUMENTATION

by: John C Clement, Denver, CO

HUSBAND - James **ELDRIDGE**-28892

BIRT SOUR S36
 DEAT SOUR S36

WIFE - Experience **SEARS**-3662

SPM p.95 Expirans was only published to James Eldridge

MA001 Shows she married Elnathan Wing, son of Joseph and Susanna (Kendrick) Wing. Susanna dau of Edward Kendrick.

Other marriages:

1760 Elnathan **WING**-22999

CHILD 2 - Joshua **ELDRIDGE**-28895
 BIRT SOUR S32
 DEAT SOUR S36

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth **ELDRIDGE**-28896
 BIRT SOUR S36

CHILD 4 - Richard **ELDRIDGE**-28897
 BIRT SOUR S36
 DEAT SOUR S36

CHILD 5 - John **ELDRIDGE**-28898
 DEAT SOUR S36

CHILD 6 - Joseph **ELDRIDGE**-28899
 BIRT SOUR S34
 DEAT SOUR S34

949(add.)

Josephus⁶ **SEARS**-4804(Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Mar 1767 Egg Harbor, NJ
 MARR: 6 Jul 1812

1st WIFE Catharine **CARTER**

CHILDREN

2202. i. John **SEARS**
SPOUSE: Dorcas**ADAMS**

2202. ii. Haman **SEARS**
SPOUSE: Abigail**LEAK**

2202d. iii. Louisa **SEARS**
SPOUSE: James **WILSON**

2202. iv. Rebecca **SEARS**
SPOUSE: William**ALLEN**

2202. v. Mary **SEARS**
SPOUSE: Henry**TICE**

DOCUMENTATION

by: David G White and Leah Blackman

1367a. i.

Paul⁶ Sears **ELDRIDGE**-28894(Experience⁵, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: Abt 1800 Bucksport, Hancock, ME
MARR: 3 Nov 1791 Orrington, ME

WIFE Mary "Molly" **PAGE**-28900

CHILDREN

2861a. i. Hannah **ELDRIDGE**-28902
BORN: 31 Mar 1792 Bucksport, Hancock, ME

2861a. ii. Experience **ELDRIDGE**-28901
BORN: 8 Jun 1794 Bucksport, Hancock, ME

+2861a. iii. Rebecca **ELDRIDGE**-28903
BORN: 23 Feb 1796 Bucksport, Hancock, ME

2861a. iv. Paul Sears **ELDRIDGE**-28904
BORN: 4 Jan 1798 Bucksport, Hancock, ME
DIED: 2 Aug 1860 At Sea

DOCUMENTATION

by: John C Clement

HUSBAND - Paul Sears **ELDRIDGE**-28894
DEAT SOUR S35

CHILD 1 - Hannah **ELDRIDGE**-28902
BIRT SOUR S32

CHILD 2 - Experience **ELDRIDGE**-28901
BIRT SOUR S32

CHILD 4 - Paul Sears **ELDRIDGE**-28904
BIRT SOUR S33
DEAT SOUR S34

2202a. ii.(Corrected)

Parnel⁷**SEARS**-26312(Paul⁶⁻², Richard¹)

DOCUMENTATION:

Letter from David G White - Generation number and genealogy were wrong in last newsletter

2202a. iii.

Jesse⁷**SEARS**-26261(Josephus⁶, Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Nov 1795 Williamstown, NJ
DIED: 26 Mar 1880 Sicklerville, NJ

WIFE Lydia **MATHIS**-26303

CHILDREN

4064g. i. Mary **SEARS**-26304
4064g. ii.. Benjamin **SEARS**-26305
4064g. iii. Sabra **SEARS**-26306
4064g. iv. Walter **SEARS**-26307

DOCUMENTATION

by: David G White

HUSBAND - Jesse R **SEARS**-26261

BIRTH-FATHER: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389; Copy from David G White

WIFE - Lydia **MATHIS**-26303

SPOUSE: Leah Blackman - maybe her sister is Sabra who m. brother-in-law William C Sears

2861a. iii

Rebecca⁷ **ELDRIDGE**-28903(Paul⁶ Eldridge, Experience⁵, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Feb 1796 Bucksport, Hancock, ME
DIED: 7 Oct 1870

HUSBAND Daniel **LITTLEFIELD**-28910

BORN: Abt 1795
DIED: 8 Feb 1860

CHILDREN

+4753a. i. Lucy **LITTLEFIELD**-28911
BORN: 1815 Frankfort, Waldo, ME

4753a. ii. Lizzie **LITTLEFIELD**-28912
BORN: 1817
DIED: Nov 1877
SPOUSE: DAVIS-28926

4753a. iii. Edwin Forest **LITTLEFIELD**-28913
BORN: 25 Apr 1819
DIED: 2 Feb 1897

4753a. iv. Leontine **LITTLEFIELD**-28914
BORN: 1821
DIED: 22 Jun 1825

4753a. v. George F **LITTLEFIELD**-28915
BORN: 15 Jul 1824
DIED: 20 Sep 1895
SPOUSE: Sarah A-28927

4753a. vi. Henry **LITTLEFIELD**-28916
BORN: 1829

DIED: 31 Mar 1901

4753a. vii Nancy **LITTLEFIELD**-28917
BORN: 15 Mar 1833
DIED: 23 Sep 1897
SPOUSE: Joel**HALEY**-28928

4753a. viii. Caroline **LITTLEFIELD**-28918
BORN: 25 Dec 1836
DIED: 20 May 1911
SPOUSE: James**DOW**-28929

DOCUMENTATION
by: John C Clement

HUSBAND - Daniel **LITTLEFIELD**-28910
BIRT SOUR S30
DEAT SOUR S30
BIRT SOUR S31

WIFE - Rebecca **ELDRIDGE**-28903
BIRT SOUR S33
DEAT SOUR S30

CHILD 1 - Lucy**LITTLEFIELD**-28911
BIRT SOUR S12
DEAT SOUR S12

CHILD 2-8
BIRT SOUR S30
DEAT SOUR S30

3396

Francis⁷ "Frank" **SEARS**-8527(Washington⁶ , Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³,
Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jun 1815 Brewster, MA

WIFE Rebecca W **CHANDLER**-28199

BORN: 28 Aug 1824 Duxbury, MA
DIED: Aft 1900
FATHER: David**CHANDLER**-28241
MOTHER: Edith**CHANDLER**-28242

CHILDREN

+5479a. i. Rebecca Frances **SEARS**-28200
BORN: 10 May 1840 Duxbury, Plymouth co, MA
DIED: 1902
SPOUSE: Seth HUNT-28206
MARR: Bef 1868

5479a. ii. Charles H **SEARS**-28203
BORN: 1846
DIED: 21 Sep 1846 Duxbury, Plymouth co, MA

5479a. iii.. Sydney W **SEARS**-28201
BORN: 27 Jun 1847 Duxbury, Plymouth co, MA
DIED: 17 Jul 1848 Duxbury, Plymouth co, MA

5479a. iv. Susan **SEARS**-28202
BORN: 27 Jun 1847 Duxbury, Plymouth co, MA

5479a. v. Annie B **SEARS**-28204
BORN: Aug 1865
SPOUSE: George **ALEONARD**-28205

MARR: Abt 1885

DOCUMENTATION
by: Wynne S Christensen, Atlanta, GA

HUSBAND Wynne provides his nickname and shows
birthplace as Duxbury, MA

CHILD 2 - Charles **HSEARS**-28203
Duxbury VR died ae 5 mos

CHILD 3 - Sydney **WSEARS**-28201
gemini; BIRTH, DEATH Duxbury VR

CHILD 4 - Susan**SEARS**-28202
gemini BIRTH Duxbury VR

CHILD 5 - Annie **BSEARS**-28204
ae 4 in the 1870 census

4344(Additional)

Paul⁸ Freeman **SEARS**-10268(Dean⁷, Paul⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Apr 1846 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 11 Aug 1867 E Dennis, MA

4753a. i.

Lucy⁸ **LITTLEFIELD**-28911(Rebecca⁷ Eldridge, Paul⁶ Eldridge,
Experience⁵, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1815 Frankfort,Waldo, ME
DIED: 1882 Kenduskeag,Penobscot, ME

HUSBANDJohn Carr **CLEMENT**-28919

BORN: 27 Nov 1808 Frankfort,Waldo, ME
DIED: 19 Oct 1869 Kenduskeag,Penobscot, ME
MARR: Abt 1830

CHILDREN

6966c. 1. Edmund **CLEMENT**-28920
BORN: 10 Dec 1832 Lincoln,Penobscot, ME
DIED: 5 Jun 1889 Levant,Penobscot, ME
SPOUSE: Anna **P TOWLE**-28930
MARR: Abt 1860

6966c. 2. Charles L **CLEMENT**-28921
BORN: 1834 Lincoln,Penobscot, ME
DIED: 1 Jan 1881 Monroe, ME
SPOUSE: Mary**DAVIS**-28931
MARR: Abt 1858

+6966c. iii. George Milford **CLEMENT**-28883
BORN: 5 Feb 1836 Lincoln,Penobscot, ME

6966c. iv. John Carr **CLEMENT**-28922
BORN: 1838
DIED: 1868
SPOUSE: Susan **OPP**-28932

6966c. v.. Daniel W **CLEMENT**-28923
BORN: 1842

6966c. vi. Albert **CLEMENT**-28924

BORN: 1845 Kenduskeag, Penobscot, ME
 DIED: 1873 Kenduskeag, Penobscot, ME
 SPOUSE: Ella D **SHEPARD**-28933
 MARR: Abt 1868

6966c. vii. Abner Forrest **CLEMENT**-28925
 BORN: 1 Apr 1847 Kenduskeag, Penobscot, ME
 DIED: Aft 1920
 SPOUSE: Melissa **TOWLE**-28934
 MARR: Abt 1870

DOCUMENTATION
 by: John C Clement

HUSBAND - John Carr **CLEMENT**-28919

SOUR S11
 BIRT SOUR S12
 DEAT SOUR S12

WIFE - Lucy **LITTLEFIELD**-28911

BIRT SOUR S12
 DEAT SOUR S12

CHILD 1 - Edmund **CLEMENT**-28920

BIRT SOUR S14
 DEAT SOUR S14

Other marriages:

5 Mar 1870 Anna T **FOGG**-28937

CHILD 2 - Charles L **CLEMENT**-28921

BIRT SOUR S14
 DEAT SOUR S14

Other marriages:

27 Feb 1878 Emma L **GARLAND**-28936

CHILD 4 - John Carr **CLEMENT**-28922

BIRT SOUR S10
 DEAT SOUR S10

CHILD 5 - Daniel W **CLEMENT**-28923

BIRT SOUR S10

CHILD 6 - Albert **CLEMENT**-28924

BIRT SOUR S13
 DEAT SOUR S13

CHILD 7 - Abner Forrest **CLEMENT**-28925

BIRT SOUR S13
 DEAT SOUR S13

Other marriages:

3 Oct 1875 Dora Edwina **AVERILL**-28935

4730a. (Additional)

Alvin⁸ W **SEARS**-10521 (Alvin⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Oct 1848 Brewster, MA
 DIED: 25 Dec 1903
 MARR: 23 Oct 1873 Brewster, MA

WIFE Eleonora F **CAHOON**-12881

BORN: Jul 1852 MA
 DIED: 6 Oct 1903 Brewster, Barnstable co, MA

FATHER: Ellery **CAHOON**-12884
 MOTHER: Gahan-12885

CHILDREN

+6929 i. Frank W **SEARS**-12882
 BORN: 14 Dec 1872 Brewster, Barnstable co, MA

6931 ii. Charles Ellery "Charlie" **SEARS**-353
 BORN: 8 Jan 1875 Brewster, Barnstable co, MA
 SPOUSE: Leila E-354

DOCUMENTATION

by: Harold F Sears

HUSBAND - Alvin W **SEARS**-10521

1910 Census Vol 61, 1110, 17, 2-578 Crescent St,
 Brockton, Plymouth, MA

DEATH: Alvin W Sears had a stroke and died 25 Dec
 1903. (Death certificate said Apoplexy)

WIFE - Eleonora F **CAHOON**-12881

PARENTS CHILDREN Frank's mother, Elnora F
 (Cahoon) Sears was visiting her sister (Mrs Wixson) in Brewster in
 Oct 1903 hoping to ease the pain of losing her son. The two sisters
 went for a ride in a horse drawn buggy, the horse bolted from fright
 of an automobile. Elnora was thrown out of the carriage and died
 of a concussion of the brain. Her sister sustained a fractured leg.

CHILD 2 - Charles Ellery "Charlie" **SEARS**-353

Both Number 6930 and 6931 are the same person. Uncle
 Charlie never spoke about his family. I visited him and Aunt Leila
 on school vacation in the summer of 1938 and at that time the only
 name mentioned was his son Carleton that died in the Navy in 1918.
 Of course I was only 10 years old at the time and asked no
 questions.

5378a. i.

Betsy⁸ Olivia **SEARS**-11301 (Barzillai⁷)

BORN: 18 Feb 1847 E Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

6826. i. Mabel Betsie **SEARS**-12832

BORN: 29 Feb 1880 Boston, MA

6826a. ii. Benjamin F **SEARS**-28284

SPOUSE: Mabel B-28285

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Paul Freeman **SEARS**-10268

S.P. May p.514 Address E Dennis, MA

CHILD 2 - Benjamin F **SEARS**-28284

BIOGRAPHY: The Yarmouth Register, 8 May 1986

5479a. i.

Rebecca⁸ Frances **SEARS**-28200 (Francis⁷, Washington⁶, Stephen⁵,
 Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 May 1840 Duxbury, Plymouth co MA
 DIED: 1902

HUSBAND Seth **HUNT**-28206

MARR: Bef 1868

CHILDREN

7524a. i. Cora **HUNT**-28238
BORN: 1883

7524a. ii. Fred D **HUNT**-28240
BORN: Abt 1860

7524a. iii. George H **HUNT**-28239
BORN: 1862
DIED: 1922

DOCUMENTATION

by: Wynne S Christensen, Atlanta, GA

WIFE - Rebecca Frances **SEARS**-28200
Birth Duxbury VR; Born "May 15, 1841" in Vital Records Before 1850 of Duxbury with note it was from probate record of Levi Cushing Bible in his possession. Listed in 1870 census. Died age 61y 9mos 6days. Tombstone in Mayflower cemetery "b. 1841

CHILD 1 - Cora **HUNT**-28238
1870 census ae 4

CHILD 3 - George H **HUNT**-28239
1870 census ae 7

2nd HUSBAND Levi Holmes **CUSHING**-28207

BORN: 18 Sep 1828 Duxbury, Plymouth cq MA
DIED: 1913
BUR.: Duxbury, Plymouth cq MA
MARR: 18 Feb 1868
FATHER: John Benjamin **CUSHING**-28263
MOTHER: Betsey **DARLING**-28264

CHILDREN

7524a. iv. Herbert **CUSHING**-28208
SPOUSE: Minnie **SHERMAN**-28213

7524a. v. Harry **CUSHING**-28209
BORN: Abt 1870
SPOUSE: Helen **BAILEY**-28214

7524a. vi. Frank "Dick" **CUSHING**-28210
SPOUSE: Georgiana **HILL**-28215

+7524a. vii. Nettie May **CUSHING**-28211
BORN: 13 Jan 1882 S Duxbury, Plymouth cq MA

7524a. viii. Ruth **CUSHING**-28212
SPOUSE: **WALKER**-28217

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Levi Holmes **CUSHING**-28207
listed in 1870 census, BURIED: Mayflower cemetery

CHILD 2 - Harry **CUSHING**-28209
ae 4 mos in 1870 census.

6507a. vii.

Albin⁹ Albion **KNOWLES**-25523 (Elias⁸, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Sep 1878

WIFE Harriet Emily-25545

CHILDREN

8115d. i. Martha Adline **KNOWLES**-25546
BORN: 14 Aug 1903 MO

8115d. ii. Abraham **KNOWLES**-25547
BORN: 1 Mar 1907 MO

8115d. iii. Bertha Frances **KNOWLES**-25548
BORN: Sep 1908 MO

8115d. iv. Addie May **KNOWLES**-25549
BORN: Jun 1910
DIED: 1921

8115d. v. Ellen Sears **KNOWLES**-25550
BORN: 29 May 1913

8115d. vi. Rose Bell **KNOWLES**-25551
BORN: 22 Sep 1915

8115d. vii. Alburta **KNOWLES**-25552
BORN: 25 Jun 1918 Commerce, Ottawa cq OK
DIED: 25 Jun 1918 Commerce, Ottawa cq OK

8115d. viii. James Henry **KNOWLES**-25553
BORN: 23 Dec 1920
DIED: 27 Feb 1923 Venita, Craig cq OK

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

6826a. ii.

Benjamin⁹ F **SEARS**-28284 (Paul⁸, Dean⁷, Paul⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Mabel B-28285

CHILDREN

8179a. i. Dean Stanley **SEARS**-25453 {See next newsletter}

HUSBAND - Benjamin F **SEARS**-28284
BIOGRAPHY: The Yarmouth Register, 8 May 1986

6929

Frank⁹ W **SEARS**-12882 (Alvin⁸⁻⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Dec 1872 Brewster, Barnstable cq MA
DIED: 31 May 1903 Brewster, Barnstable cq MA

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

8222. i. Earl H **SEARS**-12883

DOCUMENTATION

by: Harold F Sears

HUSBAND - Frank W **SEARS**-12882

Drowned in a sailing accident on Long Pond. At the time he was living with his Aunt & Uncle WW Wixson, Mrs Wixson was Frank's mother's sister. Franks parents both died the same year.

CHILD 1 - Earl H **SEARS**-12883

Earl's mother died when he was three, his father when he was six. His grandmother on his mother's side raised him until he married. Sometime after his mother died, he moved with his grandparents to Onset, MA where he had very little contact with his father and Sears grandparents. He did remember a few visits from his father but that was it. 1903 was a bad year. My dad's father drowned in a boating accident, both of his Sears grandparents died the same year. I did take my father to the Ancient Sears Cemetery at the corner of Rt 6A and Airline Rd.

6966c. iii.

George⁹ Milford **CLEMENT**-28883(Lucy⁸ Littlefield, Rebecca⁷ Eldridge, Paul⁶ Eldridge, Experience⁵, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Feb 1836 Lincoln, Penobscot, ME
DIED: 3 Feb 1885 Milo, Piscataquis, ME
BUR.: Corinth, Penobscot, ME
MARR: 28 Aug 1858 Kenduskeag, Penobscot, ME

WIFE Ellen M **BARTLETT**-28882

BORN: 14 Apr 1841
DIED: 13 Oct 1920
BUR.: Corinth, Penobscot, ME

CHILDREN8239c. i. Effie E **CLEMENT**-28884

BORN: 16 Aug 1862
DIED: 30 Aug 1864

8239c. ii. Mary E "May" **CLEMENT**-28885

BORN: 13 Feb 1864 Milo, Piscataquis, ME
SPOUSE: George Washington **HOWE**-28889
MARR: 26 Jan 1889

+8239c. iii. Ora Milford **CLEMENT**-28875

BORN: 28 May 1867 Milo, Piscataquis, ME

8239c. iv. Orman B **CLEMENT**-28886

BORN: 5 Mar 1871
DIED: 9 Dec 1871 Garland, Penobscot, ME

8239c. v. Obed Wilson **CLEMENT**-28887

BORN: 9 Feb 1873 Milo, Piscataquis, ME
DIED: 6 Apr 1931
BUR.: Milo, Piscataquis, ME
SPOUSE: Madora Ella **BEAN**-28890
MARR: 24 Dec 1896 Milo, Piscataquis, ME

8239c. vi. Elsie Eliza **CLEMENT**-28888

BORN: 1 Sep 1876
BUR.: Morrisville, VT
SPOUSE: Otis Elbridge **WEST**-28891
MARR: 11 Nov 1896

DOCUMENTATION

by: John C Clement

HUSBAND - George Milford **CLEMENT**-28883

SOUR S15
BIRT SOUR S14
DEAT SOUR S14
BURI SOUR S16

WIFE - Ellen M **BARTLETT**-28882

BIRT SOUR S6
DEAT SOUR S6
BURI SOUR S16

CHILD 1-2

BIRT SOUR S13
DEAT SOUR S13

CHILD 3 - Ora Milford **CLEMENT**-28875

SOUR S18
BIRT SOUR S18
DEAT SOUR S20
BURI SOUR S19

CHILD 4 - Orman B **CLEMENT**-28886

BIRT SOUR S5
DEAT SOUR S5

CHILD 5 - Obed Wilson **CLEMENT**-28887

BIRT SOUR S18
DEAT SOUR S24
BURI SOUR S23

CHILD 6 - Elsie Eliza **CLEMENT**-28888

BIRT SOUR S13
BURI SOUR S17

7100a. ii.

Charles⁹ Eleazer **SEARS**-26102(Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Aug 1855 Springfield Twp, LaGrange co IN
DIED: 17 Jun 1930 LaGrange co IN
BUR.: LaGrange co IN
MARR: 22 Dec 1875

WIFE Margaret Adalina **VESEY**-29438

BORN: 3 May 1858 Butler, Dekalb co IN
FATHER: Horace **JVESEY**-29444
MOTHER:

CHILDREN8293a. i. NAME: **SEARS**-29457

BORN: 1875 Bloomfield Twp, IN

+8293a. ii. NAME: Lurinda "Rena" **SEARS**-29439

BORN: 1 Nov 1877 Bloomfield Twp, IN

+8293a. iii. NAME: Helen Vesey **SEARS**-29440

BORN: 11 Aug 1879 Bloomfield Twp, IN

8293a. iv. Homer Isaac **SEARS**-29441

BORN: 10 Jul 1884 LaGrange co IN
DIED: 30 Dec 1886 LaGrange co IN
BUR.: LaGrange co IN

+8293a. v. Audra Margaret **SEARS**-29442

BORN: 23 Apr 1895 Bloomfield Twp, IN

+8293a. vi.. Olive Love **SEARS**-29443
 BORN: 16 May 1896 LaGrange co IN

DOCUMENTATION

by : R F Elderkin

HUSBAND - Charles Eleazer **SEARS**-26102

In 1853, at the age of nineteen, he began attending school at Ontario, and worked at various occupations to pay his expenses. He took up a trade and for nearly forty years traveled extensively through Canada and seventeen of the states. In 1858 he traded land in Filmore co, MN, which he had bought in 1851, for 120 acres in Milford Twp of LaGrange co. He increased this property to 302 acres and improved it with excellent buildings. In his time he was one of the successful sheep feeders of LaGrange co. On 6 Aug 1857, Mr Vesey married Helen Smith. She was born 14 Dec 1839, daughter of Joseph H and Margaret (Robinson) Smith, both natives of NY State, whence they removed to MI at an early day. Mr and Mrs Vesey had four children, Mrs Sears being the oldest. The next in age, Lottie E, is the deceased wife of George McKibben, who is still living at LaGrange.. Mrs Lydia C Love is a resident of Kansas City, and Sylvester T is a well known farmer and sheep feeder of LaGrange co, Milford Twp. Horace J Vesey has had membership in the Masonic Order many years.

His wife died 22 Feb 1909. He is the owner of property at LaGrange and also has some holdings in FL, where for several years he has spent his winters. Mr Vesey is a republican in politics.

Dick Elderkin-Undoubtedly inherited substantial assets from his prominent father, Isaac Sears. First owned 80 acre farm in Bloomfield Twp, IN and additional land. In 1893 he also owned the 150 acre "Locust Hill Farm" on Rt 20 near Huff's Corners which was later managed and farmed by his son-in-law, Lewis Price. The "Sears Homestead," a classic red brick mansion, on US Rt 20 at the edge of LaGrange, IN, had 12 large rooms most with fireplaces, 2 baths, several cut/stained glass windows and doors, an open staircase, an enlarged kitchen, large enclosed porches, a substantial "Tenant House" and three very large barns. At his death in 1930, he and Margaret owned 1,110 acres in LaGrange co, IN. The land and buildings in 1994 were owned by Brady Stockyards and the red-brick painted white.

Charles was one of the men whose enterprise made LaGrange co a major feeding ground for sheep; was on of the organizers of the LaGrange Grange; was president of LaGrange Grain Co. He was a member of LaGrange Methodist Church.

CHILD 4 - Homer Isaac **SEARS**-29441

BIRTH-FATHER-BUR: Greenwood Cem

7524a. vii.

Nettie⁹ May **CUSHING**-28211(Rebecca⁸, Francis⁷, Washington⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph^{4,3}, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jan 1882 S Duxbury,Plymouth co MA
 DIED: 17 Apr 1958 Duxbury,Plymouth co MA
 BUR.: Duxbury,Plymouth co MA

HUSBAND Charles Richmond **CROCKER**-28216

BORN: 26 Mar 1878 Bridgewater,Plymouth co MA
 DIED: 27 Aug 1958 Duxbury,Plymouth co MA
 BUR.: Duxbury,Plymouth co MA
 MARR: 20 Oct 1901 Kingston
 FATHER: Walter Bartlett **CROCKER**-28225

MOTHER: Betsy Bradford **CUSHING**-28259

CHILDREN

+8544a. i. Richard Cushing **CROCKER**-28232
 BORN: 10 Mar 1911 Duxbury,Plymouth co MA

+8544a. ii. Robert Sears **CROCKER**-28233
 BORN: 10 Mar 1911 Duxbury,Plymouth co MA

8544a. iii. Geraldine "Gerry" **CROCKER**-28234
 BORN: 9 Mar 1921 Duxbury,Plymouth co MA
 DIED: 31 Oct 1993 Atlanta,Dekalb co,GA
 BUR.: 5 Nov 1993 Duxbury,Plymouth co MA
 SPOUSE: Carl T **DAVIES**-28237
 MARR: Apr 1943(div) Greenville, SC

DOCUMENTATION

by: Wynne S Christensen

HUSBAND - Charles Richmond **CROCKER**-28216

BURIED:Mayflower cemetery;

CHILD 3 - Geraldine "Gerry" **CROCKER**-28234
 DIVORCED: Plymouth, MA, 8 Oct 1946, name reverted to Crocker; D.S.P.; BURIED: Mayflower cemetery

8239c. iii.

Ora¹⁰ Milford **CLEMENT**-28875(George⁹ Clement, Lucy⁸ Littlefield, Rebecca⁷ Eldridge, Paul⁶ Eldridge, Experience⁵, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 May 1867 Milo,Piscataquis, ME
 DIED: 4 Oct 1907 Milo,Piscataquis, ME
 BUR.: Milo,Piscataquis, ME
 MARR: 10 Apr 1897 Corinth,Penobscot, ME

WIFE Elizabeth M "Lizzie" **CHANDLER**-28876

CHILDREN

9186a. i. Milford Chandler **CLEMENT**-28877
 BORN: 7 Dec 1898 Lewistown,Fergus MT
 DIED: 9 Oct 1925 Sawtelle, CA
 BUR.: Milo,Piscataquis, ME

+9186a. ii. Mark Ora **CLEMENT**-28869
 BORN: 10 Oct 1901 Lewistown,Fergus MT
 M CHR.:
 DIED: 11 Nov 1964 San Jose, Costa Rica
 BUR.: San Jose, Costa Rica
 SPOUSE: Mary **SPAFFORD**-28870
 MARR: 17 Oct 1924 Honolulu,Honolulu HI

DOCUMENTATION

by: John C Clement

HUSBAND - Ora Milford **CLEMENT**-28875

SOUR S18
 BIRT SOUR S18
 DEAT SOUR S20
 BURI SOUR S19

CHILD 1 - Milford Chandler **CLEMENT**-28877

BIRT SOUR S20
 DEAT SOUR S20
 BURI SOUR S19

CHILD 2 - Mark Ora CLEMENT-28869

BIRT SOUR S25

DEAT SOUR S22

BURI SOUR S21

Had a second marriage-unknown

Other marriages:

14 Jul 1945 Frances FREGEAU-28874

8293a. ii.Lurinda¹⁰ "Rena" SEARS-29439(Charles⁹, Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Nov 1877 Bloomfield Twp, IN

DIED: 11 Jan 1965

HUSBAND Charles A YOTTER, Esq -29447

BORN: 16 Jan 1864/1884 West Point, IA

DIED: 21 Feb 1931 Angola, IN

MARR: 1 Jan 1900 LaGrange co, IN

FATHER: Jason YOTTER

MOTHER: Ann Marie

CHILDREN

9214cc i. Anna Marie "Ann" YOTTER-29459

BORN: 13 Dec 1906 Angola, IN

SPOUSE: Walter Bertholt "Walt" SPRANDEL-29463

MARR: 16 Jun 1932 Angola, IN

9214cc. ii. George Albert YOTTER-29460

BORN: 13 Jul 1909 Angola, IN

SPOUSE: Frances CLEMONS-29464

MARR: 23 Nov 1938 Indianapolis, IN

9214cc. iii. Edward Sears YOTTER-29461

BORN: 11 May 1914 Angola, IN

DIED: 4 Feb 1976 CA

BUR.: at sea

SPOUSE: Georgene WILSON-29465

MARR: 24 Feb 1940 Glen Ellyn, IL

9214cc. iv. Ruth Adeline YOTTER-29462

BORN: 13 Jul 1916 Angola, IN

SPOUSE: Grafton McCready THOMAS Rev-29466

MARR: 26 Jul 1940 Minneapolis, MN

DOCUMENTATION

by: R F Elderkin

WIFE - Lurinda "Rena" SEARS-29439

BIRTH-FATHER-DEATH: R F Elderkin, HOOSIER

COUSINS;1816-1994; Melbourne Beach, FL.; Graduated LaGrange HS 1897. Graduated Tri-State College, Angola, IN. Was a teacher at Huff's Corners schools before marriage. In 1937 owned 180 acres in Springfield Twp, IN. After marriage lived in Angola, IN. Name Lurinda was formally changed to Rena after marriage to Charles.

8293a. iii.Helen¹⁰ Vesey SEARS-29440(Charles⁹, Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Aug 1879 Bloomfield Twp, IN

DIED: 14 Nov 1971 Ft Wayne, IN

BUR.: LaGrange co, IN

HUSBAND Lewis PRICE-29448CHILDREN

9214cd. i.. Sears PRICE-29449

9214cd. ii.. Irene PRICE-29450

9214cd. iii.. Lois PRICE-29451

9214cd. iv. Catherine PRICE-29452

9214cd. v. Margaret PRICE-29453

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Helen Vesey SEARS-29440

BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-DEATH: R F Elderkin, BUR: Greenwood Cem.

8293a. v.Audra¹⁰ Margaret SEARS-29442(Charles⁹, Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Apr 1895 Bloomfield Twp, IN

DIED: 1989 Kokomo, IN

HUSBAND Frank J BOLLMAN-29454

BORN: 5 Sep 1893

DIED: 24 Apr 1970

CHILDREN

9214ce. i. Dorothy Jean BOLLMAN-29455

9214ce. ii. Charles William BOLLMAN-29467

BORN: 2 Mar 1921 prob IN

DIED: 18 Jul 1974 prob NY

8293a. vi.Olive¹⁰ Love SEARS-29443(Charles⁹, Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 May 1896 LaGrange co IN

DIED: 5 May 1987 Richardson, TX

BUR.: Indianapolis, IN

HUSBAND Cornelius E EASH-29458

BORN: 11 Sep 1886 Emmatown, IN

DIED: 11 Jan 1973 Indianapolis, IN

BUR.: Cumberland, IN

MARR: 23 Aug 1924 LaGrange co IN

FATHER: Emmanuel SEASH-29472

MOTHER: Annie ASCHROCK-29473

CHILDREN

9214cf. i. Margaret Ann EASH-29468

BORN: 24 May 1925 Indianapolis, IN

DIED: 1 Jan 1968 Kankakee, IL

BUR.: Indianapolis, IN

SPOUSE: David LSMITH-29471

MARR: 9 Aug 1947 Indianapolis, IN

9214cf. ii. Jane Sears **EASH**-29469
 BORN: 13 Jan 1928 Indianapolis, IN
 SPOUSE: Warren **ESTEP**-29470
 MARR: 12 Jul 1952 Indianapolis, IN

WIFE - Olive Love SEARS-29443

BIRTH-FATHER-DEATH: R F Elderkin; MAR: Sears Home; Graduated LaGrange HS 1913; attended Northwestern University. Was secretary to Hilda Hughes, LaGrange Co school superintendent, who introduced Olive Sears to Cornelius Eash when Cornelius was principal of Howe School.

8544a. i.

Richard¹⁰ Cushing **CROCKER**-28232(Nettie⁹ Cushing, Rebecca⁸, Francis⁷, Washington⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Mar 1911 Duxbury, Plymouth co MA
 MARR: 23 Oct 1937

WIFE Harriet Ella **PHILLIPS**-28235

BORN: 9 Jul 1915 Plymouth, Plymouth co MA
 DIED: 8 Feb 1988 Duxbury, Plymouth co MA
 BUR.: 11 Feb 1988 Duxbury, Plymouth co MA
 FATHER: George Lyman **PHILLIPS**-28254
 MOTHER: Katie Denson **GRIFFIN**-28255

CHILDREN

9436a.1. Phillips Charles "Phil" **CROCKER**-28256
 BORN: 6 Jan 1948 Duxbury, Plymouth co MA
 SPOUSE: Geraldine **QUINLAN**-28257

DOCUMENTATION

by: Wynne S Christensen

WIFE - Harriet Ella **PHILLIPS**-28235

BURIAL: Mayflower cemetery

CHILD 1 - Phillips Charles "Phil" **CROCKER**-28256
 Other marriages:
 Donna **ARRIGALE**-28258

8544a. ii.

Robert¹⁰ Sears **CROCKER**-28233(Nettie⁹ Cushing, Rebecca⁸, Francis⁷, Washington⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Mar 1911 Duxbury, Plymouth co MA

WIFE Mary Collingwood **SWIFT**-28236

CHILDREN

9436b. i. Linda **CROCKER**-28250
 BORN: 19 Feb Duxbury, Plymouth co MA
 SPOUSE: Albert **SAUNDERS**-28252

9436b. ii. Nancy **CROCKER**-28251
 BORN: 13 Nov Duxbury, Plymouth co MA
 SPOUSE: Maurice **GEIGER**-28253

DOCUMENTATION

by: Wynne S Christensen

HUSBAND - Robert Sears **CROCKER**-28233
 gemini

9021b.

Darrell¹¹ Melville **SEARS**-25472 (Walter¹⁰, Frank⁹, Sylvester⁸, Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1925
 MARR: Bef 1950

WIFE Beverly D "Bev" **MARTIN**-25474

BORN: Abt 1925
 FATHER: **MARTIN**
 MOTHER: Hazel **JOHNSON**

CHILDREN

10016c. i. Linda Dawn **SEARS**-25475
 BORN: 24 Jan 1950 St Paul, MN
 SPOUSE: Marlin **WIGGINS**-25479

+10016c. ii. Pamela Leigh **SEARS**-25476
 BORN: 1 April 1953 St Paul, MN

+10016c. iii. James Brian **SEARS**-25477
 BORN: 5 Feb 1955 Brainerd, MN

+10016c. iv. Kimberly Rae **SEARS**-25478
 BORN: 2 Oct 1960 Brainerd, MN

DOCUMENTATION

by Beverly SEARS, Brainerd, MN

WIFE - Beverly D "Bev" **MARTIN**-25474
 BIRTH: guessed birth year based on husband's age.

9046e. i.

William¹¹ Jerry "Bill" **KNOWLES**-25575(George¹⁰ Knowles, William⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Apr 1931 Easton, Northampton co PA
 MARR: 25 May 1958 Fredericksburg, Chickasaw co IA

WIFE Marilyn Janet **RICHARDSON**-25614

CHILDREN

+10068p. i. Mahna Jay **KNOWLES**-25615
 BORN: 2 Jan 1959 Columbus, Columbia co, WI

+10068p. ii. Michael Jerry **KNOWLES**-25616
 BORN: 19 Nov 1959 Columbus, Columbia co, WI

+10068p. iii. Marlys Jean **KNOWLES**-25617
 BORN: 2 Nov 1960 Columbus, Columbia co, WI

10068p. iv. Mark Jeffry **KNOWLES**-25618
 BORN: 11 Jan 1962 Columbus, Columbia co, WI
 SPOUSE: Tricia Ann **NORTH**-25714
 MARR: 31 Dec 1993 Maryville, MO

DOCUMENTATION

by : William J Knowles

CHILD 4 - Mark Jeffry **KNOWLES**- He now lives at Maryville, MO

9046f. i.

Leonie¹¹ Annette **KNOWLES**-25583(Ivar¹⁰Knowles, James⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Dec 1919 Effingham, Effingham co, IL

HUSBAND Paul Thomas **MOSES**-25619

MARR: 18 Oct 1945 Washington, DC

CHILDREN

10068q. i. Patricia Annette **MOSES**-25620
BORN: 11 Sep 1947 Orange, CA
SPOUSE: Gary Alfonse **WALLACE**-25717
MARR: 21 Dec 1970 Seattle, WA

+10068q. ii. Nancy Marie **MOSES**-25621
BORN: 16 Aug 1949 Orange, CA

DOCUMENTATION
by : William J Knowles

WIFE - Leonie Annette **KNOWLES**-25583 She now lives in Santa Ana, CA 92707

9046g. i.

Della¹¹ Mae **SCRIVEN**-25585(Avis¹⁰ Province, Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jul 1931 Salina, Saline co, KS

HUSBAND Charles William **SMITH**-25622

CHILDREN

+10068r. i. Joni Marie **SMITH**-25624
BORN: 4 Jan 1953 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068r. ii. Jami Michelle **SMITH**-25625
BORN: 30 Oct 1966 Albuquerque, NM

DOCUMENTATION
by : William J Knowles

2d HUSBAND Edward Jerome **WOHLGEMUTH**-25623

MARR: 17 Apr 1949 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

iii. baby **WOHLGEMUTH**-25626
BORN: 6 Sep 1950 Riverside, CA

9046g. ii.

William¹¹ Lee **SCRIVEN**-25586(Avis¹⁰ Province, Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Aug 1933 Abilene, KS
MARR: 11 Aug 1951 Abilene, Dickinson co, KS

WIFE Betty Ruth **BUSHYHEAD**-25627

CHILDREN

+10068s. i. Kathy Lynn **SCRIVEN**-25628
BORN: 9 Dec 1951 Salina, Saline co, KS

+10068s. ii. Michael Jerome **SCRIVEN**-25629
BORN: 29 Jun 1953 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068s. iii. Susan Lenore **SCRIVEN**-25630
BORN: 8 Aug 1955 Salina, Saline co, KS

+10068s. iv. Christine Louise **SCRIVEN**-25631
BORN: 2 Nov 1957 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068s. v. Amy Lee **SCRIVEN**-25632
BORN: 26 Oct 1959 Salina, KS
DIED: 25 Jun 1977

DOCUMENTATION
by : William J Knowles

9046g. iii.

Sally¹¹ Roberta **SCRIVEN**-25587(Avis¹⁰ Province, Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jul 1936 Abilene, KS

HUSBAND Francis Joseph **CROWLEY**-25633

MARR: 23 Nov 1955 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

10068t. i. Frances Ann **CROWLEY**-25634
BORN: 10 Sep 1956 Salina, Saline co, KS
SPOUSE: John William **DICKEY**, Jr-25738
MARR: 10 Aug 1985

10068t. ii. Timothy William **CROWLEY**-25635
BORN: 11 Feb 1958 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

9046g. iv.

Raymond¹¹ Eugene **SCRIVEN**-25588(Avis¹⁰ Province, Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Feb 1939 Salina, Saline co, KS
MARR: 4 Mar 1958 Abilene, Dickinson co, KS

WIFE Katherin **GAMMILL**-25636

CHILDREN

+10068u. i. William Ray **SCRIVEN**-25637
BORN: 18 Jul 1959 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068u. ii. Daymond Bruce **SCRIVEN**-25638
BORN: 14 Dec 1960 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068u. iii. Jonathen James **SCRIVEN**-25639
BORN: 18 Mar 1976 Las Vegas, NV

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

9046h. iv.

Bonnie¹¹ Lee **CROOK**-25594(Eva¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Feb 1936 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Carl Adolph **HONOMICHL**, Jr- 25640

MARR: Salina, KS

CHILDREN

10068v. i. Miles Stanley **HONOMICHL**-25641
BORN: 30 Mar 1954 Salina, Saline co, KS

+10068v. ii. Brenda Sue **HONOMICHL**-25642
BORN: 20 Nov 1956

DOCUMENTATION
by : William J Knowles

2d HUSBAND Charles Bruce **BRODOCK**-25643

CHILDREN

10068v. iii. Kathleen Mae **BRODOCK**-25644
BORN: 27 Sep 1958 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068v. iv. Ronda Kay **BRODOCK**-25645
BORN: 31 Aug 1960 ,Japan

+10068v. v. Charles Bruce **BRODOCK**, Jr-25646
BORN: 5 Jul 1962 Tachikawa, ,Japan

10068v. vi. George Bruce **BRODOCK**-25647
BORN: 25 May 1964 Salina, Saline co, KS

9046h. vi

Wanda¹¹ Sue **CROOK**-25596(Eva¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Feb 1941 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Glenn Austin **DAVIS**-25651

MARR: 21 Nov 1959

CHILDREN

10068w. i. Walter Austin **DAVIS**-25657
BORN: 14 May 1960

10068w. ii. Roberta Sue **DAVIS**-25652
BORN: 11 Apr 1961 Salina, Saline co, KS

+10068w. iii. Peggy Jean **DAVIS**-25653
BORN: 2 Aug 1963 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by : William J Knowles

2d HUSBAND Everett Wayne **HUMPHREYS**-25654

MARR: 7 Oct 1966

FATHER: Norman Ray **HUMPHREYS**-25655
MOTHER: Virginia Bluebell **LECK**-25656

CHILDREN

+10068w. iv. Walter Austin **HUMPHREYS**-25750
BORN: 14 May 1960 Salina, Saline co, KS

9046l. i.

Harry¹¹ Eugene **CROOK**-25601(Emma¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Nov 1935 Salina, KS

WIFE Wanda Maxine **JORDAN**-25658

CHILDREN

+10068x. i. Earl Eugene **CROOK**-25659
BORN: 19 Jun 1955 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068x. ii. Marcia Ann **CROOK**-25660
BORN: 30 Oct 1957 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by : William J Knowles

2d WIFE Armelda Mae Korbe **LEPPING**-25661

CHILDREN

10068x. iii. Mary Alice **CROOK**-25662
BORN: 19 Apr

10068x. iv. Marvin Lee **CROOK**-25663
BORN: 4 Jun 1955 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068x. v. Robert William **CROOK**-25664
BORN: 5 Jun 1957 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068x. vi. Sharon Ann **CROOK**-25665
BORN: 31 May 1958 Topeka, KS

10068x. vii. Linda Sue **CROOK**-25666
BORN: 12 Sep 1965

9046l. ii.

Barbara¹¹ Marie **CROOK**-25602(Emma¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Feb 1938 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Edward Eugene **SPRINGER**-25667

MARR: 2 Jul 1957 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

10068y. i. Pamela Jean **SPRINGER**-25668
BORN: 9 May 1958 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068y. ii. Kenneth Bruce **SPRINGER**-25669
BORN: 4 Oct 1962 Salina, Saline co, KS
SPOUSE: Kristen Diane **DANLEY**-25762

MARR: 8 Jun 1985

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

9046I. iii.

Donald¹¹ Rudolph **CROOK**-25603(Emma¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹
Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Apr 1940 Salina, KS
MARR: 28 Nov 1962 Webb City, MO

WIFE Judith Ann **ERICKSON**-25672

CHILDREN

10068z. i. Jerry Joe **CROOK**-25673
BORN: 11 Aug 1962 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068z. ii. Cheri Lynn **CROOK**-25674
BORN: 12 Sep 1963 Salina, Saline co, KS

+10068z. iii. Donald Rudolph Jr **CROOK**-25675
BORN: 17 Sep 1964 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

HUSBAND - Donald Rudolph **CROOK**-25603

Other marriages: Eloise Sue **CRAWFORD**-25670 1 Jun 1959
Linda Kay **SHELTON**-25671

9046I. iv.

Nancy¹¹ Joan **CROOK**-25604(Emma¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹
Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Nov 1941

HUSBAND Joe Morris **ROBERTS**-25676

MARR: 26 Nov 1956 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

10068aa. i. William Joe **ROBERTS**-25677
BORN: 30 Dec 1964 Paintsville, KY
SPOUSE: Wendy Low **ELKINS**-25766
MARR: 10 Jun 1986

10068aa. ii. Penelope Joan **ROBERTS**-25678
BORN: Jan 1966 Paintsville, KY

10068aa. iii. Matthew Michael **ROBERTS**-25679
BORN: 25 Jan 1972 Pikeville, KY

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

9046J. i.

Dyanna¹¹ Lynn **MARKHAM**-25610(Pauline¹⁰ Brown, Lieue⁹
Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Sep 1950 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Darrel Dean **BROWN**-25686

MARR: 27 Dec 1967

FATHER: Edward Franklin **BROWN**-25687

MOTHER: Margrett Louiese **WALTERS**-25688

CHILDREN

10068ab. i. Troy Dean **BROWN**-25692
BORN: 3 Jul 1968 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068ab. ii. Lisa Carol **BROWN**-25693
BORN: 24 Sep 1970 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

2d HUSBAND Harold Richard **WRIGHT**, Jr-25689

MARR: 19 Sep 1971 Robstown, Nueces co, TX
FATHER: Harold Richard **WRIGHT**-25690
MOTHER: Florence **FUILL**-25691

CHILDREN

10068ab. iii. Heather Renee **WRIGHT**-25694
BORN: 16 Oct 1974 Corpus Christi, TX

9046J. ii.

Carolyn¹¹ Rose **MARKHAM**-25613(Pauline¹⁰ Brown, Lieue⁹
Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jun 1957 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Jake Carl **SCHNEIDER**-25696

MARR: 1 Jun 1979 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

10068ac. i. Jenniffer Lee **SCHNEIDER**-25697
BORN: 1 Feb 1983

10068ac. ii. Michelle Lynn **SCHNEIDER**-25698
BORN: 22 Feb 1986

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

9046m. ii.

Barbara¹¹ Marie **CROOK**-25602(Emma¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹
Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Feb 1938 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Edward Eugene **SPRINGER**-25667

MARR: 2 Jul 1957 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

10068af. i. Pamela Jean **SPRINGER**-25668
BORN: 9 May 1958 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068af. ii. Kenneth Bruce **SPRINGER**-25669
 BORN: 4 Oct 1962 Salina, Saline co, KS
 SPOUSE: Kristen Diane **DANLEY**-25762
 MARR: 8 Jun 1985

9046m. iv.
 Nancy¹¹ Joan **CROOK**-25604 (Emma¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹
 Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
 Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Nov 1941

HUSBAND Joe Morris **ROBERTS**-25676

MARR: 26 Nov 1956 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

10068ah. i. William Joe **ROBERTS**-25677
 BORN: 30 Dec 1964 Paintsville, KY
 SPOUSE: Wendy Low **ELKINS**-25766
 MARR: 10 Jun 1986

10068ah. ii. Penelope Joan **ROBERTS**-25678
 BORN: Jan 1966 Paintsville, KY

10068ah. iii. Matthew Michael **ROBERTS**-25679
 BORN: 25 Jan 1972 Pikeville, KY

9046n. i.

Lieue¹¹ Ruth **PROVINCE**-25608 (John¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹
 Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
 Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Oct 1956 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Charles Michael **BOZEMAN**-25681

MARR: 19 May 1977 Panama City, FL
 FATHER: Charles Welleby **BOZEMAN**-25682
 MOTHER: Bonnie Muri **RAYNOLDS**-25683

CHILDREN

10068aj. i. Charity Lyn **BOZEMAN**-25684
 BORN: 18 May 1978 Panama City, FL

10068aj. ii. Eudora Ann **BOZEMAN**-25685
 BORN: 23 Aug 1983 Panama City, FL

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

9046p. i.

Dyanna¹¹ Lynn **MARKHAM**-25610 (Pauline¹⁰ Brown, Lieue⁹
 Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
 Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Sep 1950 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Darrel Dean **BROWN**-25686

MARR: 27 Dec 1967
 FATHER: Edward Franklin **BROWN**-25687

MOTHER: Margrett Louiese **WALTERS**-25688

CHILDREN

10068aL. i. Troy Dean **BROWN**-25692
 BORN: 3 Jul 1968 Salina, Saline co, KS

10068aL. ii. Lisa Carol **BROWN**-25693
 BORN: 24 Sep 1970 Salina, Saline co, KS

2d HUSBAND Harold Richard **WRIGHT**, Jr -25689

MARR: 19 Sep 1971 Robstown, Nueces co, TX
 FATHER: Harold Richard **WRIGHT**-25690
 MOTHER: Florence **FUILL**-25691

CHILDREN

10068aL. iii. Heather Renee **WRIGHT**-25694
 BORN: 16 Oct 1974 Corpus Christi, TX

9046p. iv.

Carolyn¹¹ Rose **MARKHAM**-25613 (Pauline¹⁰ Brown, Lieue⁹
 Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
 Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jun 1957 Salina, KS

HUSBAND Jake Carl **SCHNEIDER**-25696

MARR: 1 Jun 1979 Salina, Saline co, KS

CHILDREN

10068an. i. Jenniffer Lee **SCHNEIDER**-25697
 BORN: 1 Feb 1983

10068an. ii. Michelle Lynn **SCHNEIDER**-25698
 BORN: 22 Feb 1986

9067a. i.

James¹¹ Watts **COOKE**-26032 (Norma¹⁰ Logan, Hattie⁹, Albert⁸,
 Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Mar 1950 Pawtucket, RI

WIFE Catherine-26038

CHILDREN

10114a. i. Richard **COOKE**-26039
 BORN: 30 Dec 1971

DOCUMENTATION

by: Janet Ellis, Pawtucket, RI

9067a. v.

Raymond¹¹ **COOKE**-26036 (Norma¹⁰ Logan, Hattie⁹, Albert⁸, Otis⁷,
 Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jun 1963

WIFE

CHILDREN10114b. i. Logan Tyler **COOKE**-26040DOCUMENTATION

by: Janet Ellis, Pawtucket, RI

9067b. i.Nancy¹¹ A **FORTIER**-26047(Phyllis¹⁰ Logan, Hattie⁹, Albert⁸, Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jan 1953

HUSBAND Michael **CONNERS**-26050CHILDREN10114c. i. Michaela **CONNERS**-26051

BORN: Dec 1975

10114c. ii. Mary Beth **CONNERS**-26052

BORN: 27 Sep 1977

DIED: 14 Dec 1977

10114c. iii. Ryan **CONNERS**-26053

BORN: 1979

DOCUMENTATION

by: Janet Ellis

9067b. ii.Paula¹¹ J **FORTIER**-26048(Phyllis¹⁰ Logan, Hattie⁹, Albert⁸, Otis⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Mar 1954

HUSBAND Robert **GORDON**-26054CHILDREN10114d. i. Robert **GORDON**-26055

BORN: 2 Feb 1977

10114d. ii. Timothy **GORDON**-26056

BORN: 27 Oct 1978

DOCUMENTATION

by: Janet Ellis

9069a. i.(Corrected)Doris¹¹ Mae **HOWE**-20567

BORN: 26 Aug 1915

DIED: 17 Feb 1984 Stuart, FL

HUSBAND Ernest **KLUBENS** -20568

MARR: 1940

CHILDREN10119a. i. Shirley Louise **KLUBENS**-20569

BORN: 30 Aug 1940

SPOUSE: Paul **SCOVILLE**10119a. ii. Thomas Howe **KLUBENS**-20570

BORN: 5 Jun 1943

DOCUMENTATIONWIFE - Doris Mae **HOWE**-20567

Phone call from Lois Klubens

9186a. ii.Mark¹¹ Ora **CLEMENT**-28869(Ora¹⁰ Clement, George⁹ Clement, Lucy⁸ Littlefield, Rebecca⁷ Eldridge, Paul⁶ Eldridge, Experience⁵, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Oct 1901 Lewistown, Fergus, MT

DIED: 11 Nov 1964 San Jose, Costa Rica

BUR.: San Jose, Costa Rica

MARR: 17 Oct 1924 Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

WIFE Mary Orlena **SPAFFORD**-28870CHILDREN10194. i. John Chandler **CLEMENT**-28864

BORN: 29 Aug 1925 Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

SPOUSE: Mary Ellen **BARBER**-28865

MARR: 25 Jan 1956 Anderson, Madison, IN

10194. ii. Eleanor Elizabeth "Pat" **CLEMENT**-28871

BORN: 14 Jan 1928 Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

SPOUSE: Arthur William **HENDERSON**-28878

MARR: 31 Mar 1949 Superior, MT

10194. iii. Carolyn Delberta "Mike" **CLEMENT**-28872

BORN: 21 Nov 1929 Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

SPOUSE: Leslie **LAUDERDALE**-28879

MARR: 7 Feb 1949 Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

10194. iv. Katherine "KC" **CLEMENT**-28873

BORN: 15 Jan 1931 Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

SPOUSE: Bert Owen **BAUMANN**-28881

MARR: 25 Sep 1953 Seattle, WA

HUSBAND - Mark Ora **CLEMENT**-28869

BIRT SOUR S25

DEAT SOUR S22

BURI SOUR S21

Had a second marriage-unknown

Other marriages:

14 Jul 1945 Frances **FREGEAU**-28874CHILD 1 - John Chandler **CLEMENT**-28864

Other marriages:

25 Apr 1964 Flora Jean **HIKEN**-28868CHILD 2 - Eleanor Elizabeth "Pat" **CLEMENT**-28871

BIRT SOUR S27

CHILD 3 - Carolyn Delberta "Mike" **CLEMENT**-28872

BIRT SOUR S27

Other marriages:

1 Jul 1960 Joseph Allen **ABNEY**-2888030 Apr 1957 Ollie **INGLETON**-2894012 Aug 1954 Al **BENNETT**-28939CHILD 4 - Katherine "KC" **CLEMENT**-28873

BIRT SOUR S27

9214cc. i.

Anna¹¹ Marie "Ann" **YOTTER**-29459(Lurinda¹⁰, Charles⁹, Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Dec 1906 Angola, IN

HUSBAND Walter Bertholt "Walt"**SPRAWLED**-29463

BORN: 6 Nov 1900 Little Falls, MN
DIED: 16 Apr 1962 prob MI
MARR: 16 Jun 1932 Angola, IN

CHILDREN

10221cc. i. Charles Walter **SPRAWLED**-29474
BORN: 21 Nov 1933 Battle Creek, MI
DIED: Angola, IN
SPOUSE: Ann**OKADA**-29478
MARR: 14 Nov 1959

10221cc. ii. John Oliver **SPRAWLED**-29475
BORN: 21 Aug 1936
SPOUSE: Mary Jo**FUTRELL**-29479
MARR: 7 Apr 1963(div) prob MI

10221cc. iii. David Edward Yotter **SPRAWLED**-29476
BORN: 5 Nov 1941
SPOUSE: Elizabeth**JONES**-29480
MARR: 5 Aug 1965

10221cc. iv. Mary Ann **SPRAWLED**-29477
BORN: 19 Mar 1946
SPOUSE: David Paul**RINGER**-29481
MARR: 21 Dec 1978

DOCUMENTATION

by: R F Elderkin

WIFE - Anna Marie "Ann" **YOTTER**-29459
Graduated Olivet College, MI. studied music.

9214cc. ii.

George Albert **YOTTER**-29460(Lurinda¹⁰, Charles⁹, Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jul 1909 Angola, IN
MARR: 23 Nov 1938 Indianapolis, IN

WIFE Frances **CLEMONS**-29464

BORN: 18 May 1919 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

CHILDREN

10221cd. i. Patricia Jane **YOTTER**-29482
BORN: 3 Jan 1940
SPOUSE: S Loren**COLE**-29487
MARR: 24 Jan 1964 Indianapolis, IN

10221cd. ii. Margaret Adeline **YOTTER**-29483
BORN: 3 May 1941 Nashville, TN
SPOUSE: John **LGIGERICH**-29488
MARR: 17 Nov 1962 Indianapolis, IN

10221cd. iii. Sarah Ann **YOTTER**-29484
BORN: 15 Mar 1944 Indianapolis, IN

SPOUSE: Gene **HJAYNES**-29489
MARR: 10 Sep 1965 Indianapolis, IN

10221cd. iv. Charles George **YOTTER**-29485
BORN: 24 Jan 1946 Indianapolis, IN
SPOUSE: Linda **THURSTON**-29490
MARR: 16 Dec 1967(div) Indianapolis, IN

10221cd. v. James A **YOTTER**-29486
BORN: 17 Apr 1954 Indianapolis, IN
SPOUSE: Kathy Sue**KNAPP**-29491
MARR: 21 Oct 1979 Angola, IN

DOCUMENTATION

by: R F Elderkin

HUSBAND - George Albert **YOTTER**-29460

Lived in Indianapolis for 30 years, thence back to Angola, 1/2 block from birthplace. In 1994, George living in Lakeland Nursing Home, Angola, IN.

9214cc. iii.

Edward¹¹ Sears **YOTTER**-29461(Lurinda¹⁰, Charles⁹, Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 May 1914 Angola, IN
DIED: 4 Feb 1976 CA
BUR.: at sea
MARR: 24 Feb 1940 Glen Ellyn, IL

WIFE Georgene **WILSON**-29465

BORN: 23 Dec 1913 Glen Ellyn, IL

CHILDREN

10221ce. i. David Wilson **YOTTER**-29492
BORN: 20 Mar 1942 Lebanon, IN
CHR.: Glen Ellyn, IL
SPOUSE: Penny**CONVILLION**-29496
MARR: 27 Nov 1965 La Canada, CA

10221ce. ii. Millicent Georgene **YOTTER**-29493
BORN: 6 Mar 1945 Lebanon, IN
SPOUSE: James **SABIN**-29497
MARR: 16 Aug 1965 Pasadena, CA

10221ce. iii. Alexandra **YOTTER**-29494
BORN: 21 Jan 1951 Glendale, CA
SPOUSE: William Henry**SCHIRDING**-29498
MARR: 26 Jun 1973 La Canada, CA

10221ce. iv. Kris Ann **YOTTER**-29495
BORN: 31 May 1953 Glendale, CA
SPOUSE: Richard Michael **PAGE**-29499
MARR: 14 Nov 1987 La Canada, CA

DOCUMENTATION

by: R F Elderkin

HUSBAND - Edward Sears **YOTTER**-29461

Graduated Olivet College, MI with BA in biology & chemistry; worked as biologist. Interests were in refurbishing antiques and hunting.

9214cc. iv.

Ruth¹¹ Adeline **YOTTER**-29462(Lurinda¹⁰, Charles⁹, Isaac⁸, Eleazar⁷, Daniel⁶⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jul 1916 Angola, IN

HUSBAND Grafton McCready**THOMAS** Rev-29466

MARR: 26 Jul 1940 Minneapolis, MN

CHILDREN

10221cf. i. Mary Melisse **THOMAS**-29500
BORN: 4 Mar 1944
SPOUSE: Paul **LANDERSON**-29504
MARR: 5 Aug 1967

10221cf. ii. Amy Ruth **THOMAS**-29501
BORN: 2 Aug 1946
SPOUSE: Robert **SINGER**-29505
MARR: Bef 1967

10221cf. iii. Andrew Yotter **THOMAS**-29502
BORN: 30 May 1950
SPOUSE: Georgia **MILLIKEN**-29506
MARR: 14 Jul 1975

10221cf. iv. Rena Clare **THOMAS**-29503
BORN: 20 Feb 1953
SPOUSE: Avner **PORAT**-29507
MARR: 11 Feb 1977

9367

Dorcas¹¹ "Rebecca" **SEARS**-13802 (Benjamin¹⁰, Walter⁹⁻⁸, Benjamin⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 May 1964 Cambridge, MA

HUSBAND Charles Francis **CLEARY**-13852

BORN: 18 Feb 1964
MARR: 21 Apr 1990 Lexington, MA
FATHER: Francis Charles **CLEARY**-13853
MOTHER: Jean Marie **FALLON**-13854

CHILDREN

10422a. i. Esther Elizabeth **CLEARY**-22237
BORN: 13 Jun 1993 Manchester, NH

10422a. ii. **CLEARY**
BORN: March 1995

DOCUMENTATION

by: Benajmin R Sears

WIFE - Dorcas Rebecca **SEARS**-13802 She is a Spanish teacher in Londonderry, NH. Her husband recently graduated from Boston Univ law School and works for a firm in Manchester. They reside in Bow, NH.

9455

Josiah¹¹ Pomeroy **GODDARD**, III-17333(Charley¹⁰ Goddard, Martha⁹ Tubbs, Cordelia⁸, Richard⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Jan 1897 Cartwright, Chippewa Co, WI

DIED: 24 Jan 1974 Superior, WI

WIFE Gertrude **HOLLER**-17334

CHILDREN

10501a. i. Ruth Louise **GODDARD**-21322
BORN: 7 Jul 1919 Minneapolis, MN
SPOUSE: Ray **AUSTIN**-21325

10501a. ii. Vernon Charles **GODDARD**-21323
BORN: 7 Nov 1922 Pine City, MN
SPOUSE: Merle **TATE**-21326

10501a. iii. Maynard **GODDARD**-21324
BORN: 8 Jul 1942 Minneapolis, MN
SPOUSE: Marguerite **GAYETTE**-21327

DOCUMENTATION

by: Jean A Sweningson

9464b i.

Dorothy¹¹ Sarah **ALDRICH**-24831(Frank¹⁰ Aldrich, Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jan 1921 Marshfield, WI

HUSBAND R J **MAY**-24745

MARR: 1 May 1947 Medford, WI

CHILDREN

10508. i. Mark **MAY**-24850

10508. ii. Maureen **MAY**-24851

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK

9464b. ii.

John¹¹ Charles **ALDRICH**-24832 (Frank¹⁰ Aldrich, Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Apr 1922 Marshfield, WI
BUR.: 4 Mar 1961 Medford, WI

WIFE Florence **SAHUSKY**-24852

CHILDREN

10509. i. Gary **ALDRICH**-24853

10509. ii. Susan **ALDRICH**-24854

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK

HUSBAND - John Charles **ALDRICH**-24832 Died of a brain tumor.

9464b. iv.

Elizabeth¹¹ Marie **ALDRICH**-24834 (Frank¹⁰ Aldrich, Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jul 1933 Marshfield, WI

HUSBAND Charles **SPECHT**-24855

CHILDREN

10510. i. Steven **SPECHT**-24856
10510. ii. Scott **SPECHT**-24857
10510. iii. Mitchel **SPECHT**-24858
10510. iv. Sheila **SPECHT**-24859
10510. v. John **SPECHT**-24860
10510. vi. Sharon **SPECHT**-24861

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK

9464b. v.

Joanne¹¹ **ALDRICH**-24835 (Frank¹⁰ Aldrich, Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Paul **KLEINHEINZ**-24862

MARR: 13 Jun 1936

CHILDREN

10511. i. Phillip **KLEINHEINZ**-24863
10511. ii. Jay **KLEINHEINZ**-24864
10511. iii. Amy **KLEINHEINZ**-24865
10511. iv. Jill **KLEINHEINZ**-24866

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK

9464c. i.

Arthur¹¹ Dayton **ALDRICH**-24736 (Arthur¹⁰ Aldrich, Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 May 1925 Marshfield, WI
 DIED: 24 Sep 1973 Stillwater, Payne co, OK
 BUR.: 27 Sep 1973 Stillwater, Payne co, OK
 MARR: 4 Aug 1946 Oklahoma City, OK

WIFE Catherine Ann **SCHILLER**-24737

BORN: 1 Aug 1926 Tulsa, Tulsa co, OK

CHILDREN

- +10512. i. Robert D **ALDRICH**-24738
 BORN: 27 Jun 1951 Pryor, MAYes co, OK
10512. ii. Carol Ann **ALDRICH**-24735
 BORN: 26 May 1953 Pryor, MAYes co, OK
 CHR.: Stillwater, PAYne co, OK
10512. iii. Carla Jo **ALDRICH**-24739
 BORN: 4 Feb 1955 Pryor, MAYes co, OK
 SPOUSE: Garvin Durwood **SENN**-24748
 MARR: 4 Aug 1993 Dallas, TEXAS

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Arthur Dayton **ALDRICH**-24736 BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, to Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; 1675-1989; Letter dtd 18 May 1994; He was born in St. Joseph's hospital in Marchfield, WI. The nuns who run that hospital also run St. Johns Hospital in Tulsa, where his wife was born. There was a provincial mother house for the order in both towns when they were born. The only mother house in the country still open is here in Tulsa now. They have a special convent on the grounds for retired nuns and a retreat for area clergy. His grandfather, or great-grandfather was given a double barrel muzzle loader by a tribe of Blackfoot Indians after a buffalo hunt into Canada. He has the muzzle loader, powder tin, leather pouch and tamper that all goes with it. He shot it when I was a child to see if it still worked, but was kind of worried because it was so old. It still shot well that time. It's over the mantle in the house.

WIFE - Catherine Ann **SCHILLER**-24737 BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, to Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; 1675-1989; Letter dtd 18 May 1994; e nuns who ran St. John's Hospital also ran the clinic where her husband was born. It is a Franciscan Order called the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. The Mother House for each province was located in the town where they were respectively born. All of the mother houses with the exception of the one in Broken Arrow have since been closed down and the sisters in the order now operate out of the house in Broken Arrow. It is still a predominately German order.

9464e. ii.

Charles¹¹ Franklin **ALDRICH**-24787 (Charles¹⁰ Aldrich, Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Oct 1937 Tulsa, Tulsa co, OK

MARR: 19 Aug 1961(div) Tulsa, Tulsa, OK

WIFE Dorothy **DLABACH**-24809

BORN: 1939 Claremore, OK

CHILDREN

10523. i. Anthony James **ALDRICH**-24810
 BORN: 27 Oct 1962 Long Beach, CA
 SPOUSE: Jayne **WYNN**-24813
10524. ii. Charles Faye **ALDRICH**-24811
 BORN: 4 Nov 1963 Long Beach, CA
 SPOUSE: Unknown **WYNN**-24845
10525. iii. Frank Everett **ALDRICH**-24812
 BORN: 27 Jun 1965 Long Beach, CA

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK

HUSBAND - Charles Franklin **ALDRICH**-24787 He was the first live birth. All three boys were born on 1 Oct, only he and Judy remain living. He was called Mike by his Reagan grandparents who felt that Charles wasn't Irish enough.

CHILD 2 - Charles Faye **ALDRICH**-24811 He's married to the sister of his brother Anthony's wife. Their father, Rowe Wynn was a lawyer for the Tulsa Corps of Engineers, where my uncle John Schiller was a civilian electrical engineer.

CHILD 3 - Frank Everett **ALDRICH**-24812 His second cousin Robert D Aldrich was also born on 27 June.

10016c. ii.

Pamela¹² Leigh **SEARS**-25476(Darrell¹¹, Walter¹⁰, Frank⁹, Sylvester⁸, Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Apr 1953 St Paul, MN

HUSBAND **GORDON**-25480

CHILDREN

11006d. i. Ebon **GORDON**-25482

DOCUMENTATION

by: Beverly Sears and Pam Shelburne

10016c. iii.

James¹² Brian **SEARS**-25477(Darrell¹¹, Walter¹⁰, Frank⁹, Sylvester⁸, Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Feb 1955 Brainerd, MN

WIFE Unk

CHILDREN

11006e. i. Christopher **SEARS**-25481

DOCUMENTATION

by: Beverly Sears and Pam Shelburne

10016c. iv.

Kimberly¹² Rae **SEARS**-25478 (Darrell¹¹, Walter¹⁰, Frank⁹, Sylvester⁸, Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Oct 1960 Brainerd, MN

HUSBAND **FINCH**-25483

CHILDREN

11006f. i. Jared Dale **FINCH**-25484

11006f. ii. Ryan Thomas **FINCH**-25485

DOCUMENTATION

by: Beverly Sears and Pam Shelburne

10068p. i.

Mahna¹² Jay **KNOWLES**-25615 (William¹¹ Knowles, George¹⁰ Knowles, William⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jan 1959 Columbus, Columbia co, WI

HUSBAND Gary **GROSSMAN**-25699

MARR: 9 Jun 1979 Waterloo, Jefferson co, WI

FATHER: Ronald Eugene **GROSSMAN**-25700

MOTHER: Loretta **KINNEY**-25701

CHILDREN

11025a. i. Benjamin Gary **GROSSMAN**-25702
BORN: 28 Sep 1981 Ft Atkinson, Jefferson co, WI

11025a. ii. Rebecca Sue **GROSSMAN**-25703
BORN: 2 Aug 1985 Ft Atkinson, Jefferson co, WI

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

WIFE - Mahna Jay **KNOWLES**-25615 She now lives at Ft Atkinson, WI.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Gary **GROSSMAN**- He now lives at Ft Atkinson, WI

CHILD 2 - Rebecca Sue **GROSSMAN**- She now lives at Ft Atkinson, WI

10068p. ii.

Michael¹² Jerry **KNOWLES**-25616(William¹¹ Knowles, George¹⁰ Knowles, William⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Nov 1959 Columbus, Columbia co, WI
MARR: 28 Nov 1987 Reeseville, Dodge co, WI

WIFE Sue Ann **KOHN**-25704

FATHER: David Jerome **KOHN**-25705

MOTHER: Helene Margaret **MAAS**-25706

CHILDREN

11025b. i. Alexander William **KNOWLES**-25707
BORN: 19 Dec 1990 Milwaukee, WI

11025b. ii. Hannah Marie **KNOWLES**-25708
BORN: 15 Feb 1993 Sheboygan, Sheboygan co, WI

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

HUSBAND - Michael Jerry **KNOWLES**- He now lives at Belgium, WI

CHILD 2 - Hannah Marie **KNOWLES**- She now lives at Belgium, WI

10068p. iii.

Marlys¹² Jean **KNOWLES**-25617(William¹¹ Knowles, George¹⁰ Knowles, William⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Nov 1960 Columbus, Columbia co, WI

HUSBAND Benjamin Theodore **SCHMIDT**, Jr-25709

MARR: 7 Jul 1984 Waterloo, Jefferson co, WI

FATHER: Benjamin Theodore **SCHMIDT**-25710

MOTHER: Jane **HOPKINS**-25711

CHILDREN

11025c. i. Mindelynn Janet **SCHMIDT**-25712
BORN: 18 Nov 1987 Milwaukee, Milwaukee co, WI

1 December 1995

11025c. ii. Benjamin Theodore **SCHMIDT**, III-25713
BORN: 18 Nov 1987 Milwaukee, Milwaukee co, WI

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

WIFE - Marlys Jean **KNOWLES**-25617 She now lives at
Waterloo, WI

10068q. ii.

Nancy¹² Marie **MOSES**-25621 (Leonie¹¹ Knowles,
George¹⁰ Knowles, William⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷,
Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Aug 1949 Orange, CA

HUSBAND Tommy Lee **RICHLING**-25720

MARR: 2 Aug 1969 Santa Ana, CA

CHILDREN

10025d. i. Jason Michael **RICHLING**-25721
BORN: 2 Jun 1974 Orange, CA

10025d. ii. Stephanie Marie **RICHLING**-25722
BORN: 25 Feb 1977 Orange, CA

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

10068r. i.

Joni¹² Marie **SMITH**-25624 (Della¹¹ Scriven, Avis¹⁰ Province,
Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jan 1953 Salina, Saline co, KS

HUSBAND Ronald Owen **FLICKINGER**-25723

MARR: 13 Feb 1978 Las Vegas, NV

CHILDREN

10025e. i. Holly Ann **FLICKINGER**-25724
BORN: 27 Sep 1970 Corvallis, CA

10025e. ii. Ryan Michael **FLICKINGER**-25725
BORN: 16 Oct 1973 Omaha, NE

10025e. iii. Aaron Eric **FLICKINGER**-25726
BORN: 8 Dec 1978 Fairchild, CA

10025e. iv. Eric Benjamin **FLICKINGER**-25727
BORN: 3 Jul 1980 Reno, NV

10025e. v. Zachary Ivan **FLICKINGER**-25728
BORN: 17 May 1981 Reno, NV

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

10068s. i.

Kathy¹² Lynn **SCRIVEN**-25628 (William¹¹ Scriven, Avis¹⁰ Province,
Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Dec 1951 Salina, Saline co, KS

MARR: 30 Jul 1977 Salina, Saline co, KS

HUSBAND David L **WEBBER**-25729

CHILDREN

10025f. i. David Jason **WEBBER**-25730
BORN: 5 May 1979 Moberly, MO

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

10068s. ii..

Michael¹² Jerome **SCRIVEN**-25629 (William¹¹ Scriven, Avis¹⁰
Province, Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷,
Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Jun 1953 Salina, Saline co, KS

MARR: 3 Feb 1972 Salina, Saline co, KS

WIFE Sharla Marie **LOUKA**-25731

CHILDREN

10025g. i. Michael William **SCRIVEN**-25732
BORN: 21 Jan 1978 Topeka, KS

10025g. ii. Matthew Thomas **SCRIVEN**-25733
BORN: 24 Mar 1982 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Sears

10068s. iv.

Christine¹² Louise **SCRIVEN**-25631 (William¹¹ Scriven, Avis¹⁰
Province, Lieuella⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷,
Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Nov 1957 Salina, Saline co, KS

HUSBAND Fred **THAYER**-25734

CHILDREN

10025h. i. Andrew Alven **THAYER**-25735
BORN: 19 Nov 1978

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

2d HUSBAND James **CRAWFORD**-25736

MARR: 1975

CHILDREN

10025h. ii. James S **CRAWFORD**-25737
BORN: 8 Feb 1976
DIED: 25 Jun 1977

10068u. i

William¹² Ray **SCRIVEN**-25637(Raymond¹¹ Scriven, Avis¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jul 1959 Salina, Saline co, KS
MARR: 4 Jul 1981 Dillon, SC

WIFE Annette Lynn **HUGES**-25739

CHILDREN

10025L. i. Raymond Daniel **SCRIVEN**-25740
BORN: 12 Jan 1982 Ft Bragg, NC

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

10068v. ii.

Brenda¹² Sue **HONOMICHL**-25642 (Bonnie¹¹ Crook, Eva¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Nov 1956

HUSBAND Grant Emmett **MOODY**-25741

MARR: 4 Mar 1983

CHILDREN

10025j. i. Carl Adolph **HONOMICHL** III-25742
BORN: 31 Jul 1974 Salina, Saline co, KS

10025j. ii. Towanna Marie **HONOMICHL**-25743
BORN: 3 Feb 1977 Salina, Saline co, KS

10025j. iii. Charity Lashawn **SMITH**-25744
BORN: 13 Mar 1979 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

10068v. v.

Charles¹² Bruce **BRODOCK**, Jr-25646(Bonnie¹¹ Crook, Eva¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jul 1962 Tachikawa, Japan
MARR: 2 Feb 1985 Salina, Saline co, KS

WIFE Matery Mollie **CHIPMAN**-25745

CHILDREN

10025k. i. Jennifer Marie **BRODOCK**-25746
BORN: 4 Oct 1984 Salina, Saline co, KS

10025k. ii. Bonnie Lee **BRODOCK**-25747
BORN: 20 Dec 1986 Salina, Saline co, KS
DIED: 15 Apr 1987 Wichita, KS
BUR.: Gypsum Hill

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

10068w. ii.

Peggy¹² Jean **DAVIS**-25653(Wanda¹¹ Crook, Eva¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Aug 1963 Salina, Saline co, KS

HUSBAND **CREEL**-25748

MARR: 1985

CHILDREN

10025k. i. Christopher Lee **CREEL**-25749
BORN: 24 Jun 1986 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

10068w. iv.

Walter¹² Austin **HUMPHREYS**-25750(Wanda¹¹ Crook, Eva¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 May 1960 Salina, Saline co, KS
MARR: 20 May 1978 Salina, Saline co, KS

WIFE Marjorie Eileen **HENNING**-25752

CHILDREN

10025L. i. Julie Mae **HUMPHREYS**-25753
BORN: 8 Jul 1980 Salina, Saline co, KS

10025L. ii. Zachariah Z **HUMPHREYS**-25754
BORN: 2 May 1986 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION
by: William J Knowles

10068x. i.

Earl¹² Eugene **CROOK**-25659(Harry¹¹ Crook, Eva¹⁰ Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Jun 1955 Salina, Saline co, KS
MARR: 26 Jun 1982 Salina, Saline co, KS

WIFE Patricia Louise **CORKER**-25757

CHILDREN

10025m. i. Steven Eugene **CROOK**-25758
BORN: Jan 1977 Carthage, MO

10025m. ii. Jeromy Wayne **CROOK**-25759
BORN: 10 Feb 1980 Hays, KS

10025m. iii. Christine Lynn **CROOK**-25760
BORN: 22 Sep 1981 Salina, Saline co, KS

10025m. iv. Jolissa Mae **CROOK**-25761

BORN: 16 Dec 1982 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

HUSBAND - Earl Eugene **CROOK**-25659Other marriages: Linda Dorlean **FREDERICKSON**-25 4
Jun 1977 Nancy Kay **SMITH**-25756**10068z. iii.**Donald Rudolph **CROOK**, Jr-25675 (Donald¹¹ Crook, Eva¹⁰
Province, Lieue⁹ Knowles, Elias⁸ Knowles, Susannah⁷,
Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 17 Sep 1964 Salina, Saline co, KS
MARR: 16 Jun 1984 Salina, Saline co, KSWIFE Shelley Renee **INGRAM**-25763CHILDREN10025n. i. Christopher Michael **CROOK**-2576410025n. ii. Amanda Lynn **INGRAM**-25765
BORN: 10 Feb 1982 Salina, Saline co, KS

DOCUMENTATION

by: William J Knowles

10183a. i.Dona¹² Elizabeth **COLLETTE**-26105 (Janet¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Edward⁹,
George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 May 1963 Newton, Middlesex co, MA

HUSBAND Robert Michael **MITCHELL**-26108BORN: 11 Nov 1957 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
CHR.: 24 Nov 1957 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
MARR: 7 May 1983 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
FATHER: Donald **PMITCHELL**-26109
MOTHER: Jean **LAPALME**-26110CHILDREN11095b. i. Robert Michael **MITCHELL** Jr-26111
BORN: 23 Nov 1983 Providence, Providence co, RI11095b. ii. Cory John **MITCHELL**-26112
BORN: 18 Sep 1986 Providence, Providence co, RI

DOCUMENTATION

by: Richard I Sears

HUSBAND - Robert Michael **MITCHELL**-26108 occupation-
landscaper, church affil: R Catholic.WIFE - Dona Elizabeth **COLLETTE**-26105 occup-bridal
consultant**10183d. iii.**Katherine¹² Lynd **MURPHY**-26125 (Mary¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Edward⁹,
George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Feb 1968 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

HUSBAND Craig William **MCMAHON**-26132BORN: 20 Mar 1968 Providence, Providence co, RI
CHR.: Mar 1972 Pawtucket, Providence co, RI
MARR: 26 Feb 1994 Pawtucket, Providence co, RI
FATHER: Michael Charles **MCMAHON**-26133
MOTHER: Susan Evelyn **LOTTI**-26134CHILDREN10095d. i. Zachary Michael Joseph **MCMAHON**-26135
BORN: 4 Aug 1994 Providence, Providence co, RI

DOCUMENTATION

by: Richard I Sears

HUSBAND - Craig William **MCMAHON**-26132 christened and
married St Paul Episcopal Church, res: Seekonk, MA, church affil:
Episcopal, mil svc: Coast GuardWIFE - Katherine Lynd **MURPHY**-26125 occup: nanny,
church affil: Episcopal. MAR: St Pauls Episcopal Church**10186**Cindy¹² Jean **SEARS**-17139 (Harold¹¹⁻¹⁰, Edward⁹, George⁸, Obed⁷,
Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jun 1962 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

HUSBAND Robert A **BIANCHI**-17142BORN: 17 Apr 1961 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
MARR: 12 Oct 1985 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
FATHER: Victor **ABIANCHI**-26116
MOTHER: Edna **MVERVILLE**-26117CHILDREN11095f. i. Jonathan Robert **BIANCHI**-26118
BORN: 14 Jan 1989 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA

DOCUMENTATION

by: Richard I Sears

HUSBAND - Robert A **BIANCHI**-17142 born: Sturdy Hospital,
occup: graphic arts; church affil: R Catholic.WIFE - Cindy Jean **SEARS**-17139 occup: Bank clerk, church
affil: R Catholic. MAR: St Joseph Church**10189a. i.**James¹² Aloysius **MURPHY**, III-26124 (Mary¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Edward⁹,
George⁸, Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 15 Feb 1967 Attleboro, Bristol co, MA
MARR: 15 Jun 1991 Attleboro, Bristol co, MAWIFE Lisa Marie **JEPPE**-26127BORN: 13 Sep 1968 Boston, Suffolk co, MA
FATHER: Donald **RJEPPE**-26128
MOTHER: Lorraine **BKENNY**-26129CHILDREN

10095h. i. Kate-Lynd Virginia **MURPHY**-26130
BORN: 4 Dec 1992 Providence, Providence co, RI

10095h. ii. Laura Ruth **MURPHY**-26131
BORN: 25 Jun 1994 Providence, Providence co, RI

DOCUMENTATION

by: Richard I Sears

HUSBAND - James Aloysius III **MURPHY**-26124 MAR: St John the Evangelist Church

WIFE - Lisa Marie **JEPPE**-26127 occup: hair stylist, church affil :R Catholic.

10194. i.

John¹² Chandler **CLEMENT**-28864 (Mark¹¹ Clement, Ora¹⁰ Clement, George⁹ Clement, Lucy⁸ Littlefield, Rebecca⁷ Eldridge, Paul⁶ Eldridge, Experience⁵, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Aug 1925 Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
MARR: 25 Jan 1956 Anderson, Madison, IN

WIFE Mary Ellen **BARBER**-28865

BORN: 11 Jun 1921

CHILDREN

10095j. i. Nancy Ann **CLEMENT**-28866
BORN: 16 Aug 1956 Great Lakes, Lake, IL

10095j. ii. Frank Delbert **CLEMENT**-28867
BORN: 23 Jun 1960 Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

DOCUMENTATION

by: John C Clement

HUSBAND - John Chandler **CLEMENT**-28864

Other marriages: 25 Apr 1964 Flora Jean **HIKEN**-28868

10424(Additional)

Susan Marie **SEARS**-15272

BORN: 31 Oct 1956 Oakland, Alameda co, CA

HUSBAND Stephen Thomas **LISENBY**-15274

MARR: 29 Dec 1985 Carson City, Ormsby Co, NV

CHILDREN

11291. i. Nicole Jordan **LISENBY**-25500
BORN: 10 Nov 1988 Laguna, CA

11291. ii. MacKenzie Marie **LISENBY**-19059
BORN: 9 Jun 1991 Singapore

CHILD 1 - Nicole Jordan **LISENBY**-25500

BIRTH: Letter from Helen M Sears, Rancho Mirage, CA

10512

Robert¹² D **ALDRICH**-24738 (Arthur¹¹⁻¹⁰ Aldrich, Bertha⁹, Lowell⁸, Silas⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Jun 1951 Pryor, Mayes co, OK
MARR: 21 Jul 1979

WIFE Christine **JOHNSON**-24749

BORN: 28 Dec 1957 Filer, ID

CHILDREN

11332 i. Josette **JOHNSON**-24750
BORN: 4 Apr 1976 Filer, IDAHO
SPOUSE: Jeremy **JSHEARER**-24844
MARR: 2 Jun 1993

11332 ii. Jeremy Russell **ALDRICH**-24751
BORN: 17 Jul 1980 Buhl, ID

DOCUMENTATION

by: Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK

CHILD 1 - Josette **JOHNSON**-She is Chris's daughter by a first marriage.

SEARS SEARCH

This is NOT an INDEX to this issue but is an extract of indexes from the Genealogical Server in Austin, TX which contains over 2,000,000 names (including our SEARS database). If there is a name listed below that you are interested in, please let me know.

INDEX OF SURNAMES FOUND IN GenServ

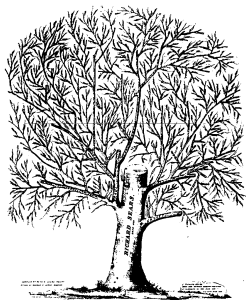
| LAST, First | Spouse name | Birthdate | Deathdate | Database |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| SEARS, (husband) | FORMBY, Betty Jo | | | keitdal |
| SEARS, ??? | HOLDER, Susan | | | slhanna |
| SEARS, ADAM B | BABCOCK, E | | | haydenl |
| SEARS, ANDREW F | PERKINS, M E (| 24 May 1984 | | boyator |
| SEARS, ANDREW W. | ATOR, NELLIE | 25 Dec 1910 | 8 Nov 1989 | boyator |
| SEARS, Aaron A " | | 21 Jul 1885 | 21 Aug 1964 | boyator |
| SEARS, Aaron V | | 11 Mar 1883 | 10 Jun 1967 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Abigail | | 15 Mar 1809 | 21 May 1882 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Abram | KENT, John | | Mar 1813 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Abram | BUCKHANNON, M | 23 Nov 1711 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Achsah | | 1843 | | hoveerl |
| SEARS, Albert A | | 9 Apr 1776 | 15 Feb 1815 | grissol |
| SEARS, Albert A. | THERRIEN, S A | 25 Nov 1937 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Alden | RUSSELL, Thelma | 1901 | 1980 | swanton2 |
| SEARS, Alden F | PITTS, Thankful | 1770 | 28 Feb 1829 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Alfred | BASSETT, Hannah | 24 Feb 1738 | 25 Mar 1803 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Alfred | | 24 Oct 1807 | 7 Dec 1868 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Alice | | 1834 | | grissol |
| SEARS, Almira | | 7 Sep 1889 | 30 Apr 1967 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Almira | CHURCH, Charles | | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Alonzo P | | 25 May 1838 | 2 Aug 1838 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Alva L | | 27 Nov 1844 | 25 Dec 1863 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Amanda M | | 6 Dec 1840 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Angela P | | 31 Jul 1850 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Ann | BANGS, Ebenezer | 31 Oct 1859 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Ann | MERRICK, John | 29 Mar 1974 | | lovegrl |
| SEARS, Ann | GAGE, Anthony | 27 Dec 1706 | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Ann E. | BERNARD, B | 27 Mar 1675 | 14 Nov 1745 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Anna | FAIN, Eric L. | 31 Mar 1733 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Annie Maud | FOUNTAIN, Paul | 1857 | | tweedy1 |
| SEARS, Anson | | 18 Jan 1826 | | bowed1 |
| SEARS, Anthony | | | 1754 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Arad West | GOFF, E P | 1816 | 8 Aug 1869 | kpiper1 |
| SEARS, Arminda | | 29 Feb 1828 | | champi1 |
| SEARS, Arthur E | HAWKINS, Julia | 6 Jun 1823 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Arthur E | | 20 Feb 1848 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Arthur L | | 31 Mar 1857 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Asa B. | PHILLIPS, E | | | thornla |
| SEARS, Benjamin | | 11 Oct 1824 | | champi1 |

1 December 1995

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| SEARS, Benjamin | | | | mastjhl |
| SEARS, Benjamin | | 3 Nov 1751 | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Benjamin | RYDER, Lydia | 16 Jun 1706 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Benjamin | | 2 May 1738 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Bertha Coe | | 20 Nov 1886 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Bethia | CROWELL, John | 3 Jan 1661 | 5 Jul 1724 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Bethia | | 15 Oct 1726 | 8 Sep 1736 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Betsy | HITCHCOCK, S | 19 Jun 1738 | 1798 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Betty | | 21 Aug 1768 | 1851 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Betty | | 1719 | Sep 1755 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Brad | | 29 Oct 1962 | | keitdal |
| SEARS, Brenda Dawn | HAYES, Thomas J | 12 Aug 1962 | | steiner |
| SEARS, Bruce | _____, Fredda | | | ropefrl |
| SEARS, CARALIN F | AMES, NELSON | 2 Dec 1938 | | boyator |
| SEARS, CHAD CLINT | | 19 Aug 1976 | | boyator |
| SEARS, Calista W. | PAULK, Thomas L. | | | clontz2 |
| SEARS, Carol Sue | INMAN, Wilbur B | 4 Oct 1941 | | clinesl |
| SEARS, Catherine | BEEAMAN, | 1839 | | grissol |
| SEARS, Catherine A | PHILHOWER, P | | | grissol |
| SEARS, Cecil E | MILLNER, Erma E | 17 Aug 1888 | 13 May 1937 | ropefrl |
| SEARS, Cecil E | | 14 Nov 1916 | | ropefrl |
| SEARS, Celia | | 8 Aug 1773 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Charity | | 7 Jul 1785 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Charity | KIRKLAND, Elisha | 13 Nov 1839 | 29 Oct 1892 | quarjsl |
| SEARS, Charles E | | Oct 1839 | Aug 1840 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Clara L | | 14 Jan 1853 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Clara V | HOUSE, George W | 28 Oct 1855 | 7 Mar 1912 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Clarence P | | 31 Dec 1873 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Cornelia | STREETS, John P | | | alvebol |
| SEARS, Cortland B. | | 1846 | Aug 1906 | grissol |
| SEARS, Craig Evans | _____, Violet | | | kpiپرl |
| SEARS, Cyrus | | 10 Mar 1832 | | champjl |
| SEARS, DANIEL B | HOFFMAN, D E | 3 Jan 1943 | | boyator |
| SEARS, Dale | | | | clinesl |
| SEARS, Dale Ernest | BAKER, Zada | 6 Jan 1892 | 26 Dec 1930 | clinesl |
| SEARS, Daniel | SNOW, Mercy | 16 Jul 1710 | 28 Nov 1771 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Daniel | | 16 Jul 1710 | 28 Nov 1771 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Daniel | HOWES, Sarah | 1682 | 10 Aug 1756 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Daniel | | 1 Jun 1712 | 10 Jan 1761 | rintoull |
| SEARS, David | | 19 Jul 1778 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, David | WINTHROP, Anne | | | mastjhl |
| SEARS, David | | 20 Apr 1720 | 1746 | rintoull |
| SEARS, David | | 2 Sep 1722 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, David | | 26 Mar 1724 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, David | GERRY, Abigail | 10 May 1744 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, David | | ABT 1746 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, DeWitt C | | 1 Jul 1824 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Deborah | HOWES, Thomas | 11 Mar 1704 | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Deborah | | 11 Mar 1704 | 11 Sep 1781 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Deborah | PADDOCK, Zachary | Sep 1639 | 17 Aug 1732 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Deborah | | 13 Oct 1722 | 6 Jan 1796 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Deborah | PADDOCK, Z | Sep 1639 | 17 Aug 1732 | mccommel |
| SEARS, Desiah | MARKHAM , SR., J | 1709 | 19 Nov 1786 | hartnml |
| SEARS, Desire | | ABT 1717 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Diane | EICHOLTZ, R L | 25 May 1951 | | espldcl |
| SEARS, Don | NEEDLER, Helen B | 1 Sep 1913 | | clinesl |
| SEARS, Dorothy | | 1687 | 28 Feb 1753 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Ebenezer | | 15 Aug 1694 | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Ebenezer | | 15 Aug 1694 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Eddie Gene | SNYDER, Connie A | 9 Sep 1951 | | lovegrl |
| SEARS, Eddie Lucas | | 9 Mar 1978 | | lovegrl |
| SEARS, Edmund | | 6 Aug 1712 | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Edmund | | 6 Aug 1712 | 12 Aug 1796 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Edward | ROOT, Jemima | 25 Apr 1778 | 10 Jun 1831 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Edward H | | 14 Dec 1819 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Edward M | | 25 Jul 1919 | | ropefrl |
| SEARS, Edward T. | KILDAY, Agatha | 1897 | 1977 | swanton2 |
| SEARS, Eleanor | SIMMONS, R | 1781 | 1866 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Eleazar | | 20 Aug 1770 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Elisha | | 1706 | 7 Mar 1790 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Eliza | | 10 Jul 1806 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | HOWES, Franklin | 27 Dec 1781 | | schilal |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | LOGAN, Alexander | | | mastjhl |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | WEAVER, Zenas | | | bradley |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | CROSBY, N | 27 Aug 1697 | 28 Feb 1727 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | | 1843 | | grissol |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | WRIGHT, James | 27 Aug 1697 | 28 Feb 1728 | arkihei |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | | 27 Aug 1697 | 28 Feb 1728 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | WEAVER, Zenas | | | adairml |
| SEARS, Elizabeth | | ABT 1752 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Elizabeth A | TWEEDY, John R | | | tweedy1 |
| SEARS, Elkanah | PHHELPS, Desire | 20 Jun 1795 | 15 Nov 1886 | champjl |
| SEARS, Elkanah | WHITE, Ruth | 12 Apr 1734 | 24 Nov 1816 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Ella Clitz | BULLOCH, I S | 1849 | 20 Apr 1911 | quarjsl |
| SEARS, Ella V. | FIVEASH, M M | 31 Jan 1881 | 6 Apr 1946 | reusbrl |
| SEARS, Elmer | | 1891 | 1958 | swanton2 |
| SEARS, Elsie | | 26 Jan 1818 | 1845 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Emma F. | | 1850 | | tweedy1 |
| SEARS, Emma R | DEYETTE, Moses S | | 12 May 1946 | smithmkl |
| SEARS, Enoch | | ABT 1755 | | 1779 |
| SEARS, Enoch | | 5 Sep 1741 | Dec 1773 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Esther | PALMER, Ephraim | 16 Mar 1803 | 10 Oct 1867 | darney1 |
| SEARS, Etta | RILEY, B M | | | ledoux |
| SEARS, Ezekial J | | 14 Mar 1882 | 22 Nov 1844 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Ezra | | 12 Jun 1755 | 25 Dec 1778 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Ficard | | | | hostel |
| SEARS, Florence | HIX, William D | | | champjl |
| SEARS, Frances | KELLY, Walter S. | 23 Oct 1884 | 19 Dec 1971 | habew1 |
| SEARS, Frances P | HINSON, C C | 28 Jun 1792 | 22 Dec 1874 | mastjhl |
| SEARS, Frank | ARMSTRONG, Ruby | | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Gilbert A. | HATFIELD, S A | | | swanton2 |
| SEARS, Grace | | ABT 1752 | 1771 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Hannah | | 25 Dec 1765 | | rintoull |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| SEARS, Hannah | SISSON, Stephen | 1773 | Mar 1849 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Hannah | SHELDON, Elisha | 1746 | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Hannah | HOWES, Thomas | 6 Mar 1713 | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Hannah | VINCENT, John | 1 Jul 1685 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Hannah | | 3 Jun 1720 | 31 Oct 1760 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Harley | LOVE, LaVeda | | | clinesl |
| SEARS, Heman | | 28 Jan 1724 | 1 Aug 1726 | |
| SEARS, Heman | | 13 Mar 1733 | 2 Jun | rintoull |
| SEARS, Heman | | 18 Jun 1736 | 15 Aug | rintoull |
| SEARS, Henry B | CLITZ, Harriet L | | | rjsl |
| SEARS, Hiram | LEMON, Sarah | 18 Mar 1807 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Hiram | RICKERSON, H | 4 Oct 1814 | 5 Apr | rjsl |
| SEARS, Hiram A | | 4 Feb 1814 | 29 Aug | rintoull |
| SEARS, Horace | | 1 Oct 1819 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Ira | STOCKTON, A M | 29 Dec 1810 | 2 Mar | rintoull |
| SEARS, Ira L | | 10 May 1857 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Ira P | | 1836 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Isaac | | 1841 | | grissol |
| SEARS, Isaac | | 5 Oct 1723 | 13 Jan 1724 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Isaac | | 1730 | 28 Oct 1786 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Jacob T | BOLT, Carolyn A | | | habew1 |
| SEARS, James E | | May 1845 | Jul 1849 | rintoull |
| SEARS, James W | | 1817 | 22 Dec 1835 | mastjhl |
| SEARS, Jane A. | | 1832 | | grissol |
| SEARS, Janice D | BIERWORTH, E C | | | ropefrl |
| SEARS, Jeanette | _____, Hursman | | | hostel |
| SEARS, Jeanne | | 3 Dec 1921 | 21 Dec 1973 | ropefrl |
| SEARS, Jemima | | Jan 1848 | Apr 1853 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Jeremiah M. | TWEEDY, Ann M | 1824 | 1857 | tweedy1 |
| SEARS, Jerre E. | | 1857 | | tweedy1 |
| SEARS, Joanne Lynn | | | | mckajal |
| SEARS, John | LOW, Betsy | 15 Jun 1783 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, John | _____, Elizabeth | | | 1850 |
| SEARS, John | _____, Ann | | | rileyrl |
| SEARS, John | SALTSHAKER, P | | | smithmkl |
| SEARS, John | _____, Penelope | | | unrudol |
| SEARS, John | _____, Mrs. A | | | rhowe2 |
| SEARS, John | FREEMAN, P | 1677 | 9 Apr 1738 | rintoull |
| SEARS, John | PADDOCK, Grace | 18 Jul 1701 | 21 May 1774 | rintoull |
| SEARS, John Alan | TWEEDY, Willie A | 1853 | 1923 | tweedy1 |
| SEARS, John David | FREEMAN, Sarah | 18 Apr 1835 | | grissol |
| SEARS, John Dudley | | 21 Feb 1821 | | champjl |
| SEARS, John E | | 9 Feb 1794 | 3 Jan 1795 | mastjhl |
| SEARS, John Henry | | 1805 | 5 Oct 1823 | mastjhl |
| SEARS, John Samuel | ZUILL, Ann D | | | mastjhl |
| SEARS, John Thomas | LANE, Maude | | | clinesl |
| SEARS, Jonathan | HAWES, Elizabeth | 3 Sep 1693 | 3 Sep 1738 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Jonathan | | 9 Sep 1725 | 16 Dec 1752 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Joseph | SHERMAN, Reta | | | mckajal |
| SEARS, Joseph | PITTS, Sarah | | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Joseph | HALL, Hannah | | | barrjo2 |
| SEARS, Joseph | WALKER, Lemira | 1783 | 1860 | kpiپرl |
| SEARS, Joseph | HALL, Hannah | | | barrusl |
| SEARS, Joseph | PADDOCK, E | 15 Jul 1695 | 25 Aug 1765 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Joseph | | 1675 | 7 May 1750 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Joseph | | May 1728 | 14 Mar 1758 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Joshua | MAYO, Rebecca | 20 Nov 1708 | 27 Sep 1753 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Joshua | BLACKMORE, Sarah | 14 Feb 1735 | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Joshua | | 20 Nov 1708 | 27 Sep 1753 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Joshua | THACHER, Mary | 3 May 1697 | 21 Jul 1754 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Joshua | | 15 May 1724 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Josiah | KNOWLES, Azubah | 1708 | | deontcl |
| SEARS, Josiah | HOWES, Mercy | 1675 | | deontcl |
| SEARS, Josiah | | 14 Jun 1720 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Judah | | 1772 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Judah | PADDOCK, Mary | 29 Oct 1699 | 1776 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Judah | CROWELL, Molly | 19 Nov 1734 | 1782 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Julia A | | 6 Dec 1842 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Julia Ann | | 29 Dec 1819 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Julia W | BLACKFORD DOCTOR | 1 Aug 1874 | | kpiپرl |
| SEARS, KAREN MARIE | LAURIE, TERRY W | 30 May 1945 | | boyator |
| SEARS, Kathryn R | EWAN, William L | 6 Nov 1954 | | roperol |
| SEARS, LARRY CLINT | BLANSHAM, DEBBIE | 15 Feb 1955 | 2 Oct 1986 | boyator |
| SEARS, LETA M | SCHALK, AARON J | 5 Dec 1908 | | boyator |
| SEARS, LON Travis | _____, Suzanne | 7 Aug 1960 | | keitdal |
| SEARS, Laura | CURTISS, W T | 24 Mar 1790 | 6 Mar 1839 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Laura | | 17 Feb 1840 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Laura Ross | | 23 Apr 1855 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Laura Y | | 8 May 1846 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Lawrence E | TRANI, Theresa A | 9 Jan 1945 | | alvebol |
| SEARS, Lawrence E | TOZLN, Dorothy | | | alvebol |
| SEARS, Leonard B | | 10 Jul 1810 | 3 Jun 1864 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Leonidas H | | 30 Apr 1847 | 1 Nov 1864 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Lilly Mae | DICKEL, Robert A | | | deeterl |
| SEARS, Linda A. | FLETCHER, W C | 23 Sep 1944 | | swanton2 |
| SEARS, Lisle T | GARDINER, J T | | | 1902 |
| SEARS, Lizzie J | | 29 Mar 1827 | | kpiپرl |
| SEARS, Lois F | MARTIN, John N | 2 Mar 1855 | 4 Jul 1940 | ledoux |
| SEARS, Lot | | 2 Jul 1767 | Feb 1848 | rintoull |
| SEARS, Louisa | FULLER, Josiah | | | beckdal |
| SEARS, Louise | BRIGGS, Howard E | | | tyringa |
| SEARS, Lucy | | 10 Aug 1788 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, Lucy Alice | BURKE, Richard F | 1852 | 1928 | tweedy1 |
| SEARS, Lydia | SNOW, Thomas | 24 Oct 1666 | | rintoull |
| SEARS, MABEL | KIRK, HAROLD B | | | brostel |
| SEARS, MADALIN VEE | CLEVELAND, D | 8 Dec 1940 | | boyator |
| SEARS, MARGARET E | HAWORTH, W R | 25 Sep 1947 | | boyator |
| SEARS, MARGARET E | ROBY, HAROLD | 14 Sep 1914 | 23 Mar 1937 | boyator |
| SEARS, MARY E | BOYACK, GERALD | 1 Mar 1923 | | boyator |
| SEARS, MARY S D | GALLAGHER, J N (| 15 Nov 1860 | 14 Jan 1943 | bankjsl |
| SEARS, MERLE B | UFFORD, F E | 5 Aug 1917 | | boyator |
| SEARS, Mable | BOWERS, Wesley | | | ropefrl |
| SEARS, Mae Wilson | | | | wilsgwl |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|
| SEARS, Mahala | GOLDSBERRY, A B | 1828 | | hoveer1 | SEARS, Samuel | 5 Dec 1721 | 13 Aug 1774 | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Malcomm G | CUNNINGHAM, M J | 20 Sep 1957 | | qbettj1 | SEARS, Samuel | ABT 1746 | | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Mary | | 9 Aug 1718 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Sarah | 29 May 1778 | | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Mary E | PERKINS, William | | | essling1 | SEARS, Sarah | ABT 1787 | | mastjhl |
| SEARS, Mary Evelyn | MONTGOMERY, L P | 31 Jan 1836 | 26 Mar 1893 | coffhal | SEARS, Sarah | | | creajsl |
| SEARS, Mary J | | 18 Jul 1842 | Sep 1845 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Sarah | WOLF, Henry | | marsha2 |
| SEARS, Mary Jane | | 15 Mar 1829 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Sarah | | 11 Apr 1714 | 30 Apr 1751 |
| SEARS, Mary M | | 14 Jun 1852 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Sarah | | 28 Jul 1731 | 16 Dec 1749 |
| SEARS, Matilda | BEEMAN, William | 1832 | | grissol | SEARS, Sarah | BATES, Sylvester | ABT 1755 | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Melanie K | | 15 Oct 1986 | | qbettj1 | SEARS, Sarah Ann | HIKSON, Amos | Sep 1842 | 1925 hixson2 |
| SEARS, Mercy | BLACKMORE, J | 7 Feb 1701 | | creajsl | SEARS, Sarah E | | 16 Jan 1926 | ropefr1 |
| SEARS, Mercy | | 21 Oct 1713 | 25 Mar 1762 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Sarah Jane | PRITT, Kenneth E | | clines1 |
| SEARS, Michael A | | 21 Oct 1979 | | lovegr1 | SEARS, Seth | RYDER, Priscilla | 27 May 1703 | 5 Mar 1750 |
| SEARS, Nancy | | 24 Aug 1804 | 2 Jul 1866 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Seth | | 2 Nov 1730 | 31 May 1733 |
| SEARS, Nathan | | 25 Sep 1733 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Seth | | 25 Apr 1737 | 1765 |
| SEARS, Nathan | CROWELL, Rebecca | 18 Jun 1741 | 27 Feb 1825 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Seth | | 9 Apr 1725 | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Nathaniel | WINSLOW, E | 1738 | 1816 | kpiper1 | SEARS, Sharon | ____, Bell | | hostel |
| SEARS, Nathaniel | GRAY, Susannah | 23 Sep 1689 | 19 Jul 1720 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Sherra Lou | NELSON, Unknown | | clines1 |
| SEARS, Norman C | | 27 Nov 1979 | | lovegr1 | SEARS, Shirley L. | MASSEY, Larry | | clines1 |
| SEARS, Norman J | WOODY, Linda D | 12 Apr 1948 | | lovegr1 | SEARS, Shirley N | MEADOWS, Ira J (| 30 Aug 1937 | cantjel |
| SEARS, OSWALD P | HUFF, LILLIAN C | 23 Sep 1912 | 29 Apr 1958 | boyator | SEARS, Silas | WEST, Elizabeth | 1762 | 1810 kpiper1 |
| SEARS, Obed | | 10 Aug 1764 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Simeon | HURLBURT ?, P (| 14 Jan 1742 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Oliver T | RICHIE, Ellen | 25 Jun 1852 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Sophia A | ZUILL, William E | 31 Oct 1796 | 23 Nov 1873 |
| SEARS, Oscar P | | 12 Feb 1850 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Stephen | | 20 May 1738 | 1791 |
| SEARS, Paul | | 11 Nov 1765 | 21 May 1846 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Stephen B | | 1780 | 14 Mar 1847 |
| SEARS, Paul | SLAWTER, E | 18 Oct 1740 | 19 Aug 1832 | creajsl | SEARS, Sunderland | | 14 Dec 1749 | 20 Mar 1827 |
| SEARS, Paul | | 21 Dec 1695 | | creajsl | SEARS, Susan | TAFT, Dallas L | | halsjal |
| SEARS, Paul | WHITTRIDGE, C | 1695 | 1771 | kpiper1 | SEARS, Susan | TUCKER, T F | 1813 | 26 Jun 1839 |
| SEARS, Pauline | MICHAELIS SR, L | 30 Mar 1930 | | micharl | SEARS, Susan A | REDDICK, Jacob W | 22 Mar 1848 | 19 Dec 1927 |
| SEARS, Phebe | JONES, Sylvanus | 1771 | 22 Oct 1841 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Susan E | | 13 Jul 1843 | grissol |
| SEARS, Phebe | | 30 Nov 1829 | 20 Mar 1836 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Susanna | ROBERTS, Robert | | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Phebe | | ABT 1733 | 8 Dec 1807 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Susannah | | 29 Dec 1770 | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Phebe | | ABT 1743 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Suzie | CRAIN, Richard W | 13 Sep 1935 | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Phillip | COX, "Jimsey" J | | | jarrell | SEARS, THERESA ANN | | 28 Jan 1963 | boyator |
| SEARS, Phillip L. | SWEENEY, S M | 1861 | 30 Mar 1948 | swanton2 | SEARS, Tammy L | ALLEN, Terry W | 6 Apr 1970 | allenr1 |
| SEARS, Philo | CLINE, Julia | 11 Feb 1809 | 1850 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Tamsen | FREEMAN, John | 13 Nov 1691 | 17 Jul 1761 |
| SEARS, Prince | | 15 Oct 1768 | 25 Oct 1798 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Tamsen | | 5 Sep 1728 | 1760 |
| SEARS, Prince | | 20 Feb 1781 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Terapance | | 2 Apr 1763 | 19 Dec 1833 |
| SEARS, Prince | | ABT 1732 | 31 Oct 1732 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Thaddeus | SMITH, Naomi | | dickt1 |
| SEARS, Prince | | 1735 | 25 Feb 1829 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Thankful | | | 1877 |
| SEARS, Priscilla | | 31 Dec 1730 | 12 Apr 1819 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Thankful | | 18 Mar 1706 | 17 Oct 1782 |
| SEARS, REBECCA | GARLAND, JACOB | | | rusdai | SEARS, Thankful | | 1718 | 7 Mar 1736 |
| SEARS, Rasselas L | | 25 May 1811 | 11 May 1844 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Thelma | | 1915 | 1980 |
| SEARS, Raymond J | LOVELACE, F M L | | | lovegr1 | SEARS, Theophilus | | 2 Apr 1749 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Rebecca | | ABT 1775 | | rintoull1 | SEARS, Thomas | | 1873 | 1 Jun 1956 |
| SEARS, Rebecca | | 20 Sep 1782 | 24 Mar 1819 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Thomas | | 6 Jun 1699 | creajsl |
| SEARS, Rebecca | | 14 Nov 1732 | | creajsl | SEARS, Thomas | | 6 Jun 1699 | 1755 |
| SEARS, Rebecca | HALL JR., J | 2 Apr 1701 | | creajsl | SEARS, Thomas Bell | DAVIS, Frances | | 13 Aug 1826 |
| SEARS, Rebecca | | 19 Mar 1710 | 9 Dec 1765 | rintoull1 | SEARS, Thomas M | GREENWOOD, S E | 7 Sep 1849 | 14 Jan 1928 |
| SEARS, Rebecca Ann | GOLDSBERRY, J B | 1832 | | hoveer1 | SEARS, Todd Albert | | 13 Mar 1967 | swanton2 |
| | | | | | SEARS, Tom | SPEAK, Ida | | willral |
| | | | | | SEARS, Tonya Renae | KERBY, Timothy K | | cyrus1 |
| | | | | | SEARS, Trudy | ____, Nicol | | hostel |
| | | | | | SEARS, W Z | | 4 Feb 1812 | 11 Mar 1885 |
| | | | | | SEARS, Wiley | HIKSON, Myrtle | | rintoull1 |
| | | | | | SEARS, Willard | | 1744 | 24 Aug 1754 |
| | | | | | SEARS, Willard | | 1714 | 19 Aug 1765 |
| | | | | | SEARS, William | | 13 Nov 1768 | rintoull1 |
| | | | | | SEARS, William | | 1837 | grissol |
| | | | | | SEARS, William A | | 14 Dec 1860 | rintoull1 |
| | | | | | SEARS, William B | ADAMS, Mary M | | 18 Aug 1814 |
| | | | | | SEARS, William B | BECKER, Leona | | hostel |
| | | | | | SEARS, William G | BIGELOW, S M | 1848 | 1928 |
| | | | | | SEARS, William J | HAYWARD, E T | 4 Aug 1789 | 30 Oct 1818 |
| | | | | | SEARS, William W | | 3 Dec 1844 | rintoull1 |
| | | | | | SEARS, Willie L | REED, Hattie B | 25 Jun 1860 | rintoull1 |
| SEARS, Reuben | | 24 May 1739 | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Reuben | | ABT 1743 | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rex | BROWN, M H | 15 Oct 1915 | | clines1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rex Lee | | | | clines1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rhoda | FITCH, Ephraim | 1776 | Jan 1854 | creajsl | | | | |
| SEARS, Rhoda | | ABT 1748 | 1779 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rhoda M | FRANKLIN, P | 1813 | | ropefr1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Richard | | 12 Apr 1783 | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Richard | HOWES, Hope | 1680 | 24 May 1718 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Richard | | 26 Apr 1718 | 1746 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Richard | BUMPUS, Sarah | 8 Jun 1746 | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rita Mary | TERRY, Ronald H. | 24 Dec 1947 | | swanton2 | | | | |
| SEARS, Robert A | BENJAMIN, L L | 30 Nov 1942 | | swanton2 | | | | |
| SEARS, Robert Lee | STALL, Ola B | | | roperol | | | | |
| SEARS, Roland | | 18 Sep 1726 | 1 May 1750 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rosella May | | | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Ruth | | 4 Jul 1715 | 27 Mar 1761 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, STANLEY L | HEMMINGSON, D B | 28 Oct 1919 | | boyator | | | | |
| SEARS, Sadie | TAYLOR, Howard L | 14 Aug 1890 | Jul 1981 | faber1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Sadie | CATOUR, Larry | | | hostel | | | | |
| SEARS, Samuel | | Jan 1663 | 8 Jan 1741 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Samuel | MERRICK, Ruth | 15 Sep 1687 | 22 Nov 1726 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Reuben | | 24 May 1739 | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Reuben | | ABT 1743 | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rex | BROWN, M H | 15 Oct 1915 | | clines1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rex Lee | | | | clines1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rhoda | FITCH, Ephraim | 1776 | Jan 1854 | creajsl | | | | |
| SEARS, Rhoda | | ABT 1748 | 1779 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rhoda M | FRANKLIN, P | 1813 | | ropefr1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Richard | | 12 Apr 1783 | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Richard | HOWES, Hope | 1680 | 24 May 1718 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Richard | | 26 Apr 1718 | 1746 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Richard | BUMPUS, Sarah | 8 Jun 1746 | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rita Mary | TERRY, Ronald H. | 24 Dec 1947 | | swanton2 | | | | |
| SEARS, Robert A | BENJAMIN, L L | 30 Nov 1942 | | swanton2 | | | | |
| SEARS, Robert Lee | STALL, Ola B | | | roperol | | | | |
| SEARS, Roland | | 18 Sep 1726 | 1 May 1750 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Rosella May | | | | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Ruth | | 4 Jul 1715 | 27 Mar 1761 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, STANLEY L | HEMMINGSON, D B | 28 Oct 1919 | | boyator | | | | |
| SEARS, Sadie | TAYLOR, Howard L | 14 Aug 1890 | Jul 1981 | faber1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Sadie | CATOUR, Larry | | | hostel | | | | |
| SEARS, Samuel | | Jan 1663 | 8 Jan 1741 | rintoull1 | | | | |
| SEARS, Samuel | MERRICK, Ruth | 15 Sep 1687 | 22 Nov 1726 | rintoull1 | | | | |



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533-1027
(405)252-6049

Vol III Index
1996

1 May

| NAME | REF DATE | Seq # | I | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------|---|-------------------------------|------------|----------|---|
| | (birth or mar.) | | S | | | | |
| | | | S | | | | |
| | | | U | | | | |
| | | | E | | | | |
| Abney, Joseph Allen | 07/01/1960 | 9186aai | 2 | Aldrich, Susan | // | 9464bii | 2 |
| Adams, Dorcas | // | 949 | 2 | Allen, Alan | // | 8457 | 1 |
| Adams, John | 01/24/1799 | p III-30 | 1 | Allen, Barbara Elizabeth | 01/01/1912 | 8457 | 1 |
| Adlesburger, | 06/14/1978 | 8597civ | 1 | Allen, John | // | 9372cii | 1 |
| Ager, George Kingsley | 12/25/1859 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Allen, Rebecca | // | 949 | 2 |
| Aldrich, | 10/01/1935 | 8597cv | 1 | Allen, Spank | // | 8457 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Anna Amelia | // | 8597ci | 1 | Allen, Susan | 12/15/1955 | 9372cii | 1 |
| Aldrich, Anthony James | 10/27/1962 | 9464eii | 2 | Allen, Virginia "Ginny" | 12/29/1931 | 9372cii | 1 |
| Aldrich, Arthur Dayton | 07/09/1902 | 8597cii | 1 | Allen, William | // | 949 | 2 |
| Aldrich, Arthur Dayton | 05/22/1925 | 9464ci | 2 | Ames, Emelia | 09/01/1873 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Aldrich, Carla Jo | 02/04/1955 | 9464ci | 2 | Anderson, Mary Melisse | 03/04/1944 | 9214cciv | 2 |
| Aldrich, Carol Ann | 05/26/1953 | 9464ci | 2 | Anderson, Paul L | 08/05/1967 | 9214cciv | 2 |
| Aldrich, Catherine Ann | 08/04/1946 | 8597cii | 1 | Arends, Harold P | 12/15/1892 | 4981 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Catherine Ann | 08/04/1946 | 9464ci | 2 | Armstrong, Mary E | 01/15/1995 | p III-34 | 2 |
| Aldrich, Charles Faye | 04/20/1914 | 8597cv | 1 | Armstrong, Mary Elizabeth | 03/13/1907 | 8597cii | 1 |
| Aldrich, Charles Faye | 11/04/1963 | 9464eii | 2 | Arnold, Hugh Albert | 10/01/1994 | p III-34 | 2 |
| Aldrich, Charles Franklin | 10/01/1937 | 8597cv | 1 | Arnold, Nina | // | 9021aai | 1 |
| Aldrich, Charles Franklin | 10/01/1937 | 9464eii | 2 | Arrigale, Donna | // | 8544ai | 2 |
| Aldrich, Christine | 12/28/1957 | 10512 | 2 | Austin, Ray | // | 9455 | 2 |
| Aldrich, Clara | // | 8597ci | 1 | Austin, Ruth Louise | 07/07/1919 | 9455 | 2 |
| Aldrich, David | // | 8597ci | 1 | Averill, Catherine Bradley | 10/04/1941 | 5390 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Dorothy | 08/19/1961 | 9464eii | 2 | Averill, Dora Edwina | 10/03/1875 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Aldrich, Dorothy Sarah | 01/18/1921 | 8597cii | 1 | Bacon, George Earnest | 02/05/1918 | 7242 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Dorothy Sarah | 02/18/1921 | 9464bi | 2 | Bacon, Mary Anna | 02/20/1896 | 7242 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Elizabeth Marie | 07/01/1933 | 8597cii | 1 | Bailey, Helen | // | 5479ai | 2 |
| Aldrich, Elizabeth Marie | 07/01/1933 | 9464biv | 2 | Baker, Albert A | // | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Aldrich, Evelyn | 07/19/1909 | 8597cv | 1 | Baker, Donald Emery | 10/16/1928 | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Aldrich, Florence | // | 8597cii | 1 | Baker, Donald Emery | 10/16/1928 | 8223ci | 1 |
| Aldrich, Florence | // | 9464bii | 2 | Baker, Donald Emery, Jr | 12/26/1952 | 8223ci | 1 |
| Aldrich, Frank Everett | 06/27/1965 | 9464eii | 2 | Baker, Helen E | 01/01/1952 | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Aldrich, Frank Lester | 08/12/1899 | 8597cii | 1 | Baker, Helen E | 01/01/1952 | 8223ci | 1 |
| Aldrich, Gary | // | 9464bii | 2 | Baker, Helen Erna | 11/21/1904 | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Aldrich, Harold | // | 8597ci | 1 | Baker, Marlissa | 01/01/1958 | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Aldrich, Helen Marian | 04/03/1908 | 8597civ | 1 | Baker, Stephen Everett | 08/28/1944 | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Aldrich, James | // | 8597ci | 1 | Baker, Warren | 08/28/1900 | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Aldrich, James Reagan "Butch" | 10/01/1946 | 8597cv | 1 | Barber, Mary Ellen | 01/25/1956 | 9186aai | 2 |
| Aldrich, Jayne | // | 9464eii | 2 | Barber, Mary Ellen | 06/11/1921 | 10194i | 2 |
| Aldrich, Jeremy Russell | 07/17/1980 | 10512 | 2 | Bartlett, Ellen M | 08/28/1858 | 6966cii | 2 |
| Aldrich, Joanne | 06/13/1936 | 8597cii | 1 | Barton, John | // | 4064aai | 1 |
| Aldrich, Joanne | 06/13/1936 | 9464bv | 2 | Barton, Maranda | 05/25/1816 | 4064aai | 1 |
| Aldrich, John Charles | 04/28/1922 | 8597cii | 1 | Barton, Rhoda | // | 4064aai | 1 |
| Aldrich, John Charles | 04/28/1922 | 9464bii | 2 | Battelle, Carole | // | 8603 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Judy Jane | 03/14/1944 | 8597cv | 1 | Battelle, Ernest Henry Samuel | // | 7789 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Lila May | // | 8597ci | 1 | Battelle, Ernest Henry Samuel | // | 8603 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Lorraine May | // | 8597ci | 1 | Battelle, Florence | // | 7789 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Lowell Sears | 11/02/1898 | 8597ci | 1 | Battelle, Hannah "Hattie" W P | // | 7789 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Marcella "Sally" | // | 8597ci | 1 | Battelle, Joseph Ernest | // | 7789 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Marian | // | 8597ci | 1 | Battelle, Raymond | // | 7789 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Marie Theresa | 11/26/1898 | 8597cii | 1 | Battelle, Richard | // | 8603 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Mary Elizabeth | 03/13/1907 | 8597cii | 1 | Battelle, Ronald | // | 8603 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Richard | // | 8597ci | 1 | Battelle, Virginia | // | 7789 | 1 |
| Aldrich, Robert D | 06/27/1951 | 9464ci | 2 | Baumann, Bert Owen | 09/25/1953 | 9186aai | 2 |
| Aldrich, Robert D | 06/27/1951 | 10512 | 2 | Baumann, Katherine | 01/15/1931 | 9186aai | 2 |
| Aldrich, Ruth Cora | 03/15/1924 | 8597cii | 1 | Bean, Madora Ella | 12/24/1896 | 6966cii | 2 |
| | | | | Bellows, Judah Swift Moore | // | 1132 | 1 |
| | | | | Beltz, Anna Amelia | // | 8597ci | 1 |
| | | | | Beltz, Bernice Helen | 08/03/1925 | 8597civ | 1 |
| | | | | Beltz, Helen Marian | 01/01/1930 | 8597civ | 1 |
| | | | | Beltz, Mary Jean | 07/25/1928 | 8597civ | 1 |
| | | | | Beltz, Otto A | 01/01/1930 | 8597civ | 1 |

1 May 1996

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Beltz, Robert Lowell | 12/25/1929 | 8597civ | 1 |
| Bennett, Al | 08/12/1954 | 9186aai | 2 |
| Best, Eileen Mae | // | 9214aaiii | 1 |
| Best, Glen Delbert | // | 9214aaiii | 1 |
| Best, Linda Lucile | 06/28/1965 | 9214aaiii | 1 |
| Bianchi, Cindy Jean | 06/25/1962 | 10186 | 2 |
| Bianchi, Jonathan Robert | 01/14/1989 | 10186 | 2 |
| Bianchi, Robert A | 04/17/1961 | 10186 | 2 |
| Bier, Arthur Julius | // | 8288aaii | 1 |
| Bier, Blanche Louise | 08/15/1915 | 8288aaii | 1 |
| Bier, Esta Adaline | // | 8288aaii | 1 |
| Bingham, Abigail | // | 8138 | 1 |
| Black, Chris | 09/01/1988 | 8223bii | 1 |
| Black, Clinton Augusta | 01/01/1935 | 6931aai | 1 |
| Black, Elaine Christine | 04/03/1950 | 8223bii | 1 |
| Black, Elaine Christine | 04/03/1950 | 9169ci | 1 |
| Black, Ernest Clinton | 01/27/1926 | 6931aai | 1 |
| Black, Ernest Clinton | 01/27/1926 | 8223bii | 1 |
| Black, Grace Anna | 05/12/1898 | 6931aai | 1 |
| Black, Nancy | // | 8223bii | 1 |
| Black, Theda | 12/26/1917 | 8223bi | 1 |
| Black, Theda A | 12/26/1917 | 6931aai | 1 |
| Black, William Randall | 03/06/1952 | 8223bii | 1 |
| Blackford, Charles Minor | 10/05/1865 | 8104 | 1 |
| Blackford, Julia Winifred | 08/01/1874 | 8104 | 1 |
| Blackman, Leah | // | 949 | 1 |
| Bollman, Audra Margaret | 04/23/1895 | 4981 | 1 |
| Bollman, Audra Margaret | 04/23/1895 | 8293av | 2 |
| Bollman, Charles William | 03/02/1921 | 8293av | 2 |
| Bollman, Dorothy Jean | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Bollman, Dorothy Jean | // | 8293av | 2 |
| Bollman, Frank J | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Bollman, Frank J | 09/05/1893 | 8293av | 2 |
| Boyle, Noreen | // | 8137aiii | 1 |
| Boynton, Nellie | // | 8115aiii | 1 |
| Bozeman, Bonnie Murl | // | 9046ni | 1 |
| Bozeman, Charity Lyn | 05/18/1978 | 9046ni | 1 |
| Bozeman, Charity Lyn | 05/18/1978 | 9046ni | 2 |
| Bozeman, Charles Michael | 05/19/1977 | 9046ni | 1 |
| Bozeman, Charles Michael | 05/19/1977 | 9046ni | 2 |
| Bozeman, Charles Welleby | // | 9046ni | 1 |
| Bozeman, Charles Welleby | // | 9046ni | 2 |
| Bozeman, Eudora Ann | 08/23/1983 | 9046ni | 1 |
| Bozeman, Eudora Ann | 08/23/1983 | 9046ni | 2 |
| Bozeman, Lieueella Ruth | 10/31/1956 | 9046ni | 1 |
| Bozeman, Lieueella Ruth | 10/31/1956 | 9046ni | 2 |
| Brezin, Ben Warren | // | 250aiii | 1 |
| Brezin, Nancy Louise | 01/23/1947 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Briggs, David H | 01/01/1923 | 6547avi | 1 |
| Briggs, Edith | 03/23/1881 | 4189 | 1 |
| Briggs, Emma | 04/20/1887 | 4189 | 1 |
| Briggs, Frederick L | 01/01/1885 | 4189 | 1 |
| Briggs, Frederick L | 01/01/1885 | 6547avi | 1 |
| Briggs, Harriet | 01/01/1885 | 6547avi | 1 |
| Briggs, Henry | // | 4189 | 1 |
| Brocklman, Harriet | // | 8115mii | 1 |
| Brodock, Bonnie Lee | // | 8115mii | 1 |
| Brodock, Bonnie Lee | // | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Brodock, Bonnie Lee | 12/20/1986 | 10068vv | 2 |
| Brodock, Charles Bruce | // | 8115mii | 1 |
| Brodock, Charles Bruce | 07/05/1962 | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Brodock, Charles Bruce | 07/05/1962 | 10068vv | 2 |
| Brodock, George Bruce | 05/25/1964 | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Brodock, Jennifer Marie | 10/04/1984 | 10068vv | 2 |
| Brodock, Kathleen Mae | 09/27/1958 | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Brodock, Matery Mollie | 02/02/1985 | 10068vv | 2 |
| Brodock, Ronda Kay | 08/31/1960 | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Brook, Maybell | // | 8409 | 1 |
| Brown, Darrell Dean | 12/27/1967 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Brown, Darrell Dean | 12/27/1967 | 9046ji | 2 |
| Brown, Dyanna Lynn | 09/14/1950 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Brown, Dyanna Lynn | 09/14/1950 | 9046ji | 2 |
| Brown, Edward Franklin | // | 9046ji | 2 |
| Brown, Lieulla May | 08/15/1936 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Brown, Lisa Carol | 09/24/1970 | 9046ji | 2 |
| Brown, Margrett Louiese | // | 9046ji | 2 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Brown, Pauline Luella | 08/08/1931 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Brown, Pauline Luella | 08/08/1931 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Brown, Troy Dean | 07/03/1968 | 9046ji | 2 |
| Brown, William Monroe | 08/15/1936 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Browne, Betsy | // | 8223ei | 1 |
| Bubolz, Marian | // | 8597ci | 1 |
| Bubolz, Vernon | // | 8597ci | 1 |
| Bunker, Ann | // | 22 | 1 |
| Bunker, Sarah | // | 22 | 1 |
| Burkenkamp, Hannah "Hattie" | // | 7789 | 1 |
| W P | | | |
| Burr, Annette "Nettie" | 09/23/1890 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Bursall, Anna | 01/01/1661 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Burson, Mahala | // | 2916aav | 1 |
| Burton, Jeremy | // | 9169aiii | 1 |
| Burton, John | 08/09/1971 | 9169aiii | 1 |
| Burton, Joshua Ross | // | 9169aiii | 1 |
| Burton, Norma Charity | 04/29/1952 | 9169aiii | 1 |
| Bushyhead, Betty Ruth | 08/11/1951 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Cahoon, Eleonora F | 10/23/1873 | 4730a | 2 |
| Cahoon, Ellery | // | 4730a | 2 |
| Cahoon, Gahan | // | 4730a | 2 |
| Cale, Margaret | // | 949 | 1 |
| Cale, Margaret | // | 2202dvi | 1 |
| Calkins, Ruby | // | 8115mii | 1 |
| Campbell, Mary Ann | // | 7016aax | 1 |
| Carter, Catharine | // | 949 | 2 |
| Carter, Catherine | // | 949 | 1 |
| Cash, Ernest | 01/01/1950 | 6931aai | 1 |
| Cash, Grace Anna | 01/01/1950 | 6931aai | 1 |
| Chandler, Amelia Theresa | 03/30/1856 | 5420ai | 1 |
| Chandler, David | // | 3396 | 2 |
| Chandler, Edith | // | 3396 | 2 |
| Chandler, Elizabeth M "Lizzie" | 04/10/1897 | 8239ciii | 2 |
| Chandler, Rebecca Frances | 05/10/1840 | 3396 | 2 |
| Chandler, Rebecca W | 08/28/1824 | 3396 | 2 |
| Chansamone, Naphaphone | 07/25/1987 | 9214aai | 1 |
| "Phon" | | | |
| Chapman, Maria W | // | 1132 | 1 |
| Chase, Lillian D | 06/09/1874 | 4738 | 1 |
| Cheadle, Hattie Louisa | // | 6944ai | 1 |
| Cheadle, Joseph | // | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Cheadle, Phoebe Ellen | // | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Cheadle, Richard | // | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Cheadle, Sarah | // | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Chernick, Allen Benjamin | 06/10/1966 | 9214aaii | 1 |
| Chernick, Barry E | 03/31/1939 | 9214aaii | 1 |
| Chernick, Beatrice "Betsy" | // | 9214aaii | 1 |
| Chernick, Bryan Arthur | 07/03/1967 | 9214aaii | 1 |
| Chernick, Darren Robert | 06/26/1969 | 9214aaii | 1 |
| Chernick, Donna Rae | 05/07/1940 | 9214aaii | 1 |
| Chernick, Jacob Lawrence | // | 9214aaii | 1 |
| Childs, Lydia M | // | 1132 | 1 |
| Chipman, Matery Mollie | 02/02/1985 | 10068vv | 2 |
| Clarke, James E | 03/28/1874 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Clarke, Joseph Edward | // | 4811cv | 1 |
| Clarke, Mary J | 08/27/1876 | 2916aav | 1 |
| Clarke, Mary Jane | // | 4811cv | 1 |
| Clarke, Mary Louise | 04/05/1874 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Cleary, Charles Francis | 02/18/1964 | 9367 | 2 |
| Cleary, Dorcas "Rebecca" | 05/04/1964 | 9367 | 2 |
| Cleary, Esther Elizabeth | 06/13/1993 | 9367 | 2 |
| Cleary, Francis Charles | // | 9367 | 2 |
| Cleary, Jean Marie | // | 9367 | 2 |
| Clement, Abner Forrest | 04/01/1847 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Clement, Albert | 01/01/1845 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Clement, Anna P | 01/01/1860 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Clement, Carolyn Delberta | 11/21/1929 | 9186aai | 2 |
| Clement, Charles L | 01/01/1834 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Clement, Daniel W | 01/01/1842 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Clement, Dora Edwina | 10/03/1875 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Clement, Edmund | 12/10/1832 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Clement, Effie E | 08/16/1862 | 6966ciii | 2 |
| Clement, Eleanor Elizabeth | 01/14/1928 | 9186aai | 2 |
| Clement, Elizabeth M "Lizzie" | 04/10/1897 | 8239ciii | 2 |
| Clement, Ella D | 01/01/1868 | 4753ai | 2 |

| | | | | Sears Family Association | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Clement, Ellen M | 08/28/1858 | 6966ciii | 2 | Cooke, Norma | 04/14/1927 | 8126ai | 1 |
| Clement, Elsie Eliza | 09/01/1876 | 6966ciii | 2 | Cooke, Raymond | 06/10/1963 | 8126ai | 1 |
| Clement, Emma L | 02/27/1878 | 4753ai | 2 | Cooke, Raymond | 06/10/1963 | 9067av | 2 |
| Clement, Flora Jean | 04/25/1964 | 10194i | 2 | Cooke, Raymond H | / / | 8126ai | 1 |
| Clement, Frances | 07/14/1945 | 8239ciii | S | Corker, Patricia Louise | 06/26/1982 | 10068xi | 2 |
| Clement, Frank Delbert | 06/23/1960 | 10194i | 2 | Covell, Abigail | / / | 1610 | 1 |
| Clement, George Milford | 02/05/1836 | 4753ai | 2 | Covell, Edward | 07/09/1796 | 1610 | 1 |
| Clement, George Milford | 02/05/1836 | 6966ciii | 2 | Covell, Jonathan | 01/01/1767 | 1610 | 1 |
| Clement, John Carr | 11/27/1808 | 4753ai | 2 | Covell, Lavina | 06/15/1794 | 1610 | 1 |
| Clement, John Carr | 01/01/1838 | 4753ai | 2 | Covell, Ruth | 01/01/1767 | 1610 | 1 |
| Clement, John Chandler | 08/29/1925 | 9186aii | 2 | Covell, Ruth Sears | 05/09/1800 | 1610 | 1 |
| Clement, John Chandler | 08/29/1925 | 10194i | 2 | Covell, Ruth Sears | 05/09/1800 | 3352iii | 1 |
| Clement, Katherine | 01/15/1931 | 9186aii | 2 | Covil, Jonathan | 04/04/1833 | 3352iii | 1 |
| Clement, Lucy | 01/01/1815 | 4753ai | 2 | Covil, Ruth | 04/04/1833 | 3352iii | 1 |
| Clement, Madora Ella | 12/24/1896 | 6966ciii | 2 | Cranmer, Chalkley | / / | 949 | 1 |
| Clement, Mark Ora | 10/10/1901 | 8239ciii | 2 | Crawford, Christine Louise | 01/01/1975 | 10068siv | 2 |
| Clement, Mark Ora | 10/10/1901 | 9186aii | 2 | Crawford, Eloise Sue | / / | 8115miv | 1 |
| Clement, Mary | 01/01/1858 | 4753ai | 2 | Crawford, Eloise Sue | 06/01/1959 | 9046liii | 2 |
| Clement, Mary | 10/17/1924 | 8239ciii | 2 | Crawford, James | 01/01/1975 | 10068siv | 2 |
| Clement, Mary E "May" | 02/13/1864 | 6966ciii | 2 | Crawford, James S | 02/08/1976 | 10068siv | 2 |
| Clement, Mary Ellen | 01/25/1956 | 9186aii | 2 | Creel, Christopher Lee | 06/24/1986 | 10068wii | 2 |
| Clement, Mary Ellen | 06/11/1921 | 10194i | 2 | Creel, Peggy Jean | 08/02/1963 | 10068wii | 2 |
| Clement, Mary Orlena | 10/17/1924 | 9186aii | 2 | Crocker, Betsy Bradford | / / | 7524avii | 2 |
| Clement, Melissa | 01/01/1870 | 4753ai | 2 | Crocker, Charles Richmond | 03/26/1878 | 7524avii | 2 |
| Clement, Milford Chandler | 12/07/1898 | 8239ciii | 2 | Crocker, Donna | / / | 8544ai | 2 |
| Clement, Nancy Ann | 08/16/1956 | 10194i | 2 | Crocker, Geraldine | / / | 8544ai | 2 |
| Clement, Obed Wilson | 02/09/1873 | 6966ciii | 2 | Crocker, Geraldine "Gerry" | 03/09/1921 | 7524avii | 2 |
| Clement, Ora Milford | 05/28/1867 | 6966ciii | 2 | Crocker, Harriet Ella | 07/09/1915 | 8544ai | 2 |
| Clement, Ora Milford | 05/28/1867 | 8239ciii | 2 | Crocker, Linda | / / | 8544aii | 2 |
| Clement, Orman B | 03/05/1871 | 6966ciii | 2 | Crocker, Mary Collingwood | / / | 8544aii | 2 |
| Clement, Susan | / / | 4753ai | 2 | Crocker, Nancy | / / | 8544aii | 2 |
| Clemons, Frances | 11/23/1938 | 8293aii | 2 | Crocker, Nettie Mae | 01/13/1882 | 7524avii | 2 |
| Clemons, Frances | 11/23/1938 | 9214ccii | 2 | Crocker, Phillips Charles | 01/06/1948 | 8544ai | 2 |
| Coffin, Bethuel | 05/01/1776 | 552 | 1 | Crocker, Richard Cushing | 03/10/1911 | 7524avii | 2 |
| Coffin, Elijah | 11/17/1798 | 552 | 1 | Crocker, Richard Cushing | 03/10/1911 | 8544ai | 2 |
| Coffin, Elisha | / / | 552 | 1 | Crocker, Robert Sears | 03/10/1911 | 7524avii | 2 |
| Coffin, Hannah | 05/15/1788 | 552 | 1 | Crocker, Robert Sears | 03/10/1911 | 8544aii | 2 |
| Coffin, Hannah | / / | 1406 | 1 | Crocker, Walter Bartlett | / / | 7524avii | 2 |
| Coffin, Hannah | / / | 2916aaiv | 1 | Crook, Armelda Mae Korbe | 10/07/1954 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Coffin, Mary | / / | 552 | 1 | Crook, Armelda Mae Korbe | / / | 9046li | 2 |
| Coffin, Paul | / / | 552 | 1 | Crook, Barbara Marie | 02/24/1938 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Coffin, Rebecca | / / | 552 | 1 | Crook, Barbara Marie | 02/24/1938 | 9046lii | 2 |
| Coffin, Zacharias | 04/06/1782 | 552 | 1 | Crook, Barbara Marie | 02/24/1938 | 9046mii | 2 |
| Coffman, Sarah | 01/01/1745 | I-A | 1 | Crook, Barbra | 07/04/1934 | 8115mii | 1 |
| Cole, Patricia Jane | 01/03/1940 | 9214ccii | 2 | Crook, Bonnie Lee | 02/18/1936 | 8115mii | 1 |
| Cole, S Loren | 01/24/1964 | 9214ccii | 2 | Crook, Bonnie Lee | 02/18/1936 | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Colebaugh, Alfaretta | 03/14/1880 | 6507ai | 1 | Crook, Cheri Lynn | 09/12/1963 | 9046liii | 2 |
| Colebaugh, George C | / / | 6507ai | 1 | Crook, Christine Lynn | 09/22/1981 | 10068xi | 2 |
| Colebaugh, Mary | / / | 6507ai | 1 | Crook, Christopher Michael | / / | 10068ziii | 2 |
| Collette, Adolph Joseph | / / | 9161 | 1 | Crook, Donald Rudolph | 04/18/1940 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Collette, Dona Elizabeth | 05/04/1963 | 9161 | 1 | Crook, Donald Rudolph | 04/18/1940 | 9046liii | 2 |
| Collette, Dona Elizabeth | 05/04/1963 | 10183ai | 1 | Crook, Donald Rudolph | 09/17/1964 | 10068ziii | 2 |
| Collette, Dona Elizabeth | 05/04/1963 | 10068ziii | 2 | Crook, Donald Rudolph, Jr | 09/17/1964 | 9046liii | 2 |
| Collette, James Joseph | 05/10/1966 | 9161 | 1 | Crook, Earl Eugene | 06/19/1955 | 9046li | 2 |
| Collette, Janet Adelaide | 06/11/1930 | 9161 | 1 | Crook, Earl Eugene | 06/19/1955 | 10068xi | 2 |
| Collette, Richard Donat | 10/30/1932 | 9161 | 1 | Crook, Eloise Sue | / / | 8115miv | 1 |
| Collette, Richard Donat, Jr | 05/10/1966 | 9161 | 1 | Crook, Eloise Sue | 06/01/1959 | 9046liii | 2 |
| Collins, Eunice | 01/01/1803 | 505 | 2 | Crook, Emma May | 05/07/1919 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Connors, Mary Beth | 09/27/1977 | 9067bi | 2 | Crook, Eva Lavon | 10/06/1931 | 8115mii | 1 |
| Connors, Michael | / / | 8126aii | 1 | Crook, Harriet | / / | 8115mii | 1 |
| Connors, Michael | / / | 9067bi | 2 | Crook, Harry Eugene | 11/21/1935 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Connors, Michaela | 12/01/1975 | 9067bi | 2 | Crook, Harry Eugene | 11/21/1935 | 9046li | 2 |
| Connors, Nancy A | 01/21/1953 | 8126aii | 1 | Crook, James J | / / | 8115mii | 1 |
| Connors, Nancy A | 01/21/1953 | 9067bi | 2 | Crook, James J | / / | 8115miv | 1 |
| Connors, Ryan | 01/01/1979 | 9067bi | 2 | Crook, Jane | / / | 8115mii | 1 |
| Conradis, Albert Earl | 02/17/1939 | 8104 | 1 | Crook, Jeromy Wayne | 02/10/1980 | 10068xi | 2 |
| Conradis, Winifred Sears | 09/06/1913 | 8104 | 1 | Crook, Jerry Joe | 08/11/1962 | 9046liii | 2 |
| Convillion, Penny | 11/27/1965 | 9214cciii | 2 | Crook, John Lewis | 04/11/1943 | 8115mii | 1 |
| Cooke, Catherine | / / | 8126ai | 1 | Crook, Jolissa Mae | 12/16/1982 | 10068xi | 2 |
| Cooke, James Watts | 03/05/1950 | 8126ai | 1 | Crook, Judith Ann | 11/28/1962 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Cooke, James Watts | 03/05/1950 | 9067ai | 2 | Crook, Judith Ann | 11/28/1962 | 9046liii | 2 |
| Cooke, Jennifer | 02/14/1952 | 8126ai | 1 | Crook, Larry Dean | 09/06/1938 | 8115mii | 1 |
| Cooke, Jonathan | 10/26/1966 | 8126ai | 1 | Crook, Linda Dorlean | 06/04/1977 | 10068xi | 2 |
| Cooke, Laurel | 12/21/1960 | 8126ai | 1 | Crook, Linda Kay | 06/01/1959 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Cooke, Logan Sears | 03/31/1954 | 8126ai | 1 | Crook, Linda Kay | / / | 9046liii | 2 |
| Cooke, Logan Tyler | / / | 9067av | 2 | Crook, Linda Sue | 09/12/1965 | 9046li | 2 |

1 May 1996

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|---|---------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Crook, Marcia Ann | 10/30/1957 | 9046li | 2 | Dennis, Nicole Marie | 07/18/1977 | 10016ai | 1 |
| Crook, Marvin Lee | 06/04/1955 | 9046li | 2 | Detwiler, Mrs Earl | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Crook, Mary Alice | / / | 9046li | 2 | Dexter, Alonzo | / / | 6931aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Nancy Joan | 11/26/1941 | 8115miv | 1 | Dexter, Louise | / / | 6931aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Nancy Joan | 11/26/1941 | 9046liiii | 2 | Dexter, Thomas Sears | 04/07/1934 | 6931aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Nancy Joan | 11/26/1941 | 9046miv | 2 | Dexter, Velma Chestena | 02/15/1908 | 6931aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Patricia Louise | 06/26/1982 | 10068xi | 2 | Dexter, Walter E | 11/01/1910 | 6931aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Robert William | 06/05/1957 | 9046li | 2 | Dickey, France Ann | 09/10/1956 | 9046giii | 2 |
| Crook, Ruby | / / | 8115mii | 1 | Dickey, John William | 08/10/1985 | 9046giii | 2 |
| Crook, Rudolph Burnhart | 10/07/1933 | 8115miv | 1 | Dicks, Hannah | 06/16/1757 | 552 | 1 |
| Crook, Samantha | / / | 8115mii | 1 | Digan, Margaret Ann | 07/09/1988 | 9169dii | 1 |
| Crook, Samantha | / / | 8115miv | 1 | Dilks, Andrew | / / | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Scott Marvin | 01/14/1945 | 8115mii | 1 | Dilks, Priscilla Clark | / / | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Sharon Ann | 05/31/1958 | 9046li | 2 | Dilks, Priscilla Heritage | 01/01/1820 | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Shelley Renee | 06/16/1984 | 10068zii | 2 | Dimmock, Elizabeth | / / | p III-31 | 1 |
| Crook, Stanley Warren Allen | 12/17/1930 | 8115mii | 1 | Dlabach, Dorothy | 08/19/1961 | 9464eii | 2 |
| Crook, Steven Eugene | 01/01/1977 | 10068xi | 2 | Dow, Caroline | / / | 2861aiii | 2 |
| Crook, Walter Edwin | 10/06/1931 | 8115mii | 1 | Dow, James | / / | 2861aiii | 2 |
| Crook, Walter Edwin, Jr | 12/03/1932 | 8115mii | 1 | Down, Benjamin C | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Crook, Wanda Maxine | / / | 8115miv | 1 | Downer, Mary | 01/01/1661 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Crook, Wanda Maxine | / / | 9046li | 2 | Doyle, Elizabeth | / / | 6891 | 1 |
| Crook, Wanda Sue | 02/24/1941 | 8115mii | 1 | Doyle, Frank A | 02/26/1929 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Crook, Wanda Sue | 02/24/1941 | 9046hvi | 2 | Doyle, Mamie | 02/26/1929 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Crosby, Mary | 01/01/1764 | 1483aii | 1 | Drew, Louise | / / | 6931aiv | 1 |
| Crosby, Obadiah | 01/01/1760 | 1483aii | 1 | Duble, Amy | / / | 4064ai | 1 |
| Crosby, Sarah | 01/01/1667 | p III-31 | 1 | Early, Charles W | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Crosby, Thankful | 01/01/1784 | 1483aii | 1 | Eash, Annie A | / / | 8293avi | 2 |
| Crowell, Christopher | 01/24/1799 | p III-30 | 1 | Eash, Cornelius E | 08/23/1924 | 8293avi | 2 |
| Crowell, Hope | 01/01/1939 | 8223ai | 1 | Eash, Emmanuel S | / / | 8293avi | 2 |
| Crowell, Polly | / / | 1277 | 1 | Eash, Jane Sears | 01/13/1928 | 8293avi | 2 |
| Crowell, William | 01/24/1799 | p III-30 | 1 | Eash, Margaret Ann | 05/24/1925 | 8293avi | 2 |
| Crowley, France Ann | 09/10/1956 | 9046giii | 2 | Eash, Olive Love | 05/16/1896 | 8293avi | 2 |
| Crowley, Francis Joseph | 11/23/1955 | 8115mi | 1 | Edwards, Susan | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Crowley, Francis Joseph | 11/23/1955 | 9046giii | 2 | Eldridge, Amy | / / | 4064ai | 1 |
| Crowley, Sally Roberta | 07/06/1936 | 8115mi | 1 | Eldridge, Elizabeth | 08/01/1793 | 505 | 2 |
| Crowley, Sally Roberta | 07/06/1936 | 9046giii | 2 | Eldridge, Eunice | 01/01/1803 | 505 | 2 |
| Crowley, Timothy William | 02/11/1958 | 9046giii | 2 | Eldridge, Experience | 10/20/1743 | 505 | 2 |
| Cullum, Helen E | 01/01/1952 | 6931aiii | 1 | Eldridge, Experience | 06/08/1794 | 1367ai | 2 |
| Cullum, Helen E | 01/01/1952 | 8223ci | 1 | Eldridge, Hannah | 11/19/1835 | 2202aii | 1 |
| Curts, Joseph | / / | 946 | 1 | Eldridge, Hannah | 05/13/1815 | 4064ai | 1 |
| Cushing, Betsey | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Hannah | 03/31/1792 | 1367ai | 2 |
| Cushing, Betsy Bradford | / / | 7524avii | 2 | Eldridge, James | 04/08/1742 | 505 | 2 |
| Cushing, Frank "Dick" | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, John | 01/01/1840 | 505 | 2 |
| Cushing, Georgiana | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Joseph | 01/01/1780 | 505 | 2 |
| Cushing, Harry | 01/01/1870 | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Joshua | / / | 4064ai | 1 |
| Cushing, Helen | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Joshua | 05/16/1770 | 505 | 2 |
| Cushing, Herbert | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Mary "Molly" | 11/03/1791 | 1367ai | 2 |
| Cushing, John Benjamin | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Obadiah | 11/14/1839 | 2202aii | 1 |
| Cushing, Levi Holmes | 05/15/1841 | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Paul Sears | 01/01/1800 | 505 | 2 |
| Cushing, Minnie | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Paul Sears | 01/01/1800 | 1367ai | 2 |
| Cushing, Nettie Mae | 01/13/1882 | 7524avii | 2 | Eldridge, Polly | 05/16/1770 | 505 | 2 |
| Cushing, Nettie May | 01/13/1882 | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Rebecca | 01/06/1779 | 505 | 2 |
| Cushing, Ruth | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eldridge, Rebecca | 02/23/1796 | 1367ai | 2 |
| Dallas, Betty Lou | 03/31/1922 | 8137aiii | 1 | Eldridge, Rebecca | 02/23/1796 | 2861aiii | 2 |
| Dallas, Sherman Forbes | 05/11/1945 | 8137aiii | 1 | Eldridge, Richard | 01/01/1774 | 505 | 2 |
| Danley, Kristen Diane | 06/08/1985 | 9046lii | 2 | Eldridge, Temperence | 07/28/1797 | 505 | 2 |
| Danley, Kristen Diane | 06/08/1985 | 9046mii | 2 | Eliot, Frances Grigsby | 02/10/1922 | 8137aii | 1 |
| Darling, Betsey | / / | 5479ai | 2 | Eliot, Johan Wijnbladh | / / | 8137aii | 1 |
| Davies, Carl T | 04/01/1943 | 7524avii | 2 | Elkins, Wendy Low | 06/10/1986 | 9046liv | 2 |
| Davies, Geraldine "Gerry" | 03/09/1921 | 7524avii | 2 | Elliott, Pamela Ann | 05/20/1972 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Davis, Glenn Austin | 11/21/1959 | 8115mii | 1 | Ellis, Anne Marie | 07/11/1955 | 8126aiii | 1 |
| Davis, Glenn Austin | 11/21/1959 | 9046hvi | 2 | Ellis, Arthur H | 07/12/1930 | 8126aiii | 1 |
| Davis, Lizzie | / / | 2861aiii | 2 | Ellis, Janet Joan | 08/12/1932 | 8126aiii | 1 |
| Davis, Mary | 01/01/1858 | 4753ai | 2 | Ellis, Joan Arlene | 01/02/1961 | 8126aiii | 1 |
| Davis, Peggy Jean | 08/02/1963 | 9046hvi | 2 | Endicott, Abigail | / / | 8138 | 1 |
| Davis, Peggy Jean | 08/02/1963 | 10068wii | 2 | Endicott, Samuel | / / | 8138 | 1 |
| Davis, Roberta Sue | 04/11/1961 | 9046hvi | 2 | Endicott, William | 01/01/1909 | 8138 | 1 |
| Davis, Samantha | / / | 8115mii | 1 | Engard, Jesse M | / / | 2202aii | 1 |
| Davis, Samantha | / / | 8115miv | 1 | Erickson, Jeanette Leila | / / | 6931av | 1 |
| Davis, Walter Austin | 05/14/1960 | 9046hvi | 2 | Erickson, Judith Ann | 11/28/1962 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Davis, Wanda Sue | 02/24/1941 | 8115mii | 1 | Erickson, Judith Ann | 11/28/1962 | 9046liiii | 2 |
| Davis, Wanda Sue | 02/24/1941 | 9046hvi | 2 | Estep, Jane Sears | 01/13/1928 | 8293avi | 2 |
| Deeter, Nell Edith | / / | 8410 | 1 | Estep, Warren | 07/12/1952 | 8293avi | 2 |
| Dennis, Duane | 03/14/1951 | 10016ai | 1 | Fallon, Jean Marie | / / | 9367 | 2 |
| Dennis, Jeffrey Brian | 11/16/1978 | 10016ai | 1 | Farrar, Anna | 11/02/1680 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Dennis, Lynn Norma | 12/21/1951 | 10016ai | 1 | Farrar, Jacob | 11/02/1680 | p III-31 | 1 |

| | | | | Sears Family Association | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|---|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Feagan, Elizabeth "Libby" | // | 7016aax | 1 | Green, Pearl | // | 4811cv | 1 |
| Ferla, Danielle Jeanne | 11/27/1957 | 8402 | 1 | Greenfield, Jane | 01/01/1834 | I-11 | 1 |
| Ferraro, Carol Anne | // | 250aiii | 1 | Greenfield, John | 01/01/1834 | I-11 | 1 |
| Ferraro, Frank | // | 250aiii | 1 | Griffin, Katie Denson | // | 8544ai | 2 |
| Ferro, Michael Andrew | 09/28/1987 | 9169aii | 1 | Grigsby, Lura Belle | 01/01/1893 | 8137aii | 1 |
| Ferro, Natalie Ann | 02/23/1990 | 9169aii | 1 | Groshong, Mary Amelia | 12/15/1940 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Ferro, Ronald | 01/01/1986 | 9169aii | 1 | Grossman, Benjamin Gary | 09/28/1981 | 10068pi | 2 |
| Finch, Jared Dale | // | 10016civ | 2 | Grossman, Gary | 06/09/1979 | 10068pi | 2 |
| Finch, Kimberly Rae | 10/02/1960 | 10016civ | 2 | Grossman, Loretta | // | 10068pi | 2 |
| Finch, Ryan Thomas | // | 10016civ | 2 | Grossman, Mahna Jay | 01/02/1959 | 10068pi | 2 |
| Fisler, Charles F | // | 946 | 1 | Grossman, Rebecca Sue | 08/02/1985 | 10068pi | 2 |
| Fisler, Jacob | // | 946 | 1 | Grossman, Ronald Eugene | // | 10068pi | 2 |
| Fisler, Mary Ann | // | 946 | 1 | Hale, Katherine Louisa | // | 250aiii | 1 |
| Fisler, Paul S | // | 946 | 1 | Haley, Joel | // | 2861aiii | 2 |
| Flickinger, Aaron Eric | 12/08/1978 | 10068ri | 2 | Haley, Nancy | 03/15/1833 | 2861aiii | 2 |
| Flickinger, Eric Benjamin | 07/03/1980 | 10068ri | 2 | Hall, Hannah | 01/01/1680 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Flickinger, Holly Ann | 09/27/1970 | 10068ri | 2 | Hall, Loretta Sue | 01/12/1973 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Flickinger, Joni Marie | 01/04/1953 | 10068ri | 2 | Hallanger, Laurence William | 03/21/1964 | 8402 | 1 |
| Flickinger, Ronald Owen | 02/13/1978 | 10068ri | 2 | Hallanger, Ruth Helen | 03/09/1937 | 8402 | 1 |
| Flickinger, Ryan Michael | 10/16/1973 | 10068ri | 2 | Hallet, James | // | 1132 | 1 |
| Flickinger, Zachary Ivan | 05/17/1981 | 10068ri | 2 | Hallet, Mary "Polly" | // | 1132 | 1 |
| Flory, Arthur | 04/06/1911 | 7242 | 1 | Hallett, C Arthur | 08/31/1913 | 4738 | 1 |
| Flory, Bessie Alice | 10/02/1888 | 7242 | 1 | Hallett, C Arthur | 07/22/1893 | 6931ai | 1 |
| Fortier, Arthur | 04/01/1953 | 8126aii | 1 | Hallett, Charles | // | 6931ai | 1 |
| Fortier, Arthur J | 03/01/1960 | 8126aii | 1 | Hallett, Faith Ann | 03/06/1946 | 8223ai | 1 |
| Fortier, Nancy A | 01/21/1953 | 8126aii | 1 | Hallett, Faith Ann | 03/06/1946 | 9169aii | 1 |
| Fortier, Nancy A | 01/21/1953 | 9067bi | 2 | Hallett, Frances Hope | 06/20/1944 | 8223ai | 1 |
| Fortier, Paula J | 03/24/1954 | 8126aii | 1 | Hallett, Frances Hope | 06/20/1944 | 9169ai | 1 |
| Fortier, Paula J | 03/24/1954 | 9067bii | 2 | Hallett, Hope | 01/01/1939 | 8223ai | 1 |
| Fortier, Phyllis | 11/18/1930 | 8126aii | 1 | Hallett, Muriel Evans | 08/25/1895 | 4738 | 1 |
| Foster, Abby A | // | 1132 | 1 | Hallett, Muriel Evans | 08/25/1895 | 6931ai | 1 |
| Foster, Mary | 01/01/1764 | 1483aii | 1 | Hallett, Norma Charity | 04/29/1952 | 8223ai | 1 |
| Fottler, Eliza Lee | // | 1132 | 1 | Hallett, Norma Charity | 04/29/1952 | 9169aiiii | 1 |
| Frazer, Arthur | // | 8137ai | 1 | Hallett, Norman A | 02/06/1915 | 6931ai | 1 |
| Frazer, Catherine Louise | // | 8137ai | 1 | Hallett, Norman A | 02/06/1915 | 8223ai | 1 |
| Frederickson, Linda Dorlean | 06/04/1977 | 10068xi | 2 | Hamilton, Catherine Louise | 01/01/1925 | 8137ai | 1 |
| Freeman, Marvel Ann | 07/29/1955 | 6507axiii | 1 | Hamilton, Robert | 01/01/1925 | 8137ai | 1 |
| Freeman, Marvel Ann | 07/29/1955 | 8115mv | 1 | Hand, Sarah | // | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Freeman, Mercy | 01/01/1674 | p III-31 | 1 | Harlow, Bathsheba | 10/21/1696 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Fregeau, Frances | 07/14/1945 | 8239cii | 2 | Harper, Christine Ellen | 11/09/1975 | 9169ci | 1 |
| Freiot, John Kales | 08/05/1878 | 8104 | 1 | Harper, Elaine Christine | 04/03/1950 | 9169ci | 1 |
| Freiot, Winifred Sears | 09/06/1913 | 8104 | 1 | Harper, James | 06/25/1972 | 9169ci | 1 |
| Fuils, Florence | // | 9046ji | 2 | Harper, Jennifer Lee | 07/01/1973 | 9169ci | 1 |
| Futrell, Mary Jo | 04/07/1963 | 9214cci | 2 | Hartley, Blythe Marion "Bunny" | 10/02/1925 | 8410 | 1 |
| Gammill, Katherin | 03/04/1958 | 8115mi | 1 | Hartley, Hope Carlin | 02/14/1920 | 8409 | 1 |
| Gammill, Katherin | 03/04/1958 | 9046giv | 2 | Harwood, Ernest Glenn | 12/19/1938 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Gardiner, James T | // | 8105 | 1 | Harwood, Ernest Glenn | 12/19/1938 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Gardiner, Lisle Sears | // | 8105 | 1 | Harwood, Petronella Erma | 12/19/1938 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Gardiner, Lisle Turner | 03/28/1878 | 8105 | 1 | Hauk, Virginia | // | 8137ai | 1 |
| Garland, Emma L | 02/27/1878 | 4753ai | 2 | Hayden, Jeanette Denton | 09/06/1893 | 5390 | 1 |
| Gates, Helen Imogene | 07/14/1926 | 8045ai | 1 | Healey, Virginia | // | 9164 | 1 |
| Gayette, Marguerite | // | 9455 | 2 | Heine, Mary Jane | 03/05/1921 | 8137aiii | 1 |
| Geiger, Maurice | // | 8544aii | 2 | Heine, Richard Edison | 06/06/1942 | 8137aiii | 1 |
| Geiger, Nancy | // | 8544aii | 2 | Henderson, Arthur William | 03/31/1949 | 9186aii | 2 |
| Gent, Alexandra Marie | // | 6931av | 1 | Henderson, Cathy Ann | 05/11/1982 | 9214aai | 1 |
| Gent, Christine | // | 6931av | 1 | Henderson, Eleanor Elizabeth | 01/14/1928 | 9186aii | 2 |
| Gent, Thomas | // | 6931av | 1 | Henning, Marjorie Eilien | 05/20/1978 | 10068wiv | 2 |
| Gigerich, John L | 11/17/1962 | 9214ccii | 2 | Heritage, Priscilla Clark | // | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Gigerich, Margaret Adaline | 05/03/1941 | 9214ccii | 2 | Hetherington, Mary Evelyn | // | 250aiii | 1 |
| Goddard, Gertrude | // | 9455 | 2 | Hiatt, Naomi | // | 552 | 1 |
| Goddard, Josiah Pomeroy | 01/31/1897 | 9455 | 2 | Hiken, Flora Jean | 04/25/1964 | 10194i | 2 |
| Goddard, Marguerite | // | 9455 | 2 | Hill, Georgiana | // | 5479ai | 2 |
| Goddard, Maynard | 07/08/1942 | 9455 | 2 | Hill, Laura Lowella | 09/05/1900 | 7242 | 1 |
| Goddard, Merle | // | 9455 | 2 | Hilton, Mary | 01/01/1661 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Goddard, Ruth Louise | 07/07/1919 | 9455 | 2 | Hoffman, Catherine "Katie" | // | 3433 | 1 |
| Goddard, Vernon Charles | 11/07/1922 | 9455 | 2 | Holbrook, Harriet | 01/01/1885 | 6547avi | 1 |
| Gordon, Ebon | // | 10016cii | 2 | Holler, Gertrude | // | 9455 | 2 |
| Gordon, Pamela Leigh | 04/01/1953 | 10016cii | 2 | Honovichl, Bonnie Lee | // | 8115mii | 1 |
| Gordon, Paula J | 03/24/1954 | 8126aii | 1 | Honovichl, Bonnie Lee | 02/18/1936 | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Gordon, Paula J | 03/24/1954 | 9067bii | 2 | Honovichl, Brenda Sue | 11/20/1956 | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Gordon, Robert | // | 8126aii | 1 | Honovichl, Brenda Sue | 11/20/1956 | 10068vii | 2 |
| Gordon, Robert | 02/02/1977 | 9067bii | 2 | Honovichl, Carl Adolph | // | 8115mii | 1 |
| Gordon, Timothy | 10/27/1978 | 9067bii | 2 | Honovichl, Carl Adolph | // | 9046hiv | 2 |
| Gould, Flora Diadamie | // | 4981 | 1 | Honovichl, Carl Adolph | 07/31/1974 | 10068vii | 2 |
| Gover, Ellen | 01/01/1856 | 2202aii | 1 | Honovichl, Charity Lashawn | 03/13/1979 | 10068vii | 2 |
| Gover, Mary V | // | 2202aii | 1 | Honovichl, Miles Stanley | 03/30/1954 | 9046hiv | 2 |

1 May 1996

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Honomichl, Towanna Marie | 02/03/1977 | 10068vii | 2 | Jones, Elizabeth | 08/05/1965 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Hopkins, Huldah | 07/14/1798 | 1277 | 1 | Jordan, Wanda Maxine | // | 8115miv | 1 |
| Hopkins, Jane | // | 10068piii | 2 | Jordan, Wanda Maxine | // | 9046li | 2 |
| Houx, Susannah Morgenstern | 01/01/1804 | I-11 | 1 | Kalicki, Janet Elizabeth | 06/26/1956 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Howe, Doris Mae | 08/26/1915 | 9069ai | 2 | Kalicki, Steven | // | 250aiii | 1 |
| Howe, Esther | 01/01/1680 | p III-31 | 1 | Kaser, Alicia Mabel | // | 8223ei | 1 |
| Howe, George Washington | 01/26/1889 | 6966cii | 2 | Kaser, Betty Lou | // | 8134ai | 1 |
| Howe, Hesther | 01/01/1680 | p III-31 | 1 | Kaser, Betty Lou | // | 8223ei | 1 |
| Howe, Mary E "May" | 02/13/1864 | 6966cii | 2 | Kaser, Everett Dee | // | 6944ai | 1 |
| Howes, Mary | // | 1277 | 1 | Kaser, Everett Dee | // | 8223ei | 1 |
| Howes, Noah | 08/11/1760 | 1277 | 1 | Kaser, Hattie Louisa | // | 6944ai | 1 |
| Howes, Polly | // | 1277 | 1 | Kaser, John Daniel | // | 6944ai | 1 |
| Howes, William | // | 1277 | 1 | Keay, Lisa | 06/13/1992 | 8410 | 1 |
| Howland, Alice | 01/01/1701 | p III-31 | 1 | Kelley, Chris | 09/01/1988 | 8223bii | 1 |
| Hubbard, Carlin | 01/21/1944 | 8409 | 1 | Kelly, Bruce | 05/11/1955 | 8223bi | 1 |
| Hubbard, John | 01/01/1966 | 8409 | 1 | Kelly, Harry | 05/26/1937 | 8223bi | 1 |
| Huemmrch, Bridget Ann | 01/01/1958 | 10016aii | 1 | Kelly, Nancy Ann | 10/29/1938 | 8223bi | 1 |
| Huemmrch, Carl John | 10/27/1987 | 10016aii | 1 | Kelly, Theda | 12/26/1917 | 8223bi | 1 |
| Huemmrch, George J, Jr | 07/29/1926 | 9021ai | 1 | Kendall, W G | // | 1132 | 1 |
| Huemmrch, John Sears | 02/17/1955 | 9021ai | 1 | Kendrick, Edward | // | 505 | 2 |
| Huemmrch, John Sears | 02/17/1955 | 10016aii | 1 | Kendrick, Susanna | // | 505 | 2 |
| Huemmrch, Lynn Norma | 12/21/1951 | 9021ai | 1 | Kennedy, Addie Miranda | // | 8134ai | 1 |
| Huemmrch, Lynn Norma | 12/21/1951 | 10016ai | 1 | Kennedy, Betty Lou | // | 8134ai | 1 |
| Huemmrch, Mark John | 03/11/1991 | 10016aii | 1 | Kennedy, Betty Lou | // | 8223ei | 1 |
| Huemmrch, Norma Ann | 05/02/1928 | 9021ai | 1 | Kennedy, Robert Eaker | // | 8134ai | 1 |
| Huemmrch, Paul John | 12/02/1989 | 10016aii | 1 | Kennedy, Robert Evan | // | 8134ai | 1 |
| Huges, Annette Lynn | 07/04/1981 | 10068ui | 2 | Kennedy, Robert Evan | // | 8223ei | 1 |
| Hughes, Hilda | 07/12/1952 | 8293avi | 2 | Kenny, Lorraine B | // | 10183di | 1 |
| Humphreys, Everett Wayne | // | 8115mii | 1 | Kenny, Lorraine B | // | 10189ai | 2 |
| Humphreys, Everett Wayne | 10/07/1966 | 9046hvi | 2 | Kent, Elizabeth | 08/01/1793 | 505 | 2 |
| Humphreys, Julie Mae | 07/08/1980 | 10068wiv | 2 | Kent, Stillman | 08/01/1793 | 505 | 2 |
| Humphreys, Marjorie Eilien | 05/20/1978 | 10068wiv | 2 | Kindly, Sarah | 09/08/1831 | 1406 | 1 |
| Humphreys, Norman Ray | // | 9046hvi | 2 | Kinney, Loretta | // | 10068pi | 2 |
| Humphreys, Virginia Bluebell | // | 9046hvi | 2 | Kinny, Martha | 09/06/1864 | 4183 | 1 |
| Humphreys, Walter Austin | 05/14/1960 | 9046hvi | 2 | Kirshbaum, Clara | // | 8597ci | 1 |
| Humphreys, Walter Austin | 06/14/1960 | 10068wiv | 2 | Kleinheinz, Amy | // | 9464bv | 2 |
| Humphreys, Wanda Sue | // | 8115mii | 1 | Kleinheinz, Jay | // | 9464bv | 2 |
| Humphreys, Wanda Sue | 10/07/1966 | 9046hvi | 2 | Kleinheinz, Jill | // | 9464bv | 2 |
| Humphreys, Zachariah Z | 05/02/1986 | 10068wiv | 2 | Kleinheinz, Joanne | 06/13/1936 | 8597cii | 1 |
| Hunt, Cora | 01/01/1883 | 5479ai | 2 | Kleinheinz, Joanne | 06/13/1936 | 9464bv | 2 |
| Hunt, Fred D | 01/01/1860 | 5479ai | 2 | Kleinheinz, Paul | // | 8597cii | 1 |
| Hunt, George H | 01/01/1862 | 5479ai | 2 | Kleinheinz, Paul | 06/13/1936 | 9464bv | 2 |
| Hunt, Rebecca Frances | 05/10/1840 | 3396 | 2 | Kleinheinz, Phillip | // | 9464bv | 2 |
| Hunt, Rebecca Frances | 01/01/1868 | 5479ai | 2 | Klubens, Doris Mae | 08/26/1915 | 9069ai | 2 |
| Hunt, Seth | 01/01/1886 | 3396 | 2 | Klubens, Ernest | 01/01/1940 | 9069ai | 2 |
| Hunt, Seth | 01/01/1868 | 5479ai | 2 | Klubens, Shirley Louise | 08/30/1940 | 9069ai | 2 |
| Huntley, Harlow | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Klubens, Thomas Howe | 06/05/1943 | 9069ai | 2 |
| Huntley, Laura | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Knapp, Kathy Sue | 10/21/1979 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Huntley, Silvester | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Knowles, Abraham | 03/01/1907 | 6507avii | 2 |
| Hurd, Blythe | // | 8409 | 1 | Knowles, Addie May | 06/01/1910 | 6507avii | 2 |
| Hurd, Blythe Marion "Bunny" | 10/02/1925 | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, Albin Albion | 09/07/1878 | 6507avii | 2 |
| Hurd, Charles "Chuck" | 07/14/1922 | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, Alburta | 06/25/1918 | 6507avii | 2 |
| Hurd, Jill | 08/31/1985 | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, Alexander William | 12/19/1990 | 10068pii | 2 |
| Hurd, Linda | 06/24/1978 | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, Alfaretta | 03/14/1880 | 6507ai | 1 |
| Hurd, Lisa | 06/13/1992 | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, Annette "Nettie" | 09/23/1890 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Hurd, Nell Edith | // | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, Bertha Frances | 09/01/1908 | 6507avii | 2 |
| Hurd, Paul Peter | // | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, Ellen Sears | 05/29/1913 | 6507avii | 2 |
| Hurd, Perter Hartley | 06/23/1952 | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, Fanetta | 01/01/1898 | 6507av | 1 |
| Hurd, Randall Charles | 11/28/1949 | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, George Elmer | 02/25/1904 | 6507ai | 1 |
| Hurd, Robin Leigh | 06/23/1956 | 8410 | 1 | Knowles, George Elmer | 02/25/1904 | 8115aiii | 1 |
| Huse, Abel | 01/01/1663 | p III-31 | 1 | Knowles, George William | 01/26/1881 | 6507ai | 1 |
| Ingleton, Ollie | 04/30/1957 | 9186aii | 2 | Knowles, Hannah Marie | 02/15/1993 | 10068pii | 2 |
| Ingram, Amanda Lynn | 02/10/1982 | 10068zii | 2 | Knowles, Harriet Emily | // | 6507avii | 2 |
| Ingram, Shelley Renee | 06/16/1984 | 10068zii | 2 | Knowles, Harry W | 02/01/1871 | 6507av | 1 |
| Jaynes, Gene H | 09/10/1965 | 9214ccii | 2 | Knowles, Ivar Alvin | 01/21/1895 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Jaynes, Sarah Ann | 03/15/1944 | 9214ccii | 2 | Knowles, Ivar Alvin | 01/21/1895 | 8115dii | 1 |
| Jepp, Donald R | // | 10183di | 1 | Knowles, James Alvin | 05/16/1865 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Jepp, Donald R | // | 10189ai | 2 | Knowles, James Henry | 12/23/1920 | 6507avii | 2 |
| Jepp, Lisa Marie | 09/13/1968 | 10183di | 1 | Knowles, Leona Shrake | 06/01/1966 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Jepp, Lisa Marie | // | 10189ai | 2 | Knowles, Leona Shrake | 01/01/1966 | 8115dii | 1 |
| Jepp, Lorraine B | // | 10183di | 1 | Knowles, Leonie Annette | 12/05/1919 | 8115dii | 1 |
| Jepp, Lorraine B | // | 10189ai | 2 | Knowles, Leonie Annette | 12/05/1919 | 9046fi | 2 |
| Johnson, Christine | 12/28/1957 | 10512 | 2 | Knowles, Lieuella May | 06/30/1889 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Johnson, Hazel | // | 9021b | 2 | Knowles, Mabel Winifred | 02/15/1930 | 8115aiii | 1 |
| Johnson, Josette | 04/04/1976 | 10512 | 2 | Knowles, Mahna Jay | 01/02/1959 | 9046ei | 2 |
| Jones, Dorothy | 01/01/1679 | p III-31 | 1 | Knowles, Mahna Jay | 01/02/1959 | 10068pi | 2 |

| | | | | Sears Family Association | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Knowles, Mamie | 10/21/1891 | 6507aiv | 1 | Lundly, Mary | / / | 6507ai | 1 |
| Knowles, Mamie Nellie | 09/04/1882 | 6507ai | 1 | Lyle, Charles Gilbert | 01/20/1902 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Knowles, Marie Stephanie | 07/07/1918 | 8115dii | 1 | Lyle, George Edward | 06/05/1897 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Knowles, Marilyn Janet | 05/25/1958 | 9046ei | 2 | Lyle, Irene Edith | 01/20/1902 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Knowles, Mark Jeffry | 01/11/1962 | 9046ei | 2 | Lyle, Lillie Beatrice | 06/05/1876 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Knowles, Marlys Jean | 11/02/1960 | 9046ei | 2 | Maas, Helene Margaret | / / | 10068pii | 2 |
| Knowles, Marlys Jean | 11/02/1960 | 10068piii | 2 | Macy, Catherine | / / | 552 | 1 |
| Knowles, Martha Adline | 08/14/1903 | 6507avii | 2 | Macy, Louisa | 05/24/1848 | 1406 | 1 |
| Knowles, Maude Alice | 09/05/1894 | 6507ai | 1 | Marker, Mildred Joan | 01/09/1938 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Knowles, Michael Jerry | 11/19/1959 | 9046ei | 2 | Markham, Carolyn Rose | 06/05/1957 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Knowles, Michael Jerry | 11/19/1959 | 10068pii | 2 | Markham, Carolyn Rose | 06/05/1957 | 9046jiv | 2 |
| Knowles, Muriel Jane | 07/11/1942 | 8115aiii | 1 | Markham, Dee Robert | 09/01/1953 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Knowles, Pearle | 06/03/1896 | 6507av | 1 | Markham, Dyanna Lynn | 09/14/1950 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Knowles, Robert Elmer | 11/28/1932 | 8115aiii | 1 | Markham, Dyanna Lynn | 09/14/1950 | 9046ji | 2 |
| Knowles, Rose Bell | 09/22/1915 | 6507avii | 2 | Markham, Loretta Sue | 01/12/1973 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Knowles, Sue Ann | 11/28/1987 | 10068pii | 2 | Markham, Pauline Luella | 09/30/1949 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Knowles, Tricia Ann | 12/31/1993 | 9046ei | 2 | Markham, Pauline Luella | 08/08/1931 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Knowles, Urilla Sears | 08/20/1892 | 6507axiv | 1 | Markham, Robert Scott | 09/30/1949 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Knowles, William Elmer | 10/22/1859 | 6507ai | 1 | Markham, Robert Scott | 09/30/1949 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Knowles, William Jerry "Bill" | 04/28/1931 | 8115aiii | 1 | Marshall, Sarah Ann | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Knowles, William Jerry "Bill" | 04/28/1931 | 9046ei | 2 | Marten, Henry | / / | 6507axiv | 1 |
| Kohn, David Jerome | / / | 10068pii | 2 | Marten, Henry Alexander | / / | 6507axiv | 1 |
| Kohn, Helene Margaret | / / | 10068pii | 2 | Marten, John | / / | 6507axiv | 1 |
| Kohn, Sue Ann | 11/28/1987 | 10068pii | 2 | Marten, Mary Augusta | / / | 6507axiv | 1 |
| LaPalme, Jean | / / | 10183ai | 1 | Marten, Mary Urilla | / / | 6507axiv | 1 |
| LaPalme, Jean | / / | 10068ziii | 2 | Marten, Urilla Sears | 08/20/1892 | 6507axiv | 1 |
| Lacock, John | / / | 6507av | 1 | Martin, Beverly D | 01/01/1925 | 9021b | 2 |
| Lacock, Mary A | / / | 6507av | 1 | Martin, Hazel | / / | 9021b | 2 |
| Lacock, Pearle | 06/03/1896 | 6507av | 1 | Martin, Marie Theresa | 11/26/1898 | 8597cii | 1 |
| Laine, | / / | 946 | 1 | Mason, Esther | 01/01/1680 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Lauderdale, Carolyn Delberta | 11/21/1929 | 9186aii | 2 | Mason, Henry | 11/20/1677 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Lauderdale, Leslie | 02/07/1949 | 9186aii | 2 | Mathis, Lydia | / / | 949 | 1 |
| Leak, Abigail | / / | 949 | 2 | Mathis, Lydia | / / | 2202aiii | 2 |
| Leake, John | / / | 949 | 1 | Mathis, Sabra A | / / | 949 | 1 |
| Leck, Virginia Bluebell | / / | 9046hvi | 2 | Mathis, Sabra A | / / | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Lemon, Mary | 01/01/1667 | p III-31 | 1 | May, Dorothy Sarah | 06/01/9147 | 8597cii | 1 |
| Leonard, Annie B | 08/01/1865 | 3396 | 2 | May, Dorothy Sarah | 02/18/1921 | 9464bi | 2 |
| Leonard, Eliza | / / | 946 | 1 | May, Mark | / / | 9464bi | 2 |
| Leonard, George A | 01/01/1885 | 3396 | 2 | May, Maureen | / / | 9464bi | 2 |
| Lepping, Armelda Mae Korbe | 10/07/1954 | 8115miv | 1 | May, R J | 06/01/9147 | 8597cii | 1 |
| Lepping, Armelda Mae Korbe | / / | 9046li | 2 | May, R J | 02/18/1921 | 9464bi | 2 |
| Lewis, Wilma Pauline | 12/14/1941 | 7016aax | 1 | McAndrew, Eileen Mae | / / | 9214aaiii | 1 |
| Lisenby, MacKenzie Marie | 06/09/1991 | 10424 | 2 | McClanhan, Bertha | / / | 4811cv | 1 |
| Lisenby, Nicole Jordan | 11/10/1988 | 10424 | 2 | McClellan, Carole | / / | 8603 | 1 |
| Lisenby, Stephen Thomas | 12/29/1985 | 10424 | 2 | McClellan, Ross | / / | 8603 | 1 |
| Lisenby, Susan Marie | 10/31/1956 | 10424 | 2 | McCutcheon, Marjorie Lea | 05/18/1894 | 8137ai | 1 |
| Littlefield, Caroline | 12/25/1836 | 2861aiii | 2 | McElroy, Janice | 01/04/1960 | 9214aai | 1 |
| Littlefield, Daniel | 01/01/1795 | 2861aiii | 2 | McIntire, Daniel Alston | / / | 6931av | 1 |
| Littlefield, Edwin Forest | 04/25/1819 | 2861aiii | 2 | McIntire, Jeanette Leila | / / | 6931av | 1 |
| Littlefield, George F | 07/15/1824 | 2861aiii | 2 | McIntire, Wilhelmina Leila | 10/17/1917 | 6931av | 1 |
| Littlefield, Henry | 01/01/1829 | 2861aiii | 2 | McKee, Phoebe Ellen | / / | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Littlefield, Leontine | 01/01/1821 | 2861aiii | 2 | McKibben, George | / / | 7100aii | 2 |
| Littlefield, Lizzie | 01/01/1817 | 2861aiii | 2 | McKibben, Lottie E | / / | 7100aii | 2 |
| Littlefield, Lucy | 01/01/1815 | 2861aiii | 2 | McMahan, R W | 01/01/1856 | 2202aii | 1 |
| Littlefield, Lucy | 01/01/1815 | 4753ai | 2 | McMahon, Craig William | 03/20/1968 | 10183dii | 1 |
| Littlefield, Nancy | 03/15/1833 | 2861aiii | 2 | McMahon, Craig William | 03/20/1968 | 10183diii | 2 |
| Littlefield, Rebecca | 02/23/1796 | 2861aiii | 2 | McMahon, Katherine Lynd | 02/21/1968 | 10183dii | 1 |
| Littlefield, Sarah A | / / | 2861aiii | 2 | McMahon, Katherine Lynd | 02/21/1968 | 10183diii | 2 |
| Lofburg, Charlotte Emily | / / | 4811cv | 1 | McMahon, Michael Charles | / / | 10183dii | 1 |
| Lofburg, Oscar | / / | 4811cv | 1 | McMahon, Michael Charles | / / | 10183diii | 2 |
| Logan, Donald S | 07/28/1925 | 4201 | 1 | McMahon, Susan Evelyn | / / | 10183dii | 1 |
| Logan, Donald S | 07/28/1925 | 6555bii | 1 | McMahon, Susan Evelyn | / / | 10183diii | 2 |
| Logan, Hattie Annie | 03/22/1901 | 4201 | 1 | McMahon, Zachary Michael | 08/04/1994 | 10183diii | 2 |
| Logan, Hattie Annie | 03/22/1901 | 6555bii | 1 | McMahon, Zachary Michael Jos | 08/04/1994 | 10183dii | 1 |
| Logan, Janet Joan | 08/12/1932 | 6555bii | 1 | McMellin, David R | 08/27/1876 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Logan, Janet Joan | 08/12/1932 | 8126aiii | 1 | McMenamin, Carol Anne | 05/26/1955 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Logan, Norma | 04/14/1927 | 6555bii | 1 | McMenamin, Elizabeth Ann | 03/11/1922 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Logan, Norma | 04/14/1927 | 8126ai | 1 | McMenamin, Elizabeth Vivia | 08/29/1987 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Logan, Phyllis | 11/18/1930 | 6555bii | 1 | McMenamin, Gregory Hale | 04/10/1953 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Logan, Phyllis | 11/18/1930 | 8126aii | 1 | McMenamin, James Sears | 08/18/1949 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Lotti, Susan Evelyn | / / | 10183dii | 1 | McMenamin, Janet Elizabeth | 06/26/1956 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Lotti, Susan Evelyn | / / | 10183diii | 2 | McMenamin, John Leo | / / | 250aiii | 1 |
| Louka, Sharla Marie | 02/03/1972 | 10068sii | 2 | McMenamin, Jonathan Hale | 10/27/1922 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Love, Lydia C | / / | 7100aii | 2 | McMenamin, Judith Lynn | / / | 250aiii | 1 |
| Lumpkin, Mercy | 01/01/1664 | p III-31 | 1 | McMenamin, Katherine Louisa | / / | 250aiii | 1 |
| Lumpkin, Samuel | 01/01/1664 | p III-31 | 1 | McMenamin, Mary Evelyn | / / | 250aiii | 1 |

1 May 1996

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| McMenamin, Nancy Louise | 01/23/1947 | 250aiii | 1 |
| McMenamin, Pamela Ann | 05/20/1972 | 250aiii | 1 |
| McNeil, Alicia Mabel | // | 8223ei | 1 |
| McReynolds, Esta Adaline | // | 8288aaii | 1 |
| Mergun, Marie Stephanie | 07/07/1918 | 8115dii | 1 |
| Miller, Harry | // | 6507axiv | 1 |
| Miller, Rosalie | // | 4201 | 1 |
| Miller, Stephanie | 09/07/1991 | 8402 | 1 |
| Miller, Urilla Sears | // | 6507axiv | 1 |
| Milliken, Georgia | 07/14/1975 | 9214cciv | 2 |
| Mitchell, Cory John | 09/18/1986 | 10183ai | 1 |
| Mitchell, Cory John | 09/18/1986 | 10068zii | 2 |
| Mitchell, Dona Elizabeth | 05/04/1963 | 10183ai | 1 |
| Mitchell, Dona Elizabeth | 05/04/1963 | 10068zii | 2 |
| Mitchell, Donald P | // | 10183ai | 1 |
| Mitchell, Donald P | // | 10068zii | 2 |
| Mitchell, Jean | // | 10183ai | 1 |
| Mitchell, Jean | // | 10068zii | 2 |
| Mitchell, Robert Michael | 11/11/1957 | 10183ai | 1 |
| Mitchell, Robert Michael | 11/11/1957 | 10068zii | 2 |
| Mitchell, Robert Michael, Jr | 11/23/1983 | 10183ai | 1 |
| Mitchell, Robert Michael, Jr | 11/23/1983 | 10068zii | 2 |
| Moody, Brenda Sue | 11/20/1956 | 10068vii | 2 |
| Moody, Grant Emmett | 03/04/1983 | 10068vii | 2 |
| Moore, Millicent | 10/06/1803 | 1406 | 1 |
| Moses, Leonie Annette | 12/05/1919 | 8115dii | 1 |
| Moses, Leonie Annette | 12/05/1919 | 9046fi | 2 |
| Moses, Nancy Marie | 08/16/1949 | 9046fi | 2 |
| Moses, Nancy Marie | 08/16/1949 | 10068qi | 2 |
| Moses, Patricia Annette | 09/11/1947 | 9046fi | 2 |
| Moses, Paul Thomas | 10/18/1945 | 8115dii | 1 |
| Moses, Paul Thomas | 10/18/1945 | 9046fi | 2 |
| Munley, Catherine | // | 10016aii | 1 |
| Murphy, James Aloysious | 02/15/1967 | 10189ai | 2 |
| Murphy, James Aloysius | // | 9164 | 1 |
| Murphy, James Aloysius, III | 02/15/1967 | 9164 | 1 |
| Murphy, James Aloysius, III | 02/15/1967 | 10183di | 1 |
| Murphy, James Aloysius, Jr | 10/25/1943 | 9164 | 1 |
| Murphy, Kate-Lynd Virginia | 12/04/1992 | 10183di | 1 |
| Murphy, Kate-Lynd Virginia | 12/04/1992 | 10189ai | 2 |
| Murphy, Katherine Lynd | // | 9164 | 1 |
| Murphy, Katherine Lynd | 02/21/1968 | 10183dii | 1 |
| Murphy, Katherine Lynd | 02/21/1968 | 10183diii | 2 |
| Murphy, Laura Ruth | 06/25/1994 | 10183di | 1 |
| Murphy, Laura Ruth | 06/25/1994 | 10189ai | 2 |
| Murphy, Lisa Marie | 09/13/1968 | 10183di | 1 |
| Murphy, Lisa Marie | 09/13/1968 | 10189ai | 2 |
| Murphy, Mary Ellen | 09/23/1947 | 9164 | 1 |
| Murphy, Patricia Ann | 03/21/1970 | 9164 | 1 |
| Murphy, Virginia | // | 9164 | 1 |
| Muzzey, Bert Morton | // | 8402 | 1 |
| Muzzey, Bertha Josephine | // | 8402 | 1 |
| Muzzey, Marguerite Hortense | 07/18/1911 | 8402 | 1 |
| Nasman, Donna | 01/01/1968 | 8409 | 1 |
| Nawrocki, Bridget Ann | 01/01/1958 | 10016aii | 1 |
| Nawrocki, Catherine | // | 10016aii | 1 |
| Nawrocki, Paul | // | 10016aii | 1 |
| Newbold, Charles Laurin | 09/06/1893 | 5390 | 1 |
| Newell, Georgianna Teresa | 09/03/1863 | 7487 | 1 |
| Newell, William | // | 7487 | 1 |
| Nicholson, Rhoda | // | 4064aii | 1 |
| Nickel, Elizabeth Vivia | 08/29/1987 | 250aiiii | 1 |
| Nickerson, Abigail | // | 1610 | 1 |
| Noble, Oliver | // | 1483aii | 1 |
| Noble, Thankful | // | 1483aii | 1 |
| North, Tricia Ann | 12/31/1993 | 9046ei | 2 |
| Okada, Ann | 11/14/1959 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Opp, Susan | // | 4753ai | 2 |
| Osterhout, Olga | // | 5390 | 1 |
| Overholt, Jesse Whitcraft | 01/01/1920 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Overholt, Mamie | 01/01/1920 | 6507aiv | 1 |
| Paddock, Anna | 12/03/1724 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Barnabas | 07/25/1716 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Daniel | 09/12/1707 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Deborah | 06/17/1709 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Dinah | 10/27/1720 | 22 | 1 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Paddock, Elizabeth | 01/01/1724 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Hannah Hopkins | // | 1277 | 1 |
| Paddock, Love | // | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Lydia | 03/21/1712 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Mary | 09/26/1718 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Nathaniel | 08/01/1956 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Paul | 12/21/1714 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Priscilla | 07/18/1722 | 22 | 1 |
| Paddock, Stephen | 01/01/1726 | 22 | 1 |
| Page, Kris Ann | 05/31/1953 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Page, Mary "Molly" | 11/03/1791 | 1367ai | 2 |
| Page, Richard Michael | 11/14/1987 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Palmer, Pearl | // | 4811cv | 1 |
| Palmisiano, Helen | // | 10016bi | 1 |
| Palmisiano, Louis | // | 10016bi | 1 |
| Palmisiano, Nancy | 10/16/1955 | 10016bi | 1 |
| Payne, Maude Alice | 09/05/1894 | 6507ai | 1 |
| Peacock, Emeline | 01/20/1853 | 2202aii | 1 |
| Peacock, Samuel | // | 2202aii | 1 |
| Perkins, Earl John | 11/26/1949 | 8597cii | 1 |
| Perkins, Ruth Cora | 11/26/1949 | 8597cii | 1 |
| Pessetto, Diane | 08/09/1982 | 9214aai | 1 |
| Phillips, George Lyman | // | 8544ai | 2 |
| Phillips, Harriet Ella | 07/09/1915 | 8544ai | 2 |
| Phillips, Katie Denson | // | 8544ai | 2 |
| Pickens, James M | // | 7580 | 1 |
| Pickens, Martha S | 12/05/1883 | 7580 | 1 |
| Pickering, Timothy | 01/24/1799 | p III-30 | 1 |
| Pogue, Jane | // | 8115mii | 1 |
| Polson, Helen | // | 10016bi | 1 |
| Porat, Avner | 02/11/1977 | 9214cciv | S |
| Porat, Rena Clare | 02/20/1953 | 9214cciv | 2 |
| Porch, Adeline | // | 946 | 1 |
| Porch, Elizabeth E | 01/01/1819 | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Powers, Charles H | 09/11/1873 | 4189 | 1 |
| Powers, Hannah Louisa | 09/11/1873 | 4189 | 1 |
| Pratt, // | // | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Price, Catherine | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Price, Catherine | // | 8293aiii | 2 |
| Price, Helen V | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Price, Helen Vesey | 08/11/1879 | 8293aiii | 2 |
| Price, Irene | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Price, Irene | // | 8293aiii | 2 |
| Price, Lewis | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Price, Lewis | // | 8293aiii | 2 |
| Price, Lois | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Price, Lois | // | 8293aiii | 2 |
| Price, Margaret | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Price, Margaret | // | 8293aiii | 2 |
| Price, Sears | // | 4981 | 1 |
| Price, Sears | // | 8293aiii | 2 |
| Pritchard, Addie Miranda | // | 8134ai | 1 |
| Prosser, Adeline | // | 946 | 1 |
| Prosser, Daniel | // | 946 | 1 |
| Province, Avis Amanda | 08/31/1909 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Province, Avis Amanda | 08/31/1909 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Province, Charles Edward | 04/04/1929 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Province, Emma May | 05/07/1919 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Province, Emma May | 05/07/1919 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Province, Eva Lavon | 05/13/1912 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Province, Eva Lavon | 05/13/1912 | 8115mii | 1 |
| Province, Helen Olga | 05/14/1914 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Province, John Alexander | 11/17/1909 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Province, John Alexander | 12/28/1923 | 8115mv | 1 |
| Province, Lieuella May | 11/17/1909 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Province, Lieuella Ruth | 10/31/1956 | 9046ni | 1 |
| Province, Lieuella Ruth | 10/31/1956 | 9046ni | 2 |
| Province, Lieuella Ruth | // | 8115mv | 1 |
| Province, Marvel Ann | 07/29/1955 | 6507axiii | 1 |
| Province, Marvel Ann | 07/29/1955 | 8115mv | 1 |
| Quinlan, Geraldine | // | 8544ai | 2 |
| Rackleff, Mary Jane | // | 4811cv | 1 |
| Rackleff, Susan | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Rackleff, Susan Jane | 08/27/1876 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Ragless, Jane | 08/15/1875 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Ragless, William | 08/15/1875 | 2916aaiv | 1 |

| | | | | Sears Family Association | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Ramsey, Leona Shrake | 06/01/1966 | 6507aiv | 1 | Schneider, Michelle Lynn | 02/22/1986 | 9046jiv | 2 |
| Ramsey, Leona Shrake | 06/01/1966 | 8115dii | 1 | Schrock, Annie A | / / | 8293avi | 2 |
| Rash, Janet Elizabeth | / / | 250aiii | 1 | Schulman, Beatrice "Betsy" | / / | 9214aaii | 1 |
| Rash, Tim | / / | 250aiii | 1 | Schwartz, Edward | / / | 8597ci | 1 |
| Raynolds, Bonnie Murl | / / | 9046ni | 1 | Schwartz, Edward | / / | 8597ci | 1 |
| Raynolds, Bonnie Murl | / / | 9046ni | 2 | Schwartz, Lorraine May | / / | 8597ci | 1 |
| Reagan, Evelyn | 07/19/1909 | 8597cv | 1 | Schwartz, Lorraine May | / / | 8597ci | 1 |
| Redman, Jill | 08/31/1985 | 8410 | 1 | Scriven, Amy Lee | 10/26/1959 | 9046gii | 2 |
| Reinhardt, Amanda | 06/07/1981 | 10016bii | 1 | Scriven, Annette Lynn | 07/04/1981 | 10068ui | 2 |
| Reinhardt, Carol Ann | 02/16/1957 | 10016bii | 1 | Scriven, Avis Amanda | 08/31/1909 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Reinhardt, Glenn | / / | 10016bii | 1 | Scriven, Betty Ruth | 08/11/1951 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Rheiner, Jack | 10/07/1978 | 8410 | 1 | Scriven, Betty Ruth | 08/01/1951 | 9046gii | 2 |
| Rheiner, Robin Leigh | 06/23/1956 | 8410 | 1 | Scriven, Christine Lenore | 11/02/1957 | 9046gii | 2 |
| Richardson, Marilyn Janet | 05/25/1958 | 9046ei | 2 | Scriven, Christine Louise | 11/02/1957 | 10068siv | 2 |
| Richling, Jason Michael | 06/02/1974 | 10068qi | 2 | Scriven, Daymond Bruce | 12/14/1960 | 9046giv | 2 |
| Richling, Nancy Marie | 08/16/1949 | 10068qi | 2 | Scriven, Della Mae | 07/06/1931 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Richling, Stephanie Marie | 02/25/1977 | 10068qi | 2 | Scriven, Della Mae | 07/06/1931 | 9046gi | 2 |
| Richling, Tommy Lee | 08/02/1969 | 10068qi | 2 | Scriven, Jonathen James | 03/18/1976 | 9046giv | 2 |
| Ringer, David Paul | 12/21/1978 | 9214cci | 2 | Scriven, Katherin | 03/04/1958 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Ringer, Mary Ann | 03/19/1946 | 9214cci | 2 | Scriven, Katherin | 03/04/1958 | 9046giv | 2 |
| Roberts, Joe Morris | 11/26/1956 | 8115miv | 1 | Scriven, Kathy Lee | 12/09/1951 | 10068si | 2 |
| Roberts, Joe Morris | 11/26/1956 | 9046liv | 2 | Scriven, Kathy Lynn | 12/09/1951 | 9046gii | 2 |
| Roberts, Joe Morris | 11/26/1956 | 9046miv | 2 | Scriven, Matthew Thomas | 03/24/1982 | 10068sii | 2 |
| Roberts, Matthew Michael | 01/25/1972 | 9046liv | 2 | Scriven, Michael Jerome | 06/29/1953 | 9046gii | 2 |
| Roberts, Nancy Joan | 11/26/1941 | 8115miv | 1 | Scriven, Michael Jerome | 06/29/1953 | 10068sii | 2 |
| Roberts, Nancy Joan | 11/26/1941 | 9046liv | 2 | Scriven, Michael William | 01/21/1978 | 10068sii | 2 |
| Roberts, Nancy Joan | 11/26/1941 | 9046miv | 2 | Scriven, Raymond Daniel | 01/12/1982 | 10068ui | 2 |
| Roberts, Penelope Joan | 01/01/1966 | 9046liv | 2 | Scriven, Raymond Eugene | 02/08/1939 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Roberts, Wendy Low | 06/10/1986 | 9046liv | 2 | Scriven, Raymond Eugene | 02/08/1939 | 9046giv | 2 |
| Roberts, William Joe | 12/30/1964 | 9046liv | 2 | Scriven, Sally Roberta | 07/06/1936 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Roberts, William Joe | 12/30/1964 | 9046miv | 2 | Scriven, Sally Roberta | 07/06/1936 | 9046giii | 2 |
| Roeder, Anne Marie | 01/01/1870 | 4201 | 1 | Scriven, Sharla Marie | 02/03/1972 | 10068sii | 2 |
| Roeder, Hugo | / / | 4201 | 1 | Scriven, Susan Lenore | 08/08/1955 | 9046gii | 2 |
| Roeder, Rosalie | / / | 4201 | 1 | Scriven, William Lee | 08/13/1933 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Rosenlund, Faith Ann | 03/06/1946 | 9169aii | 1 | Scriven, William Lee | 08/13/1933 | 9046gii | 2 |
| Rosenlund, Kenneth | 08/18/1967 | 9169aii | 1 | Scriven, William Oval | 10/04/1930 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Rosenlund, Stephanie | / / | 9169aii | 1 | Scriven, William Ray | 07/18/1959 | 9046giv | 2 |
| Ryder, Amelia Theresa | 03/30/1856 | 5420ai | 1 | Scriven, William Ray | 07/18/1959 | 10068ui | 2 |
| Ryder, Ann Winship | 01/30/1927 | 7473ai | 1 | Searle, Mary | 01/01/1657 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Ryder, Benjamin Bourne | 08/14/1879 | 5420ai | 1 | Searle, Stephen | 01/01/1657 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Ryder, Benjamin Bourne | 08/14/1879 | 7473ai | 1 | Sears, | 03/01/1822 | 3433 | 1 |
| Ryder, Edward | 08/07/1793 | 3352iii | 1 | Sears, | 01/01/1875 | 4981 | 1 |
| Ryder, Gilbert Miller | 04/04/1833 | 3352iii | 1 | Sears, "Sleepy John" | 01/24/1799 | p III-30 | 1 |
| Ryder, Gilbert Miller | 04/04/1833 | 5420ai | 1 | Sears, Abigail | / / | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Ryder, Lillian May | 05/30/1898 | 7473ai | 1 | Sears, Abigail | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Ryder, Ruth Sears | 05/09/1800 | 3352iii | 1 | Sears, Abigail | / / | 949 | 2 |
| Sabin, James | 08/16/1965 | 9214cciii | 2 | Sears, Abraham | / / | 7016aax | 1 |
| Sabin, Millicent Georgene | 03/06/1945 | 9214cciii | 2 | Sears, Abraham | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sahusky, Florence | / / | 8597cii | 1 | Sears, Achsah | / / | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Sahusky, Florence | / / | 9464bii | 2 | Sears, Agnes Belle | 04/29/1896 | 8137aiii | 1 |
| Sampson, Lucretia | / / | 4200 | 1 | Sears, Albert Nelson | 01/07/1864 | 4201 | 1 |
| Sarrow, Carol Ann | / / | 10016bii | 1 | Sears, Albert Nelson | 03/30/1914 | 6555bvi | 1 |
| Sarrow, Randy | / / | 10016bii | 1 | Sears, Albert Nelson, 3rd | 01/01/1942 | 6555bvi | 1 |
| Saunders, Albert | / / | 8544aii | 2 | Sears, Albert Nelson, 3rd | 01/01/1942 | 8126bi | 1 |
| Saunders, Linda | / / | 8544aii | 2 | Sears, Albert Nelson, 4th | / / | 8126bi | 1 |
| Schiller, Catherine Ann | 08/04/1946 | 8597cii | 1 | Sears, Alfred | 01/01/1821 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Schiller, Catherine Ann | 06/14/1995 | p III-34 | 2 | Sears, Allen | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Schiller, Catherine Ann | 08/04/1946 | 9464ci | 2 | Sears, Alvin W | 10/07/1848 | 4730a | 2 |
| Schiller, Mamie | 06/01/1910 | 6507aiv | 1 | Sears, Andrew | 05/08/1985 | 10016bi | 1 |
| Schiller, William M | 06/01/1910 | 6507aiv | 1 | Sears, Angela Eileen | 01/24/1968 | 9214aaiii | 1 |
| Schirding, Alexandra | 01/21/1951 | 9214cciii | 2 | Sears, Anise | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Schirding, William Henry | 06/26/1973 | 9214cciii | 2 | Sears, Ann | 05/26/1804 | 946 | 1 |
| Schlichting, Frederick "Rick" | 01/01/1938 | 8453 | 1 | Sears, Ann | 01/01/1953 | 6555bvi | 1 |
| Schlichting, Howard | / / | 8453 | 1 | Sears, Anna | 11/02/1680 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Schlichting, Ruth O | 01/01/1905 | 8453 | 1 | Sears, Anna | 01/01/1661 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Schlobaum, Spank | / / | 8457 | 1 | Sears, Anna | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Schmidt, Benjamin Theodore,3d | 11/18/1987 | 10068piii | 2 | Sears, Anne Marie | 01/01/1870 | 4201 | 1 |
| Schmidt, Benjamin Theodore,Jr | 07/07/1984 | 10068piii | 2 | Sears, Annie B | 08/01/1865 | 3396 | 2 |
| Schmidt, Jane | / / | 10068piii | 2 | Sears, Ashbel | 06/28/1801 | 3433 | 1 |
| Schmidt, Marlys Jean | 07/07/1984 | 10068piii | 2 | Sears, Audra Margaret | 04/23/1895 | 4981 | 1 |
| Schmidt, Mindelynn Janet | 11/18/1987 | 10068piii | 2 | Sears, Audra Margaret | 04/23/1895 | 7100aii | 2 |
| Schneider, Carolyn Rose | 06/05/1957 | 8115mvii | 1 | Sears, Audra Margaret | 04/23/1895 | 8293av | 2 |
| Schneider, Carolyn Rose | 06/05/1957 | 9046jiv | 2 | Sears, Azubah | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Schneider, Jake Carl | 06/01/1979 | 8115mvii | 1 | Sears, Barbara | 04/15/1990 | 6931av | 1 |
| Schneider, Jake Carl | 06/01/1979 | 9046jiv | 2 | Sears, Barbara Elizabeth | 01/01/1912 | 8457 | 1 |
| Schneider, Jennifer Lee | 02/01/1983 | 9046jiv | 2 | Sears, Barnabas | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |

1 May 1996

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|------------|----------|---|
| Sears, Barnas | 01/01/1862 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Eleazer | / / | 4981 | 1 |
| Sears, Barnas | 01/01/1843 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Eleonora F | 10/23/1873 | 4730a | 2 |
| Sears, Bashua | 10/21/1696 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Elihu | / / | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Sears, Bathsheba | 10/21/1696 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Eliphalet Stone | 08/12/1841 | 3433 | 1 |
| Sears, Benjamin | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Elisabeth | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Benjamin | / / | 2202aiii | 2 | Sears, Elisha | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Benjamin F | / / | 5378ai | 2 | Sears, Eliza | 01/17/1798 | 946 | 1 |
| Sears, Benjamin F | / / | 6826aai | 2 | Sears, Elizabeth | / / | 2202dvi | 1 |
| Sears, Benny | 05/10/1994 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Elizabeth | / / | 6891 | 1 |
| Sears, Besey | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Elizabeth | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Bessie Alice | 10/02/1888 | 7242 | 1 | Sears, Elizabeth Ann | 03/11/1922 | 250aiii | 1 |
| Sears, Betsey | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Elnathan | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Betsy Olivia | 02/18/1847 | 5378ai | 2 | Sears, Elnathan H | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Betty Lou | 03/31/1922 | 8137aiii | 1 | Sears, Emil | 06/10/1903 | 4201 | 1 |
| Sears, Beverly D | 01/01/1925 | 9021b | 2 | Sears, Emily Wadsworth | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Blanche Louise | 08/15/1915 | 8288aaii | 1 | Sears, Emma Lodena | 09/20/1877 | 7242 | 1 |
| Sears, Bonnie | 08/03/1986 | 9214aai | 1 | Sears, Eunice | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Boon A | 07/21/1887 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Evaline E | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Briton Wallis | 06/22/1895 | 8179a | 1 | Sears, Everett | 09/18/1874 | 4738 | 1 |
| Sears, Carmyn | / / | 6891 | 1 | Sears, Everett Howard | 02/14/1914 | 4738 | 1 |
| Sears, Carol Ann | 02/16/1957 | 9021aii | 1 | Sears, Everett Howard | 02/14/1914 | 6931av | 1 |
| Sears, Carol Ann | 02/16/1957 | 10016bii | 1 | Sears, Experience | 10/20/1743 | 505 | 2 |
| Sears, Carroll | 02/02/1993 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Ezra | 02/20/1777 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Catharine | / / | 2202dvi | 1 | Sears, Frances | / / | 6555bvi | 1 |
| Sears, Catharine | / / | I-1 | 1 | Sears, Frances Grigsby | 02/10/1922 | 8137aii | 1 |
| Sears, Catharine | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Francis | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Catharine | / / | 949 | 2 | Sears, Francis | 01/01/1805 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Catherine "Katie" | / / | 3433 | 1 | Sears, Francis "Frank" | 06/04/1815 | 3396 | 2 |
| Sears, Catherine Louise | 01/01/1925 | 8137ai | 1 | Sears, Frank | / / | 5390 | 1 |
| Sears, Cathy Ann | 05/11/1982 | 9214aai | 1 | Sears, Frank D | 08/03/1993 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Chalkley | / / | 2202dvi | 1 | Sears, Frank W | 12/14/1872 | 4730a | 2 |
| Sears, Chalkley C | / / | 949 | 1 | Sears, Frank W | 12/14/1872 | 6929 | 2 |
| Sears, Chalkley C | / / | 2202dvi | 1 | Sears, Franklin | 08/05/1887 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Charity | / / | I-3 | 1 | Sears, Frederick | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Charity | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, George | / / | 1132 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, George | 01/01/1836 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles Addison | 11/07/1836 | 3433 | 1 | Sears, George Ames | / / | 8179a | 1 |
| Sears, Charles B | 01/01/1891 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, George E | 06/01/1857 | 3433 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles Eleazer | 08/24/1855 | 4981 | 1 | Sears, George E, Jr | 10/05/1993 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles Eleazer | 08/24/1855 | 7100aii | 2 | Sears, George S | 01/01/1805 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles Ellery | 01/08/1875 | 4730a | 2 | Sears, Georgianna Teresa | 09/03/1863 | 7487 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles H | 01/01/1846 | 3396 | 2 | Sears, Gertrude | 12/01/1910 | 4201 | 1 |
| Sears, Charlotte Slocomb | 09/06/1833 | 3433 | 1 | Sears, Gladys L | / / | 7487 | 1 |
| Sears, Chauncy Howe | 12/05/1853 | 7487 | 1 | Sears, Grace | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Christopher | 03/08/1982 | 10016bi | 1 | Sears, Grace Anna | 05/12/1898 | 4738 | 1 |
| Sears, Christopher | / / | 10016ciii | 2 | Sears, Grace Anna | 05/12/1898 | 6931aii | 1 |
| Sears, Cindy Jean | 06/25/1962 | 10186 | 2 | Sears, Grace Margarette | 12/07/1949 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Sears, Cola | / / | 6891 | 1 | Sears, Guy Eldred | 09/25/1878 | 7242 | 1 |
| Sears, Daniel | 02/09/1651 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Haman | / / | 2202dvi | 1 |
| Sears, Danielle Jeanne | 11/27/1957 | 8402 | 1 | Sears, Haman | / / | 949 | 2 |
| Sears, Darrell Melville | 01/01/1925 | 9021b | 2 | Sears, Hamilton P | 01/01/1830 | 3433 | 1 |
| Sears, David | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Hannah | 03/07/1821 | 3433 | 1 |
| Sears, David A | 01/01/1857 | 4981 | 1 | Sears, Hannah | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, David LeRoy | 05/27/1943 | 8288aaii | 1 | Sears, Hannah Louisa | 03/11/1855 | 4189 | 1 |
| Sears, David LeRoy | 05/27/1943 | 9214aaaii | 1 | Sears, Harold Bright | 05/22/1903 | 5390 | 1 |
| Sears, Dean Stanley | / / | 6826aii | 2 | Sears, Harold Carney | 04/12/1863 | 5390 | 1 |
| Sears, Demas Lindley | 02/06/1894 | 8137aii | 1 | Sears, Harold Hayden | / / | 5390 | 1 |
| Sears, Desire | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Harriet | / / | 1132 | 1 |
| Sears, Diane | 08/09/1982 | 9214aai | 1 | Sears, Harriet | / / | 8179a | 1 |
| Sears, Donald Hartley | 12/25/1934 | 8402 | 1 | Sears, Harrison H | 04/15/1887 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Donna Rae | 05/07/1940 | 8288aaii | 1 | Sears, Harry Monahan | 09/20/1902 | 8045ai | 1 |
| Sears, Donna Rae | 05/07/1940 | 9214aaaii | 1 | Sears, Hartley McDonald | 11/10/1910 | 8402 | 1 |
| Sears, Dorcas | / / | 949 | 2 | Sears, Hattie Annie | 03/22/1901 | 4201 | 1 |
| Sears, Dorcas "Rebecca" | 05/04/1964 | 9367 | 2 | Sears, Hattie Annie | 03/22/1901 | 6555bii | 1 |
| Sears, Doris | 08/08/1907 | 4201 | 1 | Sears, Hayden Adriance | 09/19/1899 | 5390 | 1 |
| Sears, Douglas Harry | 04/01/1955 | 9021aii | 1 | Sears, Helen Erna | 11/21/1904 | 4738 | 1 |
| Sears, Douglas Harry | 04/01/1955 | 10016bi | 1 | Sears, Helen Erna | 11/21/1904 | 6931aiii | 1 |
| Sears, Douglas MacDonald | 05/22/1945 | 8402 | 1 | Sears, Helen Imogene | 07/14/1926 | 8045ai | 1 |
| Sears, Earl | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Helen V | 08/11/1879 | 4981 | 1 |
| Sears, Earl H | / / | 6929 | 2 | Sears, Helen Vesey | 08/11/1879 | 7100aii | 2 |
| Sears, Ebenezer | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Helen Vesey | 08/11/1879 | 8293aiii | 2 |
| Sears, Edith | / / | 8179a | 1 | Sears, Henry | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Edward | 01/24/1799 | p III-30 | 1 | Sears, Henry W | 01/11/1888 | 7580 | 1 |
| Sears, Edward E | 01/01/1889 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Henry William | 04/24/1859 | 7580 | 1 |
| Sears, Eleanor | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Hephzibah | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Eleazer H | 01/01/1805 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Herbert Franklin | 09/03/1880 | 6891 | 1 |

| | | | | Sears Family Association | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Sears, Hezekiah K | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Lawrence M | 08/17/1993 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Holmes | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Leila E | / / | 4730a | 2 |
| Sears, Homer I | 07/10/1866 | 4981 | 1 | Sears, Leslie Ray | 07/25/1989 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Homer Isaac | 07/10/1884 | 7100aai | 2 | Sears, Lillian D | 06/09/1874 | 4738 | 1 |
| Sears, Horatio Nelson | 01/01/1838 | 4183 | 1 | Sears, Linda Dawn | 01/24/1950 | 9021b | 2 |
| Sears, Horatio Nelson | 01/01/1869 | 4201 | 1 | Sears, Linda Lucile | 06/28/1965 | 9214aaiii | 1 |
| Sears, Hulda | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Lisle Turner | 03/28/1878 | 8105 | 1 |
| Sears, Isaac | 11/07/1828 | 4981 | 1 | Sears, Lois | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Isaac | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Lorenzo | 01/01/1861 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Isaac | 05/02/1888 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Louisa | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Sears, J Montgomery | 01/01/1877 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Louisa | / / | 949 | 2 |
| Sears, James | / / | 2202dvi | 1 | Sears, Lucretia | / / | 4200 | 1 |
| Sears, James | 01/01/1720 | I-A | 1 | Sears, Lucy | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, James | 01/01/1720 | I-1 | 1 | Sears, Lucy Hallet | 04/20/1823 | 1132 | 1 |
| Sears, James Brian | 02/05/1955 | 9021b | 2 | Sears, Lucy M | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, James Brian | 02/05/1955 | 10016ciii | 2 | Sears, Lura Belle | 01/01/1893 | 8137aii | 1 |
| Sears, James W | 01/01/1885 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Lurinda "Rena" | 11/01/1877 | 7100aai | 2 |
| Sears, Jane | 01/01/1834 | I-11 | 1 | Sears, Lurinda "Rena" | 11/01/1877 | 8293aii | 2 |
| Sears, Janet Adelaide | 06/11/1930 | 9161 | 1 | Sears, Lydia | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Janice | 01/04/1960 | 9214aai | 1 | Sears, Lydia | / / | 2202aiiii | 2 |
| Sears, Jayna Marlene | 05/03/1979 | 9214aaiii | 1 | Sears, Mabel | / / | 6891 | 1 |
| Sears, Jeanette A | 08/12/1937 | 8223ei | 1 | Sears, Mabel B | 04/20/1892 | 7580 | 1 |
| Sears, Jeanette Denton | 09/06/1893 | 5390 | 1 | Sears, Mabel B | / / | 5378ai | 2 |
| Sears, Jeannette A | 08/12/1937 | 6931av | 1 | Sears, Mabel B | / / | 6826aii | 2 |
| Sears, Jeffrey Allen | 10/09/1963 | 9214aai | 1 | Sears, Mabel Betsie | 02/29/1880 | 5378ai | 2 |
| Sears, Jennie | / / | 7492 | 1 | Sears, Mae | / / | 8455 | 1 |
| Sears, Jennifer Lynn | 12/26/1983 | 10016bi | 1 | Sears, Margaret | / / | 2202dvi | 1 |
| Sears, Jerome | 06/21/1994 | p III-30 | 1 | Sears, Margaret | 05/02/1888 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Jerry Dale | 03/26/1939 | 8288aaii | 1 | Sears, Margaret Adalina | 12/22/1875 | 4981 | 1 |
| Sears, Jerry Dale | 03/26/1939 | 9214aai | 1 | Sears, Margaret Adalina | 05/03/1858 | 7100aai | 2 |
| Sears, Jerusha | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Marguerite Hortense | 07/18/1911 | 8402 | 1 |
| Sears, Jesse | 11/23/1795 | 2202aiii | 2 | Sears, Marilyn R | 03/09/1993 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Jesse R | / / | 949 | 1 | Sears, Marjorie Lea | 05/18/1894 | 8137ai | 1 |
| Sears, Josephine | 01/01/1860 | 3433 | 1 | Sears, Martha | 09/06/1864 | 4183 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 01/24/1799 | p III-30 | 1 | Sears, Martha | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 01/01/1677 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Martha S | 12/05/1883 | 7580 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 11/02/1680 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Mary | / / | 2202dvi | 1 |
| Sears, John | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Mary | / / | I-1 | 1 |
| Sears, John | / / | 949 | 2 | Sears, Mary | 02/09/1651 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, John B | 01/01/1891 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Mary | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, John Dudley | 12/04/1897 | 8137aiii | 1 | Sears, Mary | / / | 949 | 2 |
| Sears, John Dudley | 04/18/1924 | 8137aiii | 1 | Sears, Mary | / / | 2202aiii | 2 |
| Sears, John H | 01/01/1904 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Mary Amelia | 12/15/1940 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Sears, John J | 04/12/1887 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Mary Ann | / / | 7016aax | 1 |
| Sears, John L | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Mary Anna | 02/20/1896 | 7242 | 1 |
| Sears, John Lewis | / / | I-1 | 1 | Sears, Mary Beth | / / | 8126bi | 1 |
| Sears, John R | 01/01/1831 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Mary Ellen | 09/23/1947 | 9164 | 1 |
| Sears, Jonathan | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Mary F | 10/06/1890 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Jonathan David | 06/26/1976 | 9214aaiii | 1 | Sears, Mary F | 10/06/1890 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Mary Jane | 03/05/1921 | 8137aiii | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph A | 01/01/1905 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Mary Louisa | 08/16/1827 | 3433 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph L | 03/26/1887 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Maryetta | 01/01/1920 | 4200 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph S | 03/26/1887 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Mercy | 01/01/1674 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Josephus | 03/06/1767 | 949 | 1 | Sears, Mercy | 01/01/1664 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Josephus | / / | 2202dvi | 1 | Sears, Mercy | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Josephus | 03/06/1767 | 949 | 2 | Sears, Michael Ray | 10/31/1961 | 9214aai | 1 |
| Sears, Joshua A | 04/06/1855 | 7492 | 1 | Sears, Mildred Joan | 01/09/1938 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Sears, Josiah | / / | 2202dvi | 1 | Sears, Morris Baldwin | 07/02/1850 | 7242 | 1 |
| Sears, Josiah | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Moses | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Josph Hoyt | 01/01/1908 | 8455 | 1 | Sears, Muriel Evans | 08/25/1895 | 4738 | 1 |
| Sears, Juanita | 10/22/1977 | 8288aaii | 1 | Sears, Muriel Evans | 08/25/1895 | 6931ai | 1 |
| Sears, Judith | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Nancy | 10/16/1955 | 10016bi | 1 |
| Sears, Julia O | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Nancy | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Julia Winifred | 08/01/1874 | 8104 | 1 | Sears, Naphaphone "Phon" | 07/25/1987 | 9214aai | 1 |
| Sears, Katharine Cutting | 07/12/1995 | p III-34 | 2 | Sears, Natalie | / / | 8179a | 1 |
| Sears, Katherine | 01/07/1901 | 5390 | 1 | Sears, Nathan | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Kesiah | 10/09/1800 | 946 | 1 | Sears, Nathaniel | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Kimberly Rae | 10/02/1960 | 9021b | 2 | Sears, Nina Marie | 01/02/1954 | 8045ai | 1 |
| Sears, Kimberly Rae | 10/02/1960 | 10016civ | 2 | Sears, Nina Marie | 07/25/1931 | 9021aii | 1 |
| Sears, Knyvit | / / | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Noreen | / / | 8137aiii | 1 |
| Sears, Laura Louise | 09/29/1970 | 9214aaiii | 1 | Sears, Norma Ann | 05/02/1928 | 8045ai | 1 |
| Sears, Laura Lowella | 09/05/1900 | 7242 | 1 | Sears, Norma Ann | 05/02/1928 | 9021ai | 1 |
| Sears, Laurinda | 02/13/1853 | 4981 | 1 | Sears, Obadiah | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Lavenia | / / | 2202dvi | 1 | Sears, Olga | / / | 5390 | 1 |
| Sears, Lavina Adams | 08/16/1824 | 3433 | 1 | Sears, Olive L | 05/16/1896 | 4981 | 1 |
| Sears, Lawrence A | 06/29/1993 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Olive Love | 05/16/1896 | 7100aai | 2 |

1 May 1996

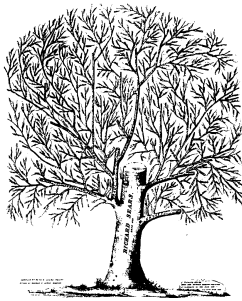
| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|----------|---|-------------------------|------------|----------|---|
| Sears, Olive Love | 05/16/1896 | 8293avi | 2 | Sears, Steven Jay | 01/24/1960 | 9214aai | 1 |
| Sears, Otis Franklin | 08/21/1861 | 4200 | 1 | Sears, Susan | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Pamela Leigh | 04/01/1953 | 9021b | 2 | Sears, Susan | 06/27/1847 | 3396 | 2 |
| Sears, Pamela Leigh | 04/01/1953 | 10016cii | 2 | Sears, Susan Charlotte | 06/11/1830 | 1132 | 1 |
| Sears, Parnel | 11/23/1795 | 946 | 1 | Sears, Susan Marie | 10/31/1956 | 10424 | 2 |
| Sears, Parnel | 11/23/1795 | 2202aai | 1 | Sears, Susanah | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Parnel | / / | 2202aai | 2 | Sears, Susanna | 01/01/1677 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Patience | 09/26/1812 | 946 | 1 | Sears, Susannah | 01/01/1804 | I-11 | 1 |
| Sears, Paul | 04/28/1769 | 946 | 1 | Sears, Susannah | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Paul | 01/01/1637 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Susannah M | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Paul | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Sydney W | 06/27/1847 | 3396 | 2 |
| Sears, Paul Albert | 08/14/1944 | 6931av | 1 | Sears, Terlullius | 08/04/1868 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Paul Bigelow | 01/17/1891 | 8137ai | 1 | Sears, Thad P | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Paul Freeman | 04/26/1846 | 4344 | 2 | Sears, Thankful | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Paul McCutcheon | 12/07/1920 | 8137ai | 1 | Sears, Theresa | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Sears, Paul W | 01/24/1807 | 946 | 1 | Sears, Thomas | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Peter | 01/01/1776 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, Thomas H | 05/31/1994 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Peter A | 10/06/1890 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Thomas James | 10/13/1959 | 9021aai | 1 |
| Sears, Peter A | 10/06/1890 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Thomas P | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Peter W | 10/06/1890 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Towers | / / | 2202dvi | 1 |
| Sears, Petronella Erma | 03/12/1895 | 7016aax | 1 | Sears, Velma Chestena | 02/15/1908 | 4738 | 1 |
| Sears, Philip R | 01/01/1899 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Velma Chestena | 02/15/1908 | 6931aiv | 1 |
| Sears, Polly | 10/06/1890 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Victor Wilson | 03/04/1918 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Sears, Rachel | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Virginia | / / | 8137ai | 1 |
| Sears, Raymond Louis | 03/18/1916 | 7016aax | 1 | Sears, Virginia "Ginny" | 12/29/1931 | 8455 | 1 |
| Sears, Raymond Louis | 03/18/1916 | 8288aaii | 1 | Sears, Virginia "Ginny" | 12/29/1931 | 9372cii | 1 |
| Sears, Rebecca | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Wallace Bernard | 06/19/1920 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Sears, Rebecca | / / | 949 | 2 | Sears, Walter | / / | 2202aiii | 2 |
| Sears, Rebecca Frances | 05/10/1840 | 5479ai | 2 | Sears, Wen-Hiu | 03/16/1993 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Rebecca W | 08/28/1824 | 3396 | 2 | Sears, Wilhelmina Leila | 10/17/1917 | 6931av | 1 |
| Sears, Rena | 11/01/1877 | 4981 | 1 | Sears, Willard | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Renee | 12/17/1983 | 9021aai | 1 | Sears, William | / / | 1132 | 1 |
| Sears, Rhoda | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, William | / / | 2202dvi | 1 |
| Sears, Richard | 01/01/1676 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, William | / / | 4183 | 1 |
| Sears, Richard "Dick" | 04/13/1930 | 8455 | 1 | Sears, William | 01/01/1702 | I-A | 1 |
| Sears, Richard Josiah | 07/14/1914 | 7016aax | 1 | Sears, William | / / | I-1 | 1 |
| Sears, Rissie Ellis | 07/02/1892 | 7242 | 1 | Sears, William | 01/01/1740 | I-3 | 1 |
| Sears, Robert | 10/21/1696 | p III-31 | 1 | Sears, William | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Roland | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, William C | / / | 2202aiii | 2 |
| Sears, Rosalie | 11/04/1896 | 4201 | 1 | Sears, William Coffin | / / | 949 | 1 |
| Sears, Roy Gates | 12/17/1931 | 8045ai | 1 | Sears, William Coffin | / / | 2202dvii | 1 |
| Sears, Roy Gates | 12/17/1931 | 9021aai | 1 | Sears, Wilma Pauline | 12/14/1941 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Sears, Roy H | / / | 7487 | 1 | Sears, Wincy | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Rufus | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Sears, Winona Woon | 03/28/1995 | p III-34 | 2 |
| Sears, Russ | 03/08/1994 | p III-30 | 1 | Sears, Zachariah | 05/05/1779 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Ruth | 10/19/1766 | 1610 | 1 | Sears, Zebedee | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Sears, Ruth | / / | 6891 | 1 | Seers, Abigail | 01/01/1682 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Ruth | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Seers, Alexander | 01/01/1667 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Ruth Helen | 03/09/1937 | 8402 | 1 | Seers, Hannah | 01/01/1680 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Ruth O | 01/01/1905 | 8453 | 1 | Seers, Joseph | 01/01/1680 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Sabra | / / | 2202aiii | 2 | Seers, Mary | 01/01/1667 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Sabra A | / / | 2202dvii | 1 | Seers, Mary | 01/01/1661 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Sallie Harris | 01/01/1932 | 8137ai | 1 | Seers, Rebecca | 01/01/1686 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Sally | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Seers, Robert | 01/01/1682 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Samuel | 01/01/1663 | p III-31 | 1 | Seers, Thomas | 01/01/1661 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sears, Samuel | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Senn, Carla Jo | 02/04/1955 | 9464ci | 2 |
| Sears, Samuel Edward | 12/26/1876 | 7016aax | 1 | Senn, Garvin Durwood | 08/04/1993 | 9464ci | 2 |
| Sears, Sarah | / / | 4981 | 1 | Sharp, Jane H | 07/05/1858 | 4064aii | 1 |
| Sears, Sarah | 01/01/1745 | I-A | 1 | Shearer, Jeremy J | 06/02/1993 | 10512 | 2 |
| Sears, Sarah | 01/01/1667 | p III-31 | 1 | Shearer, Josette | 04/04/1976 | 10512 | 2 |
| Sears, Sarah | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Shelton, Linda Kay | 06/01/1959 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Sears, Sarah "Sallie" | 01/13/1793 | 946 | 1 | Shelton, Linda Kay | / / | 9046liii | 2 |
| Sears, Sardis | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Shepard, Ella D | 01/01/1868 | 4753ai | 2 |
| Sears, Sheldon | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Sheridan, Anna Kersey | 01/01/1861 | 1406 | 1 |
| Sears, Sherman Hartley | 11/10/1910 | 8402 | 1 | Sherman, Minnie | / / | 5479ai | 2 |
| Sears, Silas | 01/01/1639 | p III-31 | 1 | Shipman, Renee | 12/17/1983 | 9021aai | 1 |
| Sears, Silas | 01/01/1661 | p III-31 | 1 | Shoemaker, Agnes Belle | 04/29/1896 | 8137aiii | 1 |
| Sears, Silas | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Shute, Irvin | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Sears, Squire | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Shute, Irvin | 01/08/1846 | 2202aai | 1 |
| Sears, Stephanie | 09/07/1991 | 8402 | 1 | Shute, Patience Ann | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Sears, Stephen | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 | Shute, Patience Ann | 01/08/1846 | 2202aai | 1 |
| Sears, Stephen | 10/09/1779 | p III-32 | 1 | Sickler, Amy | / / | 4064ai | 1 |
| Sears, Stephen | 01/01/1836 | p III-32 | 1 | Sickler, Anna | / / | 4064aii | 1 |
| Sears, Stephen | 08/04/1868 | p III-32 | 1 | Sickler, Birdzell | 12/18/1816 | 2202aai | 1 |
| Sears, Stephen A | 04/26/1994 | p III-31 | 1 | Sickler, Birdzell T | / / | 4064aii | 1 |
| Sears, Stephen G | 01/01/1805 | p III-32 | 1 | Sickler, Christopher | / / | 946 | 1 |

| | | | | Sears Family Association | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------|---|-------------------------------|------------|----------|---|
| Sickler, Christopher | 01/01/1818 | 2202aai | 1 | Specht, Charles | // | 9464biv | 2 |
| Sickler, Christopher | // | 4064aai | 1 | Specht, Elizabeth Marie | 07/01/1933 | 8597cii | 1 |
| Sickler, Christopher | 01/01/1818 | 4064aiv | 1 | Specht, Elizabeth Marie | 07/01/1933 | 9464biv | 2 |
| Sickler, Christopher Gotthard | 11/23/1793 | 2202aai | 1 | Specht, John | // | 9464biv | 2 |
| Sickler, Eliza | 09/14/1836 | 4064aai | 1 | Specht, Mitchell | // | 9464biv | 2 |
| Sickler, Elizabeth E | 01/01/1819 | 4064aiv | 1 | Specht, Scott | // | 9464biv | 2 |
| Sickler, Ellen | 01/01/1856 | 2202aai | 1 | Specht, Sharon | // | 9464biv | 2 |
| Sickler, Emeline | 01/20/1853 | 2202aai | 1 | Specht, Sheila | // | 9464biv | 2 |
| Sickler, Emma | // | 4064ai | 1 | Specht, Steven | // | 9464biv | 2 |
| Sickler, Emma Heritage | 01/01/1842 | 4064aiv | 1 | Spicer, Ruth | // | 6891 | 1 |
| Sickler, Hannah | 11/19/1835 | 2202aai | 1 | Sprandel, Anna Marie "Ann" | 12/13/1906 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Sickler, Hannah | 11/19/1835 | 4064ai | 1 | Sprandel, Walter Bernholt | 06/16/1932 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Sickler, Hannah Almira "Allie" | 01/01/1848 | 4064ai | 1 | Sprawled, Ann | 11/14/1959 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, Irene Frances | // | 4064aai | 1 | Sprawled, Anna Marie | 12/31/9064 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, Jacob Sears | // | 4064aai | 1 | Sprawled, Charles Walter | 11/21/1933 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, Jacob Ware | 05/30/1836 | 2202aai | 1 | Sprawled, David Edward Yotter | 11/05/1941 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, Jane H | 07/05/1858 | 4064aai | 1 | Sprawled, Elizabeth | 08/05/1965 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, Joanna Dilks | 01/01/1848 | 4064aiv | 1 | Sprawled, John Oliver | 08/21/1936 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, John A | // | 946 | 1 | Sprawled, Mary Ann | 03/19/1946 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, John A | // | 4064aai | 1 | Sprawled, Mary Jo | 04/07/1963 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, John Barton | 04/05/1844 | 4064aai | 1 | Sprawled, Walter Bertholt | 06/16/1932 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Sickler, John Sears | 03/03/1815 | 2202aai | 1 | Springer, Barbara Marie | 02/24/1938 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Sickler, John Sears | 03/03/1815 | 4064aai | 1 | Springer, Barbara Marie | 02/24/1938 | 9046lii | 2 |
| Sickler, Josephine | // | 4064aai | 1 | Springer, Barbara Marie | 02/24/1938 | 9046mii | 2 |
| Sickler, Joshua B | // | 4064ai | 1 | Springer, Edward Eugene | 07/02/1957 | 8115miv | 1 |
| Sickler, Keziah | // | 2202aai | 1 | Springer, Edward Eugene | 07/02/1957 | 9046lii | 2 |
| Sickler, Keziah | // | 4064aai | 1 | Springer, Edward Eugene | 07/02/1957 | 9046mii | 2 |
| Sickler, Lawrence W | // | 4064ai | 1 | Springer, Kenneth Bruce | 10/04/1962 | 9046lii | 2 |
| Sickler, Maranda | 05/25/1816 | 4064aai | 1 | Springer, Kenneth Bruce | 10/04/1962 | 9046mii | 2 |
| Sickler, Mary V | // | 2202aai | 1 | Springer, Kristen Diane | 06/08/1985 | 9046lii | 2 |
| Sickler, Melvin A | // | 4064aai | 1 | Springer, Kristen Diane | 06/08/1985 | 9046mii | 2 |
| Sickler, Miranda | 11/04/1842 | 4064aai | 1 | Springer, Pamela Jean | 05/09/1958 | 9046lii | 2 |
| Sickler, Parnel | 11/23/1795 | 2202aai | 1 | Springer, Pamela Jean | 05/09/1958 | 9046mii | 2 |
| Sickler, Parnell | 11/18/1820 | 2202aai | 1 | Staines, Rebecca | 01/01/1686 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Sickler, Parnell Ann | // | 4064ai | 1 | Starbuck, Phebe | // | 552 | 1 |
| Sickler, Parnella | // | 4064aai | 1 | Stearns, Andrea Brooke | 04/19/1945 | 8409 | 1 |
| Sickler, Patience | // | 4064ai | 1 | Stearns, Carlin | 01/21/1944 | 8409 | 1 |
| Sickler, Patience Ann | // | 946 | 1 | Stearns, Donna | 01/01/1968 | 8409 | 1 |
| Sickler, Patience Ann | 12/05/1824 | 2202aai | 1 | Stearns, Forest | 01/01/1918 | 8409 | 1 |
| Sickler, Paul Hammond | 10/18/1813 | 2202aai | 1 | Stearns, Hope Carlin | 02/14/1920 | 8409 | 1 |
| Sickler, Paul Hammond | 10/18/1813 | 4064ai | 1 | Stearns, Jay | 11/02/1948 | 8409 | 1 |
| Sickler, Paul Sears | // | 4064ai | 1 | Stearns, Maybell | // | 8409 | 1 |
| Sickler, Rhoda | // | 4064aai | 1 | Stearns, Perry J | // | 8409 | 1 |
| Sickler, Sarah | // | 2202aai | 1 | Stickle, Bertha Josephine | // | 8402 | 1 |
| Sickler, Sarah C | // | 4064aai | 1 | Stone, Hannah | 03/07/1821 | 3433 | 1 |
| Sickler, Sears Ware | 08/12/1830 | 2202aai | 1 | Stratton, Emma Heritage | 01/01/1842 | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Sickler, Theresa Mary | // | 4064aai | 1 | Stratton, Robert | 04/07/1864 | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Sickler, William | // | 946 | 1 | Street, A Emery | 12/02/1868 | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Sickler, William | 07/20/1789 | 2202aai | 1 | Street, Joanna Dilks | 12/02/1868 | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Sickler, William B | // | 4064aiv | 1 | Strickler, Priscilla | 01/01/1853 | 4064aiv | 1 |
| Sickler, William T | // | 4064aai | 1 | Studley, Lillian May | 05/30/1898 | 7473ai | 1 |
| Sickler, William Tatem | 12/01/1822 | 2202aai | 1 | Swift, Mary Collingwood | // | 8544aai | 2 |
| Simmermon, Horace W | // | 946 | 1 | Symons, Aaron | 02/02/1832 | 1406 | 1 |
| Singer, Amy Ruth | 08/02/1946 | 9214cciv | 2 | Symons, Abel | 02/17/1828 | 1406 | 1 |
| Singer, Robert | 01/01/1967 | 9214cciv | 2 | Symons, Abraham | // | 1406 | 1 |
| Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth | 01/01/1905 | 946 | 1 | Symons, Albert Josiah | 01/12/1875 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Small, Rebecca | 01/06/1779 | 505 | 2 | Symons, Bertha | // | 4811cv | 1 |
| Smith, Charles William | // | 8115mi | 1 | Symons, Bethuel | 02/07/1814 | 1406 | 1 |
| Smith, Charles William | // | 9046gi | 2 | Symons, Daniel | 05/15/1829 | 1406 | 1 |
| Smith, David L | 08/09/1947 | 8293avi | 2 | Symons, Edward William | 01/01/1878 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Smith, Della Mae | // | 8115mi | 1 | Symons, Elijah | 08/17/1816 | 1406 | 1 |
| Smith, Della Mae | 07/06/1931 | 9046gi | 2 | Symons, Emelia | 09/01/1873 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Smith, Emma Lodena | 09/20/1877 | 7242 | 1 | Symons, Ethel | 02/10/1902 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Smith, James | // | 9021aai | 1 | Symons, Frank Marion | 06/12/1889 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Smith, Jami Michelle | 10/30/1966 | 9046gi | 2 | Symons, Hal | 01/01/1988 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Smith, Joni Marie | 01/04/1953 | 9046gi | 2 | Symons, Hannah | // | 1406 | 1 |
| Smith, Joni Marie | 01/04/1953 | 10068ri | 2 | Symons, Hannah | // | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Smith, Margaret Ann | 05/24/1925 | 8293avi | 2 | Symons, Hary Draper | 04/12/1898 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Smith, Nina Marie | 01/02/1954 | 8045ai | 1 | Symons, Henery | // | 4811cv | 1 |
| Smith, Nina Marie | 07/25/1931 | 9021aai | 1 | Symons, Henry | 01/01/1865 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Snow, Nancy | // | 8223bii | 1 | Symons, Ida | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Snyder, Daniel | 08/27/1876 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Symons, Irene Edith | 12/16/1885 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Snyder, Jacob R | 08/05/1887 | p III-32 | 1 | Symons, Jane | 09/15/1854 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Spafford, Mary | 10/17/1924 | 8239cii | 2 | Symons, Josiah | 06/10/1812 | 1406 | 1 |
| Spafford, Mary Orlena | 10/17/1924 | 9186aai | 2 | Symons, Josiah | 08/27/1876 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Specht, Charles | // | 8597cii | 1 | Symons, Josiah Draper | 03/01/1850 | 2916aaiv | 1 |

1 May 1996

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| Symons, Josiah Draper | 03/01/1850 | 4811cv | 1 | Vernam, Juanita | 10/22/1977 | 8288aaii | 1 |
| Symons, Laura | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Vesey, Horace J | / / | 7100aai | 2 |
| Symons, Leona | 08/29/1926 | 4811cv | 1 | Vesey, Lottie E | / / | 7100aai | 2 |
| Symons, Lillian | / / | 4811cv | 1 | Vesey, Margaret Adalina | 12/22/1875 | 4981 | 1 |
| Symons, Lillie Beatrice | 06/05/1876 | 4811cv | 1 | Vesey, Margaret Adalina | 05/03/1858 | 7100aai | 2 |
| Symons, Lorin | / / | 2916aaiv | 1 | Vesey, Sylvester T | / / | 7100aai | 2 |
| Symons, Mahala | / / | 2916aaiv | 1 | Viau, Lillian | / / | 4811cv | 1 |
| Symons, Mark | 01/01/1861 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Walker, | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Symons, Mary Louise | 04/05/1874 | 4811cv | 1 | Walker, James M | / / | 8597ciii | 1 |
| Symons, Maude | 08/20/1902 | 4811cv | 1 | Walker, Mary Elizabeth | / / | 8597ciii | 1 |
| Symons, Millicent | 10/06/1803 | 1406 | 1 | Walker, Ruth | / / | 5479ai | 2 |
| Symons, Nancy | 02/02/1845 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Walker, Sarah | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 |
| Symons, Nathan Dick | 04/19/1818 | 1406 | 1 | Wallace, Gary Alfonse | 12/21/1970 | 9046fi | 2 |
| Symons, Nathan Dick | 04/19/1818 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Wallace, Patricia Annette | 09/11/1947 | 9046fi | 2 |
| Symons, Nellie | / / | 2916aaiv | 1 | Walter, Grace Margarette | 12/07/1949 | 7016aax | 1 |
| Symons, Olive Mary | 01/01/1880 | 4811cv | 1 | Walters, Margrett Louiese | / / | 9046ji | 2 |
| Symons, Pearl | / / | 4811cv | 1 | Ware, Clarinda | / / | 2202aai | 1 |
| Symons, Petronella Erma | 03/12/1895 | 4811cv | 1 | Ware, John | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Symons, Petronella Erma | 03/12/1895 | 7016aax | 1 | Ware, Patience | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Symons, Rebecca | 02/10/1820 | 1406 | 1 | Warner, Wincy | 01/01/1776 | p III-32 | 1 |
| Symons, Sarah | 09/08/1831 | 1406 | 1 | Warring, Ethel | 02/10/1902 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Symons, Sarah | 01/01/1862 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Watkins, | 01/01/1948 | 8597civ | 1 |
| Symons, Silas W | 09/15/1854 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Watson, Barbara | 04/15/1990 | 6931av | 1 |
| Symons, Susan | 06/01/1900 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Watt, Maude | 08/20/1902 | 4811cv | 1 |
| Symons, Susan Jane | 08/27/1876 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Webb, Frances Hope | 06/20/1944 | 9169ai | 1 |
| Symons, Sylvanus | 01/01/1842 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Webb, Sara | / / | 9169ai | 1 |
| Symons, Sylvester | 01/01/1841 | 2916aaiv | 1 | Webb, Walter | 10/26/1966 | 9169ai | 1 |
| Symons, Thomas | 01/23/1822 | 1406 | 1 | Webber, David Jason | 05/05/1979 | 10068si | 2 |
| Symons, Thomas | 06/01/1900 | | 2916aaiv | Webber, David L | 07/30/1977 | 10068si | 2 |
| Symons, Victor Rex | 12/23/1891 | 4811cv | | Webber, Kathy Le | 12/09/1951 | 10068si | 2 |
| Symons, Walter Thomas | 12/10/1883 | 4811cv | 1 | Weeks, Judith Lynn | / / | 250aiii | 1 |
| Tate, Merle | / / | 9455 | 2 | West, Elsie Eliza | 09/01/1876 | 6966ciii | 2 |
| Templeton, Leona | 08/29/1926 | 4811cv | 1 | West, Otis Elbridge | 11/11/1896 | 6966ciii | 2 |
| Thayer, Andrew Alven | 11/19/1978 | 10068siv | 2 | Wheelden, Temperence | 07/28/1797 | 505 | 2 |
| Thayer, Christine Louise | 11/02/1957 | 10068siv | 2 | White, Jesse M | / / | 2202aai | 1 |
| Thayer, Fred | / / | 10068siv | 2 | White, John F | 05/04/1850 | 2202aai | 1 |
| Thomas, Amy Ruth | 08/02/1946 | 9214cciv | 2 | White, Robert | / / | 552 | 1 |
| Thomas, Andrew Yotter | 05/30/1950 | 9214cciv | 2 | Wiggins, Linda Dawn | 01/24/1950 | 9021b | 2 |
| Thomas, Georgia | 07/14/1975 | 9214cciv | 2 | Wiggins, Marlin | / / | 9021b | 2 |
| Thomas, Grafton McCready | 07/26/1940 | 8293aai | 2 | Wild, Linda | 06/24/1978 | 8410 | 1 |
| Thomas, Grafton McCready | 07/26/1940 | 9214cciv | 2 | Willard, Deborah | 01/01/1637 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Thomas, Mary Melisse | 03/04/1944 | 9214cciv | 2 | Willard, George | 01/01/1637 | p III-31 | 1 |
| Thomas, Rena Clare | 02/20/1953 | 9214cciv | 2 | Wilson, Abigail | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Thomas, Ruth Adeline | 07/13/1916 | 8293aai | 2 | Wilson, Catharine | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Thomas, Ruth Adeline | 07/13/1916 | 9214cciv | 2 | Wilson, Catharine | / / | 4064bii | 1 |
| Threlkeld, Denise Carol | 09/16/1957 | 9169di | 1 | Wilson, Deborah | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Threlkeld, Jack Richard | 12/12/1976 | 9169di | 1 | Wilson, Georgene | 02/24/1940 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Threlkeld, Joshua David | 03/19/1977 | 9169di | 1 | Wilson, Georgene | 02/24/1913 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Threlkeld, Matthew Roy | 05/23/1983 | 9169di | 1 | Wilson, James | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Threlkeld, Melissa Eloise | 02/15/1980 | 9169di | 1 | Wilson, James | / / | 949 | 2 |
| Thurston, Linda | 12/16/1967 | 9214ccii | 2 | Wilson, James Forman | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Tice, Henry | / / | 949 | 2 | Wilson, John | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Tice, Larner Sears | / / | 946 | 1 | Wilson, Josephus | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Tice, Mary | / / | 949 | 2 | Wilson, Louisa | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Ticee, James | / / | 946 | 1 | Wilson, Louisa | / / | 949 | 2 |
| Towle, Anna P | 01/01/1860 | 4753ai | 2 | Wilson, William | / / | 2202dii | 1 |
| Towle, Melissa | 01/01/1870 | 4753ai | 2 | Wing, Elnathan | 01/01/1760 | 505 | 2 |
| Townsend, Ann Winship | 06/03/1950 | 7473ai | 1 | Wing, Experience | 01/01/1760 | 505 | 2 |
| Townsend, Robert Wallace | 06/03/1950 | 7473ai | 1 | Wing, Joseph | / / | 505 | 2 |
| Tuttle, Flora Diadamie | / / | 4981 | 1 | Wing, Susanna | / / | 505 | 2 |
| Tuttle, Laurinda | 02/13/1853 | 4981 | 1 | Wixson, W W | / / | 6929 | 2 |
| Tuttle, Lemon | / / | 4981 | 1 | Wohlgemuth, Della Mae | 04/17/1949 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Van Holten, Jerry Garret | / / | 8115aiii | 1 | Wohlgemuth, Edward Jerome | 04/17/1949 | 8115mi | 1 |
| Van Holten, Mabel Winifred | 02/15/1930 | 8115aiii | 1 | Wohlgemuth, Edward Jerome | 04/17/1949 | 9046gi | 2 |
| Van Holten, Nellie | / / | 8115aiii | 1 | Wood, Betsy | / / | 8223ei | 1 |
| Vansant, Catharine | / / | 2202dii | 1 | Wood, David Elliott | 06/24/1937 | 8223ei | 1 |
| Vansant, Catharine | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wood, Denise Carol | 09/16/1957 | 8223ei | 1 |
| Vansant, Doughty | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wood, Denise Carol | 09/16/1957 | 9169di | 1 |
| Vansant, Edward | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wood, Everett Erickson | 05/22/1993 | 9169dii | 1 |
| Vansant, Joel | / / | 2202dii | 1 | Wood, Jeanette A | 08/12/1937 | 8223ei | 1 |
| Vansant, Joel | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wood, Jon David | 03/06/1961 | 8223ei | 1 |
| Vansant, Lizzie | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wood, Jon David | 03/06/1961 | 9169dii | 1 |
| Vansant, Louisa | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wood, Margaret Ann | 07/09/1988 | 9169dii | 1 |
| Vansant, Madeline | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wood, Maurice J | / / | 8223ei | 1 |
| Vansant, Minnie | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wood, Nora Elizabeth | 03/31/1991 | 9169dii | 1 |
| Vansant, Samuel | / / | 4064bii | 1 | Wright, Dyanna Lynn | 09/19/1971 | 8115mvii | 1 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| Wright, Eli | / / | 946 | 1 |
| Wright, Florence | / / | 9046ji | 2 |
| Wright, Harold Richard | / / | 9046ji | 2 |
| Wright, Harold Richard, Jr | 09/19/1971 | 8115mvii | 1 |
| Wright, Harold Richard, Jr | 09/19/1971 | 9046ji | 2 |
| Wright, Heather Renee | 10/16/1974 | 9046ji | 2 |
| Wright, Mary A | / / | 6507av | 1 |
| Wynn, Jayne | / / | 9464eii | 2 |
| Yotter, Alexandra | 01/21/1951 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Yotter, Ann Marie | / / | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Anna Marie | 12/31/9064 | 9214cci | 2 |
| Yotter, Anna Marie "Ann" | 12/13/1906 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Charles A | / / | 4981 | 1 |
| Yotter, Charles A | 01/01/1900 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Charles George | 01/24/1946 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Yotter, David Wilson | 03/20/1942 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Yotter, Edward Sears | 05/11/1914 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Edward Sears | 05/11/1914 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Yotter, Frances | 11/23/1938 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Frances | 11/23/1938 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Yotter, George Albert | 07/13/1909 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, George Albert | 07/13/1909 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Yotter, Georgene | 02/24/1940 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Georgene | 02/24/1913 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Yotter, James A | 04/17/1954 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Yotter, Jason | / / | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Kathy Sue | 10/21/1979 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Yotter, Kris Ann | 05/31/1953 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Yotter, Linda | 12/16/1967 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Yotter, Lurinda "Rena" | 01/01/1900 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Margaret Adaline | 05/03/1941 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Yotter, Millicent Georgene | 03/06/1945 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Yotter, Patricia Jane | 01/03/1940 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| Yotter, Penny | 11/27/1965 | 9214cciii | 2 |
| Yotter, Rena | / / | 4981 | 1 |
| Yotter, Ruth Adeline | 07/13/1916 | 8293aai | 2 |
| Yotter, Ruth Adeline | 07/13/1916 | 9214cciv | 2 |
| Yotter, Sarah Ann | 03/15/1944 | 9214ccii | 2 |
| van Alstine, Abigail | / / | 4981 | 1 |
| van Alstine, James | / / | 4981 | 1 |
| van Alstine, Sarah | / / | 4981 | 1 |



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533-1027
(405)252-6049

Vol IV No 1

1 Jul 1996

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Thank you for continuing to support this project. I'm sure our contribution to history will be valued. I have added a program to my system which "writes" genealogy information automatically. There's still a lot of editing to be done but at least the format is standard throughout. It's not exactly like my first documents but compared to the old methods it sure takes some of the drudgery out of the task. Information is presented in Register format as before. We have hundreds of "trees" with Sears families and here you will find the beginnings of three new SEARS trees. Also please find the early work on my transcription of the Records of the Precinct of East Yarmouth (now Dennis, Mass) on Cape Cod. Pictured is a sample of the old text. A script font makes it appear nearly as it does in the original notebook.

The cute note for this newsletter comes from the depths of the internet. I guess this is what can happen if one lets a computer do too much of the writing.

I have a spelling checker.
It came with my PC.
It plane lee marks four my revue,
Miss steaks aye can knot sea.
Eye ran this poem threw it,
Your sure reel glad two no.
Its vary polished in it's weigh
My checker tolled me sew.
A checker is a bless sing,
It freeze yew lodes of thyme.
It helps me right awl stiles two reed,
And aides me when aye rime.
Each frays come posed up on my screen
Eye trussed too bee a joule,
The checker pour o'er every word
To cheque sum spelling rule.
Be fore a veiling checkers,
Hour spelling mite decline,
And if were lacks or have a laps,
We wood be maid to wine.
Butt now bee cause my spelling,
Is checked with such grate flare,
Their are know faults with in my cite,
Of non eye am a wear.
Now spelling does knot phase me,
It does knot bring a tier.
My pay purrs awl due glad den
With wrapped words fare as hear.
To rite with care is quite a feet
Of witch won should be proud.

And wee mussed dew the best wee can,
Sew flaws are knot aloud.
Sow ewe can sea why aye dew prays
Such soft ware four pea seas.
And why I brake in two averse
By righting want too pleas.

--Jerry Zar, Dean of the Graduate School
Northwestern University

In the 1990 Census the government cataloged over 88,000 surnames with the following frequencies and percent of population:

| | | |
|------|----------|--------|
| 1- | SMITH | 1.006% |
| 2- | JOHNSON | 0.81% |
| 3- | WILLIAMS | 0.70% |
| 4- | JONES | 0.62% |
| 5- | BROWN | 0.62% |
| 6- | DAVIS | 0.48% |
| 7- | MILLER | 0.42% |
| 8- | WILSON | 0.34% |
| 9- | MOORE | 0.31% |
| 10- | TAYLOR | 0.31% |
| 844- | SEARS | 0.014% |

We didn't quite make the top 10. 0.014 percent of 230 million would make about 32,200 Sears in the country.

SEARS SAINTS

Andrew E SEARS, -23 Apr 1996, MD
Ben Franklin SEARS, Jr, -21 Sep 1995, >VA
Bernice F (Sears) BAUMGARDNER, 1918- 1 Feb 1996, >WV
Charles C SEARS, 1920-16 Mar 1996, >KS
Chesley SEARS, 1912- 13 Oct 1995, >Nova Scotia
Dennis Lee SEARS, 1939- 9 Jan 1996, >MO
Edson V SEARS, 1907- 29 Feb 1996, >FL
Edwin SEARS, 1937- 12 Feb 1996, >NJ
Eleanore J SEARS, 29 Nov 1909 - 26 May 1996, VT>NC
Elsie Doris SEARS, 1902, 14 Mar 1996, >England
Jill D (SEARS)O'DONNELL, 1958-7 Apr 1996, >WI
Kenneth G SEARS, -6 Feb 1996, >MD
Maxine Sears HEALD, 30 Apr 1919-17 Dec 1995, VT>VT
Patricia C W (Sears) RAMANAUSAKAS, 1934-16 Sep 1995, >CA
Raymond David (Elzer) SEARS, 1970- 22 Mar 1996, >FL
Richard Sears HAYTH, Sr, -10 May 1996, >VA
Richmond Monroe SEARS, 1926-4 Feb 1996 >NY
Rita F (McGovern) SEARS, 1936-13 Nov 1995, >MA
Robert Fitton SEARS, 1925 - 20 May 1996, >CO
Stuart E SEARS, 1927-11 Apr 1996, >WI
Thelma Faye Sears GRANT, 1911-2 Apr 1996, >VA
Thomas Beverly SEARS, 1918-6 Nov 1995, >VA
Woodrow W SEARS, Sr, -9 Nov 1995, >DC

We hope you enjoy reading some of the text from the East Precinct of Yarmouth Town Clarks.

Filmed by: The Genealogical Society
Salt lake City, UT
by Douglas A Smith 26-27 Sep
reduction 16:1
Exposure 6 1/2 - 7
1722-1813

The Book of
Records for the East
Precinct in Yarmouth
April Ann^o Domⁱ: 1722
Thomas Tobie

The Last day of february :1720 1/2 then twentio six of
ye frooholders of ye East precinct in yarmouth did moot
at ye dwelling house of Mr Nathanioll Howes in
yarmouth afor^s^d: and at same time did Appoint
another mooring to be hold at ye same place on ye 7th
day of march next at ono of ye Clock in ye aftor noon
and then did appoint men to warn all ye frooholders in
^s^d precinct to appoar at ye time & place: above ^s^d and
in ordor to make Choyce of xx ablo men for procinct
officors and all go to soo if they Could agree to proceed
and build an house for ye publick worship of God this
pre- =sent year: and ye^e frooholders boing warnnod:
accordingly did moot at ye time and place above ^s^d:
and then did procood as followeth vis =
att a meeting held ye ^[7th]seventh day of march and
in ye year: 1720 by ye frooholders in ^ye East precinct

in yarmouth then did make Choyce of Judah Paddack
to be theyr precinct Clark who had ye oath of a Clark
forth with administred to him by Potor Thacher Just^s
peace and then procoodod and made Choyce of Deacon
Joseph hall to be modorator for: ye^e mooring: and at ye
same mooring did^[vote and] make Choyce of: m^r John
howes Deacon Joseph hall and Isaac Chapman ju[xx]
to soarue{serve} as assesers for ^s^d procinct ye^e following
yoar and at ye same mooring did voto and make Choice
of m^r Ebonezer hall to serue as Collector for ye^e
following yoar and at ye same mooring it was voted y^t:
ye^e poople at sesuit had Libortie granted to got ye
meeting house as thay should shall see Cause: that is to
say at a stake standing a Little to ye Northward of a
hill y^t is near to ye Road and from thonce northward
and wostward of ye^e Road Lyeth so far as ye Rocks y^t
is by ye Road a Little to north ward of Nath^l howess
barn: and are grantod Libortie to sot ^s^d house as
boforo: sprossified: only it is to sot noar to ye
Roadway: and at the same mooring it was voated and
agroed upon: y^t ye procinct should procood forthwith
and Build an houso for ye publick worship of god this
prosont yoar: and it was all so voted and Concluded y^t
the pre-
=cinct in gonorall shall take: ye^e one ^[half]of our
towns proportion of ye^e fiftie thousand pounds which
Camo out of ye^e troshury and it is {to} bo improved for
ye building of ye^e above ^s^d house: and at the same
mooring it was voted y^t m^r Joseph Howes m^r John
Sears and John Paddack shall Rocive ye^e above ^s^d
money of ye^e Committee y^t was Chosen by ye Town: in
order for Lotting out ye^e same and ye^e above mentioned
Joseph howes John Sears and John Paddack and
improve ^s^d money for ye carriing on ye work of building;
ye house above ^s^d and at the same meeting it was voted
yt ye house above xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxx xxx[last line
unreadable]

march 31d 1724 at a precinct meeting legally warned in ye East precinct
 in yarmouth Decon Joseph Hall choas moderator for sd meeting
 at ye same meeting Decon Joseph hall Ensign John Sears Ebenezer
 hall choas a comity for ye foling year to order ye pratinsh of
 of ye precinct at ye same meeting Ensign John Sears in place
 hall in John Paddack choas as agayn to call ye former ---
 a rest account that how acted in chiefe as to ye building o
 nition house at ye same meeting it was voted that Mr Ebenezer
 should for ye man to come and live with us in ye work of ye
 ministry

The last day of February 1720 1/2 then twenty-six of the
 freeholders of the East Precinct in Yarmouth did meet at the
 dwelling house of Mr Nathaniell Howes in Yarmouth aforesaid
 and at same time did appoint another meeting to be held at
 the same place on the 7th day of March next at one of the
 clock in the after noon and then did appoint men to warn all
 the freeholders in said precinct to appear at the time & place
 above said and in order to make choice of xx able men for
 precinct officers and all go to see if they could agree to
 proceed and build an house for the public worship of God
 this present year: and the freeholders being warned:
 accordingly did meet at the time and place above said and
 then did proceed as followeth vis at a meeting held the 7th
 day of March and in the year 1720 by the freeholders in the
 East precinct in Yarmouth then did make choice of Judah
 Paddack to be their precinct clerk who had the oath of a clerk
 forthwith administered to him by Peter Thacher Justs peace
 and then proceeded and made choice of Deacon Joseph Hall
 to be moderator for the meeting and at the same meeting did
 vote and make choice of Mr John Howes, Deacon Joseph
 Hall,
 and Isaac Chapman Jr to serve as assessors for said
 precinct the following year and at the same meeting did vote
 and make choice of Mr Ebenezer Hall to serve as collector for
 the following year and at the same meeting it was voted that
 the people at Sesuit had liberty granted to get the meeting
 house as they should shall see cause: that is to say at a stake
 standing a little to the northward of a hill that is near to the
 road and from thence northward and westward of the road
 lyeth so far as the rocks that in by the road a little to north
 ward of Nathl Howes barn: and are granted liberty to set said
 house as before specified: only it is to set near to the roadway
 and at the same meeting it was voted and agreed upon that
 the precinct should proceed forthwith and build an house for
 the public worship of God this present year: and it was all so
 voted and concluded that the precinct in general shall take:
 the one half of our towns proportion of the fiftie thousand
 pounds which came out of the treasury and it is to be
 improved for the building of the above said house: and at the
 same meeting it was voted that Mr Joseph Howes, Mr John
 Sears, and John Paddack shall receive the above said money
 of the committee that was chosen by the town: in order for

letting out the same and the above mentioned Joseph Howes,
 John Sears, and
 John Paddack and improve said money for the carrying on the
 work of building the house above said and at the same
 meeting it was voted that the house above xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.

Mar 24d 1723/4 at a precinct meeting legally warned
 in ye East Precinct in yarmouth Decon Joseph Hall
 choos modrator afor for sd meating at ye same meating
 lieutenant Judah Paddack chose precinct calrk for ye
 foling year at ye same meeting Decon Joseph hall Ensign
 John Sears, Ebenzar was choos asayers for the foling
 year and at ye same meating John Vincent? was choos
 precinct treasuer for ye foling year.

[words scratched out]

Ray's translation:

Mar 24th 1724 (new style) at a precinct meeting legally
 warned in the East Precinct in Yarmouth, Deacon Joseph Hall
 choosen moderator for said meeting; at the same meeting
 Lieutenant Judah Paddock chosen precinct clerk for the
 following year; at the same meeting Deacon Joseph Hall,
 Ensign John Sears, Ebenezer were chosen assessors for the
 following year and at the same meeting John Vincent? was
 chosen precinct treasurer for the following year.

March 31d 1724 at a precinct meating legally warned
 in ye East precinct in yarmnouth Decon Joseph hall
 choas modrater for sd meating at ye same meating
 Decon Joseph hall Ensign John Sears Ebnezear Hall
 choas a comity for ye foling year to order ye pratinsh of

ye precnct at ye same meiting Ensian John Sears Mr Ebenezer hall m^r John paddack chos as agants to call ye former -- into a just account that have acted in cheifs as to ye building a meeting house at ye same meting it was voted that Mr Barnabas Ta____ shold be ye man to come and sitol with us in ye worke of ye ministry.

March 31st, 1724 at a precinct meeting legally warned in the East Precinct in Yarmouth; Deacon Joseph Hall chosen moderator for said meeting; at the same meeting Deacon Joseph Hall, Ensign John Sears, Ebenezer Hall, chosen a committee for the following year to order the p_____ of the precinct at the same meeting Ensign John Sears Mr Eben____ Hall Mr John Paddock chosen as as agents to call the former _____ into a just account that have acted in chiefs as to the building a meeting house. At the same meeting it was voted that Mr Barnabas Taylor? should be the man to come and settle with us in the work of the ministry. (Rev Josiah Dennis must have come later).

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

Generation 8

4791

Philip Shelton⁸ Sears[#10583](Frederic⁷, David⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹), born 12 Nov 1867 at MA; died 10 Mar 1953 at Brookline, MA. He married on 2 Feb 1898 at Boston, MA, **Mary Cabot Higginson**[#12904], daughter of Francis Lee Higginson [#12905].

Notes for Philip Shelton Sears

!Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c1885-9 A.B.; LLB] 53 State St, Boston

!Who Was Who, LLB 1892, Practiced law til 1898 then sculptor - statue of Sen Lodge in the statehouse

Children of Philip Shelton Sears and Mary Cabot Higginson were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|----|--|
| + | 6971a | i | Philip Mason "Mason" Sears [#24894] |
| | 6971a | ii | David Sears [#32309] Who Was Who - (dec.) |

Generation 9

6971a. i

Philip Mason⁹ "Mason" Sears[#24894] (Philip⁸, Frederic⁷, David⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29 Dec 1899 at Boston, MA; died Dec 1973 at Dedham, MA. He married on 29 Dec 1924, **Zilla MacDougall**[#32310].

Notes for Philip Mason "Mason" Sears

Who Was Who - US Ambassador, UN Vis Mission to E Africa, PVT, USA, WWI, Capt USNR, WW II, Repub, Mass Leg 1935-48, AB Harvard 1922

Years of High Purpose, Univ Press of Am, Wash DC, 1980; by Mason Sears; From Trusteeship to Nationhood; with

a preface by Henry Cabot Lodge and an introduction by Julius Nyerere; The record which follows is a story of frustration, my personal frustration, in failing to persuade the US State Department not to reverse traditional US Policy toward self-determination, meaning national freedom, for all peoples - Africans in particular. For Sears the year 1960 was a great climax. For years he had traveled throughout Africa, visiting these one-time colonies. It was his duty (as Ambassador - Representative of the US in the Trusteeship Council, UN) to make up his mind whether each one was ready for self-government.

Children of Philip Mason "Mason" Sears and Zilla MacDougall were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|----|---|
| 8240a | i | Philip Mason Sears, Jr [#32311] Who Was Who |
| 8240a | ii | Charlotte MacDougall Sears [#32312] Who Was Who (dec.) |

7492

Joshua Albert⁹ Sears[#13289](Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 6 Apr 1855 at E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA; died 31 May 1928 at Taunton, Bristol co, MA. He married on 14 Jul 1877 at Taunton, Bristol, MA, USA, **Mary Ann Bryan**[#30737], born 4 Mar 1857 at Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; died aft. 3 Nov 1928 at RI.

Notes for Joshua Albert Sears

RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION-DEATH: The Taunton Directory; 1878 SEARS, Joshua A Laborer, house E Britannia near Bay, 1895 SEARS, Joshua A Burnisher, House Bassett near Bay, 1897 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, house 21 Lawrence, 1900 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, boards 33 Cottage, 1901 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, boards 223 Washington, 1902 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, boards 23 Cottage, 1903 SEARS, Joshua A Burnisher, boards 23 Cottage, 1905 SEARS, Joshua A Burnisher, boards 8 Cottage, 1906 SEARS, Joshua A Burnisher, boards 7 Washington, 1907 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, boards 7 Washington, 1908 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, boards 8 Cottage, 1909 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, boards 8 Cottage, 1914 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher boards 105 Bay, 1916 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher rooms 317 Bay, 1917 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher rooms 317 Bay, 1918 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, boards 305 Bay, 1919 SEARS, Joshua Burnisher, boards 305 Bay, 1928 SEARS, Joshua A silver Worker, res 317 Bay, 1929 SEARS, Joshua A died May 31, 1928, age 69.

!SP May p.539 lives in Taunton, MA

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA.; dtd 18 Feb 1996; ;

!BIRTH: Massachusetts Vital Records; Dennis 1710-1890; Births Registered; Page 4.

Dennis, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1793-1900, Volume One, Published by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; page 343.

!MARRIAGE: Certified Copy of Marriage Certificate from Town of Taunton, MA Records, Book 6 page 23, in possession of Dale & Carol Fink, received 18 Oct 1993; See also Index to Marriages; 1877; p142; line 14; FHL film 0954871

!CENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE: 1855 MA Census, Dennis, Barnstable, MA; 1855; Dwelling 188, Family 214, line 12; FHL film. NOTE: Age 5 mo [1855] born Dennis.

!CENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION: 1900 U.S. Census; 1900; Taunton, Bristol Co., MA; Vol 13, Ward 8, E.D. 235; page 5, line 72. NOTE: Boarding at 33 Cottage St., Occupation is Britannia Worker, marital status is single.
 !CENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION: 1920 US Census, Taunton, Bristol, MA, ED 191 sheet 18B, Household 295, family 391. NOTE: Lodging with Daniel Nichols at 305 Bay Street, working as Burnisher at a Silver Factory.
 !RESIDENCE: City of Taunton, Assessors Street List of Men, Ward 5, Precinct A, April 1, 1928, page 6. NOTE: Bay Street, House No. 305, Sears, Joshua A. age 66, Silversmith.
 !DEATH: Certified copy of Death Certificate from Town of Taunton, MA, Book 16, Page 18, Certificate 321, in possession of Dale & Carol Fink received 18 Oct 1993.
 NOTE: Divorced husband of Mary Byrne, died of natural causes - Heart Disease, Residence 305 Bay St, Burial at Providence, RI, Occupation Burnisher.
 !DEATH-BURIAL: Sexton's Records, Acotes Hill Cemetery, Chepachet, RI, per interview with Robert F Tucker, Superintendent on Oct 15, 1993 by Dale & Carol Fink. NOTE: Mary A. Sears bought Block 2000, plot 11 on 3 Nov 1928. Records show Joshua Sears buried there 29 Oct 1929.
 CONFLICT: Joshua Sears died 31 May 1928 in Taunton, MA. QUESTION: Is it possible that the plot contains Mrs. JOSHUA SEARS [Mary A Bryant Sears] ?

Notes for Mary Ann Bryan

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA, to Ray Sears; dtd 18 Feb 1996; ;
 !BIRTH-RESIDENCE: General Index and Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths 1855-1952; Register of Births in the District of Bridgeton in the Burgh of Glasgow for 1857, page 134. NOTE: Born 6:30 AM, Father- Cotton Weaver, living at 338 Great Eastern Road, Glasgow. FHL film 280453
 !BIRTH: LDS IGI Batch C119201, Source Call see REG 941 V2, extracted parish records at Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. NOTE: Child listed as Mary Ann BRIAN, daughter of Alexander BRIAN and Jane OVERAN.
 !MARRIAGE: MA Index to Marriages; 1877; p142; line 14; FHL film 0954871 Certified copy of Marriage Certificate from City of Taunton in possession of Carol Fink.
 !CENSUS-RESIDENCE-IMMIGRATION-CHILDREN: 1900 U.S. Census, Providence City, Providence, RI; 1900; E.D. 39; Federal Archives, San Bruno CA. NOTE: Residence 584 Westminister St., Immigrated 1865, Mother of 3 Children all living.
 !CENSUS-RESIDENCE-IMMIGRATION-OCCUPATION: 1920 U.S. Census, Barrington, Bristol Co; RI; 1920; Vol 1, ED 1, Sheet 12A, Line 28; Federal Archives, San Bruno, CA; film M1585 #48. NOTE: Age 60 [1860] born in Scotland, both parents born Scotland; Immigrated in 1864, not naturalized; Occupation Chambermaid, working and living at Rhode Island Country Club on Nayatt Road.

Children of Joshua Albert Sears and Mary Ann Bryan were as follows:

| | |
|---------|---|
| 8532a i | Cora Mae Sears #[30709], born 31 Jul 1881 at Taunton, Bristol co, MA. She married on 17 Apr 1913 at Providence, Providence, RI, USA, Ernest F Davis #[30710], born abt. 1891 at RI. !BIRTH-FATHER: Taunton City Records for the year 1881; Book 6, Page 178, Certificate 412, viewed 18 Oct 1993 by Dale & Carol Fink. See also FHL fiche 1428202. !CENSUS-RESIDENCE: 1900 U.S. Census, Providence City, Providence, RI; 1900; ED 39; Federal Archives, San Bruno |
|---------|---|

CA. NOTE: Residence 584 Westminister St.
 !MARRIAGE: ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE BIRTHS MARRIAGES & DEATHS RECORDED IN PROVIDENCE, RI; FHL book 974.52 V2p 30; Vol 19 Pt 1, 1911-1920, page 1420. NOTE: Providence, RI, Vital Records 22-281.
 !CENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE: 1920 U.S. Census; Providence City, Providence, RI; Vol 20, ED 276, Sheet 5, line 1; 1920; Federal Archives, San Bruno, CA; film M1585 #7. NOTE: Age 38 [1882] born in RI.
Jenny Overin Sears#[30722]
Etta Sears#[30727], born 12 Oct 1887 at Taunton, Bristol co, MA. !BIRTH: Taunton City Records, Book 7, Page 85, Certificate 548; viewed 18 Oct 1993 by Dale & Carol Fink.
 !CENSUS-RESIDENCE: 1900 U.S. Census, Providence City, Providence, RI; 1900; ED 39; Federal Archives, San Bruno CA. NOTE: Residence 584 Westminister St.

| | |
|------------|--|
| + 8532a ii | |
| 8532a iii | |

7493

William L⁹ Sears#[5374] (Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 24 Aug 1861 at E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA; died 8 Dec 1929 at E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA. He married (1) on 25 Dec 1888 at North Dennis, Barnstable, MA, USA, **Olive Clark Howes**#[5371], born 11 Nov 1870 at Dennis, Barnstable co, MA; died 1906 at D.S.P., daughter of Henry Howes [5348] and Lucy Pope Burgess [5373]. He married (2) aft. 1906, **Isette Walker**#[30745], born 1888; died 1978.

Notes for William L Sears

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA, to Ray Sears; dtd 18 Feb 1996;
 !S.P. May p.539 Lives in Boston
 !BIRTH-SPOUSE: May, Samuel P.; THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS) OF YARMOUTH, MA; 1638-1888; Albany, NY; 1890; p 539; Sears #4032; Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA CS71.S44. NOTE: Lives in Boston.
 !BIRTH-DEATH: Dennis, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1793-1900, Volume One, Published by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; page 343.
 !BIRTH-MARRIAGE-SPOUSE: DENNIS MASSACHUSETTS, Vital Records 1793-1900, Vol Three, p 1409, 40. NOTE: m. Dec 25 1888 William L. Sears, m. Dennis, res. Dennis, 29, First m. Burnisher, b. Dennis, s. Joshua & Rosa Sears. Olive C. Howes, res. Dennis, 18, First m., At Home b. Dennis, dau. Henry & Lucy P. Howes, by Res. C.S. Morse, res. West Dennis, rec. Dec 31.

Children of William L Sears and Isette Walker were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 8532b i | Everett Sears #[30743], born 1919; died 1920. |
| 8532b ii | Herbert Sears #[30744], born 1927; died 1944. |

7496

Flora Alena⁹ Sears[#13293] (Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 22 Dec 1863 at E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA. She married (1) **William Hathaway**[#13296], died bef. 1903. She married (2) in 1903, **Alfred K Drew**[#30739], born 1847 at NY.

Notes for Flora Alena Sears

IBIRTH-SPOUSE: May, Samuel P.; THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS) OF YARMOUTH, MA; 1638-1888; Albany, NY; 1890; p 539; Sears #4033; Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA CS71.S44. NOTE: Middle initial listed as L.

IBIRTH: Dennis, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1793-1900, Volume One, Published by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; page 343.

ICENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE-MARRIAGE-IMMIGRATION: 1910 U.S. Census, Harwich, Barnstable, MA; 1910, ED 11, sheet 4A. FHL film 1374584

Children of Flora Alena Sears and William Hathaway were as follows:

| | |
|---------|---|
| 8532c i | William Hathaway [#30738], born abt. Feb 1887 ICENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE: 1900 U.S. Census, Dennis, Barnstable, MA; 1900; Vol 1, ED 7, Sheet 6, Line 56; Federal Archives, San Bruno, CA; Film T1051 #280. NOTE: Born Feb 1887 in MA Age 13, Living with Grandparents. |
|---------|---|

Generation 10

8172

Russell Adams¹⁰ Sears[#13530] (Samuel⁹, Judah⁸, Nathan⁷, Jacob⁶, Edmund⁴⁻⁵, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 13 Oct 1869 at Brooklyn, NY; died Jul 1932. He married in 1890, **Jennie Crocker**[#32293].

Notes for Russell Adams Sears

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-PARENTS: Who Was Who; Chicago; adm to MA Bar, 1890 - Mayor of Quincy, MA. Rep, Unitarian-

Children of Russell Adams Sears and Jennie Crocker were as follows:

| | |
|-------------|--|
| 9117a i | Percival Adams Sears [#32294] |
| 9117a ii | Winslow Sears [#32295] |
| + 9117a iii | Samuel Powers Sears [#32296] |
| 9117a iv | Constance Sears [#32297] married Oliver Middleton Read . |
| 9117a v | Barbara Sears [#32298] married Randolph Packard Rice . |
| 9117a vi | Eleanor Sears [#32299] married George Howe Phillips . |

8179a. i

Dean Stanley¹⁰ Sears[#25453] (Benjamin⁹, Paul⁸, Dean⁷, Paul⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 4 Aug 1901; died 1985 at Alabaster, AL. He married in 1924, **Esther Stewart Daily**[#30538], born 4 Feb 1903 at Irwin, PA; died Nov 1981 at E Dennis, MA, daughter of Winfred Daily [#30539].

Notes for Dean Stanley Sears

DENNIS-Dean S Sears, 84, former Dennis town clerk, town moderator and Barnstable County Registrar of Deeds, died Tuesday in Alabaster, AL, where he had been living for the past year. Mr Sears was born in E Dennis and attended Dennis schools. Later, he attended Huntington and Northeastern Law School in Boston. For a number of years, he worked for the Hyannis Trust Co, the National Shawmut and National Rockland Bank of Boston. In the 1940s, he served as town clerk and tax collector. He served for 27 years as the town moderator and for more than 40 years on town boards and committees. He was the first president of the Dennis Historical Society. In 1944, he succeeded his father, the late Benjamin F Sears, to the office of Registrar of Deeds for Barnstable County. He retired from that office in the 1970s. He also served on the board of directors for the Cape Five Cent Savings Bank. Mr Sears' ancestors were among the first settlers in Dennis. He was part of the 11th generation of his family to live in the town. Henry Kelley II, a member of the Dennis Finance Committee and a former selectman, described Mr Sears as a man dedicated to town service.

"Dean Sears was in a class by himself as the grand old man of Dennis," said Kelley. "He was prominent in his generation as a man who willingly and happily served his town." The town of Dennis declared 5 May 1981, as Dean S Sears' Day, and conferred upon him the title of "dean of all the citizens of Dennis." At that time, Mr Sears told town residents, "I am deeply moved by you lauding me for the things I have endeavored to do in the past to make this a progressive town. I am a progressive conservative in all my doings." He said, "The town of Dennis has always held a deep affection in my heart. It was in my family to be this way... and I have tried to carry this spirit on in my life." Mr Sears was a former master of Mount Horeb Lodge AF & AM. He is survived by a son, Richard D Sears of Birmingham, AL; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. A memorial service will be held at 11 am Saturday, at the S Dennis Congregational Church.

!BIOGRAPHY: Dean S Sears, "Mr Tobey and the Moderator" by Nancy Thacher Reid; 1931; Dennis Historical Society Newsletter, Vol 15, #7, Aug 1992; p 1; Copy in the Society Archives; There are several good moderator stories I would like to share with you. ...The most famous of our moderators in recent years was the venerable Dean S Sears. Stern in demeanor, he was noted for his keen, dry, Cape Cod sense of humor. At one town meeting, an article was passed which raised his annual pay by \$25. After its passage, Mr Sears thanked the meeting for the raise, and was quoted as having said, "I shall spend it all on riotous living." Visiting with Mr Dean one day, in the autumn of his life, I asked if this was, in fact, what he said, and he replied, "Yes, that is what I said, and that is what I did!"

Notes for Esther Stewart Daily

!BIRTH: Letter from Dick Sears, B'ham, AL; 1925-1970; Letter dtd 24 Jul 1995; ;

Children of Dean Stanley Sears and Esther Stewart Daily were as follows:

| | |
|------------|--|
| + 9126aa i | Richard D "Dick" Sears [#28286] |
|------------|--|

8183

Catherine Homer¹⁰ **Sears**[#15468](Henry⁹⁻⁸, Nathan⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 4 Aug 1806; died 15 Oct 1939. She married **August Buschmann**[#15469], born 7 Jan 1906 at Westfield, MA; died 25 Aug 1986 at E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA.

Notes for Catherine Homer Sears

!DEATH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME; 1906-1986; Letter dtd 18 Jul 1995; Catherine died at Edmund's birth.

Notes for August Buschmann

!BIRTH-DEATH: Corrected spelling from Bushman to Buschmann.

Children of Catherine Homer Sears and August Buschmann were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|---|
| + | 9130a | i | Caroline Buschmann [#28297] |
| + | 9130a | ii | Marion Buschmann [#28298] |
| + | 9130a | iii | Edmund August Buschmann [#28299] |

8208

Marilyn Jean¹⁰ **Sears**[#9](Leslie⁸⁻⁹, Elkanah⁷, William⁶, Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 8 Jun 1954 at Nuremburg, W. Germany. She married (2) on 18 Dec 1993 at St Petersburg, Pinellas co, FL, **Charles David Lindsey**[#28860].

Notes for Charles David Lindsey

Married: Goodwin Chapel, Pasadena Community Church (Methodist)

Children of Marilyn Jean Sears and Hector Leal were as follows:

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 9152 | i | Angelica Mireya Leal [#10] |
|------|---|-----------------------------------|

Children of Marilyn Jean Sears and Charles David Lindsey are as follows:

| | | |
|------|----|---|
| 9152 | ii | Alissa Marie Lindsey [#28859], born 28 Sep 1994 at St Petersburg, Pinellas co, FL. |
|------|----|---|

8532a. ii.

Jenny Overin¹⁰ **Sears**[#30722] (Joshua Albert⁹, Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph³⁻⁴, Silas², Richard⁷), born 29 Jun 1885 at Taunton, Bristol co, MA; died 27 Aug 1935 at Warwick, Kent co, RI. She married on 16 Sep 1905 at Providence, Providence, RI, USA, **Paul Louis Napoleon Fountain**[#30721], born 1 Jan 1870 at Southbridge, Worcester co, MA; died 10 Mar 1944 at Providence, Providence co, RI.

Notes for Jenny Overin Sears

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA, to Ray Sears; 1996; dtd 18 Feb 1996; ;

!BIRTH: Taunton City Records for the year 1885; Book 7, Page 15, Certificate 325, Certified copy in Possession of Dale & Carol Fink. NOTE: No first name listed. See also FHL fiche 1428207.

!MARRIAGE: STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, Certified Copy of Marriage Certificate 92182223 in possession of Dale & Carol Fink, see also ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS RECORDED IN PROVIDENCE, RI; FHL Book 974.52 V2p 30 Vol; Vol 16, Pt 1, 1901-1910.

!CENSUS-RESIDENCE: 1900 U.S. Census, Providence City, Providence, RI; 1900; ED 39; Federal Archives, San Bruno CA. NOTE: Residence 584 Westminister St.

!CENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE: 1920 U.S. Census, Providence City, Providence RI; 1920; Vol 15, ED 217, Sheet 15, Line 8; Taken 16 & 17 Jan 1920; U.S. Archives, San Bruno, CA; Film M1585, #17. NOTE: Age 33 [1887], born in MA; Living at 197 Pond.

!RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION: PROVIDENCE DIRECTORY & RHODE ISLAND BUSINESS DIRECTORY; Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA.

1928 House, 111 Pocarret

1929-1930 House, 24 Mellissa

1933 Residence, 24 Mellissa, Removed to New York

!DEATH-BIRTH-PARENTS-SPOUSE: STATE OF RHODE

ISLAND, Certified copy of Death Certificate 92130892 in possession of Dale & Carol Fink; Warwick, Kent, RI Town Records; Book 5, 1930-1936 Register #35-177. NOTE: Age 49 yr 1 mo 28 day; Died at Stacy's Barber Shop, Oakland Beach; Residence Oakland Beach; married to Paul Fountain, Birthplace Taunton Mass, father Joshua Sears of Dennis MA, mother Mary Bryant of Glasgow Scotland; data provided by Paul L. Fountain, son.

!BURIAL: Sexton's Records, Acotes Hill Cemetery, Chepachet, RI per interview with Robert F. Tucker Superintendent, Chepachet Cemetery Association, P.O. Box 4, Chepachet, RI 02814, on 15 Oct 1993 by Dale & Carol Fink, no record of any burial of Jenny Fountain.

Notes for Paul Louis Napoleon Fountain

RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION: PROVIDENCE DIRECTORY & RHODE ISLAND BUSINESS DIRECTORY; Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA.

1888 Boards, 13 Julian, Operative

1889-1891 Boards, 23 Steere Ave, Operative/Weaver

1892-1893 Boards, 350 Manton Ave, Weaver

1894-1896 Boards, 20 Steere Ave, Weaver

1897-1898 Boards, 350 Manton Ave, Weaver

RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION: PROVIDENCE DIRECTORY & RHODE ISLAND BUSINESS DIRECTORY; Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA.

1905 Boards, 350 Manton Ave, Glazier

1906 970 Westminister, Glazier

1907 970 Westminister, House 299 Pearl, Glazier

1908-1909 456 Washington, Glazier

1914 House, 2 Gould's Place, Glazier

1915-1918 House, 294 Pearl, Glazier

1919 970 Westminister, House 197 Pond, Glazier

1920-1922 House, 197 Pond, Glazier

1924 House, 271 Cranston, Glazier

1925 House, 146 Wilson, Glazier

1926 House, 25 Gilmore, Glazier

1928 980 Westminister, House 111 Pocarret, Glazier; (Jennie O.)

1929 970 Westminister, House 24 Mellissa, Glazier; (Jennie O.)

1930-1931 Residence, 24 Mellissa, Glazier; (Jennie O.)

!BIRTH: Southbridge Index to Births; 1869; p 77, line 4; Southbridge Town records Book 1854-1876, page 77; NOTE: Father's occupation is Doctor.

!CENSUS-BIRTH: 1870 U.S. Census, Southbridge, Worcester, Co., MA; 1870; page 308A; Taken 4 Jun 1870.

NOTE: Age 6 mo [1870] born in MA; listed as Napoleon.

!CENSUS-BIRTH: 1880 U.S. Census, Millbury, Worcester Co., MA; 1880; Vol 35, Sheet 39, ED 856, Line 15, Take 24 Jun 1880. NOTE: Age 11 [1870] born in MA; listed as Louis N.

!MILITARY-BIRTH-OCCUPATION: Register of Enlistments; 1898; Federal Archives, San Bruno, CA; M233, Roll 49.

NOTE: Enlisted 22 Sep 1898 at Providence RI; Age 28 yr

[1870], born Southbridge, MA; Occupation Glazer; Discharged 12 May 1899.

ICENSUS-BIRTH-OCCUPATION-RESIDENCE: 1900 U.S. Census, Providence City, Providence, RI; 1900; Vol 9, Sheet 28, ED 93, page 28, line 55. NOTE: Born Jan 1875 in MA. OCCUPATION: Weaver of Woolens. CONFLICT: Death Certificate shows birth as 1 Jan 1870; Residence 350 Manton Ave.

ICENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION: 1920 U.S. Census, Providence City, Providence RI; 1920; Vol 15, ED 217, Sheet 15, Line 8; Taken 16 & 17 Jan 1920; U.S. Archives San Bruno, CA; Film M1585, #17. NOTE: Age 49 [1870], born in MA; Living at 197 Pond; Occupation Glazier.

IMARRIAGE: STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, Certified copy of Marriage Certificate 92182223, file 20-194 in possession of Dale & Carol Fink, see also ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS RECORDED IN PROVIDENCE, RI; FHL book 974.52 V2p 30 Vol; Vol 16, Pt 1, 1901-1910.

IDEATH-BIRTH-PARENTS: Warwick, Kent, RI Town Records Book 7, April 1943-Dec 30 1948, page 110. NOTE: Died at RI Hospital in Providence while living at 1036 Warwick Neck Ave, Warwick Neck, RI; Cause of Death was subarchnoid hemorrhage; Born 1 Jan 1870, age 74 yr 2 mo 9 day at Southbridge, MA; Father Isaac Fountain born St. Hyaciathe Quebec, Mother Agnes LeDuc born Servton, VT; Buried St. Ann's Cemetery, Cranston, RI.

Children of Jenny Overin Sears and Paul Louis Napoleon Fountain were as follows:

+ 9434aa **Paul Louis Fountain**[#30716]

Generation 11

9117a. iii

Samuel Powers¹¹ **Sears**[#32296] (Russell¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Judah⁸, Nathan⁷, Jacob⁶, Edmund⁴⁻⁵, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 3 Jul 1895 at Quincy, MA; died 17 Nov 1964. He married (1) on 9 Oct 1917, **Helen Nickerson**[#32300]. He married (2) on 1 Oct 1937, **Kathryn V Hayes**[#32303].

Notes for Samuel Powers Sears

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-PARENTS: Who Was Who; Chicago; LLB 1921 Harvard, adm MA bar 1921, member of Brickley, Sears, Cole, 1930; Res-330 Beacon St

Children of Samuel Powers² Sears and Helen Nickerson were as follows:

| | | |
|---|----|---|
| 8 | i | Roland N Sears [#32301] |
| 9 | ii | Ann Sears [#32302] married Whiteman [#32307]. |

Children of Samuel Powers² Sears and Kathryn V Hayes were as follows:

| | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 10 | iii | Heidi Sears [#32304] married Daniel Schadt [#32308]. |
| 11 | iv | Wendy Sears [#32305] |
| 12 | v | Samuel Powers Sears [#32306] |

9126aa

Richard D "Dick"¹¹ **Sears**[#28286] (Dean¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Paul⁸, Dean⁷, Paul⁶ Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 30 Oct 1925 at Hyannis, MA. He married on 16 Sep 1950 at W

Roxbury, MA, **Judith Quincy**[#30537], born 5 Dec 1929 at Boston, MA, daughter of Josiah Quincy [#30540] and Dorothy (---) [#30541].

Notes for Richard D "Dick" Sears

!BIRTH: Letter from Dick Sears, B'ham, AL; 1925-1970; Letter dtd 24 Jul 1995; Semi-retired now after 42 years in the Property and Casualty insurance business- still work part time at it. We've seen a good part of the country having lived in Atlanta, GA; Miami, FL; Portland, ME; Memphis, TN; Ft Worth, TX; and for the second time, Birmingham, AL. Traveled all the SE US & part of the SW.

Children of Richard D "Dick" Sears and Judith Quincy were as follows:

| | |
|------------|--|
| 10165abi | Virgina Anne Sears [#28287], born 12 Jul 1951 at Boston, MA. She married on 8 Sep 1973 at Memphis, TN, David Countryman [#30542]. |
| 10165abii | Benjamin Reid "Ben" Sears [#28288], born 30 Apr 1953 at Atlanta, GA. He married on 8 Aug 1981 at Danville, KY, Katherine Nichols [#30543]. |
| 10165abiii | Dianne Elizabeth Sears [#28289], born 26 Jul 1957 at Atlanta, GA. |
| 10165abiv | Patti Lynne Sears [#28290], born 8 Feb 1964. She married on 26 Jun 1993 at Memphis, TN, Booth Tarkington [#30544]. |
| 10165abv | Dean Christopher Sears [#28291], born 22 Feb 1970. He married on 20 Jun 1992 at Saltillo, MS, Susan Carr [#30545]. |

9130a i

Caroline¹¹ **Buschmann**[#28297] (Catherine¹⁰, Henry⁹⁻⁸, Nathan⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 7 Oct 1929 at Lewiston, ME. She married on 10 Jun 1949 at E Dennis, MA, **Bowdoin Barnes**[#30676], born 20 Jan 1924; died 11 May 1991.

Notes for Caroline Buschmann

!BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME; 1906-1986; dtd 18 Jul 1995; she has 3 children; remarried - Norman

Children of Caroline Buschmann and Bowdoin Barnes were as follows:

| | |
|------------|--|
| 10171a i | Dorothy L Barnes [#30678], born 24 Aug 1950. |
| 10171a ii | Catherine S Barnes [#30677], born 3 Nov 1952. |
| 10171a iii | Bowdoin Reon Barnes [#30675], born 23 Oct 1961; died 25 Oct 1961. |

9130a.ii

Marion¹¹ **Buschmann**[#28298] (Catherine¹⁰, Henry⁹⁻⁸, Nathan⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 3 Jul 1933 at Cambridge, MA. She married on 16 Jun 1956 at E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA, **Robert C True, Jr**[#30674], born 3 Jun 1934.

Notes for Marion Buschmann

!BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME

Children of Marion Buschmann and Robert C True were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 10171a i | Sharon Lee True [#30673], born 15 Feb 1957. |
| 10171a ii | Laurie Jeanne True [#29325], born 11 Jan 1959. |
| 10171a iii | Tracy Lyn True [#30613], born 8 May 1962. |
| 10171a iv | Stephanie Jane True [#30611], born 16 Jan 1965. |
| 10171a v | Robert C True, III [#30610], born 30 Jun 1969. |

9130a. iii

Edmund August¹¹ **Buschmann**[#28299] (Catherine¹⁰, Henry⁹⁻⁸, Nathan⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 14 Oct 1939 at Lewiston, ME. He married on 26 Aug 1961 at Richmond, ME, **Louise Michaud**[#30679], born 17 Aug 1938.

Notes for Edmund August Buschmann

!BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME; 1906-1986; Letter dtd 18 Jul 1995;

Children of Edmund August Buschmann and Louise Michaud were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 10171a i | Jennifer Ellen Buschmann [#30607], born 4 Jul 1969. |
| 10171a ii | Jonathan Sears Buschmann [#30606], born 21 May 1973. |

9434aa i.

Paul Louis¹¹ **Fountain**[#30716] (Jenny Overin¹⁰ Sears, Joshua Albert⁹, Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph³⁻⁴, Silas², Richard¹), born 24 Feb 1909 at Providence, Providence co, RI; died 6 Sep 1983 at Pacheco, Contra Costa, CA. He married on 29 Sep 1928 at Providence, Providence, RI, USA, **Irene Amalia Katharina Havenstein**[#30717], born 3 Jan 1909 at New York, Manhattan, NY; died 5 Dec 1974 at Chula Vista, San Diego, CA.

Notes for Paul Louis Fountain

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA, to Ray Sears; 1996; dtd 18 Feb 1996; ;

!BIRTH: STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, Certified copy of Birth Certificate 92195993, File Number 19-335 in possession of Dale & Carol Fink, see also ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE BIRTHS MARRIAGES & DEATHS RECORDED IN PROVIDENCE, RI; FHL book 974.52 V2p Vol 30.

!CENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE: 1920 U.S. Census, Providence City, Providence RI; 1920; Vol 15, ED 217, Sheet 15, Line 8; Taken 16 & 17 Jan 1920; U.S. Archives, San Bruno, CA; Film M1585, #17. NOTE: Age 10 [1909], born in RI; Living at 197 Pond.

!MARRIAGE: STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, Certified copy of Marriage Certificate 92182218, File Number 34-252 in Possession of Dale & Carol Fink. See also ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE BIRTHS MARRIAGES & DEATHS RECORDED IN PROVIDENCE, RI; FHL book 974.52 V2p 30. Page 401.

!DEATH: CA Death Index; 1980-1985; Local File # ; State File# ; CA State Library, Sacramento, fiche

!DEATH-BURIAL: Apollo Crematory, Emeryville, Alameda, CA; License #1346 COMMENTS: Occupation, Molder & Sailor

in Navy & for Military Sea Transfer Service. He died from chronic pulmonary disease and was cremated.

Notes for Irene Amalia Katharina Havenstein

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA, dtd 18 Feb 1996;

!BIRTH: Births Reported in City of New York (All Boroughs); 1908-1909; page 499, Certificate #02603; FHL film 1322460.

NOTE: Borough of Manhattan.

!CHRISTENING: Baptismal Certificate; German Evangelical Lutheran, St Peter's Congregation, 628 E 41st St; Certificate in possession of Carol Fink.

!CENSUS-BIRTH-RESIDENCE: 1920 US Census, Warwick, Kent, RI, ED 20, page 11A, Household 230, Family 233.

NOTE: Living on Cherry Street.

!MARRIAGE: STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, Certified copy of Marriage Certificate 92182218, File Number 34-252 in Possession of Dale & Carol Fink. See also ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE BIRTHS MARRIAGES & DEATHS RECORDED IN PROVIDENCE, RI; FHL book 974.52 V2p 30. Page 401.

!DEATH: CA Death Index; 1970-1974; Local file #10965; State File #161118; CA State Library, Sacramento, fiche.

COMMENTS: Social Security Number 039-16-3405. Known to her family as Mud, Mudra or Muddy. She was cremated at Greenwood Cemetery in San Diego, CA.

Children of Paul Louis Fountain and Irene Amalia Katharina Havenstein were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|------------|---|
| + | 10457aai | Edna Irene Fountain [#30718] |
| + | 10457aaii | Arnold Paul Fountain [#30720] |
| + | 10457aaiai | Edward Johnson Fountain [#30719] |
| + | 10457aaiv | Carol Jean Fountain [#30703] |

Generation 11

10016a ii

John Sears¹² **Huemmrich**[#25390](Norma¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17 Feb 1955. He married on 7 Jun 1986 at Reading, PA, **Bridget Ann Nawrocki**[#25396], born 1 Jan 1958 at Reading, PA, daughter of Paul Nawrocki [#25400] and Catherine Munley [#25401].

Notes for John Sears Huemmrich

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrich, Wilmington, DE, dtd 14 Aug 1994;

Children of John Sears Huemmrich and Bridget Ann Nawrocki were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 11006b i | Carl John Huemmrich [#25397], born 27 Oct 1987 at Lansdale, PA. |
| 11006b ii | Paul John Huemmrich [#25398], born 2 Dec 1989 at Blandon, PA. |
| 11006b iii | Mark John Huemmrich [#25399], born 11 Mar 1991 at Blandon, PA. |
| 11006b iv | Tara Ann Huemmrich [#30569], born 23 Jan 1995 at Blandon, PA. !BIRTH: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrich, Wilmington, DE, dtd 5 Mar 1995; ; |

10029

Stephen Harold¹² **Tupper** (Mai)[#14789](Ansel¹¹ Tupper, Dorothy¹⁰ Daggett, Albert⁹ Daggett, Pamela⁸ Wing, Louiza⁷, Paul⁵⁻⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 19 Jun 1954 at Portland, Cumberland co, ME. He married on 9 Aug 1984 at Hinesville, Liberty co, GA, **Clara Marie Guyn**[#14797], born 9

1 July 1995

Oct 1963 at Bethesda, MD, daughter of William Barrington Guyn [#14798] and Emma Isabel Stevens [#14799].

Children of Stephen Harold Tupper (Maj) and Clara Marie Guyn were as follows:

- 11016 i **William Joseph Tupper** [#14800], born 29 May 1986 at Decatur, Dekalb co, GA.
- 11017 ii **Maxwell Tobias Tupper** [#14801], born 14 Jul 1988 at West Point, Orange co, NY.
- 11017 iii **Jacob Norton Tupper** [#22474], born 4 Apr 1991 at Montgomery, Montgomery co, AL.
- 11017 iv **Daniel Seth Tupper** [#22475], born 25 Apr 1993 at Frankfurt, Hessen, Germany.
- 11017 v **Mary Stephanie Tupper** [#28538], born 8 Feb 1995 at Ft Leonard Wood, Pulaski co, MO. !BIRTH: Letter from Nancy Otis, Manchester, VT; dtd 25 Jul 1995

10032

Margaret Ellen¹² **Tupper** [#14813] (Ansel¹¹ Tupper, Dorothy¹⁰ Daggett, Albert⁹ Daggett, Pamela⁸ Wing, Louiza⁷, Paul⁵⁻⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 10 Mar 1961 at Portland, Cumberland co, ME. She married on 29 Aug 1987 at S Portland, ME, **Thomas Michael Carr** [#14814], born 12 Jun 1957 at Boston, Suffolk co, MA.

Children of Thomas Michael Carr and Margaret Ellen Tupper were as follows:

- 11023 i **Audrey Virginia Carr** [#14817], born 20 Jul 1990 at Newton, Middlesex co, MA.
- 11023 ii **Thomas Tupper Carr** [#9182], born 16 Dec 1992 at Newton, Middlesex co, MA. !VT001 Nancy Otis - lives Scituate, MA
- 11023 iii **Charlotte Marie Carr** [#32283], born 29 Aug 1995 at Weymouth, Norfolk co, MA. !BIRTH: Letter from Nancy Otis, Manchester, VT; dtd 8 Jan 1996; ;

10033

Benjamin Thomas¹² **Tupper** [#14936] (Ansel¹¹ Tupper, Dorothy¹⁰ Daggett, Albert⁹ Daggett, Pamela⁸ Wing, Louiza⁷, Paul⁵⁻⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 22 Apr 1964 at Portland, Cumberland co, ME. He married on 29 May 1993 at Falmouth, ME, **Mariana Dupont Stockly** [#22476], born 14 Sep 1961 at Wilmington, DE, daughter of A Holmes Stockly [#22477] and Doris Silliman [#22478].

Notes for Benjamin Thomas Tupper
Lives (1993) Hampden, ME

Children of Benjamin Thomas Tupper and Mariana Dupont Stockly were as follows:

- 11023 i **Lillian Doris Tupper** [#32284], born 18 Dec 1995 at Damariscotta, Lincoln co, ME. !BIRTH: Letter from Nancy Otis, Manchester, VT

Generation 11

10371p i

Ethan¹² **Griffin Smith** [#17313] (Milton¹¹, Hazel¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) born 28 Oct 1965 at Butler, PA married on 24 Aug 1991 at Jamestown, NY, **Carin Lindberg** [#24433], ,

Notes for Ethan Griffin Smith
Occupation - welder.

Children of Carin Lindberg and Ethan Griffin Smith were as follows:

- 11283 i **Toby Griffin Smith** [#24436], born 7 Dec 1991 at Jamestown, NY.
- 11283 ii **Darcy LeeAnn Smith** [#32291], born 24 May 1994 at Jamestown, NY. !BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, dtd 5 Feb 1996; ;

10371pa i

Viki Anne¹² **Corsaro** [#15214] (Carol¹¹, Grant¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 25 Feb 1960 at Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, NY. She married on 15 Jun 1985 at Niagra Falls, NY, **Scott Russell Smith** [#24453], born 21 May 1958 at Niagra Falls, NY, son of Russell Smith [#24454] and Susan Segal [#24455].

Children of Viki Anne Corsaro and Scott Russell Smith were as follows:

- 11283 i **Trevor Benjamin Smith** [#24456], born 11 Jul 1989 at Buffalo, NY.
- 11283 ii **Drew Benjamin Smith** [#32287], born 21 Apr 1995 at Buffalo, NY. !BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, dtd 5 Feb 1996; ;

10371pa iii

Lisa Ruth¹² **Corsaro** [#15216] (Carol¹¹, Grant¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 24 Sep 1962 at Denton, TX. She married on 16 Jul 1988 at Niagra Falls, NY, **Rubin Malpica** [#24463], born 10 Aug 1961 at Bronx, NY, son of Vincent Malpica [#24464] and Susan (---) [#24465].

Notes for Lisa Ruth Corsaro
!BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, dtd 6 Apr 1994; teacher

Children of Lisa Ruth Corsaro and Rubin Malpica were as follows:

- 11283 i **Alexia Rae Malpica** [#32286], born 11 Apr 1995 at Buffalo, NY.

10371r ii

Jennifer Marie¹² **Salerno** [#15220] (Saundra¹¹, Walter¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 2 Mar 1971 at Warren, PA. She married on 10 Aug 1991 at St Petersburg, Pinellas co, FL, **Jack Vernon III Nix** [#24444], son of Jack Vernon Jr Nix [#24445] and Marie [#24446].

Notes for Jennifer Marie Salerno
Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, dtd 6 Apr 1994; Occupation - marine biologist.

Notes for Jack Vernon Nix

Occupation - bridge construction.

Children of Jennifer Marie Salerno and Jack Vernon Nix were as follows:

- 11283 i **Shelby Lynn Nix**[#24447], born 6 Apr 1993 at Cooper City, FL.
- 11283 ii **Jackson Louis Nix**[#32292], born 4 Dec 1995. !BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, dtd 5 Feb 1996;

10457aa i.

Edna Irene¹² **Fountain**[#30718] (Paul Louis¹¹, Jenny Overin¹⁰ Sears, Joshua Albert⁹, Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph³⁻⁴, Silas², Richard¹), born 8 Oct 1929 at Providence, Providence co, RI. She married on 21 Jul 1952 at Baltimore, Baltimore, MD, USA, **Charles W Closson**[#30704], born 3 Dec 1926 at RI; died 1 Nov 1989 at Canoga Park, Los Angeles co, CA.

Notes for Edna Irene Fountain

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA, dtd 18 Feb 1996; !BIRTH: Providence, RI Vital Records 1921-1930; Vol 29; p 119; Alphabetical Listing of Births Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence RI; p500; FHL book

Notes for Charles W Closson

!DEATH: State of California Death Index 1980-1981, file 51123/202808, Social Security No. 037-18-0172

Children of Edna Irene Fountain and Charles W Closson were as follows:

- 11291a i **Darlene Closson**[#30723], born 16 Nov 1956 at San Fernando, Los Angeles, CA.

10457aa ii.

Arnold Paul¹² **Fountain**[#30720] (Paul Louis¹¹, Jenny Overin¹⁰, Joshua Albert⁹, Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph³⁻⁴, Silas², Richard¹), born 26 Dec 1930 at Providence, Providence co, RI. He married on 29 Jan 1949 at Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, **Dorothy Remington**[#30708], born 8 Jul 1928 at RI.

Notes for Arnold Paul Fountain

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA, dtd 18 Feb 1996;
!BIRTH: ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE BIRTHS MARRIAGES & DEATHS RECORDED IN PROVIDENCE, RI; FHL book 974.52 V2p Vol 30, page 500. NOTE: Providence, RI Vital Records 1921-1930 29-305.

Children of Arnold Paul Fountain and Dorothy Remington were as follows:

- 11291b i **Christine Lynn Fountain**[#30724], born 27 Jan 1951 at Warwick, Kent co, RI.
- 11291b ii **Lorri Ann Fountain**[#30725], born 8 Aug 1954 at Warwick, Kent co, RI.

10457aa iii.

Edward Johnson¹² **Fountain**[#30719] (Paul Louis¹¹, Jenny Overin¹⁰, Joshua Albert⁹, Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph³⁻⁴, Silas², Richard¹), born 6 Dec 1931 at Providence, Providence co, RI. He married on 12 Aug 1955 at

Mexico, divorced, **Maria** (---)[#30705], born 4 Feb 1929 at Mexico.

Notes for Edward Johnson Fountain

!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink, Martinez, CA, to Ray Sears; 1996; dtd 18 Feb 1996; ;
!BIRTH: Providence, RI Vital Records 1931-1935; Vol 23 Pt 1; 30:77; Alphabetical Listing of Births Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence RI; ; FHL book

Children of Edward Johnson Fountain and Maria (---) were as follows:

- 11291c i **Eddie Fountain**[#30706], born 7 Mar 1956 at Los Angeles, CA; died 10 Mar 1973 at Los Angeles, CA.
COMMENTS: SS #464-32-6450
!BORN: GEDCOM from Dale Fink
!DEATH: CA Death Index; 1970-1979; Local File #10993; State File #37988; CA State Library, Sacramento fiche
- 11291c ii **Rickey Fountain**[#30707], born 14 Feb 1957 at Los Angeles, CA; died 6 Jun 1991 at Los Angeles, CA.

10457aa iv.

Carol Jean¹² **Fountain**[#30703] (Paul Louis¹¹, Jenny Overin¹⁰, Joshua Albert⁹, Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph³⁻⁴, Silas², Richard¹), born 19 Sep 1938 at Warwick, Kent, RI, USA. She married on 25 Jul 1958 at San Pablo, Contra Costa, CA, USA, **Dale Burton Fink**[#30702], born 23 Oct 1936 at New Ulm, Brown, MN, USA.

Notes for Carol Jean Fountain

!BIRTH: Warwick, Kent, RI Town records Book 7, page 178; RI Certification of Birth Registration # 38-73; In possession of Carol Fink

!CHRISTENING: Baptism Certificate, St Barnabas Episcopal Church; In possession of Carol Fink

!MARRIAGE: CA Marriage Index-Groom Index; 1958; p 363; Local File #779; State File #42711; CA State Library, Sacramento, book

Notes for Dale Burton Fink

!OCCUPATION: Accountant for Contra Costa Community College District.

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Brown County Certificate of Birth; H-7-281; In possession of Dale Fink

!CHRISTENING: Baptism Certificate, Bethel Evangelical Church, 108 N. Washington Ave, New Ulm, MN, in possession of Dale Fink. NOTE: Bethel Evangelical Church part of THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH, Northwestern Area, Minnesota Conference, Minneapolis District.

!MARRIAGE-SPOUSE: CA Marriage Index-Groom Index; 1958; p 363; Local File #779; State File #42711; CA State Library, Sacramento, book

Children of Carol Jean Fountain and Dale Burton Fink were as follows:

- 11291d i **John Conrad Fink**[#30713], born 2 Oct 1960 at Berkeley, Alameda co, CA.
!BIRTH-PARENTS: Alameda
Notification of Birth Registration; #2366; In possession of Dale Fink
!MARRIAGE-SPOUSE: CA Marriage Index-Groom Index; 1980-1985; Local file #913; State File #36780; CA State Library, Sacramento, fiche

- 11291d ii !CHRISTENING: Baptismal Certificate; Christ Lutheran Church, Rev Holtz
Katherine Ann Fink[#30714], born 10 Aug 1963 at Richmond, Contra Costa, CA. ;
 !BIRTH-PARENTS: Contra Costa County Birth Certificate 0700-4186; Vol 183; p 508
 !CHRISTENING: Baptismal Certificate; Christ Lutheran Church, Rev Holtz
 !MARRIAGE-SPOUSE: CA Marriage Index-Groom Index; 1980-1985; Local File #2506; State File #81564; CA State Library, Sacramento, fiche
- 11291d iii **Patricia Marie Fink**[#30715], born 25 Sep 1968 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA.
 !BIRTH-PARENTS: Contra Costa County Birth Certificate 0700-05067; Vol 246; p 497
 !CHRISTENING: Christ Lutheran Church, Rev. Russell Howen

Generation 11

11283I i

Melissa Marie¹³ **Wilcox**[#17293] (David¹² Wilcox, Catherine¹¹ Mertens, Ruby¹⁰, Fred⁹, William⁸, Eli⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹., born 8 Jul 1972 at Warren, PA. She married on 1 Apr 1995 at Valentine, NE, **Kyle Howard Rosfeld**[#32289].

Notes for Melissa Marie Wilcox

!BIRTH: Letter from Merna Sears, Jamestown, NY, dtd 6 Apr 1994; agricultural journalist.

Children of Melissa Marie Wilcox and Kyle Howard Rosfeld were as follows:

- 12065 i **Ivan Victor Rosfeld**[#32290], born Dec 1995 at NE.

SUPPLEMENTAL SEARS

Descendants of Henry Sears and Rose Barbee

(extracted by Ray Sears and Sandra Warden from an out of print book, Sanders, Mrs Julia Campbell, "A History of the Sears Family," 1968, Texarkana, TX)

II-1

Henry¹ **Sears**[#25260], born 19 May 1717 at VA; died 1774 at Orange co, NC. He married abt. 1760, Rose **Barbee**[#25261], born abt. 1720; died abt. 1821.

Notes for Henry Sears

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Delashaw Warden, Tulsa, OK; dtd 2 Jul 1994;
 !BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Mrs Julia Campbell Sanders, A HISTORY OF THE SEARS FAMILY; 1740-1922; Texarkana, TX, 1968; p 13; Lawton Public Library, Lawton, OK; Henry could have been married to someone before Rose. Henry and Rose settled in Orange co, NC where they purchased land and established their home and it was there, before the

beginning of the revolution, that Henry Sears died. His will made on 8 Nov 1768 was recorded in Orange co six years later in 1774. In his will, Henry Sears described himself as "planter being sick and weak of body but in perfect mind and memory." He commended his soul to God, then asked for a Christian burial stating that all of his just debts be paid. He then "lent" all his estate, real and personal, bonds and chattels, and three negroes to his beloved wife, Rose Sears, during her widowhood and no longer.

Notes for Rose Barbee

She lived as a widow for 47 years, was nearly 100 years old in 1820. She was granted land as a widow in Orange co, NC in 1782.

Rose sued three of her children--Sarah, Barbee and Henry--when she was 100 years old, in 1820; outcome not known.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK dtd 2 Jul 1994;

!CENSUS: 1790 Census, Orange co, NC Rose Barbee was head of household in Hillsboro Dist.

Children of Henry Sears and Rose Barbee were as follows:

- + II-2 i **Barbee Sears**[#25258]

Generation 2

II-2

Barbee² **Sears**[#25258] (Henry¹), died Nov 1844. He married on 16 Sep 1799 at Wake, NC, Margaret "Peggy"

Barbee[#25259], died 1852 at Chatham co, NC.

Notes for Barbee Sears

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Notes for Margaret "Peggy" Barbee

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Barbee Sears and Margaret "Peggy" Barbee were as follows:

- + II-3 i **Christopher "Kit" Sears**[#25238]

Generation 3

II-3

Christopher "Kit"³ **Sears**[#25238] (Barbee², Henry¹), born 25 Feb 1804 at Chatham co, NC; died 20 Jul 1881 at Fannin co, TX. He married on 28 Dec 1828, Mary "Polly"

Harless[#25239], born 6 Oct 1808 at Madison co, AL; died 22 May 1850 at Madison co, AL.

Notes for Christopher "Kit" Sears

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; !BIOGRAPHY: A History of the Sears Family by Julia Campbell Sanders

Children of Christopher "Kit" Sears and Mary "Polly" Harless were as follows:

- II-4 i **John Barbee Sears**[#25247], born 17 Dec 1828 at Madison co, AL.

| | | |
|---------|------|--|
| II-5 | ii | Joseph Hubbard Sears [#25248], born 17 May 1830 at Madison co, AL; died 2 Jan 1907 at Grayson co, TX. |
| II-6 | iii | Margaret Catherine Sears [#25249], born 29 Jan 1832 at Madison co, AL; died 1894. |
| II-7 | iv | Robert Donnel Sears [#25250], born 1835 at Madison co, AL; died 24 Nov 1860. |
| II-8 | v | Nancy C Sears [#25251], born 31 Jan 1836 at Madison co, AL; died 9 Jul 1853. Died from measles |
| II-9 | vi | Mary Evelyn Sears [#25252], born 31 Jan 1836 at Madison co, AL; died 26 Mar 1893/97. Record of her marriage in LDS Library file |
| + II-10 | vii | Martha Frances Sears [#25236] |
| II-11 | viii | Elizabeth Ann Sears [#25253], born 2 May 1840 at Madison co, AL; died 7 Aug 1927. |
| II-12 | ix | William Thomas Sears [#25254], born 28 Apr 1842 at Madison co, AL; died 6 May 1914. See picture of his house in Sears book p. 25. |
| II-13 | x | Henry Christopher Sears [#25255], born 20 Aug 1844/45 at Madison co, AL; died Oct 1914. |
| II-14 | xi | Roseanna Rebecka Sears [#25256], born 22 Sep 1847 at Madison co, AL; died 1 Dec 1918. |
| II-15 | xii | George Travis Franklin Sears [#25257], born 3 Oct 1849 at Madison co, AL; died 15 Jan 1922. |

Generation 4

II-10

Martha Frances⁴ **Sears**[#25236] (Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 7 Feb 1839 at Madison co, AL; died 1925 at Kiowa, Pittsburg co, OK. She married William Watson "Billy" **Aldridge**[#25235], born 19 Aug 1833 at Maury co, TN; died 30 May 1902 at Red Branch, Grayson co, TX.

Notes for Martha Frances Sears

Daddy says his grandmother Aldridge was blind, but could sew with tiny stitches. I have seen some tea towels she hemmed by hand at Aunt Grace's house. When a baby was coming she would make a layette by hand.

She lived with Daddy and his family when he was a small child. She churned the butter and could tell when it was ready by the sound of the churning.

Picture of her grave in Aldridge file; Helen Aldridge Foris installed urns on the Aldridge graves at Kiowa cemetery and keeps them cleaned off. She accompanied Uncle Will, Grandma Maggie's brother, to Grandma's funeral in 1956, when Uncle Will was 95. Martha's gravestone, flush with the ground, reads "Martha S. Aldridge".

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

!BIOGRAPHY: A History of the Sears Family by Julia Campbell Sanders

Notes for William Watson "Billy" Aldridge

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Martha Frances Sears and William Watson "Billy" Aldridge were as follows:

| | | |
|---------|------|--|
| II-16 | i | Sarah "Sally" Aldridge [#25240], born 1859 at Grayson co, TX; died bef. 1956. |
| II-17 | ii | William Aldridge [#25241], born 9 Aug 1861; died 24 Mar 1964 at Kiowa, Pittsburg co, OK. Uncle Will lived in Kiowa, was a coal miner and had a Model T. He attended Grandma Maggie's funeral in 1956 at age 95 and told me my long hair was pretty. His niece, Helen Aldridge Foris, still lives in Kiowa and took care of him when he was living. She takes care of the graves at the cemetery (ca. 1990). Picture of his grave "William Aldridge 1861-1964" on stone flush with ground. |
| II-18 | iii | George Aldridge [#25237], born 1863; died bef. 1956 at Cheyenne, WY. Uncle George Aldridge lived in Sheraton, WY for years, worked on the RR. We visited him when we lived in SD in 1949. He died in Cheyenne, WY of foot injury; his wife was a Christian Scientist. Uncle Will took the train to WY to bring his body back. |
| II-19 | iv | John C Aldridge [#25242], born 1867; died bef. 1956. Had children Little George and Rufus. |
| II-20 | v | Roseanna R Aldridge [#25243], born 1869; died bef. 1956. |
| II-21 | vi | Robert W Aldridge [#25244], born 13 Jul 1872 at Grayson co, TX; died bef. 1956. |
| II-22 | vii | Uriah Earl Aldridge [#25245], born 13 Jul 1872 at Grayson co, TX; died 1876 at Grayson co, TX. |
| + II-23 | viii | Margaret Pearl "Maggie" Aldridge [#25044] |
| II-24 | ix | Joseph Francis Aldridge [#25246], born 1 Aug 1876 at Red Branch, Grayson co, TX; died Jul 1961 at Gainesville, Cooke co, TX. |

Generation 5

II-23

Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ **Aldridge**[#25044] (Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 14 Jun 1874 at Red Branch, Grayson co, TX; died Jun 1956 at Ivanhoe, Fannin co, TX. She married in 1893/94 at TX, Joseph Edward "Edd" **Delashaw** (Farmer)[#25043], born 26 Sep 1872 at

Dexter, Cooke co, TX; died 11 Jan 1954 at Ivanhoe, Fannin co, TX.

Notes for Margaret Pearl "Maggie" Aldridge

Grandma Maggie was a sweet old woman as I remember her. She played Chinese checkers with the grandchildren.

Grandma was practically blind in her final years. She was a Presbyterian, according to her obituary, and was a sharpshooter, acc. to family members. She died at home, at night at age 81 and was bur. in Bonham TX at Willow Wild Cem, arrangements by Wise Funeral Home. Her residences were all in Grayson and Fannin Counties, TX

!DEATH-CHILDREN-RESIDENCE-SIBLINGS-Obituary in BONHAM DAILY FAVORITE, June 1956, Fannin Co,TX(I have clipping);Bros. Will of Kiowa, OK and Joe Aldridge of Gainesville TX survived her. Telephone bill, 1954 Ivanhoe,TX (these items in dau. Josephine's purse when she died): death certificate

!CENSUS-AGE: 1910 US Census, Cooke Co, TX Vol 31, Sheet #8, ED 53 (photocopy) (Maggie-wife-32-marr 16 y, 6 chn, 4 living). 1900 US Census, Grayson Co,TX (photocopy)

!BIOGRAPHY: SEARS FAMILY HISTORY, Julia Campbell Sanders

!MARRIAGE: 60th Anniversary announcement (copy); husband's death cert (copy)

Notes for Joseph Edward "Edd" Delashaw

Grandpa Edd was a strong, rather silent old man in my memory. He had a stubble of a beard, ramrod straight posture, a sense of humor, took "oliver oil" and chewed tobacco. He had a pleasant expression and enjoyed seeing the children. He had no military service; was a farmer and mail carrier with a large family. He delivered mail between Red Branch, Dexter and Sadler with a hack pulled by two red mules. Maggie grew up at Red Branch. At the time of World War I Edd was 42 and had 10 children. Occupations of the children included two nurses, three teachers (including superintendent of schools in Durant OK), homemakers, a merchant/farmer and a minister. Edd developed heart trouble and was said to have a rare blood condition (no details available). When he died of cardiac decomposition at age 81 the Wise Fun. Home handled arrangements. He was bur. at Bonham's Willow Wild Cem. He was a Baptist, acc. to obit. He lived near the border of Grayson/Cooke cos. near Dexter, TX before his marriage; lived later and died north of Ivanhoe, TX, Fannin co. Elaine Camp , my mother, wrote the following: "Josephine told us about the time the family moved from Dexter to Ivanhoe. Grandma rode in the back of the wagon--'She had to take care of the kids'. But Grandpa had Gracie sit up on the seat beside him for the trip 'so she wouldn't get tired' Josephine said Grandpa favored Gracie. Hayden 's fam. history relates that Edd, George's oldest boy, helped James T. family move to Dexter from St. Jo, Tx, camping out two nights on the way. They slept on the ground and heard wolves howling. Edd and his brothers had two greyhounds and would go jackrabbit hunting with cousins. His dad's farm was fenced with hogwire, and the dogs would run the rabbit into a fence. The rabbit would bounce and would be caught by the dogs in their mouths. The dogs were named Bounce and Catch.

Daddy (son Fred) said that Old Bett, the horse, would only pull to the right. Grandad traded horses to the man who built their house in exchange for the work. Grandad let them hook Old Bett up on the left. She wouldn't go, so they "switched" her. Finally they had to build a fire under her.

Margaret Lou Parker Dozier (dau. of Edd's daughter Ruby) wrote in letter of 12-1-92 (health file) that Ruby called her once in 1946 or 47 to say that she and Aunt Grace had taken Grand-dad to the hospital. She said that they had a young lab tech. just out of school who said that Grand-dad had very rare blood. Something so rare that no one knew anything about it. The doctors wanted to take quite a lot of his blood for tests, and wanted to send him back East somewhere. Ruby said that after talking to Dr. Coen they all decided it would be too much for Grand-dad at his age to undergo all the tests they wanted to do. They took him home from the hospital, and that is the last said about it.

See bro. G. W. Jr.'s notes; fun. home info.

!CENSUS-OCCUPATION-BIRTH: 1910 US Census, Cooke Co, TX Vol 31, Sheet #8, ED 53 (photocopy)(born TX,age 37, father b. AL, mother b. TX). 1900 US Census, Grayson co, TX, Justin Pct, Sheet 5, ED 114 (photocopy)(age 27, born Sep 1872, Mailcarrier). 1880 US Census, Grayson co,TX (age 7, born TX).

!DEATH-CHILDREN-RESIDENCE-SIBLINGS-Obituary in BONHAM DAILY FAVORITE 14 Jan 1954, Fannin Co,TX; telephone bill, 1954 Ivanhoe,TX ; Book WILLOW WILD CEMETERY, BONHAM, TX 1875-1985: , Margaret Pearl "Maggie" 1874-1956; , Joseph Edward "Edd" 1872-1954; , Doris 1920-1946 (son Lee's 1st wife).

!BIOGRAPHY: SEARS FAMILY HISTORY, Julia Campbell Sanders (have copy).Circa 1966; Unpublished fam. history by Hayden : "All of the girls and one boy (Edd's chn) made school teachers, one boy is a Bapt. preacher and one is a merchant. Bess taught school and then made a nurse and married a doctor at Dallas. Grace marr. a teacher and settled at Ivanhoe, TX...Louise died when she was about grown. Ruby married a merchant at Ivanhoe. Edna and Josephine marr. and moved away someplace in TX.

!MARRIAGE: 60th Anniversary announcement (copy).

!DEATH: Certificate of death, State of TX Dept of Health Bur. of Vital Statistics, Vol 7, p. 654: Joseph Edward died Jan 11, 1954 at Rt. 1, Ivanhoe, Fannin, TX. Birth date 26 Sep 1872 in Dexter, TX; farmer-retired. Mother Martha Elizabeth Rowe b. TX. Father G. W. b. AL. Cardiac decomposition, Dr. E. C. Williams, MD of Bonham, TX. Bur. Jan 15, 1954 at Willow Wild Cem.; Wise Fun Home. Photocopy in death notices, etc. file.

Children of Margaret Pearl "Maggie" Aldridge and Joseph Edward "Edd" Delashaw(Farmer) were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|----|---|
| II-25 | i | Delashaw [#25055] In Shiloh cem near Dexter Cem (where George and Martha Row are buried) are these two gravestones: Lexie L. , April 24,1889 to Oct. 3, 1889; Grace born and died Oct. 1890. These could be G. W's chn.; more likely, bec. of dates. |
| II-26 | ii | Aetna Ruth Delashaw [#25056], born 1894; died 1896. |

| | | | |
|---|-------|------|---|
| + | II-27 | iii | Bessie Vera Delashaw [#25057] |
| + | II-28 | iv | Vivian Grace Delashaw [#25058] |
| | II-29 | v | Thelma Louise Delashaw [#25059], born Jan 1900; died abt. 1921. She married Carl Moore [#25071]. 1910 cen (see dad) "Lee-son-male" wh 10 single. |
| + | II-30 | vi | Elena Josephine Delashaw [#25060] |
| | II-31 | vii | Edna Pearl Delashaw [#25061], born 1903; died 1959. She married William E KREPS [#25073]. Lived San Angelo at time of parents' deaths. 1910 cen (see dad) Edna daughter Female white 7 single. |
| + | II-32 | viii | Ruby Hazel Delashaw [#25062] |
| + | II-33 | ix | Albert Forest Delashaw [#25063] |
| + | II-34 | x | Frederick Aldridge "Fred" Delashaw (Chaplain) [#25042] |
| + | II-35 | xi | Alton Lee Delashaw [#25064] |
| + | II-36 | xii | Laudiselle May Delashaw [#25065] |

Generation 6

II-27

Bessie Vera⁶ **Delashaw** [#25057] (Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 8 Aug 1895; died 10 Oct 1976 at Littlefield, TX. She married on 2 Jun 1928 at Dallas, TX, James Randolph **Coen** (M.D.) [#25066], born 6 Dec 1895 at St John, KS; died 7 Jun 1950 at Littlefield, TX.

Notes for Bessie Vera Delashaw

Lived Littlefield, TX (near Lubbock) where physician husband owned a hospital until his death. Son Robert farmed family land until his death.

Letter from Grace Duncan to Rebecca Montgomery, hand-copied by R.M. (in --AL file) "We lost our sister Bess. She left us Oct. 10." (written Oct. 19, 1976). I had an Aug 1976 death date for her, but Grace's sounds more plausible.

1910 cen (see dad) Bessie daughter Female white 14 single b. TX.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Bessie Vera and James Randolph Coen (M.D.) were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|----|--|
| + | II-37 | i | Robert Edward "Bob" Coen [#25068] |
| + | II-38 | ii | Mary Jane Coen [#25067] |

II-28

Vivian Grace⁶ **Delashaw** [#25058] (Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 1 Mar 1898 at IT; died 1992. She married in 1924, Robert Warren **Duncan** [#25069], born 1901; died 1937.

Notes for Vivian Grace

Aunt Grace knew more about the family than any of Daddy's other siblings. I have two letters from her; 1983 and 1984. She had supplied much info to Julia Campbell Sanders for her book Sears Family History.

Grace died of Alzheimer's disease (no autopsy). Her letter of 1984 was beginning to show confusion.

1910 cen (see dad) Grace daughter Female White 12 single)

Children of Vivian Grace and Robert Warren Duncan were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| + | II-39 | i | Robert Warren Duncan , Jr [#25070] |
|---|-------|---|---|

II-30

Elena Josephine⁶ **Delashaw** [#25060] (Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 6 May 1900 at Dexter, Cooke co, TX; died 31 May 1989 at Lubbock, TX. She married on 19 Oct 1917 at Bonham, Fannin, TX, William Neil **Boyd** [#25072], born 2 Nov 1890 at Iola, Grimes co, TX; died 23 Oct 1963.

Notes for Elena Josephine

Lived Lubbock, TX since 1924, was seamstress in dept store Obituary in file

1910 cen (see dad) "Joe-son-male"-white-8-single.

Children of Elena Josephine and William Neil Boyd were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|------|--|
| + | II-40 | i | William Edward Boyd [#25091] |
| + | II-41 | ii | Hermia Vivian Boyd [#25088] |
| + | II-42 | iii | Weymon Bruce Boyd [#25089] |
| + | II-43 | iv | Darrell Wayne Boyd [#25092] |
| + | II-44 | v | Joe Truman Boyd [#25093] |
| + | II-45 | vi | G W "George" Boyd [#25205] |
| + | II-46 | vii | Johnny Neil Boyd [#25225] |
| | II-47 | viii | James Frederick Boyd [#25095], born 25 Jan 1934 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married on 20 Dec 1962 at San Antonio, TX, Betty Darlene Burlison [#25224], born 4 Sep 1940 at Greeley, CO. lived San Antonio 1989! BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| + | II-48 | ix | Lewis "Bud" Boyd [#25090] |
| | II-49 | x | Carrole Mae Boyd [#25200], born 20 Dec 1936 at Tahoka, Lynn co, TX; died 2 Nov 1937 at Tahoka, Lynn co, TX. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| | II-50 | xi | Dell Wylie Boyd [#25201], born 25 May 1938 at Tahoka, Lynn co, TX; died 2 Jan 1939 at Tahoka, Lynn co, TX. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| + | II-51 | xii | Dalton Lee Boyd [#25096] |
| + | II-52 | xiii | Jerry Douglass Boyd [#25098] |
| + | II-53 | xiv | Dayton Earl Boyd [#25094] |

II-32

Ruby Hazel⁶ **Delashaw** [#25062] (Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 21 Nov 1905; died 28 Sep 1989 at Fannin co, TX. She married in 1921, Everett Rhea **Parker** [#25074], born 1901; died 1959.

Notes for Ruby Hazel

Ruby was diagnosed as having Alzheimer's Disease.
1910 cen (see dad) Ruby-daughter Female white 5 single.
!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Notes for Everett Rhea Parker

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Ruby Hazel and Everett Rhea Parker were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|---|
| + | II-54 | i | Evelyn Rhea Parker [#25143] |
| + | II-55 | ii | Margaret Lou Parker [#25137] |
| | II-56 | iii | Everett Roger "Rod" Parker [#25134], born 1943. Gen Del, Ivanhoe, TX 75447 Rod is an antique gun dealer. He is unmarried (1993).!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| | II-57 | iv | Gabriel Newby Parker [#25144], born 1951. He married Barbara (--)[#25266]. Gabe and wife Barbara's winery in Ivanhoe, Fannin co Tx written in Dennison, TX Sunday paper on 15 Aug 1993; See Edd file. |

II-33

Albert Forest⁶ **Delashaw** [#25063] (Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 31 Jul 1907 at Dexter, Cooke co, TX; died 1970/71 at OK. He married on 5 May 1934 at Durant, Bryan, OK, Oma Jewell **Robertson** [#25075], born 26 Dec 1909 at Dodd City, TX.

Notes for Albert Forest

Albert Jr. relates that his dad and mother drove the muddy roads to Durant to be married, renting the Baptist parsonage to live in. Albert Jr. was born in the parsonage. The first year Albert farmed. The following year Ruby's husband Everett moved from being principal at Mulberry School and Albert took his job, moving to Mulberry. Larry was born there. Uncle Albert had the two years of college required for a temporary teachers' certificate issued Aug 19, 1932. He and wife taught at Mulberry until summer 1943. They had completed their bachelors degrees at Austin College the same year World War II began. In summer 1943 the family moved to Ft. Worth, TX where Uncle Albert worked at Consolidated, sometimes 18 hours a day, 7 days a week. Micky was born there that year. Uncle Albert died of lung cancer. He was a school teacher, principal and county superintendent of schools, having completed his masters degree at Austin College.

1910 cen (see dad) Albert son male white 2 son.
Soc. sec rec, LDS comp: A. b. 1907, d. 1971 OK.
!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Notes for Oma Jewell Robertson

Aunt Oma Jewell was an English and Spanish teacher at Durant High School after having taught elementary school in Mulberry, TX. She had taught two years at Post Oak before that.

She completed her masters degree at Austin College and was a volunteer at Durant Hospital after retirement, as well as working in son Larry's business 3 8-hr days a week and teaching Sunday School. She helped raise granddaughter Gail, sending her to college and buying her a car.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Albert Forest Delashaw and Oma Jewell Robertson were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|--|
| | II-58 | i | Albert Forest Delashaw Jr [#25076], born 23 Apr 1935 at Ivanhoe, Fannin co, TX; died 17 May 1993 at Durant, OK. Albert graduated from Southern Methodist University, was in the USAF Secret Service. Member of 1st Bapt. Ch, Durant, OK. He traveled with the Roger Wagner Chorale in the US and abroad. After college he lived in California, working in the insurance field. He is unmarried (1993). See letter from Albert 3-93: he gives a lot of biographical information on his family as well as memoirs. In 1993 employment became difficult in California in the insurance field. He sold his possessions and moved to Durant, OK during an illness of his mother. In Spring of 1993 he was hospitalized with a heart attack. He died at home a short time later.!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| + | II-59 | ii | Larry Edwin Delashaw [#25077] |
| + | II-60 | iii | Michael Lynn "Micky" Delashaw [#25078] |

II-34

Frederick Aldridge "Fred"⁶ **Delashaw**(Chaplain)[#25042] (Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 26 Mar 1910 at Dexter, Cooke co, TX. He married on 24 Jun 1936 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX, Wilma Elaine **Camp** [#25045], born 3 Oct 1915 at Rotan, Fisher co, TX.

Notes for Frederick Aldridge "Fred" Delashaw(Chaplain)

1936: 1st couple married in Ft. Worth, TX Botanical Garden (newspaper clippings) 1937-1940: Robert Lee, TX: pastor of Bapt. Church 1940-1941: Paint Rock, TX: pastor of Bapt. Church 1941-1942: Sonora, TX: pastor of Bapt. Church 1942: TX: WWII: joined Army Air Corps, went to Off. Candidate Sch, Boston 1942: Harvard U, Cambridge, MA: attended Chaplain trg 1943-1945: South Pacific, WWII: Australia, Phillipine Is.(le Shima, Lingayen), New Guinea (Papua) Nov. 1945: Ft. Worth, TX: fam. reunited after WWII 1946-1948: Panama Canal

Zone:Albrook AFB 1948-1950: Rapid City, SD: Rapid City AFB 1950-1952: El Paso, TX: Biggs AFB: first home owned: 3456 Pierce St. 1952-1953: Pusan, Korea: Korean War (fam. remained in El Paso) 1953-1954: Miho AFB, Japan (fam. lived here one year) 1954-1957: Bossier City AFB, LA: daus. attended HS 1957-1959: Sidi Slimane and Ben Guerir AFB, Morocco:RIF'd from AF,became A/1C 1959-1961: Clinton-Sherman AFB: lived in farm house 1961-1962: Stuttgart, Germany: lived in apt. near AFB 1962-1964: Wethersfield AFB, Britain: lived in farm house 1964-1965: Cloudcroft, NM: retired from USAF and built dream home 1966-1982: Tecumseh, OK: bought farm in OK to be near daus. 1982-present: retirement in San Antonio, TX at Air Force Villages I and II

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

!PARENTS-SIBLINGS: Obituary of father, Joseph Edward ,Bonham,TX DAILY FAVORITE 14 Jan 1954, clipping in file; Obituary clipping from unknown newspaper: mother, Margaret Pearl Aldridge, June 1956

!CENSUS: 1910 US Census, Cooke Co,TX Vol 31,Sheet #8,ED 53: photocopy--Fred son Male white 1/12 single.

!MILITARY: (retired U.S. Air Force: numerous proofs; see wife's application for top secret security clearance

!RESIDENCES: 1910 US Census,Cooke Co,TX Vol 31,Sheet #8,ED 53:photocopy

!MARRIAGE: Marriage license, 24 Jun 1936, Tarrant Co,TX, in his possession: 1993

!EDUCATION: H.S. Lubbock, TX (lived w. sister Josephine Boyd's fam); Texas Tech B.S. Animal Husbandry; Ft. Worth,TX Bapt. Theolog. Sem: ordained Bapt. Minister

Notes for Wilma Elaine Camp

Photocopy of picture of Loftin, Elaine and Enese Camp in brown album.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Frederick Aldridge "Fred" (Chaplain) and Wilma Elaine Camp were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|----|-------------------------------------|
| + | II-61 | i | Sandra Sue Delashaw [#25038] |
| + | II-62 | ii | Linda Lue Delashaw [#25046] |

II-35

Alton Lee⁶ **Delashaw** [#25064] (Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born Jul 1913. He married (1) Doris

Robinson [#25079], born 1920; died 1946. He married (2) Wilma **Hackworth** [#25080], born 1930; died 1964. He married (3) Claudine (---) [#25081].

Notes for Alton Lee

Res Kemp, OK

Uncle Lee went to France with brother Fred and his wife Elaine in the 1980's. They took a Huguenot tour of France and Switzerland. Lee had never flown before.

For his 80th birthday his daughter Pam and wife Claudine flew with him to San Antonio to visit his brother Fred. While there, most of his children and some of their children surprised him by coming to San Antonio as a birthday surprise.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Notes for Doris Robinson

Doris died of cancer when her two sons were small, is bur. with Lee's parents.

Albert Jr. is sure Doris died before WWII ended in Aug. 1945.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Notes for Wilma Hackworth

Wilma died of breast cancer, has identical twin sister.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Alton Lee Delashaw and Doris Robinson were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|----|---------------------------------|
| + | II-63 | i | Ronald Delashaw [#25115] |
| + | II-64 | ii | Tommy Delashaw [#25116] |

Children of Alton Lee and Wilma Hackworth were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| II-65 | i | Robert Allen Delashaw [#25121], born 1952. Res Kemp, OK !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| II-66 | ii | Eddie Ray Delashaw [#25123], born 1954. Rt. 1, Hendrix OK |
| II-67 | iii | Ricky Lynn Delashaw [#25122], born 1956. He married Jan (---) [#25135]. Rt. 1, Hendrix OK |
| II-68 | iv | Kevin Mark Delashaw [[#25124], born 1960. Rt. 1, Hendrix OK |
| II-69 | v | Pamela Elaine Delashaw [#25125], born 1962. |

II-36

Laudiselle May⁶ **Delashaw** [#25065] (Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry⁷), born 1915. She married Charles Dewey **Grace** [#25082].

Notes for Laudiselle May

1992: Caddo, OK

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Laudiselle May Delashaw and Charles Dewey Grace were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| II-70 | i | Sarah Margaret Grace [#25083] |
| II-71 | ii | Wanda Nell Grace [#25084] 1992 address: Caddo OK |
| II-72 | iii | Barbara Annette "Bobbie" Grace [#25085], born Oct 1940; died 4 Jul 1958. |
| II-73 | iv | Charles Grace [#25086] married Sarah (---) [#25146]. 1992 address: Caddo OK |
| II-74 | v | Dewey Douglas Grace [#25087] married (1) Linda (---) [#25136]. He married (2) Sherri (---) [#25139]. |

Generation 7

II-37

Robert Edward "Bob"⁷ **Coen**[#25068] (Bessie Vera⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 4 May 1929 at Littlefield, TX; died 16 Jun 1989 at Lubbock, TX. He married on 10 Aug 1958 at Olton, Lamb, TX, Margie **Whittington**[#25109], born 1922.

Notes for Robert Edward "Bob" Coen

Obit (Lubbock paper?):Olton, Lamb co, TX, June 25: Robert E. "Bob" Coen, b. Littlefield, grad from Littlefield HS and Texas Tech, Marr. Margie Whittington Carlisle in Olton, 1958, Bur. in Littlefield cem (Foskey-Flemins Fun Home); US Army, Korean War farmer; member of 1st Meth. Ch. Died Jun 16, 1989 in Methodist Hospital (cancer).

As a child, when we visited Aunt Bess after her children were grown, I loved to sleep in Bob's room because the ceiling was covered with model airplanes.

See pictures file for a clipping showing Bob's neighbors harvesting his cotton following his death.

Children of Robert Edward "Bob" Coen and Margie Whittington were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| II-75 | i | James Kevin Coen [#25112], born 1959. |
| II-76 | ii | Mark Samuel Coen [#25110], born 1961; died 1963. |
| II-77 | iii | Lori Michele Coen [#25111], born 1962; died 1971. |
| II-78 | iv | Kimberly Kay Coen [#25113], born 1964. She married Greg Parrott [#25114]. |

II-38

Mary Jane⁷ **Coen**[#25067] (Bessie Vera⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 24 Oct 1933 at Littlefield, TX. She married on 25 Aug 1962, Lonnie George "Steve" **Stephenson**[#25099], born 27 Jul 1931 at Halifax, MC.

Notes for Mary Jane Coen

letter Dec 13, 1989:family info; also--"Alfredo Cristiani, Pres. of El Salvador, was one of my students when I taught down there at American H.S." She now teaches Spanish and French in Dinwiddie Co, VA middle school, lived Chester,a Richmond suburb.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Mary Jane Coen and Lonnie George "Steve" Stephenson were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|----|---|
| II-79 | i | Lawrence Coen Stephenson [#25100], born 12 Jan 1966 at Waynesboro, VA. |
| II-80 | ii | Rachel Amelia Stephenson [#25101], born 25 Mar 1968 at Waynesboro, VA. |

II-39

Robert Warren ⁷ **Duncan, Jr**[#25070] (Vivian Grace⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears,

Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 23 Sep 1930. He married in 1954, Lucretia Lucille **Erwin**[#25104], born 1932.

Notes for Robert Warren Jr. Duncan

Lives: Lake Kiowa, TX

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Robert Warren Duncan and Lucretia Lucille Erwin were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---|------------------------------------|
| + | II-81 | i | Robert Lynn Duncan [#25105] |
|---|-------|---|------------------------------------|

II-40

William Edward⁷ **Boyd**[#25091] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee³, Henry¹), born 5 Dec 1918 at Ivanhoe, Fannin co, TX. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1947 at Dumas, Viola Grace **Park**[#25152], born 17 Apr 1920 at Hutchinson co, TX. He married (2) Elsie (---)[#25158]. He married (3) on 17 Jan 1970 at Carlsbad, NM, Ann M **Evans**[#25159], born 24 Mar 1925.

Notes for William Edward Boyd

lived Amarillo 1989; chiropractor; blind since Army injury

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of William Edward Boyd and Viola Grace Park were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| II-82 | i | Diana Lyn Boyd [#25153], born 3 Jun 1948 at Dumas, TX. She married Gilbert Horton [#25154]. |
| II-83 | ii | Noah Keith Boyd [#25155], born 11 Sep 1950 at Dumas, TX. He married (1) in Dec 1969, Sharon Joan King [#25156]. He married (2) on 17 Oct 1974 at TX, Joy Ann Bunn [#25157]. |

II-41

Hermia Vivian⁷ **Boyd**[#25088] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 20 Apr 1920 at Ivanhoe, Fannin co, TX. She married (1) on 11 May 1946 at Hoboken, NJ, Timothy **Murphy**[#25097], born 25 Oct 1921 at New York, NY. She married (2) Omer C **Deatherage**[#25199].

Notes for Hermia Vivian Boyd

1992: Irving, TX -Xmas card 12-93: had been to Japan with husband who is a runner.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Notes for Timothy Murphy

Was pallbearer in grand father-in-law's (Jos.Ed.) funeral,1954

Children of Hermia Vivian Boyd and Timothy Murphy were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|---|--|
| II-84 | i | Blue Jay Murphy [#25102], born 21 Apr 1949 at Dallas, Dallas co, TX. He married Joy Lackey [#25103]. |
|-------|---|--|

II-42

Weymon Bruce⁷ **Boyd**[#25089] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 12 Oct 1922 at Ivanhoe, Fannin co, TX. He married on 3 Feb 1946 at Lamesa, TX, Vonceil Mozelle **Chambers**[#25147], born 2 Jan 1924 at Merkel, TX.

Notes for Weymon Bruce Boyd

lived Lubbock in 1989

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Weymon Bruce Boyd and Vonceil Mozelle Chambers were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| II-85 | i | Weyman Bruce Boyd, Jr [#25149], born 10 Apr 1947 at Abilene, TX. |
| II-86 | ii | Brenda Darlene Boyd [#25148], born 17 Oct 1950 at Winters, TX. |
| II-87 | iii | Deebra Kay Boyd [#25150], born 15 Feb 1952 at Abilene, TX. She married Dale Huff [#25151]. |

II-43

Darrell Wayne⁷ **Boyd**[#25092] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 8 Aug 1924 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married on 19 Jul 1947 at Lubbock, Lubbock, TX, Annie Lois **Hayes**[#25176], born 28 Jan 1928 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX.

Notes for Darrell Wayne Boyd

lived Austin 1989

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Darrell Wayne Boyd and Annie Lois Hayes were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|---|
| + | II-88 | i | Sherry Ella Boyd [#25177] |
| + | II-89 | ii | Rhonda Gail Boyd [#25184] |
| | II-90 | iii | Norman Wayne Boyd [#25188], born 9 Mar 1953 at San Antonio, TX. He married on 28 Aug 1978 at Nacogdoches, TX, Donna Lynn Layton [#25189]. |

II-44

Joe Truman⁷ **Boyd**[#25093] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 29 Jul 1926 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married (1) on 19 Sep 1945 at Burlingame, CA, Norma June **Harris**[#25160], born 10 Aug 1924 at Ogden, Weber co, UT. He married (2) Carol (---)[#25171], died bef. 1945.

Notes for Joe Truman Boyd

lived Midland TX 1989

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Joe Truman Boyd and Norma June Harris

were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|---|
| + | II-91 | i | Ruth Ann Boyd [#25161] |
| | II-92 | ii | Toni Carol Boyd [#25165], born 21 May 1948 at San Antonio, TX. She married in abt. 1973, Mozier [#25173]. |
| | II-93 | iii | Clay Edward Boyd [#25166], born 8 Oct 1949 at Marfa, TX. |
| + | II-94 | iv | Jo Russell Boyd [#25167] |
| | II-95 | v | Lorraine Boyd [#25174], born 6 Jun 1952 at Lubbock, TX. |
| | II-96 | vi | Robert Boyd [#25175], born 1973 at Odessa, TX. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |

Children of Joe Truman Boyd and Carol (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------------------|
| II-97 | i | Robert Boyd [#25172] |
|-------|---|-----------------------------|

II-45

G W "George"⁷ **Boyd**[#25205] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 19 Jun 1930 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX; died 31 May 1985 at Houston, Harris co, TX. He married (1) Peggy **Smith**[#25206], born 1930. He married (2) Katy (---)[#25207].

Notes for G W "George" Boyd

Sister Hermia says George was named "G.W." Aunt Rinda asked Mom to call him George. She did not like initials as names. She was a school teacher.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of G W "George" Boyd and Peggy Smith were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| II-98 | i | Debra Joyce Boyd [#25208], born 1950. |
| II-99 | ii | Tonya Kay Boyd [#25209], born 1954. |

Children of G W "George" Boyd and Katy (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|---|--|
| II-100 | i | George Neil Boyd [#25210], born 1967 at Houston, Harris co, TX. |
|--------|---|--|

II-46

Johnny Neil⁷ **Boyd**[#25225] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 25 Aug 1932 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX; died 9 Nov 1978 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married Judy **Reynolds**[#25226].

Notes for Johnny Neil Boyd

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Johnny Neil Boyd and Judy Reynolds were as follows:

1 July 1995

II-101 i Reynolds Neil **Boyd**[#25227], born 1962 at Austin, TX.

II-48

Lewis "Bud"⁷ **Boyd**[#25090] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 20 Apr 1935 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married (1) in 1959 at Lubbock, Lubbock, TX, Nancy **Migios**[#25218], born at Boston, MA. He married (2) Jody (---)[#25221]. He married (3) Penola Kathleen **Bilton**[#25223].

Notes for Lewis "Bud" Boyd

lived Lubbock 1989 1992

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Lewis "Bud" Boyd and Nancy Migios were as follows:

- II-102 i David Glen **Boyd**[#25219], born 19 May 1962 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX.
- II-103 ii Donna Sue **Boyd**[#25220], born 19 May 1962 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX.

Children of Lewis "Bud" Boyd and Jody (---) were as follows:

- II-104 i Shelby Darrell Cotton **Boyd**[#25222], born 1957 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX.

II-51

Dalton Lee⁷ **Boyd**[#25096] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 6 Mar 1940 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married on 11 Aug 1960 at Lubbock, Lubbock, TX, Judith Jo **Webb**[#25211], born 1943.

Notes for Dalton Lee Boyd

lived Mesquite, TX 1989

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Dalton Lee Boyd and Judith Jo Webb were as follows:

- II-105 i Teresa Jane **Boyd**[#25212], born 11 Apr 1964 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. She married on 30 Aug 1986 at Amarillo, TX, Jim Bob **Welsh**[#25213].
- II-106 ii Lisa Jo **Boyd**[#25214], born 11 Dec 1965 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. She married in 1988 at Dallas, Dallas, TX, Jeff **Sledge**[#25215].
- II-107 iii Michelle Lee **Boyd**[#25216], born 24 Nov 1970 at Clovis, NM. She married on 6 Oct 1990 at Mesquite, TX, Todd **Belshi**[#25217].

II-52

Jerry Douglass⁷ **Boyd**[#25098] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 17 Nov 1941 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married on 4 Feb 1960 at Lubbock, Lubbock, TX, Ida Mae **Drury**[#25190], born 25 Oct 1941 at Weinart, Haskell co, TX.

Notes for Jerry Douglass Boyd

lived Mexia, TX 1989

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Jerry Douglass Boyd and Ida Mae Drury were as follows:

- II-108 i Katherine Janette **Boyd**[#25191], born 30 Jul 1960 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. She married on 20 Aug 1976 at Mexia, Limestone, TX, Jimmie **Sterling**[#25192].
- II-109 ii Jerry Dale **Boyd**[#25193], born 1 Dec 1962 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married in Jan 1983, Christine Rene **Spruiell**[#25194], born 6 Feb 1963; died 12 Dec 1988.
- II-110 iii Hermia Earlene "Lena" **Boyd**[#25195], born 2 Sep 1964 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. She married on 5 Feb 1982 at Mexia, Limestone, TX, Steven Dean **Dabney**[#25196]. Called Lena
- II-111 iv Carmen **Boyd**[#25197], born 10 Aug 1967 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. She married on 14 Aug 1986 at Mexia, Limestone, TX, Bryan **Brady**[#25198].

II-53

Dayton Earl⁷ **Boyd**[#25094] (Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 10 Feb 1943 at Lubbock, Lubbock co, TX. He married on 12 Sep 1966 at Lubbock, Lubbock, TX, Bessie Carol **Wade**[#25202], born 8 Aug 1946 at Littlefield, Lamb co, TX.

Notes for Dayton Earl Boyd

lived Midland TX 1989

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Dayton Earl Boyd and Bessie Carol Wade were as follows:

- II-112 i Gary Dwayne **Boyd**[#25203], born 8 Oct 1969 at Houston, Harris co, TX.
- II-113 ii Rebecca Ann **Boyd**[#25204], born 6 Nov 1974 at Pasadena, TX.

II-54

Evelyn Rhea⁷ **Parker**[#25143] (Ruby Hazel⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³,

Barbee², Henry¹), born 1925. She married James **Bledsoe** (DDS)[#25145], born 1926; died Jul 1993 at TX.

Notes for Evelyn Rhea Parker

1992 address: Dallas, TX

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Evelyn Rhea Parker and James Bledsoe (DDS) were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| II-114 | i | Bonnie Deen Bledsoe [#25230], born 1947. |
| II-115 | ii | James Marcus Bledsoe [#25231] |
| II-116 | iii | Cynthia Ann Bledsoe [#25232] |

II-55

Margaret Lou⁷ **Parker**[#25137] (Ruby Hazel⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 1922. She married on 30 Aug 1942, William **Dozier**[#25138], born 1918.

Notes for Margaret Lou Parker

1992: Lubbock, TX Business name: Bilmar

Margaret and Bill celebrated their 50th Anniversary on 30 Aug, 1992.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Margaret Lou Parker and William Dozier were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| II-117 | i | Donna Dozier [#25228] |
| II-118 | ii | Billie Darlene Dozier [#25229], born 1948. |

II-59

Larry Edwin⁷ **Delashaw** [#25077] (Albert Forest⁶ Delashaw, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 31 Oct 1936 at Mulberry, TX. He married on 4 Aug 1961 at Armstrong, OK, Bonnie **Nelson**[#25117], born 1937.

Notes for Larry Edwin

1992: Bokchito, OK

Larry raises cattle and has a Fina distributorship. He was a rodeo cowboy.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Larry Edwin and Bonnie Nelson were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|--------|----|---|
| + | II-119 | i | Donna Lynn Delashaw [#25118] |
| | II-120 | ii | Diana Louise Delashaw [#25119], born 21 Feb 1967 at Dallas, TX. 1992: 633 Cumberland Dr. Burleson TX 76025 |

II-60

Michael Lynn "Micky"⁷ **Delashaw** [#25078] (Albert Forest⁶ Delashaw, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 10 Sep 1943 at Ft Worth, Tarrant co, TX. He married (1) Dian (--)[#25141]. He married (2) Sheila (---)[#25142].

Notes for Michael Lynn "Micky"

1992 address: Rt. 2 Box 150 Durant OK 74701

Mickey was a rodeo cowboy and became a dispatcher for the Highway Patrol.

Born in St. Joseph's Hosp.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Michael Lynn "Micky" Delashaw and Dian (---) were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|---|---|
| II-121 | i | Gail Lynn Delashaw [#25234], born 9 Sep 1974 at Durant, OK. Partially raised by grandmother Oma Jewel from age 8, attended SOSU in Durant. |
|--------|---|---|

II-61

Sandra Sue⁷ **Delashaw** [#25038] (Frederick Aldridge⁶ Delashaw, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 6 Mar 1939 at San Angelo, Tom Green, TX. She married on 29 Jan 1961 at Norman, Cleveland, OK, Larry Kent **Warden**[#25039], born 15 Dec 1936 at Tishomingo, Johnston co, OK.

Notes for Sandra Sue Delashaw

(She contributed this liine)

Sandra's father was a minister who joined the Army Air Corps soon after WWI began. After the war and until 1957 the family's residences were in or near Air Force Bases. She loved to sew from age 8, enjoys music, travel and reading. Genealogy begun as a hobby 1984. Good at dancing; poor at sports. Graduated 3rd in high school class, Bossier City H.S., LA 1957. Music: "perfect pitch", plays piano by ear. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

!UPDATE: 14 MAY 1994 !BIRTH: birth certificate

!EDUCATION: B.S. Pharmacy, U. of OK, 1961; See indexes of Yearbooks 1957-1961

!OCCUPATION: Registered Pharmacist, 1961, Lic. #6906

!RESIDENCES: Robert Lee, TX; Paint Rock, TX; Tampa, FL; Ft. Worth, TX; Panama; Rapid City, SD; El Paso, TX; Miho, Japan; Bossier City LA 1954-57; Norman, OK 1957-61; Tulsa, OK 1961-1970; Madison, WI 1970; Tishomingo, OK 1970-71; Tulsa, OK 1971 to present: 6234 S. Fulton, Tulsa, OK 74136

!ORGANIZATIONS: OK Society of Hosp. Pharmacists; OK Pharmaceutical Assn.

Notes for Larry Kent Warden

Larry was born at home in the Prairie View Community, 9 miles northeast of Tishomingo OK. He went to a three-room schoolhouse in the country; high school in Tishomingo, college in Norman, OK. In the Navy he was stationed in North Carolina at Camp Lejeune and in CA in Oakland and San

Diego. The family moved to Wisconsin for one year in 1969 and Tishomingo for the following year. His employment at St. Francis Hosp., Tulsa beginning in 1961 was interrupted by the two years mentioned above and continues to present (1993).

!EDUCATION: B.S. Pharmacy, U. of OK, 1961

!OCCUPATION: Registered Pharmacist, 1961, Lic. #6907

!MILITARY: U.S. Navy, 1954-1957; Hospital Corpsman (HM2)

!RESIDENCES: Prairie View, north of Tishomingo, Johnston Co,OK 1936-1941;Enterprise School Dist. SW of Wapanucka, OK 1941-1945; Prairie View again 1945-1961 (parents living there today:1993); Tulsa,OK 1961-1969; Madison, WI 1969-70(Chief Pharmacist, St. Mary Hosp); Tishomingo,OK 1970-71; Tulsa, OK 1971 to present: 6234 S. Fulton, Tulsa,OK 74136

!HONORS: Pres., Sr. Class, O.U. College of Pharmacy; Dad's Day Award as Outstanding Senior; Omicron Delta Kappa; Phi Lambda Upsilon; Lehn and Fink Gold Medal Award (Scholarship); Merck Award in Pharmacology; BMOC; Phi Eta Sigma; Phi Sigma; Rho Chi(President); Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges; Varsity Baseball letterman; Oklahoma Hospital Pharmacist of the Year; twice president of the Oklahoma Society of Hospital Pharmacists; delegate to national meetings of American Society of Hospital Pharmacists and American Pharmaceutical Association; Tulsa district president of the Oklahoma Pharmaceutical Association; national committee co-chairman for American Society of Hospital Pharmacists

!ORGANIZATIONS: OK Society of Hosp. Pharmacists; OK Pharmaceutical Assn.; American Society of Hospital Pharmacists; American Pharmaceutical Assn.

!LAND: Farm northeast of Tishomingo; houses in Tulsa, OK:

Children of Sandra Sue and Larry Kent Warden were as follows:

II-122 i Kent Samuel **Warden**[#25040], born 14 Feb 1965 at Tulsa, Tulsa co, OK. Kent was born at St. Francis Hosp, Tulsa. He is a natural athlete with musical talent; 6'2" tall. His sports have been baseball, basketball, soccer (classic league, several years), football. He became interested in architecture as a H.S. sophomore in a drafting class. In school testing he received his highest scores in math and English; in junior high at Cascia Hall he was advanced a grade in English and placed in a higher math class. Kent enjoys rock music; he had 5 years of piano lessons as a child and taught himself to play the guitar as a young adult. His college degree required 5 years; upon graduation he moved to New York City. He worked at a large architecture firm near the Port Authority Bldg. and was involved in the design of a Hermes retail outlet and a Blues Museum part of which was to be shaped like a guitar, to be built in MS. After 2 years in NYC, Kent and Lexy moved to Atlanta, GA where he worked

for a residential architecture firm for 3 months, at which time he was hired by architect Doug White in St. Thomas, USVI. They lived two years in St. Thomas, in the caretakers quarters of a mansion on the ocean at Red Hook. In Dec. 1991 they moved to Santa Monica, CA where Kent worked for a self-employed architect for several months. Then he worked for Full Moon movie studio, which made the films Puppetmaster IV, In Feb. 1993 moved to Dallas, TX

!EDUCATION: B.S. Architecture, U. of OK, 1988. !OCCUPATION: Registered Architect,1992, St. Thomas, USVI.

!MILITARY: none. !RESIDENCES: Tulsa,OK 1965-1970; Madison, WI 1970; Tishomingo, OK 1970-71; Tulsa, OK 1971 to 1983; Norman, OK, 1983-88; New York,NY 1988-90; Atlanta,GA 1990; St. Thomas, USVI(Doug White, Architecture), 1990-1992; Santa Monica,CA 1992-1993 (Full Moon Films); Dallas,TX Dillingham/Pertheus Architects 1993-

II-123 ii Robin Elaine **Warden**[#25041], born 19 Feb 1968 at Tulsa, Tulsa co, OK. Robin was born at St. Francis Hosp, Tulsa.

!EDUCATION: B.S. Animal Science, 1991;D.V.M. May 7, 1994, Oklahoma State University. !OCCUPATION: Veterinarian, large animal preferred.!RESIDENCES: Tulsa,OK 1968-1970; Madison, WI 1970; Tishomingo, OK 1970-71; Tulsa, OK 1971 to 1986; Norman, OK, 1986-87; Stillwater, OK 1987 to 1994. !HONORS: Dean's Honor Roll, Okla. Univ., Oklahoma State University. !ORGANIZATIONS: American Veterinary Medicine Association.

II-62

Linda Lue⁷ **Delashaw** [#25046] (Frederick Aldridge⁶ Delashaw, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 27 Sep 1941 at San Angelo, Tom Green co, TX. She married (1) in 1959 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX, Joseph Anthony **Varano**[#25047], born at Pittsfield, MA. She married (2) in 1977 at Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, Larry **Buchanan**[#25048]. She married (3) on 24 Apr 1983 at Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, Ralph **Gilliam**[#25049], born 18 Jul 1945.

Notes for Linda Lue

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Linda Lue Delashaw and Joseph Anthony Varano were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|--------|--|
| II-124 | i | Deborah Sue Varano [#25050], born 10 May 1961 at Sacramento, CA. She married on 27 Aug 1988 at Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, James Arthur McGovern [#25052]. 1993: Broken Arrow OK |
| + | II-125 | ii Joseph Anthony Varano, Jr [#25051] |

II-63

Ronald⁷ **Delashaw** [#25115] (Alton Lee⁶ Delashaw, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹) married Ida (---)[#25126].

Notes for Ronald

1992: Colbert, OK

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Ronald and Ida were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| II-126 | i | Chris Delashaw [#25127] married Bonny (---)[#25140]. Lives: Denison TX |
| II-127 | ii | Kim Delashaw [#25128] |

II-64

Tommy⁷ **Delashaw** [#25116] (Alton Lee⁶ Delashaw, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹) married Cynthia (---)[#25129].

Notes for Tommy

1992: Dallas, TX

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Tommy and Cynthia were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| II-128 | i | Clint Delashaw [#25130] |
| II-129 | ii | Paul Delashaw [#25131] |
| II-130 | iii | Lori Delashaw [#25132] CD ROM |
| II-131 | iv | Mini Delashaw [#25133] |

Generation 8

II-81

Robert Lynn⁸ **Duncan** [#25105] (Robert Warren Jr.⁷, Vivian Grace⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 6 Oct 1956. He married Christi **Kinchelo** [#25106], born 28 Jan 1960.

Notes for Robert Lynn Duncan

1994 address: 400 Canyon Creek Drive, Richardson TX 75080. Mother gave them a portable radio and received a cute thank-you note from oldest son.

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Robert Lynn Duncan and Christi Kinchelo were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| II-132 | i | Robert Zachary Duncan [#25107], born 5 Jun 1982. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| II-133 | ii | Adam Nicholas Duncan [#25108], born 28 Mar 1985. |
| II-134 | iii | Ryan Christopher Duncan [#25265], born 31 Mar 1988. |

II-88

Sherry Ella⁸ **Boyd** [#25177] (Darrell Wayne⁷, Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 26 Jul 1948 at Dallas, Dallas co, TX. She married (1) **Mueller** [#25178]. She married (2) Christopher **Scott** [#25181]. She married (3) in 1989 at Lockhart, TX, **Leighton** [#25183].

Notes for Sherry Ella Boyd

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Sherry Ella Boyd and Mueller were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|----|-------------------------|
| II-135 | i | Mueller [#25179] |
| II-136 | ii | Mueller [#25180] |

Children of Sherry Ella Boyd and Christopher Scott were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|
| II-137 | i | Scott [#25182] |
|--------|---|-----------------------|

II-89

Rhonda Gail⁸ **Boyd** [#25184] (Darrell Wayne⁷, Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 12 Aug 1949 at Dallas, Dallas co, TX. She married in 1969 at Austin, TX, Pete **Hermes** [#25185].

Notes for Rhonda Gail Boyd

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Rhonda Gail Boyd and Pete Hermes were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| II-138 | i | April Hermes [#25186], born 1978. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| II-139 | ii | Kevin Hermes [#25187], born 3 Jan 1981. |

II-91

Ruth Ann⁸ **Boyd** [#25161] (Joe Truman⁷, Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 7 Oct 1946 at Ogden, UT; died abt. 1973. She married at Odessa, TX, Jack **Maynard** [#25162].

Notes for Ruth Ann Boyd

1 July 1995

Acc. to Aunt Hermia, Ruth Ann deceased about 1973, murdered by a man named Meadows who is still in prison. He confessed to the murders of 7 or 8 women, including Ruth Ann. Her body was found in "oil field" near Odessa, TX. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Ruth Ann Boyd and Jack Maynard were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|----|---|
| II-140 | i | Stacy Maynard [#25163] !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| II-141 | ii | Jackid Maynard [#25164], born at Odessa, TX. |

II-94

Jo Russell⁸ **Boyd**[#25167] (Joe Truman⁷, Elena Josephine⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 28 Jan 1951 at Ogden, UT. He married Debbie (---)[#25168].

Notes for Jo Russell Boyd

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Jo Russell Boyd and Debbie (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|----|--|
| II-142 | i | Shawn Boyd [#25169], born 1972. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
| II-143 | ii | B J Boyd [#25170], born 1974 at Odessa, TX. |

II-119

Donna Lynn⁸ **Delashaw** [#25118] (Larry Edwin⁷, Albert Forest⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 30 Jul 1963 at Dallas, TX. She married on 31 Jul 1982 at Armstrong, OK, Steven Glynn **Dow**[#25120], born 17 Feb 1963 at Ozark, OK.

Notes for Donna Lynn

1992: Rt. 2, Bokchito, OK

Graduate of SWOSU in Durant, OK

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Donna Lynn and Steven Glynn Dow were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|---|---|
| II-144 | i | Justin Michael Dow [#25233], born 12 Aug 1986 at Dennison, TX. !BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994; |
|--------|---|---|

II-125

Joseph Anthony⁸ **Varano**, Jr[#25051] (Linda Lue⁷, Frederick Aldridge "Fred"⁶, Margaret Pearl "Maggie"⁵ Aldridge, Martha Frances⁴ Sears, Christopher "Kit"³, Barbee², Henry¹), born 22 Feb 1964 at Tulsa, Tulsa co, OK. He married on 13 Apr 1988

at Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, Jeri Annette **Reitz**[#25053], born 24 Dec 1964.

Notes for Joseph Anthony Jr

!BIRTH: Letter from Sandra Warden, Tulsa, OK, dtd 2 Jul 1994;

Children of Joseph Anthony Varano and Jeri Annette Reitz were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|---|---|
| II-145 | i | Joseph Anthony Varano , III [#25054] |
|--------|---|---|

This line was originally incorporated into Samuel P May's Book but the line was disproved by Diane Brigode. Any ideas on James ancestry?

Descendants of James Sears and Abigail? Sherwood

III-1

James¹ **Sears**[#3732], born 1747. He married **Abigail? Sherwood**[#6039], daughter of Jehiel Sherwood [#6047].

Notes for James Sears

!S.P. May p.179 James Sears lived in Lenox, MA; was in Capt Oliver Belding's Co. in Maj Caleb Hyde's Regt, 8-26 Jul 1778, in Northern Department. He removed to the "Lake Region," (Canada) The last-named son, James, taking all the family traditions together, I think belongs to this family, but needs confirmation. ! Richard E Sears - My Sears line left the United Colonies during or after the revolution and settled in what became the Eastern Townships of Quebec. A Royal Letter patent for Aug 1802 listing 170 grantees of land in what became the town of Sutton, Quebec included the following: Jerod Sears, James Sears, Simon (Lyman) Sears, James Sears, Jr, Nathan Sears and Hezekiah Sears. A grantee named Ephraim Hawley, Jr., was the husband of Thirza Sears, sister of James Sears. These were children of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead. This family connection has been emphasized and passed down in the Hawley family and the members of my family remaining in Sutton. The Hawleys and Sears were also petitioners together with Levi Allen, Brother of Ethan Allen for Crown land in Canada as early as 1786. See RIN 18232 which may be the same James as RIN 6046.

Children of James Sears and Abigail? Sherwood were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|-----|---------------------------------|
| III-2 | i | William Sears [#6041] |
| + III-3 | ii | Alexander Sears [#12340] |
| + III-4 | iii | James Sears [#6046] |

Generation 2

III-3

Alexander² **Sears**[#12340] (James¹), born 10 Mar 1805 at Catskill, NY; died 19 Dec 1885 at Bombay, Franklin co, NY. He married (1) in 1838 at Jericho, VT, **Samantha Fish**[#12341], born abt. 1809; died 23 Jun 1851 at Bombay, NY. He married (2) on 19 Oct 1852, **Mary Barlow**[#12342], died 26 May 1904 at Proctorsville, VT.

Notes for Alexander Sears

!S.P. May handnotes Eight of his children were living in 1885, and many gr-children. A dau. m. Rev. R. Sherman. Alexander Sears rem'd in early life with his parents to Montreal, Canada, and lived there and in the border counties of Vermont till about 1827, when he went to Ft Covington, and began life as a farmer, and laid the foundation of his after success, which he achieved and finished in the adjoining town of Bomaby where he finally settled and resided until about 1845, and lived until his death. Had two sisters, Emilie b. 1801 or 1806 m. David Kimberly d. 1891 and Julia Anne b. 1819,m. Simeon Harriman, d. 1847

Notes for Samantha Fish

!Francis R Jenne

Children of Alexander Sears and Samantha Fish were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|--------|-----|---|
| + | III-5 | i | Mandania Sears [#13941] |
| | III-6 | ii | Clarana Sears [#13942], born 1840; died 20 Sep 1845 at Bombay, NY. |
| + | III-7 | iii | Maritta A Sears [#13943] |
| | III-8 | iv | Henry D Sears [#13944], born 1845; died 12 Feb 1846 at Bombay, NY. |
| | III-9 | v | Martha Sears [#13946], born 1846. |
| + | III-10 | vi | Samantha Sears [#13945] |

Children of Alexander Sears and Mary Barlow were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| III-11 | i | Elizabeth Sears [#13950], born 1855. She married Charles Gilchrist [#13956]. |
| III-12 | ii | Thomas A Sears [#13951], born Mar 1857; died 11 Sep 1859. |
| III-13 | iii | Eliza Sears [#13952], born 1858. She married Wilber C Alverson [#13957]. |
| III-14 | iv | Thomas S Sears [#13953], born 1859; died 4 Oct 1915. He married on 7 Oct 1884 at Bombay, NY, Jennie Shields [#13958], born 14 Aug 1861; died 10 Aug 1945. |
| III-15 | v | Mary Emma Sears [#13954], born 1861; died 1903 at Swanton, VA. She married on 28 Feb 1881 at Bombay, NY, Adelbert George Webster [#13959]. |
| III-16 | vi | Addie M Sears [#13955], born 26 Feb 1864; died 28 Jul 1888. She married Charles H Webster [#13960]. |

III-4

James² Sears[#6046] (James¹), died 1847 at Knightstown, Henry co, IN. He married **Elinor Wilson**[#8090], born 1793; died 14 Jun 1869 at Fishersburgh, Mad. Co., IN.

Notes for James Sears

!S.P. May p.281 James Sears removed to Canada with his father, and was pressed into the British service in the war of 1812. He was with his command, within hearing of the guns at Perry's fight on Lake Erie, and heard a British officer remark:

This seals our salvation or our damnation. "Yankee" Sears always declared that he never fired a gun at his countrymen, but took care to aim over their heads. After his discharge from the service, he got over into New York State as soon as possible, his departure being hastened by turbulent Indians, who rifled his cabin, and drove him with his family into the woods. From thence he removed to Ohio, and in 1819 to Indiana, where he settled at Knightstown, in Henry co., and where he died. He is buried with his wife in the Quaker cemetery in Roysville.

Notes for Elinor Wilson

!S.P. May p. 280 Of Scotch-Irish parentage; d. at the residence of Washington Sears, near Fishersburgh

Children of James Sears and Elinor Wilson were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|--------|------|---|
| + | III-17 | i | John Sears [#8091] |
| + | III-18 | ii | Anna Sears [#8092] |
| + | III-19 | iii | David Sears [#8093] |
| + | III-20 | iv | James Sears [#8094] |
| | III-21 | v | Sears [#8095], died at d. inf.. |
| | III-22 | vi | Alexander Sears [#8096], born at OH; died 1860. He married at Hancock Co., IN, Mary Ann Gobl [#8106]. |
| + | III-23 | vii | Wilson Sears [#8097] |
| + | III-24 | viii | George Washington Sears [#8098] |
| | III-25 | ix | Harrison Sears [#8099], born at Henry Co., IN; died at Mattoon, IL. He married at Henry Co., IN, Sarah Burkett [#8107], died at Mattoon, IL. |
| | III-26 | x | William Sears [#8100], born at Henry Co., IN. He married at Hancock Co., IN, Charity McClelland [#8108]. !S.P. May p.281 He owns a large farm in Greenfield, IN |
| | III-27 | xi | Mary Jane Sears [#8101], born at Henry Co., IN. She married at Henry Co., IN, Henry Graham [#8109]. !S.P. May p.281 She lives in Lapel, IN |
| + | III-28 | xii | Sarah Ellen Sears [#8102] |
| | III-29 | xiii | Almira Sears [#8103], born at Rainsville, IN. She married (1) John Griffin [#8124]. She married (2) Joseph Forbes [#8125]. !S.P. May p.281 She lives in Greenfield, IN, with her children. |

Generation 3

III-5

Mandania³ Sears[#13941] (Alexander², James¹), born 7 Mar 1829 at Bombay, NY; died 4 Apr 1910 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She married on 13 Mar 1858, **Charles Barlow**[#13947].

Notes for Mandania Sears

!Jenne- lived Brasher Iron works.

Children of Mandania Sears and Charles Barlow were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| III-30 | i | Samuel Barlow [#21212] married Nellie Flint [#21215], born at Of Ft Covington. !Jenne- had three children |
| III-31 | ii | Mary Barlow [#21213], died at D.S.P.. |
| III-32 | iii | Barlow [#21214] |

III-7

Maritta A³ Sears[#13943] (Alexander², James¹), born 1841. She married **Reuben Sherman** (Rev)[#13948].

Notes for Maritta A Sears

!Jenne- died from cancer

Notes for Reuben Sherman (Rev)

!Jenne- A Methodist minister at Ft Covington and Bombay.

Children of Maritta A Sears and Reuben Sherman (Rev) were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|----|--------------------------------|
| III-33 | i | George Sherman [#21210] |
| III-34 | ii | Burt Sherman [#21211] |

III-10

Samantha³ Sears[#13945] (Alexander², James¹), born 1851; died 22 Oct 1894 at Bombay, NY. She married **George W Beeman**[#13949], born 1850; died 1899.

Notes for George W Beeman

!Jenne- could be Buman. Depot master at Bombay, Helena and Massena Springs Grand Trunk Railway.

Children of Samantha Sears and George W Beeman were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|--------|-----|--|
| + | III-35 | i | Rhoda Buman [#21216] |
| | III-36 | ii | Chloe Buman [#21217] |
| | III-37 | iii | Irving S Beeman [#21218], born 1883; died 1904. |

III-17

John³ Sears[#8091] (James², James¹), born abt. 1810 at Perh. Canada. He married at Rush Co., IN, **Esther Knox**[#11037], died 1868.

Notes for John Sears

!S.P. May p.425 John Sears now lives in KS with his dau. Maria

Children of John Sears and Esther Knox were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|--------|-----|---|
| | III-38 | i | Martha E Sears [#11038], died at Ae 46. |
| | III-39 | ii | William K Sears [#11039] |
| + | III-40 | iii | John W Sears [#11040] |
| | III-41 | iv | Maria E Sears [#11041] !S.P. May p.425 Lives in KA |
| | III-42 | v | George G Sears [#11042] |
| | III-43 | vi | Hicklen⁴ Sears [#11043], died at Ae 7. |

III-18

Anna³ Sears[#8092] (James², James¹), born at NY; died 1877. She married at Brown Co., OH, **John Steel**[#8104].

Children of Anna Sears and John Steel were as follows:
 III-44 i **James Steel**[#8105] !S.P. May p. 280 lives in Knightstown, IN and has other siblings

III-19

David³ Sears[#8093] (James², James¹), born at NY; died 1867/68. He married at Brown Co, OH, **Pauline Lane**[#11044].

Children of David Sears and Pauline Lane were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|---|---|
| III-45 | i | J W Sears [#11045] !S.P. May p.426 m. and has a m. dau.; he lives in Spiceland, IN |
|--------|---|---|

III-20

James³ Sears[#8094] (James², James¹), born 20 Oct 1812 at Canada. He married on 30 Oct 1834 at Rush Co., IN, **Sarah Ann Cooper**[#11048], daughter of Moses Cooper [#11046] and Catherine (---) [#11047].

Notes for James Sears

!S.P. May p.427 James Sears, removed with his father to IN in 1819, and now lives in Roysville, PO Ogden, Henry co., IN

Children of James Sears and Sarah Ann Cooper were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|--------|------|--|
| + | III-46 | i | Lydia Ann Sears [#11049] |
| + | III-47 | ii | Ellen Catharine Sears [#11050] |
| + | III-48 | iii | Priscilla Jane Sears [#11051] |
| | III-49 | iv | Matilda Francis Sears [#11052], born 3 Mar 1842; died 30 Aug 1844. |
| + | III-50 | v | Elizabeth Caroline Sears [#11053] |
| + | III-51 | vi | Josephus Theodore Sears [#11054] |
| | III-52 | vii | Mary Elinor Sears [#11055], born 30 Jul 1849; died 11 Sep 1856. |
| | III-53 | viii | William Crispin Sears [#11056], born 26 Oct 1854; died 24 May 1883 at Unm.. |
| + | III-54 | ix | James Otto Sears [#11057] |

III-23

Wilson³ Sears[#8097] (James², James¹), born 6 Oct 1815 at OH; died 10 Jul 1845 at Greenfield, IN. He married on 22 May 1838 at Roysville, IN, **Louiza Rebecca Tripp**[#11083], born 8 Dec 1820 at Switzerland, IN, daughter of Gideon D Tripp [#11081] and Eve (---) [#11082].

Notes for Louiza Rebecca Tripp

!S.P. May p.427 Lives in Indianapolis, IN

Children of Wilson Sears and Louiza Rebecca Tripp were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|--------|----|--|
| + | III-55 | i | Ann Eliza Sears [#11084] |
| | III-56 | ii | Oscar Wilson Sears [#11085], born 12 Mar 1841 at Ogden, IN. !S.P. may |

III-57 iii p.427 Is a chemist in Indianapolis, IN; unm.
James Ivon Sears[#11086], born 13 Sep 1843; died 25 Nov 1863 at Missionary Ridge. !S.P. May p.427 Died wearing the blue

III-24

George Washington³ Sears[#8098] (James², James¹), born 18 May 1820 at Hillsboro, OH. He married on 4 May 1840 at Roysville, IN, **Catharine Graham**[#11092], born 22 Aug 1822 at W Alexandria, OH.

Notes for George Washington Sears

!S.P. May p.428 Is a farmer

Children of George Washington Sears and Catharine Graham were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|--------|---|
| III-58 | i | Henry Wilson Sears [#11093], born 11 Jan 1841 at Henry co, IN; died 20 Nov 1845. |
| + | III-59 | ii John A Sears [#11094] |
| + | III-60 | iii Louisa R Sears [#11095] |
| | III-61 | iv Elizabeth E Sears [#11096], born 10 Dec 1848 at Rush Co., IN. She married on 2 Feb 1879 at Fisherburg, Thomas Cook [#11109]. !S.P. May p.427 lives in Lapell, IN |
| | III-62 | v William A Sears [#11097], born 24 Dec 1851 at Madison Co., IN. He married on 30 Nov 1876 at Pendleton, IN, Arminta Povey [#11110]. !S.P. May p.427 lives in Pendleton, IN |
| + | III-63 | vi Theophilus M Sears [#11098] |
| + | III-64 | vii James W Sears [#11099] |
| | III-65 | viii Albert Sears [#11100], born 5 May 1860 at Madison Co., IN. !S.P. May p.428 Lives in Lapell, IN |
| | III-66 | ix Mary C Sears [#11101], born 1 Nov 1862 at Madison Co., IN; died 7 Jan 1870. |

III-28

Sarah Ellen³ Sears[#8102] (James², James¹), born 1835 at OH. She married at Rush Co., IN, **Samuel S Allen**[#8110].

Notes for Sarah Ellen Sears

!S.P. May p.281 Lives Dayton, OH

Children of Sarah Ellen Sears and Samuel S Allen were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|-----|--|
| III-67 | i | Alonzo W Allen [#8111] married Mary Davis [#8117]. |
| III-68 | ii | Alice R Allen [#8112] married James Dobbin [#8118]. |
| III-69 | iii | Edgar H Allen [#8113], born 1856. |
| III-70 | iv | Helen M Allen [#8120], born 1857. She married William Davis [#8121]. |
| III-71 | v | Anna A Allen [#8114], born 1861. |

| | | |
|--------|-----|--|
| III-72 | vi | Ulysses Grant Allen [#8115], born 1864. He married Anna Hoffman [#8122]. |
| III-73 | vii | Minna M Allen [#8116], born 1867. |

Generation 4

III-35

Rhoda⁴ Buman[#21216] (Samantha³ Sears, Alexander², James¹), died 1899. She married in 1899, **Giles Chase** (Judge)[#21219].

Children of Rhoda Buman and Giles Chase (Judge) were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|
| III-74 | i | Chase [#21220] !Lived in NJ |
|--------|---|------------------------------------|

III-40

John W⁴ Sears[#11040] (John³, James², James¹), born 23 Mar 1841 at Knightstown, IN. He married on 24 Dec 1867 at W Newton, IN, **Julia A Glessner**[#13178], born 21 Sep 1844 at Martinsville, IN.

Notes for John W Sears

!S.P. May p.533 Mr Sears served in the Union army, during the war; is a blacksmith, and lives in Brightwood, Marion co, IN

Children of John W Sears and Julia A Glessner were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|-----|--|
| III-75 | i | Willie G Sears [#13179], born 22 Oct 1868 at Mattoon, IL; died 23 Feb 1870. |
| III-76 | ii | Walter C Sears [#13180], born 19 Oct 1870 at W Newton, IN. |
| III-77 | iii | Ross G Sears [#13181], born 15 Nov 1872 at Indianapolis, IN. |
| III-78 | iv | George W Sears [#13182], born 30 Jan 1878 at Brightwood, IN. |

III-46

Lydia Ann⁴ Sears[#11049] (James³, James², James¹), born 27 Jan 1836. She married (1) in 1853, **Isaac Steel**[#11058], died 1863. She married (2) in aft. 1863, **Joseph Smith**[#11060], born at Crawfordsville, IN.

Notes for Isaac Steel

!S.P. May p.426 nephew to John Steel, who m. Anna Sears, dau. of James and Elinor. He was a soldier in the Union army, and killed at Missionary Ridge.

Children of Lydia Ann Sears and Isaac Steel were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|---|---|
| III-79 | i | Elmer Steel [#11059], born 1863. !S.P. May p.426 lives in Crawfordsville |
|--------|---|---|

Children of Lydia Ann Sears and Joseph Smith were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|
| III-80 | i | Emery Smith [#11061] |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|

III-47

Ellen Catharine⁴ Sears[#11050] (James³, James², James¹), born 18 Oct 1837. She married (1) in 1854, **Reuben**

Moffatt[#11062]. She married (2) **Charles Clauten**[#11064]. She married (3) **Christopher A Swain**[#11066].

Notes for Ellen Catharine Sears

IS.P. May p.426 Lives in Ogden, IN

Notes for Christopher A Swain

IS.P. May p.426 had 4 children w/ Ellen

Children of Ellen Catharine Sears and Reuben Moffatt were as follows:

+ III-81 i **Lycurgus Moffatt**[#11063]

Children of Ellen Catharine Sears and Charles Clauten were as follows:

III-82 i **Nora Clauten**[#11065] married **Frank Galloway**[#11072].

III-48

Priscilla Jane⁴ **Sears**[#11051] (James³, James², James¹), born 25 Apr 1834. She married on 24 Sep 1859, **James C Deathe**[#11067].

Notes for Priscilla Jane Sears

IS.P. May p.426 Lives in Indianapolis, IN

Children of Priscilla Jane Sears and James C Deathe were as follows:

+ III-83 i **Sarah Freeman Deathe**[#11068]
III-84 ii **Walter Grant Deathe**[#11069], born 23 Jul 1865; died 25 Jul 1865.

III-50

Elizabeth Caroline⁴ **Sears**[#11053] (James³, James², James¹), born 22 Aug 1844. She married (1) in 1862, **Edward Wilson**[#11078]. She married (2) in 1866, **Henry Wiggins**[#11079].

Notes for Henry Wiggins

IS.P. May p.426 Lives in Ogden, IN

Children of Elizabeth Caroline Sears and Henry Wiggins were as follows:

III-85 i **Sarah Ion Wiggins**[#11080]

III-51

Josephus Theodore⁴ **Sears**[#11054] (James³, James², James¹), born 3 Dec 1847. He married in 1867, **Melissa Breckenridge**[#13183].

Notes for Josephus Theodore Sears

IS.P. May p.533 Lives in Ogden, Henry co, IN

Children of Josephus Theodore Sears and Melissa Breckenridge were as follows:

III-86 i **Herbert Gail Sears**[#13184]
III-87 ii **Hanley Sears**[#13185]
III-88 iii **Ethel Sears**[#13186]
III-89 iv **Frank Sears**[#13187]

III-54

James Otto⁴ **Sears**[#11057] (James³, James², James¹), born 16 Jun 1857. He married in 1876, **Ellen Ballenger**[#13193].

Notes for James Otto Sears

IS.P. May p.53 Lives in Carthage, Rush co., IN

Children of James Otto Sears and Ellen Ballenger were as follows:

III-90 i **Earl Sears**[#13194]
III-91 ii **Claude Sears**[#13195]
III-92 iii **Arthur Sears**[#13196], died at d. inf..

III-55

Ann Eliza⁴ **Sears**[#11084] (Wilson³, James², James¹), born 17 Mar 1839. She married (1) in May 1857, **Wilson Fisk**[#11087], born at Patriot, IN; died 1873. She married (2) on 8 Oct 1876, **N B Arnold**[#11090].

Notes for Ann Eliza Sears

IS.P. May p.427 Lives in Topeka, KA

Children of Ann Eliza Sears and Wilson Fisk were as follows:

III-93 i **Ada May Fisk**[#11088] married in 1877/78, **John L Paine**[#11091], born at Topeka, KA.
III-94 ii **Fisk**[#11089], died at d. inf..

III-59

John A⁴ **Sears**[#11094] (George Washington³, James², James¹), born 27 Apr 1843 at Rush Co., IN. He married on 12 Aug 1866 at Lapell, IN, **Mary L Studley**[#13197], born at Lapell, IN.

Notes for John A Sears

IS.P. May p.533 Mr Sears is a wagon-maker; was a private in 89th Regiment IN volunteers during the war, and now lives in Lapell, IN

Children of John A Sears and Mary L Studley were as follows:

III-95 i **Olive R Sears**[#13198], born 29 Sep 1867 at Lapell, IN.

III-60

Louisa R⁴ **Sears**[#11095] (George Washington³, James², James¹), born 7 Sep 1845 at Rush Co., IN; died 20 Apr 1880. She married on 4 Oct 1866 at Lapell, IN, **D E Studley**[#11102].

Children of Louisa R Sears and D E Studley were as follows:

III-96 i **Ulysses C Studley**[#11103], born 1 Jul 1867.
III-97 ii **Catharine A Studley**[#11104], born 21 Dec 1868.
III-98 iii **Orrie S Studley**[#11105], born 22 Aug 1871.
III-99 iv **Earl Studley**[#11106]
III-100 v **Hiram Studley**[#11107], born 5 Mar 1876.

III-101 vi **Datus E Studley**[#11108], born 2 Jun 1878.

III-64

Theophilus M⁴ Sears[#11098] (George Washington³, James², James¹), born 12 Mar 1854 at Madison Co., IN. He married on 12 May 1880 at Lapell, IN, **Alice Hersberger**[#13199], born 11 Oct 1852 at Frederic Co, MD.

Notes for Theophilus M Sears

!S.P. May p.533 Is a farmer in Lapell, IN

Children of Theophilus M Sears and Alice Hersberger were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|----|---|
| III-102 | i | Arna Sears [#13200], born 15 Sep 1881 at Lapell, IN. |
| III-103 | ii | Sears [#13201], born 19 Feb 1886 at Lapell, IN. |

III-64

James W⁴ Sears[#11099] (George Washington³, James², James¹), born 3 Mar 1857 at Madison Co., IN. He married on 3 Mar 1885 at Lapell, IN, **Ellen Hersberger**[#13202], born 5 Feb 1860 at Pendleton, IN.

Notes for James W Sears

!S.P. May p.534 Is a blacksmith, and lives in Lapell, IN

Notes for Ellen Hersberger

!Maybe related to Alice, brother-in-law's wife?

Children of James W Sears and Ellen Hersberger were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|---|--|
| III-104 | i | Sears [#13203], born 27 Nov 1885 at Lapell, IN. |
|---------|---|--|

Generation 5

III-81

Lycurgus⁵ Moffatt[#11063] (Ellen Catharine⁴ Sears, James³, James², James¹) married **Amanda Anderson**[#11070].

Children of Lycurgus Moffatt and Amanda Anderson were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|---|--|
| III-105 | i | Mila Moffatt [#11071], born 1876. |
|---------|---|--|

III-83

Sarah Freeman⁵ Deathe[#11068] (Priscilla Jane⁴ Sears, James³, James², James¹), born 9 Jul 1860. She married on 19 Apr 1881, **Walter C Dunham**[#11075], son of George H Dunham [#11073] and Fannie (---) [#11074].

Children of Sarah Freeman Deathe and Walter C Dunham were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|----|---|
| III-106 | i | Clarence Edward Dunham [#11076], born 15 May 1882. |
| III-107 | ii | Elsie Allen Dunham [#11077], born 12 Oct 1883. |

Descendants of

William Barnard Sears and Elizabeth Whaley

IV-1

William Barnard¹ Sears[#8237], born 1732 at London, England; died 27 Apr 1818 at Centreville, Fairfax Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Whaley**[#8238], born 1751 at Fairfax, of Fairfax, VA; died 1823 at Fairfax, VA, daughter of James Whaley [#8308] and Ann Talbott [#8309].

Notes for William Barnard Sears

An Englishman named SEARS, believed to have been a brother of Wm. Barnard SEARS, settled on Poplar Island, Cheasapeake Bay, about 1720, and is supposed to be the progenitor of the Maryland SEARS.

!S.P. May p.604 He came to this country when a young man, being engaged in some business connection with Lord Fairfax's Land Grant, and settled near Centreville, once known as Newgate, Fairfax co., VA. He was an architect and surveyor, and superintended the erection of many public and private edifices in Virginia. He is said by Rev. A.D. Sears, to have been a cousin of Gen. Chas. Lee through his maternal ancestress and Gen. Lee's mother. He was a Federalist, and opposed to the War of 1812. Miss Mary R Lanphier says she "always heard that five brothers came with Wm. B. Sears to America, and settled in various parts of the country; some of them in New England and some in the South. ! Charles A Duncan, California City, CA. It is interesting that Wm B Sears was an architect, since his granddaughter, Martha (Patsie) Peake, married Richard Wrenn. He is supposed to be a direct descendant of Sir Christopher Wren, the architect who was repsonsible for rebuilding the cathedrals, etc., in London after the great fire.

Children of William Barnard Sears and Elizabeth Whaley were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|------|---|
| + | IV-2 | i | Fannie Sears [#8239] |
| | IV-3 | ii | Patty Sears [#8240], born 12 Mar 1772 at Fairfax Co., VA; died at Unm.. !S.P. May p.604 Died from injuries received by her gown taking fire at a ball. |
| | IV-4 | iii | Elizabeth Sears [#8241], born 8 Mar 1774 at Fairfax Co., VA. She married Robert Goin Lanphier [#8310]. |
| | IV-5 | iv | Charles Lee Sears [#8242], born 20 Feb 1776 at Fairfax Co., VA. He married Bittie Worster [#8311]. |
| | IV-6 | v | George Washington Sears [#8243], born 10 Dec 1777 at Fairfax Co., VA; died at d. inf.. |
| | IV-7 | vi | Horatio Gates Sears [#8244], born 10 Aug 1779 at Fairfax Co., VA; died 7 May 1780. |
| | IV-8 | vii | Margaret Sears [#8245], born 10 Jul 1781 at Fairfax Co., VA; died at Baltimore, MD. !S.P. May p.605 Had a large family |
| | IV-9 | viii | Ann Sears [#8246], born 5 Sep 1783 at Fairfax Co., VA; died 25 May 1873 at Lincoln, Unm, IL. She married in 1801 at KY, Johnathan Dunlap [#8312]. |
| | IV-10 | ix | William Bernard Sears [#8247], born 6 Dec 1786 at Fairfax Co., VA; died abt. 1870 at OH. He married Rebecca Evans [#8313]. |
| + | IV-11 | x | James Whaley Sears [#8248] |
| | IV-12 | xi | Hector Sears [#8249], born 9 Aug 1791 at Fairfax Co., VA; died abt. 1831. |
| | IV-13 | xii | Jane Sears [#8250], born Jul 1794 at Fairfax Co., VA. !S.P. May p.605 Husband was bro. to Mrs James W Sears, rem. to KY, neighborhood of |

Henderson, many years ago, and had a large family.

+ IV-14 xiii **Charles Lee Sears**[#27077]

Generation 2

IV-2

Fannie² **Sears**[#8239] (William Barnard¹), born 25 May 1770 at Fairfax Co., VA; died at Mt Gilead, Morrow Co., OH. She married in 1789, **George Peake**[#8251], born at Pittsylvania, VA.

Notes for Fannie Sears

!Charles A Duncan: Provided place of death !S.P. May p.604 Rem to OH.

Notes for George Peake

!Charles A Duncan, Calif City, CA Shows name as Peake. May shows Peakes, p.604

Children of Fannie Sears and George Peake were as follows:

- IV-15 i **Alexander Peake**[#8252], born abt. 1791 at Fairfax, VA. !Charles A Duncan
- IV-16 ii **William B Peake**[#8253], born abt. 1793 at Fairfax Co., VA. !S.P. May p.604 Rem. to SC. Name from Charles A Duncan.
- IV-17 iii **John H Peake**[#8254], born abt. 1894 at Fairfax Co., VA. !S.P. May p.604 Rem. to SC. Charles A Duncan shows name.
- + IV-18 iv **Martha "Patsie" Peake**[#8255]
- IV-19 v **Bettie Peake**[#8256], born abt. 1799 at Fairfax Co., VA.
- IV-20 vi **Mary Peake**[#8257], born abt. 1802 at Fairfax Co., VA. !S.P. May All the daus. removed to OH.

IV-11

James Whaley² **Sears**[#8248] (William Barnard¹), born 20 Mar 1789 at Centreville, Fairfax Co., VA; died 27 Jun 1853 at Alexandria, VA. He married **Rebecca Evans**[#27090], born 1802 at of MD.; died 28 Jun 1878 at Washington, DC.

Notes for James Whaley Sears

!S.P. May p.610 He was a successful businessman, and lived in Alexandria, VA

Children of James Whaley Sears and Rebecca Evans were as follows:

- + IV-21 i **James Whaley Sears**[#27091]
- IV-22 ii **Mary Elizabeth Sears**[#27092], born at Alexandria, VA; died 26 May 1879 at Washington, DC.
- + IV-23 iii **Virginia Sears**[#27093]
- IV-24 iv **Douglass Sears**[#27094], born at Alexandria, VA.
- IV-25 v **Oscar Sears**[#27095], born at Alexandria, VA; died 1868 at Lynchburg, VA.
- + IV-26 vi **Bernard Sears**[#27096]
- + IV-27 vii **Charles Augustus Sears**[#27097]
- + IV-28 viii **William Leslie Sears**[#27098]
- IV-29 ix **Clinton M Sears**[#27099], born at Alexandria, VA; died abt. 1867. He married in 1867 at Washington, DC, **Mary Furtney**[#27106].

IV-30 x **Julian Sears**[#27100], born at Alexandria, VA.

IV-14

Charles Lee² **Sears**[#27077] (William Barnard¹), born 8 Feb 1775/76 at Centreville, Fairfax, VA; died 1862 at Occoquan, VA. He married (1) **Bittie Worster**[#27079]. He married (2) **Susan Wells**[#27080], born at of Colchester, VA.

Children of Charles Lee Sears and Bittie Worster were as follows:

- + IV-31 i **Achilles Degrasse Sears** (D. D.)[#27081]
- + IV-32 ii **Presby W Sears**[#27082]
- IV-33 iii **Cordelia Sears**[#27083] married **Wm. Holmead**[#27088], born at of Washington, DC.
- IV-34 iv **Charlotte Sears**[#27084] married **Clark**[#27089], born at of Washington, DC.

Generation 3

IV-18

Martha "Patsie"³ **Peake**[#8255] (Fannie² Sears, William Barnard¹), born 1796 at Fairfax Co., VA. She married **Richard Wrenn**[#8258].

Children of Martha "Patsie" Peake and Richard Wrenn were as follows:

- + IV-35 i **Amanda G Wrenn**[#8259]
- IV-36 ii **Richard Cornelius Wrenn**[#8260], born 11 Apr 1816. He married **Mary Magdaline Kinninger**[#8282].

IV-21

James Whaley³ **Sears**[#27091] (James Whaley², William Barnard¹), born 23 Sep 1822 at Alexandria, VA; died 3 Nov 1887 at Washington, DC. He married on 25 Nov 1857, **Sophia Freeman**[#27111], born 20 Mar 1834 at of Chestertown, Kent, MD, daughter of Jacob Theodore Freeman [#27112] and Sophia Ann Hynson [#27113].

Children of James Whaley Sears and Sophia Freeman were as follows:

- IV-37 i **Emma Snowdon Sears**[#27116], born 10 Dec 1886.
- IV-38 ii **Sophia Freeman Sears**[#27117], born 26 Sep 1868; died 24 Jan 1869.

IV-23

Virginia³ **Sears**[#27093] (James Whaley², William Barnard¹), born at Alexandria, VA. She married (1) **Crozier**[#27101]. She married (2) **Dabney** (Capt. USN)[#27102].

Children of Virginia Sears and Crozier were as follows:

- IV-39 i **Kate Crozier**[#27103], died Oct 1887.

Children of Virginia Sears and Dabney (Capt. USN) were as follows:

- IV-40 i **Mabel Dabney**[#27104], born abt. 1872.
- IV-41 ii **Richard Dabney**[#27105], born abt. 1874.

IV-26

Bernard³ **Sears**[#27096] (James Whaley², William Barnard¹), born at Alexandria, VA; died 1886 at Washington, DC. He married **Miller**[#27118], born at of Washington, DC.

Children of Bernard Sears and Miller were as follows:

IV-42 i **Margaret Sears**[#27119]
 IV-43 ii **Laura Sears**[#27120]
 IV-44 iii **Henry Sears**[#27121]

IV-27

Charles Augustus³ Sears[#27097] (James Whaley², William Barnard¹), born at Alexandria, VA. He married **Eliza Sterrett Mathews**[#27122].

Notes for Charles Augustus Sears

Lived in Brooklyn, NY.

Children of Charles Augustus Sears and Eliza Sterrett Mathews were as follows:

+ IV-45 i **Sallie Sears**[#27123]
 IV-46 ii **Ringgold Sears**[#27124]
 IV-47 iii **Ella Sears**[#27125]

IV-28

William Leslie³ Sears[#27098] (James Whaley², William Barnard¹), born at Alexandria, VA. He married **Alice Ogden**[#27128], born at of Alexandria, VA.

Children of William Leslie Sears and Alice Ogden were as follows:

IV-48 i **Bertha Alice Sears**[#27129], born 1875; died 1883.
 IV-49 ii **William Leslie Sears**[#27130], born 1879; died 1889.

IV-31

Achilles Degrasse³ Sears (D. D.)[#27081] (Charles Lee², William Barnard¹), born 1 Jan 1804 at Centreville, VA. He married on 25 Mar 1828, **Annie B Bowie**[#27085], born 25 Jul 1797 at Millswood, Clark, VA.

Children of Achilles Degrasse Sears and Annie B Bowie were as follows:

IV-50 i **Marietta Sears**[#27086] married **Major**[#27087].

IV-32

Presby W³ Sears[#27082] (Charles Lee², William Barnard¹) married **Clayton**[#27107].

Children of Presby W Sears and Clayton were as follows:

IV-51 i **William Bernard Sears**[#27108] Lived in Flint, MI, civil engineer, and RR Contractor.
 IV-52 ii **John Sears**[#27109] Lived in Nevada.
 IV-53 iii **Charles Lee Sears**[#27110] Lived in Jersey City, NJ.

Generation 4

IV-35

Amanda G⁴ Wrenn[#8259] (Martha "Patsie"³ Peake, Fannie² Sears, William Barnard¹), born 28 Sep 1812 at Fairfax Co., VA; died 15 Apr 1900 at Cardington, Morrow Co., OH. She married on 12 Mar 1831 at Northfield, Summit Co., OH, **Alonzo McLean Duncan**[#8261], son of John Duncan [#8304] and Elizabeth McLean [#8305].

Notes for Amanda G Wrenn

!Charles A Duncan

Children of Amanda G Wrenn and Alonzo McLean Duncan were as follows:

IV-54 i **Richard C Duncan**[#8262], born 23 Feb 1835 at Northfield, Summit Co., OH; died 13 Mar 1835 at Northfield, Summit Co., OH.
 IV-55 ii **John Alexander Duncan**[#8263], born 27 Feb 1836 at Northfield, Summit Co., OH; died 22 Dec 1928 at Clinton, Dewitt Co., IL. He married on 15 Oct 1865 at Wapella, IL, **Harriet Elizabeth Hammond**[#8268].
 IV-56 iii **Richard W Duncan**[#8264], born 19 Dec 1838 at Northfield, Summit Co., OH; died 30 Jun 1863.
 + IV-57 iv **James Duncan**[#8265]
 IV-58 v **Martha Harrison Duncan**[#8266], born 9 Jan 1843 at Northfield, Summit Co., OH; died 1911. She married on 1 Mar 1863, **Daniel C Doyle**[#8269].
 IV-59 vi **Frances Duncan**[#8267], born 11 Jun 1845 at Northfield, Summit Co., OH; died 6 Mar 1847.

IV-45

Sallie⁴ Sears[#27123] (Charles Augustus³, James Whaley², William Barnard¹) married **Gentry**[#27126], born at of Brooklyn, NY.

Children of Sallie Sears and Gentry were as follows:

IV-60 i **Hattie Gentry**[#27127]

Generation 5

IV-57

James⁵ Duncan[#8265] (Amanda G⁴ Wrenn, Martha "Patsie"³ Peake, Fannie² Sears, William Barnard¹), born 10 Oct 1840 at Summit Co., OH; died 6 Jun 1922 at Willard, Huron Co., OH. He married **Anna M Blair**[#8270], born Sep 1844, daughter of James Blair [#8306] and Anna M (---) [#8307].

Notes for James Duncan

!Charles A Duncan

Children of James Duncan and Anna M Blair were as follows:

IV-61 i **Duncan**[#8271], born 24 Jun 1868. She married **Bradley**[#8283].
 + IV-62 ii **William Daniel Duncan**[#8272]
 IV-63 iii **Anna Duncan**[#8273], born 1 Aug 1872.
 IV-64 iv **Emma Duncan**[#8274] married **Roberts**[#8279].
 IV-65 v **Mollie Duncan**[#8275], born Mar 1876. She married in 1900, **Robert Crooks**[#8281].
 IV-66 vi **Duncan**[#8276]

Generation 6

IV-62

William Daniel⁶ Duncan[#8272] (James⁵, Amanda G⁴ Wrenn, Martha "Patsie"³ Peake, Fannie² Sears, William Barnard¹), born 13 Oct 1870 at Morrow Co., OH; died 21 Oct 1960 at Aurora, Kane Co., IL. He married on 2 Nov 1890 at Willard, Huron, OH, **Nora "Dessie" Odessa Jump**[#8278], daughter of Alembly Jump [#8315] and Susan B Miller [#8316].

Notes for William Daniel Duncan

!Charles A Duncan

Children of William Daniel Duncan and Nora "Dessie"
Odessa Jump were as follows:

| | | |
|---------|-----|--|
| IV-67 | i | Greta Duncan [#8285], born 14 Dec 1892 at Willard, Huron Co., OH; died at Aurora, Kane Co., IL. She married at Aurora, Kane Co., IL, William Kindsvater [#8291]. |
| IV-68 | ii | Harry R Duncan [#8284], born 14 Jun 1891 at Willard, Huron, OH; died at Galesburg, IL. He married Irma White [#8290]. |
| IV-69 | iii | Helen E Duncan [#8286], born 18 Sep 1894 at Willard, Huron Co., OH. She married Ross McKee [#8292]. |
| + IV-70 | iv | Walter William Duncan [#8287] |
| IV-71 | v | Doris Duncan [#8288], born 23 Mar 1898 at Willard, Huron Co., OH. She married Ray Hite [#8314]. |
| IV-72 | vi | Dessie Marge Duncan [#8289], born 23 May 1900 at Willard, Huron Co., OH; died 1901 at Aurora, Kane Co., IL. |

*Generation 7***IV-70**

Walter William⁷ **Duncan**[#8287] (William Daniel⁶, James⁵, Amanda G⁴ Wrenn, Martha "Patsie"³ Peake, Fannie² Sears, William Barnard¹), born 13 Jan 1896 at Willard, Huron Co., OH; died 16 Jul 1960 at Walnut Grove, Sacramento Co., CA. He married on 19 Jun 1920 at Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, **Edith Louise Jacobson**[#8293], born 18 Feb 1898 at Aurora, Kane Co., IL; died 9 Dec 1968 at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Children of Walter William Duncan and Edith Louise Jacobson were as follows:

| | | |
|---------|-----|--|
| IV-73 | i | Mary Louise Duncan [#8294], born 10 Sep 1922 at Aurora, Kane Co., IL; died 24 Mar 1960 at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married John R Bayer [#8297]. |
| IV-74 | ii | Walter W Duncan, Jr. [#8295], born 20 May 1927 at Aurora, Kane Co., IL; died 19 Nov 1967 at Aurora, Kane Co., IL. |
| + IV-75 | iii | Charles Allen Duncan [#8296] |

*Generation 8***IV-75**

Charles Allen⁸ **Duncan**[#8296] (Walter William⁷, William Daniel⁶, James⁵, Amanda G⁴ Wrenn, Martha "Patsie"³ Peake, Fannie² Sears, William Barnard¹), born 16 Feb 1930 at Aurora, Kane Co., IL. He married on 28 Feb 1959 at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, **Dorothy Louise Green**[#8298], born 21 Jun 1932 at Long Beach, CA, daughter of Harland Clark Green [#8302] and Edith Caroline Miller [#8303].

Children of Charles Allen Duncan and Dorothy Louise Green were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|----|--|
| IV-76 | i | Christine Louise Duncan [#8299], born 19 May 1960 at Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married Allen Craig Anderson [#8301]. |
| IV-77 | ii | Harland Clark Duncan [#8300], born 6 Dec 1963 at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA. |

INSATIABLE QUERIES

22- Who were the parents of William SEARS, b. Cape Cod, m. Susan HAYWARD and had Alson Whittier SEARS, b. 1901 Cape Cod; Phil SEARS and a third son. Contact Bill Sears, Sacramento, CA - bsears@mail2.quiknet.com

21-Who were the parents of Bishop H SEARS, b. NC who m. Margaret and had Nancy Ann (Sears)Loggins, b. Oglethorpe co, GA. In 1850 census he is shown in Habersham co, GA. Contact Carl Fisher, 6710 S 121 W Ave, Sapulpa, OK 74066

20- Who were the parents of Stephen Sears. He was in Middletown Ct., connected to my MILLER (Nathan, Daniel and Elihu). From probate records he appears to be from the Falmouth area of Cape Cod. Nathan Miller in 1773 discharges his guardian Stephen Sears. Contact Leigh Hanscom, leighnh@cypertportal.net

19- Who were the ancestors of Otis Sears believed to be married to a native american. He may have died and been buried in Massachusetts.

They had several daughters, the first listed below:
Ina Grace Sears, Born 21 Apr 1894 in Sackville, NB, m. 14 Mar 1914, Thomas S.C. Noyes (also know as Sylvester C. Noyes). Ina d.9 Feb 1924, Boston, Mass, USA AGE 29. The other daughters names were: Bertha, Etta, Effie, Laura

Contact: Thomas H. Thomas at EMAIL Address: tthomas@iglou.com
COMPUSEVE ADDRESS: 73300,453; SNAIL MAIL: 1121 W. Ashland Avenue, Louisville, Ky 40215, Phone: 502-367-8627

18- Who were the parents of Algina SEARS, b. NY Oct 1831, m. abt 1854 Henderson COLE and had Erastus Barnes COLE, b. 23 Apr 1856, Chicago, IL and Minnie B, b. 9 Feb 1859, Elkhart, IN. They lived briefly in the Chicago, IL area then moved to Elkhart, IN, where his family had moved from NY. In the 1860s Henderson and family went to Georgetown, CO, to try silver mining. We have some coin silver engraved with the name "Sears" that has come down through the family. Algina is listed on the 1850 Prattsburg, NY census- age18, living with the John Anderson family.

John's wife Jane was 37, also born in NY. This may have been Jane's second marriage and Algina a child from her first. Contact Sandra Kennedy at rkennedy@cais.cais.com.

16- Where are the descendants of A. A. SEARS? A A SEARS was a resident of Durham, NC around the turn of this century and was married to a lady whose last name was THOMASON. Mrs THOMASON's first name was likely either Margaret, Martha, Mary or Eliza. Date of birth for Mr SEARS and hi wife circa 1850. I am pursuing the THOMASON line and trying to contact the SEARS descendants who may have information on the THOMASON line. Mrs Thomason was the daughter of Micajah Josephus THOMASON (1816-1906) and wife, Eliza O'Grady FLETCHER (1825-1882) and are believed to have made their home in Fayetteville, NC and later the Raleigh/Durham, NC area. I would like to hear from anyone with information on the SEARS Family. Contact: Roy A Archbell, Jr, archbell@interpath.com

15- Searching for descendants of Henry Sears, b1825 Fayette, MO married Tabitha WILLIAMS 1868 in Missouri City, MO. Lived in Kane So IL in 1858-59 before settling in Clay co, MO.

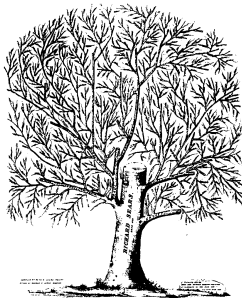
Children: Augustus (my ancestor), Martha, Cora, Francis, Margaret, James and Mary. Would like to compare / exchange info. Contact Karne Smith-Ahrens at smit7804@tao.sosc.osshe.edu or at: PO Box 8282, Medford, OR 97504.

4- Who were the parents of John SEARS (SCEARS) b. 1828, Washington co, PA, d 1911 Marshall co, WV? Contact Michael E Ray, PO Box 194, Minerva, OH 44657-0194.

1- Who were the parents of Hiram SEARS, b abt 1780, MD, lived Frederick co, MD, Prince William co, VA and Fauquier co, VA with wife Elizabeth? He d. Fauquier co, VA 1840s. They had many children including Campbell SAYERS, b 15 May 1817; Ann Maria SAYERS, b abt 1818; and Silas SAYERS, b 14 May 1822. Contact Claudia Fischer, 22715 Cerise Av, Torrance, CA 90505.

Home page: <http://emcee.com/pub/genealogy/surnames/SEARS>
Email address: LRSEARS@texhoma.net

Sears Family Association
2027 Stoneridge Ln
Duncan, OK 73533-1027



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2027 Stoneridge Lane
Duncan, OK 73533-1027
(405)252-6049

Vol IV No 2

1 Dec 1996

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Merry Christmas! What a wonderful time of year for family traditions and celebration. All of the Sears Genealogical Catalogue books have been sold so we are making plans for our next step. It will surely involve a CD-ROM for those of you who are computer buffs. For the rest we may look into some specialty publishing of smaller extracts from the database which are tailored to your particular branch of the family.

A short but wonderful trip to Boston and Cape Cod this summer brought the realization that three days in each place can only begin to scratch the surface of the wealth of information available there. The Boston Athenaeum allowed access to their manuscript research facilities to peruse papers from the Margaret Urann Collection (Capt Isaac Henry Sears 1833-1900 son of Isaac No 1867). More will be forthcoming here from that source. John Winthrop Sears, one of our family's illustrious chroniclers, was very gracious to treat this researcher to a taste of Boston hospitality. You will see John W Sears archive as the source for much valuable information about our family history. The New England Historic Genealogical Society was a treat as always.

The Cape visit and warm welcome from the Dennis Historical Society was a highlight. The Ancient Sears Cemetery is in the best possible condition (considering it is 250 years old) due in great part to all the care provided by nearby Brewster resident Dick Tonis. We should consider pursuing registration of the cemetery as a National Historic Monument. It is interesting that the earliest stones (Jan 1724) are for children, there is a gap in dates til 1733 (another child) and then the use of the cemetery increases. There are some curious natural stones in the cemetery. Do you supposed it was used by the family before the 1720s. Estimates are that only 5% of early deaths were marked by carved gravestones. Maybe field stones were used before that time. In *Epitaph and Icon*, by George and Nelson, they only found eight stones on the Cape dated in the 1600s.

Finally we are transcribing records from the William L Clements Library, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor which are all about Capt Peter Sears (1743-1802 No 615) and his family in Revolutionary War times. These papers must have come down from Solomon Fuller Sears, of Ann Arbor (1816- No 3284) as S.P. May mentions these papers in his book.

SEARS SAINTS

BURGIN, Edith (SEARS), -8 Apr 1996 æ84, MI
GRANT, Thelma Faye Sears, -2 Apr 1996 æ85, VA
HOLMAN, Bobby Sears, -5 Feb 1996 æ61, TX
ROBERSON, Alex Sears, 28 Mar 1996 æ50, TX
SEARS, Blanche (BOURASSA), -2 Jul 1996 æ80, MA
SEARS, Charles Eric, 3 Jan 1945-23 Oct 1996, HI
SEARS, Charles Gilbert "Sitting Bull", -1 Dec 1995, LA

SEARS, Earl, 10 Apr 1996 æ77, FL
SEARS, Janet Aileen, -18 Jun 1996, æ46, NS
SEARS, Kenneth, -11 May 1996 æ72, TX
SEARS, Lansing, -11 Jan 1996, MO
SEARS, Michelle Lyn, -13 Apr 1996 æ30, ON
SEARS, Nadine, -26 Apr 1915-11 Sep 1994, TX
SEARS, Raymond Brenise LCDR, -9 Jul 1996 æ77, MD
SEARS, Richard J, -16 Apr 1996 æ63, AZ
SEARS, Roberta N, -3 Jul 1996, æ 78, MD
SEARS, Savanna Arlene, -23 Jul 1996 æ80, MD
STEVENS, Eva (SEARS), -20 May 1996 æ88, ME
WAKEFIELD, Theresa (SEARS), -12 Apr 1996 æ84, UT
WARNER, C Bernice (SEARS), -9 Aug 1996 æ93, MI

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

The following is adapted from material prepared by Joan K Lince, New York, 1996, part of her genealogy of the Lemoin family.

3847

Urbane⁸ SEARS[#2435](Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 2 Aug 1813 at Hawley, MA; died 6 Apr 1875 at Hawley, MA. He married on 18 Apr 1838 at Hawley, Franklin co, MA, **Tryphosa LEMOIN**[#2436], born 14 May 1819 at Glens Falls, Warren, NY; died 10 Dec 1910 at Hawley, Franklin, MA, daughter of John LEMOIN [#22899] and Clarissa BAKER [#22997].

Notes for Urbane Sears

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: May, Samuel P, p 480 and son of Alvin and Bethia, Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the Town of Hawley.

MARRIAGE: May, Samuel P, p 480; Atins, William Giles, History of the Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Mass, 1887, p 71, and both of Hawley, married by John Vincent; Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the Town of Hawley. She was Mrs Tryphosa Hawkes, widow of William.

DEATH: May, Samuel P, p 480; and age 61, from Hawley town records or from diary of Mrs Jerusha King, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982, and in Mass vital records 1841-1895, index.

BURIAL: Age 61 yrs 8 mos from gravestone, Walter E Corbin Manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

OCCUPATION: Tanner, farmer.

MILITARY: Hawley Town Records; 1849-1854: His name was included in a list of Soldiers for 1849, and in a list of persons enrolled in the militia between the ages of eighteen and forty-five, in 1852. He was also listed in 1853 and 1854.

Urbane is an unusual name but it is clearly spelled Urbane in a number of official records and by family members. He was presumably named after Rev Urbane Hitchcock who served in West Hawley around the time of his birth.

CENSUS: 1850; Hawley, Franklin, MA, p 523/262, dwelling 19, family 20

Urbane Sears, 35, tanner, RE \$2800, b MA; with Tryphosa Sears, 31, b NY; Martha, 11, b MA, attended school; Edmund, 8, b MA, attended school; and Ella, 7/12, b MA.

CENSUS: 1860; Hawley, Franklin, MA, p64/14, dwelling 112, family 112

Urbane Sears, 46, farmer, RE \$3000, personal estate \$560, b MA; with Tryphosa Sears, 51, house keeping, b NY; Edmund H, 19; Ella C, 10; George W, 5; and Clara B, 3. All the children b MA and attended school.

CENSUS: 1870; Hawley, Franklin, MA, p224/4, dwelling 29, family 37

Urbane Sears, 56, farmer, RE \$3300, personal estate \$1300; with Tryphosa Sears, 51, house keeping, b NY; Ella, 20, school teacher; George, 15, attended school; and Clara B, 13, attended school. All in the household except Tryphosa b MA.

BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 480; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; May spelled his name Urban.

Notes for Tryphosa Lemoin

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Date from family record of John Lemoin and Clarissa Baker, typed, and annotated, by Eliz. Bertini, in custody of Elizabeth Bertini; and photocopy given to Joan Lince, date and place from May, Samuel P, Desc of Richard Sears, 1890, p 480, place from death record.

CENSUS: 1880, Hawley, Franklin, MA, p 50, dwelling 63, family 67

Tryphosa Sears, 61, mother, widowed, keeping house, b NY, her parents b MA, in household of George W Sears and his wife Jennie.

CENSUS: 1900, Hawley Town, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 483, dwelling 1, family 1

Tryphosa Sears, mother, b May 1819, age 81, widowed, has had 5 children, 4 now living, b NY, her father b France[incorrect], her mother b MA, in household of George Sears and his family.

CENSUS: 1910, Hawley, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 502, dwelling 1, family 1

Tryphosa Sears, mother, 92 [hard to read], widowed, has had 5 children, 4 now living, b NY, her parents b MA, own income, can read and write, in household of George Sears, 55, farmer, with his wife and daughter.

DEATH: Date from family record of John Lemoin and Clarissa Baker, typed, and annotated, by Eliz. Bertini, in custody of

Elizabeth Bertini; and photocopy given to Joan Lince, place from death record, age 91y, 6m, 27d, from Hawley Town Clerk.

BURIAL: Death record, from Hawley Town Clerk, and age 91, wife of Urbane, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

PROBATE: 19 Dec 1910, in Hawley, Franklin, MA- Will 25 Mar 1892 presented for probate, from copy of original as recorded in probate court.

25 Mar 1892 - Know all men by these presents That I, Tryphosa Sears of Hawley in the county of Franklin and state of Massachusetts widow of the late Urbane Sears of said Hawley, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

First, I give and bequeath to my daughters Martha T Vincent, Ella C Temple and Clara B Childs fifty dollars Each.

Second, I give and bequeath to my son George W Sears all the rest and residue of my Estate both real and personal after paying the above named legacies.

Third I ordain and appoint my son George W Sears of said Hawley to be the Executor of my Will and request that he be not required to give bonds with surety or sureties, his personal bond being deemed sufficient.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal and in the presence of three witnesses declare this to be my last Will this twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(signed) Tryphosa Sears

On this 25th day of March A.D. 1892 Tryphosa Sears signed the foregoing instrument in our presence declaring it to be her last will and testament and as witnesses thereto we three do now at her request in her presence and in the presence of each other hereto subscribe our names.

Isaac C Vincent

Tirzah Custer

Mattie L Carter

(The will bears the stamp of Francis N Thompson, Register, Greenfield, Mass, Dec 19 1910. The above transcript is from a photocopy of the original will, as recorded in the probate court.)

Children of Urbane Sears and Tryphosa Lemoin were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|------|----|---|
| + | 6243 | i | Martha Tryphosa SEARS [#2437] |
| | 6244 | ii | Edmund Howes SEARS [#2438], born 2 Nov 1841 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 12 May 1864 at Spottsylvania, Spottsylvania, VA. |

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the Town of Hawley, town records

BIRTH-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 480; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Enlisted Aug 14, 1862, in Co. H, 37th Reg. Mass. Vol Inf and died when accidentally shot by a comrade while on picket duty.

| | | | |
|---|------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| + | 6245 | iii | Ella Cynthia SEARS [#2439] |
| + | 6246 | iv | George William SEARS [#2440] |
| + | 6247 | v | Clara Bell SEARS [#2441] |

Generation 9

6243

Martha Tryphosa⁹ SEARS[#2437] (Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22 May 1839 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 1918 at W Hawley, MA. She married on 27 May 1858 at W Hawley, Franklin co, MA, **Willis VINCENT**[#2442], born 1 Dec 1829 at Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 1906 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA, son of John VINCENT [#12027] and Lucretia HOWES [#12028].

Notes for Martha Tryphosa Sears

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BORN: May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass, 1890, p 480; and daughter of Urbane Sears and Tryphosa his wife, Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the Town of Hawley.

MARRIED: By Rev L Bridgeman, Massachusetts Vital Records, originals on microfilm, LDS Library, vol 117, p 234; May, Samuel P, p 480; Atkins, William Giles, History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Mass, 1887, p 72.

DIED: Date from gravestone, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

BURIED: Ibid, W Hawley Cemetery, wife of Willis

CENSUS: 1860 - Hawley, Franklin, MA, p 65/15, dwelling 120, family 121

Martha T Vincent, 21, b MA, in household of Willis Vincent, 30, master turner, RE \$1400, personal estate \$150, b MA

CENSUS: 1870 - Hawley, Franklin, MA, p 224/4, dwelling 23, family 30

Martha T Vincent, 32 house keeper, b MA, in household of Willis Vincent, 39, farmer, RE \$4000, personal estate \$1000, b MA, both living in the same dwelling as John Vincent, 68, farmer, b MA, with Lucretia, 69 house keeper, b MA.

CENSUS: 1880 - Hawley, Franklin, MA, p 7, dwelling 58, family 62

Martha T Vincent, 41, keeping house, she and her father b MA, her mother b NY, in household of Willis Vincent, 50, farmer, he and his parents b MA.

CENSUS: 1900 - Hawley Town, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 483, p 1, dwelling 7, family 7

Martha T Vincent, wife, b May 1839, age 61, married 42 years, has had no children, she and her parents b MA, in household of Willis Vincent, b Dec 1829, age 70, he and his parents b MA, farmer, owns farm free of mortgage, farm schedule 6. Both can read and write and speak English.

CENSUS: 1910 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 495, p6/114, Wapping Road, dwelling 73, family 75

Martha T Vincent, sister, 70, widow, she and her father b MA, her mother b NY, housekeeper, private family, no unemployment, can read and write, in household of Clara B Childs, 52, widow and her family.

Notes for Willis Vincent

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Son of John Vincent and Lucretia his wife, Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the Town of Hawley; May, Samuel P, p 480 son of John and Lucretia (Howes) V.

OCCUPATION: Farmer, saw mill.

DEATH: Date from gravestone, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

BURIAL: Ibid, W Hawley Cemetery.

Children of Martha Tryphosa Sears and Willis Vincent were as follows:

8065a i VINCENT[#25921], born abt. 1865 at Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 22 Oct 1865 at Hawley, MA.

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

DEATH: Child of Willis Vincent, from Hawley town records or from diary of Mrs Jerusha King, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

6245

Ella Cynthia⁹ SEARS[#2439] (Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18 Oct 1849 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 30 May 1925 at N Adams, Berkshire, MA. She married on 12 Sep 1871 at West Hawley, Franklin, MA, **Lewis W TEMPLE**[#2443], born 9 Jul 1843 at N Adams, Berkshire co, MA; died 7 Jan 1915 at Charlemont, Franklin co, MA, son of Daniel Wilbur TEMPLE [#27193] and Sarah C FORD [#27192].

Notes for Ella Cynthia Sears

BIRTH: May, Samuel P, p 480 Lives on the old homestead in Hawley.

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: According to age at death she was born 17 Oct 1851.

MARRIAGE: By Rev John Eastman, Cong. Clergyman, marriage record, Massachusetts Vital Records, originals on microfilm, LDS Library; Temple, Levi W, Some Temple Pedigrees...Descendants of Abraham Temple, 1900, p 155; Atkins, William Giles, History of the Town of Hawley, Franklin co, Mass, 1887, p 73, and marriage record, Mass Vital Records, v 235, p 321.

DEATH: Death record, N Adams City Clerk, age 73y 7m 12d, and Dept of Public Services, N Adams, MA, Records of the Cemetery Department, of diabetes.

BURIAL: Hillside Cemetery, Dept of Public Services, N Adams, MA, Records of the Cemetery Department, Lot 799, West half, and Death record, N Adams City Clerk.

CENSUS: 1880 - Hawley, Franklin, MA, p 5, dwelling 46, family 49

Ella C Temple, 30, wife, keeping house, she and her father b MA, her mother b NY, in household of Lewis W Temple, 36, farmer, he and his father b MA, his mother b NY, with son Edmund S, 7, attending school, and daughter Bessie E, 3. The children and their parents b MA. Also in the household was Henry Holmes, 33, laborer, farm work.

CENSUS: 1900 - Hawley Town, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 483, p 1, dwelling 21, family 22
Ella C Temple, wife, b Oct 1849, age 50, married 28 years, has had 4 children, all now living, she and her father b MA, her mother b NH[?], in household of Lewis W Temple, b Jul 1843, age 56, married 28 years, he and his father b MA, his mother b NH, farmer, owns mortgaged farm, with son Edmund, b Apr 1873, age 27, farm laborer, no unemployment, daughters Bessie E, b Sep 1876, age 23, Lizzie E, b Nov 1885, age 14, at school 8 months, and Lida E, b Nov 1885, age 14, at school 8 months. All the children are single, they and their parents b MA, and all in the household can read and write and speak English.

CENSUS: 1910 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 495, p6/114, Wapping Road, dwelling 71, family 73
Ella C Temple, mother-in-law, 62, widowed, has had 4 children, all now living, she and her father b MA, her mother b NY, in household of George Kinne and his wife and two daughters.

CENSUS: 1920 - N Adams, Berkshire, MA, Enumeration District 36, p 6, 36 Cady Street, dwelling 114, family 122
Ella C Temple, mother-in-law, 70, widowed, she and her parents b MA, no occupation, in household of William H Ingraham, owns house free of mortgage, 55, he and his father b MA, his mother b VT, city almoner, with wife Bessie Ingraham, 43, she and her parents b MA, no occupation. Also in the household was Edith M Maxwell, boarder, 40, single, she and her parents b in English-speaking Canada. All in the household can read and write.

1925 - Ella C Temple died of diabetes mellitus, at 520 Church Street, N Adams, although she was a resident of 36 Cady Street, according to the cemetery record. She was buried in plot 799, which belonged to her daughter and son-in-law, Bessie E and William H Ingraham.

Notes for Lewis W Temple

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BORN: Temple, Levi W, "Some Temple Pedigrees... Descendants of Abraham Temple", 1900, p155; and Atkins, William Giles, "History of the Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Mass," 1887, p 73.

RESIDED: Charlemont, Franklin co, MA

BIOGRAPHY: He was Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor [in N Adams, MA] for eight years, being Chairman of the Boards for five years. (Letter from Elizabeth Bertini.)

OCCUPATION: Farmer, from the marriage record, Mass Vital Records.

DIED: At the home of A E Wilbur, ltr 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

BURIAL: Hillside Cemetery, Dept of Public Services, N Adams, MA, Records of the Cemetery Department, lot 312, of pneumonia, age 72y, 5m, 12d.

Children of Ella Cynthia Sears and Lewis W Temple were as follows:

8066 i **Edmund Sears "Eddie"**
TEMPLE[#2444], born 30 Apr 1873 at W

Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 2 Feb 1953 at Hawley, Franklin, MA.

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: May, Samuel P, Desc of Richard Sares (Sears), p 480, lists his name as "Eddie"; also son of Lewis and Ella Temple, Mass Vital Records, LDS Library

BIOGRAPHY: never married according to Elizabeth Bertini, 2 Aug 1992.

DEATH: Dept of Public Services, N Adams, MA, Records of the Cemetery Department, of congestive heart failure, age 79y, 11m, 2d.

BURIAL: Ibid., Southview Cemetery, Lot 12, deeded to Henry W Starks in 1903.

CENSUS: 1920 - N Adams, Berkshire, MA, Enumeration District 43, p 14, South Church, dwelling 248, household 310

Edmund S Temple, superintendent, 46, single, can read, write, and speak English, he and his parents b MA, superintendent, city farm. Also on the list are Cora E Starks, matron, 54, single, a laborer, Peter Myal, 24, single, a cook, Irene M Brown, 25, single, and 25 inmates.

Bessie Ella TEMPLE[#2445], born 4 Sep 1876 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 2 May 1953 at Adams, Berkshire, MA. She married in abt. 1895 at N Adams, Franklin co, MA, **William INGRAHAM**[#27183].

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: May, Samuel P, p 480; and infant Temple, of Lewis and Ella, Mass Vital Records, LDS Library.

MARRIAGE: Date after death of William Ingraham's wife Zella.

DEATH: Dept of Public Services, N Adams, MA, Records of the Cemetery Department, of cerebral hemorrhage, age 76y, 7m, 28d. of Cady Street.

BURIAL: Ibid., lot 799.

CENSUS: 1920 - N Adams, Berkshire, MA, Enumeration District 36, p 6, 36 Cady Street, dwelling 114, family 122
Bessie Ingraham, wife, 43, she and her parents b MA, no occupation, in household of William H Ingraham, owns home free of mortgage, 55, he and his father b MA, his mother b VT, city almoner, with his mother-in-law Ella C

8067 ii

Temple, 70, widowed, she and her parents b MA, no occupation, and boarder Edith M Maxwell, 40, single, she and her parents b in English speaking Canada [her occupation hard to read, but one word may be nurse]. All in the household can read and write.

8068 iii **Lizzie Ella TEMPLE**[#2446], born 6 Nov 1885 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 14 Mar 1953 at St Petersburg, Pinellas, FL. She married in abt. 1905 at N Adams, Berkshire, MA, **Edward HOBART**[#28415], son of Arthur E HOBART [#35092] and Ida A (---) [#35122].

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: May, Samuel P, Desc of Richard Sares(Sears), 1890, p 480; and twin daughter of Lewis W and Ella C, Mass Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: They had no children according to Elizabeth Bertini.

DEATH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

BIOGRAPHY: She posed for the Allen sisters who were the first to photograph on glass. Her picture appeared on the first page of Town and Country (Letter Sep 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini).

CENSUS: 1920 - Amherst, MA, Enumeration District 136, p 12, Pleasant Street, farm, dwelling 255, family 270 Lizzie T Hobart, daughter-in-law, 35, married, in household of Arthur E Hobart, owns house free of mortgage, 65, farmer, own account, farm schedule 80, with Arthur's wife Ida A, 64, no occupation, son Edward B, 37, farmer, at home, worker, son Harold R, 28, single, conductor, street railway. All in the household can read and write and they and their parents b MA.

+ 8069 iv **Lida Ella TEMPLE**[#2447]

6246

George William⁹ **SEARS**[#2440] (Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18 May 1855 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 31 Jan 1931 at W Hawley, MA. He married on 28 Oct 1879 at Hawley, Franklin co, MA, **Jennie H HOUSTON**[#13501], born 26 Sep 1856 at Meriden, New Haven, CT; died 1923.

Notes for George William Sears

May, S P, p 556 Is a farmer, and lives with his mother on the old homestead in Hawley, MA. Marriage date is recorded as 28 Dec 1879 by another account.

1900 Census Vol 26,483,1,1 Hawley, Franklin, MA
Enumerated w/ mother, Tryphosa b:May 1819

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

MARRIAGE: May, Samuel P, p 556 or 28 Dec 1879; and 28 Dec 1879, Atkins, William Giles, History of the Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Mass, 1887, p 74.

DEATH: Family record of John Lemoin and Clarissa Baker, typed, and annotated, by Eliz Bertini, in custody of Elizabeth Bertini; and photocopy given to Joan Lince, and date agrees with gravestone, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

BURIAL: W Hawley Cemetery, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

CENSUS: 1880 - Hawley, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 250, p 7/118, dwelling 63, family 67

George W Sears, 25, occupation not given, he and his father b MA, his mother b NY, with wife Jennie, 23, housekeeper, b CT, her parents b MA, with Tryphosa Sears, 61, mother, widowed, keeping house, b NY, her parents b MA.

CENSUS: 1900 - Hawley Town, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 483, p 1, dwelling 1, family 1

George Sears, head, b May 1855, age 45, married 20 years, he and his parents b MA, farmer, owns farm free of mortgage, with wife Jennie H, b Oct 1856, age 43, married 20 years, has had 3 children, 2 now living, b CT, her parents b MA, and daughters Louise T, b May 1884, age 16, at school 9 months, and Margaret T, b Nov 1888, age 11, at school 8 months. Also in the household was Tryphosa Sears, mother, b May 1819, age 81, widowed, has had 5 children, 4 living, b NY, her father b France, her mother b MA. All in the household can read and write and speak English.

CENSUS: 1910 - Hawley, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 502, p1A, dwelling 1, family 1

George W Sears, 55, married once, for 30 years, he and his father b MA, his mother b NY, farmer, general farm, employer, owns his farm free of mortgage, farm schedule 1, with wife Jennie H., 53, married once, for 30 years, has had 3 children, 2 now living, she and her parents b MA, no occupation, daughter Margaret, 21, single, she and her parents b MA, teacher, public school, no unemployment, and mother Tryphosa, 92 [hard to read], widowed, has had 5 children, 4 now living, b NY, her parents b MA, own income. All in the household can read and write.

CENSUS: 1920 - Hawley, Franklin, MA, W Hawley, Enumeration District 113, p4A, dwelling 74, family 74

George W Sears, owns home free of mortgage, 64, he and his father b MA, his mother b NY, farmer, general farm, own account, farm schedule 69, with wife Jennie H., 63, b CT, her parents b MA, no occupation.

Notes for Jennie H Houston

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: May, Samuel P, p 556.

BURIAL: Date from Family record of John Lemoin and Clarissa Baker, typed, and annotated, by Eliz Bertini, in custody of Elizabeth Bertini; and photocopy given to Joan Lince, and

1 December 1995

place from Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

Children of George William Sears and Jennie H Houston were as follows:

8070 i **Clara Belle SEARS**[#13502], born 30 May 1881 at Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 5 Jun 1881 at Hawley, MA.

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

DEATH: from Hawley Town Records or from diary of Mrs Jerusha King, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

BURIAL: W Hawley Cemetery, Infant daughter, with parents, Walter E Corbin manuscript collection, microfilm, 1982.

BIRTH-DEATH: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 556; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA;

+ 8071 ii **Martha Louise SEARS**[#13503]
+ 8073 iii **Margaret T SEARS**[#861], born Nov 1888 at MA.

6247

Clara Bell⁹ **SEARS**[#2441] (Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29 Apr 1857 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 14 Jan 1930 at Deerfield, Franklin, MA. She married on 15 Jan 1879 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA, **Theodore CHILDS**[#2448], born 16 Mar 1853 at Wapping, Deerfield, MA; died bef. 1910, son of Albert CHILDS [#860] and Martha L SLATE [#28416].

Notes for Clara Bell Sears

May, Samuel P, p 480, lives in Deerfield, MA

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: May, Samuel P, Desc. of Richard Sares (Sears), 1890, p 480, and place agrees with marriage record, Deerfield vital records, originals on microfiche.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

MARRIAGE: Also recorded in Atkins, William Giles, History of the Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Mass., 1887, p 74. He a farmer, she a teacher, by Lincoln Harlow, clergyman, Deerfield vital records, originals on microfiche.

DEATH: Family record of John Lemoin and Clarissa Baker, typed, and annotated, by Eliz. Bertini, in custody of Elizabeth Bertini; and photocopy given to Joan Lince, and probate.

PROBATE: Will dtd 1 Nov 1929 presented for probate, from copy of original as recorded in probate court. Probate of estate: 17 Jan 1930, in Deerfield, Franklin, MA

BE IT REMEMBERED that I Clara B. Childs, of Deerfield, in the County of Franklin and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being of sound mind and memory, do make

this my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all wills heretofore made by me.

After the payment of my just debts, I give, devise and bequeath as follows:

1. To my son, Samuel W. Childs, I give and devise all my right, title and interest in and to all real estate, wherever situated, except the woodlots devised in paragraph eight of this will.

2. To Ruth Childs, wife of my son, Samuel W. Childs, I give, devise and bequeath all my furniture, dishes and silver teaspoons.

3. To my son, Albert T. Childs, I give, devise and bequeath shares of stock owned by me in the Seaboard Service Company.

4. To Harriet Childs, wife of my son, Albert T. Childs, I give, devise and bequeath all my wearing apparel.

5. To my daughter, Marguerite Childs, I give devise and bequeath one-half of my jewelry, and the shares of stock owned by me in the Lanolin Company.

6. To my daughter, Helen C. Boyden, I give, devise and bequeath one-half of my jewelry, and all shares of stock owned by me, not otherwise herein disposed of.

7. To Frank L. Boyden, husband of my daughter, Helen C. Boyden, I give, devise and bequeath my diamond ring.

8. To my children, Albert T. Childs, Helen C. Boyden, Samuel W. Childs, and Marguerite Childs, I give and devise my right, title and interest in and to any and all woodlots.

9. All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, of which I may die seized and possessed and to which I may be entitled at the time of my decease, I give, devise and bequeath in equal shares to my children, Albert T. Childs, Helen C. Boyden, and Marguerite Childs.

I nominate and appoint my daughter, Helen C. Boyden, to be executor of this will and request that she be not required to furnish a surety or sureties on her official bond.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I hereunto set my hand, and in the presence of three witnesses declare this to be my last will on this first day of November, in the year One Thousand Nine Hundred Twenty-nine.

(signed) Clara B. Childs

Witnessed by

Robert L. Savage

Rufus W. Fuller

John W. Heselton

The appraisal of her estate showed a personal estate valued at \$761.84 and real estate valued at \$14,471.00. The personal estate included, in addition to household goods and furnishing, jewelry, and securities, the deceased's interest in partnership of S.W. and C.B. Childs, which had debts greater than the value of its property. The property included trucks, wagons, farm tools, horses, cattle, hens, hogs, and milk machinery. The largest item was a tobacco crop valued at \$6,000. The real estate included a one-third interest in 238 acres and a one-half interest in 351 acres. (From a copy of the original file, as recorded in the Franklin County Probate Court)

CENSUS: 1880 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, p 14, dwelling 94, family 108

Clara B. Childs, 23, daughter-in-law, keeping house, in household of Albert Childs, 65, farmer, with his wife Martha L, 50, keeping house, his son Theodore, 27, married, lumber dealer, Susan [relationship left blank, but assume she was Albert's daughter], 25, school teacher, and his grandson, Albert, 3 1/2, b Apr. All in the household and their parents b MA. Also in the household were four farm laborers.

CENSUS: 1900 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 476, p 6, dwelling 127, family 132

Clara B. Childs, wife, b Apr 1857, age 43, married 22 years, has had 4 children, all now living, in household of Theodore Childs, b Mar 1853, age 47, married 22 years, farmer, owns mortgaged farm, farm schedule 98, with sons Albert T, b Apr 1880, age 20, Samuel W, b Jun 1888, age 12, and daughters Helen S, b Sep 1884, age 16, and Marguerite, b Mar 1897, age 3, and mother, Martha S. Childs, b Nov 1829, age 70, married 48 years, has had 3 children, 1 living. Also in the household are 4 boarders, one a servant and two laborers. All in the household can read and write and all (except the boarders) and their parents b MA.

CENSUS: 1910 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 495, p6/114, Wapping Road, dwelling 73, family 75

Clara B Childs, 52, widowed, has had 4 children, all now living, she and her father b MA, her mother b NY, farmer, general farm, employer, owns farm free of mortgage, farm schedule 33, with son Samuel W. Childs, 21, single, he and his parents b MA, farm laborer, at home, no unemployment, daughter Marguerite, 13, she and her parents b MA, sister Martha T. Vincent, 70, widowed, housekeeper, private family, no unemployment, mother-in-law Martha S., 80, widowed, and three farm workers.

CENSUS: 1920 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 100, p 1, Wapping Road, dwelling 40, family 41

Clara B. Childs, mother-in-law [incorrect; should be mother], 62, widowed, retired, in household of Samuel W. Childs, 31, farmer, with his wife Ruth H and daughter Barbara.

Notes for Theodore Childs

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Deerfield vital records, originals on microfiche

OCCUPATION: Ibid, farmer.

DEATH: Clara B. Childs was listed as a widow in the 1910 census.

Children of Clara Bell Sears and Theodore Childs were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|--|
| + | 8073a | i | Albert Theodore CHILDS[#28417] |
| + | 8073a | ii | Helen CHILDS[#28418] |
| + | 8073a | iii | Samuel W CHILDS[#28419] |
| | 8073a | iv | Marguerite CHILDS[#28420], born Mar 1897 at MA. |

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: 1900 Census.

RESIDENCE: 1930, New York, NY, Pan-Hellenic Club, 3 Mitchell Place, according to her mother's probate.

Morrison, MN; died 16 Feb 1939 at FL, son of Thomas C KINNE [#28422] and Margaret DONALDSON [#28423].

Notes for Lida Ella Temple

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: May, Samuel P, Desc. of Richard Sares (Sears), 1890., p 480, and twin daughter of Lewis W and Ella C, Mass Vital Records, originals on microfilm, LDS Library.

MARRIAGE: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

DEATH: Ibid.

CENSUS: 1910 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 495, p6/114, Wapping Road, dwelling 71, family 73

Lida Kinne, wife, 24, married once, for 2 years, has had 2 children, both now living, she and her parents b MA, no occupation, in household of George Kinne, 29, b KS, his parents b CT, milk peddler, on farm, no unemployment, owns mortgaged house, with daughters Helen L, 1, and Elizabeth, 7/12. They and their mother b MA, their father b KS. Also in the household was Ella C Temple, mother-in-law, 62, widowed, has had 4 children, all now living, she and her father b MA, her mother b NY. No occupation.

CENSUS: 1920 - Greenfield Town, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 112, p4A, 81 School Street, dwelling 50, family 69.

Lida E. Kinne, wife, 34, married, she and her parents b MA, no occupation, in household of George Kinne, owns mortgaged house, b MN, his father b CT, his mother b unknown, proprietor of a dairy, employer, with daughters Helen L, 11, attended school, and Elizabeth, 10, did not attend school. Also in the household were lodgers Leland E Brown, 32, single, he and his father b MA, his mother b NH, butter maker, dairy, Henry Blake, 29, single, and Albert J Berthiame, 29, single. The latter two both b NH, their parents b Canada, their mother tongue English, tool makers, Tap and Die Works. All in the household can read and write and speak English.

Notes for George Kinne

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH - Year from age in 1920 census; place from Elizabeth Bertini, 2 Aug 1992.

DEATH: Information from Betty Bertini Sep 1992.

BURIAL: Ibid., Green River Cemetery.

BIOGRAPHY: George Kinne, whose father was a minister in the midwest, met Lida Temple when he was working at the Childs' farm in Deerfield and she came to visit her Aunt Clara. The Childses lent him money to build his Greenfield Dairy Company, which was very successful. He later bought Snow's Nice Cream business. (Letter Sep 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.)

Children of Lida Ella Temple and George Kinne were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| 9026a | i | Helen Lemoine KINNE[#28424], born 24 Apr 1908 at Deerfield, Franklin, MA. She married in abt. 1930, Dana Chenery SALMON [#31040]. |
|-------|---|---|

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

Generation 10

8069

Lida Ella¹⁰ **TEMPLE** [#2447] (Ella⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 6 Nov 1885 at Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 25 Oct 1955 at Zephyrhills, Pasco, FL. She married on 15 Aug 1907 at Charlemont, Franklin co, MA, **George KINNE** [#28421], born 1883 at Little Falls,

1 December 1995

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from
Elizabeth Bertini

RESIDED: Greenfield, Franklin, MA,
letter Sep 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini

EDUCATION: Graduated, Upsala
College, East Orange.

+ 9026a ii **Elizabeth "Betty" KINNE**[#28425]

8071

Martha Louise¹⁰ **SEARS**[#13503] (George⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 30 May 1884 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA; died 3 Sep 1977 at New Haven, New Haven, CT. She married on 11 Aug 1910 at W Hawley, Franklin, MA, **Harold Hough PHILLIPS**[#546], born Feb 1881 at NJ, son of Henry S PHILLIPS [#28426] and Laura Anna (---) [#28427].

Notes for Martha Louise Sears

BIRTH: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 556; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA;

IGI p.36,813

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

Martha Louise Sears sometimes (for example, in several censuses) went by the name Louise. Her Social Security application and her death certificate show that Louise is the same person as the Martha Louise that May lists for the family. Also, in the 1900 and 1910 censuses her mother states that she had had 3 children, 2 then living; that shows the family had no more children than May named.

BIRTH: Social Security Death Index, LDS Library, SS# 150-36-1553, and death record.

MARRIAGE: IGI p. 36,813.

DEATH: Death certificate, and agrees with Social Security Death Index.

3 Sep 1977: Louise S. Phillips, b May 30, 1884, age 93, died at the Golden Manor Conv. Home in New Haven, CT. She was b in W Hawley, MA, and was widowed. Her last spouse was Harold H Phillips. Her SS# was 150-36-1553. She was a housewife and her usual residence was 37 Francis Drive, Bethany, New Haven, CT. Her father was George W Sears and her mother's maiden name was Jane Houston. The informant was Mrs Oscar Wiegand, daughter, of 37 Francis Drive Bethany, CT. She was buried in Beemerville Cemetery, Beemerville, NJ. (Certificate of Death, Conn. State Dept. of Health)

BURIAL: Death certificate

CENSUS: 1915 - Bloomfield, Essex, NJ, Enumeration District 4, Sheet 4A, 33 Watsessing Avenue, dwelling 53, family 60 Louise Phillips, b May 1884, age 31, married, she and her parents b MA, housewife, in household of Harold H Phillips, b Feb 1881, age 34, he and his parents b NJ, school principal, owns home free of mortgage, with Wendell Phillips, b Jul 1910, age 4, and Margaret Phillips, b Jul 1913, age 1. The children and their father b NJ, their mother b MA. The adults can read,

write, and speak English. (This household was enumerated on 7 Jun 1915 in this, a state census)

CENSUS: 1920 - Bloomfield, Essex, NJ, Enumeration District 21, p 13, 33 Watsessing Avenue, dwelling 185, family 311 Louise S Phillips, 35, wife, she and her father b MA, her mother b CT, no occupation, in household of Harold H Phillips, owns mortgaged house, 38, he and his parents b NJ, principle, school, with son Wendell, 9, attended school, daughter Margaret, 6, attended school, Virginia S, 3 9/12, and Dorothy, 10/12, and Harold's mother Laura A Phillips, 64, widowed, she and her parents b NJ. The adults can read and write, and the children all b NJ.

BIOGRAPHY: 1932 - Louise S Phillips was listed as one of the trustees of the public library, with the office of secretary. (Bloomfield, NJ, edited by the Free Public Library of Bloomfield, under the auspices of the local George Washington Bicentennial Committee. Bloomfield: The Independent Press, 1932, p 72)

BIOGRAPHY: circa 1960 - Louise S. Phillips applied for a Social Security number. The application is undated and her birthdate is given incorrectly, so it is not possible to determine the date from the application itself. It states her maiden name was Martha Louise Sears, b May 30, 1881 in West Hawley, Franklin Co, Mass. Her age on last birthday was 78. Her mother's maiden name was Jane Houston and her father's full name was George W. Sears. Her address as printed on the form was Palmer St, Port Morris, NJ, but this is crossed out and the corrected address is given as Lake Lackawanna, Stanhope, R.D., NJ. She was assigned SS# 150-36-1553.

BIOGRAPHY: 3 Sep 1977 - Louise S Phillips, b 30 May 1884, age 93, died at the Golden Manor Conv. Home in New Haven, New Haven, CT. She was b. in W Hawley, MA, and was widowed. Her last spouse was Harold H Phillips. Her SS# was 150-36-1553. She was a housewife and her usual residence was 37 Francis Drive, Bethany, New Haven, CT. Her father was George W Sears and her mother's maiden name was Jane Houston. The informant was Mrs Oscar Wiegand, daughter, of 37 Francis Drive, Bethany, T. She was buried in Beemerville Cemetery, Beemerville, NJ. (Certificate of Death, Conn State Dept of Health)

4 Sep 1977:
Mrs H. Phillips;
Former Teacher

Bethany-Louise Sears Phillips of 37 Francis Drive, wife of the late Harold H. Phillips, died Saturday, Sept. 3, 1977 at the Golden Manor Convalescent Home in Ne Haven. She was 93.

Born May 30, 1884 in West Hawley, Mass., she was the daughter of the late George W. and Jane Houston Sears. A graduate of Smith College in 1906, she was a former teacher of high school math and chemistry. She was a member of the Second Congregational Church of St. Petersburg, Fla. and was a past president of the PTA and a past member of the Women's Club in Bloomfield, N.J. She also was a past trustee of the Bloomfield, N.J. Library.

She leaves three daughters, Mrs. Oscar (Virginia) Wiegand of Bethany, Mrs. Frantz (Margaret) Bohne of Berkley Heights, N.J., and Mrs. James (Dorothy) Nail of Los Angeles, Calif.; a son, Wendell Phillips of Ocala, Fla.; and nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

She was predeceased by a son, George H. Phillips.

Funeral services will be held in Beemerville, N.J. Arrangements are being handled by Beecher & Bennett, 100 Broadway, New Haven.

Phillips, Louise S.

In this city Sept 3, 1977 Louise Sears Phillips of 37 Francis Dr., Bethany, wife of the late Harold H. Phillips, mother of Mrs. Oscar (Virginia) Wiegand of Bethany, Mrs. Frantz (Margaret) Bohne of Berkeley Heights, N.J., Mrs. James (Dorothy) Nail of Los Angeles and H. Wendell Phillips of Ocala, Fla. Also survived by nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Predeceased by a son, Pvt. George H. Phillips.

Funeral service and burial in Beemerville, N.J.

Arrangements with Beecher & Bennett, 100 Broadway, New Haven.

(*The New Haven Register*, Sunday, September 4, 1977, p B 15)

Notes for Harold Hough Phillips

BIRTH: Parent's names, date and place from IGI p.36,813

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

CENSUS: 1900 - Frankford Twp, Sussex, NJ, Enumeration District 163, p 9B/33B, dwelling 213, family 221
Harry H Phillips, son, b Feb 1881, age 19, single, at school 10 months during the year, in household of Henry Phillips, b Nov 1847, age 52, married 20 years, farmer, owns mortgaged farm, farm schedule 44, with his wife Laura H., b Jan 1855, age 45, has had 2 children, both now living, and their son Charles S., b Mar 1885, age 15, at school 9 months during the year. All in the household can read, write, and speak English, and they and their parents b NJ.

BIOGRAPHY: 1924 - Harold Phillips is listed as a member of the Town Council of Bloomfield, representing the Third Ward, and as chairman of the Standing Committees for the Poor and for Scavengers. (Folsom, Joseph Fulford, editor, *The Municipalities of Essex County, NJ, 1666-1924*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1925, vol 2, p 721)

RESIDED: 1928, in Bloomfield, Essex, NJ.

BIOGRAPHY: 1932 - H H Phillips has made his home in Bloomfield for the past twenty-five years. He was principal of Berkeley School from 1909 to 1913, leaving to take a similar position in Newark. From 1922 to 1929 he served four terms as a member of the Town Council. For one year he was editor of the *Butler Press* at Butler, NJ. At present he is president of the Recreation Commission, and also of the World War Memorial Association. (Bloomfield, NJ, edited by the Free Public Library of Bloomfield, 1932, p 102).

Growing from the playground activities at the various grammar schools, and the popularity of supervised recreation during the World War, the present system of recreation strives to keep abreast of the times by means of its board of alert and interested men. The public and town officials have co-operated most enthusiastically, with the result that the Board of Commissioners have been able to plan wisely and well. Harold H Phillips [is president of the present board]. (Ibid. p 74)

Children of Martha Louise Sears and Harold Hugh Phillips were as follows:

+ 9026b i **Harold Wendell** PHILLIPS[#28428], born Jul 1910 at NJ. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

+ 9026b ii

BORN: 1915 census, and agrees with 1920 census

Margaret PHILLIPS[#28429], born Jul 1913 at NJ. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BORN: 1915 census, and agrees with 1920 census

9026b iii

Virginia S PHILLIPS[#28430], born 1916 at NJ. Resided, Sep 1977, in Bethany, New haven, CT. She married Oscar Wiegand. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BORN: 1920 census

RESIDED-SPOUSE-Mother's obituary.

9026b iv

Dorothy PHILLIPS[#28431], born 1919 at NJ. Resided, Sep 1977, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She married James Nail. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BORN: 1920 census

RESIDED-SPOUSE-Mother's obituary.

9026b iv

George H. PHILLIPS[#28431], born circa 1922(??) in ?Bloomfield, Essex, NJ. Died, circa 1945(??)
Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH-DEATH: Mother's obituary.

8073

Margaret¹⁰ **SEARS**[#13503] (George⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born Nov 1888, in MA. She married bef 1913(?), George FRENCH, born 1884, in ME.

Notes for Margaret Sears

BIRTH: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 556; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA;

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

CENSUS: 1910 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 495, p3/110, Deerfield St, dwelling 31, family 31
Margaret Sears, boarder, age 21, single, she and her parents b MA, teacher, public school, in household of Frank L. Boyden, 30, married once, for 2 years, he and his parents b MA, school teacher, public school, rents home, with wife Helen, 26, married once, has had one child who is now living, no occupation, their son John C. Boyden, 3/12, he and his parents b MA, and boarders Gladys Wingat, 23, single, b MA, her parents b NH, teacher, public school, and servant Agnes Yankas, 20, single, she and her parents b Russia, immigrated 1906. All the adults can read, write, and speak English.
[Note that Margaret Sears was enumerated twice in this census: once in her parent's home and once in this household.]

CENSUS: 1920 - Hillside Twp, Union, NJ, Enumeration District 110, p9B/105B, 15 Morris Place, dwelling 183, family 205

1 December 1995

Margaret French, wife, age 31, she and her father b MA, her mother b CT, in household of George W. French, owns mortgaged home, age 36, he and his parents b ME, New Jersey Scout Executive, with son Donald, 7, attends school, can read, write, and speak English, and daughter Barbara, does not attend school or read and write, they and their mother b MA, their father b ME.

Notes for George FRENCH

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: 1920 census

MARRIAGE: Based on age of oldest child in 1920 census

Children of Margaret Sears and George French were as follows:

9026c i Donald FRENCH, born 1913 in MA.
Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BORN: 1920 census.

9026c ii Madeline (or Barbara) FRENCH, born 1916, in MA. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BORN: 1920 census.

8073a i

Albert Theodore¹⁰ **CHILDS**[#28417] (Clara⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 4 Apr 1880 at Deerfield, Franklin, MA; died 14 May 1966 at Dalton, Berkshire, MA. He married in abt. 1908 at Deerfield, Franklin co, MA, **Harriet H (---)**[#28432], born 1879 at MA.

Notes for Albert Theodore Childs

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BORN: Deerfield Vital Records, originals on microfiche, and date agrees with Social Security Death Index, LDS Library, SS# 016-03-5193.

RESIDED: 1930, in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA, mother's probate.

DIED: Social Security Death Index, LDS Library, SS#, and exact date from probate file.

CENSUS - 1920 Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA, Enumeration District 66, 4th Ward, Precinct B, p 3, 26 Livingston Avenue, dwelling 49, family 57

Albert T Childs, rents house, 39, he and his parents b MA, electrical engineer, with wife Harriet, 40, she and her father b MA, her mother b NH, sons Theodore, 11, he and his parents b MA, and Albert, Jr, 10, b ME, and daughter, Madeline, 9/12, b MA. All except Madeline can read and write and speak English.

PROBATE: 17 May 1966, in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA, Will 21 Apr 1961 presented for probate, from copy of original as recorded in probate court.
21 Apr 1961

Be it remembered that I, Albert T. Childs, of Dalton, County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being of sound mind and memory, but knowing the uncertainty

of this life, do make this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

After the payment of my just debts and funeral charges I give, devise and bequeath as follows:

1. I give, devise and bequeath the sum of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars to the Worcester Polytechnic Institute of Worcester, Massachusetts.

2. In the event that my wife, Harriet H. Childs, survives me, I give, devise and bequeath all my property, both real and personal, of every description and wheresoever situate, of which I may die seized or possessed, or to which I may be entitled at the time of my death to my said wife, Harriet H. Childs.

3. In the event that my said wife does not survive me, I give, devise and bequeath all my property, both real and personal, of every description and wheresoever situate, of which I may die seized or possessed, or to which I may be entitled at the time of my death, in equal shares to my children, Theodore F. Childs, Albert H Childs, and Madeline S Childs Davison.

4. I Hereby nominate Theodore F. Childs, Executor of this, my Will, and request that he be exempt from furnishing surety on his official bond; and I authorize and empower my said Executor to sell and convey any real estate of which I may die seized, without recourse to any Court for authority so to do.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and in the presence of three witnesses declare this to be my Last Will this 21st day of April, A.D., 1961.

(signed) Albert T. Childs

(From a copy of the original, as recorded in Berkshire County Probate Court)

17 May 1966

Commonwealth of Massachusetts To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of Berkshire: Respectfully represents Theodore F. Childs of Crestwood in the State of New York that Albert T. Childs in said County of Berkshire, died on the 14th day of May 1966, possessed of goods and estate remaining to be administered, leaving a widow whose name is Harriet H. Childs and as his only heirs-at-law and next of kin, the persons whose names, residences and relationship to the deceased are as follows:

Harriet H. Childs, 180 Pleasant St., Dalton, Mass, wife

Theodore F. Childs, 286 Scarsdale Rd, Crestwood, NY, son

Albert H. Childs, 62 Riverview Dr., Dalton, Mass, son

Madeline C Davison, 12 Riverview Dr, Dalton, Mass,

daughter

That said deceased left a will herewith presented, wherein your petitioner is named executor and wherein the testator has requested that your petitioner be exempt from giving a surety on his bond.

Wherefore your petitioner pray that said will may be proved and allowed and that he be appointed executor thereof, without giving surety on his bond, and certifies under the penalties of perjury that the statements herein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Dated this 17th day of May 1966.

(signed) Theodore F. Childs

286 Scarsdale Rd, Crestwood, NY

(From a copy of the originals, as recorded in Berkshire County Probate Court. The file also includes forms signed by Harriet H Childs, Albert H Childs, and Madeline C Davison, requesting that Theodore F Childs be appointed executor without further notice, and that the will be allowed without testimony.)

Notes for Harriet H (---)

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

RESIDED: 1966, in Dalton, Berkshire, MA. Husband's probate.

Children of Albert Theodore Childs and Harriet H (---) were as follows:

+ 9026c i **Theodore F CHILDS**[#28433]
 9026c ii **Albert CHILDS**[#28434], born 1910 at ME. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: 1920 Census

RESIDED: 1966, in Dalton, Berkshire, MA. His address was given as 62 Riverview Dr, in his father's probate file.

9026c iii **Madeline CHILDS**[#28435], born Mar 1919 at MA. She married in 1945, **DAVISON**[#31039]. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: 1920 Census

RESIDED: 1966, in Dalton, Berkshire, MA. Her address was given as 12 Riverview Dr in her father's probate file.

8073a ii

Helen¹⁰ **CHILDS**[#28418] (Clara⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20 Sep 1883 at Wapping, Deerfield, Franklin, MA; died 19 Oct 1973 at Deerfield, MA. She married on 27 Jun 1907 at Deerfield, Franklin co, MA, **Franklin Learoyd BOYDEN**[#28436], born 16 Sep 1879 at Foxborough, Norfolk, MA; died 25 Apr 1972 at Deerfield, Franklin, MA, son of Benjamin Franklin BOYDEN [#26706] and Hannah W CARY [#35434].

Notes for Helen Childs

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Date from obituary, New York Times, 20 Oct 1973, and date and place from Deerfield vital records, originals on microfiche.

GRADUATION: 1904, Smith College, Northampton, Hampshire, MA, McPhee, John A, The Headmaster, Frank L Boyden, 1966.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

CENSUS: 1910 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 495, p3/110, Deerfield Street, dwelling 31, family 31.

Helen S Boyden, wife, 26, married once, for 2 years, has had one child, now living, in household of Frank L Boyden, 30, married once, school teacher, public school, no unemployment, rents house, with son John C Boyden, 3/12. Also in the household are boarders Gladys Wingate, 23, and Margaret Sears, 21. Both are teachers, public school, and are single. Agnes Yankaska, servant, 20, single. All in the household can read and write except the baby, and all and their parents b MA except for Gladys Wingate whose parents were b NH, and Agnes Yankaska, who was b in Polish speaking Russia, as were her parents.

CENSUS: 1920 - Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 100, page 3, Albany Road, dwelling 45, family 46.

Helen C Boyden, wife, 36, in household of Frank L Boyden, who owned his own home free of mortgage, age 40, with sons John C , 10 and Teddy T, 6, and daughter Elizabeth, 2 8/12. All in the family and their parents b MA. Also in the household were four boarders. All the boarders were single, and all the adults could read and write and were teachers in the Academy.

20 Oct 1973 Deerfield, Mass Oct 19 Mrs Helen Childs Boyden, instructor of science and mathematics at Deerfield Academy for most of the years from 1905 to 1968, and widow of Frank L Boyden, principal of the academy from 1902 to 1968, died today at her home here. She was 90 years old. Surviving are two sons, John C of Yarmouth Port and Prof Theodore C Boyden of Atlanta; a daughter, Elizabeth, and two grandchildren. Mrs Boyden was recognized as a great teacher in her own right. Together she and her husband served the school for more than half a century, during which the obscure village academy became one of the nation's leading preparatory schools for boys. The daughter of an old Deerfield farm family, Helen Childs was born Sept 20, 1883. After graduating in 1904 from Smith College in nearby Northampton, she taught school briefly in Stamford, Conn. In 1905, Deerfield Academy needed a teacher, and she applied for the job. Frank L Boyden, who had been principal of the school since his graduation from Amherst in 1902, was not at all enthusiastic about the young applicant. But the school was too poor to insist on someone more experienced. He hired her on a temporary basis. They were married two years later. Mrs Boyden dropped out of teaching at that time. But in 1913 she returned to the classroom. In a highly personal style she cajoled thousands of students through the intricacies of mathematics and chemistry. Even in a large class she taught the individual, not the group. Her tongue was quick, but never cutting. One boy, later a college president, recalls her telling him: "Victor! When will you stop trying to remember and start trying to think?" Mrs Boyden gave confidence to the slower students, prodded the able ones to do better and gave the process of learning an exciting, dramatic quality. As Deerfield changed from a small village day school to a boarding school and its reputation spread, honors came to Mrs Boyden as well as her husband. Smith made her an honorary Doctor of Humane Letters at her 25th reunion in 1939. Trinity College did the same in 1952. In 1946, St Lawrence University made Mrs Boyden an honorary Doctor of Science. Like her husband, Mrs Boyden knew each boy personally. If, unlike him, she could not recognize each one at first glance after a lapse of years, they knew it was because of the shortsightedness she always joked about. Behind the glasses, they knew, was the keenest of insight and the rarest of affectionate understanding. (New York Times, 20 Oct 1973)

Notes for Franklin Learoyd Boyden

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

NAME: From Elizabeth Bertini, 8 Jul 1983.

BIRTH: Boyden, Wallace C, Merrill N Boyden, and Amos J Boyden, Thomas Boyden and His Descendants, 1901, p 206, and date agrees with Social Security Death Index, LDS Library

OCCUPATION: Headmaster

DEATH: New York Times, 26 Apr 1972, and agrees with Social Security Death Index, LDS Library, SS# 015-26-0031

Children of Helen Childs and Franklin Learoyd Boyden were as follows:

+ 9026d i **John Cary BOYDEN**[#28437]

9026d ii

Theodore Childs BOYDEN[#28438], born 5 Feb 1913 at Deerfield, Franklin, MA; died 8 Nov 1992 at Atlanta, Fulton & DeKalb, GA. Buried 12 Nov 1992, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Deerfield, Franklin, MA.

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

NAME - OCCUPATION - RESIDENCE:
From father's obituary BIRTH: Obituary and agrees with 1920 census

RESIDED: 1992, in Atlanta, GA. 1974 - Boyden, Theodore, GA State U, Dept of Economics

BIOGRAPHY: GA State Univ, Dept of Economics, Atlanta, GA 30303. (From a directory of members of the American Economic Assoc, pub in The American Economic Review, vol 64, Oct 1974)

DEATH: Note received from his executor, Bruce Seaman, in January 1993.

BURIAL: The Atlanta Journal / The Atlanta Constitution, 10 Nov 1992, p C8.

OBITUARY: 10 Nov 1992 Theodore C Boyden, 79, former Georgia State economics professor. Deerfield, Mass.- The graveside service for Theodore C Boyden of Atlanta, a professor emeritus of economics at GA State Univ, will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Laurel Hill Cemetery here. A memorial service will be at 10 a.m. Nov 18 at the GA State Business Administration Building. Dr Boyden, 79, died of a pulmonary infection Sunday at Crawford Long Hospital in Atlanta. He taught at GA State from 1963 to 1983. Theodore Childs Boyden was born Feb 5, 1913, in Deerfield. He graduated from Amherst and received his master's and doctorate degrees from Harvard. He was an economist for the US Office of Price Administration; served in the Army and reached the rank of Lieutenant Colonel; and was a business analyst for a publishing company and a security analyst for a brokerage firm before joining GA State. An award given annually to a GA State doctoral student in economics is named for him. Surviving is a sister, Elizabeth Boyden of S Deerfield, MA. (The Atlanta Journal / The Atlanta Constitution, November 10, 1992, p C8)

9026d iii

Elizabeth BOYDEN[#28439], born Apr 1917 at Deerfield, Franklin co, MA. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Age 2 8/12 in 1920 census.

RESIDED: 1973 Deerfield, MA, Father's obituary and mother's obituary, New York Times.

RESIDED: 1992, in Deerfield, MA.

8073a iii

Samuel W¹⁰ **CHILDS**[#28419] (Clara⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1 Jun 1888 at Deerfield, Franklin co, MA. He married in abt. 1916 at MA, **Ruth H (---)**[#28440], born 1892 at MA.

Notes for Samuel W Childs

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Wapping, Deerfield Vital Records.

RESIDED: 1930, in Deerfield, Franklin, MA, mother's probate.

CENSUS: 1920 Deerfield, Franklin, MA, Enumeration District 100, p 1, Wapping Road, dwelling 40, family 41 Samuel W Childs, owns house, age 31, farmer, own account, farm schedule 14, with wife, Ruth H, 28, housewife, daughter Barbara, 2 2/12, and mother-in-law [incorrect; should be mother] Clara B Childs, 62, widowed, retired. All in the household and their parents b MA, and all the adults can read and write and speak English.

Notes for Ruth H (---)

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: 1920 Census.

Children of Samuel W Childs and Ruth H (---) were as follows:

9026e i **Barbara R CHILDS**[#28441], born Oct 1917 at MA. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: 1920 Census.

Generation 11

9026a ii

Elizabeth "Betty"¹¹ **KINNE**[#28425] (Lida Ella¹⁰ Temple, Ella⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 4 Jul 1909 at Deerfield, Franklin, MA. She married on 4 Apr 1931, **Armand A BERTINI**[#28442], born 31 Oct 1904 at Providence, Providence, RI, son of Adolfo BERTINI [#28468] and Angelina (---) [#28469].

Notes for Elizabeth "Betty" Kinne

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

RESIDES: 1992, in Pawtucket, Providence, RI; Betty Kinne was a student dietitian at Pawtucket Memorial Hospital in RI when she met Armand Bertini, who was an intern. She has been a gracious cousin, and has supplied invaluable information about the descendants of her great grandfather John Lemoin.

CENSUS: 1920 Providence City, Providence, RI, Enumeration District 218, p2B, 57 Brayton Avenue, dwelling 8, family 26

Almondo Bertini, son, 15, single, attends school, no occupation, in household of Adolfo Bertini, who rents home, age 50, helper, woolen mill, with wife Angelina, 50, no occupation, with sons, John, 28, hackney driver, Renato, 22, hackney driver, and Dino, 17, bench hand, jewelry shop. Adolfo, Angelina, John and Renato and their parents b Italy and immigrated in 1907. Adolfo and Angelina are aliens, John and Renato have papers. Gino and Almondo b RI. All in the family except Angelina can read and write, and all but Adolfo and Angelina can speak English. (Based on the ages of Gino and Almondo, who are said to have been born in RI, the family must have been in RI by 1903, so the census must be incorrect in this respect. Another error is the spelling of Armando's name.)

Notes for Armand A Bertini

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Armando G A Bertini of Adolfo and Angela, vol 18, p 113, Chapin, Charles V, Index of the Births, marriages, and Deaths, Providence, vol 14, part 1, 1915

RESIDES: 1992, Pawtucket.

OCCUPATION: physician

Children of Elizabeth "Betty" Kinne and Armand A Bertini were as follows:

| | |
|-------------|--|
| + 10020a i | Richard George BERTINI [#28443] |
| + 10020a ii | Elaine Joan BERTINI [#28444] |

9026b i

Harold Wendell¹¹ PHILLIPS[#28428](Martha¹⁰, George⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born Jul 1910 in NJ. He married **Margaret** (---).

Notes for Harold W Phillips

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: 1915 Census, and agrees with 1920 census.

RESIDED: Leesburg, Lake, FL. Note from Harold Wendell Phillips received 19 Nov 1996.

Children of Harold Wendall Phillips and Margaret(---) were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 10020b i | Janet PHILLIPS married (---) COHEN [#35430]. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince: |
|----------|--|

RESIDED: 1996, in Hopewell, Mercer, NJ. Note from Harold Wendell Phillips received 19 Nov 1996.

9026b ii

Margaret⁴ PHILLIPS[#28429](Martha¹⁰, George⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born Jul 1913, in NJ. She married Frantz BOHNE, born, 5 Dec 1910; died Jan 1979, in Berkeley Hts, Union, NJ.

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

Notes for Margaret Phillips

BIRTH: 1915 Census, and agrees with 1920 census.

RESIDED: Her mother's obituary

Notes for Frantz Bohne

BIRTH-DEATH: Social Security Death Index, LDS Library, SS # 156-01-8812

Children of Margaret Phillips and Frantz Bohne were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 10020c i | Jeffrey BOHNE. Note from Harold Wendell Phillips received 19 Nov 1996. |
|----------|--|

| | |
|----------|--------------------|
| 10020c i | Nancy BOHNE |
|----------|--------------------|

9026c i

Theodore F¹¹ **CHILDS**[#28433] (Albert¹⁰ Childs, Clara⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 15 Jul 1908 at MA; died Jun 1982 at Yarmouthport, Barnstable, MA. He married **Ida K** (---)[#35433].

Notes for Theodore F Childs

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Social Security Death Index, LDS Library, and agrees with 1920 census.

BIOGRAPHY: Executor of his father's estate, from copy of original as recorded in probate court.

RESIDED: 1966, in Crestwood, Westchester, NY. His address shown as 286 Scarsdale Rd, in his father's probate file.

DEATH: Ibid, SS# 018-26-8964; exact date from probate file, from copy of original as recorded in probate court.

PROBATE: 25 Jun 1982, in Yarmouthport, Barnstable, MA. Will 20 Nov 1975 presented for probate, from copy of original as recorded in probate court.

Children of Theodore F Childs and Ida K (---) were as follows:

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10020d i | Barbara CHILDS [#35432] married SAMPSON [#35430]. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince: |
|----------|---|

RESIDED: 1982, in Lincoln, Middlesex, MA. Named as alternate executor in her father's will, from copy of original as recorded in probate court.

| | |
|-----------|---|
| 10020d ii | Cynthia CHILDS [#35431] married NEELY [#35429]. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince: |
|-----------|---|

RESIDED: 1982, in Georgetown, Clear Creek, CO, father's probate file, from copy of original as recorded in probate court.

9026d i

John Cary¹¹ **BOYDEN**[#28437] (Helen¹⁰ Childs, Clara⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹),

1 December 1995

born Oct 1909 at Deerfield, Franklin, MA; died 26 Nov 1985 at Yarmouthport, Barnstable, MA. He married **Evelyn B (---)**[#35428], born abt. 1910.

Notes for John Cary Boyden

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Age 3 months in 1910 census, and Social Security Death Index, LDS Library, SS# 015-26-0030.

RESIDED: 1973, in Yarmouthport, MA

DEATH: Social Security Death Index,; exact date from probate file.

PROBATE: 10 Dec 1985, in Yarmouthport, Barnstable, MA. Will 14 Dec 1984 presented for probate, from copy of original as recorded in probate court.

Children of John Cary Boyden and Evelyn B (---) were as follows:

10020e i **Cary B BOYDEN**[#35427]
Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

RESIDED: 1986, Davis, Yolo, CA
Probate file of John C Boyden

10020e ii BIOGRAPHY: Is married and has children, according to Theodore Boyden
Cathy BOYDEN[#35426], died bef. 1984. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

DEATH: Theodore Boyden said she was murdered. Her murderer was an intruder in her home in Washington, DC. Not named in her father's will.

Generation 5

10020a i

Richard George¹² **BERTINI**[#28443] (Elizabeth¹¹ Kinne, Lida¹⁰ Temple, Ella⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 27 Jul 1932 at Pawtucket, Providence, RI. He married on 29 Jul 1961, **Lois Diane HIGGINS**[#28445], daughter of Willard Sears HIGGINS [#28446] and Ruth BISCHOFFE [#28447].

Notes for Richard George Bertini

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter dtd 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

MARRIAGE: Ibid.

RESIDES: 1992, Pawtucket, Providence, RI, letter from Elizabeth Bertini.

EDUCATION: 1954 Wesleyan Univ, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. AB, Honors in General Scholarship, Curriculum Vitae 1991 of Richard G. Bertini, MD.

OCCUPATION: Physician

He received his MD from the Albany Medical College in 1958, and completed his internship and orthopaedic residency at the Rhode Island Hospital. He was certified by the American

Board of Orthopaedic Surgery in 1966, and became a fellow of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons in 1968. He was Surgeon-in-Chief, Department of Orthopaedic Surgery, Memorial Hospital of RI, 1972-1990, and in 1991 was on the consulting staff at Rhode Island Hospital in Providence and on the active staff of Notre Dame Hospital, Central Falls, RI. He has been active in many professional societies and was President in 1988 of the Rhode Island Medical Society. Organizations in which he has done community service have included the Pawtucket Boys and Girls Club, the Pawtucket Congregational Church, Talladega College, the Rhode Island Peace Mission, US-USSR Bridges for Peace, the Governor's AIDS Advisory Council, the Learning Disabilities Foundation, the Gordon School, Pawtucket Public Schools, and the Pawtucket Arts Council, Historical Society, Save-the-Bay. (Curriculum Vitae 1991, Richard G Bertini, MD)

Notes for Lois Diane Higgins

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

PARENTS: Letter from Elizabeth Bertini, 9 Aug 1992

Children of Richard George Bertini and Lois Diane Higgins were as follows:

+ 11006g i **Lori Diane BERTINI**[#28448]
+ 11006g ii **Jena Elaine BERTINI**[#28449]
+ 11006g iii **Richard George BERTINI**[#28450]

10020a ii

Elaine Joan¹² **BERTINI**[#28444] (Elizabeth¹¹ Kinne, Lida¹⁰ Temple, Ella⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 9 Sep 1936 at Providence, Providence, RI. She married on 16 May 1959, **Robert William ROSKE**[#28463], born 7 Nov 1925, son of William Frederick Johan ROSKE [#28464] and Anna Louise WILCZEK [#28465].

Notes for Elaine Joan Bertini

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

EDUCATION: Lasell College, Auburndale, Middlesex, MA. (Information from Elaine J Roske, received from E Bertini in 1992)

RESIDES: 1992, Providence.

OCCUPATION: Bookkeeper

Notes for Robert William Roske

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-PARENTS: Letter from Elizabeth Bertini, 9 Aug 1992.

RESIDES: 1992, Providence

BIOGRAPHY: He received BS and MS degrees in physics at the University of Rhode Island. He has worked as an industrial physicist at the Raytheon Corporation, Waltham, MA and at the Foxboro Instruments Company, Foxboro, MA, and as a physics instructor at the Cranston East High School. (Information received in 1992 from Elaine Roske)

Children of Elaine Joan Bertini and Robert William Roske were as follows:

11006h i **Paul Dana ROSKE**[#28466], born 15 May 1962 at Providence, Providence, RI.

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

11006h ii

BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Bertini, 9 Aug 1992 BIOGRAPHY: He received a BS degree from Massachusetts University, and is a specialist in hotel and restaurant management. (Information received in 1992 from Elaine Roske)

Diane Elizabeth ROSKE[#28467], born 21 Jan 1966 at Providence, Providence, RI. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Bertini, 9 Aug 1992.

BIOGRAPHY: Diane received a BA in Fine Arts from Southeastern Massachusetts, North Dartmouth, Bristol, MA. She works as a legal secretary with the Providence Gas Company. (Information received in 1992 from Elaine Roske)

Generation 6

11006g i

Lori Diane¹³ **BERTINI**[#28448] (Richard¹² Kinne, Elizabeth¹¹ Kinne, Lida¹⁰ Temple, Ella⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 13 May 1962 at Providence, Providence, RI. She married on 29 Jun 1985, **Philip Gerard PINAULT**[#28451], son of Gerard Arden PINAULT [#28452] and Alice MCKENNA [#28453].

Notes for Lori Diane Bertini

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

MARRIAGE: Ibid.

Children of Lori Diane Bertini and Philip Gerard Pinault were as follows:

12003a i

Heather Diane⁷ **PINAULT**[#28454], born 3 Jul 1986 at Providence, Providence, RI. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

12003a ii

Eric Andrew⁷ **PINAULT**[#28455], born 7 May 1989 at Providence, Providence, RI. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

11006g ii

Jena Elaine¹³ **BERTINI**[#28449] (Richard¹² Kinne, Elizabeth¹¹ Kinne, Lida¹⁰ Temple, Ella⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 21 Apr 1964 at Pawtucket, Providence, RI. She married on 14 Feb 1984, **Michael Rodman MCNULTY**[#28456].

Notes for Jena Elaine Bertini

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

MARRIAGE: Ibid.

Children of Jena Elaine Bertini and Michael Rodman McNulty were as follows:

12003b i

Michael Rodney⁷ **MCNULTY**[#28457], born 6 Aug 1984. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

12003b ii

Jonathan Richard⁷ **MCNULTY**[#28458], born 15 Sep 1986. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

11006g iii

Richard George¹³ **BERTINI**[#28450] (Richard¹² Kinne, Elizabeth¹¹ Kinne, Lida¹⁰ Temple, Ella⁹, Urbane⁸, Alvan⁷, Roland⁵⁻⁶, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 8 Jan 1969 at Providence, Providence, RI. He married on 7 May 1991, **Nadine Marie LAPIERRE**[#28459], daughter of Maurice Joseph LAPIERRE [#28460] and Jacqueline Lucille HUDON [#28461].

Notes for Richard George Bertini

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini

MARRIAGE: Ibid.

Notes for Nadine Marie LaPierre

Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

PARENTS: Letter 9 Aug 1992, Sep 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

Children of Richard George Bertini and Nadine Marie LaPierre were as follows:

12003c i

Jacqueline Renee⁷ **BERTINI**[#28462], born 8 Oct 1991. Notes and references from material by Joan K Lince:

BIRTH: Letter 9 Aug 1992 from Elizabeth Bertini.

Now for a few more descendants of Richard from other sources!

4453

Louize Maria⁸ **SEARS**[#10315] (Joshua⁷, Ezra⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 12 Jul 1852. She married **Edwin Dillingham CROWELL**[#24425], born 8 Jan 1851 at Dennis, Barnstable co, MA; died 10 Jun 1897 at Dennis, Barnstable co, MA, son of Prince Sears CROWELL [#24415] and Polly FOSTER [#24418].

Notes for Louize Maria Sears

S.P. May p.391 adopted 11 Sep 1855 Originally Catharine Martin

Notes for Edwin Dillingham Crowell

1 December 1995

BIRTH-DEATH: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 286; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Prince S Crowell and his wife Polly [Foster]* added later A record of their children.

Children of Louize Maria Sears and Edwin Dillingham Crowell were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|--|
| | 6851a | i | Minerva E CROWELL [#33492], born 6 May 1877 at Dennis, Barnstable, MA. BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I;1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 441;Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Births and Deaths: Part 2,p792 |
| + | 6851a | ii | Louis Austin CROWELL [#33477] |
| | 6851a | iii | Gertrude CROWELL [#33491], born 10 Jan 1882 at Dennis, Barnstable, MA. BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I;1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 441;Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Births and Deaths: Part 2,p792 |
| | 6851a | iv | Edwin Dillingham CROWELL, Jr [#33494], born 25 Jul 1886 at Dennis, Barnstable, MA. BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I;1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 441;Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Births and Deaths: Part 2,p792 |
| | 6851a | v | Mildred CROWELL [#34130], born 30 Sep 1891 at Dennis, Barnstable, MA. BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I;1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 441;Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Births and Deaths: Part 2,p792 |

5475

William Frederic⁸ SEARS[#11441](Joseph⁶⁻⁷, Stephen⁵, Joseph³⁻⁴, Silas², Richard¹), born 19 Jun 1862 at Brewster, MA. He married on 24 Nov 1887, **Minnie HARWARD**[#11446].

Notes for William Frederic Sears

S.P. May p.449 Is of firm Sears Bros., S Har.

Notes for Minnie Harward

John W Sears Archive: poss. Mary

Children of William Frederic Sears and Minnie Harward were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| 7521a | i | Maude Eunice SEARS [#35450], born 20 Jan 1892 at S Harwich, MA. She married Harry S BARKER [#35449]. John W Sears Archive: b. date, she wrote a letter and called her mother "Mary" |
|-------|---|---|

5528a viii

George⁸ E SEARS[#25037](Ashbel⁷, Barnabas⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born Jun 1857 at Roxbury, NH. He married **Catherine "Katie" HOFFMAN**[#26212], born Feb 1858 at Newfoundland, Canada.

Notes for George E Sears

BIRTH-SPOUSE:Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears, Worked for the Archer Rubber factory in Reading, MA for many years.

!BIOGRAPHY: Interview with Charles "Eric" Sears; ; conducted by Ray Sears, 19 Jul 1994, via phone while Eric was in Plymouth, MA;

;

!1900 Census Vol 55,1012,15,75 Bellingham, Norfolk, MA

!CONFLICT: Could be born in Aug

Notes for Catherine "Katie" Hoffman

!SPOUSE:Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Became US Citizen in 1880

Children of George E Sears and Catherine "Katie" Hoffman were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|------|---|
| + | 7554a | i | Charles Edwin SEARS [#25263] |
| | 7554a | ii | Agnes M SEARS [#26225], born 1886 at MA. BIRTH:Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI |
| | 7554a | iii | John H SEARS [#26222], born Sep 1889 at MA. BIRTH:Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI |
| | 7554a | iv | George L SEARS [#26223], born 1892 at MA. BIRTH:Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI |
| | 7554a | v | Lizzie E SEARS [#26224], born Oct 1896 at MA. BIRTH:Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI |
| | 7554a | vi | Charles E SEARS [#840], born Nov 1883 at MA. |
| | 7554a | vii | Aggie M SEARS [#841], born Sep 1886 at MA. |
| | 7554a | viii | George L SEARS [#843], born Nov 1892 at MA. |

5649

Jonas Abisha⁸ GRAY[#12370](Betsy⁷, Silas⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹) born 12 Apr 1827 at Schoharie, Schoharie, NY; died 24 Feb 1906 at Dimock, Susquehanna, PA. He married on 16 Aug 1862 at Brooklyn, PA, **Caroline ALLANDER**[#12372], born at Harrisburgh, PA.

Notes for Jonas Abisha Gray

S.P. May handnotes; Is a farmer and lives near Dimock, PA, has 10 children

Rev Garford F Williams, letter 20 Sep 1993 - Jonas Abisha Gray was born at Schoharie, PA and when he was one year old his parents moved to Bradford co, PA and at the age of twelve, he with his parents, and one brother moved to the farm in Dimock, PA where he has since resided. He lived with his parents until he was married, learned the trade of a carpenter, and worked on the farm. At the time of his marriage, he bought a farm in Dimock Township, at Parkevale, west of the Meshoppen Creek, and spent the remainder of his life here. The farm remained in the family for seventy-five years. His ten children were born here.

Obit- Jonas died suddenly at his home, Saturday afternoon, 24 Feb 1906, of paralysis and heart trouble. All of his children lived nearby and were present at the funeral, excepting Charles P, the oldest who for nineteen years has been traveling in New Zealand and Australia, and is at present in Bolivia, South America; and Will C, of DeKalb, IL, and Mollie E, of Philadelphia. Three daughters are married. Uncle Jonas was a kind and obliging friend and neighbor and will be greatly missed by his sorrowing family, friends and neighbors in the community. The funeral was held from the Methodist church, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. The Rev John W Price of Springville officiating. Several selections were rendered by the choir and a comforting sermon delivered by the pastor. The pallbearers were: Henry D Johnson, P D Burdick, Ahmos H Button, L H Gregory, James Greenwood, and Fred Deans. Interment was made in Dimock Cemetery. A precious one from us has gone / A voice we loved is stilled; A place is vacant in our home, / Which never can be filled. God in His wisdom has recalled / The one His love had given, And though the body slumbers here / His soul is safe in heaven.

Children of Jonas Abisha Gray and Caroline Allander were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 7695a | i | Charles Park GRAY , born 2 May 1864 ; died 9 Jul 1907 |
| 7695a | ii | Alberta "Bertha" Carrier GRAY , born 9 |
| 7695a | iii | John Ellis GRAY , born 10 Apr 1868; died 8 Sep 1942 at Elizabethtown, PA. |
| 7695a | iv | Georgianna GRAY , born 9 Feb 1870; died 22 Sep 1949 at NJ |
| 7695a | v | Henrietta GRAY , born 5 Mar 1872; died 14 Jul 1949 at Springville, PA |
| 7695a | vi | William Carpenter GRAY , born 21 Mar 1874; died 1 Nov 1933 at Sparta, WI |
| 7695a | vii | Rose GRAY , born 5 Dec 1876; died 13 May 1952 at Springville, Susquehanna, PA. |
| 7695a | viii | Mary "Molly" Elizabeth GRAY , born 14 Apr 1879; died 28 Jul 1962 at Lewiston, ME. |
| 7695a | ix | Jonas "Joney" Winthrop GRAY , born 18 May 1881; died 3 Sep 1950, Dimmock, PA |
| 7695a | x | Caroline Madeline GRAY , born 28 Oct 1995; died 28 Jul 1936. |

6472

Melvin Langworthy⁹ SEARS[#1820](Stillman⁸, Leonard⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 16 Sep 1866 at Onowa, Monona, IA. He married in 1901, **Frances TIBBETS**[#35575].

Notes for Melvin Langworthy Sears

John W Sears Archive: middle name, spouse, child

Notes for Frances Tibbets

John W Sears Archive: spouse

Children of Melvin Langworthy Sears and Frances Tibbets were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|---|--|
| 8115k | i | John Stillman SEARS [#35574] John W Sears Archive: b., living in Sioux City, IA in 1937 |
|-------|---|--|

6561

William W⁹ SEARS[#12571](Horace⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 25 Dec 1857 at Cascade, MI. He married on 10 Apr 1882 at Caledonia, MI, **Lizzie MCGREGOR**[#12575], born 15 Jul 1859 at New York City, NY; died 1950.

Notes for William W Sears

S.P. May p. is an extensive farmer, and stock-raiser in Alaska, MI; has no children

John W Sears Archive: May was wrong, they have children

Notes for Lizzie McGregor

John W Sears Archive: d. date

Children of William W Sears and Lizzie McGregor were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|-----------------------------|
| + | 8129a | i | Percy SEARS [#35608] |
|---|-------|---|-----------------------------|

6851a ii

Louis Austin⁹ CROWELL[#33477] (Louize⁸, Joshua⁷, Ezra⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 14 Sep 1878 at Dennis, Barnstable, MA. He married **Susan HALL**[#34129].

Notes for Louis Austin Crowell

Jul 1866; d BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I;1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; pp 1181;Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Birth Records Book 2, p28 No. 45. Louis Aundin Crowell, M., Lawful, b. Dennis, BIOGRAPHY: Family visit with Geta Crowell; 1895-1996; by Ray and Pam, 13 Sep 1996, in E Dennis, MA; ;

Children of Louis Austin Crowell and Susan Hall were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| 8188a | i | Gertrude "Geta" CROWELL [#34112], born abt. 1905. BIOGRAPHY: Family visit with Geta Crowell; 1895-1996; by Ray and Pam, 13 Sep 1996, in E Dennis, MA; ; |
| 8188a | ii | Lydia CROWELL [#34107] BIOGRAPHY: Family visit with Geta Crowell; 1895-1996; by Ray and Pam, 13 Sep 1996, in E Dennis, MA; ; |
| 8188a | iii | Louis A CROWELL, Jr [#34106] |

6905

Winthrop Montgomery⁹ SEARS[#580],(Eben⁸⁻⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹) born 7 Sep 1893 at Winthrop, MA; died 1986 at Sandwich, NH. He married **Mildred LOCKE**[#35631], born 1892; died 1956.

Notes for Winthrop Montgomery Sears

John W Sears Archive: middle name, b., d., m1., m2.

Children of Winthrop Montgomery Sears and Mildred Locke were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|---|
| + | 8215a | i | Winthrop Ellsworth SEARS [#35630] |
| | 8215a | ii | Mary Elizabeth SEARS [#35629] John W Sears Archive |
| | 8215a | iii | Phyllis Ross SEARS [#35628] John W Sears Archive |

7554a i

Charles Edwin⁹ SEARS[#25263] (George⁸, Ashbel⁷, Barnabas⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 13 Nov 1883 at Stowe, MA; died 30 Jan 1947 at Hopedale, MA; buried at Holliston,

1 December 1995

MA. He married on 18 Sep 1906 at Framingham, MA, **Neille Aston MERRITT** [#26221].

Notes for Charles Edwin Sears

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH-BURIAL: Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; BURIED: Lakeview cemetery MARRIED: 44 Grant St

BIOGRAPHY: Interview with Charles "Eric" Sears; ; conducted by Ray Sears, 19 Jul 1994, via phone while Eric was in Plymouth, MA;

Children of Charles Edwin Sears and Neille Aston Merritt were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|--|
| 8546a | i | George Howard SEARS [#26226], born 20 Mar 1908 at Framingham, MA; died 11 Dec 1986 at Uxbridge, MA; buried at Holliston, MA. He married on 22 Jun 1938 at Millis, MA, Katherine Joan BRAUN [#26228]. BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH-BURIAL: Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI BURIED: Lakeview cemetery |
| 8546a | ii | Helen Katherine SEARS [#26227], born 24 Aug 1910 at Holliston, MA. She married (1) on 27 Jun 1931 at Hopedale, MA, Everett Downing COFFIN [#26229], died aft. 1991. She married (2) on 27 Aug 1949 at Milford, MA, Francis Xavier MILLER [#26230], died 18 Sep 1966. BIRTH-SPOUSE: Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI |
| + | 8546a | iii Charles Aston SEARS [#25035] |

8129a i

Percy¹⁰ **SEARS** [#35608] (William⁹, Horace⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1889; died 1952. He married in 1913, **Ethel THOMPSON** [#35607], born 1889; died 1950.

Notes for Percy Sears

John W Sears Archive: b., d. date, children

Notes for Ethel Thompson

John W Sears Archive: b., d. date

Children of Percy Sears and Ethel Thompson were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|--------|--|
| 9069aa | i | Isabel SEARS [#35606], born 1914; died 1945. John W Sears Archive: b., d. date |
| 9069aa | ii | William SEARS [#35605], born 1916; died 1966. John W Sears Archive: b., d. date, D.S.P. |
| + | 9069aa | iii Elizabeth SEARS [#35604] |
| + | 9069aa | iv Alice SEARS [#35603] |
| + | 9069aa | v Bernice SEARS [#35602] |

8215a i

Winthrop Ellsworth¹⁰ **SEARS** [#35630] (Winthrop⁹, Eben⁸⁻⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18 Oct 1921 at Lynn, MA; died 14 Dec 1985 at Nahant, MA. He married **Calantha Ruth DOANE** [#35627], born 17 Oct 1921 at Nahant, MA, daughter of Sidney T DOANE [#35622] and Faye O WILSON [#35621].

Notes for Winthrop Ellsworth Sears

John W Sears Archive

Children of Winthrop Ellsworth Sears and Calantha Ruth Doane were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------------------|
| + | 9160a | i Melinda Anna SEARS [#35626] |
|---|-------|--------------------------------------|

- | | | |
|---|-------|---|
| + | 9160a | ii Lucy Jane SEARS [#35625] |
| + | 9160a | iii Elizabeth Doane SEARS [#35624] |
| + | 9160a | iv Cynthia V SEARS [#35623] |

8546a iii

Charles Aston¹⁰ **SEARS** [#25035] (Charles⁹, George⁸, Ashbel⁷, Barnabas⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 29 Mar 1916 at Holliston, MA; died 30 Jan 1986 at Sandwich, MA; buried at Holliston, MA. He married (1) on 29 Jun 1940 at Worcester, MA, **Nancy THURSTON** [#26231], born 7 Dec 1916 at Worcester, MA; died 29 Feb 1968 at Northboro, MA, daughter of Fred Clinton THURSTON [#26238] and Annie EDDY [#26239]. He married (2) in aft. 1970, **Pauline PARKER** [#26232], daughter of Maurice T PARKER [#26233] and Hazel (---) [#26234].

Notes for Charles Aston Sears

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH-BURIAL: Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; ; MARRIED: Tatnuk Congregational Church

BURIED: Lakeview cemetery

BIOGRAPHY: Interview with Charles "Eric" Sears; ; conducted by Ray Sears, 19 Jul 1994, via phone while Eric was in Plymouth, MA and notes by Eric from his mother's diary in 1956; ; My father did not go to college but did graduate from Hopedale High School and a tool and dye trade school in Worcester. During WW II he went to work at an Astoria, NY plant assembling aircraft for the war and hence was exempt from duty in the armed services. He returned to MA and lived at 124 Stafford St, Rochdale, Rochdale, Lowell, Leicester, Brigham Hill Rd in Grafton (1947?-Mar 1952) and then 254 Davis St, Northboro. He worked all his life at Heald Machine Tools in Worcester, a division of Cincinnati Milling Corporation. He started out on the machines, worked his way up to sales and retired. The home at Northboro was originally bought for \$7,000 in 1952. This included about 100 acres of land, part of which was a 4 acre pond stocked with fish, and a four story house to which he added four upstairs bedrooms. During the summers my parents also ran a small farm that sold corn, strawberries, melons, pumpkins and a lesser variety of other produce. Much to the despair of my mother he also raised mink which ended in financial embarrassment. After my mother's death in 1968 he remarried again in the early 1970's to Pauline Miller a secretary who worked at the Heald Machine Company. He retired, sold the property in Northboro and relocated to a home he had built for himself at 3 Surry Lane in Sandwich on Cape Cod. I am quite sure he had no idea his ancestors were pioneers in settling many towns on the Cape. His hobbies were jazz (he used to sing and play bass in a traveling band during the early 1940's), restoring antique automobiles (1928 Model A, 4 door that we bought in NH for \$50) the building of a 50' sailboat, and buying Heath electronics kits (hi-fi stereo equipment) which he assembled at home. Humor and compassion were two of his dominant personality traits. He died as a result of a heart attack from a cancer operation on his lung. He is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Holliston (the town where he was born), MA.

Notes for Nancy Thurston

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears BURIED: Lakeview cemetery !BIOGRAPHY: Letter from son, Eric Sears and from her diary. She was born in Worcester, graduated from high school and really didn't "work" until the late 1950's as a bookkeeper first at the Jersey Cloth Mills on the Assabet River near the aqueduct in Northboro and later for Bay State Abrasives in Westboro. My mother's hobbies were sewing, painting fill in the number kits, keeping bird feeders well stocked, reading western and romance novels, picking blueberries in the wild and canning fruit and vegetables. She was about 5'3" and weighed a little over 100 pounds,

wore glasses and had recurring stiffness in her shoulder joints. She died at work at Bay State Abrasives of a cerebral aneurysm. This may have been a family trait as one of her cousins had the same condition in his leg. She is buried by my father in Lake View Cemetery in Holliston.

Children of Charles Aston³ Sears and Nancy Thurston were as follows:

| | |
|------------|---|
| + 9436b i | Charles Eric "Ricky"⁴ SEARS [#25267] |
| + 9436b ii | Fred Thurston "Teddy"⁴ SEARS [#25268] |

9069aa iii

Elizabeth¹¹ SEARS[#35604] (Percy¹⁰, William⁹, Horace⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1918. She married in 1941, **Lockwood WORKING**[#35601].

Notes for Elizabeth Sears

John W Sears Archive: b., m. date, children

Notes for Lockwood Working

John W Sears Archive: spouse, children

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Lockwood Working were as follows:

| | |
|------------|--|
| 10119aa i | Stephen WORKING [#35600], born 1942. John W Sears Archive: b. date |
| 10119aa ii | Dale WORKING [#35599], born 1948. John W Sears Archive: b. date |

9069aa iv

Alice¹¹ SEARS[#35603] (Percy¹⁰, William⁹, Horace⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1923. She married in 1948, **Dan ROSS**[#35598].

Notes for Alice Sears

John W Sears Archive: b., m. date, children

Notes for Dan Ross

John W Sears Archive: spouse, children

Children of Alice Sears and Dan Ross were as follows:

| | |
|-------------|---|
| 10119ab i | Diane ROSS [#35597], born 1949. John W Sears Archive: b. date |
| 10119ab ii | Linda ROSS [#35596], born 1956. John W Sears Archive: b. date |
| 10119ab iii | Kathy ROSS [#35595], born 1959. John W Sears Archive: b. date |
| 10119ab iv | Jeanette ROSS [#35594], born 1960. John W Sears Archive: b. date |

9069aa v

Bernice¹¹ SEARS[#35602] (Percy¹⁰, William⁹, Horace⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1925. She married in 1948, **Donald NELSON**[#35593], born 1924.

Notes for Bernice Sears

John W Sears Archive: b., m. date, children

Notes for Donald Nelson

John W Sears Archive: b. date

Children of Bernice Sears and Donald Nelson were as follows:

| | |
|------------|---|
| 10119ac i | Donald NELSON [#35592] John W Sears Archive: b. date |
| 10119ac ii | Scott NELSON [#35591], born 1950; died 1971. John W Sears Archive: b., d. date |

10119ac iii

Janice NELSON[#35590], born 1966. John W Sears Archive: b. date

9160a. i.

Melinda Anna¹¹ SEARS[#35626] (Winthrop⁹⁻¹⁰, Eben⁸⁻⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹) born 18 Feb 1946. She married on 9 Feb 1968, **John R HATFIELD**[#35620].

Notes for Melinda Anna Sears

John W Sears Archive

Notes for John R Hatfield

John W Sears Archive

Children of Melinda Anna Sears and John R Hatfield were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|---|
| 10183a i | Erik HATFIELD [#35614] John W Sears Archive |
| 10183a ii | Adam John HATFIELD [#35613] John W Sears Archive |

9160a. ii

Lucy Jane³ SEARS[#35625] (Winthrop⁹⁻¹⁰, Eben⁸⁻⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 19 Feb 1948. She married **Richard H POMEROY**[#35619].

Notes for Lucy Jane Sears

John W Sears Archive

Notes for Richard H Pomeroy

John W Sears Archive: live Brampton, Ont

Children of Lucy Jane Sears and Richard H Pomeroy were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 10183b i | Diane Lillian POMEROY [#35612] John W Sears Archive |
| 10183b ii | Richard Sears POMEROY [#35611] John W Sears Archive |

9160a. iii

Elizabeth Doane¹¹ SEARS[#35624] (Winthrop⁹⁻¹⁰, Eben⁸⁻⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 30 May 1952. She married on 30 Mar 1974, **Richard J COMEAU**[#35618].

Notes for Elizabeth Doane Sears

John W Sears Archive

Notes for Richard J Comeau

John W Sears Archive

Children of Elizabeth Doane Sears and Richard J Comeau were as follows:

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10183c i | Christine Marie COMEAU [#35610] John W Sears Archive |
|----------|---|

9160a. iv

Cynthia V¹¹ SEARS[#35623] (Winthrop⁹⁻¹⁰, Eben⁸⁻⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 6 May 1955. She married on 29 Sep 1974, **OXTON**[#35617].

Notes for Cynthia V Sears

John W Sears Archive

Notes for Oxtton

John W Sears Archive

Children of Cynthia V Sears and Oxtton were as follows:

1 December 1995

10183d i **Joseph Sears OXTON**[#35616] John W
Sears Archive

10183d ii **Jessica Calantha OXTON**[#35615] John
W Sears Archive

9436b i

Charles Eric "Ricky" SEARS[#25267] (Charles⁹⁻¹⁰, George⁸, Ashbel⁷, Barnabas⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 3 Jan 1945 at Worcester, MA; died 23 Oct 1996 at Honolulu, HI. He married (1) on 21 Dec 1966 at Phoenix, AZ, divorced, **Nancy Ann HAGEDORN**[#26240], born 4 Mar 1944 at Chicago, IL. He married (2) on 25 Jun 1983 at Dededo, Guam, **Dorothy Mae Leon Guerro BENEVENTE**[#26241], born 1 May 1951 at Dededo, Guam.

Notes for Charles Eric "Ricky" Sears

BIOGRAPHY: Interview with Charles "Eric" Sears; ; conducted by Ray Sears, 19 Jul 1994, via phone while Eric was in Plymouth, MA; ;Contributor-Lived Honolulu, HI 96825, 808/395-4121, Prof of Am Studies, Univ of HI. **MARRIED:** St Theresa's Church, Phonenix **DIVORCED:** 28 Dec 1981, Honolulu, HI

BIOGRAPHY: I was born in Worcester at Memorial hospital. My hobbies were old cars and baseball both of which were pursued with single-mindedness and joy. My first car was a 1937 Chevrolet purchased from my neighbor Jimmy Rose for \$10 when I was 12 years old. I drove it all around the property, often without brakes, at breakneck speeds. The following year I moved up to a 1938 Chevrolet given to me by a retired neighbor up the street. I towed it home, started it up and spewed a whole family of mice living in the muffler all over the yard. One day my Dad came home to find that I had taken a can of barn red house paint to paint the car - under a cherry tree that dropped fruit into the paint before it dried. My other hobby was baseball. As a member of the Northboro Little League Tigers, I pitched the first no-hitter in the league history and was the leader in home runs for my final year. I played all the positions and loved every minute. My Dad coached the team one year and was also the league president. Both interests stayed with me for the rest of my life. I got fairly good grades at Algonquin Regional High School but did even better in college. My Dad pushed me to go, even filling out the application that he asked me to sign, when I had very little interest in doing so. Arizona State University was chosen because my mother's sister, Phoebe Shonerd and her husband David lived in Scottsdale close to the university. The fact that I detested New England winters made the decision all the easier. At the school I blossomed as an intellectual and an individual while having one of the best times of my life. Not only did I develop a lifelong love of learning and reading books, but out of it eventually evolved my career as a college professor. I graduated in 1966 With Distinction with a B.A. in Political Science and went on to graduate school at the University of California at Berkeley for a Masters Degree in Public Administration to become a city manager. This choice of degree was the direct result of my internship for the City of Tempe (1964-66) during my junior and senior years at ASU. In December 1966 I married Nancy Hagedorn whom I had met at ASU. My academic career was cut short when the Army drafted me in April 1967. None of the other services would take me because of my poor eyesight. The Army first classified me as a noncombatant but because of Vietnam later reclassified me as infantry. My basic training was at Ft Dix, NJ followed by Advanced Infantry Training at Ft McClellan, A. I signed up for Officer Candidate School at Ft Benning, GA and actually attended for three days but was allowed to quit because of an administrative recruiting error. The issue was referred to Robert McNamara, Secretary of Defense who decided we all had to sign the papers over again. Never enthused about Army life to begin with and knowing I was headed for Vietnam, I chose to reenlist as a noncommissioned officer and spend only 2 rather than 3 years in the

Army. To my surprise they sent me to Drill Sergeant's School at Ft Jackson, SC and I remained there as a drill instructor on Tank Hill (D-3-1) until I was given an early out (I served 22 months and was promoted to E-5 grade) to reenter graduate school - this time at the University of Hawaii in Honolulu in the American Studies department. I chose Hawaii for adventure, because of the warm weather, cheap out of state tuition and because of the interest I had in the American Studies program. I received my M.A. in American Studies and went on for my Ph.D. in American History. My dissertation advisor was Professor Walter Johnson, formerly of the University of Chicago, who was editing The Papers of Adlai E Stevenson at the University of Hawaii. Walter engineered the 1952 draft of Adlai Stevenson for the presidency. As his graduate student/assistant I became the Editorial Assistant for 4 of the 8 volumes. Walter also got me an internship with Adlai E Stevenson III, who at the time was a Senator from IL. While in Washington during the summer of 1972 I went swimming at the Watergate complex during the week of the famous burglary that brought down the Nixon administration. I also interviewed Senator William Fulbright (Walter had helped him set up the Fulbright Teacher Exchange Program) on the day he fed some of the Pentagon Papers to the editors of the New York Times. I received my doctorate in 1976 and worked piecemeal at several colleges until my full time job as Professor of American Studies and History at Kapiolani Community College, Honolulu, HI. I fell in love with the job, went on to become Social Science Department Chair (1985-1989) and was awarded the Excellence in Teaching Award in 1984. I was divorced in 1981 and remarried again in 1983 to Dorothy Mae Benevente of Chamorro/Spanish descent from Dedaod, Guam. We lived at 51-422 Lihumanu St in Kaaawa with her step-daughter Grace San Nicolas and, occasionally, my children would visit from Chandler AZ. Hobbies today include traveling, especially to historical places in the US, eating at historical inns, reading, restoring antique cars (I have owned a 1938 Chevrolet coupe, 1957 Chevrolet and presently own a 1974 T-bird and a 1968 Mustang convertible), genealogical research, cooking, flower gardening and home repairs of all sorts. I am 5'8" about 150 pounds with poor eyesight. In 1992 I was diagnosed with multiple myeloma. I had two children with my first wife and none with the second.

Notes for Nancy Ann Hagedorn

BIRTH-PARENTS:Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears

Notes for Dorothy Mae Leon Guerro Benevente

BIRTH:Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears

Children of Charles Eric "Ricky"⁴ Sears and Nancy Ann Hagedorn were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|----|--|
| 15 | i | Lori Ann⁵ SEARS [#26242], born 15 Feb 1972 at Honolulu, HI. She married on 28 Dec 1992 at Mesa, AZ, Edgar Llamas "Eddie" MARTINEZ [#26243]. BIRTH: Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; BIRTH-Kaiser hospital; CHRISTENING-Roman Catholic |
| 16 | ii | Charles Aaron⁵ SEARS [#25269], born 28 Feb 1977 at Honolulu, HI. BIRTH: :Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; CHRISTENING: Roman Catholic BIOGRAPHY: Interview with Charles "Eric" Sears; ; conducted by Ray Sears, 19 Jul 1994, via phone while Eric was in Plymouth, MA; ;. |

9436b ii

Fred Thurston "Teddy"¹¹ SEARS[#25268] (Charles⁹⁻¹⁰, George⁸, Ashbel⁷, Barnabas⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 7 Sep 1946 at Worcester, MA. He married (1) in 1969 at Bellingham, MA, **Janice Marie OLIVERI** [#26236]. He married (2) on 6 Sep 1975 at Hopedale, MA, **Diane Marie TOMASSINI** [#26237].

Notes for Fred Thurston "Teddy" Sears

!BIRTH: Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; div Janice in 1974

!BIOGRAPHY: Interview with Charles "Eric" Sears; ; conducted by Ray Sears, 19 Jul 1994, via phone while Eric was in Plymouth, MA; ; his brother lives in Hopedale, MA.

!BIOGRAPHY: Teddy graduated from high school and enlisted as a Seabee in the US Navy. He served in Vietnam from 1967-69 and was stationed at Da Nang, Chu-Li and Dong-ha. His hobby, and for many years his profession in life, was trucks - the bigger the better. He drove trucks all over New England and as far south as South Carolina. He later worked as a guard at Walpole State Prison and also worked at Natick Weapons Lab as a heavy equipment operator. His favorite hobby is woodworking and getting away to his trailer near Point Judith, RI on the weekends.

Children of Fred Thurston "Teddy"⁴ Sears and Janice Marie Oliveri were as follows:

+ 10464ai **Scott Eric**⁵ SEARS[#26244]

10464a i

Scott Eric¹² SEARS[#26244] (Fred¹¹, Charles⁹⁻¹⁰, George⁸, Ashbel⁷, Barnabas⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 26 Mar 1969 at Marlboro, MA. He married at not married, **Cindy BURCACK** [#26245].

Notes for Scott Eric Sears

!BIRTH: Letter from C Eric Sears, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1801-1992; Letter dtd 7 Sep 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; named after Fred's brother, Eric

Children of Scott Eric Sears and Cindy Burcack were as follows:
11291ei **Noah Alexander BURCACK** [#26246], born 17 May 1992 at Newport, RI.

Descendants of John Calvin Sears and Rose Anna Lucas

{The fifth collateral line of SEARS families to be documented in this newsletter. No connection has yet been made to Richard Sears of Yarmouth or his descendants}

V-1

John Calvin¹ SEARS[#28470], born 1818 at Washington co, PA. He married on 19 Jun 1839 at Mogan co, OH, **Rose Anna LUCAS** [#28471], born 14 Mar 1815 at OH; died 2 May 1899 at Selma, IA.

Notes for John Calvin Sears

BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli; Samuel Sears could be John's father. Samuel's wife was Anna. Samuel Sears - father of John Calvin Sears?? - b.11 Aug 1769 too old to be John's father?

Children of John Calvin¹ Sears and Rose Anna Lucas were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| V-2 | i | Joseph ² SEARS[#28472], born at OH. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli |
| V-3 | ii | John H ² SEARS[#28473], born 14 Feb 1841 at OH; died 12 Sep 1920. He married on 30 Mar 1867, Elizabeth WINNEY [#1809]. BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli |
| + V-4 | iii | James Washington ² SEARS[#1561] |
| + V-5 | iv | Oscar Corwin "Osea" ² SEARS[#28475] |
| V-6 | v | Lydia Susanna ² SEARS[#28476], born 10 May 1857 at Birmingham, Van Buren co, IA; died 14 Feb 1893. BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli; died of milk fever on birth of child |

*Generation 2***V-4**

James Washington² SEARS[#1561] (John Calvin¹), born 26 Dec 1844 at OH; died 6 Apr 1926. He married **Nancy** (---) [#1562], born Dec 1844 at MO.

Notes for James Washington Sears

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli

Children of James Washington² Sears and Nancy (---) were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|----|---|
| V-7 | i | Maggie ³ SEARS[#1563], born abt. 1869 at IA. |
| V-8 | ii | Clarrie ³ SEARS[#1564], born abt. 1871 at IA. |

V-5

Oscar Corwin "Osea"² SEARS[#28475] (John Calvin¹), born 13 May 1849 at Red Oak, Montgomery co, IA; died 29 Jul 1918. He married **Pricilla Matilda WILEY** [#1810], born 13 Jun 1850 at Fairfield, Jefferson co, IA; died 13 Jun 1932 at Centerville, Appanoose co, IA, daughter of Eli WILEY [#28474] and Jane STANLEY [#27076].

Notes for Oscar Corwin "Osea" Sears

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli Osea = nickname "O.C." Corwin is a township in Ohio

Notes for Pricilla Matilda Wiley

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli

Children of Oscar Corwin "Osea"² Sears and Pricilla Matilda Wiley were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| + V-9 | i | Mertis Marion ³ SEARS[#1811] |
| V-10 | ii | Willis Wiley ³ SEARS[#1812], born 2 Sep 1876 at Fairfield, Jefferson co, IA; died 4 Feb 1881. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli IA Census |
| V-11 | iii | Barbra Bertha ³ SEARS[#1813], born 16 Jan 1879 at Fairfield, Jefferson co, IA; died 4 Feb 1881 at Jefferson co, IA. IA Census spells it Barbara BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli |
| V-12 | iv | Henry Ossawattimie "Orlando" ³ SEARS[#27075], born 12 Sep 1881 at Birmingham, Van Buren co, IA; died 1959. He married (1) on 7 Feb 1909, Gert HUMPHRIES [#28479]. He married (2) Hazel DUDLEY [#28484], born 1905; died 1954. BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter |

1 December 1995

- V-13 v from Twila Poli; had two children with each wife
Minnie Matilda³ **SEARS**[#27074], born 24 Oct 1885 at MO; died 9 Apr 1976. She married on 24 Dec 1902, **George POOL**[#28480], died 1969. BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli
- V-14 vi **Robert Rolla**³ **SEARS**[#27073], born 27 Oct 1887; died 7 Jul 1970. He married on 22 Jan 1907, **Sarah Etta BEARD**[#28481]. BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli
- V-15 vii **Osea Ottie**³ **SEARS**[#27078], born 29 Apr 1889 at Birmingham, Van Buren co, IA. He married on 17 Jul 1913, **Dolly Myrtle THOMAS**[#28482]. BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Twila Poli
- V-16 viii **Vida Roseanna "Rosie"**³ **SEARS**[#28477], born 1 Aug 1892. She married on 11 Nov 1907, **Barry Jackson WILSON**[#28483]. BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Twila Poli

Generation 3

V-9

Mertis Marion³ **SEARS**[#1811] (Oscar Corwin "Osea"², John Calvin¹), born 28 Dec 1874 at Birmingham, Van Buren co, IA; died 10 Jan 1938 at Lee co, IA; buried 12 Jan 1938 at Memphis, Scotland co, MO. He married on 10 Oct 1908, **Minnie Rebecca JORDAN**[#28478], born 20 Nov 1883 at Stoutland, MO; died 15 Feb 1974 at Gorin, MO, daughter of John JORDAN [#28485] and Mary Hester MCKEE [#28486].

Notes for Mertis Marion Sears

IA Census spells it Myrtis M
BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli; died Keokuk Hospital

Notes for Minnie Rebecca Jordan

BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Twila Poli; DIED: Lancaster Nursing Home, BUR: Memphis Cemetery

Children of Mertis Marion³ Sears and Minnie Rebecca Jordan were as follows:

- + V-22 i **John Corwin**⁴ **SEARS**[#29456]
V-23 ii **Alva Marion**⁴ **SEARS**[#29510], born 25 Jun 1911 at Stoutland, LeCleade co, MO; died 14 Feb 1976. He married on 2 Jun 1935, **Martha Rose CLATT**[#29517]. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli
- V-24 iii **Oscar Otto**⁴ **SEARS**[#29511], born 23 Jan 1913 at Centerville, Appanoose co, IA; died 13 Sep 1992. He married on 9 Jun 1937, **Bertha T TEEL**[#29518], born 1907; died 1994. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli
- V-25 iv **Artie Charles**⁴ **SEARS**[#29512], born 7 Jun 1915 at Stoutland, LeCleade co, MO; died 12 Mar 1990. He married **Violet FRIEDMAN**[#29519]. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli
- V-26 v **Glen Edward**⁴ **SEARS**[#29513], born 16 Aug 1916 at Stoutland, LeCleade co, MO; died 27 Aug 1981. He married on 20 Oct 1936, **Mabel JUSTICE**[#29520]. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli

- V-27 vi **Rolla Robert**⁴ **SEARS**[#29514], born 24 Mar 1920 at Centerville, Appanoose co, IA; died 7 Mar 1985. He married on 3 Aug 1940, **Emma Peral THOMAS**[#29521]. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli
- V-28 vii **Frank Willard**⁴ **SEARS**[#29515], born 4 May 1925 at Memphis, Scotland co, MO. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli; m. 17 Mar 1945

Generation 4

V-22

John Corwin⁴ **SEARS**[#29456] (Mertis Marion³, Oscar Corwin "Osea"², John Calvin¹), born 1 May 1910 at Stoutland, MO; died 13 Dec 1986 at Iowa City, IA; buried 15 Dec 1986 at Cantril, Van Buren co, IA. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1932, **Izetta MENDENHALL**[#29516]. He married (2) on 15 Jan 1938 at Memphis, Scotland co, MO, **Ethel Leona RUSSELL**[#29522], born 22 Jul 1920 at Scotland co, MO; died 3 May 1984 at Burlington, IA. He married (3) **Nadine ROSS**[#29523]. He married (4) on 15 Mar 1966, **Betty MEADE**[#29524].

Notes for John Corwin Sears

BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli; John had 6 wives.

Notes for Ethel Leona Russell

BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli; BUR: Aspen Grove Cem

Children of John Corwin⁴ Sears and Ethel Leona Russell were as follows:

- V-29 i **Francis Marion**⁵ **SEARS**[#29525], born 5 Oct 1938 at Memphis, Scotland co, MO; died 6 Oct 1938. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli
- + V-30 ii **Edward Lee**⁵ **SEARS**[#29526]
V-31 iii **Richard Eugene**⁵ **SEARS**[#29527], born 15 Oct 1942 at Memphis, Scotland co, MO. He married on 23 Apr 1965, **Linda Carol REMLEY**[#29530]. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli
- V-32 iv **Robert Lee**⁵ **SEARS**[#29528], born 7 Feb 1945 at Kirksville, Adair co, MO; died 20 Mar 1964. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli; died as a young man in a farm accident

Generation 5

V-30

Edward Lee⁵ **SEARS**[#29526] (John Corwin⁴, Mertis Marion³, Oscar Corwin "Osea"², John Calvin¹), born 2 Jan at Memphis, Scotland co, MO. He married on 20 Jul 1966 at Aledo, Mercer co, IL, **Diana Marie MCNAMEE**[#29529], born 15 Nov 1942 at Minneapolis, MN, daughter of Felix "Bud" MCNAMEE [#29531] and Helen SWANSON [#29532].

Notes for Edward Lee Sears

BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli; Ed has been married 3 times.

Notes for Diana Marie McNamee

Married 3 times - Max D Andries

Children of Edward Lee⁵ Sears and Diana Marie McNamee were as follows:

- + V-33 i **Twila Jean**⁶ **SEARS**[#29533]
V-34 ii **Troy Allen**⁶ **SEARS**[#29534], born 14 Jan 1969 at Burlington, Des Moines, IA. BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli

Generation 6

V-33

Twila Jean⁶ SEARS[#29533] (Edward Lee⁵, John Corwin⁴, Mertis Marion³, Oscar Corwin "Osea"², John Calvin¹), born 17 Sep 1966 at Monmouth, Warren co, IL. She married (1) on 25 Nov 1989, **Donald Kevin STRONG**[#29535], born 1954. She married (2) in Aug 1993, **Steve POLI**[#29536], born 20 May 1967 at Des Moines, IA, son of Raymond POLI [#29537] and Myrna (---) [#29538].

Notes for Twila Jean Sears

BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli Phone call 29 Jan 95 - John Glasgow Harvey Sears - who is he. her cousin matches that this family came from Germany -

Notes for Steve Poli

BIRTH: Letter from Twila Poli; Born: I A Lutheran Hospital; Joined Army in Aug 1994, Quartermaster Corps

Children of Twila Jean⁶ Sears and Donald Kevin Strong were as follows:

| | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------------|
| V-35 | i | Shawna Leann STRONG [#29541] |
| V-36 | ii | Emily Ann STRONG [#29542] |

The following are from our helpers at the BNS News Service from the Conn State Library.

Fisher, William Scott, New York City Methodist Marriages, 1785-1893, Index of Brides, Picton Press, Camden, ME 1994, p 575:

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| Sears, Emeline | Hubbard, John | 9 Dec 1832 | 2/053 |
| Sears, Jane | Crawford, James H | 28 Apr 1850 | 17/080 |
| Sears, Maria | Forman, Oliver | 5 Feb 1827 | 1/018 |
| Sears, Mary E | Amiraap, Jame | 16 Sep 1859 | 35/111 |
| Sears, Sarah J | Scott, George | 18 Feb 1860 | 32/276 |
| Sears, Sarah Jane | Westlake, Frederick S | 10 Aug 1845 | 41/634 |
| Sears, Sarah Jane | Reed, William E | 24 Mar 1868 | 15/352 |
| Sears, Stazzie | Whitehead, Richard | 7 Jun 1843 | 17/049 |
| Sears, Susan A | Flandrau, Daniel A | 27 Aug 1854 | 34/335 |
| Sears, Theresa | Scott, Geo | 18 Oct 1863 | 16/004 |

Boston Univ, World War Record, p 308, Sears Frederick Manning, '01, Lieut, N.R.F., Newport, RI

Scott, Franklin W, The Semi-Centennial Alumni Record of the University of Illinois, 1918, p806- G595- George Wallace Sears, Instructor; MS, 1911; b. 9 Jul 1878, Kidder, MO; s. William Wallace and Angeline Augusta Johnson...

Caccamo, James F; Marriage Notices from the Ohio Observer Series, 1827-1855, Closson Press, Apollo, PA 1994, p 96- 11 Jun 1845- By E P Brainerd, Esq, 15 minutes before 3 o'clock pm on the 26th of May, in a one horse buggy on Main Street, Randolph, Portage co, Mr Edward Sears to Miss Eliza Hine, daughter of the late Jonah Hine, Esq, both of Randolph.

Harvard University Quinquennial Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates, 1636-1925, Cambridge, MA, 1925, p 1173

Sears

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------|--------|--------------------|
| 1807 | David | 1898l | Samuel Thacher |
| 1837dv | Edmund Hamilton | 1899 | Edmund Hamilton |
| 1841h | Barnas | 1900 | J Montgomery |
| 1842 | David | 1901 | Frederick Richard |
| 1843 | Frederick Richard | 1903 | Jonathan Thacher |
| 1844 | Philip Howes | 1903 | Thomas Warren |
| 1852 | Knyvet Winthrop | 1905 | Francis bacon |
| 1854l | William Henry | 1907 | Edward Henry |
| 1865l | Frederick Baker | 1909 | Chester Hunt |
| 1874 | David | 1915 | Stacy Orin |
| 1874 | Edmund Hamilton | 1916 | Winslow |
| 1875 | Frederick Richard | 1917 | Samuel Powers |
| 1883 | Henry Francis | 1918dn | Alfred Edward |
| 1883 | Richard Dudley | 1919 | Harold Tillinghast |
| 1885m | George Gray | 1920ga | William Richard |
| 1889 | Herbert Mason | 1922 | Philip Mason |
| 1889 | Philip Shelton | 1923 | John Berell |

| | | | |
|-------|------------------|------|----------------|
| 1891 | Francis Philip | 1924 | Richard |
| 1891 | William Richards | 1924 | Richard Harvey |
| 1893 | Harry Edwards | | |
| 1893 | Langley Barnas | | |
| 1895 | Frederick Edmund | | |
| 1896l | Charles Brown | | |
| 1896 | Stephen Faunce | | |
| 1897 | Harry Franklin | | |
| 1897 | Loring Putnam | | |

Newlin, William J, Amherst College Biographical Record of the Graduates..., Centennial Edition 1821-1921, 1939, p 95;

Sears, Ames Gould. s Eben and Diana (Jones)b Dover, VT 23 Apr 1823. MA Marietta. prep Springfield (VT) Acad; taught Rockingham VT; prin Brattleboro (VT) HS 3 yrs; Amh 1853; stud Boston; prin Gallia Acad Gallipolis O 1853-64; farmer Galesburg IL; prin Elgin Acad Elgin, IL 1870-81; in real estate bus Chicago, IL 1881-(?); ret about 1898; res Lake Geneva(WI) and Daytona, FL. mem Sch Com Gallia co, OH 1855-64, 1866-68. d 2 Apr 1920 Daytona beach, FL m 1 Jun 1847 Susan Augusta dr John Davis, Rockingham, VT who d 11 Nov 1915. ch Nathaniel C (Amh 1875)(d)

Stringer, Harry R, The Navy Book of Distinguished Service, Fassett Publishing Co, Wash, DC, p 212, Sears, Samuel P, Lt(JG) USNRF. Letter of Commendation He rendered highly meritorious service as one of the officers on the Staff of the Commander Newport News Division, Cruiser and Transport Force.

Cornell University Alumni Directory, 15 May 1922, Ithaca, NY, Vol XIII, No 12, p 288;

Sears, Carlton Heald 1899-1903, AB Dundee, NY

Sears, Charles E 72 68 OH

Sears Charles Henry 18 14-16 A (Ch) Care Adj General US Army, Wash DC

Sears, Frank Martin 94 00-05 ME Norwood Engrng Co, Florence, MA

Sears, John Gregory Jr, 05-08 LLB Minneaseah Ranch, Calista, KS

Sears, Robert Bartlett 99-03 12-13 MD 03 Sp Med Trumansburg, NY

Sears, Stephen Parrish 78-82 B Lit Died Tacoma, WA29 May 98

Sears, William Richard 02 98-99 Med

Sears, Woodward Wixom 97-98 99-01 LLB Died Albuquerque NM 20 Jan 21

INDEX to Vol IV

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|----|
| Aldridge | George | 13 |
| Aldridge | John C | 13 |
| Aldridge | Joseph Francis | 13 |
| Aldridge | Margaret Pearl | 13 |
| Aldridge | Martha Frances | 13 |
| Aldridge | Robert W | 13 |
| Aldridge | Roseanna R | 13 |
| Aldridge | Rufus | 13 |
| Aldridge | Sarah | 13 |
| Aldridge | Uriah Earl | 13 |
| Aldridge | William | 13 |
| Aldridge | William Watson | 13 |
| Allander | Caroline | 49 |
| Allen | Alice R | 27 |
| Allen | Alonzo W | 26 |
| Allen | Anna | 27 |
| Allen | Anna A | 27 |
| Allen | Edgar H | 27 |
| Allen | Helen M | 27 |
| Allen | Mary | 26 |
| Allen | Minna M | 27 |
| Allen | Samuel S | 26 |
| Allen | Sarah Ellen | 26 |
| Allen | Ulysses Grant | 27 |
| Alverson | Eliza | 24 |
| Alverson | Wilber C | 24 |
| Anderson | Allen Craig | 31 |
| Anderson | Amanda | 28 |
| Anderson | Christian Louise | 31 |
| Anderson | Jane | 32 |
| Anderson | John | 32 |
| Archbell | Roy A | 32 |
| Arnold | Ann Eliza | 28 |
| Arnold | N B | 28 |
| Baker | Clarissa | 33 |
| Ballenger | Ellen | 28 |
| Barbee | Rose | 12 |

1 December 1995

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|----------|
| Barker | Harry S | 48 | Boyd | June | 19 |
| Barker | Maude Eunice | 48 | Boyd | Katherine Janette | 20 |
| Barlow | Charles | 25 | Boyd | Katy | 19 |
| Barlow | Mandania | 25 | Boyd | Lewis | 15,19 |
| Barlow | Mary | 24,25 | Boyd | Lis Jo | 20 |
| Barlow | Nellie | 25 | Boyd | Lorraine | 19 |
| Barlow | Samuel | 25 | Boyd | Michelle Lee | 20 |
| Barnes | Bowdoin | 8 | Boyd | Noah Keith | 18 |
| Barnes | Bowdoin Reon | 8 | Boyd | Norman Wayne | 19 |
| Barnes | Caroline | 8 | Boyd | Peggy | 19 |
| Barnes | Catherine S | 8 | Boyd | Rebecca Ann | 20 |
| Barnes | Dorothy L | 8 | Boyd | Reynolds Neil | 19 |
| Baumgardner | Bernice F | 1 | Boyd | Rhonda Gail | 19,23 |
| Bayer | John R | 31 | Boyd | Robert | 19 |
| Bayer | Mary Louise | 31 | Boyd | Ruth Ann | 19,23 |
| Beard | Sarah Etta | 53 | Boyd | Shawn | 23 |
| Beeman | George W | 25 | Boyd | Shelby Darrell C | 19 |
| Beeman | Irving S | 25 | Boyd | Sherry Ella | 19 |
| Beeman | Samantha | 25 | Boyd | Teresa Jane | 20 |
| Belshi | Michelle Lee | 20 | Boyd | Toni Carol | 19 |
| Belshi | Todd | 20 | Boyd | Tonya Kay | 19 |
| Benevente | Dorothy Mae Leon | 52 | Boyd | Viola Grace | 18 |
| Berthiame | Albert J | 39 | Boyd | Vonceil Mozelle | 18 |
| Bertini | Armand A | 44 | Boyd | Weymon Bruce | 15,18 |
| Bertini | Elaine Joan | 44,45 | Boyd | William Edward | 15,18 |
| Bertini | Elizabeth | 44 | Boyd | William Neil | 15 |
| Bertini | Jacqueline Renee | 47 | Boyden | Cary B | 45 |
| Bertini | Jena Elaine | 45,46 | Boyden | Cathy | 45 |
| Bertini | Lori Diane | 46 | Boyden | Elizabeth | 43 |
| Bertini | Nadine Marie | 47 | Boyden | Evelyn B | 45 |
| Bertini | Richard George | 44,45,47 | Boyden | Frank L | 38,43 |
| Blair | Anna M | 31 | Boyden | Frank Learoyd | 42 |
| Blake | Henry | 39 | Boyden | Helen | 42 |
| Bledsoe | Bonnie Deen | 20 | Boyden | Helen C | 38 |
| Bledsoe | Cynthia Ann | 20 | Boyden | John C | 42,43,45 |
| Bledsoe | Evelyn Rhea | 20 | Boyden | Theodore C | 42,43 |
| Bledsoe | James | 20 | Boyden | Theodore Childs | 43 |
| Bledsoe | James Marcus | 20 | Brady | Bryan | 20 |
| Bowie | Annie B | 30 | Brady | Carmen | 20 |
| Boyd | Ann M | 18 | Braun | Katherine Joan | 50 |
| Boyd | Annie Lois | 18 | Breckenridge | Melissa | 27 |
| Boyd | B J | 23 | Brian | Alexander | 5 |
| Boyd | Bessie Carol | 20 | Bridgeman | L | 34 |
| Boyd | Betty Darlene | 15 | Brown | Irene M | 36 |
| Boyd | Brenda Darlene | 18 | Bryan | Mary Ann | 4 |
| Boyd | Carmen | 20 | Buchanan | Larry | 22 |
| Boyd | Carol | 19 | Buchanan | Linda Lue | 22 |
| Boyd | Carrole Mae | 15 | Buman | Chloe | 25 |
| Boyd | Christine Rene | 20 | Buman | Rhoda | 25,27 |
| Boyd | Clay Edwards | 19 | Bunn | Joy Ann | 18 |
| Boyd | Dalton Lee | 15,19 | Burcack | Cindy | 53 |
| Boyd | Darrell Wayne | 15,18 | Burcack | Noah Alexander | 53 |
| Boyd | David Glen | 19 | Burgess | Lucy Pope | 5 |
| Boyd | Dayton Earl | 15,20 | Burkett | Sarah | 25 |
| Boyd | Debbie | 23 | Burlison | Betty Darlene | 15 |
| Boyd | Debra Joyce | 19 | Buschmann | August | 6 |
| Boyd | Deebra Kay | 18 | Buschmann | Caroline | 7,8 |
| Boyd | Dell Wylie | 15 | Buschmann | Catherine Homer | 6 |
| Boyd | Diana Lyn | 18 | Buschmann | Edmund August | 7,8 |
| Boyd | Donna Lynn | 19 | Buschmann | Jennifer Ellen | 9 |
| Boyd | Donna Sue | 19 | Buschmann | Jonathan Sears | 9 |
| Boyd | Elena Josephine | 15 | Buschmann | Louise | 8 |
| Boyd | Gary Dwayne | 20 | Buschmann | Marion | 7,8 |
| Boyd | George Neil | 19 | Byrne | Mary | 5 |
| Boyd | George W | 15,19 | Camp | Elaine | 17 |
| Boyd | Hermia Earlene | 20 | Camp | Enese | 17 |
| Boyd | Hermia Vivian | 15,18 | Camp | Loftin | 17 |
| Boyd | Ida Mae | 20 | Camp | Wilma Elaine | 16 |
| Boyd | James Frederick | 15 | Carr | Audrey Virginia | 10 |
| Boyd | Jerry Dale | 20 | Carr | Charlotte Marie | 10 |
| Boyd | Jerry Douglass | 15,20 | Carr | Margaret Ellen | 10 |
| Boyd | Jo Russell | 19,23 | Carr | Susan | 8 |
| Boyd | Joan | 18 | Carr | Thomas Michael | 10 |
| Boyd | Joe Truman | 15,19 | Carr | Thomas Tupper | 10 |
| Boyd | Johnny Neil | 15,19 | Carter | Mattie L | 34 |
| Boyd | Joy Ann | 18 | Chambers | Vonceil Mozelle | 18 |
| Boyd | Judith Jo | 20 | Chapman | Isaac, Jr | 3 |
| Boyd | Judy | 19 | Chase | Giles | 27 |

Sears Family Association

| | | |
|------------|------------------|-------|
| Chase | Rhoda | 27 |
| Childs | Albert | 38 |
| Childs | Albert H | 41 |
| Childs | Albert T | 38,42 |
| Childs | Barbara | 44 |
| Childs | Barbara A | 44 |
| Childs | Clara B | 34,38 |
| Childs | Cynthia | 45 |
| Childs | Harriet | 38 |
| Childs | Harriet H | 41 |
| Childs | Helen | 42 |
| Childs | Ida K | 44 |
| Childs | Madeline S | 41 |
| Childs | Marguerite | 38 |
| Childs | Martha L | 38 |
| Childs | Ruth | 38 |
| Childs | Ruth H | 44 |
| Childs | Samuel W | 38,44 |
| Childs | Theodore | 38,41 |
| Childs | Theodore F | 42,44 |
| Clark | Charlotte | 30 |
| Clatt | Martha Rose | 53 |
| Clauten | Charles | 27 |
| Clauten | Ellen Catharine | 27 |
| Clauten | Nora | 27 |
| Closson | Charles W | 10 |
| Closson | Darlene | 11 |
| Closson | Edna Irene | 10 |
| Coen | Bessie Vera | 14 |
| Coen | James Kevin | 17 |
| Coen | James Randolph | 14 |
| Coen | Kimberly Kae | 17 |
| Coen | Lori Michele | 17 |
| Coen | Margie | 17 |
| Coen | Mark Samuel | 17 |
| Coen | Mary Jane | 15,18 |
| Coen | Robert Edward | 15,17 |
| Coffin | Everett Downing | 50 |
| Coffin | Helen Katherine | 50 |
| Cole | Algina | 32 |
| Cole | Erastus Barnes | 32 |
| Cole | Henderson | 32 |
| Comeau | Christine Marie | 52 |
| Comeau | Elizabeth Doane | 51 |
| Comeau | Richard J | 51 |
| Cook | Elizabeth E | 26 |
| Cook | Thomas | 26 |
| Cooper | Sarah Ann | 26 |
| Corsaro | Lisa Ruth | 10 |
| Corsaro | Viki Anne | 10 |
| Countryman | David | 8 |
| Countryman | Virginia Anne | 8 |
| Crocker | Jennie | 6 |
| Crooks | Mollie | 31 |
| Crooks | Robert | 31 |
| Crowell | Edwin Dillingham | 48 |
| Crowell | Gertrude | 48 |
| Crowell | Gertrude | 49 |
| Crowell | Louis A Jr | 49 |
| Crowell | Louis Austin | 48,49 |
| Crowell | Louiza Maria | 48 |
| Crowell | Lydia | 49 |
| Crowell | Mildred | 48 |
| Crowell | Minerva E | 48 |
| Crowell | Polly | 48 |
| Crowell | Prince Sears | 48 |
| Crowell | Susan | 49 |
| Crozier | Kate | 30 |
| Crozier | Virginia | 30 |
| Custer | Tirzah | 34 |
| Dabney | Hermia Earlene | 20 |
| Dabney | Mabel | 30 |
| Dabney | Richard | 30 |
| Dabney | Steven Dean | 20 |
| Dabney | Virginia | 30 |
| Daily | Esther Stewart | 6 |
| Daily | Winfred | 6 |
| Davis | Cora Mae | 5 |

| | | |
|-------------|--------------------|----------|
| Davis | Ernest F | 5 |
| Davis | Mary | 26 |
| Davison | Madeline C | 42 |
| Deathe | James C | 27 |
| Deathe | Priscilla Jane | 27 |
| Deathe | Sarah Freeman | 27,28 |
| Deathe | Walter Grant | 27 |
| Deatheridge | Hermia Vivian | 18 |
| Deatheridge | Omer C | 18 |
| Delashaw | Aetna Ruth | 14 |
| Delashaw | Albert Forest | 14,15,16 |
| Delashaw | Alton Lee | 14,17 |
| Delashaw | Bessie Vera | 14 |
| Delashaw | Bonnie | 21 |
| Delashaw | Chris | 22 |
| Delashaw | Clint | 22 |
| Delashaw | Cynthia | 22 |
| Delashaw | Dian | 21 |
| Delashaw | Diana Louise | 21 |
| Delashaw | Donna Lynn | 21,23 |
| Delashaw | Doris | 17 |
| Delashaw | Eddie Ray | 17 |
| Delashaw | Edna Pearl | 14 |
| Delashaw | Elena Josephine | 14,15 |
| Delashaw | Frederick Aldridge | 15,16 |
| Delashaw | Gail Lynn | 21 |
| Delashaw | Ida | 22 |
| Delashaw | Jan | 17 |
| Delashaw | Joseph Edward | 13 |
| Delashaw | Kevin Mark | 17 |
| Delashaw | Kim | 22 |
| Delashaw | Larry Edwin | 16,21 |
| Delashaw | Laudiselle May | 14,17 |
| Delashaw | Linda Lue | 17,22 |
| Delashaw | Lori | 22 |
| Delashaw | Margaret Pearl | 13 |
| Delashaw | Michael Lynn | 16,21 |
| Delashaw | Mini | 22 |
| Delashaw | Oma Jewell | 16 |
| Delashaw | Pamela Elaine | 17 |
| Delashaw | Paul | 22 |
| Delashaw | Ricky Lynn | 17 |
| Delashaw | Robert Allen | 17 |
| Delashaw | Ronald | 17,22 |
| Delashaw | Ruby Hazel | 14,15 |
| Delashaw | Sandra Sue | 17,21 |
| Delashaw | Sheila | 21 |
| Delashaw | Thelma Louise | 14 |
| Delashaw | Tommy | 17,22 |
| Delashaw | Vivian Grace | 14,15 |
| Delashaw | Wilma | 17 |
| Delashaw | Wilma Elaine | 16 |
| Dennis | Josiah | 4 |
| Doane | Calantha Ruth | 50 |
| Doane | Faye O | 50 |
| Doane | Sidney T | 50 |
| Dobbin | Alice R | 27 |
| Dobbin | James | 27 |
| Donaldson | Margaret | 39 |
| Dow | Donna Lynn | 23 |
| Dow | Justin Michael | 24 |
| Dow | Steven Glynn | 23 |
| Doyle | Daniel C | 31 |
| Doyle | Martha Harrison | 31 |
| Dozier | Billie Darlene | 20 |
| Dozier | Donna | 20 |
| Dozier | Margaret Lou | 14,20 |
| Dozier | William | 20 |
| Drew | Alfred K | 5 |
| Drury | Ida Mae | 20 |
| Dudley | Hazel | 53 |
| Duncan | Adam Nicholas | 23 |
| Duncan | Alonzo McLean | 30 |
| Duncan | Amanda G | 30 |
| Duncan | Anna | 31 |
| Duncan | Anna M | 31 |
| Duncan | Charles Allen | 29,31 |
| Duncan | Christi | 23 |

1 December 1995

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-------|------------|--------------------|-------|
| Duncan | Christine Louise | 31 | Friedman | Violet | 53 |
| Duncan | Dessie Marge | 31 | Fuller | Rufus W | 38 |
| Duncan | Doris | 31 | Furtney | Mary | 29 |
| Duncan | Dorothy Louise | 31 | Galloway | Frank | 27 |
| Duncan | Edith Louise | 31 | Galloway | Nora | 27 |
| Duncan | Elizabeth | 30 | Gentry | Hattie | 31 |
| Duncan | Emma | 31 | Gentry | Sallie | 31 |
| Duncan | Frances | 31 | Gilchrist | Charles | 24 |
| Duncan | Grace | 15 | Gilchrist | Elizabeth | 24 |
| Duncan | Greta | 31 | Glessner | Julia A | 27 |
| Duncan | Harland Clark | 31 | Grace | Barbara Annette | 17 |
| Duncan | Harriet Elizabeth | 31 | Grace | Charles | 17 |
| Duncan | Harry R | 31 | Grace | Charles Dewey | 17 |
| Duncan | Helen E | 31 | Grace | Dewey Douglas | 17 |
| Duncan | Irma | 31 | Grace | Laudiselle May | 17 |
| Duncan | James | 31 | Grace | Sarah Margaret | 17 |
| Duncan | John | 30 | Grace | Wanda Nell | 17 |
| Duncan | John Alexander | 31 | Graham | Catharine | 26 |
| Duncan | Lucretia Lucille | 18 | Graham | Henry | 25 |
| Duncan | Martha Harrison | 31 | Graham | Mary Jane | 25 |
| Duncan | Mary Louise | 31 | Grant | Thelma Faye Sears | 1 |
| Duncan | Mollie | 31 | Gray | Alberta Carrier | 49 |
| Duncan | Nora Odessa | 31 | Gray | Caroline | 49 |
| Duncan | Richard C | 30 | Gray | Caroline Madeline | 49 |
| Duncan | Richard W | 31 | Gray | Charles Park | 49 |
| Duncan | Robert Lynn | 18,23 | Gray | Georgianna | 49 |
| Duncan | Robert Warren | 15 | Gray | Henrietta | 49 |
| Duncan | Robert Warren | 18 | Gray | John Ellis | 49 |
| Duncan | Robert Zachary | 23 | Gray | Jonas Abisha | 49 |
| Duncan | Ryan Christopher | 23 | Gray | Jonas Winthrop | 49 |
| Duncan | Vivian Grace | 15 | Gray | Mary Elizabeth | 49 |
| Duncan | Walter William | 31 | Gray | Rose | 49 |
| Duncan | William Daniel | 31 | Gray | William Carpenter | 49 |
| Dunham | Clarence Edward | 28 | Green | Dorothy Louise | 31 |
| Dunham | Elsie Allen | 28 | Green | Edith Caroline | 31 |
| Dunham | Sarah Freeman | 28 | Green | Harland Clark | 31 |
| Dunham | Walter C | 28 | Griffin | Almira | 25 |
| Dunlap | Ann | 29 | Griffin | John | 25 |
| Dunlap | Johnathan | 29 | Guyn | Clara Mae | 9 |
| Eastman | John | 35 | Guyn | Emma Isabel | 9 |
| Eddy | Annie | 50 | Guyn | William Barrington | 9 |
| Erwin | Lucretia Lucille | 18 | Hackworth | Wilma | 17 |
| Evans | Ann M | 18 | Hagedorn | Nancy | 52 |
| Evans | Rebecca | 29 | Hall | Eben | 4 |
| Fink | Carol Jean | 11 | Hall | Ebenezer | 3 |
| Fink | Dale Burton | 4 | Hall | Joseph | 3 |
| Fink | John Conrad | 11 | Hall | Susan | 49 |
| Fink | Katherine Ann | 11 | Hammond | Harriet Elizabeth | 31 |
| Fink | Patricia Marie | 11 | Harris | June | 19 |
| Fischer | Claudia | 32 | Harward | Minnie | 48 |
| Fish | Samantha | 24 | Hatfield | Adam John | 51 |
| Fisher | Carl | 32 | Hatfield | Erik | 51 |
| Fisk | Ada May | 28 | Hatfield | John R | 51 |
| Fisk | Ann Eliza | 28 | Hatfield | Melinda Anna | 51 |
| Fisk | Wilson | 28 | Hathaway | Flora Alena | 5 |
| Fletcher | Eliza O'Grady | 32 | Hathaway | William | 5 |
| Flint | Nellie | 25 | Havenstein | Irene Amalia K | 9 |
| Forbes | Almira | 25 | Hawkes | Tryphosa | 33 |
| Forbes | Joseph | 25 | Hawkes | William | 33 |
| Foris | Helen Aldridge | 13 | Hayes | Annie Lois | 18 |
| Foster | Polly | 48 | Hayes | Kathryn V | 8 |
| Fountain | Arnold Paul | 9 | Hayth | Richard Sears | 35195 |
| Fountain | Carol Jean | 9 | Hayward | Susan | 31 |
| Fountain | Christine Lynn | 11 | Heald | Maxine Sears | 1 |
| Fountain | Dorothy | 11 | Hermes | April | 23 |
| Fountain | Eddie | 11 | Hermes | Kevin | 23 |
| Fountain | Edna Irene | 9 | Hermes | Pete | 23 |
| Fountain | Edward Johnson | 9 | Hermes | Rhonda Gail | 23 |
| Fountain | Irene Amalia K | 9 | Hersberger | Alice | 28 |
| Fountain | Isaac | 8 | Hersberger | Ellen | 28 |
| Fountain | Jenny Overin | 7 | Heselton | John W | 38 |
| Fountain | Lorri Ann | 11 | Higginson | Francis Lee | 4 |
| Fountain | Maria | 11 | Higginson | Mary Cabot | 4 |
| Fountain | Paul Louis Napoleon | 7 | Hite | Doris | 31 |
| Fountain | Rickey | 11 | Hite | Ray | 31 |
| Freeman | Jacob Theodore | 30 | Hobart | Arthur E | 37 |
| Freeman | Sophia | 30 | Hobart | Edward | 37 |
| Freeman | Sophia Ann | 30 | Hobart | Edward B | 37 |

Sears Family Association

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|----|------------|------------------|-------|
| Hobart | Harold R | 37 | Malpica | Alexia Rae | 10 |
| Hobart | Ida A | 37 | Malpica | Lisa Ruth | 10 |
| Hobart | Lizzie T | 37 | Malpica | Rubin | 10 |
| Hoffman | Anna | 27 | Martinez | Edgar Llamas | 52 |
| Hoffman | Catherine | 48 | Martinez | Lori Ann | 52 |
| Holmead | Cordelia | 30 | Mathews | Eliza Sterrett | 30 |
| Holmead | William | 30 | Maxwell | Edith M | 36 |
| Horton | Diana Lyn | 18 | Maynard | Jack | 23 |
| Horton | Gilbert | 18 | Maynard | Jackid | 23 |
| Houston | Jane | 40 | Maynard | Ruth Ann | 23 |
| Houston | Jennie H | 37 | Maynard | Stacy | 23 |
| Howes | Henry | 5 | McClelland | Charity | 25 |
| Howes | John | 3 | McGovern | Deborah Sue | 22 |
| Howes | Joseph | 3 | McGovern | James Arthur | 22 |
| Howes | Lucretia | 34 | McGovern | Rita F | 1 |
| Howes | Lucy | 5 | McGregor | Lizzie | 49 |
| Howes | Nathaniell | 3 | McKee | Helen E | 31 |
| Howes | Olive Clark | 5 | McKee | Mary Hester | 53 |
| Hudon | Jacqueline Lucille | 47 | McKee | Ross | 31 |
| Huemmrich | Bridget Ann | 9 | McLean | Elizabeth | 30 |
| Huemmrich | Carl John | 9 | McNamee | Diana Marie | 53 |
| Huemmrich | John Sears | 9 | McNulty | Jena Elaine | 46 |
| Huemmrich | Mark John | 9 | McNulty | Jonathan Richard | 47 |
| Huemmrich | Paul John | 9 | McNulty | Michael Rodman | 46 |
| Huemmrich | Tara Ann | 9 | McNulty | Michael Rodney | 46 |
| Humphries | Gert | 53 | Mead | Betty | 53 |
| Hynson | Sophia Ann | 30 | Mendenhall | Izetta | 53 |
| Ingraham | William | 36 | Merritt | Neille Aston | 50 |
| Ingraham | William H | 36 | Michaud | Louise | 8 |
| Ingraham | Zella | 36 | Miller | Edith Caroline | 31 |
| Jacobson | Edith Louise | 31 | Miller | Franis Xavier | 50 |
| Jewel | Oma | 21 | Miller | Nathan | 32 |
| Jordan | John | 53 | Moffatt | Amanda | 28 |
| Jordan | Mary Hester | 53 | Moffatt | Ellen Catharine | 27 |
| Jordan | Minnie Rebecca | 53 | Moffatt | Lycurgus | 27,28 |
| Jump | Nora Odessa | 31 | Moffatt | Mila | 28 |
| Justice | Mabel | 53 | Moffatt | Reuben | 27 |
| Kelley | Henry | 6 | Montgomery | Rebecca | 15 |
| Kinchelo | Christi | 23 | Moore | Carl | 14 |
| Kindsvater | Greta | 31 | Moore | Thelma Louise | 14 |
| Kindsvater | William | 31 | Mozier | Toni Carol | 19 |
| King | Jerusha | 33 | Mueller | Sherry Ella | 23 |
| King | Joan | 18 | Munley | Catherine | 9 |
| Kinne | Elizabeth | 44 | Murphy | Blue Jay | 18 |
| Kinne | George | 35 | Murphy | Hermia Vivian | 18 |
| Kinne | Helen Lemoin | 39 | Murphy | Joy | 18 |
| Kinne | Lida E | 39 | Murphy | Timothy | 18 |
| Kinne | Margaret | 39 | Myal | Peter | 36 |
| Kinne | Thomas C | 39 | Nawrocki | Bridget Ann | 9 |
| Kinninger | Mary Magdaline | 30 | Nawrocki | Catherine | 9 |
| Knox | Esther | 25 | Nawrocki | Paul | 9 |
| Kreps | Edna Pearl | 14 | Neely | Cynthia | 45 |
| Kreps | William E | 14 | Nelson | Bernice | 51 |
| Lackey | Joy | 18 | Nelson | Bonnie | 21 |
| Lane | Pauline | 26 | Nelson | Donald | 51 |
| Lanphier | Elizabeth | 29 | Nelson | Janice | 51 |
| Lanphier | Robert Goin | 29 | Nelson | Scott | 51 |
| Lapierre | Jacqueline Lucille | 47 | Nichols | Daniel | 5 |
| Lapierre | Maurice Joseph | 47 | Nichols | Katherine | 8 |
| Lapierre | Nadine Marie | 47 | Nickerson | Helen | 8 |
| Layton | Donna Lynn | 19 | Nix | Jack Vernon | 10 |
| LeDuc | Agnes | 8 | Nix | Jackson Louis | 10 |
| Leal | Angelica Mireya | 7 | Nix | Jennifer Marie | 10 |
| Leighton | Sherry Ella | 23 | Nix | Marie | 10 |
| Lemoin | Clarissa | 33 | Nix | Shelby Lynn | 10 |
| Lemoin | John | 33 | Noyes | Ina Grace | 32 |
| Lemoin | Tryphosa | 33 | Noyes | Sylvester C | 32 |
| Lindberg | Carin | 10 | Noyes | Thomas S C | 32 |
| Lindsey | Alissa Marie | 7 | Nyere | Julius | 4 |
| Lindsey | Charles | 7 | O'Donnell | Jill D | 1 |
| Lindsey | Jenny Overin | 7 | Ogden | Alice | 30 |
| Lindsey | Marilyn Jean | 7 | Oliveri | Janice Marie | 53 |
| Locke | Mildred | 49 | Otis | Nancy | 9 |
| Lodge | Henry Cabot | 4 | Overan | Jane | 5 |
| Loggins | Nancy Ann | 32 | Oxton | Cynthia V | 52 |
| Lucas | Rose Anna | 53 | Oxton | Jessica Calantha | 52 |
| MacDougall | Zilla | 4 | Oxton | Joseph Sears | 52 |
| Major | Marietta | 30 | Paddock | John | 3,4 |

1 December 1995

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-------|
| Paddock | Judah | 3 | Roske | William Frederick J | 46 |
| Paine | Ada May | 28 | Ross | Alice | 51 |
| Paine | John L | 28 | Ross | Dan | 51 |
| Park | Viola Grace | 18 | Ross | Diane | 51 |
| Parker | Barbara | 15 | Ross | Jeanette | 51 |
| Parker | Evelyn Rhea | 20 | Ross | Kathy | 51 |
| Parker | Everett Rhea | 15 | Ross | Linda | 51 |
| Parker | Everett Roger | 15 | Ross | Nadine | 53 |
| Parker | Eveyn Rhea | 15 | Russell | Ethel Leona | 53 |
| Parker | Gabriel Newby | 15 | Salerno | Jennifer Marie | 10 |
| Parker | Margaret Lou | 15,20 | Salmon | Dana Chenery | 39 |
| Parker | Maurice | 50 | Sampson | Barbara | 44 |
| Parker | Maurice T | 50 | Sanders | Julia Campbell | 15 |
| Parker | Pauline | 50 | Savage | Robert L | 38 |
| Parker | Ruby Hazel | 15 | Sayers | Ann Maria | 32 |
| Parrott | Greg | 17 | Sayers | Cambell | 32 |
| Parrott | Kimberly Kae | 17 | Sayers | Silas | 32 |
| Peake | Alexander | 29 | Schadt | Daniel | 8 |
| Peake | Bettie | 29 | Schadt | Heidi | 8 |
| Peake | Fannie | 29 | Scott | Christopher | 23 |
| Peake | George | 29 | Scott | Sherry Ella | 23 |
| Peake | John H | 29 | Sears | A A | 32 |
| Peake | Martha | 29,30 | Sears | Abigail | 24 |
| Peake | Mary | 29 | Sears | Achilles Degrasse | 30 |
| Peake | William B | 29 | Sears | Addie M | 24 |
| Phillips | Charles S | 40 | Sears | Aggie M | 48 |
| Phillips | Dorothy | 41 | Sears | Agnes M | 48 |
| Phillips | Eleanor | 6 | Sears | Albert | 26 |
| Phillips | George Howe | 6 | Sears | Alexander | 24 |
| Phillips | Harold | 41 | Sears | Alexander | 25 |
| Phillips | Harold Hough | 40 | Sears | Algina | 32 |
| Phillips | Harry H | 40 | Sears | Alice | 28,30 |
| Phillips | Henry S | 40 | Sears | Alice | 50 |
| Phillips | Laura Anna | 40 | Sears | Alice | 51 |
| Phillips | Louise | 40 | Sears | Almira | 25 |
| Phillips | Louise S | 40 | Sears | Alson Whittier | 31 |
| Phillips | Margaret | 40,41 | Sears | Alva Marion | 53 |
| Phillips | Martha Louise | 40 | Sears | Alvin | 33 |
| Phillips | Virginia S | 41 | Sears | Andrew E | 1 |
| Phillips | Wendell | 41 | Sears | Ann | 8,29 |
| Pinault | Eric Andrew | 46 | Sears | Ann Eliza | 26,28 |
| Pinault | Heather Diane | 46 | Sears | Anna | 25,26 |
| Pinault | Lori Diane | 46 | Sears | Annie B | 30 |
| Pinault | Philip Gerard | 46 | Sears | Arminta | 26 |
| Poli | Steve | 53 | Sears | Arna | 28 |
| Poli | Twila | 53 | Sears | Arthur | 28 |
| Pomeroy | Diane Lillian | 51 | Sears | Artie Charles | 53 |
| Pomeroy | Lucy Jane | 51 | Sears | Augustus | 32 |
| Pomeroy | Richard H | 51 | Sears | Barbara | 6 |
| Pomeroy | Richard Sears | 51 | Sears | Barbee | 12 |
| Pool | George | 53 | Sears | Barbra Bertha | 54 |
| Pool | Minnie Matilda | 53 | Sears | Ben Franklin | 1 |
| Povey | Arminta | 26 | Sears | Benjamin F | 6 |
| Quincy | Dorothy | 8 | Sears | Benjamin Reid | 8 |
| Quincy | Josiah | 8 | Sears | Bernard | 29,30 |
| Quincy | Judith | 8 | Sears | Bernice | 51 |
| Ramanauskas | Patricia C W | 1 | Sears | Bernice F | 1 |
| Ray | Michael E | 32 | Sears | Bertha | 32 |
| Read | Constance | 6 | Sears | Bertha Alice | 30 |
| Read | Olive Middleton | 6 | Sears | Bertha T | 53 |
| Reid | Nany Thacher | 6 | Sears | Bethia | 33 |
| Reitz | Jeri Annette | 24 | Sears | Bill | 31 |
| Remington | Dorothy | 11 | Sears | Bishop H | 32 |
| Remley | Linda Carol | 53 | Sears | Bittie | 29 |
| Reynolds | Judy | 19 | Sears | Calantha Ruth | 50 |
| Rice | Barbara | 6 | Sears | Catharine | 26 |
| Rice | Randolph Packard | 6 | Sears | Catherine | 48 |
| Roberts | Emma | 31 | Sears | Catherine Homer | 6 |
| Robertson | Oma Jewell | 16 | Sears | Charels Edwin | 48 |
| Robinson | Doris | 17 | Sears | Charity | 25 |
| Rosfeld | Ivan Victor | 12 | Sears | Charles Aaron | 53 |
| Rosfeld | Kyle Howard | 11 | Sears | Charles Aston | 50 |
| Rosfeld | Melissa Marie | 11 | Sears | Charles Augustus | 29,30 |
| Roske | Anna Louise | 46 | Sears | Charles C | 1 |
| Roske | Diane Elizabeth | 46 | Sears | Charles E | 48 |
| Roske | Elaine Joan | 46 | Sears | Charles Edwin | 50 |
| Roske | Paul Dana | 46 | Sears | Charles Eric | 51,52 |
| Roske | Robert William | 46 | Sears | Charles Lee | 29,30 |

Sears Family Association

| | | |
|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Sears | Charlotte | 30 |
| Sears | Charlotte MacDougall | 4 |
| Sears | Chesley | 1 |
| Sears | Christopher Kit | 12 |
| Sears | Clara B | 33,34 |
| Sears | Clara Belle | 37,38 |
| Sears | Clarmana | 24 |
| Sears | Clarrie | 53 |
| Sears | Claude | 28 |
| Sears | Clinton M | 29 |
| Sears | Constance | 6 |
| Sears | Cora | 32 |
| Sears | Cora Mae | 5 |
| Sears | Cordelia | 30 |
| Sears | Cynthia V | 50,52 |
| Sears | David | 25,26 |
| Sears | Dean Christopher | 8 |
| Sears | Dean Stanley | 6 |
| Sears | Dennis Lee | 1 |
| Sears | Diana Marie | 53 |
| Sears | Dianne Elizabeth | 8 |
| Sears | Dolly Myrtle | 53 |
| Sears | Douglass | 29 |
| Sears | Earl | 28 |
| Sears | Edmund H | 33 |
| Sears | Edmund Howes | 34 |
| Sears | Edson V | 1 |
| Sears | Edward Lee | 53 |
| Sears | Edwin | 1 |
| Sears | Effie | 32 |
| Sears | Eleanor | 6 |
| Sears | Eleanore J | 1 |
| Sears | Elinor | 25 |
| Sears | Eliza | 24 |
| Sears | Eliza Sterrett | 30 |
| Sears | Elizabeth | 24,29 |
| Sears | Elizabeth | 32 |
| Sears | Elizabeth | 53 |
| Sears | Elizabeth | 50 |
| Sears | Elizabeth | 51 |
| Sears | Elizabeth Ann | 12 |
| Sears | Elizabeth Caroline | 26,27 |
| Sears | Elizabeth Doane | 50,51 |
| Sears | Elizabeth E | 26 |
| Sears | Ella | 30 |
| Sears | Ella Cynthia | 33,34 |
| Sears | Ellen | 28 |
| Sears | Ellen Catharine | 26 |
| Sears | Elsie Doris | 1 |
| Sears | Emma Pearl | 53 |
| Sears | Emma Snowdon | 30 |
| Sears | Esther | 25 |
| Sears | Esther Stewart | 6 |
| Sears | Ethel | 28 |
| Sears | Ethel | 50 |
| Sears | Ethel Leona | 53 |
| Sears | Etta | 5,32 |
| Sears | Everett | 5 |
| Sears | Fannie | 29 |
| Sears | Flora Alena | 5 |
| Sears | Frances | 49 |
| Sears | Francis | 32 |
| Sears | Francis Marion | 53 |
| Sears | Frank | 28 |
| Sears | Frank Willard | 53 |
| Sears | Fred Thurston | 51,53 |
| Sears | George | 34 |
| Sears | George E | 48 |
| Sears | George G | 26 |
| Sears | George Howard | 50 |
| Sears | George L | 48 |
| Sears | George Travis Frankl | 13 |
| Sears | George W | 27 |
| Sears | George W | 33 |
| Sears | George W | 40 |
| Sears | George Washington | 25 |
| Sears | George Washington | 26 |
| Sears | George Washington | 29 |

| | | |
|-------|-------------------|----------|
| Sears | George William | 34,37 |
| Sears | Gert | 53 |
| Sears | Glen Edward | 53 |
| Sears | Hanley | 28 |
| Sears | Harrison | 25 |
| Sears | Hazel | 53 |
| Sears | Hector | 29 |
| Sears | Heidi | 8 |
| Sears | Helen | 8 |
| Sears | Helen Katherine | 50 |
| Sears | Henry | 12 |
| Sears | Henry | 30 |
| Sears | Henry | 32 |
| Sears | Henry Christopher | 12 |
| Sears | Henry D | 24 |
| Sears | Henry Ossawatimie | 53 |
| Sears | Henry Wilson | 26 |
| Sears | Herbert | 5 |
| Sears | Herbert Gail | 27 |
| Sears | Hicklen | 26 |
| Sears | Hiram | 32 |
| Sears | Horatio Gates | 29 |
| Sears | Ina Grace | 32 |
| Sears | Isaac C | 34 |
| Sears | Isabel | 50 |
| Sears | Izetta | 53 |
| Sears | J W | 26 |
| Sears | James | 24,25,26 |
| Sears | James | 32 |
| Sears | James Ivon | 26 |
| Sears | James Otto | 26,28 |
| Sears | James W | 26,28 |
| Sears | James Washington | 53 |
| Sears | James Whaley | 29,30 |
| Sears | Jane | 29 |
| Sears | Janice Marie | 53 |
| Sears | Jennie | 6 |
| Sears | Jennie | 24 |
| Sears | Jenny Overin | 5,7,8 |
| Sears | Jill D | 1 |
| Sears | John | 3 |
| Sears | John | 4 |
| Sears | John | 25 |
| Sears | John | 30 |
| Sears | John | 32 |
| Sears | John A | 26,28 |
| Sears | John Barbee | 12 |
| Sears | John Calvin | 53 |
| Sears | John Corwin | 53 |
| Sears | John H | 53 |
| Sears | John H | 48 |
| Sears | John Stillman | 49 |
| Sears | John W | 26,27 |
| Sears | John Winthrop | 33 |
| Sears | Joseph | 53 |
| Sears | Joseph Hubbard | 12 |
| Sears | Josephus Theodore | 26,27 |
| Sears | Joshua | 5,7 |
| Sears | Joshua A | 5 |
| Sears | Joshua Albert | 4 |
| Sears | Judith | 8 |
| Sears | Julia A | 27 |
| Sears | Julian | 30 |
| Sears | Katherine | 8 |
| Sears | Katherine Joan | 50 |
| Sears | Kathryn V | 8 |
| Sears | Kenneth G | 1 |
| Sears | Laura | 30,32 |
| Sears | Linda Carol | 53 |
| Sears | Lizzie | 49 |
| Sears | Lizzie E | 48 |
| Sears | Lori Ann | 52 |
| Sears | Louisa R | 26,28 |
| Sears | Louiza Maria | 48 |
| Sears | Louiza Rebecca | 26 |
| Sears | Lucy Jane | 50,51 |
| Sears | Lydia Ann | 26 |
| Sears | Lydia Susanna | 53 |

1 December 1995

| | | |
|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Sears | Mabel | 53 |
| Sears | Maggie | 53 |
| Sears | Mandania | 24,25 |
| Sears | Margaret | 29,30 |
| Sears | Margaret | 32 |
| Sears | Margaret Catherine | 12 |
| Sears | Margaret T | 38 |
| Sears | Maria E | 26 |
| Sears | Marietta | 30 |
| Sears | Marilyn Jean | 7 |
| Sears | Maritta A | 24,25 |
| Sears | Martha | 24 |
| Sears | Martha | 32 |
| Sears | Martha E | 25 |
| Sears | Martha Frances | 12,13 |
| Sears | Martha Louise | 38 |
| Sears | Martha Rose | 53 |
| Sears | Martha Tryphosa | 34 |
| Sears | Mary | 24 |
| Sears | Mary | 29 |
| Sears | Mary | 32 |
| Sears | Mary A | 5 |
| Sears | Mary Ann | 4 |
| Sears | Mary Bryant | 7 |
| Sears | Mary C | 26 |
| Sears | Mary Cabot | 4 |
| Sears | Mary Elinor | 26 |
| Sears | Mary Elizabeth | 29 |
| Sears | Mary Elizabeth | 50 |
| Sears | Mary Emma | 24 |
| Sears | Mary Evelyn | 12 |
| Sears | Mary Jane | 25 |
| Sears | Mary L | 28 |
| Sears | Matilda Francis | 26 |
| Sears | Maude Eunice | 48 |
| Sears | Melinda Anna | 50,51 |
| Sears | Melissa | 27 |
| Sears | Melvin Langworthy | 49 |
| Sears | Merna | 10 |
| Sears | Mertis Marion | 53 |
| Sears | Mildred | 49 |
| Sears | Minnie | 48 |
| Sears | Minnie Matilda | 53 |
| Sears | Minnie Rebecca | 53 |
| Sears | Nadine | 53 |
| Sears | Nancy | 53 |
| Sears | Nancy | 50 |
| Sears | Nancy | 52 |
| Sears | Nancy Ann | 32 |
| Sears | Nancy C | 12 |
| Sears | Neille Aston | 50 |
| Sears | Olive Clark | 5 |
| Sears | Olive R | 28 |
| Sears | Oscar | 29 |
| Sears | Oscar Corwin | 53 |
| Sears | Oscar Otto | 53 |
| Sears | Oscar Wilson | 26 |
| Sears | Osea Ottie | 53 |
| Sears | Otis | 32 |
| Sears | Patricia C W | 1 |
| Sears | Patti Lynne | 8 |
| Sears | Patty | 29 |
| Sears | Pauline | 26 |
| Sears | Pauline | 50 |
| Sears | Percival Adams | 6 |
| Sears | Percy | 49 |
| Sears | Percy | 50 |
| Sears | Phil | 31 |
| Sears | Philip Mason | 4 |
| Sears | Philip Mason | 4 |
| Sears | Philip Shelton | 4 |
| Sears | Phyllis Ross | 50 |
| Sears | Presby W | 30 |
| Sears | Pricilla Matilda | 53 |
| Sears | Priscilla Jane | 26,27 |
| Sears | Rayond David (Elzer) | 1 |
| Sears | Rebecca | 29 |
| Sears | Rebecca | 29 |

| | | |
|----------|---------------------|-------|
| Sears | Richard D | 6,8 |
| Sears | Richard Eugene | 53 |
| Sears | Richmond Monroe | 1 |
| Sears | Ringgold | 30 |
| Sears | Rita F | 1 |
| Sears | Robert Donnel | 12 |
| Sears | Robert Fitton | 1 |
| Sears | Robert Lee | 53 |
| Sears | Robert Rolla | 53 |
| Sears | Roland N | 8 |
| Sears | Rolla Robert | 53 |
| Sears | Rosa | 5 |
| Sears | Rose | 12 |
| Sears | Rose Anna | 53 |
| Sears | Roseanna Rebecka | 12 |
| Sears | Ross G | 27 |
| Sears | Russell Adams | 6 |
| Sears | Sallie | 30,31 |
| Sears | Samantha | 24,25 |
| Sears | Samuel | 53 |
| Sears | Samuel Powers | 6,8 |
| Sears | Sarah | 12 |
| Sears | Sarah | 25 |
| Sears | Sarah Ann | 26 |
| Sears | Sarah Ellen | 25,26 |
| Sears | Sarah Etta | 53 |
| Sears | Scott Eric | 53 |
| Sears | Sophia | 30 |
| Sears | Sophia Freeman | 30 |
| Sears | Stephen | 32 |
| Sears | Stuart E | 1 |
| Sears | Susan | 8 |
| Sears | Susan | 31 |
| Sears | Tabitha | 32 |
| Sears | Theophilus M | 26,28 |
| Sears | Thomas A | 24 |
| Sears | Thomas Beverly | 1 |
| Sears | Thomas S | 24 |
| Sears | Troy Allen | 53 |
| Sears | Tryphosa | 33 |
| Sears | Twila Jean | 53 |
| Sears | Urbane | 33 |
| Sears | Vida Roseanna | 53 |
| Sears | Violet | 53 |
| Sears | Virginia | 29,30 |
| Sears | Virginia Anne | 8 |
| Sears | Walter C | 27 |
| Sears | Wendy | 8 |
| Sears | William | 24,25 |
| Sears | William | 31 |
| Sears | William | 50 |
| Sears | William A | 26 |
| Sears | William Barnard | 29,30 |
| Sears | William Crispin | 26 |
| Sears | William Frederic | 48 |
| Sears | William K | 26 |
| Sears | William L | 5 |
| Sears | William Leslie | 29,30 |
| Sears | William Thomas | 12 |
| Sears | William W | 49 |
| Sears | Willie G | 27 |
| Sears | Willis Wiley | 53 |
| Sears | Wilson | 25,26 |
| Sears | Winslow | 6 |
| Sears | Winthrop Ellsworth | 50 |
| Sears | Winthrop Montgomery | 49 |
| Sears | Woodrow W | 1 |
| Sears | Zilla | 4 |
| Segal | Susan | 10 |
| Sherman | Burt | 25 |
| Sherman | George | 25 |
| Sherman | Maritta A | 25 |
| Sherman | Reuben | 25 |
| Sherwood | Abigail | 24 |
| Shields | Jennie | 24 |
| Shonerd | David | 52 |
| Shonerd | Phoebe | 52 |
| Silliman | Doris | 10 |

Sears Family Association

| | | |
|--------------|-------------------|----|
| Slate | Martha L | 38 |
| Sledge | Jeff | 20 |
| Sledge | Lis Jo | 20 |
| Smith | Carin | 10 |
| Smith | Darcy LeeAnn | 10 |
| Smith | Drew Benjamin | 10 |
| Smith | Elizabeth | 6 |
| Smith | Emery | 27 |
| Smith | Ethan Griffin | 10 |
| Smith | Joseph | 27 |
| Smith | Lydia Ann | 27 |
| Smith | Peggy | 19 |
| Smith | Russell | 10 |
| Smith | Scott Russell | 10 |
| Smith | Susan | 10 |
| Smith | Toby Griffin | 10 |
| Smith | Trevor Benjamin | 10 |
| Smith | Viki Anne | 10 |
| Smith-Ahrens | Karen | 32 |
| Spruiell | Christine Rene | 20 |
| Stanley | Jane | 53 |
| Starks | Cora E | 36 |
| Steel | Anna | 26 |
| Steel | Elmer | 27 |
| Steel | Isaac | 27 |
| Steel | James | 26 |
| Steel | John | 26 |
| Steel | Lydia Ann | 27 |
| Stephenson | Lawrence Coen | 18 |
| Stephenson | Lonnie George | 18 |
| Stephenson | Mary Jane | 18 |
| Stephenson | Rachel Amelia | 18 |
| Sterling | Jimmie | 20 |
| Sterling | Katherine Janette | 20 |
| Stevens | Emma Isabel | 9 |
| Stockly | A Holmes | 10 |
| Stockly | Doris | 10 |
| Stockly | Mariana Dupont | 10 |
| Strong | Emily Ann | |
| Strong | Kevin | 53 |
| Strong | Shawna Leann | 53 |
| Strong | Twila | 53 |
| Studley | Catharine A | 28 |
| Studley | D E | 28 |
| Studley | Datus E | 28 |
| Studley | Earl | 28 |
| Studley | Hiram | 28 |
| Studley | Louisa R | 28 |
| Studley | Mary L | 28 |
| Studley | Orrie S | 28 |
| Studley | Ulysses C | 28 |
| Swain | Christopher A | 27 |
| Swain | Ellen Catharine | 27 |
| Talbot | Ann | 29 |
| Tarkington | Booth | 8 |
| Tarkington | Patti Lynne | 8 |
| Taylor | Barnabas | 4 |
| Teel | Bertha T | 53 |
| Temple | Abraham | 35 |
| Temple | Bessie E | 35 |
| Temple | Edmund Sears | 36 |
| Temple | Ella | 36 |
| Temple | Ella C | 34 |
| Temple | Lewis W | 36 |
| Temple | Lida Ella | 39 |
| Temple | Lizzie E | 35 |
| Temple | Lizzie Ella | 36 |
| Thacher | Peter | 3 |
| Thomas | Dolly Myrtle | 53 |
| Thomas | Emma Pearl | 53 |
| Thomas | Thomas H | 32 |
| Thomason | Micajah Josephus | 32 |
| Thompson | Ethel | 50 |
| Thompson | Francis N | 34 |
| Thurston | Annie | 50 |
| Thurston | Fred Clinton | 50 |
| Thurston | Nancy | 50 |
| Tibbets | Frances | 49 |

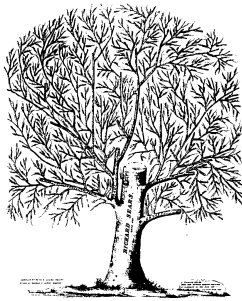
| | | |
|-------------|--------------------|-------|
| Tomassini | Diane Marie | 53 |
| Tonis | Dick | 33 |
| Tripp | Eve | 26 |
| Tripp | Gideon D | 26 |
| Tripp | Louiza Rebecca | 26 |
| True | Laurie Jeanne | 8 |
| True | Marion | 8 |
| True | Robert C | 8 |
| True | Robert C | 8 |
| True | Sharon Lee | 8 |
| True | Stephanie Jane | 8 |
| True | Tracy Lyn | 8 |
| Tucker | Robert F | 5 |
| Tupper | Benjamin Thomas | 10 |
| Tupper | Clara Mae | 9 |
| Tupper | Daniel Seth | 9 |
| Tupper | Jacob Norton | 9 |
| Tupper | Lillian Doris | 10 |
| Tupper | Margaret Ellen | 10 |
| Tupper | Mariana Dupont | 10 |
| Tupper | Mary Stephanie | 9 |
| Tupper | Maxwell Tobias | 9 |
| Tupper | Stephen Harold | 9 |
| Tupper | William Joseph | 9 |
| Varano | Deborah Sue | 22 |
| Varano | Jeri Annette | 24 |
| Varano | Joseh Anthony | 22 |
| Varano | Joseph Anthony | 24 |
| Varano | Joseph Anthony | 22,24 |
| Varano | Linda Lue | 22 |
| Vincent | John | 3 |
| Vincent | John | 33 |
| Vincent | Lucretia | 34 |
| Vincent | Martha T | 34 |
| Vincent | Willis | 34 |
| Wade | Bessie Carol | 20 |
| Walker | Isette | 5 |
| Warden | Kent Samuel | 21 |
| Warden | Larry Kent | 21 |
| Warden | Robin Elaine | 22 |
| Warden | Sandra Delashaw | 12 |
| Warden | Sandra Sue | 21 |
| Webb | Judith Jo | 20 |
| Webster | Addie M | 24 |
| Webster | Adelbert George | 24 |
| Webster | Charles H | 24 |
| Webster | Mary Emma | 24 |
| Welsh | Jim Bob | 20 |
| Welsh | Teresa Jane | 20 |
| Whaley | Ann | 29 |
| Whaley | Elizabeth | 29 |
| Whaley | James | 29 |
| Whinney | Elizabeth | 53 |
| White | Doug | 22 |
| White | Irma | 31 |
| Whiteman | Ann | 8 |
| Whittington | Margie | 17 |
| Wiegand | Oscar | 40 |
| Wiggins | Elizabeth Caroline | 27 |
| Wiggins | Henry | 27 |
| Wiggins | Sarah Ion | 27 |
| Wilbur | A E | 36 |
| Wilcox | Melissa Marie | 11 |
| Wilczek | Anna Louise | 46 |
| Wiley | Eli | 53 |
| Wiley | Jane | 53 |
| Wiley | Pricilla Matilda | 53 |
| Williams | Garford F | 49 |

Sears Family Association
2027 Stoneridge Ln
Duncan, OK 73533-1027

1 December 1995

| | | |
|----------|--------------------|----|
| Williams | Tabitha | 32 |
| Wilson | Barry Jackson | 53 |
| Wilson | Edward | 27 |
| Wilson | Elinor | 25 |
| Wilson | Elizabeth Caroline | 27 |
| Wilson | Faye O | 50 |
| Wilson | Vida Roseanna | 53 |
| Wingate | Gladys | 42 |
| Working | Dale | 51 |
| Working | Elizabeth | 51 |
| Working | Lockwood | 51 |
| Working | Stephen | 51 |
| Worster | Bittie | 29 |
| Wrenn | Amanda G | 30 |
| Wrenn | Martha | 30 |
| Wrenn | Mary Magdaline | 30 |
| Wrenn | Richard | 30 |
| Wrenn | Richard Cornelius | 30 |
| Yankasa | Agnes | 42 |

Home page: <http://emcee.com/~lrsears>
Email address: LRSEARS@texhoma.net



Sears Family Association Newsletter

PO Box 865
Duncan, OK 73534-0865
(405)252-6049

<http://genealogy.org/~lrsears> email:LRSEARS@TEXHOMA.NET

Vol V No 1

1 Jun 1997

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Yes, we have a new address again. I have set up the post office box in attempts to stay in better touch with the world since we seem to change street addresses regularly. Mail is still delivered to the house if you prefer, and guests are welcome at 1301 Highland Way, Duncan, OK 73533.

The acquisition of the year is now in the hands of the association. George Weiss contacted me a few months ago to see if we wanted Samuel P May's personal copy of the Sears Genealogy. It's in pretty rough shape but is a valuable addition to our collection. I now have two copies of the original. Here is Samuel May's original letter offering subscriptions to the book.

To the Descendants of Richard Sares [Sears] of Yarmouth, Mass.,

Wheresoever dispersed.

Greeting:

The SEARS GENEALOGY, upon which I have been engaged for several years, is now ready for the printer, and will be printed as soon as sufficient subscriptions are received to warrant the outlay.

It will contain notices of over 4000 of the name, lineally descended from Richard Sares, who settled in Yarmouth, Mass., in 1639, with many descendants in female lines, some to the third generation,-- and in an appendix, notices of many other families of Sears that came early to this country.

It is expected to make over 500 pages octavo, will be fully indexed, and well printed and bound. The price to subscribers will be \$5.00, or \$5.25 if by mail.

The price is estimated to barely cover the cost of publication, my labor during several years in collecting and arranging material, and expenses incurred in procuring searches and copies of records, etc., being given gratuitously, and the work is published at my sole risk and cost.

The edition will be closely limited to subscribers, and will not be reprinted; it will therefore always be scarce, and persons desiring copies will do well to send their orders at once.

Every head of a family of Sears should possess a copy, to be transmitted from father to son; and where possible should procure one for each of their children, as another opportunity is not likely to occur during the present generation.

All orders should be addressed to

Samuel P. May,

272 Centre Street, Newton, Mass.

September, 1889.

Well inflation has caught up with us as it cost nearly \$50 to print the books the second time around. We now have catalogued 20,785 Sears descendants to fifteen generations. The sixteenth generation will have to wait til the next millenium. Over 6,000 of these descendants have the surname Sears. We've much more data to catalogue and the searching will never end. The PAF database has grown to 36,625 people when we add in all the other Sears families and connections which have not been made. Many duplicates also

exist which must be carefully gleaned and combined with existing records to prevent accidental pruning of the tree.

The internet continues to be a wealth of information and I have not had much time to mine the data. I hope it does not disappear before I can record it. Many items which were there only a year ago, are already gone. Enjoy the SEARCH column. It is interesting to see the connection between Barnas Sears and Mr Roget, the thesaurus guy.

Since the books are all sold I have had a number of inquiries from people still wanting to buy a copy. If anyone has an extra Sears Genealogical Catalogue, let me know and I will put you in touch with a potential buyer.

SEARS SAINTS

BRADSHAW, Edithe C (SEARS); 83; Shrewsbury MA; Wrcstr T-G; 96-6-19
CROMWELL, Mildred Sears; ; Omaha NE; Omaha W-H; 1996-11-4
HADEN, Jackson Sears; 75; Fife VA>Palm Harbor FL; Tmp Trib; 1996-12-7
HOLMAN, Bobby Sears; 61; Dallas TX; Dallas M-N; 96-2-5
LEROY, Frances M (SEARS); 74; Worcester MA; Wrcstr T-G; 1996-8-16
MOORE, Ellen L "Ellie" (SEARS); Saint John NB; Tmes Trnscrip; 94-2-17
NICHOLS, Mary (GRIM) (SEARS); 74; Vinton VA; Ronke Times; 95-10-23
RICE, Hester L (SEARS); 101; Plainfield MA; Spfld U-N; 96-12-10
RUSSELL, Kenneth Sears; 82; Medford OR; Mail Tribune; 1996-8-6
SEARS, Antionette (TOOKE); 59; Kansas City MO; Knss City Star; 96-10-6
SEARS, Arthur Hatcher; 80; Little Rock AR; Huntsville Times; 1996-3-1
SEARS, Beverley (NISHKIAN); Mendocino CA; SF Chronicle; 1995-12-8
SEARS, Clarence Wesley "Wes"; 66; Brierfield AL; Md G; 1995-11-18
SEARS, Earl; 92; Sackville NB>Springhill NS; Chron-Herald; 1995-11-11
SEARS, Elizabeth; ;Dallas TX; Dallas M-N; 1996-8-14
SEARS, Elmo; 76; Richmond VA; Richmond T-D; 1996-11-16
SEARS, Eva; 94; Andover MA; Lawrence T; 1996-10-7
SEARS, Florence M (CALDIERA); 77; Folsom CA; Scramento Bee; 92-2-22
SEARS, Frank Hoyt; 80; Wichita KS; Wichita Eagle; 1996-12-5
SEARS, George Robert "Bob"; 61; Moncton NB; Tmes Trnscrip; 1994-2-16
SEARS, Gladys Jane (MASE); Chevy Chase MD; Wsh DC Post; 1996-6-30
SEARS, Harold; 82; Sackville NB; Times Transcript; 1995-12-21
SEARS, Helen Mae (McFADDEN); 74; Amherst NS; Chron-Herld; 1996-1-9
SEARS, J W Harold; 74; Halifax NS; Chron-Herald; 1996-3-2
SEARS, Jim; 36; Memphis MO; San Jose M-N; 1996-11-30
SEARS, Joan M; 61; Englewood CO; Denver P; 1996-7-13
SEARS, John; 90; Doctors Cove NS; Chron-Herald; 1995-10-9
SEARS, Joseph R E Jr; Goldsboro NC; Fitchburg S-E (MA); 1996-4-20
SEARS, Julius; Detroit MI; Detroit News; 1996-1-1
SEARS, June; 72; Stockton CA; Stockton Record; 1996-11-7
SEARS, Kathleen J; Carndonagh Dongal IRL>Spfld U-N; Spfld U-N;96-1-26
SEARS, Kristen; 52; Huntington Beach CA; Orange Co R; 1996-6-6
SEARS, Lena Elizabeth (PARKER); 85; Alba TX; Dallas M-N; 1996-8-15
SEARS, Margaret Agnes(McCAFFERY);75; Ottw ON; Ottw Citizen; 96-6-24
SEARS, Marie Bernadine (KENNEDY); 79; Hstn TX; Hamltm J-N; 96-8-14
SEARS, Marily C (HARRIMAN); Woodland ME; Bangor D-N; 1996-6-22
SEARS, Mary (McDEARMON); Farmville VA; Richmnd T-D; 1996-11-16
SEARS, Mary (McTERNAN); 88; Co Leitrim IRL>San Frcsc CA; 96-9-13
SEARS, Mary (RAILSBACK); 75; Springfld IL; Quad-City Times; 96-4-21
SEARS, Mary Piper (PIPER); 86; Concord MA; Middlesex N; 1996-1-16
SEARS, Melvin; 80; Kettering OH; Dayton D-N; 1996-9-4
SEARS, Mervyn E; 86; Framingham MA; Middlesex N; 1996-12-7
SEARS, Norma Mae; 79; Dugspur VA; Roanoke Times; 1996-3-11
SEARS, Olga; Los Angeles T; 1996-11-20
SEARS, Pauline; 81; Sheraden PA>Ft Myers FL; Pgh P-G; 1996-10-27
SEARS, Richard J; 81; Eugene OR; Register Guard; 1996-1-5
SEARS, Robert R; 65; Augusta KS; Wichita Eagle; 1996-11-1
SEARS, Robin Lynn (PAULEY); 36; Sandston VA; Richmnd T-D; 96-11-11

SEARS, T G Arthur; Seattle Times (WA); 1995-12-17
 SEARS, Thomas O; 94; Bellaire TX; Houston Chronicle; 1996-8-29
 SEARS, Voncile; 74; Clearwater FL; Tampa Trib; 1996-9-23
 SEARS, William Morris "Mouse"; 66; Washington IN; Odon J; 1996-7-31
 SEARS, Gordon H; 74; Saco ME>North Chlmsfrd MA; Prtln P-H; 1996-6-4

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

39

Mercy(Mary)⁴ Crowell[#12153](Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25 Dec 1704; died 8 Jan 1786. She married on 4 Sep 1723, **Thomas Bray**[#20651], born Jul 1701 in Yarmouth, MA, son of Thomas Bray [#20653] and Elizabeth Ryder [#20654].

Children of Mercy(Mary) Crowell and Thomas Bray were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|------|---|----------------------------|
| + | 215a | i | William Bray [#156] |
|---|------|---|----------------------------|

215a. i

William⁵ Bray[#156] (Mercy⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18 Dec 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [176]; died 22 Aug 1805 in [133]. He married on 19 Nov 1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [189], **Sarah Joyce**[#20650], born 20 Oct 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [189]; died 8 Apr 1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [189], daughter of Thomas Joyce [#22875] and Mary Bacon [#22874].

Notes for William Bray

9 Mar 1754 marriage intentions filed [189] died in 76th year [189]
 BURIED: Yarmouth Ancient Cemetery

Notes for Sarah Joyce

see TAG Jan 1967 [349] b. 1731 [349] d at age 36 [189]

Children of William Bray and Sarah Joyce were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|------|-----|--|
| + | 703a | i | Mercy Bray [#25] |
| | 703a | ii | Mary Bray [#22830], born 16 Aug 1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [189]. |
| | 703a | iii | Jeremiah Bray [#22829], born 20 Feb 1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [189]; died 8 Jul 1782 in Prison Ship, NY, [133]. |
| | 703a | iv | Thomas Bray [#22824], born 20 Apr 1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [189]. |
| | 703a | v | Sarah Bray [#22823], born 15 May 1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [189]; died 8 Jun 1830 in [133]. |

207a ii.

Bethia⁵ Homer[#12222] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18 Mar 1722; died May 1807. She married (1) in 1751 in Boston, **Theodore Witherhill**[#12227]. She married (2) in 1758, **Benjamin Cobb**[#12228], born in Boston, MA.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Bethia Homer and Benjamin Cobb were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------|
| 699 | i | Samuel Cobb [#29836] |
| 699 | ii | Benjamin Cobb [#29837] |

208

John⁵ Homer (Capt)[#12223] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28 Sep 1724; died May 1800. He married (1) on 28 Sep 1749, **Abigail Osborn**[#12229], born in Nantucket; died 1764. He married (2) **Hannah Cairness**[#29992], died 1786.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of John Homer (Capt) and Abigail Osborn were as follows:

| | | | |
|------|------|--|------------------------------|
| 699b | i | John Homer [#29978], born 1750; died 1750. | |
| 699b | ii | Mary Homer [#29979], born 1751; died 1753. | |
| 699b | iii | Abigail Homer [#29980], born 1753; died 1756. | |
| 699b | iv | John Homer [#29984], born 1755; died 1812. | |
| + | 699b | v | Joseph Homer [#29838] |
| + | 699b | vi | Samuel Homer [#29981] |
| 699b | vii | Frances Homer [#29982], born 1760; died 1760. | |
| 699b | viii | James Homer [#29983], born 1761; died 1762. | |

212

Stephen⁵ Homer[#12270] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 15 Apr 1734 in Bucksport, ME; died 1808. He married **Elizabeth Chapman**[#12274], born in Yarmouth, MA.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Stephen Homer and Elizabeth Chapman were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|------|----|-------------------------------|
| + | 703c | i | William Homer [#29585] |
| | 703c | ii | David Homer [#29600] |

699b. v

Joseph⁶ Homer[#29838] (John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1757; died 1837. He married **Mary Atwood**[#29985].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Joseph Homer and Mary Atwood were as follows:

| | | | |
|-------|-------|---|---|
| 1809b | i | Abigail Homer [#29969] married in 1798, James Doane [#29970]. | |
| + | 1809b | ii | John Homer [#29844] |
| | 1809b | iii | Joseph Homer [#29971], born 1783; died 1823. He married Mary Wilson [#29972]. |
| | 1809b | iv | Mary Homer [#29973], born 1792. She married Mathew Pinkham [#29974]. |
| | 1809b | v | Margaret Homer [#29975], born 1790. She married Thomas Coffin [#29976]. |

699b. vi

Samuel⁶ Homer[#29981] (John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1759; died in Portland, ME. He married **Sarah Smith**[#29986].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Samuel Homer and Sarah Smith were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1809c | i | Hannah Homer [#29987] |
| 1809c | ii | Elizabeth Homer [#29988] |
| 1809c | iii | Ruth Homer [#29989] |
| 1809c | iv | Martha Homer [#29990] |
| 1809c | v | Homer [#29991] |

703a.

Mercy⁶ Bray[#25] (William⁵, Mercy⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 7 Apr 1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, [5]; died 9 Jul 1846 in Dennis, Barnstable, MA, [352]. She married on 10 Jan 1788 in Yarmouth, MA, No 401 - **Elkanah Sears**[#24], born 21 Oct 1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA; died 1 Jun 1836 in Dennis, Barnstable, MA, son of Edmund Sears (Capt) [#33] and Hannah

Crowell [#34].

Notes for Mercy Bray

BURIED: Ancient Sears Cemetery

703c i.

William⁶ Homer [#29585] (Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11 Dec 1766 in Yarmouth, MA; died 22 Apr 1839 in Bucksport, ME. He married (1) on 26 Sep 1791 in Maine, **Jane Lowell** [#29629], born 17 Feb 1771 in Prospect, ME; died 1854 in Bucksport, ME.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of William Homer and Jane Lowell were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|------|--|
| + | 1814a | i | William Homer [#29587] |
| | 1814a | ii | Betsy Homer [#29588], born 16 Nov 1793 in Bucksport, ME. |
| | 1814a | iii | Sarah "Sally" Homer [#29589], born 8 Jun 1795 in Bucksport, ME. |
| | 1814a | iv | Polly Homer [#29590], born 14 Jun 1797 in Bucksport, ME. She married Smith [#29663]. |
| | 1814a | v | Louisa Homer [#29593], born 6 Nov 1802 in Bucksport, ME. |
| | 1814a | vi | Jane Homer [#29595], born 14 Apr 1806 in Bucksport, ME; died 1 Nov 1808 in Bucksport, ME. |
| | 1814a | vii | Lucy Homer [#29596], born 12 Mar 1808 in Bucksport, ME. |
| + | 1814a | viii | Stephen Homer [#29597] |
| + | 1814a | ix | Zenas Homer [#29575] |
| | 1814a | x | Harriet Homer [#29784], born 22 Dec 1798 in Bucksport, ME; died 26 Mar 1883. She married Goodall [#29785]. |
| + | 1814a | xi | John Chapman Homer [#29786] |
| | 1814a | xii | Elmira Homer [#29795], born 22 Jun 1804. She married Arey [#29796]. |

1809b. ii

John⁷ Homer [#29844] (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), died 1836. He married (1) in 1812, **Elizabeth White** [#29911]. He married (2) in 1823, **Nancy Crocker** [#29977].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of John Homer and Elizabeth White were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|--|
| + | 3599b | i | John White Homer [#29842] |
| | 3599b | ii | Andrew W Homer [#29958] married (1) Hannah Durkee [#29967]. He married (2) Maria Porter Brown [#29968]. |
| | 3599b | iii | Francis Homer [#29959] |
| | 3599b | iv | Edward Homer [#29960], born 1826. |
| | 3599b | v | Eliza Anne Homer [#29961] married Benjamin Burgess [#29966]. |
| | 3599b | vi | Joseph Homer [#29962] married Ruth Burgess [#29965]. |
| | 3599b | vii | Mary Homer [#29963] married Joseph Homer [#29964]. |

1814a. i

William⁷ Homer [#29587] (William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14 Jun 1792 in Bucksport, ME.

Children of William Homer were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---|------------------------------|
| + | 3605b | i | Sewall Homer [#29660] |
|---|-------|---|------------------------------|

1814a. viii

Stephen⁷ Homer [#29597] (William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 27 Mar 1810 in Bucksport, ME.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Stephen Homer were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 3605c | i | Horace Homer [#29723] |
| 3605c | ii | Frederic Homer [#29724] |
| 3605c | iii | Elizabeth Homer [#29725] |
| 3605c | iv | Lulie Homer [#29726] |
| 3605c | v | Hannah Homer [#29727] |

1814a. ix

Zenas⁷ Homer [#29575] (William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18 Jul 1812 in Bucksport, ME; died 18 Jan 1900 in Bucksport, ME. He married on 18 Jul 1839, **Cynthia Hill Lake** [#29576], born 18 Nov 1816 in Bucksport, ME; died in Bucksport, ME, daughter of Sewall Lake (Col) [#29681] and Hannah Peabody [#29682].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Zenas Homer and Cynthia Hill Lake were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|------|---|
| + | 3605d | i | Cynthia Lake Homer [#29577] |
| | 3605d | ii | Zenas Morton Homer [#29578], born 12 Jan 1843; died 6 Oct 1860 in lost at sea. |
| | 3605d | iii | Hannah Jane Homer [#29579], born 1 Sep 1844; died Mar 1937. |
| | 3605d | iv | William Sewell Homer [#29580], born 1 Sep 1844; died 10 Jul 1903. |
| + | 3605d | v | James Albert Homer [#29581] |
| | 3605d | vi | George Alpheus Homer [#29582], born 1848. d. childhood |
| + | 3605d | vii | Carroll Cleveland Homer [#29583] |
| | 3605d | viii | Leslie Clinton Homer [#29584], born 21 Jul 1852. |
| + | 3605d | ix | George Peabody Homer [#29570] |

1814a. xi

John Chapman⁷ Homer [#29786] (William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11 Oct 1800 in Bucksport, ME; died 25 Sep 1877.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of John Chapman Homer were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------------------|
| + | 3605e | i | Francis Homer [#29789] |
|---|-------|---|-------------------------------|

3599b. i

John White⁸ Homer [#29842] (John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1813; died 1859. He married in 1835, **Harriet Doane** [#29917], died 1858, daughter of Josiah Paine Doane [#29918].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of John White Homer and Harriet Doane were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|---------------------------------|
| + | 6010a | i | Arthur C Homer [#29841] |
| | 6010a | ii | Francis W Homer [#29951] |
| | 6010a | iii | Harriet Homer [#29952] |
| | 6010a | iv | John Homer [#29953] |
| | 6010a | v | Eliza Homer [#29954] |

| | | |
|-------|------|--------------------------------|
| 6010a | vi | Emma Homer [#29955] |
| 6010a | vii | Margaret Homer [#29956] |
| 6010a | viii | Frank Homer [#29957] |

3605b. i

Sewall⁸ Homer[#29660] (William⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Sewall Homer were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|----|---|
| 6013b | i | Charles Homer [#29661], died in ae 92. |
| 6013b | ii | John Homer [#29662] |

3605d. i

Cynthia Lake⁸ Homer[#29577] (Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 2 Jul 1840. She married **Henry Fish**[#29673].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Cynthia Lake Homer and Henry Fish were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|---|------------------------------------|
| 6013c | i | Fish [#29719], died infant. |
|-------|---|------------------------------------|

3605d. v

James Albert⁸ Homer[#29581] (Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 4 Dec 1846. He married **Marion Gould**[#29675], born in Stillwater, ME.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of James Albert Homer and Marion Gould were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 6013c | i | Bernice Homer [#29676] |
| + | 6013c | ii Mildred Homer [#29677] |

3605d. vii

Carroll Cleveland⁸ Homer[#29583] (Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 16 Apr 1850 in Bucksport, ME; died 1909. He married **Etta Jane Crockett**[#29649], born 1857 in Prospect, ME; died 1925, daughter of Allard Crockett [#29767] and Martha Pierce [#29766]. NOTES BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Carroll Cleveland Homer and Etta Jane Crockett were as follows:

| | | |
|---|-------|--|
| + | 6013d | i Guida Cleveland Homer [#29650] |
| + | 6013d | ii Morton Leslie Homer [#29651] |
| | 6013d | iii Frank Pillsbury Homer [#29652], d infant. |

3605d. ix

George Peabody⁸ Homer[#29570] (Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 5 Feb 1856 in Bucksport, ME; died 1929 in Bucksport, ME. He married on 6 Dec 1881 in Bucksport, Maine, **Julia Etta Smith**[#29571], born 27 Apr 1857 in Bucksport, ME; died 1943 in Bucksport, ME, daughter of Joshua Smith (Capt) [#29674] and Caroline Zillah TILLOCK [#30035].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of George Peabody Homer and Julia Etta Smith were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-------|--|
| 6013e | i | Ruth Peabody Homer [#29572] d, ae 2 |
| 6013e | ii | Florence Hill Homer [#29573], born 16 Dec 1891 in Bucksport, ME; died 30 Aug 1984 in Penobscot, ME. |
| + | 6013e | iii Horace Zenas Homer [#29574] |

3605e. i

Francis⁸ Homer[#29789] (John Chapman⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Francis Homer were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| 6013f | i | Evie Homer [#29790] married Lowell (Capt) [#29791]. |
|-------|---|---|

6010a. i

Arthur C⁹ Homer[#29841] (John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1854; died 1946. He married **Annie Smith**[#29950], died 1926.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Arthur C Homer and Annie Smith were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| 8004a | i | Hattie Evelyn Homer [#29856], born 1890; died 1891. |
| 8004a | ii | Emma Maude Homer [#29840], born 1891. |
| 8004a | iii | Arthur Lindsay Homer [#29854], born 1894; died 1956. |
| + | 8004a | iv Annie Eliza Homer [#29839] |
| + | 8004a | v Sarah Marion Homer [#29853] |
| + | 8004a | vi Karl F Homer [#29855] |
| + | 8004a | vii Kenneth L Homer [#29852] |

6013c ii

Mildred⁹ Homer[#29677] (James Albert⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹) married **Gerald Buelduc**[#29678].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Mildred Homer and Gerald Buelduc were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|---|---|
| 8006a | i | Geraldine Buelduc [#29679] married Omer Stevens [#29680]. |
|-------|---|---|

6013d i

Guida Cleveland⁹ Homer[#29650] (Carroll Cleveland⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), died ae 29. She married **Harry Stevens**[#29720].

Notes for Guida Cleveland Homer

Died of scarlet fever. PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ;

Children of Guida Cleveland Homer and Harry Stevens were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------------------|
| 8006b | i | Homer Stevens [#29721] |
|-------|---|-------------------------------|

6013d ii

Morton Leslie⁹ Homer[#29651] (Carroll Cleveland⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1888 in Bucksport, ME; died 1957. He married **Ruth Haven**

Miller[#29634], born 1890; died 1979.

Children of Morton Leslie Homer and Ruth Haven Miller were as follows:

+ 8006c i **Jane Homer**[#29654]

6013e iii

Horace Zenas Homer⁹[#29574] (George Peabody⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 31 Oct 1894 in Bucksport, ME; died 8 Dec 1968 in Plainfield, NJ. He married on 17 Jun 1924 in New York city, NY, **Marcelle Adele Meister**[#29635], born 24 Oct 1899 in New York city, NY; died 12 Aug 1984 in Cranford, NJ, daughter of Charles Albert Meister [#29747] and Louise MARCONNET [#29787].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Horace Zenas Homer and Marcelle Adele Meister were as follows:

+ 8006d i **Jacqueline Louise Homer**[#29636]

6605

Francis Oscar "Frank" Sears⁹[#12643] (Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 24 Apr 1863; died 20 Dec 1929. He married on 20 May 1891, **Elizabeth Jane Walker**[#30508], born 15 Sep 1861; died 1 Sep 1936.

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of Francis Oscar "Frank" Sears and Elizabeth Jane Walker were as follows:

8137d i **Sallie Monnett Sears**[#33012], born 17 Jun 1892; died 25 Aug 1956 in Bucyrus, Crawford, OH.
 8137d ii **Melissa Minick Sears**[#33013], born 9 Nov 1893; died 3 Feb 1967.
 8137d iii **Benjamin Sears**[#33014], born 15 Jun 1896; died 14 Jun 1931. BURIED: Oakwood Cemetery #6058 Lot R3
 + 8137d iv **Alice Rachel Sears**[#33015]
 + 8137d v **Annie Bigelow Sears**[#33016]

6606

Hiram Benjamin Sears⁹[#12644] (Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 19 Oct 1864 in Bucyrus, OH; died 24 Feb 1948 in Bucyrus, Crawford, OH. He married on 17 Jun 1902, **Martha Pearl Johnston**[#30509], born abt. 1876; died 5 Jan 1966.

Children of Hiram Benjamin Sears and Martha Pearl Johnston were as follows:

+ 8137e i **Richard Elkanah "Dick" Sears**[#30512]
 + 8137e ii **John Frederick Sears**[#30513]

6608

Ruby Desire Sears⁹[#12646] (Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 22 Mar 1874; died 30 Apr 1963. She married on 5 May 1898, **Otto Carpenter**[#30511], born 12 Nov 1870; died 4 Jun 1936.

Notes for Ruby Desire Sears

Lived in Lakewood, OH BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Mary Jane Heine, Walnut Creek, CA; 1863-1965; Letter dtd Oct 1992; ;

Children of Ruby Desire Sears and Otto Carpenter were as follows:

+ 8137f i **Otto William "Bill" Carpenter**[#24998]

+ 8137f ii **Emeline Carpenter**[#24996]
 + 8137f iii **Benjamin Sears Carpenter**[#1139]

6688

Langley Barnas Sears⁹[#12702] (William⁸, Barnas⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 11 Jul 1870 in Roxbury, MA.

Children of Langley Barnas Sears were as follows:

+ 8170 i **Harold Sears**[#30943]

7049

Charles Bowen Sears⁹ (Rev)[#12976] (Orin⁸, James⁶⁻⁷, Moody⁵, Silas²⁻⁴, Richard¹) born 3 Nov 1857 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA; died 21 Mar 1954 in Seattle, King, WA. He married on 4 Oct 1880 in Council Grove, KS, **Mariah Charlton**[#28157], born 18 Dec 1861 in Saratoga, IL; died 17 Jun 1936 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA.

Notes for Charles Bowen Sears (Rev)

Charles became a Methodist minister in KS and in 1905 moved to the Bellingham Whatcom area of WA. The family followed him and settled in Everett, WA.

1900 Cherokee City, Sheridan Tsp, Crawford co, KS 7 Jun 1900

Charles Sears H W M NOV 1859 M 42 19 MA MA PA

Preacher R H

Mariah C W W F DEC 1861 M 38 19 5/4 II Eng Eng

Nell W D W F DEC 1881 S 18 KS MA IL at school

Florence C D W F MAY 1884 S 16 KS MA IL at school

Ruth B D W F MAY 1886 S 14 KS MA IL

Margaret D W F FEB 1896 S 4 KS MA IL

Anna M Scott M W F JUL 1854 65 4/4 PA RI PA

BIRTH-DEATH: E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN;

grandson Richard Burghoffer has a narrative that Rev Sears wrote about his life.

Notes for Mariah Charlton

BIRTH-DEATH: E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN

CONFLICT: SP May shows he m. Mary C Chase of Dennis. The Mary C is close but the census and obit data points to someone from IL.

Children of Charles Bowen Sears (Rev) and Mariah Charlton were as follows:

+ 8288c i **Nell S Sears**[#28158]

+ 8288c ii **Florence Sears**[#28159]

8288c iii **Ruth B Sears**[#28160], born 1886. She

married **Maxey**[#28167]. BIRTH-

SPOUSE: E-mail from Lynn Olivier,

Minnetonka, MN;resides Seattle, WA.

8288c iv **Margaret Sears**[#28161], born 1896. She

married **Edwards**[#28168]. BIRTH-

SPOUSE: E-mail from Lynn Olivier,

Minnetonka, MN;resides Portland, OR

7473b

Howard Monroe Sears⁹[#28170] (Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 22 Sep 1895 in Excelsior Spring, MO; died 27 Feb 1959 in Dayton, Liberty, TX. He married (1) **Matti Seibert**[#28539]. He married (2) in poss Joplin, MO, **Beatrice Brake**[#28543], born 21 Mar 1901 in Spring City, MO; died 21 Jun 1968 in Houston, TX.

Notes for Howard Monroe Sears

BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford There were no birth certificates in the county of his birth for that year. Birth place is Excelsior Springs.

Notes for Matti Seibert

SPOUSE: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens

Notes for Beatrice Brake

BIRTH-PARENTS-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens

Children of Howard Monroe Sears and Matti Seibert were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|----|--|
| + 8463b | i | Edward Sears [#28171] |
| 8463b | ii | Claudia Sears [#28542], born 21 Feb 1916. BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford |

Children of Howard Monroe Sears and Beatrice Brake were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|-----|---|
| + 8463b | iii | Dorotha Jeanne Sears [#28544] |
| + 8463b | iv | Howard Loys Sears [#28545] |
| 8463b | v | Marianne Sears [#28546], born 7 Aug 1930. BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford married three times, widowed two times, no children |
| + 8463b | vi | Charlaine Sears [#28547] |

8004a. iv

Annie Eliza¹⁰ **Homer**[#29839] (Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1896. She married in 1925, **Alpheus Wilson**[#29921], died 1970.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Annie Eliza Homer and Alpheus Wilson were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|---|-----------------------------------|
| + 9007a | i | Mary Bruce Wilson [#29858] |
|---------|---|-----------------------------------|

8004a. v

Sarah Marion¹⁰ **Homer**[#29853] (Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1896. She married in 1921, **C Douglas Doane**[#29926], died 1964.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Sarah Marion Homer and C Douglas Doane were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|----|-------------------------------|
| + 9007b | i | Dorothy Doane [#29927] |
| + 9007b | ii | Karl Doane [#29928] |

8004a. vi

Karl F¹⁰ **Homer**[#29855] (Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1902; died 1956. He married **Gladys Price**[#29941], died 1974.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Karl F Homer and Gladys Price were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|
| + 9007c | i | Lewellyn Homer [#29942] |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|

8004a. vii

Kenneth L¹⁰ **Homer**[#29852] (Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1905; died in Niles, MI. He married **Irene KRITZ**[#29946].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Kenneth L Homer and Irene KRITZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------------|
| + 9007d | i | Kay Homer [#29857] |
|---------|---|---------------------------|

8006c. i

Jane¹⁰ **Homer**[#29654] (Morton Leslie⁹, Carroll Cleveland⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1916 in MA. She married in 1938, **Paul H Wilson**[#29655], born 1915; died 1976 in Grafton, MA.

Children of Jane Homer and Paul H Wilson were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|-----|----------------------------------|
| + 9009a | i | Paul Wilson [#29656] |
| + 9009a | ii | John Wilson [#29657] |
| + 9009a | iii | Ruth Wilson [#29658] |
| + 9009a | iv | Mary Star Wilson [#29659] |

8006d. i

Jacqueline Louise¹⁰ **Homer**[#29636] (Horace Zenas⁹, George Peabody⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28 Dec 1925 in New York city, NY. She married on 9 Apr 1949 in Cranford, New Jersey, **Eugene Vreeland Sommers**[#29637], born 29 Nov 1924 in Jersey City, NJ, son of George Eugene Bell Sommers [#29665] and Ethel Frances CADMUS [#29594].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Jacqueline Louise Homer and Eugene Vreeland Sommers were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|-----|---|
| 9009b | i | Bruce Eugene Sommers [#29653], born 21 Sep 1952 in Plainfield, NJ; died 24 Sep 1952 in Plainfield, NJ. |
| + 9009b | ii | Dean Scott Sommers [#29638] |
| + 9009b | iii | Marcia Lynn Sommers [#29639] |
| + 9009b | iv | Marcelle Louise Sommers [#29640] |

8045a.

Roy Parker¹⁰ **Sears**[#30570] (Clarence⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 13 Nov 1900 in Arcola, IL; died 10 Apr 1980 in Sun City, AZ. He married on 13 Jul 1920/29 in Chicago, IL, **Olive Hoyer**[#30571], born 25 Mar 1899; died 11 Feb 1990 in Sun City, AZ.

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Norma Sears

Huemmrich, Wilmington, DE; Married St Rita Church

Children of Roy Parker Sears and Olive Hoyer were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|---|--|
| 9021c | i | Marjorie Anne Sears [#30574], born 4 Sep 1941 in Evergreen Park, IL. She married on 2 Feb 1963 in Chicago, IL, Thomas Clayton Cramer [#30575], born 12 Oct 1941 in Chicago, IL, son of John Cramer [#30576] and Kathryn malloy [#30577]. |
|-------|---|--|

8045ci.

Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ **House**[#22268] (Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25 Aug 1904 in Jerseyville, IL. She married (1) on 9 Feb 1923 in Edwardsville, IL, **Arthur Fern Patton**[#22271], born 21 Jan 1902. She married (2) on 23 Apr 1927 in Jerseyville, IL, **John Herman Wimmersberg**[#22269], born 5 Nov 1900; died 7 Nov 1971 in Jerseyville, IL. She married (3) in 1951 in Las Vegas, NV, **John Mills**[#22270].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Leavetta Marguerite House and Arthur Fern Patton were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|---|-----------------------------------|
| + 9021d | i | Betty Jean Patton [#22303] |
|---------|---|-----------------------------------|

Children of Leavetta Marguerite House and John Herman

Wimmersberg were as follows:

- + 9021d ii **John Herman Wimmersberg**[#22272]
- + 9021d iii **William Richard Wimmersberg**[#22282]
- + 9021d iv **Priscilla Marguerite Wimmersberg**[#22288]
- + 9021d v **Michael House Wimmersberg**[#22295]

Children of Leavetta Marguerite House and John Mills were as follows:

- 9021d vi **Patsy (---)**[#22301]
- 9021d vii **Betty Jean**[#22302]

8045cii.

Victoria Louise² **House**[#22323] (Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 24 Dec 1908 in Jerseyville, IL. She married on 2 May 1931 in Tuscaloosa, AL, **Galen Alvin Grimma**[#22324], born 22 Feb 1909 in Besse, OK, son of Ross Edward Grimma [#22326] and Ethel McWhorter [#22325].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Victoria Louise House and Galen Alvin Grimma were as follows:

- + 9021e i **Galen Alvin Grimma (Jr.)**[#22327]
- + 9021e ii **Peter Ross Grimma**[#22336]

8045c iii.

Virginia Cleo¹⁰ **House**[#22341] (Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 21 Oct 1913 in Jerseyville, IL. She married on 15 Aug 1931 in Jerseyville, IL, **Paul E. Horn**[#22342], born 20 Oct 1911 in Jerseyville, IL, son of John Walter Horn [#22344] and Julia Ballard [#22343].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Virginia Cleo House and Paul E. Horn were as follows:

- + 9021f i **Janet Matilda Horn**[#22345]

8045c iv

Robert Manfred¹⁰ **House**[#22354] (Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 13 Jun 1919 in Jerseyville, IL; died 24 Feb 1980 in Hattiesburg, MS. He married on 8 Aug 1945 in St. Charles, MO, **Clementeen Jeanette Cleary**[#22355], born 9 Apr 1921 in St. Charles, MO, daughter of Richard Cleary [#22357] and Cecelia Girth [#22356].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Robert Manfred House and Clementeen Jeanette Cleary were as follows:

- + 9021g i **Sandra Ann House**[#22358]
- + 9021g ii **Cynthia Marie House**[#22370]
- + 9021g iii **Camilla Lynnette House**[#22380]
- + 9021g iv **Tamara Denise House**[#22388]

8045c v

Marcella Maxine¹⁰ **House**[#22395] (Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 30 Jul 1921 in Jerseyville, IL. She married on 24 Dec 1938, **Joseph**

Boedecker[#22396], born 26 Sep 1917 in Clarion, PA; died 19 Jun 1982 in Alton, IL.

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Marcella Maxine House and Joseph Boedecker were as follows:

- + 9021h i **Penelope Jo Boedecker**[#22397]
- + 9021h ii **Stephanie Ann Boedecker**[#22401]

8045c vi

Jacqueline Ann¹⁰ **House**[#22407] (Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20 Feb 1924 in Jerseyville, IL. She married on 7 Jun 1947 in Brighton, IL, **Elmer William Wittman**[#22408], born 30 Aug 1923 in Jersey Co., IL, son of Peter Joseph Wittman [#22410] and Mary Kunigunda Wendle [#22409].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Jacqueline Ann House and Elmer William Wittman were as follows:

- + 9021I i **Daniel Joseph Wittman**[#22411]
- + 9021I ii **David William Wittman**[#22418]
- + 9021I iii **Deborah Ann Wittman**[#22425]

8045c viii

Harry Warren¹⁰ **House**[#22430] (Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 10 Apr 1926 in Jerseyville, IL. He married (1) on 25 Jul 1942 in El Monroe, MO, **Edith Naomi Bick**[#22431]. He married (2) **Edna Gould**[#22432]. He married (3) on 19 Apr 1963 in Salem, NH, **Jane Griffin**[#22433], born 4 Apr 1929 in Lynn, MA, daughter of Charles Van DE Pole Griffin [#22435] and Mary Zilpha Crowell [#22434].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Harry Warren House and Edith Naomi Bick were as follows:

- 9021j i **James Richard House**[#22436], born 22 Jun 1943 in Alton, IL.

Children of Harry Warren House and Edna Gould were as follows:

- + 9021j ii **Diane Nona House**[#22437]
- + 9021j iii **Penny Jo House**[#22445]

Children of Harry Warren House and Jane Griffin were as follows:

- 9021j iv **Jo-Ann Zilpha House**[#22448], born 20 Jan 1964 in Lawrence, MA.
- 9021j v **Kimberly Jean House**[#22449], born 16 Jul 1965 in Methuen, MA.
- 9021j vi **Kurt Warren House**[#22450], born 28 Jun 1967 in Methuen, MA.

8045c ix

Wilma Joanne¹⁰ **House**[#22451] (Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29 Oct 1927 in Jerseyville, IL. She married on 29 Jan 1950 in Berkeley, CA, **Denis Murray, Jr**[#22452], born 31 May 1924 in NJ.

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrch, Wilmington, DE

Children of Wilma Joanne House and Denis Murray (Jr.) were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| 9021k | i | Denis Murray, III [#22453], born 28 Dec 1953 in Oakland, CA. |
| 9021k | ii | Judith Murray [#22454], born 9 Jul 1955 in Oakland, CA. She married on 17 Dec 1978, Gary Hanover [#22455], born 8 Sep 1948. |
| 9021k | iii | Kevin Murray [#22456], born 12 Aug 1956 in Oakland, CA. He married on 13 Sep 1980, Sherry Moon [#22457]. |

8097

Bertram¹⁰ **Sears** [#11783] (Clinton⁹⁻⁸, William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 13 Oct 1875 in New York city, NY.

Children of Bertram Sears were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|------|---|-----------------------------|
| + | 9035 | i | Sybil Sears [#24001] |
|---|------|---|-----------------------------|

8129a.

Charles Clinton¹⁰ **Sears** [#31227] (Levant⁹, Horace⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 16 Mar 1883; died 23 Aug 1930 in Beulah, MI.

Children of Charles Clinton Sears were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|------|---|---------------------------------------|
| + | 9069 | i | Charles Herbert Sears [#31230] |
|---|------|---|---------------------------------------|

8137d iv

Alice Rachel¹⁰ **Sears** [#33015] (Francis Oscar⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 16 May 1906; died 14 Feb 1968 in Amsden, Seneca, OH. She married on 29 Jul 1931, **Guilford H Kettler** [#33017].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Mary Jane Heine, Walnut Creek, CA

Children of Alice Rachel Sears and Guilford H Kettler were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|----|--|
| | 9067a | i | Frances Ellen Kettler [#33018], born 10 Jul 1941. |
| + | 9067a | ii | Mary Elizabeth Kettler [#33019] |

8137d v

Annie Bigelow¹⁰ **Sears** [#33016] (Francis Oscar⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 10 Feb 1899. She married on 20 Sep 1939, **Arden Winfield Wisman** [#31037], died 27 Aug 1948.

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: Letter from Mary Jane Heine, Walnut Creek, CA

Children of Annie Bigelow Sears and Arden Winfield Wisman were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| + | 9067b | i | Carol Ann Wisman [#28327] |
|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|

8137e i

Richard Elkanah "Dick"¹⁰ **Sears** [#30512] (Hiram Benjamin⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 21 Apr 1903 in Bucyrus, Crawford, OH. He married (1) on 30 Jun 1928 in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH, **Esther Ellen Nause** [#30516], born 1 Jan 1906 in Youngstown, OH; died 11 Jul 1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He married (2) on 5 Jul 1955, **Virginia Jeanne Upham** [#33023], born in Omaha, NE; died 28

Jun 1995.

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of Richard Elkanah "Dick" Sears and Esther Ellen

Nause were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|----|---|
| + | 9067c | i | James Allan "Jim" Sears [#30517] |
| + | 9067c | ii | Gilbert Joel Sears [#30518] |

8137e ii

John Frederick¹⁰ **Sears** [#30513] (Hiram Benjamin⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 13 Mar 1905 in Bucyrus, Crawford, OH; died 1995. He married on 1 Sep 1930 in McDonald, OH, **Josephine Ward** [#30514].

Notes for John Frederick Sears

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Mary Jane Heine, Walnut Creek, CA; 1863-1965; Letter dtd Oct 1992; ; employed as a chemist by Industrial Rayon Corp and Midland-Ross Corp both of Cleveland. Now retired (1967)

Children of John Frederick Sears and Josephine Ward were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---|------------------------------------|
| + | 9067d | i | Stephen Ward Sears [#30515] |
|---|-------|---|------------------------------------|

8137f i

Otto William "Bill"¹⁰ **Carpenter** [#24998] (Ruby Desire⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹) married **Katherine Morton Kearney** [#1138], born 27 Apr 1907; died 15 Jun 1966.

Children of Otto William "Bill" Carpenter and Katherine Morton Kearney were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|--|
| | 9067e | i | Edward Kearney Carpenter [#28335], born 17 Mar 1932 in Atlanta, GA. He married on 30 Aug 1958, Ruth Coin [#26971]. |
| + | 9067e | ii | William Sears Carpenter [#1264] |
| | 9067e | iii | Carol Anne Carpenter [#1263], born 26 Nov 1939 in Milwaukee, WI. |

8137f ii

Emeline¹⁰ **Carpenter** [#24996] (Ruby Desire⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 26 Jan 1899 in Columbus, OH; died bef. 1992. She married on 4 May 1927, **Robert Wert Agler** [#930], born 5 Jan 1896 in Van Wert, OH; died bef. 1992.

Children of Emeline Carpenter and Robert Wert Agler were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| + | 9067f | i | David Carpenter Agler [#923] |
|---|-------|---|-------------------------------------|

8137f iii

Benjamin Sears "Sears"¹⁰ **Carpenter** [#1139] (Ruby Desire⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 15 Jan 1901 in Lakewood, OH. He married on 12 Sep 1929, **Ruth Sylvia Hulse** [#879], born 20 Nov 1902; died bef. 1992.

Children of Benjamin Sears "Sears" Carpenter and Ruth Sylvia Hulse were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-------|----|---|
| + | 9067g | i | Alice Louise Carpenter [#34559] |
| | 9067g | ii | Helen Virginia Carpenter [#30419], born 21 Jan 1936 in Alhambra, CA. |

8137g

David Harpster¹⁰ **Sears** [#22083] (Horace Harpster⁹, Cyrus⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 22

Apr 1903 in Hampston, OH. He married on 16 Jul 1925, **Florence Richmond**[#22084], daughter of Edward Richmond [#22085].

Children of David Harpster Sears and Florence Richmond were as follows:

9067 i **Sarah Ann Sears**[#22086], born 25 Jan 1927.

8170

Harold¹⁰ **Sears**[#30943] (Langley Barnas⁹, William⁸, Barnas⁷, Paul⁶, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

Children of Harold Sears were as follows:

9113 i **Richard Langley "Dick" Sears**[#30832]

8288c. i

Nell S¹⁰ **Sears**[#28158] (Charles⁹, Orin⁸, James⁶⁻⁷, Moody⁵, Silas²⁻⁴, Richard¹), born 1882. She married **Frank Burghoffer**[#28162].

Notes for Nell S Sears

BIRTH-SPOUSE: E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN; resided Bellingham, WA

Children of Nell S Sears and Frank Burghoffer were as follows:

9214da i **Richard Burghoffer**[#28163] PARENTS: E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN

8288c. ii

Florence¹⁰ **Sears**[#28159] (Charles⁹, Orin⁸, James⁶⁻⁷, Moody⁵, Silas²⁻⁴, Richard¹), born 1884. She married **Charroin**[#28164].

Notes for Florence Sears

BIRTH: E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN

Children of Florence Sears and Charroin were as follows:

9214db i **Dorothy Charroin**[#28165] married **Havens**[#28166].

8356

Guy Eldred¹⁰ **Sears**[#29271] (Morris Baldwin⁹, Eli⁸, Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 5 Sep 1878 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, NY; died 7 May 1959 in Garfield, KS. He married on 5 Sep 1900 in Hutchinson, Reno, KS, **Laura Lowella Hill**[#24521], born 22 Nov 1882, daughter of Joseph Hill [#24522] and Beda Elizabeth Straight [#24523].

Notes for Guy Eldred Sears

BURI PLAC Garfield Cemetery, Garfield

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; AFN 55558-BT, conflict AF shows death as 5 Sep 1878. .

Notes for Laura Lowella Hill

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-PARENTS: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; AFN 55558-7B.

Children of Guy Eldred Sears and Laura Lowella Hill were as follows:

9295o i **Guy Frederick Sears**[#24529], born 1 Jun 1901 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS; died 7 May 1959. BIRTH-DEATH: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; .

9295o ii **Sears**[#24530] BIRTH-MARRIAGE: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; married and living.

9295o iii **Sears**[#24531] BIRTH-MARRIAGE: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; married and living.

9295o iv **Sears**[#24532] BIRTH-MARRIAGE: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; married and living.

9295o v **Sears**[#24533] BIRTH-MARRIAGE: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; married twice and living.

9295o vi **Sears**[#24534] BIRTH: LDS Ancestral File 4.12;1856-1959; living.

8463b i

Edward¹⁰ **Sears**[#28171] (Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 15 Nov 1915 in Joplin, MO. He married in Waukegan, IL, **Frances Hoffmann**[#28540].

Notes for Edward Sears

BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford.

Children of Edward Sears and Frances Hoffmann were as follows:

9374a i **Darryl Bruce Sears**[#28541], born 23 Nov 1951. BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford

8463b iii

Dorotha Jeanne¹⁰ **Sears**[#28544] (Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 5 Oct 1924 in Joplin, MO; died 30 Mar 1995 in Lebanon, OR. She married in 1948/50, **Clayton Smith**[#28558], died 22 Dec 1971 in Portland, OR.

Notes for Dorotha Jeanne Sears

BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR; my mother

Notes for Clayton Smith

SPOUSE-DEATH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford

Children of Dorotha Jeanne Sears and Clayton Smith were as follows:

+ 9374b i **Karen Lee Smith**[#28559]

+ 9374b ii **Kenneth Clayton Smith**[#28560]

+ 9374b iii **Kristi Ann Smith**[#28561]

+ 9374b iv **Kathy Lynn Smith**[#28562]

9374b v **Kelly Howard Smith**[#28563], born 30 Mar 1964 in Lebanon, OR. He married in Houston, TX, divorced, **Faye** (---)[#28564].

8463b iv

Howard Loys¹⁰ **Sears**[#28545] (Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 23 Mar 1927. He married **Mae** (---)[#28553].

Notes for Howard Loys Sears

BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR

Children of Howard Loys Sears and Mae (---) were as follows:

9374c i **Linda Sears**[#28554]

9374c ii **Patty Sears**[#28555]

9374c iii **David Sears**[#28556]

9374c iv **Jan Sears**[#28557]

8463b vi

Charlaine¹⁰ **Sears**[#28547] (Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 27 Aug 1935. She married **Ray Bahm**[#28548].

Notes for Charlainne Sears

BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR

Children of Charlainne Sears and Ray Bahm were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|------------------------------|
| 9374d | i | Michael Bahm [#28549] |
| 9374d | ii | Patty Bahm [#28550] |
| 9374d | iii | Debbie Bahm [#28551] |
| 9374d | iv | Sandy Bahm [#28552] |

9007a. i

Mary Bruce¹¹ **Wilson**[#29858] (Annie Eliza¹⁰ Homer, Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1932. She married in 1950, **C Layton Stoddard**[#29912].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Mary Bruce Wilson and C Layton Stoddard were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|--------|-----|--|
| + | 10007a | i | Patricia Anne Stoddard [#29913] |
| + | 10007a | ii | Bonnie Lynn Stoddard [#29914] |
| | 10007a | iii | Kendall James Stoddard [#29916], born 1960. |

9007b. i

Dorothy¹¹ **Doane**[#29927] (Sarah Marion¹⁰ Homer, Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1922. She married in 1952, **Harry Brown**[#29929].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Dorothy Doane and Harry Brown were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| 10007b | i | Bruce Brown [#29930], born 1955. |
| 10007b | ii | Diane Brown [#29931], born 1958. |
| 10007b | iii | Eric Brown [#29932] |
| 10007b | iv | Ian Brown [#29933] |

9007b. ii

Karl¹¹ **Doane**[#29928] (Sarah Marion¹⁰ Homer, Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1924. He married **Rena Kerr**[#29934].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Karl Doane and Rena Kerr were as follows:

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---|-----------------------------|
| 10007c | i | Kevin Doane [#29935], born 1950. | |
| 10007c | ii | Barry Doane [#29936], born 1952. | |
| + | 10007c | iii | Karen Doane [#29937] |

9007c. i

Lewellyn¹¹ **Homer**[#29942] (Karl F¹⁰, Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹) married **Mildred Parsons**[#29943].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Lewellyn Homer and Mildred Parsons were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| 10007d | i | Cindy Homer [#29944], born 1961. |
| 10007d | ii | Mark Homer [#29945], born 1962. |

9007d. i

Kay¹¹ **Homer**[#29857] (Kenneth L¹⁰, Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born

1936. She married **Robert Shoemaker**[#29947].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Kay Homer and Robert Shoemaker were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|----|----------------------------------|
| 10007d | i | Steven Shoemaker [#29948] |
| 10007d | ii | Laurie Shoemaker [#29949] |

9009a. i

Paul¹¹ **Wilson**[#29656] (Jane¹⁰ Homer, Morton Leslie⁹, Carroll Cleveland⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1939. He married in 1964, **Beverly CICCONE**[#29782], born 1940.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Paul Wilson and Beverly CICCONE were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| 10009a | i | Elizabeth Wilson [#29783], born 27 Nov 1965 in Worcester, MA. She married on 7 Oct 1993 in Norton, MA, Robert Kelly [#29793]. |
| 10009a | ii | Paul H Wilson [#29792], born 20 May 1969 in Worcester, MA. |

9009a. ii

John¹¹ **Wilson**[#29657] (Jane¹⁰ Homer, Morton Leslie⁹, Carroll Cleveland⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1942. He married in 1964, **Harriet Reed**[#29774], born 1941.

Children of John Wilson and Harriet Reed were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| 10009b | i | Hilary Wilson [#29780], born 23 Mar 1965 in Devry, NH. |
| 10009b | ii | John Wilson [#29770], born 22 Jan 1969 in New London, NH. |

9009a. iii

Ruth¹¹ **Wilson**[#29658] (Jane¹⁰ Homer, Morton Leslie⁹, Carroll Cleveland⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1947. She married in 1970, **Clyde Wright**[#29769], born 1944.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Ruth Wilson and Clyde Wright were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| 10009c | i | Heather Wright [#29778], born 1973 in Fallon, NV. |
| 10009c | ii | Clyde Jason Wright [#29777], born 1975 in Phoenix, AZ. |
| 10009c | iii | Leslie Wright [#29761], born 1981 in Phoenix, AZ. |

9009a. iv

Mary Star¹¹ **Wilson**[#29659] (Jane¹⁰ Homer, Morton Leslie⁹, Carroll Cleveland⁸, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1950. She married in 1977, **Stephen Silver**[#29768].

Children of Mary Star Wilson and Stephen Silver were as follows:

| | | |
|--------|-----|--|
| 10009d | i | Marisa Silver [#29798], born 1980 in Portland, OR. |
| 10009d | ii | Scott Silver [#29794], born 1982 in Portland, OR. |
| 10009d | iii | Stephanie Silver [#29788], born 1988 in Portland, OR. |

9009b. ii

Dean Scott¹¹ Sommers[#29638] (Jacqueline Louise¹⁰ Homer, Horace Zenas, George Peabody, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 31 Oct 1954 in Plainfield, NJ. He married on 5 Aug 1978 in Newark, Delaware, **Barbara Jean Paul**[#29641], born 16 Aug 1954 in PA.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Dean Scott Sommers and Barbara Jean Paul were as follows:

10009e i **Paul Eugene Sommers**[#29642], born 10 Nov 1986.

9009b. iii

Marcia Lynn¹¹ Sommers[#29639] (Jacqueline Louise¹⁰ Homer, (Horace Zenas, George Peabody, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1 Dec 1955 in Plainfield, NJ. She married on 12 Jan 1985 in Topeka, KANSAS, **Walter William Mau**[#29643], born 27 Sep 1956 in KS.

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Marcia Lynn Sommers and Walter William Mau were as follows:

10009f i **Walter William L Mau**[#29644], born 22 May 1993.

9009b. iv

Marcelle Louise¹¹ Sommers[#29640] (Jacqueline Louise¹⁰ Homer, (Horace Zenas, George Peabody, Zenas⁷, William⁶, Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 7 Dec 1961 in Plainfield, NJ. She married on 21 Jun 1986 in Cranford, New Jersey, **William Harold Aldredge**[#29645], born 17 Dec 1963 in Summit, NJ, son of William H Aldredge [#29591] and Bettie Frances HARTJEN [#29664].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Marcelle Louise Sommers and William Harold Aldredge were as follows:

10009g i **Daniel Steven Aldredge**[#29646], born 9 Apr 1988 in New Brunswick, NJ.
 10009g ii **Kevin William Aldredge**[#29647], born 27 Dec 1989 in Plainfield, NJ.
 10009g iii **Thomas James Aldredge**[#29648], born 29 Apr 1994 in New Brunswick, NJ.

9021d. i

Betty Jean¹¹ Patton[#22303] (Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1 Dec 1923 in Wood River, IL. She married (1) in Oct 1942 in Alton, IL, **John Barrattini**[#22304]. She married (2) in Santa Ana, CA, **Ernest Karl Keller**[#22305]. She married (3) in 1953, **Marshall Miller**[#22306], died 1 Apr 1983.

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemrich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Betty Jean Patton and John Barrattini were as follows:

10016d i **Jean Patton Barrattine**[#22307], born 17 Feb 1944 in Alton, IL; died 17 Feb 1944 in Alton, IL.

Children of Betty Jean Patton and Ernest Karl Keller were as follows:

10016d ii **Bruce Carlton Keller**[#22309], born 7 Jan 1951 in Riverside, CA. He married on 27 Mar 1983, **Jean Salporis**[#22310].

Children of Betty Jean Patton and Marshall Miller were as follows:

+ 10016d iii **Marshall John Miller**[#22311]
 10016d iv **Jeff Miller**[#22316], born 1 Jan 1955 in Pomona, CA. He married on 28 Sep 1980, **Debbie Howe**[#22317].
 + 10016d v **Brett Miller**[#22318]

9021d. ii

John Herman¹¹ Wimmersberg[#22272] (Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 16 Nov 1927 in Jerseyville, IL. He married in Sep 1957, **Courtney Ann Murphy**[#22273], born 5 Dec 1937 in Lynchburg, VA, daughter of Carroll Ramsey Murphy [#22275] and Mary Jane Blankinship [#22274].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemrich, Wilmington, DE

Children of John Herman Wimmersberg and Courtney Ann Murphy were as follows:

10016e i **Mary Jane Wimmersberg**[#22276], born 22 Oct 1958 in Norfolk, VA.
 10016e ii **John Michael Wimmersberg**[#22277], born 25 Feb 1960 in Fort Monroe, VA. He married on 27 Dec 1980, **Marilyn Robinette**[#22278].
 10016e iii **Karen Sue Wimmersberg**[#22279], born 25 Apr 1961 in Norfolk, VA. She married on 19 Jun 1982, **Manuel Robles**[#22280].
 10016e iv **Courtney Wayne Wimmersberg**[#22281], born 19 Jul 1962 in Norfolk, VA.

9021d. iii

William Richard¹¹ Wimmersberg[#22282] (Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18 Dec 1929 in Jerseyville, IL. He married (1) on 5 Sep 1953 in Peoria, IL, **Judy Sawyer**[#22283], born 3 Jul 1935 in East Alton, IL. He married (2) **Carol Jean Jones**[#22284].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemrich, Wilmington, DE

Children of William Richard Wimmersberg and Judy Sawyer were as follows:

10016f i **Gary Lee Wimmersberg**[#22285], born 4 Jul 1954 in Carrolton, IL; died 3 Sep 1982.
 10016f ii **Linda Sue Wimmersberg**[#22286], born 22 Nov 1958 in Jerseyville, IL.
 10016f iii **William Richard Wimmersberg**[#22287], born 17 Oct 1963 in Jerseyville, IL.

9021d. iv

Priscilla Marguerite¹¹ Wimmersberg[#22288] (Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 16 Aug 1931 in Jerseyville, IL. She married on 4 Apr 1950 in Lake Charles, LA, **Rex Salyer**[#22289].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Priscilla Marguerite³ Wimmersberg and Rex Salyer were as follows:

| | |
|------------|--|
| + 10016g i | Rex Bradford⁴ Salyer [#22290] |
| 10016g ii | Priscilla⁴ Salyer [#22293], born 30 May 1956 in Riverside, CA. |
| 10016g iii | Craig Salyer [#22294], born 21 Jun 1962 in Riverside, CA. |

9021d. v

Michael House¹¹ Wimmersberg[#22295] (Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25 Dec 1938 in Jerseyville, IL. He married on 13 Sep 1965, **Carolyn Lee Coop**[#22296], born 12 Mar 1944, daughter of Harry Coop [#22298] and Margaret Nex [#22297].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Michael House Wimmersberg and Carolyn Lee Coop were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 10016h i | Sheryl Ann Wimmersberg [#22299], born 14 Dec 1965 in Jerseyville, IL. |
| 10016h ii | Ellen Sue Wimmersberg [#22300], born 13 Mar 1968 in Portsmouth, VA. |

9021e. i

Galen Alvin¹¹ Grimma, Jr[#22327] (Victoria Louise¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29 Jul 1934 in St. Louis, MO. He married on 31 Aug 1957 in Rochester, NY, **Joan Marie Thornton**[#22328], born 25 Oct 1936 in Rochester, NY, daughter of Arthur Elroy Thornton [#22330] and Lucy Anna Catherine Wundes [#22329].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Galen Alvin Grimma (Jr.) and Joan Marie Thornton were as follows:

| | |
|------------|--|
| 10016I i | David Galen Grimma [#22331], born 26 May 1960 in Richmond, CA. He married on 15 Oct 1982, Mary Lynn Lowell [#22332]. |
| 10016I ii | Elisabeth Joan Grimma [#22333], born 19 Apr 1962 in Richmond, CA. She married on 28 Jun 1985, David M. Englert [#22334]. |
| 10016I iii | John Peter Grimma [#22335], born 18 Aug 1964 in Richmond, CA. |

9021e. ii

Peter Ross¹¹ Grimma[#22336] (Victoria Louise¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29 Jul 1938 in St. Louis, MO. He married on 15 Jun 1963, **Janet Ellen Benford**[#22337], born 15 Dec 1942 in Butler Co, PA, daughter of Robert Joseph Benford [#22339] and Ruth Anna Sanbach [#22338].

NOTES

BIRTH-MARRIAGE: Letter from Norma Sears Huemmrhich, Wilmington, DE

Children of Peter Ross Grimma and Janet Ellen Benford were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 10016j i | Sharon Louise Grimma [#22340], born 5 Dec 1964. |
|----------|--|

9021f. i

Janet Matilda¹¹ Horn[#22345] (Virginia Cleo¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1 Mar 1932 in Jerseyville, IL. She married on 3 Sep 1950 in Jerseyville, IL, **Thomas Rudolph Feyerabend**[#22346], born 30 Aug 1930 in Dow, IL.

Children of Janet Matilda Horn and Thomas Rudolph Feyerabend were as follows:

| | |
|-------------|--|
| 10016k i | Kimberly Susan Feyerabend [#22347], born 24 Jan 1952 in Carrollton, IL. |
| + 10016k ii | Thomas Rudolph Feyerabend (Jr.) [#22348] |

9021g. i

Sandra Ann¹¹ House[#22358] (Robert Manfred¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 10 Dec 1946 in Alton, IL. She married on 26 Sep 1964 in AR, **John Clayson Hefner**[#22359], born 4 Jan 1946, son of C. Eugene Hefner [#22361] and Mary Florence Williams [#22360].

Children of Sandra Ann House and John Clayson Hefner were as follows:

| | |
|-------------|---|
| + 10016L i | Angela Denise Hefner [#22362] |
| + 10016L ii | Allison Elizabeth Hefner [#22365] |
| 10016L iii | Andrew Hefner [#22369], born 23 Nov 1981 in Jerseyville, IL. |

9021g. ii

Cynthia Marie¹¹ House[#22370] (Robert Manfred¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 5 Dec 1949 in Alton, IL. She married on 7 Jul 1967 in Jerseyville, IL, **Mark Daniel Rintoul (Jr.)**[#22371], born 6 Feb 1948 in Carrollton, IL, son of Mark Daniel Rintoul (Sr) [#22373] and Betty June Gross [#22372].

Children of Cynthia Marie House and Mark Daniel Rintoul (Jr.) were as follows:

| | |
|-------------|--|
| 10016m i | Mark Daniel Rintoul (III) [#22374], born 16 Nov 1967 in Kankakee, IL. |
| + 10016m ii | Martin Robert Rintoul [#22375] |
| 10016m iii | Maria Barbara Rintoul [#22378], born 17 Oct 1973 in Kankakee, IL. |
| 10016m iv | Megan Margaret Rintoul [#22379], born 22 Apr 1977 in Hattiesburg, MS. |

9021g. iii

Camilla Lynnette¹¹ House[#22380] (Robert Manfred¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 8 Dec 1951 in Alton, IL. She married on 3 Mar 1973 in Jerseyville, IL, **James Ray Kahl**[#22381], born 28 Jul 1952 in Carlinville, IL, son of Ralph Kahl [#22383] and Emily Hampton [#22382].

Children of Camilla Lynnette House and James Ray Kahl were as follows:

| | |
|------------|---|
| 10016n i | Benjamin Todd Kahl [#22384], born 25 Aug 1973 in Springfield, IL. |
| 10016n ii | Spencer Andrew Kahl [#22385], born 10 Nov 1976 in Springfield, IL. |
| 10016n iii | Clarissa Ray Kahl [#22386], born 9 Apr 1978 in Springfield, IL. |
| 10016n iv | Meridith Ann Kahl [#22387], born 1 May 1981 in Litchfield, Ill. |

9021g. iv

Tamara Denise¹¹ House[#22388] (Robert Manfred¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹),

born 22 Jul 1955 in Jerseyville, IL. She married on 31 Aug 1973 in Jerseyville, IL, **William Goetten**[#22389], born 21 Sep 1955 in Jerseyville, IL, son of Roger Goetten [#22391] and Theresa Buechler [#22390].

Children of Tamara Denise House and William Goetten were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|--|
| 100160 | i | William Jeremy Goetten [#22392], born 7 Jul 1975 in Jerseyville, IL; died 29 Jan 1976 in Lincoln, IL. |
| 100160 | ii | Tyler James Goetten [#22393], born 27 Nov 1978 in St. Louis, MO. |
| 100160 | iii | Robert Jade Goetten [#22394], born 19 Jul 1981 in St. Louis, MO. |

9021h. i

Penelope Jo¹¹ Boedecker[#22397] (Marcella Maxine¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 3 Aug 1944 in Alton, IL; died 14 Apr 1972. She married on 26 Jun 1965 in Alton, IL, **James Hall Schueler**[#22398].

Children of Penelope Jo Boedecker and James Hall Schueler were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|----|--|
| 10016p | i | Amy Joe Schueler [#22399], born 15 Jan 1966 in Alton, IL. |
| 10016p | ii | Melissa Ann Schueler [#22400], born 10 Nov 1968 in Alton, IL. |

9021h. ii

Stephanie Ann¹¹ Boedecker[#22401] (Marcella Maxine¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14 Jan 1954 in Alton, IL. She married (1) on 3 Aug 1974, **James Schrempp**[#22403]. She married (2) on 28 Oct 1978 in Tampa, FL, **Edward O'Conner**[#22402], born 15 Jan 1954.

Children of Stephanie Ann Boedecker and Edward O'Conner were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| 10016q | i | Benjamin Boedecker O'Conner [#22404], born 10 Feb 1980 in Tampa, FL. |
| 10016q | ii | Elizabeth Kebbee O'Conner [#22405], born 15 Apr 1982 in Tampa, FL. |
| 10016q | iii | Patrick Edward O'Conner [#22406], born 19 Sep 1984 in Tampa, FL. |

9021I. i

Daniel Joseph¹¹ Wittman[#22411] (Jacqueline Ann¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23 Jun 1948 in Alton, IL. He married on 13 Sep 1969 in Alton, IL, **Lou Ann Blandins**[#22412], born 25 Nov 1947 in Bridgeton, NJ, daughter of John Blandins [#22414] and Dorothy Faries [#22413].

Children of Daniel Joseph Wittman and Lou Ann Blandins were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| 10016r | i | Daniel Joseph Wittman (Jr.) [#22415], born 14 Oct 1972 in Alton, IL. |
| 10016r | ii | Gina Maria Wittman [#22416], born 23 Jun 1978 in Alton, IL. |
| 10016r | iii | John Franklin Wittman [#22417], born 17 Jan 1985 in Bridgeton, NJ. |

9021I. ii

David William¹¹ Wittman[#22418] (Jacqueline Ann¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23 Jun 1948 in Alton, IL. He married on 23 Sep 1972 in Alton, IL, **Henrietta Marie Fritz**[#22419], born 31 Mar 1952 in Alton, IL, daughter of Henry Fritz [#22421] and Antonietta

Catalona [#22420].

Children of David William Wittman and Henrietta Marie Fritz were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| 10016s | i | David William Wittman (Jr.) [#22422], born 20 Aug 1973 in Alton, IL. |
| 10016s | ii | Michael Wittman [#22423], born 15 Aug 1975 in Alton, IL. |
| 10016s | iii | Holly Wittman [#22424], born 17 Jun 1977 in Alton, IL. |

9021I. iii

Deborah Ann¹¹ Wittman[#22425] (Jacqueline Ann¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17 Jun 1952. She married (1) on 31 Dec 1972, **Russel Malson (Jr.)**[#22426]. She married (2) on 11 Feb 1977 in Alton, IL, **Matthew Butler**[#22427].

Children of Deborah Ann Wittman and Matthew Butler were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|----|---|
| 10016t | i | Marcia Elizabeth Butler [#22428], born 19 Sep 1977 in St. Louis, MO. |
| 10016t | ii | Benjamin Eric Butler [#22429], born 21 May 1979 in St. Louis, MO. |

9021j. ii

Diane Nona¹⁰ House[#22437] (Harry Warren¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 24 Oct 1954 in Boston, MA. She married (1) on 3 Nov 1973 in Medford, MA, **Eugene Burke**[#22438], died 22 Apr 1977 in Melrose, MA. She married (2) in Oct 1978 in Melrose, MA, **Thomas Kimball**[#22439].

Children of Diane Nona House and Eugene Burke were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|----|---|
| 10016u | i | Jeffrey Burke [#22440], born 4 Apr 1975 in Malden, MA. |
| 10016u | ii | Danny Jo Burke [#22441], born 20 Sep 1976 in Malden, MA. |

Children of Diane Nona House and Thomas Kimball were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| 10016u | iii | Eric Kimball [#22442], born 11 Nov 1979 in Malden, MA. |
| 10016u | iv | Keith Kimball [#22443], born 14 Sep 1981 in Malden, MA. |
| 10016u | v | Lisa Kimball [#22444], born 17 Aug 1983 in Manchester, NH. |

9021j. iii

Penny Jo¹¹ House[#22445] (Harry Warren¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11 Mar 1960 in Wakefield, MA. She married on 7 Aug 1981, **David Lynch**[#22446].

Children of Penny Jo House and David Lynch were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|---|---|
| 10016v | i | Nichole Lynch [#22447], born 7 Mar 1982 in Winchester, MA. |
|--------|---|---|

9035

Sybil¹¹ Sears[#24001] (Bertram¹⁰, Clinton⁹⁻⁸, William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹) married **Herbert Hastings**[#24002].

Children of Sybil Sears and Herbert Hastings were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|---|---|
| 10037 | i | Patricia Hastings [#24003] married Doorly [#24005]. |
|-------|---|---|

10037 ii **Joan Hastings**[#24004] married **Richard Brown**[#24006].

9067a i

Mary Elizabeth¹¹ **Kettler**[#33019] (Alice Rachel¹⁰ Sears, Francis Oscar⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 8 Nov 1937. She married on 23 Dec 1961, **Warren Emerson Lutz**[#33020].

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of Mary Elizabeth Kettler and Warren Emerson Lutz were as follows:

10114a i **Craig Warren Lutz**[#33021], born 31 Jan 1963.
10114a ii **Kristine Ellen Lutz**[#33022], born 24 Aug 1965.

9067b i

Carol Ann¹¹ **Wisman**[#28327] (Annie Bigelow¹⁰ Sears, Francis Oscar⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 1 Jun 1941. She married on 25 Nov 1961, **Lewis Omar Ewing**[#28329].

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of Carol Ann Wisman and Lewis Omar Ewing were as follows:

10114b i **James Edward Ewing**[#34560], born 25 Jun 1962.
10114b ii **Joyce Elaine Ewing**[#34555], born 6 Oct 1966.

9067c i

James Allan "Jim"¹¹ **Sears**[#30517] (Richard Elkanah¹⁰, Hiram Benjamin⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 5 Sep 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He married (1) on 19 Jun 1954, **Polly Ann Price**[#30520], born 31 Oct 1931 in Springfield, Clark, OH, daughter of James Roosevelt Price [#33028] and Alice Louise Richison [#33029]. He married (2) on 19 Sep 1987, **Lula Mae Williams**[#33027].

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of James Allan "Jim" Sears and Polly Ann Price were as follows:

+ 10114c i **Barbara Esther Sears**[#30521]
+ 10114c ii **Richard Elkanah "Rick" Sears**[#30522]

9067c ii

Gilbert Joel¹¹ **Sears**[#30518] (Richard Elkanah¹⁰, Hiram Benjamin⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 26 Jul 1943 in Shaker Heights, OH. He married on 29 Jan 1966, **Juanita "Woody" Douglas**[#33031].

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of Gilbert Joel Sears and Juanita "Woody" Douglas were as follows:

10114d i **Kimberly Marie Sears**[#30519], born 1 Aug 1970.

9067d i

Stephen Ward³ **Sears**[#30515] (John Frederick², Hiram Benjamin⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻²,

Richard¹), born 27 Jul 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He married on 25 Jun 1955, **Grace Joan Fisher**[#33024].

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of Stephen Ward Sears and Grace Joan Fisher were as follows:

10114e i **Jeffrey Allen Sears**[#33025], born 4 Apr 1959.
10114e ii **Kathryn Grace Sears**[#33026], born 24 Jan 1961 in Norwalk, CT.

9067e ii

William Sears¹¹ **Carpenter**[#1264] (Otto William¹⁰, Ruby Desire⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 18 Apr 1935 in Wauwautosa, WI. He married on 27 Aug 1960, **Nancy Concklin**[#1210].

Children of William Sears Carpenter and Nancy Concklin were as follows:

10114f i **Matthew Concklin Carpenter**[#1209], born 7 Oct 1961 in Milwaukee, WI.
10114f ii **Edward Sears Carpenter**[#931], born 27 Apr 1963 in Milwaukee, WI.

9067f i

David Carpenter¹¹ **Agler**[#923] (Emeline¹⁰ Carpenter, Ruby Desire⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 20 Aug 1929 in Lakewood, OH. He married on 17 Jan 1958, **Louise Baldwin Bell**[#30423], born 19 Sep 1933 in Cincinnati, OH.

Children of David Carpenter Agler and Louise Baldwin Bell were as follows:

10114g i **Deborah Ann Agler**[#30255], born 13 Nov 1959 in Cincinnati, OH.
10114g ii **Robert William Agler**[#878], born 12 May 1961 in Cincinnati, OH.
10114g iii **Pamela Susan Agler**[#877], born 10 Nov 1963 in St Louis, MO.

9067g ii

Alice Louise¹¹ **Carpenter**[#34559] (Benjamin¹⁰, Ruby Desire⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 12 Nov 1932 in Alhambra, CA. She married on 30 May 1954, **Philip Eugene Spivey**[#30252], born 4 Aug 1932 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children of Alice Louise Carpenter and Philip Eugene Spivey were as follows:

10014h i **Linda Ann Spivey**[#30431], born 7 Aug 1955 in Heidelberg, Germany.
10114h ii **Diane Louise Spivey**[#1519], born 9 Feb 1957 in Montebelle, CA.
10114h iii **Gary Edward Spivey**[#26952], born 21 Aug 1959 in Newport Beach, CA.

9069

Charles Herbert¹¹ **Sears**[#31230] (Charles Clinton¹⁰, Levant⁹, Horace⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 17 Sep 1917 in Beulah, MI.

Children of Charles Herbert Sears were as follows:

3 i **Sheila Sears**[#31231]

9374b ii

Kenneth Clayton¹² Smith[#28560] (Dorothea¹¹, Jeanne¹⁰, Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 25 Jan 1956 in Lebanon, OR. He married in Feb 1974 in Sweet Home, OR, **Bonnie Moe**[#28569].

Notes for Kenneth Clayton Smith

BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR

Children of Kenneth Clayton Smith and Bonnie Moe were as follows:

| | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| + 10425b i | Shellie Renea Smith [#28570] |
| + 10425b ii | Angela Dawn Smith [#28571] |

9374b iii

Kristi Ann¹² Smith[#28561] (Dorothea¹¹, Jeanne¹⁰, Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 18 Jun 1957 in Lebanon, OR. She married on 8 Jun 1974 in Houston, TX, **Thomas Tenbusch**[#28567].

Notes for Kristi Ann Smith

BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR

Children of Kristi Ann Smith and Thomas Tenbusch were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 10425c i | Cassandra Jo Tenbusch [#28568], born 31 Aug 1980 in Lebanon, OR. BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR |
|----------|--|

9374b iv

Kathy Lynn¹² Smith[#28562] (Dorothea¹¹, Jeanne¹⁰, Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 25 Feb 1959 in Lebanon, OR. She married on 10 Jan 1984 in Lane co, OR, **Terry Queener**[#28565].

Notes for Kathy Lynn Smith

BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR

Children of Kathy Lynn Smith and Terry Queener were as follows:

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10425d i | Terry Clayton Queener [#28566], born 10 Jan 1984. BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR |
|----------|---|

10007a. i

Patricia Anne¹² STODDARD[#29913] (Mary Bruce¹¹ Wilson, Annie Eliza¹⁰ Homer, Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1951. She married **Larry Terry**[#29922].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Patricia Anne Stoddard and Larry Terry were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|---|
| 11002c i | Michael Lloyd Terry [#29923], born Apr 1977. |
| 11002c ii | Jennifer Anne Terry [#29924], born 1976. |

10007a. ii

Bonnie Lynn¹² STODDARD[#29914] (Mary Bruce¹¹ Wilson, Annie Eliza¹⁰ Homer, Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1952. She married **Randy Withrow**[#29915].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Bonnie Lynn Stoddard and Randy Withrow were as follows:

follows:

| | |
|----------|---|
| 11002d i | Jason Francis Withrow [#29925], born 1973. |
|----------|---|

10007c. iii

Karen¹² Doane[#29937] (Karl¹¹, Sarah Marion¹⁰ Homer, Arthur C⁹, John White⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1955. She married **Carl Stewart**[#29938].

NOTES

BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1995; Marcelle Aldredge, NJ

Children of Karen Doane and Carl Stewart were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 11002e i | Carey Stewart [#29939] |
| 11002e ii | Jamie Stewart [#29940] |

10016d. iii

Marshall John¹² Miller[#22311] (Betty Jean¹¹ Patton, Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22 Jan 1954 in Pomona, CA. He married on 20 Jul 1975, **Thelma A. Chip**[#22312], born 18 Dec 1955 in Riverside, CA, daughter of Edd Chip [#22314] and Eva Aquilera [#22313].

Children of Marshall John Miller and Thelma A. Chip were as follows:

| | |
|----------|---|
| 11006g i | Scottie Miller [#22315], born 2 Jun 1978 in Fontana, CA. |
|----------|---|

10016d. v

Brett¹² Miller[#22318] (Betty Jean¹¹ Patton, Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 12 May 1958 in Pomona, CA. He married on 5 Sep 1981, **Diane Dawson**[#22319], born 24 Apr 1958 in Fontana, CA, daughter of John Oake [#22321] and Janana Radloff [#22320].

Children of Brett Miller and Diane Dawson were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 11006h i | Brett Jared Miller [#22322], born 8 Feb 1983 in Pomona, CA. |
|----------|--|

10016g. I

Rex Bradford¹² Salyer[#22290] (Priscilla Marguerite¹¹ Wimmersberg, Leavetta Marguerite¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23 Mar 1952 in Riverside, CA. He married on 14 Feb 1975, **Lora Lee Kuyl**[#22291].

Children of Rex Bradford Salyer and Lora Lee Kuyl were as follows:

| | |
|----------|---|
| 11006I i | Carrie Salyer [#22292], born 1979. |
|----------|---|

10016k. ii

Thomas Rudolph¹² Feyerabend, Jr[#22348] (Janet Matilda¹¹ Horn, Virginia Cleo¹⁰ House, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 30 Aug 1953 in Carrolton, IL. He married on 6 Mar 1976 in Fulton, MO, **Barbara Lynn Hackmann**[#22349], born 2 Mar 1953, daughter of Merlin C Hackmann [#22351] and Dorothy Mae Jobe [#22350].

Children of Thomas Rudolph Feyerabend and Barbara Lynn Hackmann were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 11006j i | David Thomas Feyerabend [#22352], born 20 Jan 1981 in Kansas City, MO. |
| 11006j ii | Matthew Austin Feyerabend [#22353], born 6 Jun 1983 in Kansas City, MO. |

10016L. i

Angela Denise¹² Hefner[#22362] (Sandra Ann¹¹ House, Robert

1 June 1997

Manfred¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29 Oct 1966 in Jerseyville, IL. She married in 1988 in St. Louis, MO, **Kevin Pohlman**[#22363].

Children of Angela Denise Hefner and Kevin Pohlman were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 11006k i | Katelin Pohlman [#22364], born Jun 1990 in Jerseyville, IL. |
|----------|--|

10016L. ii

Allison Elizabeth¹² **Hefner**[#22365] (Sandra Ann¹¹ House, Robert Manfred¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 15 Apr 1969 in Jerseyville, IL. She married in Aug 1988 in Jerseyville, IL, **Anthony Hagen**[#22366].

Children of Allison Elizabeth Hefner and Anthony Hagen were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 11006L i | Jourdain Hagen [#22367], born 31 Aug 1989 in Jerseyville, IL. |
| 11006L ii | Justine Hagen [#22368], born Feb 1991 in Jerseyville, IL. |

10016m. ii

Martin Robert¹² **Rintoul**[#22375] (Cynthia Marie¹¹ House, Robert Manfred¹⁰, Harry⁹, Clara⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 16 May 1969 in Kankakee, IL. He married in Sep 1990 in High Point, NC, **Paula Darlene Chappel**[#22376], born Sep 1970 in Hattiesburg, MS.

Children of Martin Robert Rintoul and Paula Darlene Chappel were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 11006m i | Liselle Parks Rintoul [#22377], born 13 Mar 1991 in High Point, NC. |
|----------|--|

10114c i

Barbara Esther¹² **Sears**[#30521] (James Allan¹¹, Richard Elkanah¹⁰, Hiram Benjamin⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 5 Aug 1955 in Augusta, GA. She married on 20 Aug 1978 in Moorestown, Burlington, NJ, **Douglas Elkus Streusand**[#33032].

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of Barbara Esther Sears and Douglas Elkus Streusand were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 11031 i | Deborah Carol Streusand [#33033], born 23 Aug 1984. |
| 11031 ii | Rachel Blythe Streusand [#33034], born 25 Nov 1986. |

10114c ii

Richard Elkanah "Rick"¹² **Sears**[#30522] (James Allan¹¹, Richard Elkanah¹⁰, Hiram Benjamin⁹, Benjamin⁸, Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹), born 31 Jul 1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. He married on 6 Jan 1979 in Moorestown, Burlington, NJ, **Lynne Korszniak**[#30523], born 24 Jul 1957 in Philadelphia, PA, daughter of Walter Korszniak [#33006] and Dorothy Loretta Robertson [#33007].

NOTES

BIRTH: Email from Lynne Sears, Jeromesville, OH

Children of Richard Elkanah "Rick" Sears and Lynne Korszniak were as follows:

| | |
|----------|--|
| 11031 i | Sarah Michelle Sears [#30524], born 8 Oct 1979 in Marietta, Washington, OH. |
| 11031 ii | Rebecca Diane Sears [#30525], born 13 Jun 1981 in Chestertown, Kent, MD. |

10425b i

Shellie Renea¹³ **Smith**[#28570] (Kenneth¹², Dorothea¹¹, Jeanne¹⁰, Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 5 Jul 1974.

Notes for Shellie Renea Smith

BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR

Child of Shellie Renea Smith as follows:

| | |
|---------|--|
| 11292 i | Demetia (---)[#28572], born Mar 1993. |
|---------|--|

10425b ii

Angela Dawn¹³ **Smith**[#28571] (Kenneth¹², Dorothea¹¹, Jeanne¹⁰, Howard⁹, Augustus⁸, Henry⁷, Joseph⁵⁻⁶, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 12 Jan 1979.

Notes for Angela Dawn Smith

BIRTH: Letter from Karen Smith-Ahrens, Medford, OR

Child of Angela Dawn Smith as follows:

| | |
|---------|--|
| 11293 i | Isaac (---)[#28573], born Jan 1993. |
|---------|--|

{The sixth collateral line of Sears, source, S.P. May, p.617-624}

Descendants of William Sears and Hart

VI-1

William¹ **Sears**[#27283], born 16 Dec 1713; died aft. 1760 in Montgomery, Orange, NY. He married **Hart**[#27284].

Notes for William Sears

The family lost their property in Boston, to a fire, and removed to White Plains, NY. About 1760, they removed to Montgomery, Orange County NY. He is buried in the Old Brick Church, Wallkill, NY.

Children of William¹ Sears and Hart were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|-----|--|
| + | 2 | i | James ² Sears [#27290] |
| + | 3 | ii | Benjamin ² Sears [#27291] |
| + | 4 | iii | Elnathan ² Sears [#27292] |
| + | 5 | iv | John ² Sears [#27293] |
| | 6 | v | Sewall ² Sears [#27294] |
| + | 7 | vi | Samuel ² Sears [#27295] |
| | 8 | vii | Sears ² [27296] |

Generation 2

VI-2.

James² **Sears**[#27290] (William¹), born abt. 1740; died 1805. He married **Barclay**[#27297].

Children of James² Sears and Barclay were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|----|-----|---|
| + | 9 | i | John ³ Sears [#27298] |
| | 10 | ii | James ³ Sears [#27299] |
| + | 11 | iii | William ³ Sears [#27300] |
| | 12 | iv | Samuel ³ Sears [#27302] |
| | 13 | v | Elizabeth ³ Sears [#27301] |

VI-3.

Benjamin² **Sears**[#27291] (William¹), died 1 Jun 1817 in NY. He married (1) **Mary Crist**[#27303]. He married (2) **Eliza Shaffer**[#27304], died 28 Jul 1820.

Notes for Benjamin Sears

Settled in Montgomery, Orange County, NY; appointed Sheriff by Governor George Clinton, Feb. 18, 1793, and in 1799 Vendue Master for the county by Governor John Jay. Helped build the Newburgh and Cohecton turnpike, reaching from the Hudson River to the Delaware River. At one time, he was a man of means, but in the end, left little property.

Children of Benjamin² Sears and Mary Crist were as follows:

| | | |
|------|------|---|
| 14 | i | Ann³ Sears [#27305], born 2 Oct 1779. |
| 15 | ii | Sophia³ Sears [#27306], born 15 Jul 1781. |
| 16 | iii | Hannah³ Sears [#27307], born 21 Aug 1784. |
| 17 | iv | Mary³ Sears [#27308], born 1 May 1788; died 2 Oct 1862. |
| 18 | v | Jane³ Sears [#27309], born 20 Mar 1791. |
| 19 | vi | Nancy³ Sears [#27310], born 23 Oct 1793; died 2 May 1878. |
| + 20 | vii | William Sewall³ Sears [#27311] |
| + 21 | viii | Jacob Crist³ Sears [#27312] |
| + 22 | ix | Marcus³ Sears [#27313] |

VI-4.

Elnathan² Sears[#27292] (William¹), born 1756; died 1840. He married **Haigh**[#27314].

Notes for Elnathan Sears

Revolutionary soldier, Sheriff, Representative.

Children of Elnathan² Sears and Haigh were as follows:

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| + 23 | i | Elnathan Haigh³ Sears [#27315] |
| 24 | ii | Barkley³ Sears [#27316], died unmarried. |
| 25 | iii | Mary³ Sears [#27317] married Peter Miller [#27319]. |
| 26 | iv | Sarah³ Sears [#27318], died unmarried. |

VI-5.

John² Sears[#27293] (William¹), born 22 May 1758. He married (1) **Bodine**[#27320]. He married (2) **White**[#27321].

Notes for John Sears

Revolutionary soldier, and pensioner.

Children of John² Sears and Bodine were as follows:

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 27 | i | Fanny³ Sears [#27322] married McElhane [#27325]. |
| + 28 | ii | Jacob³ Sears [#27323] |
| + 29 | iii | Peter³ Sears [#27324] |

VI-7.

Samuel² Sears[#27295] (William¹), born abt. 1758. He married **Felter**[#27326].

Notes for Samuel Sears

DEATH: Index of marriages and deaths in NY Weekly, 1788-1817
There is no evidence that this is the correct Samuel other than the close proximity of his birthdate and the fact that his family once lived in NY. Sears, Samuel, ae 56, died in this city during the week ending Jul 15 (22 Jul 1815); NYPL Genealogy Section

Children of Samuel² Sears and Felter were as follows:

| | | |
|------|---|--|
| + 30 | i | Samuel³ Sears [#27327] |
|------|---|--|

Generation 3

VI-9.

John³ Sears[#27298] (James², William¹)

Notes for John Sears

Post Master of Montgomery, NY about 1820.

Children of John³ Sears were as follows:

| | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 31 | i | James⁴ Sears [#27328] |
| 32 | ii | Mary⁴ Sears [#27329] |
| 33 | iii | Hannah⁴ Sears [#27330] married Preston [#27333]. |
| 34 | iv | Isabella⁴ Sears [#27331] married Faunce [#27334], born of Middletown, NY. |
| 35 | v | Sarah⁴ Sears [#27332] married Chas. Cromwell [#27335], born of Middletown, NY. |

VI-11.

William³ Sears[#27300] (James², William¹), born 1782. He married **Conger**[#27336].

Children of William³ Sears and Conger were as follows:

| | | |
|------|------|---|
| 36 | i | William E⁴ Sears [#27337] |
| + 37 | ii | Samuel J⁴ Sears (M.D.)[#27338] |
| 38 | iii | Joshua⁴ Sears [#27339] |
| 39 | iv | John P⁴ Sears [#27340] married Ward [#27347]. Lived in Montgomery, NY. |
| 40 | v | Charles P⁴ Sears [#27341] married Ostrand [#27348]. |
| 41 | vi | Melinda⁴ Sears [#27342] |
| 42 | vii | Eliza⁴ Sears [#27343] |
| 43 | viii | Margaret⁴ Sears [#27344] married Perkins [#27349]. |
| 44 | ix | Cordelia⁴ Sears [#27345] |
| 45 | x | Permilla⁴ Sears [#27346] |

VI-20.

William Sewall³ Sears[#27311] (Benjamin², William¹), born 23 Sep 1795; died 15 Feb 1875.

Notes for William Sewall Sears

Graduated Union College abt 1822, was a lawyer in New York City, resided at Fort Hamilton, NY.

Children of William Sewall³ Sears were as follows:

| | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 46 | i | Charles⁴ Sears [#27350], died 1864. Graduated from Columbia College with high honors, studied law with his father. At the time that yellow fever ravaged so fiercely at Fort Hamilton, and all the well people fled, Charles, age 17, stayed and nursed the sick, going from house to house, giving all his time and strength to caring for the sick. He avoided catching the fever. He was given a medal by the City Of New York and mentioned with high commendation. |
| 47 | ii | Sears [#27351] married Pender [#27354]. |
| 48 | iii | Sears [#27352] married Hopkins [#27355]. |
| 49 | iv | Sears [#27353] |

VI-21.

Jacob Crist³ Sears[#27312] (Benjamin², William¹), born 9 Feb 1798; died abt. 1881. He married **Achsah Halberstadt**[#27356], born Of Philadelphia, PA.

Notes for Jacob Crist Sears

Graduated Union College and New Brunswick Theological Seminary; settled at Philadelphia, as a clergyman, and at Franklin Park, NJ for 45 yrs.

Children of Jacob Crist³ Sears and Achsah Halberstadt were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|----|-----|---|
| + | 50 | i | George H⁴ Sears (M.D.)[#27357] |
| | 51 | ii | Benjamin⁴ Sears [#27358] |
| | 52 | iii | Ferdinand⁴ Sears [#27359] |
| | 53 | iv | Annie H⁴ Sears [#27360] |
| + | 54 | v | William⁴ Sears [#27361] |
| | 55 | vi | Jacob C⁴ Sears [#27362] |
| | 56 | vii | Harriet⁴ Sears [#27363] married G W Reed [#27364]. |

VI-22.

Marcus³ Sears[#27313] (Benjamin², William¹), born 30 Jun 1802. He married (1) on 20 May 1834, **Mary C Caldwell**[#27365], died 1841. He married (2) **Elizabeth Moffat**[#27366], died 9 Jul 1866.

Notes for Marcus Sears

At the age of 15, when his father was dying, he was placed in the store of his cousin, John SEARS; afterward, he studied medicine with Dr EAGER of Montgomery and was for a time in the office of Dr. MOTT of New York; graduated medical college there, and practiced for a time in Montgomery; held office under Hector CRAIG, (Surveyor of NY under Gen Jackson), his wife's uncle; returned to Blooming Grove, NY and resumed practice, resigning about 1860, in favor of his nephew, Goe. H SEARS. He was well known throughout the county as an able physician. Was an elder in Presbyterian Church, twice chosen delegate from the synod to the Gen Assembly of the church at Washington, and again later to Pittsburgh.

Children of Marcus³ Sears and Mary C Caldwell were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|----|----|--|
| + | 57 | i | Benjamin C⁴ Sears [#27367] |
| + | 58 | ii | Mary A⁴ Sears [#27368] |

VI-23.

Elnathan Haight³ Sears[#27315] (Elnathan², William¹), born 1785; died 1845 in Searsville, Ulster, NY. He married **Susan Felter**[#27372].

Children of Elnathan Haight³ Sears and Susan Felter were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|----|------|--|
| | 59 | i | Mary Esther⁴ Sears [#27373], died in Unmarried. |
| | 60 | ii | Katherine Weller⁴ Sears [#27374], died in Unmarried. |
| | 61 | iii | John Newton⁴ Sears [#27375], died in as infant. |
| + | 62 | iv | John Newton⁴ Sears [#27376] |
| + | 63 | v | Martha Matilda⁴ Sears [#27377] |
| | 64 | vi | Emma Haight⁴ Sears [#27378], died in age 17. |
| | 65 | vii | Annie Louise⁴ Sears [#27379], died 1876. |
| | 66 | viii | Julia Frances⁴ Sears [#27380], died unmarried. |
| | 67 | ix | Susan Euphemia⁴ Sears [#27381] |

VI-28.

Jacob³ Sears[#27323] (John², William¹), born 6 Jan 1786. He married **Weller**[#27387].

Children of Jacob³ Sears and Weller were as follows:

| | | |
|----|------|--|
| 68 | i | Daniel⁴ Sears [#27388] |
| 69 | ii | John⁴ Sears [#27389] |
| 70 | iii | William Sewall⁴ Sears [#27390] |
| 71 | iv | Samuel⁴ Sears [#27391] |
| 72 | v | Alanson⁴ Sears [#27392] |
| 73 | vi | Benjamin⁴ Sears [#27393] |
| 74 | vii | Rachel Ann⁴ Sears [#27394] |
| 75 | viii | Mary⁴ Sears [#27395] |
| 76 | ix | Emma⁴ Sears [#27396] |
| 77 | x | Augusta⁴ Sears [#27397] |

VI-29.

Peter³ Sears[#27324] (John², William¹) married (1) **Patterson**[#27398]. He married (2) (**widow**) **Hunter**[#27399]. He married (3) (**widow**) **Ward**[#27400].

Children of Peter³ Sears and Patterson were as follows:

| | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 78 | i | Hector⁴ Sears [#27401] married (1) West [#27408]. He married (2) Brown [#27409]. |
| 79 | ii | Henry P⁴ Sears [#27402] married McCurdy [#27410]. |
| 80 | iii | Francis⁴ Sears [#27403] married Giles [#27411]. |
| 81 | iv | Maria⁴ Sears [#27404] married Hunter [#27412]. |
| 82 | v | Rachel⁴ Sears [#27405] married Mylcrairie [#27413]. |
| 83 | vi | Sarah⁴ Sears [#27406] married White [#27414]. |
| 84 | vii | Clara Gertrude⁴ Sears [#27407] married Samuel J Sears (M.D.)[#27338] (see 37), son of William Sears [#27300] and Conger [#27336]. |

VI-30.

Samuel³ Sears[#27327] (Samuel², William¹) married ...[#27415].

Children of Samuel³ Sears and ... were as follows:

| | | |
|------|----|---|
| 85 | i | Hector⁴ Sears [#27416] Lived in Walden, NY. |
| + 86 | ii | Justine⁴ Sears [#27417] |

*Generation 4***VI-37.**

Samuel J⁴ Sears (M.D.)[#27338] (William³, James², William¹) married **Clara Gertrude Sears**[#27407] (see 84), daughter of Peter Sears [#27324] and Patterson [#27398].

Children of Samuel J⁴ Sears (M.D.) and Clara Gertrude Sears were as follows:

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 87 | i | Hector⁵ Sears [#27420] married Collins [#27430]. A lawyer in Gardiner, NY. Editor of the "Gardiner Weekly". |
| 88 | ii | William P⁵ Sears [#27421] |
| 89 | iii | Henrietta⁵ Sears [#27422] married Hunter [#27431]. |
| + 90 | iv | Linda⁵ Sears [#27423] |
| 91 | v | Sarah⁵ Sears [#27424] |

| | | |
|----|----|--|
| 92 | vi | Sarah Frances⁵ Sears [#27425] married Arlington Sears [#27419] (see 111), son of Gillespie [#27418] and Justine Sears [#27417]. |
| + | 93 | vii Alice⁵ Sears [#27426] |
| | 94 | viii Phebe P⁵ Sears [#27427] |
| | 95 | ix Sarah Patterson⁵ Sears [#27428] married Valet [#27440]. |
| | 96 | x Carrie M⁵ Sears [#27429] Assistant Editor, "Gardiner Weekly". |

VI-50.

George H⁴ Sears (M.D.)[#27357] (Jacob Crist³, Benjamin², William¹), died Feb 1872 in Blooming Grove, NY. He married **Carrie A Howell**[#27441].

Children of George H⁴ Sears (M.D.) and Carrie A Howell were as follows:

| | | |
|----|---|--|
| 97 | i | Willis F⁵ Sears [#27442] |
|----|---|--|

VI-54.

William⁴ Sears[#27361] (Jacob Crist³, Benjamin², William¹) married **Cynthia Hageman**[#27443].

Children of William⁴ Sears and Cynthia Hageman were as follows:

| | | |
|----|---|--|
| 98 | i | Mary⁵ Sears [#27444], born 1865 in Cranberry Stat'n, NJ. |
|----|---|--|

VI-57.

Benjamin C⁴ Sears[#27367] (Marcus³, Benjamin², William¹), born 9 Feb 1836. He married in 1866, **Phebe E Howell**[#27445].

Notes for Benjamin C Sears

A farmer in Blooming Grove, NY; he graduated Rutgers College, 1857, but took his grandmother's farm. He was chosen to the position of elder in the Presbyterian church, previously held by his father. He was Director Orange County M. Ins. Co. and Orange County Agricultural Society.

Children of Benjamin C⁴ Sears and Phebe E Howell were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 99 | i | Marcus Caldwell⁵ Sears [#27446], born Oct 1867. |
| 100 | ii | Marcia Howell⁵ Sears [#27447], born 1 Feb 1879. |
| 101 | iii | Sears [#27448], born 4 Feb 1882. |

VI-58.

Mary A⁴ Sears[#27368] (Marcus³, Benjamin², William¹), born 13 Nov 1839. She married **Jesse Woodhull**[#27369], born 10 Oct 1881.

Children of Mary A⁴ Sears and Jesse Woodhull were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 102 | i | Benjamin C⁵ Woodhull [#27370], born 1864. |
| 103 | ii | Mary Caldwell⁵ Woodhull [#27371], born 1878. |

VI-62.

John Newton⁴ Sears[#27376] (Elnathan Haight³, Elnathan², William¹), born 1830. He married (1) **Virginia Caroline Tupper**[#27449]. He married (2) **Milicent Fanny Lewis**[#27450].

Notes for John Newton Sears

He was a merchant in London, Eng. and resided at Bayswater, Eng.

Children of John Newton⁴ Sears and Virginia Caroline Tupper were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 104 | i | Alice Pearsall⁵ Sears [#27451] |
|-----|---|--|

Children of John Newton⁴ Sears and Milicent Fanny Lewis were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 105 | i | Joie Millicent⁵ Sears [#27452] |
| 106 | ii | John Newton⁵ Sears [#27453] |

VI-63.

Martha Matilda⁴ Sears[#27377] (Elnathan Haight³, Elnathan², William¹) married **Edward Jarvis Knapp**[#27382].

Children of Martha Matilda⁴ Sears and Edward Jarvis Knapp were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 107 | i | Edward Jarvis⁵ Knapp [#27383] |
| 108 | ii | Susan Trevor⁵ Knapp [#27384] |
| 109 | iii | Newton Sears⁵ Knapp [#27385], died in as infant. |
| 110 | iv | Arthur Haight⁵ Knapp [#27386], died in as infant. |

VI-86.

Justine⁴ Sears[#27417] (Samuel³, Samuel², William¹) married **Gillespie**[#27418].

Notes for Justine Sears

Lived in Walden, NY.

Children of Justine⁴ Sears and Gillespie were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|---|
| + | 111 | i | Arlington⁵ Sears [#27419] |
|---|-----|---|---|

*Generation 5***VI-90.**

Linda⁵ Sears[#27423] (Samuel J⁴, William³, James², William¹) married **Radcliffe**[#27432].

Children of Linda⁵ Sears and Radcliffe were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 112 | i | Samuel⁶ Radcliffe [#27433] |
| 113 | ii | Thomas⁶ Radcliffe [#27434] |

VI-93.

Alice⁵ Sears[#27426] (Samuel J⁴, William³, James², William¹) married **Petheridge**[#27438].

Children of Alice⁵ Sears and Petheridge were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 114 | i | Ida⁶ Petheridge [#27439] |
|-----|---|--|

VI-111.

Arlington⁵ Sears[#27419] (Justine⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Samuel², William¹) married **Sarah Frances Sears**[#27425] (see 92), daughter of Samuel J Sears (M.D.) [#27338] and Clara Gertrude Sears [#27407].

Notes for Arlington Sears

Lived in Inkster, Dakota.

Children of Arlington⁵ Sears and Sarah Frances Sears were as follows:

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 115 | i | Jesse⁶ Sears [#27435] |
| 116 | ii | Clara⁶ Sears [#27436] |
| 117 | iii | Frederic⁶ Sears [#27437] |

SEARS SEARCH (Bibliography)BBB

Baldwin, Charles Sears, 1867-1935; American short stories; New York, N.Y.; Longmans, Green, and Co.; 1904

Baldwin, Charles Sears, 1867-1935; A college manual of rhetoric; New York, Longman's, Green & co., 1906

Baldwin, Charles Sears, 1867-1935; How to write; a handbook based on the English Bible, New York, London, Macmillan company, 1906

De Quincey, Thomas, 1785-1859; Thomas De Quincey's Joan of Arc and the English mail-coach
New York : Longmans, Green, 1915 1906; OTHER: **Baldwin, Charles Sears**, 1867-1935.

Botsch, Carol Sears; Professionalism as a barrier to human services integration a study of services providers' attitudes; 1988: Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of South Carolina, 1988.

CCC

Campbell, Marie Sears; Spiritual gems [S.I. : s.n.] 1955; Poems.

Casey, Jeannette Sears; A study of truancy on the part of boys from thirteen to sixteen years of age; 1936; Thesis (M.S.)--Massachusetts State College, 1936.

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance. Nominations of Shirley S. Chater, to be commissioner of Social Security; 1995; **Chater, Shirley Sears**, -- 1932-

Swearing in ceremony of **Shirley S. Chater**, Commissioner, Social Security Administration, October 18, 1993; Washington, DC : The Office, Video of the swearing in ceremony of Shirley S. Chater as the 12th commissioner of the Social Security Administration.

Chater, Shirley Sears, -- 1932; United States. -- Social Security Administration -- Officials and employees -- Selection and appointment.

Connely, Frank Hutchins, 1890-1956; Correspondence, 1911 1959; NOTES: Correspondence between missionary and administrators at the Foreign Mission Board, financial and statistical reports and information related to the mission station. Southern Baptist missionary to China, Japan, 1916-1956. Spent 35 years in China where he was founder and principal of the Baptist Boys School, Tsining, treasurer China Baptist Mission; interred 9 months by Japanese, afterward spent 5 years in Japan, treasurer of Japan Baptist Mission. OTHER: **Connely, Mary Sears**, 1894-1958.

DDD

DeWolfe, Richard S. (Richard Sears); Heat transfer to boiling liquids; 1937; Thesis (M.S.)--Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Chemical Engineering, 1937.

Chandler, Leonard Blanchard; Corrosive constituents of light oil; 1936; Thesis (B.S.)--Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Chemical Engineering, 1936. OTHER: **DeWolfe, Richard S.** (Richard Sears)

Dukes, Richard Sears; Anatomy of a failure British military policy in the southern campaign of the American Revolution, 1775-1781; Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of South Carolina, 1993.

EEE

Eldredge, Sears A.; Mask improvisation for actor training & performance : the compelling image
Evanston, Ill. : Northwestern University Press, 1996

Sengupta, Deborah; Strangers and angels; 1995; Honors paper
Macalester College; Dept. of Dramatic Arts. OTHER: **Eldredge, Sears**.

GGG

Britt, Gisela Dittrick; In the King's country; Boston : The Christian Endeavor World, 1919
OTHER: **Gallagher, Sears**, 1869-1955.

Parker, Lester Shepard, b. 1860; Nancy MacIntyre a tale of the prairies; Boston : R.G. Badger, 1920 OTHER: **Gallagher, Sears**, 1869-1955.

Ruskin, John, 1819-1900; The king of the golden river; Boston; D.C. Heath, 1930; OTHER: **Gallagher, Sears**, 1869-1955, ill.

Hovey, Jean Edgerton. John o' Partletts' a tale of strife and courage; Boston : L.C. Page & Company, 1913; with illustrations by **Sears Gallagher**. Boston : Little, Brown and Company, 1920.

Houston, Thomas W. (Thomas Watson), 1862- ; Mey Wing a romance of Cathay; Lansing, Kansas : 1912 with illustrations by **Sears Gallagher**. Boston : Little, Brown and Company, 1920.
Ohio State University Libraries,

Houghton, Lucile C. (Lucile Caplinger), 1881- ; A venture in identity; Garden City, N.Y. : Doubleday, Page & Company, 1911; with illustrations by **Sears Gallagher**. Boston : Little, Brown and Company, 1920.

Hough, Lynn Harold, 1877- ; The little old lady; New York ; Cincinnati : The Abingdon Press, 1917 with illustrations by **Sears Gallagher**. Boston : Little, Brown and Company, 1920.

Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923; The man next door; New York ; London : D. Appleton and Company, 1917 with illustrations by **Sears Gallagher**. Boston : Little, Brown and Company, 1920.

Hornibrook, Isabel, 1859- ; Coxswain Drake of the Seascouts; Boston : Little, Brown, and Company, 1920; OTHER: **Gallagher, Sears**, 1869-1955. Little, Brown and Company. Norwood Press. J.S. Cushing Co.

Grand d'Hauteville, Frederic Sears, baron, 1873- ; Le chateau d'Hauteville et la baronnie de St-Legier et La Chiesaz. Ouvrage orne de 97 illustrations et 2 plans. [Lausanne, Editions Spes s.a., 1932; "Les documents qui suivent chaque chapitre sont tous tires des archives d'Hauteville. Les deux genealogies sont basees sur des recherches faites a Lyon et a Lacaune (Tarn) pour les Cannac, et dans les archives du canton de Vaud pour les Gand."--Avant-propos, signed: G. d'H.
"Il a ete tire de cet ouvrage deux cent cinquante exemplaires
...SUBJECT: Cannac family. Grand d'Hauteville family. Castles -- Switzerland -- Hauteville.

Greene, George Sears, 1801-1899; The Greenes of Rhode Island : with historical records of English ancestry, 1534-1902; Salem, Mass; Higginson Book Co., 1994 1903; Originally published: New York : [Knickerbocker Press], "Memoir of the life and services of George Sears Greene by his son Francis Vinton Greene"--

Vernon, Thomas, 1718-1784; The diary of Thomas Vernon : a loyalist, banished from Newport by the Rhode Island general assembly in 1776; Providence, R.I. : S.S. Rider, 1992 1881 NOTES: "To which is added The Vernon family and arms [by Harrison Ellery] and the Genealogy of the family of Richard Greene, of Potowomut [by **George Sears Greene**]".

HHH

Plautus, Titus Maccius; Captivi, Trinummi, et Rudens, with English notes, critical and explanatory, New York, Harper & Brothers, 1870; OTHER: **Harrington, Calvin Sears**, 1826-1886.

JJJ

Johnson, Ginger Sears; Description of a workers' compensation claimant in a chemical manufacturing plant in southeastern Georgia; 1995

Thesis (M.H.S.)--Georgia Southern University in affiliation with Armstrong State College, 1995.

LLL

Lancaster, Charles Sears; Advice to husbands; An original comedietta, in one act ...Boston,
W. V. Spencer; 1856; Spencer's Boston theatre, no. 103.

MMM

Massey family; [Sellersburg, IN? :M.D. Massey?, 1993; "Prepared for Massey Reunion, August 7-8, 1993"-- Henry Marion and **Mary Helen Sears Massey**

McCulloch, Richard Sears, 1818-1894; On the present state of knowledge of the chemistry and physiology of the sugar cane, and of saccharine substances; New Orleans, Printed at the "Sugar bowl" office, 1886

McCulloh, R. S. (Richard Sears), 1818-1894; Letter from the secretary of the Treasury, communicating a report of chemical analyses of sugars, molasses, &c, and of researches on hydrometers, Washington, 1845

McGee, James Sears; The rhetoric of suffering in England, 1630-1670 an inquiry into fundamental Anglican Puritan Differences ; 1971

Kings, saints and parliamentarians : a sourcebook for western civilization; Dubuque, Iowa : Kendall/Hunt, 1994; OTHER: **McGee, Sears**.

Montgomery, Thomas Sears; A study of the philosophy and changing practices in the junior high school; 1940;

Morgan, Edmund Sears; American slavery, American freedom :the ordeal of colonial Virginia
New York : Norton, 1975 1975 (1995 ppbk)

Morgan, Edmund Sears; Virginians at home : family life in the eighteenth century; Williamsburg. Va. : New York :Colonial Williamsburg ; Distributed by Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. ;1962 1952

Morgan, Edmund Sears; The birth of the Republic, 1763-89; Tokyo, Japan : Nan'un-do Company Ltd., 1976

Gasshukoku no tanjo Tokyo :Nan'undo,1976; SUBJECT: Amerikagasshukoku -- Rekishi -- Dokuritsukakumei (1775-1789). OTHER: **Morgan, Edmund Sears**. The birth of the republic,1763-89. Crane, Verner Winslow, 1889- ;Verner Winslow Crane papers,1911 1974; Professor of history at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, files, lecture materials, papers relating to his books and articles, and professional activities. Correspondents **Morgan, Edmund Sears**. A Puritan way[Alexandria, Va.] :PBS Video,1987; Audiovisual; SERIES: The American adventure
Discusses the motives for the Puritan's leaving England in the 1630's, the initial difficulties they encountered in New England; OTHER: **Morgan, Edmund Sears**.

NNN

Nickerson, Warren Sears, 1881-1966; Land Ho-- 1620 : a seaman's story of the Mayflower, her construction, her navigation, and her first landfall East Lansing, Mich. :Michigan State University Press,1997

Nichols, Esek Sears, (1874-); Predicting minimum temperatures in Grand Valley, Colo. IN: United States. Weather Bureau. Monthly weather review; Washington, D.C., U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1918.

PPP

Perry, Marshall S. (Marshall Sears), d. 1859.The principles and objects of the Massachusetts Medical Society [Boston :Massachusetts Medical Society, 1857

RRR

Commonwealth of Massachusetts State House : composite plans from existing measured drawings; 1953; OTHER: **Edward Sears Read & Associates**.

Sears

Brewer & Sears; Map of lands belonging to C. H. Carroll & others being sub-divions of sections 22 & 23 in T.12.N. R.4.E. Michigan: Real property -- Michigan -- Saginaw -- Maps.

Dr. Sears' universal sanguinarian or blood root pills : .. the best and cheapest medicine ever offered to the public ... It will ... cure ... fever and ague ... and will often cure coughs, colds and consumption, if taken in season ... These pills operate more effectually upon the liver and biliary ducts, than any ever before offered to the public .. manufactured entirely by his own hands ... For sale ... at ... New York, and East Thomaston, Me; [New York?] : s.n., 1840; NOTES: Two printings of the same advertisement on one leaf. Filed with diplomas.

Map of the states of Missouri and Illinois; London :I.T. Hinton & Simpkin & Marshall, 1832; "Engraved & printed by **Fenner, Sears & Co.**"

Fenner, Sears, & Co.; Map of the states of Indiana and Ohio with part of Michigan Territory
London : I.T. Hinton : Simpkin and Marshall, 1832; PUB TYPE: Map

A Study on sprawl in New Brunswick.[New Brunswick :s.n.],1980; Lionel D. Feldman Consulting Ltd.; **Klein and Sears**. New Brunswick. Dept. of Municipal Affairs.

Murphy, Edgar Gardner, (1869-1913); The **Nichols-Sears-Murphy** correspondence : a discussion of New England's part in the common responsibility for the child labor conditions of the South; Montgomery? Ala; Alabama Committee on Child Labor; 1902

Nova Scotia Museum earned income study : final report Halifax, N.S.; The Museum,1994; **Sears & Russell**. Price Waterhouse (Firm)

Sears & Russell; New Brunswick Museum long range planning study; St. John, N.B.; 1993

Sears' Farmer's Market (Atlanta, Ga.); A marketing manual of suggestions for getting new income frm farm woods and idle lands-[N.p..n.p.,1945

Geological Survey (U.S.) **Sears Point** quadrangle, California : 7.5 minute series (topographic)
Reston, Va. : Denver, Colo. :The Survey ; For sale by the Survey, 1968 1951

Creativity through collaboration; 1995; PUB TYPE: Audiovisual; SERIES: Lecture series, College of Architecture, Clemson University ; Stanley lectures about her Atlanta firm's philosophy and shows slides of three of their projects SUBJECT: Stanley, Kim, -- architect. **Stanley, Beaman & Sears**.

Huss, Veronica E.; Sears, Hendry County, Florida; [S.I. :s.n.,? 1930 1939 NOTES: Typescript for the Federal Writers' Project.Microfilm. Atlanta, Ga. : SOLINET, 1995. SUBJECT: **Sears** (Fla.) -- History.

Adanur, Sabit, 1960- ;Wellington Sears handbook of industrial textiles Lancaster, Pa. :Technomic Pub.,1995; **Wellington Sears Company** - Industrial fabrics -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Readings in social psychology : perspectives on individual behavior; with selections from Behavior principles in everyday life, 2nd ed., John D. Baldwin, Janice I. Baldwin, and Social psychology, 8th ed., **Taylor, Peplau, Sears**; Needham Heights, Mass.; Simon & Schuster, 1994

Sears, A

Baptists. Kentucky. General Association. Memorial volume containing the papers and addresses that were delivered at the jubilee of the General Association of Baptists in Kentucky held in honor of the semi-centennial anniversary of the body, at Walnut-Street Baptist Church, Louisville, October 20-22, 1887. Louisville :J.P. Morton, 1888 NOTES: -- The Baptists of Kentucky and benevolence **A.D. Sears**

Preslier, Joan; A day in the forest : a teacher's guidebook to the northeast forest; Bronx, N.Y. :New York Botanical Garden,? 1992 1993; OTHER: **Sears, Aija**.

Sears, Al, 1910- ; Swing's the thing; Berkeley, CA :Prestige/Swingville Records, 1994 1960
Recording; Al Sears, tenor saxophone

Sears, Alan; The health of nations public health and the social reproduction of the working class in Canada and Britain 1900-02; 1989 1988; Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of Warwick, 1989.

Adam, Barry D; Experiencing HIV : personal, family, and work relationships; New York :Columbia University Press, 1996; OTHER: **Sears, Alan**.

Sears, Albert; Pardon, October 2, 1865, for participation in the rebellion against the United States. 1865; Manuscript mounted in plastic. United States seal. Signed by Andrew Johnson and William H. Seward.

Sears, Albert; Certificate, July 18, 1866, documenting the attached receipt of the President's Warrant of pardon is a true copy of the original filed in the State Department. 1866

Sears, Albert; Receipt of oath deposit, July 30, 1865, as prescribed by the President's Proclamation of May 29, 1865.

Sears, Albert C.; Reading, writing, and authority in the detective fiction of Dorothy L. Sayers and Raymond Chandler; Rohnert Park, Calif.; Sears, 1995; Thesis (M.A.)--Sonoma State University, 1995. SUBJECT: Sayers, Dorothy L. -- (Dorothy Leigh), -- 1893-1957.

Sears, Albert J., 1896-1983; Surname index to early families of Standish, Maine; Solon, Me. : V.T. Merrill, 1996 Registers of births, etc. - Maine -- Standish -- Indexes.

Sears, Alfred F.; On the improvement of the harbors of Wilmington, Delaware; Jenkins & Atkinson, 1870; NOTES: "Published by order of the Wilmington Board of Trade."

Sears, Alfred F.; Report upon a system of sewerage for the city of Portland, Oregon; to the mayor and common council, December, 1883, Portland; 1883

Sears, Alfred F.; Report to the Board of Directors of the Newark and New York Railroad Company, presented 17th August, 1866; Newark, N.J.: Printed by Starbuck & Jennings; 1866

Sears, Alfred F.; On small gauge railroads : a paper read before the board of directors of the Pennsylvania and Sodus Bay Railroad Company; Seneca Falls, N.Y., pub: Henry Stowell; 1871

Sears, Alton; Something of feeling : thoughts & poems; Santa Monica, Calif.; 1969

Hamline, Melinda; Memoirs of **Mrs. Angeline B. Sears**, Cincinnati, Published by Swormstedt & Poe for the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1854

Burleigh, H. T. (Harry Thacker), 1866-1949; Deep river songs and spirituals of Harry T. Burleigh.
Saxonville MA : Northeastern Records, 1995 1994; Recording; **Ann Sears**, piano. Recorded June 1994, Cole Memorial Chapel, Wheaton College, Norton MA. Deep river (2:35) -- Lovely dark and lonely one (1:55) --

Cole, Anna; In the beginning cradle roll; Nashville, Tenn. :Gaylor Multimedia, 1994; Recording;
Bible teachers workshop ; Abilene Christian University. Summer workshops ; 1994. -- God creates / **Ann Sears**

Sears, B

Cornerstone Baptist Church; The men and women of The Cornerstone Baptist Church present their annual services Sunday, October 31, 1982 : theme: Spiritual regeneration: the last hope
OTHER: **Sears, B.T.**

Roget, Peter Mark, 1779-1869; Thesaurus of English words; so classified and arranged as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition and other additions by **Barnas Sears**. Boston, Gould and Lincoln, 1856; OTHER: Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880.

Sears, Barry, 1947- ;Mastering the zone : the next step in achieving superhealth and permanent fat loss; New York, NY :Regan Books, 1997

Sears, Barry, 1947- ;p13sC fourier transform nuclear magnetic resonance studies of model membranes; 1971; Thesis (Ph. D.)--Indiana University, 1971.

Sears, Barry, (1947-); The zone : a dietary road map; New York, NY : Regan Books, 1995

Berlin, Irving, 1888- ;Keep on smiling songs by Irving Berlin, 1915-1918; Boston, MA :Oakton Recordings, 1996 1995; Recording **Benjamin Sears**, voice ; Bradford Conner, piano

Sears, Benjamin; Delicious; Boston, MA :Oakton Recordings, 1995 1994; PUB TYPE: Recording NOTES: Principally songs from musical comedies, revues, and films, by various composers; all lyrics by Ira Gershwin. Benjamin Sears, voice ; Bradford Conner, piano.

In the park. [1952-09-07] New York :CBS, 1952; Audiovisual; Possible entry to the 1952 Peabody Awards, category unknown. Not listed in 1952 Peabody Digest, but found in Peabody Collection.
Program concludes with a spot for "See it now". [Puppet handlers,] Paul Ritts and Mary Holliday.

[With:] Bill Sears (Host), Paul Ritts, Mary Holliday. Children's puppet show series hosted by Bill Sears, who sits on a park bench and engages in story-telling with the puppet animals, including Albert the chipmunk, Calvin the crow, Sir Geoffrey the giraffe, and Magnolia the ostrich.

Sears, Bill, writing, host
Fundamentals of electronic defense; Atlanta : Georgia Institute of Technology, 1985; Short course. -- EW system requirements / **Bud Sears** -- Georgia Tech Research Institute (1984-). Systems Engineering Laboratory.

Georgia Tech and Fundamentals of electronic defense Atlanta :Georgia Institute of Technology,
1987; -- Weapon system vulnerabilities / **Bud Sears** -- Tracking radars / Bud Sears -- EW system requirements / Bud Sears -- Test and evaluation / Bud Sears -- Operational concepts / Bud Sears

Georgia Tech and Fundamentals of electronic defense Atlanta :Georgia Institute of Technology, 1988 -- Weapon system vulnerabilities / **Bud Sears** -- Tracking radars / Bud Sears -- Role of modeling & simulation, Part I & II / Bud Sears

Sears, C

Sears, Carmen; (Re)visions of the village : building and participating in the Blacksburg Electronic Village 1996; Thesis (M.S.)--Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1996.

Sears, Catherine Aimee; Le seul moyen de retrouver le temps perdu : the role of art in Marcel Proust's Combray, 1995; Honors essay: Dept. of Romance Languages, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1995.

Sears, Charles B. (Charles Brown), 1870-1950; Some episodes of the constitutional convention :
? 1915 1920 NOTES: "Paper read at Thursday Club Buffalo."; Associate judge of the N.Y. State Court of Appeals. Delegate to the N.Y. State Constitutional Conventions in 1915 and 1938.

United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Official report of proceedings before the [Immigration and Naturalization Service] of the Department of Labor. Docket no. 55973/217. In the matter of: Harry Bridges-- Deportation hearing. Angel Island, San Francisco, California ... [Washington, 1939; OTHER: **Sears, Charles Brown**, 1870-

Sears, Clara Endicott; Peace anthem; 1918

Sears, Clara Endicott. (1863-); The promise (I saw the drawn face of the Moon); PUBLISHER: The Author; 1918; World War, 1914-1918 -- Poetry.

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863- ; Hymn to America, 1930, the year of the Tercentenary of Massachusetts.

Gulesian, Grace Warner; Green branches swaying : lullaby ; New York :Belwin, 1941; Musical Score; OTHER: **Sears, Clara Endicott**, 1863-

Sears, Clifford I.; Why do people do what they do? : insights into the human behaviors that achieve excellence; Atlanta : Corporate International Associates, 1992

Sears, Cyrus; The Eleventh Ohio battery at luka. A paper read at a reunion of the survivors of that battery, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1898.[Akron, O., Werner Company, 1898

Sears, D

Sears, D. F.; Status of LEU fuel development and conversion of NRU Chalk River, Ont. :
Chalk River Nuclear Laboratories, 1989; "Presented at the International Meeting on Reduced Enrichment for Research and Test Reactors (RERTR), Berlin, Federal Republic of Germany, September 10-14, 1989".

Sears, D. F.; The conversion of NRU from HEU to LEU fuel Chalk River, Ont. :Chalk River Nuclear Laboratories, 1989; "Presented at the International Symposium on Research Reactor Safety, Operations and Modifications, Chalk River Nuclear Laboratories, Chalk River, Ontario, K0J 1J0, 1989 October 23-27".

Southern literary festival 1990: winners 1990 writing competition; Oxford, Ms: University of Mississippi, 1990; NOTES: Writing competition winners -- "It's not the best flesh, Okay?" by **David Sears**

Report on the **David Sears** charity, a fund held in trust by the Overseers of the Poor of the city of Boston with accompanying documents; Boston :Rockwell and Churchill, 1875

Sears, David & Permelia; List of extant tracker organs. Section 5. South-West; 1977
Section 4. Mid-West. Section 3. South, 1978

Sears, David Alan; The role of the avian erythrocyte nucleus in heme biosynthesis : a thesis
1958; Thesis (M.S.)--University of Oregon Medical School, May 1958.

Sears, David O.; Social psychology EDITION: 7th ed., instructor's ed.; Englewood Cliffs, N.J. :
Prentice Hall, 1991

Coleman, James Samuel, 1926- ;Parents' rights in choice of school Berlin, Federal Republic of Germany : John F. Kennedy-Institut fur Nordamerikastudien der Freien Universitaat Berlin, 1992
OTHER: **Sears, David O.** Ethnic conflict and the politics of race in the United States.

Taylor, Shelley E.; Social psychology; Upper Saddle River, NJ :Prentice Hall, 1997; OTHER: **Sears, David O.**

Kusmin, Lorin D.; Factors associated with rural economic growth : lessons from the 1980's
Washington, DC :U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, ERS, 1996; **Sears, David W.**, 1942-

Rural development strategies and public policies : symposium Urbana, IL :Policy Studies Organization, University of Illinois, 1992 OTHER: Reid, J. Norman. **Sears, David W.**, 1942-

New country, July 1994[U.S.] :Connell Communications, 1994; PUB TYPE: Recording; Country music performed by various artists. --
Runaway train/**Dawn Sears**

Sears, Dawn; What a woman wants to hear; Burbank, Calif.:Warner Bros., 1991; Dawn Sears, vocals ; with musical acc.

Project river, 1994; [Potsdam, N.Y. :SUNY Potsdam, ? 1994 1995; "Time and the river, 1805-1918, was the subtitle of the 1994 Dwight David Eisenhower Title II workshop for middle and high school teachers held on the SUNY Potsdam Campus"--p. i. "Never cry wolf" / **Debbie Sears** --

Kansas DAR Genealogical Records Committee report. Series 2, v. 38, Marriage records.[Kansas: Kansas DAR], 1995; NOTES: Contributed by the **Desire Tobey Sears** Chapter. (Mankato, Kan.)

Survivors New York, N.Y. :Filmakers Library, Inc., 1993 1992; NOTES: Videocassette release of the 1992 short film.; story by Alfons Adetuyi, Janey Bailey, G. Danovan Spence, **Djanet Sears**.

Stand off[S.I.] :Monarch Home Video, 1993 1995: Audiovisual; Stephen Shellen, **Djanet Sears**, David Strathairn. "A bizarre and explosive 14-hour ordeal when ex-convict David Maltby enters the Bahamian Consulate disguised as a priest and takes Vice Consul Jane Briscoe hostage..." --

Sears, Donna Kaye; Relationship of selected personal characteristics and an overweight condition among fifth, sixth, and seventh grade students; 1978

Sears, Dorothy Dee; Meiotic determinants required for chromosome disjunction fidelity, an experimental system using human DNA-derived yeast artificial chromosomes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (PhD thesis); Johns Hopkins University; 1994
Nahman, of Bratslav, 1772-1811; Avedat bat melekh Yerushalayim : Mekhon Nahalat Tsevi, 1996; **Sears, Dovid**.

Sears, Dovid; The path of the Baal Shem Tov : early chasidic teachings and customs Northvale, N.J. :Jason Aronson, 1997

Sears, Dovid; The captured tzaddik : a tale of the Baal Shem Tov's father; New York :Moznaim, 1990

Kappes, Sandra; Document management for the Knowledge Worker System Champaign, IL :
U.S. Army Construction Engineering Research Laboratory, 1995 09
OTHER: **Sears, Duane D.**

Sears, E

Friedrich Gerhard's Deutsch-Amerikanische Schule des Volks für Unterhaltung und Belehrung; New York, Friedrich Gerhard, 1868
Illustration at head of text by **E. Sears**.

Sears, Earl, 1935-; The Old Mennonite Church; Elkhart, IN :E. Sears; ? 1960 1964; NOTES: Typescript. Paper submitted to AMBS.

Sears, Edmund H. (Edmund Hamilton), 1810-1876; Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality.
Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1879

Sears, Edmund Hamilton, (1810-1876); Athanasia: or, Foregleams of immortality; 2d ed.; Boston, American Unitarian association; 1858

Sullivan, Arthur, Sir, 1842-1900; It came upon the midnight clear : Christmas anthem : quartet or chorus, orchestra acc. ad lib. New York :C. Fischer, 1916; Musical Score; Other: **Sears, Edmund H.** (Edmund Hamilton), 1810-1876.

Sears, Edmund H. (Edmund Hamilton), 1810-1876; Mary institute, the story of seventy-five years...Saint Louis, [n.p.] 1934

Westminster Abbey, 1065-1965; 900th anniversary service; Hayes, Middlesex, England :Odeon, 1966 1965; Hymn: It came upon the midnight clear / [words by] **Sears [E H]** ; [music by] Sullivan

Grier, Gene; A midnight clear : for mixed voices (SATB) and keyboard with optional flute [Dayton, Ohio] : Lorenz, 1993; PUB TYPE: Musical Score; SUBJECT: **Sears, Edmund H.** -- (Edmund Hamilton), -- 1810-1876 --

Studwell, William E. (William Emmett), 1936-; To hear the angels sing: the story of a Christmas carol; Sycamore, Ill.; 1973 -- It came upon the midnight clear. **Sears, Edmund H.** -- (Edmund Hamilton), -- 1810-1876.

Jazzy Christmas; Los Angeles, CA :Laserlight Digital; 1993 1992; Recording; Compact disc;
Christmas carols performed by alumni of the Glenn Miller Orchestra and by Boots Randolph with Tommy Newsom's Jazztet. It came upon a midnight clear / R.S. Willis, **E.H. Sears**

Sears, Edmund H. (Edmund Hamilton), 1810-1876; The angels' song calm on the listening ear of night; London : E. Nister, ? 1800 1899

Winslow, Ralph G.; Heaven's eternal king : S.S.A. with descant, a cappella [Boston] :C.C. Birchard, 1945; Music based on the English carol The seven joys of Mary ; words from Sears' hymn Calm on the listening ear of night. SUBJECT: **Sears, Edmund H.** -- (Edmund Hamilton), -- 1810-1876 --
el-Assal, **Elaine Carol Sears**, 1938- ; The effect of reinforcement and perceived expertness upon the emergence and functioning of the opinion leader; 1964; Thesis (A.M.)--Indiana University, 1964.

Hobson, Phyllis; Easy game cookery Pownal, Vt. :Storey Communications, 1980; OTHER: **Sears, Elayne**.

Step-by-step gardening techniques illustrated; Pownal, Vt; Storey Communications, 1996; OTHER: **Sears, Elayne**.

A country wisdom journal Pownal, VT :Storey Communications, Inc., 1994; OTHER: **Sears, Elayne**, ill.

Sears, Elisabeth; Eglantine : Shakespeare and the last Tudor Rose, 1990
Authorship -- Oxford

Sears, Elizabeth Hooper; Free play behavior in three areas of a preschool classroom; 1977; Thesis (M.A.)--University of Texas at Austin.

Sears, Eugene; [Lafayette County] [S.I. :s.n., 1936; Typescript for the Federal Writers' Project.
"Federal Writers' Project, American Guide, Tampa, Fla." SUBJECT: Lafayette County (Fla.) -- History.

Sears, Eugene W. (Eugene Wilbur), 1889-1944; [Lafayette County][S.I. :s.n., 1936; Typescript for the Federal Writers' Project. SUBJECT: Lafayette County (Fla.) -- History.

Sears, Eugene W. (Eugene Wilbur), 1889-1944. Romantic history of New Troy capital of Lafayette County, during the early eighties [S.I. :s.n., 1936

Sears, F

Sears, Fay; Reflections of East Texas; Texas :s.n., Bandera Print. Co.; 1989; Women -- Texas, East -- Biography.

Sears, Francis Weston, 1898- ;An introduction to thermodynamics, the kinetic theory of gases, and statistical mechanics Cambridge, Mass. :Addison-Wesley, 1950

Sears, Francis Weston, (1898-); University physics 4th ed.; Reading, Mass.; Addison-Wesley Pub. Co.,

Sears, Francis Weston, 1898- ;College physics; Reading, Mass. :Addison-Wesley Pub. Co., 1991; Braille. Newark, N.J. : Meyer Center, New Jersey Commission for the Blind. 65 v. (3617 p.)

Sears, Francis Weston, 1898-; Mecanica, movimiento ondulatorio y calor; Aguilar, 1965

Translation of: Mechanics, wave motion, and heat.

Sears, Francis Weston, 1898-; Optica; Madrid : Aguilar, 1963; Translation of Optics.

Defebvre, Andre; Etude theorique et experimentale des phenomenes de Debye et **Sears [Francis]** pour de fortes modulations d'amplitude de la lumiere; Paris, Revue d'optique, 1968 1967

Sears, Francis Weston, 1898- ;An introduction to optics, prepared especially for the use of second year students at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Cambridge, Mass., 1935

Sears, Francis Weston, 1898- ;Ta hsueh wu li hsueh ching yao wen ti yu hsi ti hsiang chieh
Tai-pei shih :Hsiao yuan chu pan she yu hsien kung ssu, 1990 ; ALT
TITLE: University physics. Chinese

Sonoma County Abstract Bureau (Santa Rosa, Calif.); Abstract of title... tract of 1000 acres of the Rancho Petaluma as described in the deed from F. Sears to Wm. T. Swift...Santa Rosa, Calif.; 1886 **Sears, Franklin**.

Sears, Fred Coleman, 1866- ;Productive orcharding : modern methods of growing and marketing fruit; Philadelphia ; London :J.B. Lippincott, 1917

Earth vs. the flying saucers Culver City, Calif. :Columbia Tristar Home Video, 1996 1956; Audiovisual; Originally produced in 1956. OTHER: **Sears, Fred F.**

Sears, G

Sears, George Washington, 1821-1890.; Nessmuk revisited, 1884-1995; smoothing it in the outback USA Pleasanton, CA :Farrand Letter Shop, 1995 1884 NOTES: A reproduction of the 1884 ed. of Nessmuk's Woodcraft, with a running commentary on opposite pages by W.A. Farrand. Sears, George Washington, 1821-1890. Woodcraft.

Papers of the Rives family compiled by Elizabeth Langhorne; 1839 1990; The collection contains family correspondence, together with photographs, biographical and genealogical sketches, and research notes and letters compiled by Langhorne; Rives, **Grace Winthrop Sears**, b. 1828, correspondent.

Sears, H

The Phantom of the opera; Universal City, Calif. :MCA Universal Home Video, 1995; PUB TYPE: Audiovisual; SERIES: The Hammer horror

collection; Based on the book entitled *Le fantome de l'opera*, by Gaston Leroux; **Sears, Heather**, 1935-

Room at the top [S.I.] : Moore Video in Association with MDM Productions, 1995 1958; Audiovisual; Based on the book of the same title by John Braine. A videocassette release of the 1958 motion picture.w/ **Heather Sears**

The book of birds :(Class Aves) ; The second edition; London :John W. Parker, West Strand,1834
Wood engravings: frontispiece, text illustrations. Several engravings by H. Sears or Lee; **Sears, Henry**; Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (Great Britain).

Sears, Howard S.; Alaska intertidal survey atlas Auke Bay, Alaska : U.S. Dept. of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Northwest and Alaska Fisheries Center, Auke Bay Laboratory; 1977

Sears, I

Sears, Ilene Hanson, 1938- ;The influence of rhythm on form in selected chamber works of Igor Stravinsky; 1990; Thesis (Ph. D.)--Indiana University, 1990.

Sears, J

Sears, J. H.; Historial atlas of Kearney County, Nebraska with index to township maps Minden, Neb. : The Author, 1894

Greiner, N. Gretchen, comp.; Like it is; stories for girls; Racine, Wis.: Western Pub. Co.: 1972

NOTES: "A Whitman book." **Sears, J. L.** Good-bye Miss Kitty.—et al

Moseley, P. T.; Crystallographic texture of scales formed on [w] iron and ferrous alloys in impure CO1. 1979; United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority. AERE-R ; AERE-R 9564; OTHER: **Sears, J. S.**

Buckley, Ann; Native trees, shrubs, and woody vines of Cape Cod and the islands an illustrated leaf key Plantation, Fla. :A. Buckley and T.O. Hendrickson,1996; OTHER: **Sears, James R.**

Sears, James R.; Impact of construction delivery systems and remuneration methods on cost, schedule, and quality for educational building construction; 1995; Thesis (M.S.)--Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

Lavendier, Dawn J.; A field guide to the nature : DeMello Elementary School; Dartmouth, MA : University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, 1995; Other: **Sears, James R.**

Uva, Richard H.; A field guide to selected trees and shrubs of the Southeastern Massachusetts University Campus North Dartmouth, MA :Southeastern Massachusetts University,1991
OTHER: **Sears, James Richardson**, 1940-

Sears, James Richardson, 1940- ; Morphology, systematics and descriptive ecology of the sublittoral benthic marine algae of Southern Cape Cod and adjacent islands; 1971; Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of Massachusetts, 1971.

Jacobs, Christina L.; The natural history and plants of the Cherry and Webb Conservation Area : of the Westport Town Beach, Westport, Massachusetts; Dartmouth, MA :University of Massachusetts Dartmouth; 1993; Other: **Sears, James Richardson**, 1940-

Life in a New England salt marsh; North Dartmouth, MA :printed by UMD Print Shop, 1995
OTHER: **Sears, James Richardson**, 1940-

The gay teen : educational practice and theory for lesbian, gay, and bisexual adolescents; New York :Routledge,1995; Black-gay or gay-

black? : choosing identities and identifying choices / **James T. Sears**, et al.

Overcoming heterosexism and homophobia : strategies that work; New York :Columbia University Press, 1997; OTHER: **Sears, James T.** (James Thomas), 1951-

Teaching within an international context; Columbia, SC :Teaching Education,1993
Other: **Sears, James T.** (James Thomas), 1951-

Sears, Jane E., 1969- ;The child's subjective experience in the foster care system; 1995
Thesis (M.A.)--Loyola University of Chicago, 1995.

Sears, Jane Lynne; The effect of population change on selected types of businesses in southeast Kansas by 1972; Thesis (M.S.)--Kansas State University, 1964.

Sears, Jason D.; Intelligence and personality : a comparative analysis 1995; Thesis (M.S.)--Central Missouri State University, 1995.

Sears, Jay Allen; Business modeling systems : comparing learning performance and identifying learning complexities; 1982

Sears, Jerry; A Course in miracles in 5 minutes; San Diego, Calif.; Associates Publishers; 1994;

Sears, Jerry; Career miracles : create career happiness and success using your spirituality : an interactive tool for doing it, not just reading about it; San Diego, Calif; Associates Publishers, 1995

Lightfoot, Gordon; Lightfoot[s.l.] :Warner Brothers,1900; Musical Score; Arranged by **Jerry Sears**. Braille. Rochester, N.Y. : National Braille Association.

Henderson, Ray, 1896-1971; The birth of the blues : solo for b-flat trumpet (cornet); New York : Harms, 1950; **Sears, Jerry**, arranger.

Gershwin, George, 1898-1937; Liza : for clarinet quartet; New York : New World Music, 1946
Musical Score; OTHER: **Sears, Jerry**.

Sears, Jill Renee, 1962- ;Psychiatric Symptoms in a Community Based Medically Ill Population 1995; Thesis (M.S.)--Ohio State University, 1995.

Gilbert, Clay W. [Letter,] 1994 August 8 Irving, Texas [to] **Joan Sears**, Irving, Texas 1994
Letter with supporting documents requesting that the Irving Independent School District name an elementary school in honor of Franklin Monroe Gilbert, father of the writer.

Everyday people; New York :Partyline Records, 1987; Recording; Performed by Blue 12 ; arranged by **Joe Sears**.

Greater Tuna; Fort Worth, Tex.?. Greater Tuna Corp., 1994; Audiovisual; NOTES: Jaston Williams, **Joe Sears**. Filmed before a live audience at Will Rogers Memorial Auditorium in Fort Worth, Texas. Two performers portray all 24 citizens of the imaginary town of Tuna, Texas, as they attempt to cope with seasonal traumas, such as a yard decorating contest sabotaged by the mysterious Christmas Phantom.

Greater Tuna :Urbana, Ohio :Urbana University,1995; videocassette; American drama (Comedy) -- Texas. Other: **Sears, Joe**.

Sears, John; Document, Sharon; 1845; Holograph receipt, signed by John S. Jewett for payments received for Dr. John Sears from the town of Sharon. Physician.

Historica Critica.sound recordings and videotapes; 1985; Sound recordings and videotapes of interviews with former University of Michigan faculty, regents, administrators, and other interested individuals about the history of the university. **Sears, John**.

Gallagher, Marsha V.; Karl Bodmer's eastern views : a journey in North America; Omaha, Neb. : Joslyn Art Museum, 1996; **Sears, John F.**, 1941-

James, Henry, 1843-1916; The American scene; New York ; London : Penguin Books, 1994 1907
OTHER: **Sears, John F.**, 1941-

Gallagher, Marsha V.; Karl Bodmer's eastern views : a journey in North America Omaha, Neb. : Joslyn Art Museum, 1996; OTHER: **Sears, John F.**, 1941-

Sears, John H. (John Harold), 1881-1929; Trust estates as business companies; St. Louis, Mo. : Counselors, 1912

Sears, John H. (John Harold), 1881-1929; A treatise on trust company law; Chicago :T.H. Flood, 1917

Sears, John H. (John Harold), 1881-1929; Minimizing taxes; Kansas City, Mo., Vernon Law Book Company, 1922

Federal income tax annotated Detroit :Counselors Pub.Co.,1913;
OTHER: **Sears, John H.** (John Harold), 1881-1929.

Sears, John T. (John Thomas), 1938- ;Examination of phosphate injection for acid mine drainage control : open file summary Bozeman, Mont. :Montana University System Water Resources Center, 1987

The New South; Port Royal, S.C. :PUBLISHER: **Jos. H. Sears**, 1862 1866

Pengilly, Joan Forssmark; The first female president of a coeducational public institution of higher education : an historical examination of the presidential tenure of Julia Ann Sears, 1872-1873
1995; Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of Akron, Dept. of Educational Foundations and Leadership, 1995; ch. I. Presentation of the topic -- ch. II. Sears in New England - - ch. III. Sears in Minnesota -- ch. IV. Analysis of Mankato tenure -- ch. V. Sears' life as an educator in the South -- ch. VI. Summary -- References -- Appendices. SUBJECT: **Sears, Julia Ann**, -- 1839-1929. Mankato State Teachers College; Mankato State University -- History.

Sears, Julia Seton. 1863- ; The psychology of fasting; [Denver, Col.,The Column Publishing Co., 1912

Sears, Julian Ducker, (1891-); Geology and fuel resources of the southern part of the San Juan Basin, New Mexico. Part 1, The coal field from Gallup eastward toward Mount Taylor with a measured section of pre-Dakota (?) rocks near Navajo Church; Washington , U.S. GPO; 1934

Sears, K

Sears, Kathleen and Carol Donnelly; American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance - Participation in employee health promotion programs - Recording; Millersville, MD; 1994

Sears, Kathleen Lynn; Groupthink : implications for broadcast managers; 1994; Thesis (M.A.)--University of Colorado, 1994.

Sears, L

Sears, Laurie Jo; Shadows of empire : colonial discourse and Javanese tales; Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1996

Sears, Linda Ann Urban; Montessori and the Van Hiele's a comparison of their theory and pedagogy with regard to geometry instruction ; 1981; Thesis (M.S.)--University of Chicago, 1981.
Montessori, Maria, -- 1870-1952. Hiele, Pierre M. van.

Sears, Linda Kay, 1942- ;Canadian and international themes: Raymond Spencer Rodgers, a biblio-biographical sketch, Mobile, Dept. of Political Science, University of South Alabama, 1966

Floyd, James J., 1941- ;The rhetorical theory of **Lorenzo Sears**; 1969; Thesis (A.M.)--Indiana University, 1969.

Sears, Louis Martin, 1885-; Nicolas P. Trist, a diplomat with ideals; [N.p.,n.p.uuuu uuuu 1800-1874.

Sears, Lynn Magnuson, 1946- ;A project in the costume design and construction for a production of William Shakespeare's Twelfth Night; 1971; Thesis (A.M.)--Indiana University, 1971.

Sears, M

Sears, M. B.; Correlation of radioactive waste treatment costs and the environmental impact of waste effluents in the nuclear fuel cycle for use in establishing "as low as practicable" guides - milling of uranium ores; Oak Ridge, Tenn. : Springfield, Va. :1975; Chemical Technology Division.

Obstructive lung diseases, Part II, Asthma, sleep, AIDS, and occupational exposures; Philadelphia :W.B. Saunders,1996 The beta-agonist controversy / D. Robin Taylor, **Malcolm R. Sears**, and Donald W. Cockcroft --

The adjunct faculty handbook Thousand Oaks, Calif. :Sage Publications,1996; -- Facilitating classroom learning / **Margaret Sears** and Penny Ittner

Sears, Marion Jeanette; A contribution to the knowledge of sodium thiocarbonate; 1936; Thesis (M.A.)--Clark University, 1936.

Sears, Marvin W.; Effectiveness of the Army Map Service Map Depository Program and methods for promoting map use; 1960; Thesis (Ph. D.)--Catholic University of America, 1960.

Falzarano, Patti; Life goes on-- ; New York : Warner Books, 1996; American wit and humor; Other: **Sears, Mary**.

Mid-July Asano Park, Hiroshima, 1954.IN: ABCC Photograph Collection.Hiroshima, Japan : [s.n.],1954; NOTES: Materials to be used in the Historical Research Center, Houston Academy of Medicine-Texas Medical Center Library. Identified left to right: Dr. Lawrence, **Dr. Mary Sears**, Mrs. Lawrence, Dr. Robert W. Miller; Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission.

Doughnut & coffee party for Dr. Morton in supervision nurses' office on day before his departure (May 26, 1954) IN: ABCC Photograph Collection. Hiroshima, Japan :s.n.,1954; Identified left to right: George Hazelhurst, **Mary Sears**, Jack Lewis, Miss Batchelder, Dr. Morton, Jim Henderson,
On November 18, 1946, President Harry Truman authorized the National Research Council to establish an organization "to undertake long range continuing study of the biological and medical effects of the atomic bomb on man." The result was the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission.

Ernst Mayr Library of the Museum of Comparative Zoology. Guide to the Ernst Mayr Library.
Mary A.B. Sears, ed. ; Cambridge, MA :The Library,1995

Country living seasons at Seven Gates Farm; New York :Hearst Books,1996; SUBJECT: Cramer, James -- Homes and haunts -- Maryland.OTHER: **Sears, Mary Seehafer**.

Pinnock, William, 1782-1843. (with **Sears, Matthew Urlwin**, b. ca. 1800); The young lady's library of useful & entertaining knowledge intended as a holiday or birth-day present : embellished with thirty-four beautiful engravings; London, W. Sears, printer; 1829

Liebel, Greta; Family recreation : suggestions for Metropolitan Toronto E.S.L. teachers for free or inexpensive field trips or possible places for new Canadian families to go on weekend outings [Toronto] :Ontario Ministry of Culture and Recreation, Citizenship Branch,1974; OTHER: **Sears, Meg**.

Fountain, Joanna F.; Subject headings for school and public libraries : an LCSH/Sears Companion; Englewood, Colo. : Libraries Unlimited,1996

SUBJECT: **Sears, Minnie Earl**, -- 1873-1933. -- Sears list of subject headings.

Lighthall, Lynne Isberg; Sears list of subject headings. Canadian companion. revised by Lynne Lighthall. New York : H.W. Wilson, 1995
All of the relevant revisions and additions of Canadian headings in the 15th ed. of Sears list of subject headings are reflected in this volume, as well as changes and additions in the 6th supplement (May 1995) to the 3rd ed. Canadian subject headings, 1992. OTHER: **Sears, Minnie Earl**, 1873-1933. Sears list of subject headings.

Church media library series. Nashville : Convention Press, 1994; NOTES: Texts for courses in the subject area "Church media library leadership" of the Church study course. [6] Using **Sears [Minnie]** subject headings / Stephen Gateley

Kenmei hyomoku sagyo no shoshinsha ni taisuru jitsumuteki shiji Tokyo : Japanraiburaryuro, 1952 OTHER: **Sears, Minnie Earl**; Sears list of subject heading. 6.ed.

Sears, N

Grainger, Percy, 1882-1961; Themes of Grainger; Colchester, Essex : Chandos, 1995 1992; Recording; Program notes by Barry Peter Ould in English with French translations and text of "Shallow Brown" in English; **Nicholas Sears**, baritone ; Academy of St. Martin-in-the-Fields Chamber Ensemble.

Sears, O

Sears, Ogle Hesse, 1892-1977; Timeliness of plowing-under green manure crops Urbana: University of Illinois, College of Agriculture, 1959

Sears, P

Sears, Paul Bigelow, (1891-); Xerothermic theory From The Botanical Review. Vol. 8, no. 10; Lancaster, Pa.; 1942

Sears, Paul Bigelow, (1891-); The steady state: physical law and moral choice; Washington, D.C., United chapters of Phi Beta Kappa; 1959

Sears, Paul Gregory, 1924- ; A conductometric and viscometric study of some typical electrolytes in N-methylacetamide and N-methylpropionamide; 1953; Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of Kentucky,

Sears, Pauline Snedden; The effect of classroom conditions on the strength of achievement motive and work output on elementary school children; Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University, 1963

Webb, Mary; Explore Stokenchurch : four circular walks in the parish; High Wycombe : John Stidworthy, 1995 : SUBJECT: Walking -- England -- Stokenchurch -- Guidebooks. **Sears, Peter**.

Breakwater broadsides series 1. Portland, Or. : Breakwater Press, 1980 -- Bike run / **Peter Sears** --

Sears, Peter; Gonna bake me a rainbow poem a student guide to writing poetry; New York : Scholastic, 1990; Large print. Lincoln, Neb. : Prose and Cons Braille Unit. 1 v.

Sears, R

Sears, R. Stephen; Investment management; Fort Worth : Dryden Press, 1994

Sears, Raymond; Waltham Abbey : reflections of the past; Waltham Abbey : Raymond Sears, pub, 1994 Waltham Abbey (England) -- History.

Sears, Raymond Warrick, 1935- ; Digital optimization of exponential representations of signals, 1966 ; Thesis--Johns Hopkins University.

Sears, Richard D., 1940- ; Berea connections : an encyclopedia of genealogy and local history related to Berea, Kentucky from 1854 to 1900 [S.l. : s.n.], 1996; Berea College --
Sears, Richard D., 1940- ; A utopian experiment in Kentucky : integration and social equality at Berea, 1866-1904; Westport, Conn. : Greenwood Press, 1996

Sears, Richard Duncan, (1934-); The political behavior of the African states in the Congo crisis: July, 1960-August, 1961 (PhD thesis); Indiana Univ; 1970

Sears, Richard I.; Airplane stability with free controls; 1939; Thesis (B.S.)-- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of General Engineering, 1939.

Sears, Richard L. (Richard Langley), 1931- ; An evolutionary sequence of solar models with revised nuclear reaction rates Bloomington, Ind. : Goethe Link Observatory, Indiana University; 1960

Sears, Richard Langley, 1931- ; An evolutionary sequence of solar models. 1958; Thesis (Ph. D.)--Indiana University, 1958.

Sears, Robert, 1810-1892, ed.; Pictorial history of China and India; comprising a description of those countries and their inhabitants from the earliest period of authentic record, to the present Time; New York, R. Sears, 1852; Sears' new and complete history of China and India

Sears, Robert, 1810-1892; The pictorial history of the American Revolution : with a sketch of the early history of the country. The Constitution of the United States, and a chronological index. New York : Boston : R. Sears ; Redding & Co., 1847 1845

Sears, Robert, 1810-1892; A new and popular pictorial description of the United States containing an account of the topography, settlement, history, revolutionary and other interesting events, statistics, progress in agriculture, manufactures, and population, &c., of each state in the Union ... ; New York : R. Sears, pub; 1848

Office of Sears' Family Visitor, New-York, September, 1851 : dedication; New York : **Robert Sears**, Prospectus in poetry and prose, printed on blue-grey paper, soliciting subscriptions for a new weekly paper "Sears' Family visitor." Robert Sears, Publisher, 181 William Street, New York.

Sears, Robert, 1810-1892; The remarkable adventures of celebrated persons : embracing the romantic incidents and adventures in the lives of sovereigns, queens, generals, princes, travellers, warriors, adventurers, voyagers, etc., eminent in the history of Europe and America; New York : 1855 1852

In loving memory of **Robert Needham Sears** : October 1, 1915 - May 18, 1995; Recording of Funeral services -- Tape 2: Graveside services.

Iowa Child Welfare Research Station. Report of the Iowa Child Welfare Research Station. Iowa City, Iowa : The Station, University of Iowa, 1940
Sears, Robert R. (Robert Richardson)

Indiana Conference on Foreign Language in the Elementary School (2nd : 1962 : Ball State Teachers College) OTHER: **Sears, Robert S.**

Sears, Rollin G.; 2137 hard red winter wheat; Manhattan, Kan. : Cooperative Extension Service, Kansas State University, 1996

Sears, Rollin G.; Jagger wheat; Manhattan, Kan.; Cooperative Extension Service, Kansas State University, 1995

Sears, Rosalie C.; Characterization of cellular proteins that bind to the EFII enhancer sequence in the rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat; 1993

Sears, Ross A., 1931-; Political Commercial Archive, Dept. of Communication, University of Oklahoma, Burton Hall, Norman, OK

73019. Commercial used during Sears' campaign for the 1990 state supreme court justice election in Texas, Democratic party.

Sears, Russell L.; The role of surface coatings in fleet maintenance New York : Society of Automotive Engineers, 1959

Sears, S

Sears, Samuel, 1928- ;The relationship between teacher dogmatism and philosophical orientation and selected teacher and district characteristics; 1967; Thesis--University of Kentucky.

Buck, Stephanie M.; **Sarah Choate Sears** : artist, photographer, and art patron; 1985; Thesis (M.A.)--Syracuse University, 1985.

Build better bone now [St. Louis, Missouri?]: St. Louis Dairy Council : Missouri Osteoporosis Foundation, 1995; PUB TYPE: Audiovisual; Narrator, **Scott Sears**

Sears, Stephen; Bloodiest day : the battle of Antietam; 1992 ed.; Conshohocken, Pa.; Eastern Acorn Press

American heritage : April, 1975, vol. XXVI, no. 3; New York :American Heritage Pub., 1975; The intrepid Mr. Curtiss: one of aviation's founding fathers / **Stephen W. Sears** --

American heritage : June 1963, vol. XIV, no. 4; New York : American Heritage Pub., 1963; Trail blazer of the far west / **Stephen W. Sears** --

American heritage : June, 1971, vol. XXII, no. 4. New York : American Heritage Pub., 1971; -- Hell's highway to Arnhem / **Stephen W. Sears**

American heritage : December 1977, vol. 29, no. 1. New York :American Heritage Pub., 1977; -- The great locomotive chase: "the most extraordinary and astounding adventure of the Civil War" / **Stephen W. Sears**

American heritage : April/May 1982, vol. 33, no. 3. New York :American Heritage Pub., 1982; "Shut the goddam plant": the first sit-down strike / **Stephen W. Sears**

American heritage : October/November 1979, vol. 30, no. 6. New York :American Heritage Pub., 1979; Sorry, no gas: how Americans met the first great gasoline crisis, nearly forty years ago / **Stephen W. Sears**

American heritage : June/July 1978, vol. 29, no. 4.; New York :American Heritage Pub., The lion's-eye view: a British officer's paintings of colonial America / **Stephen W. Sears**

American heritage : June/July 1980, vol. 31, no. 4. New York :American Heritage Pub., 1980, "Ocean to ocean in an automobile car": the first transcontinental auto trip / **Stephen W. Sears**

Sears, Stephen W.; To the gates of Richmond : the peninsula campaign; Boston : Houghton Mifflin Co., 1992

Sears, Stephen W. To the gates of Richmond; the Peninsula Campaign Prince Frederick, MD : Recorded Books, 1995

Sears, Stephen W. To the gates of Richmond : the peninsula campaign Newport Beach, CA : Books on Tape, 1995

Sears, Stephen W.; Landscape turned red : the Battle of Antietam; Boston : Houghton Mifflin, 1983

Sears, Stephen W.; Landscape turned red; Ashland, OR : Blackstone Audio Books, 1990; Recording: Antietam, Battle of, Md., 1862.

Sears, Stephen W.; Desert war in North Africa; New York :American Heritage Pub. Co. ; distribution by Harper & Row, 1967

Blue & Gray magazine's history and tour guide of the Antietam Battlefield; Columbus, OH : Blue & Gray Magazine : The General's Books, 1995; OTHER: **Sears, Stephen W.**

Sears, Susan Jones, (1940-) ; Building your career : a guide to your future; Scottsdale, Ariz.; Gorsuch Scarisbrick; 1995.

Coy, Doris Rhea, 1938- ;An Evaluation of The Ohio State University Doctoral Program in Counselor Education 1985-1995; Columbus, OH :Ohio State University, 1996; Advisor: **Susan J. Sears**, Dept. of Educational Services and Research. Thesis (Ph. D.)--Ohio State University, 1996.

Skopin, John Cyril; The Relationship Between Pre-Service Teacher Personality Characteristics and The Decision to Teach at The Elementary or Secondary Level Columbus, OH :Ohio State University, 1996; Advisor: **Susan Jones Sears**, College of Education. Thesis (Ph. D.)--Ohio State University, 1996.

Munoz, Corazon C; The Effect of a Multidisciplinary Weight Management Program on Self-Esteem of Moderately Obese Females; Columbus, OH : Advisor: **Susan Jones Sears**, College of Education. Thesis (Ph. D.)--Ohio State University, 1995.

Straka-Kenning, Barbara, 1950- ;Predictors of Career Salience in Individuals Interested in Teaching as a Profession; Columbus, OH :Ohio State University, 1995; Advisor: **Susan Jones Sears**, College of Education. Thesis (Ph. D.)--Ohio State University, 1995.

See, Ching Mey, 1956- ; The Role of The Secondary School Counselor in Malaysia as Perceived by Administrators, Counselors, and Teachers: Toward Role Definition; Columbus, OH :Ohio State University, 1996 Advisor: **Susan Sears**, Dept. of Educational Services and Research. Thesis (Ph. D.)--Ohio State University, 1996.

Sears, T

Snow White and the seven dwarfs; Burbank, CA : Boston, MA : Walt Disney Home Video ; DVS Home Video, 1994 Other: **Sears, Ted**.

Sears, Thomas A., (1948-) ; Skylark : for SAA recorders- Musical Score; Hannacroix, N.Y., Loux Music Pub. Co.; 1990

Sears, Thomas A., 1948- ; Jasmina : for A.A.A. recorders; Hannacroix, N.Y. : Loux Music Pub. Co., 1990; Woodwind trios (Recorders (3)) -- Scores and parts.

Buffalo (N.Y.). Superior Court; Summons of Henry Brock, et al., 1859; Elbridge G. Spaulding and Thomas P. Sears against Henry Brock, et al., regarding foreclosure of mortgage on property at Swan and Michigan Sts. **Sears, Thomas P.**, 1816-1887.

Piper, Susie Sansom; Second time around, part II :the Crayton legacy, from whence we came: Crayton, **Tommy Sears**.

Child development five to eight; Bloomington, Ill. :Meridian Education Corp., 1990; Audiovisual; OTHER: **Sears, Twila**.

Child development One to three; Bloomington, Ill. :Meridian Education Corp., 1990; Audiovisual; OTHER: **Sears, Twila**

Red flags avoiding abusive relationships; Bloomington, IL :Meridian Education Corp., 1995; Audiovisual; executive producer, **Twila Sears**.

Child development birth to one year Bloomington, Ill. :Meridian Education Corp., 1992; Audiovisual; OTHER: **Sears, Twila**.

The Leadership assignment; Bloomington, IL : Meridian Education Corp., 1995; PUB TYPE: Audiovisual; OTHER: **Sears, Twila**.

Happily ever after setting goals; Bloomington, IL : Meridian Education Corp., 1995; PUB TYPE: Audiovisual; OTHER: **Sears, Twila**.

CHILL straight talk about stress. Bloomington, IL :Meridian Education Corp., 1995

Audiovisual; executive producer, **Twila Sears**.

Sears, V

Sears, V; Cross - roads : classic themes in young adult literature – Dancer; Glenview, Ill., pub: ScottForesman; 1995

Sears, V. F.; Analytic scattering kernels for neutron thermalization studies Chalk River, Ont. : Chalk River Nuclear Laboratories, 1990

Sears, V. F.; Electromagnetic neutron-atom interactions Amsterdam :North-Holland,1986

Sears, Trevor J.; The calculation of the energy levels of an asymmetric top free radical in a magnetic field Amsterdam :North-Holland,1984

Sears, V. F.; Absorption factor tables for x-ray and neutron scattering in cylindrical samples Chalk River, Ont. :Atomic Energy of Canada Limited,1983

Sears, V. F.; Fundamental aspects of neutron optics.Amsterdam :North-Holland Pub. Co.,1982

Names we call home : autobiography on racial identity; New York : Routledge, 1996; -- Toward the light / **Vickie Sears** --- et al

Sears, Vickie L.; Growing up Native American – Grace; New York , Avon Books; 1993

Sears, W

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616; The life and exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha London : Published by Jones and Co.; 1831; "Illustrated by 24 designs by Cruikshank"--Engr. t.p. Colophon v. 2: **W. Sears**, Printer, 45, Gutter Lane, Cheapside, London.

Wicky Sears (Musical group) Playing with traditionl Ithaca, NY :Wicky Sears, 1983 Recordingl Traditional tunes and songs performed by Wicky Sears: John Beatty, Mandola, bodhran, vocals ; Arbo Doughty, concert flute, 8- keyed wooden flute, whistles, vocals ; Cheryl Hurwitz, fiddle, vocals ; David Maddox, bouzouki, guitar, vocals.

Sears, Martha & William M.D.; 25 things every new mother should know; Boston, Mass. : Lanham, MD :Harvard Common Press ; 1995

Sears, William, M.D.; El nino desde el nacimiento hasta los tres anos : preguntas y respuestas; Barcelona, Ediciones Urano; 1992

Christian parenting answers : a reference book for parents of children ages 0 to 5; Elgin, Ill.; Christian Parenting Books / David C. Cook Pub.; 1994.; **William Sears, MD** et al

Sears, William, M.D.; Parenting the fussy baby and high-need child : everything you need to know-- from birth to age five; Boston : Little, Brown and Company, 1996; OTHER: **Sears, Martha**.

Sears, William, M.D.; Vash rebenok : vse chto vam nuzhno znat o vashem rebenke--s rozhdeniia do dvukh let Moskva :Kron-Press,1995 Baby book. Russian Vse chto vam nuzhno znat o vashem rebenke; OTHER: Sears, Martha.

Sears, William, M.D.; Schlafen und wachen : ein elternbuch fur kindernachte; Zurich : La Leche Liga International, 1991; Nighttime parenting, how to get your baby and child to sleep. German

Sears, William, M.D.; Genitori di giorno e di notte : come far dormire vostro figlio; Franklin Park, Ill. :La Leche League,1985; NOTES: Translation of: Nighttime parenting : how to get your baby and child to sleep.

Sears, William, M.D.l Nighttime parenting : how to get your baby and child to sleepl Franklin Park, IL. :La Leche League International, 1985

Sears, William; Little angels : everything you need to know to have a better-behaved child - from birth to ten years old; London :Hodder and Stoughton,1995 OTHER: Sears, Martha.

Sears, William, M.D.; The pregnancy book Boston :Little, Brown and Co.,1997; OTHER: Sears, Martha.

Sears, William, 1911- ;The wine of astonishment; Oxford :G. Ronald,1972 1963; SUBJECT: Baha Allah, -- 1817-1892; Bahai Faith.

Sears, William B.; Shih fang tai yang Tai-peí :Ta tung chiao chu pan she,1984 NOTES: Translation of: Release the sun.

Sears, William B.; God loves laughter; London,George Ronald; 1972 1960

Sears, William Barnard, 1831-1922; William Barnard Sears papers, 1852 1915; NOTES: Donor: 3337; Fifty-two diaries noting personal matters, surveying and construction of railroads, topography and flora of central Michigan, with a few comments on political affairs; and thirty volumes of personal account books and notebooks. Chief engineer of Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad. (Univ of Mich?)

Dickinson, Donald McDonald, 1846-1917; Donald M. Dickinson papers,1867 1906; microfilm of correspondence of Dickinson, Grover Cleveland and Daniel S. Lamont, including letters to James B. Angell, W. Q. Gresham, Daniel Magone, Lawrence Maxwell, Don M. Montgomery, J. Sterling Morton, C. M. Pritchard, **Sears, William Barnard**, 1831-1922, Hoke Smith

Sears, William Earl, 1945- ; B-1B defensive system improvement program support services; Atlanta : Georgia Tech Research Institute, Georgia Institute of Technology, 1993

Sears, W. Gordon (William Gordon), 1901- ; Vade mecum of medical treatment; Baltimore :William Wood, 1937

Sears, W. Gordon (William Gordon), 1901- ;Medicine for nurses; London :Edward Arnold,1939

Sears, William H. (William Hulse), 1920- ;Excavations at Kolomoki: final report; Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1956

General theory of high speed aerodynamics; London,Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press,1955; OTHER: **Sears, William Rees**, 1913- ed.

Sears, Winona Woon; The known descendants of Richard Woon and Emily Keast : emigrants from England to Canada [Lakewood, Colo. :R.W. Stephens], 1995

Underhill, Irving S. (Irving Sears); Sales tests as an aid to the merchandising of consumer goods; 1938; Thesis (B.S.)--Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Business & Engineering Administration, 1938.

Vanden Houten, Arthur Sears; The politics of Soviet currency reform; 1993; Thesis (M.A.)--University of South Carolina, 1993.

Walker, Sears Cook, 1805-1853; An ephemeris of the planet Neptune for the year 1851; Washington, D.C. :Gideon and Co., printers,1850

Walker, Sears Cook, 1805-1853.An ephemeris of the planet Neptune for the year 1852 Washington, D.C. : Smithsonian Institution, 1851

Walker, Sears Cook, 1805-1853.The new Latin reader, part first :Boston :Charter, Hendee,1834

Walker, Sears Cook, 1805-1853; An investigation of a formula for calculating the transfer of water from one level to another by the lockage of boats in canals Philadelphia :[Franklin Institute],

1833

Guy, C. William; Measurement of damping of yaw on fuselages; 1939; Thesis (B.S.)--Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering, 1939. OTHER: **Williams, Sears.**

York, William Sears, 1952- ;Development and application of spectroscopic methods for the structural analysis of xyloglucans and xyloglucan oligosaccharides; 1996; Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of Georgia, 1996.

INSATIABLE QUERIES

I'm looking for the ancestors of Ann Sears who was married to Longfield Cox 12/05/1751 in Shrewsbury, NJ and died in 1790 in Craven Co., North Carolina.

Thanks for any help. Mary Lou Cox [hearn1@AOL.COM]

I am researching Catherine SEARS who married William SHOOK, b. abt 1745 Va, d. abt 1811 Knox Co. TN. They had the following children: William II, John, Isaac, Jacob, Harmannus, Magdalena, Margaret, Jemina, Abraham, Sarah, and Mary Ann.

Mary Ann married Thomas CARPENTER III.

I am researching the CARPENTER line, which runs into the SHOOK line which runs into the SEARS line. I found the following information in a biography of Samuel W. CARPENTER in "History of Jefferson County, Illinois":

"S. W. Carpenter, miller, Dix, was born in Knox County, KY, January 5, 1812, son of Benjamin and Melea (Shook) Carpenter. Her father, William Shook, was a native of Germany, and her mother an Englishwoman. Both died in Bedford County, Tenn. Our subject's father was engaged in boating on the Mississippi River at the time of his death, but his family resided in Indiana at the time. His widow then removed to Tennessee with her family to her people, where they resided until January, 1830, when they came to Jefferson County, where she died. She was the mother of seven children, only two of whom still survive, our subject and Jesse W, now of Texas . . ."

I believe Melea SHOOK CARPENTER was the daughter of William SHOOK and Catherine SEARS. But I cannot find her in any family history of the SHOOK family. Do you have any information on Catherine SEARS? Was there more than one Catherine SEARS who married William SHOOKS? [JIMCARP@OWT.COM]

I am a great-great-granddaughter of Mary Florence Sears. The information that I have states that she is the daughter of Joshua Brainard Sears and the granddaughter of Barzella (Barzillai) Sears, son of Enos Sears.

The information on your web pages only follow through to Joshua.

Do you have any further information on Barzella or Joshua Sears? Susan Martig [MARTIGDA@salem.kent.edu]

I noticed you didn't seem to have GED2HTML info on Elizabeth BULLOCK, wife of Tunstal Q. SEARS. I have Tunstal in my database, since Elizabeth is part of the BULLOCKs I'm descended from. I can supply you with more info about her if anyone's interested.

Jim Raney crraney@indy.net

I have an Eliza E. DeFrance in my database, but no vital stats. All I know is she was a teacher. Her parents, Allison and Marth (Montgomery) DF lived in PA, and were married in 1824, so the

dates are about right. Allison was the son of James and Elizabeth (Arthur) DF. James was the son of John Henry (Jean Henri) and Anna "Polly" (Allison) DF. John Henry was the founder of the American DF line, and was my gggggrandfather.

[Larry@HELENET.COM]

I am descended from David through his daughter Huldah. I haven't found much on David. His wife was Silence, but don't know her surname.

Harold L. Bern, Jr.
2341 E. Lynnwood Dr.
Lonview, WA 98632
HALBY5443@aol.com

Who were the parents of Robert Ernest SEARS, b. Apr 15, 1868 in VA ? He was married to Emma CAMP of Douglas Co, GA. They had one son, Frank Lewis SEARS. Contact Perry SEARS at : deltamw@ix.netcom.com

I'm in the process of putting together a web site of the Tha(t)cher family, and I keep running into Seares. I was wondering if it would be all right with you to add links to the pages on your site of Sears folks as they come up in the Tha(t)cher genealogy. Are the URLs of individuals likely to remain constant? Or would you prefer that I just add a link to your home page that says something like "See Sears genealogy"?

Carol Hall [jimncarol@earthlink.net]

Who were the parents of Joel P. Sayers b. 1812 in Chatham Co. GA, d. 1895 Coosa Co. AL, who married Martha Ann Jane Phillips? Joel married in 1834 Meriwether Co. GA. His parents may have been Joel P. Sayers, Sr. and ____ Phillips. Email Carol Brewer <jclecroy@dibbs.net>

I have some really interesting and old photos of Mr. Sears and his company. I don't know if you're the person I should talk to about these or not. But these photos were given along with a viewer to Mr. Sears favorite customers. He looks like he is in his late 30's. If you know who might be interested in these pictures as well as the viewer please e-mail.

Jeff Jaskula Jask@localline.com

In your family tree that you have posted on the web you have a listing for an Elisha Snow(1736-1802) who married a Hannah Rich(?-1794). An old family tree in my husband's family has the same info, but I cannot figure out where they got the info. Where did you find the listing originally? It is the one stumbling block in my husband's attempts to prove back to Constance Hopkins since he is a direct decendent of her(provided elisha is the son of Anthony Snow as our tree says). What ever info you can provide would be gratefully appreciated as we are currently stationed in Japan and cannot do the "legwork" ourselves. Also any info on Hannah Rich would also be appreciated. I hope to hear from you soon.

Dawn James

A law firm in Boston who wants to know whether or not Reuben W. Sears, son of Reuben and a/k/a/ Susannah Sears, was survived by children. He died, they said in 1893. Apparently his name must be on a deed to some land in Brewster that they are trying to straighten out.

I went to the Barn. Co. Courthouse today looking for a will but there wasn't one for either father or son.

Someone found his headstone but it didn't say anything about children (it would have been odd if it had).

Reuben Sears died in 1899 - Reuben W. Sears died 1893 and bur. In Sears lot in E. Dennis.

Could the Sears Fam. Assoc. help do you think? The only other place I can think to look is the 1880 census, since the 1890 census is lost, but that might not tell about children if they were grown.

The lawyer wanted us to look for a obituary -- but going through a year's worth of microfilm of CC papers would take forever. They didn't say where he died.

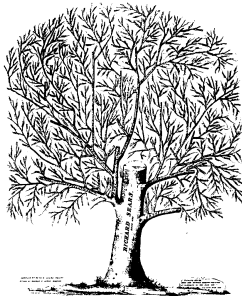
Can you find him in any of your records?

Marjorie Gibson Mgibson@tiac.net

From: David S. Reid [SMTP:dsreid@capecod.net]
Sent: Wednesday, March 12, 1997 5:31 PM
To: lrsears@pigeon.duncan.halnet.com
Subject: Nathan Foster

I am looking for information on Nathan Foster, of Harwich. Do you know if he owned a store on Great Western Road, Harwich, in the mid-1840's ? If so, do you know where the store was located ? I am looking for this not for genealogical reasons, but to locate a piece of land that is described as being near his store. Thanks for your help.

Who were the ancestors of Harvey Sears, b abt 1845, Orange co, NY and had Benjamin, George and Harvey? Ken Sears, 209 Ridgewood Rd, Georgetown, TX 78628 kensears@austin.ibm.com



Sears Family Association Newsletter

PO Box 865
Duncan, OK 73534-0865
(405)252-6049

<http://genealogy.org/~lrsears> email:LRSEARS@TEXHOMA.NET

Vol V No 2

1 Dec 1997

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Cousins:

The tenth issue of our newsletter is filled with more family information. One of the hard parts of keeping up with the family is having to report the passing of dear friends. Joyce Sears, wife of John Sears of S Yarmouth; Joshua Crowell, a wonderful guy who provided me with such great help in correcting errors in my original work and unflagging supporter of the Dennis Historical Society; Dr Mary Sears of Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute, sister of Leila Sears who has helped me document her branch of the family; Harold B Sears who was such a faithful correspondent and Katy Howes Richardson, editor of the Howes Newsletter and a great encourager.

The Dennis Historical Society has some wonderful books to offer- order your copy of Dennis, Cape Cod by Nancy Thacher Reid to find out the real scoop about the history of Dennis. Also they have Dennis Cemetery Records and ... The Nickerson Family Association also has their newest publication out, Part IV of the series.

I have added the 7,800 records relating to Sears Family members from the Social Security Death Index to our database. The database now has 43,000 individual records. I mentioned last time that I had acquired S P May's personal copy of the Descendants of Richard Sears. I have nearly finished scanning the book onto CD ROM which, combined with the images from our new genealogy, should make an excellent reference source. I will notify you when the CDs are available for purchase. I plan to offer them to Association members for \$20 and everyone else for \$35.

We wish you a Merry Christmas and look forward to further success in the documenting of the Sears Family History.

SEARS SAINTS

ARNOLD, Esta Marie (SEARS); 72; Chloe WV; Charleston D-M; 1996-10-6
BRAMBLETT, Norma (SEARS); 73; Chamblee GA; Atlanta Jnal; 1997-7-22
CAFFREY, Agnes T (SEARS); 92; Westfield MA; Spfld U-N; 1997-9-11
CALLAHAN, Genevieve C (SEARS); 83; Wshngtn IN; Odon J; 1997-1-22
CORREIA, Angelina A [SEARS]; 72; Lowell Sun (MA); 1996-10-12
GUPTILL, Rita Joan (SEARS); 74; Brunswick ME; Portland PH; 1997-8-18
KENT, Alice Mabel[SEARS]; 96; Wakita OK; Joplin Globe; 1997-8-22
LUXFORD, Alice Jane (SEARS); 93; Edmonton AB; Ed J; 1997-4-16
MERRICK, Sears Wood; Denver CO; Denver P; 1997-11-12
MILLER, Helen K (SEARS); 86; Milford MA; Middlesex N; 1997-7-28
MOSES, Floyd Sears; 82; Live oak FL; Tallahassee D; 1997-9-27
SEARS, Alice V (SCHEFFLER); 82; Wayne co MI; Belleville A-I; 1997-1-9
SEARS, Alvin D; 46; Evansville IN; Ev P; 1996-12-23
SEARS, Annie (NEWLANDS); 77; Whte Lke MI; Oakland Press; 1997-6-30
SEARS, Billy; 74; Henderson TX; Longview N-J; 1997-6-3
SEARS, Carolyn K; 62; Gulfport MS; S-H; 1997-5-19
SEARS, Clyde C; 85; Hinton WV; Charleston DM; 1997-3-8

SEARS, Emma Jean; 48; Bangor D-N; 1997-6-22
SEARS, Florence Elna; 78; Denver CO; Denver P; 1997-10-19
SEARS, Franklin George; 46; Glendale AZ; AZ Republic; 1997-11-18
SEARS, Harold; 89; Lake Worth FL; PBP; 1997-11-6
SEARS, Harold Bright; 94; Duncaster CT; 1997-8-12
SEARS; Kearney; 77; Rex GA; Atlanta Journal; 1997-11-3
SEARS; Larry Clayton; 56; Pontiac MI; Oakland Press; 1997-9-1
SEARS, Leon; St Louis MO; StL P-D; 1997-10-29
SEARS, Maggie B (LONG); Spartanburg SC; The State; 1997-11-3
SEARS, Mary Adella(RICE); 51; Glendale AZ; AZ Republic; 1997-11-1
SEARS; Noreen A(CORRIGAN); 91; Kngstn ON; Kng T-W; 1997-10-29
SEARS, Thomas E; 87; Naperville IL; Tullahoma N&G(TN); 1997-10-24

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

66

Seth⁴ Knowles [12245] (Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 7 Aug 1700 in Eastham, MA; died 23 Aug 1752 in E Hampton, Chatham, CT. He married on 3 Oct 1723 in Eastham, MA, **Martha Remick** [22110], died 1760 in E Hampton, Chatham, CT, daughter of Abraham Remick [22111] and Elizabeth Freeman [22112].

Notes for Seth KNOWLES

!OK001 Knowles Gen- It is not known whether, on removing to CT, he at first settled near his brother-in-law, Capt Cornelius (3) Knowles, on the east side; but he took part in the first movement into the interior of the country east of the Connecticut River, and in the first valuation of the settlement at the mouth of Pocotopogue Lake, presently organized as the Parish of East Hampton, he is shown to have been one of the largest investors in making that settlement. His name is on the petition, dated 29 Apr 1743, for establishing a church at that place, as are also the names of the Norcotts, who had sold their farm in Eastham to Col Samuel (3) Knowles. His inventory showed a grist mill and a bolting mill, presumably located on Pocotopogue Stream. He left no will, but the distribution of his estate ordered by the court discloses his surviving children.

Children of Seth KNOWLES and Martha REMICK were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| +407d | i | Seth Knowles [22113], born 1728; died 28 Sep 1773 in Chatham, CT. |
| 407d | ii | Daniel Knowles [22114], born 1732 in Eastham, MA; died abt. 1770. !OK001- could have been b. after his father rem. to E Hampton |
| 407d | iii | Mary Knowles [22115] |
| 407d | iv | Martha Knowles [22116], born 14 Feb 1738/39. |

- +407d v **Abraham Knowles** [22117], born abt. 1740; died 29 Sep 1771 in Chatham, CT.
- 407d vi **Elizabeth Knowles** [22118], died aft. 1769. !OK001 Unm. in 1769, one Eliz Knowles m. at Chatham, 12 Feb 1789, Ebenezer Whitmore.
- 407d vii **Rachel Knowles** [22119], died 10 Sep 1768 in Suffield, CT. !OK001 no recorded children
- 407d viii **Mercy Knowles** [22120], died aft. 1764.

123a iii

Margaret⁴ Paddock [29075] (Joseph³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹), born abt. 1701; died 26 May 1789. She married on 7 Feb 1726/27 in Nantucket, MA, **Caleb Swain** [29076], born abt. 1700 in Nantucket, MA; died 28 Jul 1785 in Nantucket, MA, son of Joseph Swain [30979] and Mary Sibley [29046].

Notes for Margaret PADDOCK

!BORN: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA

Notes for Caleb SWAIN

"Swains of Nantucket" by Ronert H Swain, 1990, p 175 & 183; Vital Records of Nantucket

Children of Margaret PADDOCK and Caleb SWAIN were as follows:

- +544n i **Judith Swain** [29045], born abt. 1741.

407a i

Rebecca⁵ Knowles [#16688/](Joshua⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1725; died 5 Nov 1809 in Eastham, MA. She married in Jan 1747, **Isaac Sparrow** (Lt) [#16689/], born 1725 in Eastham, MA; died 11 Jun 1808 in Orleans, MA, son of Richard Sparrow (Lt) [#16690/] and Hannah Shaw [#16691/].

Children of Rebecca Knowles and Isaac Sparrow (Lt)

were as follows:

- + 1154b i **Josiah Sparrow** [#16692/]

407 b ii

Elisha⁵ Knowles [#17387/](John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1724 in Eastham, MA; died Feb 1801 in Haddam, CT; buried in Old Ponset, Haddam. He married in 1747, **Abigail Cone** [#17393/], daughter of Caleb Cone (Capt) [#17477/].

Children of Elisha Knowles and Abigail Cone were as follows:

- 1154c i **James Knowles** [#17394/], born 1747 in Haddam, CT; died 18 Jun 1830 in Athens Co, OH. He married on 25 May 1769 in Haddam, CT, **Martha Smith** [#17403/].
- 1154c ii **Elisha Knowles** [#17395/], born 1748 in Haddam, CT.
- + 1154c iii **Mehitable Knowles** [#17396/]
- 1154c iv **Abigail Knowles** [#17397/], born 1753; died 1791; buried in Old Ponset, Haddam. She married in Apr 1774 in Haddam, CT, **Joshua Smith** [#17404/].
- 1154c v **Sarah Knowles** [#17398/], born 1755. She married in Jan 1783, **Calvin Hubbard** [#17405/].
- 1154c vi **Knowles** [#17399/], born Sep 1757;

died in d. young.

- 1154c vii **Joshua Knowles** [#17400/], born 22 Sep 1768 in Haddam; died 5 Sep 1844 in Whatley, MA. He married in 1790 in 1st Cong Ch, Haddam, **Concurrence Porter** [#17406/], daughter of Abner Porter [#17407/] and Abigail (---) [#17408/].

- 1154c viii **Anna Knowles** [#17401/], born 1771. She married on 19 Dec 1803, **Jared Daniels** [#17409/].

- 1154c ix **Phebe Knowles** [#17402/], born 1775; died 1807. She married in Jan 1793 in Haddam, CT, **Stephen Sears** [#17410/].

407d i

Seth⁵ Knowles [#22113/](Seth⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1728; died 28 Sep 1773 in Chatham, CT. He married on 2 Jan 1749/50 in E Middletown, CT, **Catharine Hobbs** [#22129/], born 1723; died 8 Dec 1774 of Smallpox.

Notes for Seth Knowles

!OK001 Knowles Gen He was an aggressive man and operated in real estate in what is now Portland, especially in that part called Pecowset. The gravestones of Seth Knowles and his wife formerly stood in what was called the Quarry Cemetery but were removed with the other stones there to the place where they now (1926) stand to make room for the operations of the quarry. !There was a Nathan Knowles at Portland, CT who m. 3 May 1780 Ruhamah Schellinx and had children: Sarah, bapt. 23 Mar 1783; and Betsey and Sophia, bapt. 9 eb 1787. Also in the same place was a widow Knowles who had a son who died 22 Feb 1801. Nathan might have been another son of this Seth or a son of Seth's brother, Daniel.

Children of Seth Knowles and Catharine Hobbs were as follows:

- 1154b i **Lucy Knowles** [#22130/], born 13 Feb 1751/52 in Portland, CT. She married on 30 Dec 1779 in Chatham, CT, **Samuel Stocking** [#22137/].
- 1154b ii **Hannah Knowles** [#22131/], born 30 Mar 1754. She married on 18 Mar 1779, **John Jr Shepard** [#22138/]. !OK001
- 1154b iii **Christian Knowles** [#22132/], born 19 Apr 1756 in Portland, CT. She married on 6 Apr 1775, **Samuel Bidwell** [#22139/].
- 1154b iv **Lydia Knowles** [#22133/], christened 23 Aug 1773 in Portland, CT, died 19 Sep 1791. She married on 3 Jan 1783, **Stephen Penfield** [#22140/]. !OK001 bap. Cong Ch Records at a private house
- 1154b v **Seth Knowles** [#22134/], born 25 May 1763 in Portland, CT; christened 24 Aug 1773 in Portland, CT. He married on 22 Jan 1784 in Chatham, CT, **Lucy Ranney** [#22152/], born 6 Sep 1763 in Middletown, CT; died 23 Jul 1836. !OK001 - b. date from Mrs Nita Howard. Bapt. dat Cong Ch Rec "at a private house"

- 1154b** vi **Thankful Knowles**[#22135/], born abt. 1764; christened 23 Aug 1773 in Portland, CT.
- 1154b** vii **Mercy Knowles**[#22136/], christened 23 Aug 1773 in Portland, CT.

407d ii

Daniel⁵ Knowles[#22114/](Seth⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1732 in Eastham, MA; died abt. 1770. He married on 3 Feb 1757 in Chatham, CT, **Sibbel Bacon**[#22141/], born 27 Aug 1735; died bef. 12 Oct 1796, daughter of John Bacon (Lt) [#22142/] and Sarah White [#22143/].

Notes for Daniel Knowles

!OK001- could have been b. after his father rem. to E Hampton

Children of Daniel Knowles and Sibbel Bacon were as follows:

- 1154c** i **Prudence Knowles**[#22144/], born in Chatham, CT; christened 3 Sep 1757.
- 1154c** ii **Seth Knowles**[#22145/], born 7 Mar 1760 in Chatham, CT.
- 1154c** iii **Isaac Knowles**[#22146/], born 15 Apr 1762 in Chatham, CT.
- 1154c** iv **Sibbel Knowles**[#22147/], born in Chatham, CT. She married in 1818 in Otsego, NY, **Jonathan Chappel**[#22149/], born in MD.
- 1154c** v **Daniel Knowles**[#22148/], died aft. 19 May 1772. !OK001 Philip Mortimer apptd guardian 19 May 1772

407d v

Abraham⁵ Knowles[#22117/](Seth⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1740; died 29 Sep 1771 in Chatham, CT. He married **Molly (---)**[#22150/].

Notes for Abraham Knowles

!OK001

Children of Abraham Knowles and Molly (---) were as follows:

- 1154** i **Giles Knowles**[#22151/], born in Chatham, CT. !OK001 - other children, Giles named first in will.

408

Sarah⁵ Wing[#14214/](Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 13 Jul 1730. She married on 25 Apr 1747 in Harwich, **Lemuel Crosby**[#19853/], born 24 Sep 1726; died in Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Theophilus Crosby [#19854/] and Thankful Winslow [#20812/].

Notes for Sarah Wing

!BIRTH-PARENTS: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969; p.46

Children of Sarah Wing and Lemuel Crosby were as follows:

- + **1154?** i **Abigail Crosby**[#2731/373]

William⁵ Knowles[#31204/](Willard⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1755; died 1830. He married **Rebecca Freeman**[#31205/], born 1757; died 1828.

Notes for William Knowles

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Richard Dennis Souther 70540.774@compuserve.com; Letter dtd 27 Feb 1996;

Children of William Knowles and Rebecca Freeman were as follows:

- + **1154a** i **Abigail "Nabby" Knowles**[#31206/]

544ba i

Lot⁵ Gray[#23813/](Bethia⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹) married **Miriam Smith**[#23814/].

Notes for Lot Gray

!MA011

Children of Lot Gray and Miriam Smith were as follows:

- 1400aa** i **Lydia Gray**[#23815/100], born 14 Apr 1744. She married on 14 Oct 1766, **Elkanah Hopkins**[#23826/]. BIRTH: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;
- 1400aa** ii **Anthony Gray**[#23816/100], born 19 Oct 1745. He married on 21 Jul 1814, **Mehitable Bailey**[#23827/], born 8 Mar 1783. BIRTH: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969;
- 1400aa** iii **Jonathan Gray**[#23817/100], born 9 Feb 1747. BIRTH: Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969; wife d. 9 Jan 1776, abt 29 yrs, 11 mos
- 1400aa** iv **Mary Gray**[#23818/100], born 8 Aug 1748.
- 1400aa** v **Miriam Gray**[#23819/100], born 1 Mar 1750.
- 1400aa** vi **Asaph Gray**[#23820/100], born 13 Apr 1752; died 28 Sep 1776.
- 1400aa** vii **Bethia Gray**[#23821/100], born 16 Feb 1753. She married on 24 Nov 1776, **Judah Paddock**[#23828/].
- 1400aa** viii **Lot Gray**[#23822/100], born 29 Nov 1755. He married on 20 May 1777, **Zerviah Harding**[#23829/].
- 1400aa** ix **Samuel Gray**[#23823/100], born 3 Aug 1762. He married in 1783, **Rebecca Rider**[#23830/].
- 1400aa** x **Jane Gray**[#23824/100], born 4 Apr 1766. She married on 12 Nov 1787, **Mark Snow**[#23836/727], born 29 Oct 1763; died 17 Mar 1788, son of Joseph Snow [#4017/727] and Priscilla Berry [#23835/727].
- 1400aa** xi **Dean Gray**[#23825/100], born 15 Jul 1768. He married on 12 Nov 1791, **Hannah Snow**[#23832/], daughter of Enos Snow [#23833/] and Rhoda Dillingham [#23834/].

544n

Judith⁵ Swain[#29045/](Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹), born abt. 1741. She married on 28 Jan 1762, **Christopher Barnard**[#29044/], born 26 May 1737; died 1767 in lost at sea, son of Peter Barnard [#29047/] and Anna Starbuck [#30978/].

Notes for Judith Swain

!BORN: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA

Children of Judith Swain and Christopher Barnard were as follows:

+ **1400s** i **Anna Barnard**[#31006/]

1154

Abigail⁶ Crosby[#2731/373] (Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 3 Jan 1748/49 in Harwich, MA; died 4 Feb 1826 in Barre, MA. She married on 11 Feb 1773, **Edmund Howes**[#19842/], born 21 Aug 1743; died 10 Sep 1828, son of Amos Howes [#20805/] and Rebecca Matthews [#20806/].

Notes for Abigail Crosby

!LHH- shows alt b. date 29 Dec 1748 !MSM pedigree shows b. date 12 Aug 1753

Notes for Edmund Howes

!HG- Joined Cong Ch 13 Jul 1789. Rev War vet

Children of Abigail Crosby and Edmund Howes were as follows:

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|--|
| 2606c | i | Susannah Howes [#2732/373], born 13 Feb 1775. |
| + | 2606c | ii Bethia Howes [#9309/2017] |
| + | 2606c | iii Molly Howes [#19843/] |
| | 2606c | iv Edmond Howes Jr [#19844/], born 21 Mar 1782. |
| | 2606c | v John Howes [#19845/], born 24 Dec 1785. |
| + | 2606c | vi Sophrina Howes [#19846/] |
| | 2606c | vii Winslow Howes [#19847/] |
| | 2606c | viii Rebecca Howes [#19848/] |
| | 2606c | ix Joshua Howes [#19849/], born 14 Apr 1790. |
| | 2606c | x James Howes [#19850/], born 11 Mar 1791. |
| | 2606c | xi Roswell Howes [#19851/] |
| + | 2606c | xii John Howes [#12327/3040] |

1154ba

Abigail "Nabby"⁶ Knowles[#31206/] (William⁵ Knowles, Willard⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1788; died 1862. She married **Isaiah Higgins Gill**[#31207/], born 1785; died 1857.

Notes for Abigail "Nabby" Knowles

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Richard Dennis Souther

Children of Abigail "Nabby" Knowles and Isaiah Higgins Gill were as follows:

+ **2606ba** i **Beniah H Gill**[#31208/]

1154b i

Josiah⁶ Sparrow[#16692/] (Rebecca⁵ Knowles, Joshua⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 10 Feb 1759; died 18 Jul 1849 in Orleans, MA. He married on 11 Jan 1782, **Mercy**

Smith[#16693/], born 1760 in Chatham, MA; died Jul 1845, daughter of Samuel Smith [#16694/] and Zerviah Hamilton [#16695/].

Children of Josiah Sparrow and Mercy Smith were as follows:

+ **2606b** i **Lydia Sparrow**[#16696/]

1154c iii

Mehitable⁶ Knowles[#17396/] (Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1752 in Haddam, CT; died 9 Dec 1841 in Haddam, CT. She married in 1769, **Amos Dickinson**[#17411/], born 22 May 1741 in Haddam, CT; died Aug 1777, son of Nehemiah Dickinson (Lt) [#17478/].

Notes for Amos Dickinson

!EPW p.32 Amos served in the Revolutionary War in Gen Wadworth's Brigade, Col William Douglas' CT Regiment, 8th Company under Capt Cornelius Higgins of Haddam, which reinforced General Washington's Army at NY; served in the city and on the Brooklyn front being at the right of line of works during the Battle of Long Island 27 Aug 1776; engaged in the retreat to NY Aug 29-30; stationed with the militia brigade under Col Douglas at Kips Bay (34th St) on the East River at the time of the enemy's attack of NY Sep 15th; later forced to retreat hurriedly at the Battle of White Plains 28 Oct 1776. Recording of his death has not been found, but was before 1787, when guardianship papers for his children were filed in Haddam Probate Records.

Children of Mehitable Knowles and Amos Dickinson were as follows:

| | | |
|---|--------------|---|
| | 2606c | i Mehitable Dickinson [#17412/], born abt. 1769. |
| | 2606c | ii Abigail Dickinson [#17413/], born 1770. |
| | 2606c | iii Amos Dickinson [#17414/], born 1773; died 10 Oct 1850. He married (1) in 1798, Nancy Coomer [#17416/]. He married (2) aft. 1824, Sarah Whitney Ross [#17417/]. !EPW p.33 He fought in the War of 1812. |
| + | 2606c | iv John Dickinson [#17415/] |

2606ba

Beniah H⁷ Gill[#31208/] (Abigail⁶ Knowles, William⁵ Knowles, Willard⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1828; died 1881. He married **Sarah A Sparrow**[#31209/], born 1849.

Notes for Beniah H Gill

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Richard Dennis Souther

Children of Beniah H Gill and Sarah A Sparrow were as follows:

+ **4511ba** i **William Henry Gill**[#31210/]

2606b i

Lydia⁷ Sparrow[#16696/] (Josiah⁶ Sparrow, Rebecca⁵ Knowles, Joshua⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 19 Oct 1782 in Orleans, MA; died 26 Jul 1872 in Orleans, MA. She married on 1 Dec 1803 in Orleans, MA, **Daniel Cummings**[#16697/], born 27 Jan 1781 in Athol, MA; died 3 Dec 1857 in Orleans, MA, son of Joseph Cummings [#16698/] and Elizabeth Allard [#16699/].

Children of Lydia Sparrow and Daniel Cummings were as

follows:

+ **4511b i Josiah Sparrow Cummings**
(Capt)[#16700/]

2606c iv

John⁷ Dickinson[#17415/] (Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1775; died 28 Mar 1841 in Haddam, CT; buried in Turkey Hill Cem, Haddam. He married abt. 1795, **Mary (Polly) Ely**[#17418/], born abt. 1776; died 2 Nov 1865 in Haddam, CT, daughter of William Ely [#17479/].

Children of John Dickinson and Mary (Polly) Ely were as follows:

+ 4511c i **William Dickinson**[#17419/]
 + 4511c ii **Amos Dickinson**[#17420/]
 4511c iii **Ely Dickinson**[#17421/], born 12 Mar 1800 in Haddam, CT; died 18 Mar 1880 in Haddam, CT. He married on 24 Sep 1822, **Roxanna Warner**[#17431/]. !EWP p.26 Occup:farmer
 4511c iv **Hettie (Mehitable) Dickinson**[#17422/], born abt. 1801; died 16 Jul 1863 in Haddam. He married **Elijah J Williams**[#17432/].
 4511c v **Mary Ann Dickinson**[#17423/], born abt. 1803. She married on 21 Apr 1824 in Haddam, **Daniel Ventress**[#17433/].
 4511c vi **Hannah Dickinson**[#17424/], born abt. 1805; died 16 Jun 1891 in Deep River, CT. She married on 30 Sep 1824 in Saybrook, CT, **George Edgar Bailey**[#17434/].
 4511c vii **John Andrew Dickinson**[#17425/], born abt. 1812; died 14 Aug 1828 in Haddam, CT.
 4511c viii **Nancy Dickinson**[#17426/], born abt. 1814; died abt. 1865. She married on 19 May 1841, **Anson L Ayers**[#17435/].
 4511c ix **Sophia Dickinson**[#17427/], born 18 Oct 1817; died 8 Apr 1895. She married on 19 May 1841, **Ashbel Dickinson Tyler**[#17436/].
 4511c x **Samuel Dickinson**[#17428/], born abt. 1821; died 7 Sep 1863; buried in Higganum-Burr Ce, Higganum, CT. He married on 31 May 1841, **Elizabeth P Burr**[#17437/]. !EPW p. 26 Occup: stonecutter. He served in the Civil War.

2606c iii

Molly⁷ Howes[#19843/] (Abigail⁶ Crosby, Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 31 Oct 1779 in Hawley, MA. She married in Feb 1800 in Charlemont, MA, **Moses Rice**[#35532/].

Notes for Molly Howes
Kingman - WWW

Children of Molly Howes and Moses Rice were as follows:

+ **4511b i Margaret Rice**[#11392/3372]

2606c vi

Sophrina⁷ Howes[#19846/] (Abigail⁶ Crosby, Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹) married **Chapman**[#19852/].

Children of Sophrina Howes and Chapman were as follows:

+ **4511c i Sam Chapman**[#20801/]
 + **4511c ii Sophronie Chapman**[#20802/]

2606c xii

John⁷ Howes[#12327/3040] (Abigail⁶ Crosby, Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1787 in S Dennis?; died 28 Jun 1865 in Dennis. He married in 1808, **Rebecca Matthews**[#12328/3040], born 11 Apr 1784 in Yarmouth; died 25 Aug 1860, daughter of Joshua Matthews [#20788/3040] and Rebecca Howes [#20789/3040].

Notes for John Howes

!MSM pedigree

Children of John Howes and Rebecca Matthews were as follows:

+ **4511d i John Howes Jr** [#7810/3040]
4511d ii Abigail C Howes[#20800/], born 30 Apr 1821; died 8 May 1856; buried in Dennis.

2906b

Edward Barnard⁷ Hussey[#13542/] (Anna⁶ Barnard, Judith⁵ Swain, Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹), born 9 Jul 1795 in Nantucket, MA; died 30 Jan 1879 in Nantucket, MA. He married on 2 Nov 1820 in Nantucket, MA, **Eunice Smith**[#29272/], born 15 Nov 1796 in Nantucket, MA; died 19 Sep 1881, daughter of Silvanus Smith [#29270/] and Jane Roberts [#13105/].

Notes for Edward Barnard Hussey

!BORN-DIED: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA

Children of Edward Barnard Hussey and Eunice Smith were as follows:

+ **4810e i Eunice Smith Hussey**[#13543/]

4043a

Linda⁸ Braley[#19060/](Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard) , born Feb 1816 in Dover, VT; died 25 Sep 1855. She married in 1844, **Harmon Foster**[#19061/], born 5 Feb 1816 in Erie, Holt co, NE; died 23 Aug 1880.

Notes for Linda Braley

!Mary Huson- shows her name as Lucinda
 !BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT. Spelled Lucinda

Notes for Harmon Foster

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT. Shows 15 Feb 1816 - Erie, Erie PA CONFLICT
 Spelled Harman

Children of Linda Braley and Harmon Foster were as follows:

+ **6435a i Henry Harrison Foster**[#32510/]

4511ba

William⁸ Henry Gill[#31210/] (Beniah⁷ Gill, Abigail⁶ Knowles, William⁵ Knowles, Willard⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1866; died 1932. He married **Maggie May Boudrot**[#31211/], born 1887; died 1918.

Notes for William Henry Gill

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Richard Dennis Souther

Children of William Henry Gill and Maggie May Boudrot were as follows:

+ 6866ba i Sarah Agnes "Sadie" Gill[#31212/]

4511b i

Josiah Sparrow⁸ Cummings (Capt)[#16700/] (Lydia⁷ Sparrow, Josiah⁶ Sparrow, Rebecca⁵ Knowles, Joshua⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 15 Dec 1814 in Orleans, MA; died 29 Jun 1863 in W Newton, MA. He married **Rebecca Atwood**[#16701/], born 1818; died 1864 in W Newton, MA.

Children of Josiah Sparrow Cummings (Capt) and Rebecca Atwood were as follows:

+ 6866b i Albertine Everett Cummings[#16702/]

4511c i

William⁸ Dickinson[#17419/] (John⁷ Knowles, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1796 in Saybrook, CT; died 1860 in Deep River, CT. He married on 3 May 1815, **Mary (Polly) Dickinson**[#17429/].

Notes for William Dickinson

!EPW p. 26 Occup: Stonecutter

Children of William Dickinson and Mary (Polly) Dickinson were as follows:

6866c i Amos Dickinson[#17430/], born 1830.

4511c ii

Amos⁴ Dickinson[#17420/] (John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 21 Dec 1797 in Haddam, CT; died 12 Jan 1866 in Chester, CT. He married (1) on 13 Jun 1821 in Haddam, CT, **Louisa (Loiza) Delia Smith**[#17438/], daughter of Eliab Smith [#17480/]. He married (2) on 27 Sep 1829 in Haddam, CT, **Martha Baldwin**[#17443/], born abt. 1805; died 28 Feb 1885.

Notes for Amos Dickinson

!EPWard p.21 Occup: Wood turnings. Although Amos and Louisa were Haddam families, their children were born at Cherry Valley, NY. The community prospered as one of the leading commercial centers on the principle route from New England to the West until the opening of the Erie Canal in 1825. The loss of his wife and faltering economy were perhaps the reasons why Amos returned to Haddam to live out his life.

Children of Amos Dickinson and Louisa (Loiza) Delia Smith were as follows:

6866d i William E Dickinson[#17439/], born 8 Aug 1822 in Cherry Valley, NY; died 1904 in Deep River, CT. He married on 24 May 1864, **Charity (Dickinson) Davis**[#17447/]. !EWP p.21 Occup: joiner

6866d ii Amos Smith Dickinson[#17440/], born 26 Jul 1824 in Cherry Valley, NY.

6866d iii John A Dickinson[#17441/], born 8 Oct 1826 in Cherry Valley, NY.

+ 6866d iv Mary Ann Dickinson[#17442/]

Children of Amos Dickinson and Martha Baldwin were as follows:

6866d i David H Dickinson[#17444/], born 27 Aug 1830 in NY; died 2 Jul 1917 in Deep River, CT. !EWP p.21 Occup: joiner

6866d ii Frances C Dickinson[#17445/], born 20 Aug 1836 in Chester, CT; died bef. 1865.

6866d iii Louisa Delia Dickinson[#17446/], born 18 Feb 1841 in CT; died 1930. She married on 2 Oct 1861, **Avington Parmalee**[#17448/].

4511b i

Margaret⁸ Rice[#11392/3372] (Molly⁷ Howes, Abigail⁶ Crosby, Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1813 in Springfield, MA; died 16 Aug 1890 in Dennis, Barnstable, MA. She married on 19 Oct 1839 in Dennis, Pub., MA, **Luther Sears**[#8489/3372], born 12 Sep 1815 in Brewster, MA; died 15 Sep 1905 in E Dennis, MA, son of Levi Sears [#6163/3372] and Jerusha Foster [#8484/3372].

Notes for Margaret Rice

!DVR p.335 shows Maryett Kingman shows Marietta

Notes for Luther Sears

!S.P. May p.447 Lives in E Dennis Birth and Death from Kingman - WWW

4511c i

Sam⁸ Chapman[#20801/] (Sophrina⁷ Howes, Abigail⁶ Crosby, Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹)

Children of Sam Chapman were as follows:

6866b i Lulu Chapman[#20813/]

6866b ii Helen Chapman[#20814/]

4511c ii

Sophonie⁸ Chapman[#20802/] (Sophrina⁷ Howes, Abigail⁶ Crosby, Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1830. She married in 1855, **Joshua Crowell**[#20803/].

Children of Sophronie Chapman and Joshua Crowell were as follows:

+ 6866c i Joshua Crowell[#20804/]

4511d i

John⁸ Howes Jr[#7810/3040] (John⁷ Howes, Abigail⁶ Crosby, Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born Jan 1816 in Dennis, MA; died 21 Aug 1872. He married on 20 Nov 1847 in Dennis, Pub., MA, **Sabra Sears**[#7808/3040], born 10 May 1813 in Barnstable, MA, daughter of Thomas Sears [#5867/3040] and Lydia Atwood Gray [#5890/3040].

Notes for John Jr Howes

!S.P. May p.269 Originally showed John Sears, Jr, No.1385? but remarked as incorrect. May handnotes b., d. dates

Children of John Jr Howes and Sabra Sears were as follows:

6866d i John Winslow Howes[#12329/3040], born 14 Mar 1850. He married **Elizabeth C Crowell**[#12332/3040].

6866d ii Thomas Sherburne

Howes[#12330/3040], born 26 May 1852. He married **Annette Freeman Hall**[#12333/3040].
Mary Emma Howes[#12331/4632]

+ **6866d** iii

4810e

Eunice Smith⁸ Hussey[#13543/] (Edward⁷ Hussey, Anna⁶ Barnard, Judith⁵ Swain, Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹), born Mar 1827 in Nantucket, MA; died 1909 in N Haven, CT; buried in S Coventry, CT. She married on 15 Jun 1845 in Nantucket, MA, **Thomas Allen**[#29284/], born 18 Mar 1821 in Nantucket, MA; died Feb 1902 in N Haven, CT, son of Reuben Allen [#29060/] and Jemima Clasby [#29059/].

Notes for Eunice Smith Hussey

!BORN-DIED-BURIED: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA

Children of Eunice Smith Hussey and Thomas Allen were as follows:

+ 7004c i **Clarissa Emeline Allen**[#29058/]

5378c iii

Joseph⁸ Hedge[#5392/3310/](Elizabeth⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 27 Jan 1860; died 25 Dec 1940 in E Dennis, MA; buried in E Dennis, MA. He married on 22 Aug 1882, **Julia F Smalley**[#5395/3110/], born 22 Sep 1861; died in E Dennis, MA, daughter of James Anthony Smalley [#7448/3110/] and Elizabeth F Sears [#7441/3110/].

Notes for Joseph Hedge

!BIRTH-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 148; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Runs a sheep ranch in Cambridge, KA

!CHILDREN: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME

Children of Joseph Hedge and Julia F Smalley were as follows:

+ 7455a i **Elizabeth Lowe Hedge**[#28301/]
 7455a ii **Josephine Hedge**[#28302/], died young, buried in E Dennis, MA.

5445

Luther Allen⁹ Sears[#11394/5445] (Luther⁸, Levi⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 30 Jan 1843 in Dennis, MA; died in MI; buried in 3179. He married **Anna "Annie" Robbins**[#13315/5445].

Notes for Luther Allen Sears

!DVR p.335

!www.ici.net/cust_pages/clumber/eric/d0001/g0000084.htm#106 shows born 30 JUN 1843, Dennis, d. MI

Notes for Anna "Annie" Robbins

Kingman, Ann

Children of Luther Allen Sears and Anna "Annie" Robbins were as follows:

7510 i **Annie J Sears**[#13316/5445], born 8 Nov 1869 in Dennis, MA; died 3 Mar 1870.

7511 ii **Hattie R Sears**[#13317/5445], buried in 4048. She married on 20 Nov 1887 in

Chatham, MA, **Alonzo F**

Eldridge[#13319/5445].

7512 iii **Everett Clifton Sears**[#13318/5445], born 11 Jan 1879 in Chatham, MA; buried in 4049. !IGI There is an E C Sears in Seventh-day Adventist Obt Index RIN [44268]

+ **7512a** iv **Luther H Sears**[#862/]

5449

Levi Lincoln⁹ Sears[#11398/5449] (Luther⁸, Levi⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 5 Sep 1854 in Dennis, Barnstable, MA; died 7 Feb 1931 in Dennis, Barnstable, MA; buried in 3183. He married on 2 Jul 1876 in Harwich, MA, **Idella B Chase**[#13320/5449], born Mar 1858 in Harwich, MA.

Notes for Levi Lincoln Sears

!DVR p.335

!1900 Census Vol 1,11,1,16 Harwich, Barnstable, MA

Children of Levi Lincoln Sears and Idella B Chase were as follows:

7513 i **Burton G "Bertie" Sears**[#1329/5449], born 25 Apr 1877 in Harwich, MA; buried in 4050. Bertie G Sears!1900 Census Vol 1,11,1,16 Harwich, Barnstable, MA; says Burton Sears
7513a ii **George L Sears**[#1330/], born Jan 1887 in MA.

6435a

Henry Harrison⁹ Foster[#32510/](Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard), born 1 Apr 1850 in Erie, Erie, PA; died 19 Dec 1920 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID. He married on 8 Oct 1872, **Clarissa Maria ARBUCKLE**[#32511/], born 23 Jan 1853 in Joliet, Will, IL; died 21 Aug 1918 in Belle Plaine, Summer, KS.

Notes for Henry Harrison Foster

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Henry Harrison Foster and Clarissa Maria ARBUCKLE were as follows:

+ **8103a** i **Cora May Foster**[#32376/]
 + **8103a** ii **Floyd Ora Foster**[#32512/]
 + **8103a** iii **Mary Ellen Foster**[#32513/]
 + **8103a** iv **Laura Marie Foster**[#32514/]

6866ba

Sarah Agnes "Sadie"⁹ Gill[#31212/](William⁸ Gill, Beniah⁷ Gill, Abigail⁶ Knowles, William⁵ Knowles, Willard⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1903; died 1940. She married **Ansel Abel Valli**[#31213/], born 1900; died 1962.

Notes for Sarah Agnes "Sadie" Gill

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Richard Dennis Souther

Children of Sarah Agnes "Sadie" Gill and Ansel Abel Valli were as follows:

+ **8192a** i **Barbara Ruth Valli**[#31214/]

6866b i

Albertine Everett⁹ Cummings[#16702/](Josiah⁸ Cummings, Lydia⁷ Sparrow, Josiah⁶ Sparrow, Rebecca⁵ Knowles, Joshua⁴

Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born in W Newton, MA; died 1928 in W Newton, MA. She married **William Jameson**[#16703/], born in Baltimore; died in Brooklyn Navy Ho, son of Charles M Jameson [#16704/].

Children of Albertine Everett Cummings and William Jameson were as follows:

+ 8209b i **Mary Elizabeth Jameson**[#16705/]

6866c i

Joshua⁹ Crowell[#20804/] (Sophronie⁸ Chapman, Sophrina⁷ Howes, Abigail⁶ Crosby, Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹) Children of Joshua Crowell were as follows:

8209c i **Joshua Crowell**[#20815/]

8209c ii **Nye Crowell**[#20816/]

6866d iv

Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson[#17442/] (Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 4 Oct 1828 in Cherry Valley, NY; died 22 Feb 1899 in Killingworth, CT; buried in Farm Hill Cem, Middletown, CT. She married on 4 Jun 1848 in Middletown, CT, **Oliver Dixon Harris**[#17449/], born 20 Apr 1825 in Middletown, CT; died 22 Sep 1907 in Middletown, son of William Jr Harris (Capt) [#17476/].

Children of Mary Ann Dickinson and Oliver Dixon Harris were as follows:

+ 8209c i **Polly Imogene Eudora Harris**[#17450/]
 8209c ii **Ellen "Nell" Harris**[#17451/], born Apr 1854 in CT; died 1937.
 8209c iii **Nathan Willie B Harris**[#17452/], born 1857; died aft. 1878.
 8209c iv **Oliver Harris Jr** [#17453/], born 1859; died 1862 in Drowned.
 8209c v **Edna Harris**[#17454/], born 20 Aug 1871; died 20 Nov 1871.
 8209c vi **Robert Harris**[#17455/], born 22 Jul 1873; died 18 Jun 1876.

7004c

Clarissa Emeline⁹ Allen[#29058/] (Eunice⁸ Hussey, Edward⁷ Hussey, Anna⁶ Barnard, Judith⁵ Swain, Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹), born 13 Apr 1864 in Cranston, Providence co, RI; died 10 Dec 1955 in Northborough, MA. She married on 24 Dec 1882, **Henry Curtis Keigwin**[#29056/], born 5 Nov 1861 in N Scituate, Providence co, RI; died 27 Apr 1934 in Hudson, MA, son of John Keigwin [#29057/] and Harriot Tillinghast [#29055/].

Notes for Clarissa Emeline Allen

!BORN-DIED: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA

Children of Clarissa Emeline Allen and Henry Curtis Keigwin were as follows:

+ 8280a i **Grayce Keigwin**[#30778/]

7455a i

Elizabeth Lowe⁹ Hedge[#28301/] (Joseph⁸ Hedge, Elizabeth⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 25 Oct 1886; died 23 Dec 1960 in E Dennis, MA; buried in E Dennis, MA. She married **Claude H King**[#28303/].

Notes for Elizabeth Lowe Hedge

!BIRTH-CHILDREN-DEATH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME;

Children of Elizabeth Lowe Hedge and Claude H King were as follows:

8464e i **Claude H King**[#28304/] Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME; had 3 children
 8464e ii **Joseph H King**[#28305/] Letter from Elizabeth Smith, had 2 children
 + 8464e iii **Elizabeth Lowe King**[#28300/]
 8464e iv **George Robert King**[#28306/] Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME had 2 children

7512a iv

Luther H⁹ Sears[#862/] (Luther⁸, Levi⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 4 Jul 1874 in Harwich, MA; died 3 Aug 1955; buried in Hyannis, Barnstable co, MA. He married on 2 Feb 1910 in Hyde Park, MA, **Edith B Hubley**[#25372/], born 7 Jun 1883 in St Margarets Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 26 Jan 1979 in Shrewsbury, MA, daughter of Amos Henry Hubley [#35543/] and Annie Hefler [#35533/].

Notes for Luther H Sears

!BURIAL: Paul J Bunnell, CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS of the TOWN OF BARNSTABLE, MASS AND ITS VILLAGES; 1600-1900; Bowie, MD, Heritage Books, 1992; p 377; Sears, Luther H - Died: 1955 Born 1874 (with wife Edith Sears & Luther Sears Jr & others) S:18 Oak Grove Cemetery, Hyannis !KINGMAN - www.ici.net/cust_pages/clumber/eric/d0001/g0000084.htm Ann Kingman - clumber@aol.com email 3 Jan 1995

Children of Luther H Sears and Edith B Hubley were as follows:

8532a i **Luther H Jr Sears**[#25373/], born 1911; died 1963.
 + 8532a ii **Ernest F Sears**[#33663/]

8103a i

Cora May¹⁰ Foster[#32376/] (Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 4 Oct 1873 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, IA; died 14 Nov 1954 in Gardena, Los Angeles, CA. She married on 27 Dec 1891 in BRUSH CREEK, Fayette, Iowa, **Albert Henry Seymour**[#32375/], born 29 Jul 1860 in St Augusta, Stearns, MN; died 11 Jan 1941 in Springfield, Baca, CO.

Notes for Cora May Foster

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Cora May Foster and Albert Henry Seymour were as follows:

+ 9036c i **Clara Seymour**[#32377/]
 + 9036c ii **Theodore Foster⁴ Seymour**[#32378/]
 + 9036c iii **Ruth Seymour**[#32379/]
 + 9036c iv **Grace Seymour**[#32380/]
 9036c v **Edith Seymour**[#32381/], born 10 Mar 1902 in Lost Springs, Marion, KS; died 29 Jan 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She married on 10 Feb

9036c vi

1927 in Roswell, Chaves, NM, **John Milton Watkins**[#32506/], born 17 Jul 1891 in Knoxville, Knox, TN; died 17 Oct 1953 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. **John Seymour**[#32382/], born 22 Apr 1906 in Lost Springs, Marion, KS; died 29 Dec 1982 in Cullman, Cullman, AL. He married (1) in 1927 in Boise City, Cimarron, OK, divorced, **Phyllis Barbee**[#32507/]. He married (2) on 10 Dec 1938 in Sandpoint, Bonner, Idaho, **Mabel Roscoe**[#32508/], born 5 Aug 1904 in Blackfoot Spring, Bingham, ID; died 3 Apr 1970 in Moscow, Latah, ID. He married (3) on 1 Jun 1971 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, **Lucile FLANSBURG**[#32509/], born 10 Mar 1910.

+ 9036c vii **Pearl Seymour**[#32346/]

8103a ii

Floyd Ora¹⁰ **Foster**[#32512/] (Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 18 Aug 1875 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, IA; died 24 Jan 1951 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. He married on 6 Mar 1900, **Annie Baxter**[#32525/], born 17 Aug 1876 in White City, Morris, KS; died 26 Oct 1957 in Longview, Cowlitz, WA.

Notes for Floyd Ora Foster

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Floyd Ora Foster and Annie Baxter were as follows:

9036d i **Opal Marie Foster**[#32526/], born 28 Apr 1909.
9036d ii **Mable Irene Foster**[#32527/], died Nov 1922 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID.

8103a iii

Mary Ellen¹⁰ **Foster**[#32513/] (Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 7 Mar 1882 in Marshfield, Webster, MO; died 12 Jun 1973 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID. She married (1) on 13 Jun 1902, **George Marion Sanders**[#32528/], born 10 Nov 1870; died 14 Jan 1911. She married (2) on 31 Aug 1919, **George Aaron PERKS**[#32560/], born 24 Mar 1869; died 24 Mar 1948.

Notes for Mary Ellen Foster

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Mary Ellen Foster and George Marion Sanders were as follows:

+ 9036e i **Bernice Marion Sanders**[#32529/]
+ 9036e ii **Juanita Sanders**[#32530/]
+ 9036e iii **Norma Sanders**[#32531/]

Children of Mary Ellen Foster and George Aaron PERKS were as follows:

+ 9036e iv **Floyd Aaron PERKS**[#32561/]
+ 9036e v **Betha Rose PERKS**[#32562/]

8103a iv

Laura Marie¹⁰ **Foster**[#32514/] (Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 29 Jul 1887 in Marshfield, Webster, MO; died 19 Jan 1941 in Big Stone Gap, Wise, MO. She married on 19 Aug 1904 in Fay, Dewey, OKLAHOMA, **Charles LITSCH**[#32578/], born 6 Nov 1872 in Baden, Germany; died 28 Apr 1955 in Paris, Logan, AR.

Notes for Laura Marie Foster

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Laura Marie Foster and Charles LITSCH were as follows:

9036f i **Karl LITSCH**[#32579/], born 1905 in Fay, Dewey, OK; died 1905 in Fay, Dewey, OK.
9036f ii **Leo LITSCH**[#32580/], born 1906 in Fay, Dewey, OK; died 1906 in Fay, Dewey, OK.
+ 9036f iii **Bertha Clara LITSCH**[#32581/]
+ 9036f iv **Ann Catherine LITSCH**[#32582/]
+ 9036f v **Helen LITSCH**[#32583/]
9036f vi **Frieda LITSCH**[#32584/], born 20 Dec 1914 in Hydro, Caddo, OK; died 19 Dec 1915 in Hydro, Caddo, OK.
9036f vii **Frances LITSCH**[#32585/], born 20 Dec 1914 in Hydro, Caddo, OK; died 28 Dec 1915 in Hydro, Caddo, OK.
9036f viii **Ida LITSCH**[#32586/], born 1916 in Hydro, Caddo, OK; died 1916 in Hydro, Caddo, OK.
9036f ix **John LITSCH**[#32587/], born 1916 in Hydro, Caddo, OK; died 1916 in Hydro, Caddo, OK.
+ 9036f x **Josephine Mary LITSCH**[#32588/]
+ 9036f xi **Carl Anton LITSCH**[#32589/]
9036f xii **Martin Henry LITSCH**[#32590/], born 23 Sep 1923 in Paris, Logan, AR; died Nov 1923 in Paris, Logan, AR.
+ 9036f xiii **Louis Francis LITSCH**[#32591/]

8192a i

Barbara Ruth¹⁰ **Valli**[#31214/] (Sarah⁹ Gill, William⁸ Gill, Beniah⁷ Gill, Abigail⁶ Knowles, William⁵ Knowles, Willard⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1928. She married **Richard William Souther**[#31215/], born 1928.

Notes for Barbara Ruth Valli

!BIRTH: Letter from Richard Dennis Souther

Children of Barbara Ruth Valli and Richard William Souther were as follows:

9139a i **Richard Dennis Souther**[#31216/], born 1948.

8209b i

Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ **Jameson**[#16705/] (Albertine⁹ Cummings, Josiah⁸ Cummings, Lydia⁷ Sparrow, Josiah⁶ Sparrow, Rebecca⁵ Knowles, Joshua⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25 Mar 1868 in Baltimore, MD; died 27 Nov 1941 in Avon, CT; buried in Oxford, NY. She married on 4 May 1898, **James Dewitt Hitchcock** (Dr)[#16706/], born 8 Oct 1850; died 9 Apr 1916 in Oriskany, NY.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Jameson and James Dewitt Hitchcock were as follows:

+ 9154b i **Pauline Delia Hitchcock**[#16707/]

8209c i

Polly Imogene Eudora¹⁰ **Harris**[#17450/] (Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 4 Aug 1852 in Middletown, CT; died 3 Dec 1941 in Middletown, CT; buried in New Farm Hill. She married on 19 Jan 1871 in S Baptist Church, New York city, **Edgar W Stevens**[#17456/], born 28 Jun 1848 in Middletown, CT; died 4 Oct 1907 in Middletown, CT, son of David Stevens [#17475/].

Notes for Edgar W Stevens

IEPW p.11 Occup: butcher

Children of Polly Imogene Eudora Harris and Edgar W Stevens were as follows:

+ 9154c i **Edna Carrie Stevens**[#17457/]
 9154c ii **Jennie Mabel Stevens**[#17458/], born 25 Dec 1873; died 4 Nov 1952 in Middletown, CT. IEPW p.11 Occup: milliner, never married
 + 9154c iii **Ada Adelia Stevens**[#17459/]
 9154c iv **Oliver David Stevens**[#17460/], born 6 Jun 1880; died 20 May 1881; buried in Farm Hill Cem, Middletown.
 + 9154c v **Nancy Abby Stevens**[#17461/]
 + 9154c vi **Rachael Ceistra Stevens**[#17462/]

8280a

Grayce¹⁰ **Keigwin**[#30778/] (Clarissa⁹ Allen, Eunice⁸ Hussey, Edward⁷ Hussey, Anna⁶ Barnard, Judith⁵ Swain, Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹), born 8 Sep 1895 in N Haven, CT; died 18 Mar 1963 in Framingham, MA; buried in Medfield, MA. She married on 5 Sep 1917 in Medfield, Norfolk co, MA, **Chester Charles Werner**[#30777/], born 26 Jan 1889 in Medfield, MA; died 25 Jul 1972 in Natick, MA.

Notes for Grayce Keigwin

IBORN-DIED: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA; d.; Framingham Union Hospital

Notes for Chester Charles Werner

IBORN-DIED: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA; d.- Leonard Morse Hospital

Children of Grayce Keigwin and Chester Charles Werner were as follows:

+ 9209a i **Audrey Rae Werner**[#30794/]

8464e iii

Elizabeth Lowe¹⁰ **King**[#28300/] (Elizabeth⁹ Hedge, Joseph⁸ Hedge, Elizabeth⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 28 Sep 1918 in Parkersburg, WV. She married **August Buschmann**[#15469/6845], born 7 Jan 1906 in Westfield, MA; died 25 Aug 1986 in E Dennis, Barnstable co, MA.

Notes for August Buschmann

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME
 Corrected spelling from Bushman to Buschmann.

Children of Elizabeth Lowe King and August Buschmann were as follows:

+ **9375a** i **Elizabeth Lowe Buschmann**[#28307/]
 + **9375a** ii **Waldemar Gwynne Buschmann**[#28308/]
 + **9375a** iii **John Christian Buschmann**[#28309/]
 + **9375a** iv **Friedrich King Buschmann**[#28310/]

8532a ii

Ernest F¹⁰ **Sears**[#33663/] (Luther H⁹, Luther⁸, Levi⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 16 Jun 1916 in Hyannis, MA. He married on 16 May 1942, **Ellenor Rae Howe**[#33664/], born 7 Aug 1917, daughter of Charles Samuel Howe [#35534/] and Alice Williams [#35546/].

Notes for Ernest F Sears

!Kingman g0000084.htm#I104

Children of Ernest F Sears and Ellenor Rae Howe were as follows:

+ **9434b** i **Ellen Frances Sears**[#33656/]

9036c i

Clara¹¹ **Seymour**[#32377/] (Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 22 Feb 1893 in Mederville, IA; died 26 May 1973 in Saline, KS. She married on 6 Jun 1923 in Springfield, Baca, Colo, **William Archer SUNDGREN**[#32383/], born 7 Jan 1887 in Freemont, KS; died 26 Dec 1968 in Lindsberg, McPherson, KS.

Notes for Clara Seymour

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Clara Seymour and William Archer SUNDGREN were as follows:

+ **10037a** i **Archer William SUNDGREN**[#32384/]
 10037a ii **Floyd Raymond SUNDGREN**[#32385/], born 8 Oct 1926 in Saline, KS; died 19 Mar 1946.
 + 10037a iii **Carroll Robert SUNDGREN**[#32386/]
 10037a iv **Charlotte SUNDGREN**[#32387/], born 5 Jul 1930 in Saline, KS.
 10037a v **Jean Alice SUNDGREN**[#32388/], born 21 Oct 1934 in Saline, KS.
 + 10037a vi **John Albert SUNDGREN**[#32389/]

9036c ii

Theodore Foster¹¹ **Seymour**[#32378/] (Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 13 Dec 1894 in Delevan, Morris, KS; died 20 Jan 1967 in Fort Monmouth, Monmouth, NJ. He married on 19 Apr 1932 in Red Bank, Monmouth, NJ, **Verna May Shropshire**[#32426/], born 26 Apr 1901 in Sea Bright, NJ.

Notes for Theodore Foster Seymour

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Theodore Foster Seymour and Verna May Shropshire were as follows:

+ 10037b i **Charles Shropshire Seymour**[#32427/]

9036c iii

Ruth¹¹ Seymour[#32379/] (Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 4 Dec 1896 in Delevan, Morris, KS; died 16 Aug 1970 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. She married on 20 Aug 1919 in Graft, Baca, Colo, **Ralph J Campbell**[#32432/], born 11 Jan 1893 in Ulysses, Grant, KS; died 6 Oct 1982 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

Notes for Ruth Seymour

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Ruth Seymour and Ralph J Campbell were as follows:

+ 10037c i **Lillian May Campbell**[#32433/]
 + 10037c ii **Lewis Albert Campbell**[#32434/]
 + 10037c iii **Charles Vernon Campbell**[#32435/]
 + 10037c iv **Ruby Evelyn Campbell**[#32436/]
 10037c v **Roy Herald Campbell**[#32437/], born 4 Jun 1929 in Prichett, Baca, CO; died 7 May 1930 in Springfield, Baca, CO.

9036c iv

Grace¹¹ Seymour[#32380/] (Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 4 Feb 1899 in Delevan, Morris, KS; died 3 May 1991 in Yellville, Marion, AR. She married on 4 Jun 1922 in Springfield, Baca, Colo, **Lance Cole**[#32469/], born 27 Aug 1889 in Vernon, Foard, TX; died 21 Sep 1974 in Flippin, Marion, AR.

Notes for Grace Seymour

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Grace Seymour and Lance Cole were as follows:

+ 10037d i **George Seymour Cole**[#32470/]
 + 10037d ii **Margielayne Cole**[#32471/]
 + 10037d iii **Marvin Lynn Cole**[#32472/]
 + 10037d iv **Betty Lou Cole**[#32473/]
 + 10037d v **Edgar Lowe Cole**[#32474/]

9036c vii

Pearl¹¹ Seymour[#32346/] (Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 5 May 1911 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She married on 21 Dec 1930 in Springfield, Baca, Colo, **Thomas Jefferson Watkins**[#32345/], born 19 Aug 1892 in Knoxville, Knox, TN; died 20 Jan 1968 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Pearl Seymour

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Pearl Seymour and Thomas Jefferson Watkins were as follows:

+ 10037e i **Thomas Seymour Watkins**[#32347/]
 + 10037e ii **Dorothy Ella Watkins**[#32348/]
 + 10037e iii **Charles Vincent Watkins**[#32349/]
 + 10037e iv **Denis Wilber Watkins**[#32339/]

9036e i

Bernice Marion¹¹ Sanders[#32529/] (Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 22 Jan 1904; died 9 Apr 1983 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, OR. She married on 17 Nov 1921, **Clare Webster Coffin**[#32533/], born 9 Oct 1900; died 18 Jan 1976 in Oroville, Butte, CA.

Notes for Bernice Marion Sanders

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Bernice Marion Sanders and Clare Webster Coffin were as follows:

10037f i **Max Gayhart Coffin**[#32534/] !BIRTH:
 10037f ii **Jean Coffin**[#32535/], born 24 Jan 1925; died 24 Oct 1977.

9036e ii

Juanita¹¹ Sanders[#32530/] (Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 8 Apr 1906 in Putnam, Dewey, OK. She married on 27 Jul 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif, **Theodore L Jorgenson**[#32536/], born in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA; died 24 Apr 1964.

Notes for Juanita Sanders

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Juanita Sanders and Theodore L Jorgenson were as follows:

10037g i **Harold G Jorgenson**[#32537/], born 19 Jan 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.
 10037g ii **Mary L Jorgenson**[#32538/], born 9 May 1926 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

9036e iii

Norma¹¹ Sanders[#32531/] (Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 6 Dec 1908 in Haysville, Sedgwick, KS. She married in 1928 in Sandpoint, Sandpoint, Idaho, **Elmer V Tubbs**[#32539/], born 17 Apr 1904; died 22 Jan 1972 in Gustine, Stanislaus, CA.

Notes for Norma Sanders

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Norma Sanders and Elmer V Tubbs were as follows:

10037h i **Raymond Elmer Tubbs**[#32540/]
 + 10037h ii **Mary Juanita Tubbs**[#32541/]
 + 10037h iii **Judiann Elnor Tubbs**[#32542/]
 + 10037h iv **Allen Robert Tubbs**[#32543/]

9036e iv

Floyd Aaron¹¹ PERKS[#32561/] (Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 19 Nov 1921 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID; died 16 Apr 1976 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID; buried in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID. He married **Eunice McKeen Davis**[#32563/], born 3 Mar 1926 in Le Anse, Baraga, MI.

Notes for Floyd Aaron PERKS

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Floyd Aaron PERKS and Eunice McKeen Davis were as follows:

- + 10037j i **Hazel Ann PERKS**[#32564/]
- + 10037j ii **George Herbert PERKS**[#32565/]
- + 10037j iii **Christian Aaron PERKS**[#32566/]

9036e v

Betha Rose¹¹ PERKS[#32562/] (Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 10 Jan 1924 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID. She married on 12 Feb 1944 in Sandpoint, Banner, Idaho, **Robert A Gingrich**[#32575/], born 20 Dec 1917 in Ozark, IL.

Notes for Betha Rose PERKS

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Betha Rose PERKS and Robert A Gingrich were as follows:

- 10037k i **Floyd Eugene Gingrich**[#32576/], born 28 Dec 1946 in Carbondale, Jackson, IL.
- 10037k ii **Brian Gingrich**[#32577/], born 9 Jun 1969 in Fontana, San Bernardino, CA.

9036f iii

Bertha Clara¹¹ LITSCH[#32581/] (Laura Marie¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 28 Oct 1907 in Thomas, Custer, OK. She married on 1 Jul 1924 in Paris, Logan, ARKANSAS, **Leo Thle**[#32592/445], born 2 Feb 1902 in Paris, Logan, AR.

Notes for Bertha Clara LITSCH

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Bertha Clara LITSCH and Leo Thle were as follows:

- 10037m i **Anna Bertha Thle**[#32593/], born 8 Oct 1925 in Paris, Logan, AR.
- 10037m ii **Charles Gilbert Thle**[#32594/], born 13 Jan 1929 in Paris, Logan, AR.
- 10037m iii **Milred Rose Thle**[#32595/], born 31 Jul 1931 in Paris, Logan, AR.

9036f iv

Ann Catherine¹¹ LITSCH[#32582/] (Laura Marie¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 25 Jun 1910 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS; died 20 Jan 1936 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. She married on 23 Apr 1930 in Phoenix,

Maricopa, Arizona, **Raymond Phillip Robson**[#32596/], born 13 Apr 1908 in Newport, Campbell, KY.

Notes for Ann Catherine LITSCH

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Ann Catherine LITSCH and Raymond Phillip Robson were as follows:

- 10037n i **Charles Herbert Robson**[#32597/], born 27 Mar 1931 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

9036f v

Helen¹¹ LITSCH[#32583/] (Laura Marie¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 6 Dec 1912 in Hydro, Caddo, OK. She married on 10 Jan 1931 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, **Irvin Herbert Robson**[#32598/], born 31 May 1912 in Newport, Campbell, KY.

Notes for Helen LITSCH

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Helen LITSCH and Irvin Herbert Robson were as follows:

- 10037o i **Rose Mary Robson**[#32599/], born 15 Apr 1931 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ; died 7 Dec 1979.

9036f vi

Josephine Mary¹¹ LITSCH[#32588/] (Laura Marie¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 21 Jun 1918 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK. She married on 18 Jan 1938 in Paris, Logan, AR, **James William Fletcher**[#32600/], born 28 Feb 1913 in Manchester, Clay, KY.

Notes for Josephine Mary LITSCH

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Josephine Mary LITSCH and James William Fletcher were as follows:

- 10037p i **Carole Louise Fletcher**[#32601/], born 15 Dec 1940 in Big Stone Gap, Wise, VA.
- 10037p ii **James William Fletcher**[#32602/], born 27 Feb 1943 in Paris, Logan, AR.
- 10037p iii **Harry Gilbert Fletcher**[#32603/], born 4 Jul 1946 in Paris, Logan, AR.
- 10037p iv **Richard Joseph Fletcher**[#32604/], born 19 Nov 1952 in Paris, Logan, AR.
- 10037p v **John Wayne Fletcher**[#32605/], born 10 May 1956 in Paris, Logan, AR.

9036f xi

Carl Anton¹¹ LITSCH[#32589/] (Laura Marie¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 10 May 1921 in Paris, Logan, AR. He married on 25 Jan 1947 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, **Jean McKay**[#32606/], born 14 Dec 1923 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, ME.

Notes for Carl Anton LITSCH

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Carl Anton LITSCH and Jean McKay were as follows:

- 10037q i **William Charles LITSCH**[#32607/], born 5 Nov 1950 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, ME.
- 10037q ii **Carleen Jean LITSCH**[#32608/], born 17 Oct 1957 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, ME.
- 10037q iii **Lauren Betsy LITSCH**[#32609/], born 27 May 1960 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, ME.

9036f xiii

Louis Francis¹¹ LITSCH[#32591/] (Laura Marie¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 28 Apr 1923 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK; died 15 Nov 1973 in CA. He married on 9 Mar 1947 in Gardena, Los Angeles, Calif, **Vivian Jacquelyn Hill**[#32610/], born 31 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Louis Francis LITSCH

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Louis Francis LITSCH and Vivian Jacquelyn Hill were as follows:

- 10037r i **Eugene Louis LITSCH**[#32611/], born 13 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- 10037r ii **Lawrence Steven LITSCH**[#32612/], born 1 Jul 1951 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA; died 3 Jul 1951 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
- 10037r iii **Janice Elaine LITSCH**[#32613/], born 15 Jul 1953 in Compton, Los Angeles, CA.

9154b i

Pauline Delia¹¹ Hitchcock[#16707/] (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Jameson, Albertine⁹ Cummings, Josiah⁸ Cummings, Lydia⁷ Sparrow, Josiah⁶ Sparrow, Rebecca⁵ Knowles, Joshua⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 4 Dec 1900 in Oxford, NY. She married on 4 Sep 1926, **Kendall Wilson Foster (Dr)**[#16708/], born 31 Mar 1900 in Belmont, MA, son of Frederick Augustus Foster [#16709/] and Lydia Williams Kendall [#16710/].

Notes for Kendall Wilson Foster (Dr)

ISF PhD

Children of Pauline Delia Hitchcock and Kendall Wilson Foster were as follows:

- 10182abi **Kendall Wilson Foster Jr** (Dr)[#16711/], born 18 Sep 1930 in Boston, MA. He married on 19 Jun 1954 in Philadelphia, PA, **Sally Robertson**[#16712/], born 12 Aug 1930 in Sayre, PA.

9154c i

Edna Carrie¹¹ Stevens[#17457/] (Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18 Sep 1871 in Middletown, CT; died 28 Sep 1957 in E Hampton, CT; buried in Pine Grove Cem, Middletown. She married on 4 Sep 1895 in Middletown, CT, **Edward Philip Schaefer**[#17481/], born 22 Nov 1868 in Middletown, CT; died 14 Feb 1927 in Vero Beach, FL.

Notes for Edward Philip Schaefer

IEPW p.6 From his first job as messenger boy for Western Union, Ed (Edward P Ward's namesake) demonstrated ambition that led him to become general manager of Middletown's largest department store, the Bunce Co.

Children of Edna Carrie Stevens and Edward Philip Schaefer were as follows:

- + 10182aci **Pauline Edna Schaefer**[#17482/]
- + 10182acii **Herbert Stevens Schaefer**[#17483/]
- + 10182aciii **Marion Imogene Schaefer**[#17484/]

9154c iii

Ada Adelia¹¹ Stevens[#17459/] (Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 4 Dec 1876 in Middletown, CT; died 11 Apr 1954 in W Haven, CT. She married on 26 Jun 1901, **Thomas Norwood Bradshaw**[#17463/].

Notes for Ada Adelia Stevens

IEPW p.11 Occup: telephone operator

Notes for Thomas Norwood Bradshaw

IEPW p.11 He was a test pilot and died in an air crash

Children of Ada Adelia Stevens and Thomas Norwood Bradshaw were as follows:

- 10182adi **Shirley Bradshaw**[#17464/]
- 10182adii **Charles Edgar Bradshaw**[#17465/]

9154c v

Nancy Abby¹¹ Stevens[#17461/] (Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11 May 1882 in Middletown, CT; buried in Little Falls, NY. She married on 19 Jan 1907, **Edward J Hutchins**[#17466/].

Children of Nancy Abby Stevens and Edward J Hutchins were as follows:

- 10182aei **Rachel Hutchins**[#17467/]
- 10182aeii **Henryetta Hutchins**[#17468/]

9154c vi

Rachael Ceistra¹¹ Stevens[#17462/] (Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28 Mar 1887. She married on 24 Jun 1911, **Nathan A Curtiss**[#17469/].

Notes for Rachael Ceistra Stevens

IEPW p. 11 Occup: telephone operator

Children of Rachael Ceistra Stevens and Nathan A

Curtiss were as follows:

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 10182af i | Steven Curtiss [#17470/] |
| 10182af ii | Evelynena Curtiss [#17471/] |
| 10182af iii | Nancy Curtiss [#17472/] |
| 10182af iv | Polly Curtiss [#17473/] |
| 10182af v | Ruth Curtiss [#17474/] |

9209a

Audrey Rae¹¹ Werner[#30794/] (Grayce¹⁰ Keigwin, Clarissa⁹ Allen, Eunice⁸ Hussey, Edward⁷ Hussey, Anna⁶ Barnard, Judith⁵ Swain, Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹), born 17 Aug 1928 in Framingham, MA. She married on 10 Sep 1961 in Medfield, MA, **Bernard Kenneth Coming**[#30793/], born 23 Dec 1931 in La Salle, CO, son of Alfred Ignacious Coming [#30792/] and Reeta Mary Sullivan [#30791/].

Notes for Audrey Rae Werner

!BORN: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA; b.- Framingham Union Hospital

Children of Audrey Rae Werner and Bernard Kenneth Coming were as follows:

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 10213b i | James Douglas Coming [#30812/], born 25 Mar 1962 in La Mirada, CA. He married on 2 May 1992 in Fullerton, Orange co, CA, Rebecca Sue Haagen [#30860/], born 12 Oct 1967. |
| + 10213b ii | Kathleen Grace Coming [#30811/] |
| 10213b iii | Duane Anthony Coming [#30824/], born 24 Nov 1968 in Honshu, Japan. He married on 12 Sep 1992 in Placentia, CA, divorced, Angela Aguila [#30916/], born 29 Apr 1968. |
| 10213b iv | Victoria Marie Coming [#30853/], born 21 Nov 1971 in Fullerton, CA. She married on 20 May 1995 in Placentia, CA, Timothy Patrick Huizing [#30915/], born 1 Oct 1967 in NJ, son of Anthony Lawrence Huizing [#30914/] and Margo Alana Coley [#30913/]. |

9375a i

Elizabeth Lowe¹¹ Buschmann[#28307/] (Elizabeth¹⁰ King, Elizabeth⁹ Hedge, Joseph⁸ Hedge, Elizabeth⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 8 Dec 1942 in Lewiston, ME. She married on 9 Apr 1962 in Lewiston, ME, **Robert Bernard Smith**[#28311/], born 13 Jun 1941 in Augusta, ME, son of Elwyne Bernard Smith [#30699/] and Olive D Fleury [#30700/].

Notes for Elizabeth Lowe Buschmann

!BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME; provided the information for this line.

Children of Elizabeth Lowe Buschmann and Robert Bernard Smith were as follows:

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| + 10426a i | Elizabeth Lowe Smith [#28312/] |
| 10426a ii | Kyle Elwyne Smith [#28313/], born 15 Apr 1969 in Bangor, ME. |

9375a ii

Waldemar Gwynne¹¹ Buschmann[#28308/] (Elizabeth¹⁰ King, Elizabeth⁹ Hedge, Joseph⁸ Hedge, Elizabeth⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 25 Jun 1944 in Lewiston, ME. He married on 25 Dec 1973 in Lewiston, ME, **Cynthia C Cooper**[#30605/], born 13 Aug 1943.

Notes for Waldemar Gwynne Buschmann

!BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME

Children of Waldemar Gwynne Buschmann and Cynthia C Cooper were as follows:

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 10426b i | Christina Elizabeth Buschmann [#30600/], born 1 May 1976. |
| 10426b ii | Erich August Buschmann [#30604/], born 20 Aug 1978. |

9375a iii

John Christian¹¹ Buschmann[#28309/] (Elizabeth¹⁰ King, Elizabeth⁹ Hedge, Joseph⁸ Hedge, Elizabeth⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 17 Oct 1947 in Lewiston, ME. He married on 6 Oct 1973 in Fountain Valley, CA, **Lois Ann Otto**[#30602/], born 25 Oct 1950.

Notes for John Christian Buschmann

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME;

Children of John Christian Buschmann and Lois Ann Otto were as follows:

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| 10426c i | Kelly Jeanne Buschmann [#30599/], born 26 May 1976. |
| 10426c ii | Derrick Gavin Buschmann [#30598/], born 10 Oct 1979. !BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME |
| 10426c iii | Julia Marie Buschmann [#30601/], born 13 Apr 1985. |

9375a iv

Friedrich King¹¹ Buschmann[#28310/] (Elizabeth¹⁰ King, Elizabeth⁹ Hedge, Joseph⁸ Hedge, Elizabeth⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 20 Aug 1949. He married on 21 Oct 1972 in W Hartford, CT, **Margaret Kendall**[#30597/], born 11 Mar 1950.

Notes for Friedrich King Buschmann

!BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME

Children of Friedrich King Buschmann and Margaret Kendall were as follows:

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 10426d i | Adrian Hastin Buschmann [#30697/], born 16 Nov 1981. Calcutta, India |
| 10426d ii | Noel Tarun Buschmann [#30698/], born 10 Dec 1983, India |

9434b i

Ellen Frances¹¹ Sears[#33656/] (Ernest F¹⁰, Luther H⁹, Luther⁸, Levi⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 18 Sep 1944 in Pittsfield, MA. She married on 16 Oct 1964, **David Arthur Kingman**[#33655/], born 19 Dec 1942, son of Donald Arthur Kingman [#33661/] and Alice May Ingerson [#33662/].

Notes for Ellen Frances Sears

!Kingman-

www.ici.net/cust_pages/clumber/eric/d0001/g0000083.htm#14

Children of Ellen Frances Sears and David Arthur Kingman were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| 10457b i | Eric Arthur Kingman [#35527/], born 10 Apr 1965 in Worcester, MA. He married on 21 Aug 1993 in N Attleboro, MA, Ann Marie Kunitz [#35473/], born 9 Apr 1965 in Dearborn, MI. KINGMAN - WWW |
| + 10457b ii | Kelly Ann "Ann" Kingman [#33657/] |

10037a i

Archer William¹² **Sundgren**[#32384/] (Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 21 Nov 1924 in Saline, KS; died 30 Mar 1992 in Englewood, Arapahoe, CO. He married on 20 Mar 1946 in Kipp, Saline, KANSAS, **Martha Ellen Goering**[#32390/], born 13 Aug 1925.

Notes for Archer William SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Archer William SUNDGREN and Martha Ellen GOERING were as follows:

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| + 11023b i | Michael Archer SUNDGREN [#32391/] |
| + 11023b ii | John William SUNDGREN [#32392/] |
| + 11023b iii | Martha Janelle SUNDGREN [#32393/] |
| + 11023b iv | Melanie Jolene SUNDGREN [#32394/] |

10037a iii

Carroll Robert¹² **SUNDGREN**[#32386/] (Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹) married on 12 Sep 1952 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TEXAS, **Mickey Joyce Conley**[#32407/], born 17 Jan 1930 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX.

Notes for Carroll Robert SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Carroll Robert SUNDGREN and Mickey Joyce Conley were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| + 11023c i | Robert Steven SUNDGREN [#32408/] |
| 11023c ii | Alen Dale SUNDGREN [#32409/], born 21 Dec 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI. |
| 11023c iii | Carl Lee SUNDGREN [#32410/], born 20 Dec 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI. |
| + 11023c iv | Gary Ray SUNDGREN [#32411/] |

10037a vi

John Albert¹² **SUNDGREN**[#32389/] (Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 21 Oct

1934 in Saline, KS. He married on 5 Sep 1954, **Phyllis Jean King**[#32418/], born 13 Mar 1934.

Notes for John Albert SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of John Albert SUNDGREN and Phyllis Jean King were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| + 11023d i | Donald William SUNDGREN [#32419/] |
| 11023d ii | Linda Diane SUNDGREN [#32420/], born 16 Aug 1957 in Saline, KS. She married on 30 Jul 1977 in WAGLETON, Saline, KANSAS, Mark Steven EAGLETON [#32425/], born 23 Jun 1955. |
| 11023d iii | Jolene Louise SUNDGREN [#32421/], born 9 Nov 1960 in Saline, KS. |

10037b i

Charles Shropshire¹² **Seymour**[#32427/] (Theodore Foster¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 18 Jan 1933 in Fort Monmouth, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 25 Oct 1954 in RED BANK, Monmouth, New Jersey, **Beverly BOYCE**[#32428/].

Notes for Charles Shropshire Seymour

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Charles Shropshire Seymour and Beverly BOYCE were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 11023e i | Robin Lea Seymour [#32429/], born 13 Oct 1960. |
| 11023e ii | Carrol Ann Seymour [#32430/], born 1 Apr 1963. |
| 11023e iii | Charles Foster Seymour [#32431/], born 27 Apr 1971. |

10037c i

Lillian May¹² **Campbell**[#32433/] (Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 10 Jun 1921 in Joy Coy, Baca, CO. She married on 17 Jul 1949, **Leo F Johnson**[#32438/].

Notes for Lillian May Campbell

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Lillian May Campbell and Leo F Johnson were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| + 11023f i | Billy Roy Johnson [#32439/] |
|------------|------------------------------------|

10037c ii

Lewis Albert¹² **Campbell**[#32434/] (Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 20 May 1923 in Joy Coy, Baca, CO. He married on 31 Dec 1943 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, **Helen Perry**[#32442/], born 16 Aug 1921 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; died 8 Apr 1973 in Kaysville, Davis, UT.

Notes for Lewis Albert Campbell

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Lewis Albert Campbell and Helen Perry were as follows:

- + **11023g i** **Betty Lou Campbell**[#32443/]
- + **11023g ii** **Carol Jean Campbell**[#32444/]
- 11023g iii** **Kathy Joan Campbell**[#32445/], born 18 Apr 1955 in Rocky Ford, Otero, CO. She married on 14 Mar 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, **Elbert DURFEE**[#32515/].

10037c iii

Charles Vernon¹² **Campbell**[#32435/] (Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 6 Jun 1924 in Joy Coy, Baca, CO. He married on 30 Mar 1951 in Creston, Lincoln, Washington, **Myra Blanch FURNESS**[#32458/], born 3 Jan 1927.

Notes for Charles Vernon Campbell

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Charles Vernon Campbell and Myra Blanch FURNESS were as follows:

- + **11023h i** **Robert Ralph Campbell**[#32459/]
- 11023h ii** **Charlene Blanch Campbell**[#32460/], born 13 Jul 1954 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. She married on 1 Sep 1972 in Davenport, Lincoln, Washington, **Michael Eugene LANWAY**[#32465/].
- 11023h iii** **Donald Jerrold Campbell**[#32461/], born 1 Oct 1958 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. He married **Kathy Nelson**[#32466/].
- 11023h iv** **James Louis Campbell**[#32462/], born 15 Jul 1960 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

10037c iv

Ruby Evelyn¹² **Campbell**[#32436/] (Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 29 Dec 1926 in Joy Coy, Baca, CO. She married on 16 Nov 1956 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, **Charles Ralph HOLTMAN**[#32467/], born 12 Sep 1923 in Grangeville, Idaho, ID.

Notes for Ruby Evelyn Campbell

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Ruby Evelyn Campbell and Charles Ralph HOLTMAN were as follows:

- 11023j i** **Diana Louise HOLTMAN**[#32468/], born 29 Nov 1961 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

10037d i

George Seymour¹² **Cole**[#32470/] (Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 11 Apr 1923 in Estelene, CO; died 9 Jan 1970 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married on 10 Nov 1945 in Norman, Cleveland,

OKLAHOMA, **Mary Etta SHRIER**[#32475/], born 14 Apr 1924 in Gilmon City, Harrison, MO.

Notes for George Seymour Cole

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of George Seymour Cole and Mary Etta SHRIER were as follows:

- 11023k i** **Mary Ann Cole**[#32476/], born 9 Mar 1952 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married on 9 Mar 1978 in Bellaire, Harris, TEXAS, **John Burton Evans**[#32479/], born 2 Aug 1952.
- 11023k ii** **John Lance Cole**[#32477/], born 30 Aug 1956 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married on 17 May 1980, **Grace Lucile MURATTA**[#32480/], born 14 Nov 1959 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
- 11023k iii** **Georgia Ruth Cole**[#32478/], born 22 Oct 1962 in Houston, Harris, TX.

10037d ii

Margielayne¹² **Cole**[#32471/] (Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 12 Feb 1925 in Springfield, Baca, CO. She married on 1 Jun 1947 in Concordia, Lafayette, Missouri, **Robert Alvin KAMMEYER**[#32481/], born 14 Feb 1924 in Concordia, Lafayette, MO.

Notes for Margielayne Cole

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Margielayne Cole and Robert Alvin KAMMEYER were as follows:

- + **11023m i** **Alesia Louise KAMMEYER**[#32482/]
- + **11023m ii** **Robert Lynn KAMMEYER**[#32483/]
- 11023m iii** **Keith Alvin KAMMEYER**[#32484/], born 1 Jul 1955 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. He married on 29 Aug 1987 in Joinerville, Rush, TEXAS, **Susan Dianne Barnett**[#32520/], born 7 Aug 1958 in Henderson, Rush, TX.
- + **11023m iv** **Rose Marie KAMMEYER**[#32485/]

10037d iii

Marvin Lynn¹² **Cole**[#32472/] (Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 12 Feb 1925 in Springfield, Baca, CO. He married on 1 Jun 1946 in New York, Westchester, New York, **Quintelle Reynolds**[#32494/], born 24 Oct 1925 in Stratford, Garvin, OK.

Notes for Marvin Lynn Cole

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Marvin Lynn Cole and Quintelle Reynolds were as follows:

- 11023n i** **Donna Lynn Cole**[#32495/], born 8 Feb 1951 in Tyndellfield, FL.
- + **11023n ii** **Marvin Lynn Cole Jr**[#32496/]

10037d iv

Betty Lou¹² Cole[#32473/] (Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 2 Jul 1927 in Springfield, Baca, CO. She married on 1 Feb 1946 in Henrietta, **Douglas Ralph WOMACK**[#32500/], born 23 Aug 1922; died 28 Aug 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

Notes for Betty Lou Cole

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Betty Lou Cole and Douglas Ralph WOMACK were as follows:

11023o i David Lance WOMACK[#32501/], born 11 Aug 1952 in Sonora, Sutton, TX.

10037d v

Edgar Lowe¹² Cole[#32474/] (Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 12 Sep 1934 in Springfield, Baca, CO. He married on 20 Oct 1958 in Yellville, Marion, ARKANSAS, **Bennie Maude Linton**[#32502/], born 5 Apr 1939 in Summit, Marion, AR.

Notes for Edgar Lowe Cole

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Edgar Lowe Cole and Bennie Maude Linton were as follows:

11023p i Lawrence Lance Cole[#32503/], born 25 Jul 1959 in Yellville, Marion, AR.
11023p ii Anthony Linton Cole[#32504/], born 18 Jul 1961 in Yellville, Marion, AR.
11023p iii Andy Cole[#32505/], born 17 Jan 1967 in Yellville, Marion, AR; died 17 Jan 1967 in Yellville, Marion, AR.

10037e i

Thomas Seymour¹² Watkins[#32347/] (Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 17 Jul 1932 in Springfield, Baca, CO; died 4 Sep 1994 in KS. He married (1) on 10 Nov 1953 in Grandena, Los Angeles, Calif, divorced, **Joan Marilyn BOVARD**[#32350/], born 8 Aug 1930 in Merrimac, Essex, MA; died 12 Aug 1976 in Simi Valley, Ventura, CA. He married (2) on 1 Nov 1958 in PACIFIC, PALISADES, Calif, divorced, **Kathleen Bowen**[#32370/], born 29 Sep 1938 in Torrance, Los Angeles, CA. He married (3) on 3 Jul 1980 in FORT SCOTT, Bourbon, KANSAS, **Leanne Shaffer Harris**[#32374/], born 16 Dec 1933 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.

Notes for Thomas Seymour Watkins

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Thomas Seymour Watkins and Joan Marilyn BOVARD were as follows:

+ **11023q i Susan Jo Watkins**[#32360/]

+ **11023q ii Cheryl Rae Watkins**[#32361/]

Children of Thomas Seymour Watkins and Kathleen Bowen were as follows:

11023q iii Cristina Kay Watkins[#32371/], born 13 Oct 1964 in Honolulu, Oahu, HI. She married on 20 Apr 1985 in Torrance, Los Angeles, Calif, **James BALLEW**[#32373/].

11023q iv Colleen Marie Watkins[#32372/], born 24 Apr 1966 in Honolulu, Oahu, HI.

10037e ii

Dorothy Ella¹² Watkins[#32348/] (Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 13 Oct 1933 in Pritchett, Baca, CO; died 18 Nov 1981 in Gardena, Los Angeles, CA. She married on 29 Aug 1957 in Gardena, Los Angeles, Calif, **John William Mills**[#32351/], born 23 Aug 1928 in WV.

Notes for Dorothy Ella Watkins

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Dorothy Ella Watkins and John William Mills were as follows:

11023r i Merry Beth Mills[#32352/], born 21 Dec 1962 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.

10037e iii

Charles Vincent¹² Watkins[#32349/] (Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 13 Nov 1935 in Pritchett, Baca, CO; died 12 Aug 1988 in Riolto, San Bernardino, CA. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1957 in Lawndale, Los Angeles, Calif, divorced, **Shelby May Brown**[#32356/], born 28 Nov 1938 in New Bedford, Bristol, MA. He married (2) on 25 Mar 1977 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, OREGON, **Marjorie Ann Jacobson WALLING**[#32359/], born 27 Sep 1930 in Oak Park, Cook, IL.

Notes for Charles Vincent Watkins

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Charles Vincent Watkins and Shelby May Brown were as follows:

11023s i Scott Steven Watkins[#32357/], born 13 Aug 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
11023s ii Dawn Leigh Watkins[#32358/], born 27 Oct 1964 in Mountain Home, Elmore, ID.

10037e iv

Denis Wilber¹² Watkins[#32339/] (Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 2 Sep 1937 in Santa Rosa, Guadalupe, NM; died 16 Jun 1978 in John Day, Grant, OR; buried 20 Jun 1978 in Bonanza, Klamath, OR. He married (1) on 30 Apr 1954 in Tijauna, Baja

California, Mexico, divorced , **Frances Faye BOVARD**[#32340/3], born 27 Oct 1936 in Merrimac, Essex, MA. He married (2) on 13 Apr 1962 in PORTUGUESE BEND, Los Angeles, Calif, divorced , **Sharon Gail Powers**[#32354/], born 9 Jun 1938.

Notes for Denis Wilber Watkins

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Denis Wilber Watkins and Frances Faye BOVARD were as follows:

- + **11023t i** **Diana Lynn Watkins**[#32336/]
- 11023t ii** **Gerald Lee Watkins**[#32341/7], born 3 Jul 1958 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, WA. He married on 24 Mar 1982 in La Crescenta, Calif, **Brenda Butler**[#32343/].
- + **11023t iii** **Thomas James (Bovard) Watkins**[#32342/]

Children of Denis Wilber Watkins and Sharon Gail Powers were as follows:

- 11023t iv** **Denease Gail Watkins**[#32355/], born 17 Feb 1963 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles, CA.

10037h i

Mary Juanita¹² **Tubbs**[#32541/] (Norma¹¹ Sanders, Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 7 Mar 1934 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID. She married on 21 Oct 1950 in Reno, Washoe, NEVADA, **David Huson**[#32544/], born 13 Mar 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

Notes for Mary Juanita Tubbs

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Mary Juanita Tubbs and David Huson were as follows:

- + **11023u i** **David Huson Jr**[#32545/]
- + **11023u ii** **Teri Huson**[#32546/]

10037h ii

Judiann Elnor¹² **Tubbs**[#32542/] (Norma¹¹ Sanders, Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 23 Oct 1941. She married on 15 Aug 1964, **Jack Long**[#32555/].

Notes for Judiann Elnor Tubbs

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Judiann Elnor Tubbs and Jack Long were as follows:

- 11023v i** **Cynthia Long**[#32556/], born 24 May 1969 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA.

10037h iv

Allen Robert¹² **Tubbs**[#32543/] (Norma¹¹ Sanders, Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 16 Jul 1945 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. He married

in Dec 1971 in Burlingame, San Mateo, Calif, **Janet Scafire**[#32557/], born 15 Apr 1952.

Notes for Allen Robert Tubbs

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Allen Robert Tubbs and Janet Scafire were as follows:

- 11023w i** **Shannon Alan Tubbs**[#32558/], born 1974 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA.
- 11023w ii** **Daren Tubbs**[#32559/], born 1974 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA.

10037j i

Hazel Ann¹² **PERKS**[#32564/] (Floyd Aaron¹¹ Perks, Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 23 Aug 1945 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID. She married on 13 Apr 1967 in Sandpoint, Bonner, Idaho, **Michael Andrus Sutton**[#32567/], born 7 Feb 1945.

Notes for Hazel Ann PERKS

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Hazel Ann PERKS and Michael Andrus Sutton were as follows:

- 11023x i** **Kari Sue Sutton**[#32568/], born 29 Mar 1970 in Boise, Ada, ID.
- 11023x ii** **Kenneth Michael Sutton**[#32569/], born 25 Aug 1973 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

10037j ii

George Herbert¹² **PERKS**[#32565/] (Floyd Aaron¹¹ Perks, Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 23 Oct 1947 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID. He married on 20 Jun 1970 in Seattle, King, Washington, **Estella Kathleen Housman**[#32570/], born 7 Nov 1951 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

Notes for George Herbert PERKS

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of George Herbert PERKS and Estella Kathleen Housman were as follows:

- 11023y i** **Brian George PERKS**[#32571/], born 28 Jan 1981.

10037j iii

Christian Aaron¹² **PERKS**[#32566/] (Floyd Aaron¹¹ Perks, Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 9 Sep 1950 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID. He married **Mary Christina Ring**[#32572/407], born 22 Apr 1950 in Yakima, Yakima, WA.

Notes for Christian Aaron PERKS

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Christian Aaron PERKS and Mary Christina Ring were as follows:

11023z i Gregory Aaron PERKS[#32573/408]
11023z ii Anne Marie PERKS[#32574/]

10182 ac i

Pauline Edna¹² Schaefer[#17482/] (Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 21 Jul 1896 in Middletown, CT; died 22 Oct 1976 in Chester, CT; buried in Cypress Cem, Old Saybrook. She married on 26 Dec 1917 in Trinity Ch, Middletown, CT, **Robert Boyd Ward, Jr**[#17514/], born 9 Mar 1891 in Pittsburgh, PA; died 14 Mar 1960 in Old Saybrook, CT, son of Robert Boyd Ward [#17515/] and Mary Catherine Breining [#17516/].

Notes for Pauline Edna Schaefer

!EPW During WWII with 3 sons in the military, she worked a swing shift at the Sight Light Co. Worked as Spec Asst to the Controller of CT

Children of Pauline Edna Schaefer and Robert Boyd Ward, Jr were as follows:

+ **11095k i Robert Boyd Ward, Iii**[#17517/]
 + **11095k ii David Boyd Ward**[#17518/]
 + **11095k iii Edward Philip Ward**[#17519/]

10182 ac ii

Herbert Stevens¹² Schaefer[#17483/] (Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 5 Mar 1900 in Middletown; died 12 Nov 1974 in Middletown, CT. He married on 16 Jun 1927 in Wallingford, CT, **Margaret Caroline Andrews**[#17485/], born 22 Mar 1906 in Wallingford, CT, daughter of Frank Seward Andrews [#17486/] and Henrietta Edith Backes [#17487/].

Notes for Herbert Stevens Schaefer

!EPW p.126 He was for many years, Sales Mgr of furnishings in Bunce's dept store.

Notes for Margaret Caroline Andrews

!EPW p. 126 res. Tolland, CT

Children of Herbert Stevens Schaefer and Margaret Caroline Andrews were as follows:

11095m i Barbara Ann Schaefer[#17488/], born 28 Nov 1928 in Middletown, CT.
 + **11095m ii Marylea Catherine Schaefer**[#17489/]
11095m iii Carol Elisabeth Schaefer[#17490/], born 23 Aug 1931 in Middletown, CT. She married on 18 Nov 1976 in Middletown, CT, **Richard Bielefeld**[#17499/].
 + **11095m iv Edward P "Ted" Schaefer**[#17491/]

10182 ac iii

Marion Imogene¹² Schaefer[#17484/] (Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14 Nov 1905 in Middletown. She married on 22 Jul 1933 in Middletown, CT, **Edgar Palmer Belden**[#17502/], born 17 Oct 1909 in Newark Valley, NY; died 12 Jul 1977 in Westbrook, CT.

Children of Marion Imogene Schaefer and Edgar Palmer

Belden were as follows:

+ **11095n i Edgar Arthur Belden**[#17503/]
 + **11095n ii Judith Elizabeth Belden**[#17504/]

10213b ii

Kathleen Grace¹² Coming[#30811/] (Audrey Rae¹¹ Werner, Grayce¹⁰ Keigwin, Clarissa⁹ Allen, Eunice⁸ Hussey, Edward⁷ Hussey, Anna⁶ Barnard, Judith⁵ Swain, Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹), born 3 Apr 1964 in Luzon, Phillipines. She married on 4 Jun 1983 in Placentia, Orange co, CA, **LeRoy Glen Rogers**[#30862/], born 16 Aug 1959 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA, son of Arlen Rogers [#30898/] and Rose Marie Scalia [#30897/].

Notes for Kathleen Grace Coming

!BORN: Letter from Audrey Coming, Placentia, CA

Children of Kathleen Grace Coming and LeRoy Glen Rogers were as follows:

11115a i Candice Leann Rogers[#30896/], born 30 Sep 1983 in Fullerton, Orange co, CA.
11115a ii Amanda Elizabeth Rogers[#30912/], born 1 May 1986 in Anaheim, Orange co, CA.
11115a iii Angelina Marie Rogers[#30909/], born 21 Oct 1987 in Anaheim, Orange co, CA.
11115a iv Christopher Lee Rogers[#30917/], born 9 Jun 1990 in Fullerton, Orange co, CA.

10426a i

Elizabeth Lowe¹² Smith[#28312/] (Elizabeth¹¹ Buschmann, Elizabeth¹⁰ King, Elizabeth⁹ Hedge, Joseph⁸ Hedge, Elizabeth⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1 May 1966 in Lincoln, ME. She married on 31 Aug 1991 in Canton, ME, **John Michael Toothaker**[#28314/], born 19 Dec 1967 in Farmington, ME, son of Garfield Toothaker [#30701/].

Notes for Elizabeth Lowe Smith

!BIRTH: Letter from Elizabeth Smith, Jay, ME

Children of Elizabeth Lowe Smith and John Michael Toothaker were as follows:

11291d i Robert Cody Toothaker[#28315/], born 18 Dec 1993 in Lewiston, ME.
11291d ii John Kolt Toothaker[#28316/], born 6 Apr 1995 in Lewiston, ME.

10457b ii

Kelly Ann "Ann"¹² Kingman[#33657/] (Ellen Frances¹¹, Ernest F¹⁰, Luther H⁹, Luther⁸, Levi⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵⁻³, Silas², Richard¹), born 17 Jul 1968. She married on 2 Jun 1991, **Daniel J Thibeault**[#33658/], born 6 Oct 1968.

Notes for Kelly Ann "Ann" Kingman

!Kingman, Ann clumber@aol.com email 3 Jan 95

Children of Kelly Ann "Ann" Kingman and Daniel J Thibeault were as follows:

11292a i Abigail Ellen Thibeault[#33659/]
11292a ii Jane Marie Thibeault[#33660/]

11023b i

Michael Archer¹³ **SUNDGREN**[#32391/] (Archer William¹² Sundgren, Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 25 Nov 1946 in Saline, KS. He married on 10 Aug 1968 in OLNEY, Howard, Maryland, **Linda Kay Simpson**[#32395/], born 12 Nov 1949.

Notes for Michael Archer SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Michael Archer SUNDGREN and Linda Kay Simpson were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| 12003d i | Merry Beth SUNDGREN [#32396/], born 6 Dec 1972 in MD. |
| 12003d ii | Jessica Ellen SUNDGREN [#32397/], born 11 Feb 1979 in Westminster, Baltimore, MD. |

11023b ii

John William¹³ **SUNDGREN**[#32392/] (Archer William¹² Sundgren, Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 19 Jan 1949 in Saline, KS. He married on 18 Aug 1968 in Ellsworth, Ellsworth, KS, **Janet Kay SCHOEKEL**[#32398/], born 2 Jan 1948 in Lucas, Russell, KS.

Notes for John William SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of John William SUNDGREN and Janet Kay SCHOEKEL were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 12003e i | Dana Lynn SUNDGREN [#32399/], born 9 Mar 1971 in McPherson, McPherson, KS. |
| 12003e ii | Cybil Ann SUNDGREN [#32400/], born 12 Apr 1974 in Kitteridge, MD. |
| 12003e iii | John William Jr SUNDGREN [#32401/], born 29 Sep 1977 in Portsmouth, NH. |

11023b iii

Martha Janelle¹³ **SUNDGREN**[#32393/] (Archer William¹² Sundgren, Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born in Ellsworth, Ellsworth, KS. She married on 14 Sep 1974 in Virginia, **Kenneth Scott Jr PERKS**[#32402/], born 21 Aug 1945 in VA.

Notes for Martha Janelle SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Martha Janelle SUNDGREN and Kenneth Scott Jr PERKS were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| 12003f i | Samuel Scott PERKS [#32403/], born 27 Aug 1975 in Denver, Arapahoe, CO. |
|-----------------|--|

11023b iv

Melanie Jolene¹³ **SUNDGREN**[#32394/] (Archer William¹² Sundgren, Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 16 Jun 1955 in Ellsworth, Ellsworth, KS. She married on 24 Jun 1972 in Lindsberg, MC PHERSON, KANSAS, **Don Florine**[#32404/], born 15 Jan 1953 in McPherson, McPherson, KS.

Notes for Melanie Jolene SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Melanie Jolene SUNDGREN and Don Florine were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 12003g i | Becky Rane Florine [#32405/], born 15 Jul 1975 in Lindsberg, McPherson, KS. |
| 12003g ii | Vicki Jo Anne Florine [#32406/], born 15 Mar 1979 in McPherson, McPherson, KS. |

11023c i

Robert Steven¹³ **SUNDGREN**[#32408/] (Carroll Robert¹² Sundgren, Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 18 May 1954 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. He married on 23 Jul 1977 in PORT ARTHUR, Jefferson, TEXAS, **Debra Harris**[#32412/], born 4 Oct 1957 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, TX.

Notes for Robert Steven SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Robert Steven⁶ SUNDGREN and Debra Harris were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 12003h i | Kristi Gail SUNDGREN [#32413/], born 10 Nov 1980 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. |
|-----------------|---|

11023c iv

Gary Ray¹³ **SUNDGREN**[#32411/] (Carroll Robert¹² Sundgren, Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 5 Aug 1959 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. He married (1), divorced **Jessica PERAGIO**[#32414/]. He married (2) on 15 Dec 1981 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TEXAS, **Tamera LINSEY**[#32416/].

Notes for Gary Ray SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Gary Ray SUNDGREN and Jessica PERAGIO were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| 12003j i | Michael Ray SUNDGREN [#32415/], born 1 Aug 1978 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. |
|-----------------|--|

Children of Gary Ray SUNDGREN and Tamera LINSEY were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 12003j ii | Christopher Scott SUNDGREN [#32417/], born 19 Jul 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. |
|------------------|---|

11023d i

Donald William¹³ SUNDGREN[#32419/] (John Albert¹² Sundgren, Clara¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 24 Oct 1955 in Saline, KS. He married on 25 May 1976 in Manter, Stanton, KANSAS, **Shirley Gayle Lilly**[#32422/], born 27 Sep 1956.

Notes for Donald William SUNDGREN

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Donald William SUNDGREN and Shirley Gayle Lilly were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 12003k i | Kelly Jayne SUNDGREN [#32423/], born 29 Dec 1977. |
| 12003k ii | Kurtie Don SUNDGREN [#32424/], born 19 Feb 1980. |

11023f i

Billy Roy¹³ Johnson[#32439/] (Lillian May¹² Campbell, Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 27 Apr 1955 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. He married on 16 Feb 1980 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, **Rose Marie Boyer**[#32440/].

Notes for Billy Roy Johnson

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Billy Roy Johnson and Rose Marie Boyer were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 12003m i | Anastasia Marie Johnson [#32441/], born 12 Jan 1982 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. |
|-----------------|---|

11023g i

Betty Lou¹³ Campbell[#32443/] (Lewis Albert¹² Campbell, Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 19 Jan 1947 in Magna, Salt Lake, UT. She married on 1 Dec 1971 in ELCO, ELCO, NAVADA, **Juan Manuel ROZALES**[#32446/], born 5 Jul 1944 in Obregon, Sonora, Mexico.

Notes for Betty Lou Campbell

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Betty Lou Campbell and Juan Manuel ROZALES were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 12003n i | Marcus Juan ROZALES [#32447/], born 23 Sep 1975 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, WY. |
| 12003n ii | Juliet ROZALES [#32448/115], born 1 Jul 1977. |

11023g ii

Carol Jean¹³ Campbell[#32444/] (Lewis Albert¹² Campbell, Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 18 Jun 1949 in Magna, Salt Lake, UT. She married on 3 Apr 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, **Lamar Delbert Brown**[#32449/], born 13 Mar 1945 in Vancouver, Clark, WA.

Notes for Carol Jean Campbell

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Carol Jean Campbell and Lamar Delbert Brown were as follows:

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 12003o i | Jeffery Todd Brown [#32450/], born 10 Jan 1970 in Provo, Utah, UT. He married on 1 Jun 1991 in Eugene, Lane, OREGON, Toni Wilson [#32455/]. |
| + 12003o ii | Jana Noel Brown [#32451/] |
| 12003o iii | Paul Ryon Brown [#32452/], born 17 Mar 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. |
| 12003o iv | Robert Ladell Brown [#32453/], born 7 Feb 1979 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. |
| 12003o v | Christina Joanne Brown [#32454/], born 27 Aug 1981 in Eugene, Lane, OR. |

11023h i

Robert Ralph¹³ Campbell[#32459/] (Charles Vernon¹² Campbell, Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 17 Jan 1953 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. He married on 25 Jan 1975 in OTHELLO, Adams, Washington, **Dorothy Jean Newcomb**[#32463/], born 26 Dec 1956 in Reardon, Lincoln, WA.

Notes for Robert Ralph Campbell

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Robert Ralph Campbell and Dorothy Jean Newcomb were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| 12003p i | Dusty Lynn Campbell [#32464/], born 11 Aug 1981 in Libby, Lincoln, MT. |
|-----------------|--|

11023m i

Alesia Louise¹³ KAMMEYER[#32482/] (Margielayne¹² Cole, Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 25 Sep 1948 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. She married (1) on 30 Aug 1969 in Richardson, Dallas, TEXAS, **Richard WHISENNAND**[#32486/]. She married (2) on 8 Mar 1975, **Charles IV COCHRAN**[#32487/], born 7 Aug 1947 in Henderson, Kilgore, TX.

Notes for ALESIA Louise KAMMEYER

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of ALESIA Louise KAMMEYER and Charles IV COCHRAN were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| 12003q i | Charles Young V COCHRAN [#32488/], born 25 Mar 1977 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA. |
| 12003q ii | Keith Edward COCHRAN [#32489/], born 8 Mar 1979 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA. |

11023m ii

Robert Lynn¹³ KAMMEYER[#32483/] (Margielayne¹² Cole, Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 2 Dec 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. He married on 28 Dec 1972 in SACROAMENTO, SACROAMENTO, Calif, **Francine Tilton**[#32490/], born 9 Aug 1950.

Notes for Robert Lynn KAMMEYER

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Robert Lynn KAMMEYER and Francine Tilton were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 12003r i | Kevin Monroe KAMMEYER [#32491/], born 29 Apr 1977 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. |
| 12003r ii | Michael Cole KAMMEYER [#32492/], born 13 Sep 1979 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. |
| 12003r iii | Kaitlyn Grace KAMMEYER [#32493/], born 7 Jun 1982 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. |

11023m iv

Rose Marie¹³ KAMMEYER[#32485/] (Margielayne¹² Cole, Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 21 Sep 1956 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. She married on 30 Jun 1990 in Austin, TEXAS, **William Campbell Fillmore**[#32521/], born 18 May 1958 in Rosewell, NM.

Notes for Rose Marie KAMMEYER

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Rose Marie KAMMEYER and William Campbell Fillmore were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 12003s i | Rachel Layne Fillmore [#32522/], born 21 Jan 1994 in Austin, TX. |
|-----------------|---|

11023n i

Marvin Lynn Jr¹³ Cole[#32496/] (Marvin Lynn¹² Cole, Grace¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 15 Apr 1954 in Corona, Riverside, CA. He married on 18 Aug 1973 in Harrison, Boone, ARKANSAS, **Rita BITNAR**[#32497/].

Notes for Marvin Lynn Jr Cole

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Marvin Lynn Jr Cole and Rita BITNAR were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 12003t i | Amy Rosanna Cole [#32498/], born 21 Nov 1975 in Harrison, Boone, AR. |
| 12003t ii | Daniel Lynn Cole [#32499/], born 14 Mar 1979 in Harrison, Boone, AR. |

11023q i

Susan Jo¹³ Watkins[#32360/] (Thomas Seymour¹² Watkins, Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster,

Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 31 Mar 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She married on 18 May 1973 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, **Milton Ralphard Jr Lease**[#32362/], born 17 May 1952 in Cumberland, Allegany, MD.

Notes for Susan Jo Watkins

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Susan Jo Watkins and Milton Ralphard Jr Lease were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 12003u i | Milton Ralphard III Lease [#32363/], born 7 May 1974 in Port Hueneme, Ventura, CA. |
| 12003u ii | Joseph Allen Lease [#32364/], born 22 Jan 1976 in Falls Church, Fairfax, VA. |
| 12003u iii | James Robert Lease [#32365/], born 2 Apr 1977 in Cumberland, Allegany, MD. |
| 12003u iv | David Michael Lease [#32366/], born 28 Feb 1979 in Old Town, Allegany, MD. |

11023q ii

Cheryl Rae¹³ Watkins[#32361/] (Thomas Seymour¹² Watkins, Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 9 Jul 1954 in Corona, Riverside, CA. She married **Charles Palmer**[#32367/], born in ATLANTIC OCEAN.

Notes for Cheryl Rae Watkins

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Cheryl Rae Watkins and Charles Palmer were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 12003v i | Charles Thomas Palmer [#32368/], born 18 Jul 1975 in Port Hueneme, Ventura, CA. |
| 12003v ii | Steven Sean Palmer [#32369/], born 29 Jan 1977 in Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles, CA. |

11023t i

Diana Lynn¹³ Watkins[#32336/] (Denis Wilber¹² Watkins, Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 15 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She married (1) on 11 Sep 1975 in La Grand, Union, Ore., **Jack Freeman Kimball**[#32337/], born 1 Feb 1946 in Prarie City, Grant, OR. She married (2) on 25 Sep 1986 in Vancouver, Clark, WA, **Terry David Richardson**[#32338/], born 30 Nov 1942 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, OR.

Notes for Diana Lynn Watkins

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Diana Lynn Watkins and Terry David Richardson were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| + 12003w i | Regina Kaye Kimball [#32353/] |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|

11023t iii

Thomas James (Bovard)¹³ Watkins[#32342/] (Denis Wilber¹² Watkins, Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 6 Oct 1959 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, WA. He married on 27 Aug 1979 in Union, Union, Ore, **Denease Hoover**[#32344/].

Notes for Thomas James (Bovard) Watkins

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Thomas James (Bovard) Watkins and Denease Hoover were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| 12003x i | Christopher Lee BOVARD [#32523/], born 17 Mar 1986 in Honolulu, Oahu, HI. |
| 12003x ii | Tawnie Faye BOVARD [#32524/], born 22 Nov 1992 in La Grande, Union, OR. |

11023u i

David Jr¹³ Huson[#32545/] (Mary Juanita¹² Tubbs, Norma¹¹ Sanders, Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 29 Jul 1951 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. He married on 27 Sep 1969, **Cathy Savin**[#32547/], born 17 May 1951.

Notes for David Jr Huson

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of David Huson and Cathy Savin were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 12003y i | Steven Huson [#32548/], born 3 Aug 1969. |
| 12003y ii | Bradley David Huson [#32549/], born 15 Jun 1970 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA; died 8 Mar 1972 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA. |
| 12003y iii | Christine Huson [#32550/], born 3 Apr 1974 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA. |
| 12003y iv | Jeffery Bryan Huson [#32551/], born 29 Mar 1981. |

11023u ii

Teri¹³ Huson[#32546/] (Mary Juanita¹² Tubbs, Norma¹¹ Sanders, Mary Ellen¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 10 Mar 1955 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. She married in Oct 1979, **Sam Marrow**[#32552/].

Notes for Teri Huson

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Teri Huson and Sam Marrow were as follows:

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| 12003z i | Vickie Marrow [#32553/], born 30 Mar 1974 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA. |
| 12003y ii | Melissa Machele Marrow [#32554/], born 30 Nov 1981 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA. |

11095k i

Robert Boyd¹³ Ward, III[#17517/] (Pauline Edna¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 5 Feb 1919 in Middletown, CT; died 17 Jan 1975 in Augusta, GA. He married on 23 Mar 1946 in Old Saybrook, MA, **Mary Gilman Roberts**[#17520/], born 4 Oct 1922 in Buffalo, NY, daughter of Edward Kilbourn Roberts [#17521/] and Laura Knight Hatch [#17522/].

Notes for Robert Boyd Ward, Iii

!EPW p. 122 Maj - US Army

Children of Robert Boyd Ward, Iii and Mary Gilman Roberts were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| + 12005b i | Mary Elizabeth Ward [#17523/] |
| + 12005b ii | Robert Boyd Ward, IV [#17524/] |

11095k ii

David Boyd¹³ Ward[#17518/] (Pauline Edna¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25 Jun 1921 in Middletown, CT; died 14 Mar 1956 in New York city, NY; buried in Cypress Cem, Old Saybrook. He married on 20 Aug 1944 in Grace Episcopal, Old Saybrook, **Jean Whitman Soper**[#17525/], born 20 Jul 1925 in Troy, NY, daughter of George Albert Soper [#17526/] and Carmen MacHado Whitman [#17527/].

Notes for David Boyd Ward

!EPW p. 122 2LT in WWII flying Thunderbolts.

Children of David Boyd Ward and Jean Whitman Soper were as follows:

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| + 12005c i | David Boyd Ward, Jr [#17528/] |
| + 12005c ii | Edward Hunter Ward [#17529/] |
| + 12005c iii | Penelope Jean Ward [#17530/] |

11095k iii

Edward Philip¹³ Ward[#17519/] (Pauline Edna¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20 Jun 1925 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married on 14 Feb 1957 in San Francisco, CA, **Audrey Wilma Perry**[#17547/], born 24 Apr 1925 in Long Island, NY.

Notes for Edward Philip Ward

!EPW p.1 contributor

Children of Edward Philip Ward and Audrey Wilma Perry were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 12005d i | Patricia Suzanne Ward [#17548/], born 8 Nov 1957 in San Francisco, CA. !EPW Runs Pony Express photography business in Houston |
| 12005d ii | Peter Conrad Ward [#17549/], born 12 Jan 1959 in San Francisco, CA. !EPW p.2 grad U.S.D. Law, with firm of Chapin & Brewer in San Diego |
| 12005d iii | Nancy Alison Ward [#17550/], born 21 Mar 1960 in San Francisco, CA. |
| 12005d iv | Kathleen Kimberley Ward [#17551/], born 12 Dec 1961 in San Francisco. |

11095m ii

Marylea Catherine¹³ Schaefer[#17489/] (Herbert¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 6 Mar 1930 in Middletown, CT; died 17 Apr 1982 in Branford, CT; buried in Wallingford. She married on 8 Dec 1951, **Raymond Albert Sanderson, Jr**[#17492/].

Children of Marylea Catherine⁹ Schaefer and Raymond Albert Sanderson, Jr were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| 12005e i | Raymond Albert Sanderson, III [#17493/], born 26 Jun 1953; died Feb 1956. |
| 12005e ii | David Schaefer Sanderson [#17494/], born 26 Oct 1954. |

11095m iv

Edward P "Ted"¹³ Schaefer[#17491/] (Herbert¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1 Nov 1936 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) on 12 Sep 1964 in Middletown, CT, **Lucille Catharine Specht**[#17495/]. He married (2) on 17 Aug 1977 in Enfield, CT, **Eugena Eastman**[#17500/].

Children of Edward P "Ted" Schaefer and Lucille Catharine Specht were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 12005f i | Marc Edward Schaefer [#17496/], born 29 Jun 1965 in New London, CT. |
| 12005f ii | Todd Andrew Schaefer [#17497/], born 6 Nov 1966 in New Haven, CT. |
| 12005f iii | Eric Steven Schaefer [#17498/], born 28 Apr 1969 in Manchester, CT. |

Children of Edward P "Ted" Schaefer and Eugena Eastman were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| 12005f iv | Melanie Margaret Schaefer [#17501/], born 15 Dec 1980 in Springfield, MA. |
|-----------|--|

11095n i

Edgar Arthur¹³ Belden[#17503/] (Marion¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25 Jan 1940 in Middletown, CT. He married on 8 Jun 1968 in Pine Orchard, CT, **Mary Alice Cooney**[#17505/], born 18 Jan 1944 in Hartford, CT.

Children of Edgar Arthur Belden and Mary Alice Cooney were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 12005g i | Christine Ann Belden [#17506/], born 27 Dec 1974 in Hartford, CT. |
| 12005g ii | Stephen Gregory Belden [#17507/], born 10 Dec 1977. |
| 12005g iii | Meredith M Belden [#17508/], born 10 May 1979 in Hartford, CT. |

11095n ii

Judith Elizabeth¹³ Belden[#17504/] (Marion¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23 Jul 1946 in Middletown, CT. She married on 19 Nov 1966 in Wellesley, MA, **George Benjamin Utter, III**[#17509/], born 13 Jun 1944 in Oak Park, IL, son of Charles W Utter [#17510/] and Annice Swertfeger [#17511/].

Notes for George Benjamin Utter, III

!EPW grad US Military Academy in 1966, Col US Army

Children of Judith Elizabeth Belden and George Benjamin Utter, III were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 12005h i | John Charles Utter [#17512/], born 14 May 1970 in Elgin Afb, FL. |
| 12005h ii | Matthew Belden Utter [#17513/], born 23 Jan 1974 in Tacoma, WA. |

12003o ii

Jana Noel¹⁴ Brown[#32451/] (Carol Jean¹³ Campbell, Lewis Albert¹² Campbell, Ruth¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 20 Apr 1971 in Provo, Utah, UT. She married on 28 Dec 1989 in Eugene, Lane, OREGON, **Ryon NIELSON**[#32456/123].

Notes for Jana Noel Brown

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

Children of Jana Noel Brown and Ryon NIELSON were as follows:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| 13003 i | Kylee Mia NIELSON [#32457/], born 7 Feb 1990 in Eugene, Lane, OR. |
|---------|--|

12003w i

Regina Kaye¹⁴ Kimball[#32353/] (Diana Lynn¹³ Watkins, Denis Wilber¹² Watkins, Pearl¹¹ Seymour, Cora May¹⁰ Foster, Henry⁹ Harrison Foster, Linda⁸ Braley, Lucinda⁷ Sears, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹), born 29 Sep 1975 in La Grande, Union, OR. She married on 24 Feb 1995 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah, **Bobby Gene Riggs**[#32532/], born 12 Sep 1974 in Mountain Home, Elmore, ID.

Notes for Regina Kaye Kimball

!BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT.

!Regina Kaye Kimball's natural father is Jack Kimball. She was sealed to her mother Diana L Richardson and her stepfather in the Seattle Temple.

Children of Regina Kaye Kimball and Bobby Gene Riggs were as follows:

- | | |
|---------|---|
| 13004 i | Tyler Gene Riggs [#32614/], born 21 Nov 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. |
|---------|---|

12005b i

Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Ward[#17523/] (Robert¹³ Ward, Pauline¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitable⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17 Jan 1948 in Middletown, CT. She married on 11 Sep 1971 in Aiken, SC, **Michael Steven Dickens**[#17531/].

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Ward

!EPW p.123 res. Augusta, GA

Children of Mary Elizabeth Ward and Michael Steven Dickens were as follows:

- | | |
|---------|---|
| 13002 i | Douglas Raymond Dickens [#17532/], born 8 Jan 1970 in Augusta, GA. |
|---------|---|

- 13003** ii **Michael Robert Dickens**[#17533/], born 20 Apr 1980.
- 13004** iii **Mark Steven Dickens**[#17534/], born 16 Aug 1981 in Augusta, GA.

12005b ii

Robert Boyd¹⁴ Ward, IV[#17524/] (Robert¹³ Ward, Pauline¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 4 Oct 1955 in Schuylkill Co, PA. He married on 2 Mar 1973 in Aiken, SC, **Janis Livingston**[#17535/], born 28 Dec 1953.

Notes for Robert Boyd Ward, IV

!EPW p.123 res. Avon Park AFR, FL

Children of Robert Boyd Ward, IV and Janis Livingston were as follows:

- 13005** i **Robert Boyd Ward, V**[#17536/], born 24 Jan 1974 in Albuquerque, NM.
- 13006** ii **Laura Bree Rosamond Ward**[#17537/], born 20 Apr 1976 in Albuquerque, NM.
- 13007** iii **Terra Ashley Ward**[#17539/], born 8 Oct 1977 in Sumter, SC.
- 13008** iv **Morgan Elizabeth Ward**[#17538/], born 20 Oct 1980 in Augusta, GA.

12005c i

David Boyd¹⁴ Ward, Jr[#17528/] (David¹³ Ward, Pauline¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 3 Sep 1947 in Middletown, CT. He married on 6 Jun 1969 in 1st Cong Ch, Westbrook, CT, **Linda Diane Kuenkler**[#17540/], born 17 Jun 1947 in Palo Alto, CA.

Notes for David Boyd Ward, Jr

!EPW p.123 res. Essex, CT occup: woodcarver

Children of David Boyd Ward, Jr and Linda Diane Kuenkler were as follows:

- 13009** i **Justin Brant Ward**[#17541/], born 24 Nov 1972 in Hartford, CT.

12005c ii

Edward Hunter¹⁴ Ward[#17529/] (David¹³ Ward, Pauline¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹ Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17 Feb 1950 in Monmouth, NJ. He married on 16 Apr 1977 in 1st Cong Ch, Old Lyme, CT, **Cheryl Weaver**[#17542/], born 18 Oct 1953 in Middletown, CT.

Children of Edward Hunter Ward and Cheryl Weaver were as follows:

- 13010** i **Kimberly Ann Ward**[#17543/], born 17 Nov 1978 in Middletown, CT.
- 13011** ii **Edward Hunter Ward, Jr**[#17544/], born 17 Jul 1980 in Middletown, CT.

12005c iii

Penelope Jean¹⁴ Ward[#17530/] (David¹³ Ward, Pauline¹² Schaefer, Edna¹¹ Stevens, Polly Imogene¹⁰ Harris, Mary Ann⁹

Dickinson, Amos⁸ Dickinson, John⁷ Dickinson, Mehitabel⁶ Knowles, Elisha⁵ Knowles, John⁴ Knowles, Mary³, Paul², Richard¹), born 5 May 1953 in Monmouth, NJ. She married on 29 Apr 1979 in Old Saybrook, CT, **Don Wayne Dienst**[#17545/], born 29 Mar 1956 in Ft Crouder, MO.

Notes for Penelope Jean Ward

!EPW p.124 res. Lyme, CT occup: nurse

Children of Penelope Jean Ward and Don Wayne Dienst were as follows:

- 13012** i **Austin Dienst**[#17546/], born 8 Oct 1980 in Manchester, CT.

INSATIABLE QUERIES

Who were the parents of Robert Ernest SEARS, b. Apr 15, 1868 in VA ? He was married to Emma CAMP of Douglas Co, GA. They had one son, Frank Lewis SEARS.
Perry SEARS, deltamw@ix.netcom.com

My husband's Grandfather was George Sears from Springfield, MA. Later they used to have a farm in Cummington, MA and had big family reunions in New Hampshire. George Sears was married to Loretta ? We don't know the last name for sure it could be White.

We live in Holyoke, MA and our last name is Gess.

Alice and Dexter Gess, GessWho@worldnet.att.net

Who are the parents of Mary SEARS who m. Stephan Lester HANSARD, probably in the early 1900's. One of their daughters, Blanche Gertrude HANSARD, is my grandmother (born 1921, Thornberry, TX). If you know anything about Mary SEARS, I'd love to hear from you.

Thea Elizabeth Sellars, t.sellars@mail.utexas.edu

I am the great-great granddaughter of Jacob (born c 1810 in Virginia) and Naoma (nee?) Sears, also of Virginia. In my research, I believe that Jacob Sears' mother was named Catherine (nee?), who was born in Virginia. Query #17 on your web page from Michael Massey concerns these individuals, but there is no link to contact him directly - can you help, please?
Caroline Eaton, carodon@erols.com

Am looking for a Rev M O Sears was pastor of Holly Springs Baptist Church 1947 to 1951 Holly Springs N. C. Sorry this is all the information I have. Our church is trying to write a history of the church and would like to include the pastors.
MCP HSBC rxstuff@aol.com

My name is Glenda Biggerstaff and wanted to let you know that I have put up a page in reference to the surname Sears - but these are limited to only those families in the South. As long as you don't mind, I am referring any queries for Northern Sears to your page. I have run across numerous researchers looking in the South, and thought a page devoted just to this region of the country would be of help to them. The URL of the page is:
<http://members.aol.com/LeeCoNC/Sears.htm>
At the moment there is not much, as I just got it up and running.
Glenda Biggerstaff, LeeCoNC@aol.com

I have been interested in your page on the net. Particularly about the family of HARRIET SEARS & HARVEY VIDITO and family. I am wondering if there is someone that might have more information on this family or if there are any descendants from this family that can be contacted.

I have known of Harvey Vidito for some time but have had no further information about him, until now [from your page] I strongly believe I know of his father and some descendants that live in Michigan today, but spell the name VIDETO.

Is there someone I may contact that could bring new light on this family?

L. Dwight Vidito, Paris, Illinois, vidito@tigerpaw.com

I am trying to find information concerning James Lewis and Naomi Wheldon's families. They named one of their daughters Nabby Sears Lewis so I am assuming that one of these people had an ancestor in the Sears Family.

I have been searching for the connection but have not found anything to shed light on this connection.

James Lewis born 22 April 1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Cty, MA, married Naomi Wheldon (born 18 Nov 1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Cty, MA) in May 1806

James Lewis descendancy is:
Jabez Lewis and Jerusha Baker
Antipas Lewis and Martha Bearse
Jabez Lewis and Experience Hamlin
George Lewis and Mary Lombard

Naomi Wheldon descendancy is:
David Wheldon and Ruth Baker
nothing further on Wheldon
Peter Baker and Miletia Gray
John Baker and Hannah ? this could be a possibility of Sears ?
(21633) Edward Gray and Miletia Lewis
Edward Gray and Dorothy Lettice

Jeanne Carrier, JeanSamp@aol.com

I have a John L. Sears, b. abt. 1750 in VA, died abt. 14 Apr 1821 in IN. His father was James, b. 1720 in Hampshire co, VA and married to a Sarah Coffman. This is all I have and I would like to know if you might have anything more to add.
Don Williams, bawilli@ibm.net

I am a descendant of Christopher (Kit) Sears of Whitewright, Texas (1851). I have just complete my lineage back to Adam Sayer of Kent, England (d.1346).

I have several pieces of information in answer to the "queries page." Perhaps the information will do someone some good.
Carl M. Sears, carlsears@sprintmail.com, PO Box 483 Schertz, TX 78154

So far I cannot find any evidence that Melea Shook, b. abt 1787, d. abt 1850, was part of the William Shook/Catherine Sears family, although there are certainly gaps in the births of children where she could fit. Have you ever found Melea? I have very little information on Catherine Sears except that her father was probably

James Sears. I would certainly appreciate any help you might be able to give me.

Martina jimcarp@oneworld.owt.com

My mother, Verna Evelyn (Sears), dob Dec. 6, 1907, is one of nine children of George Lester Sears, b March 18, 1879 Fishers Ferry, Northumberland co, PA, d Jan. 19, 1955, Sunbury, Northumberland co, and Cora Mable (Geistwite), b Sept. 5, 1886, Shaffertown, Perry Co., PA. d May 27, 1968, Lewisburg, Union Co., PA. George was the son of Hiram and Mary (Snyder) Sears, data undetermined. Hiram was a son of John (data unknown) and Mary (McMahan-McMachen-McCracken) Sears. I have learned that Mary was b abt 1789 and d Nov. 10, 1852 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co. (which is proximate to Fishers Ferry). I also know her father owned land and was on the township tax list for 1787. I just learned where John and Mary are buried in the twp but haven't got out to look yet. Hope you can give me some leads.
Yours, John Lindermuth, 400 Center St., Coal Township, PA 17866; phone 717-648-7723. email: jackrl@postoffice.ptd.net.

Who were the parents of my Father, Abram Ralph Sears, Jr. was born in Firthcliff, New York My Grandfather Abram Ralph Sears, Sr. was from around Mountainville, NY My Grandmother Orvetta Odell Sears was from around the same area I believe. She was also connected to a family named Lamoureux. I would like to know more about my Family, any leads would greatly be appreciated.
Thanks in advance.

Abram Ralph.(Dann) Sears Rusmr3@aol.com

I live in Nova Scotia and am researching the Sears family that first moved to the Barrington Township. I'm trying to sort out some of the Josiah's. One of the records mentions a will of Josiah, who was married to Azubah Knowles, dated 1772. Is this will in exsistance and if so is it possible to get a copy of it?
Marilyn Goreham doran@klis.com

I have been given a document that was complied by Samuel P. May 1638-1888, 1870(sic) Joel Munsell, Albany which shows another daughter of Haman SEARS(b: 5/23/1807-d: 2/21/1838 Olcott, New York) and Eliza MOORE (b: 4/08/1809 m: 5/02/1828 Clarkson, N.Y., by John Copeland d: 11/01/1891). Mary Ann SEARS m. James CHRISTY who d: Olcott, New York
Can we confirm that Mary is Haman's daughter?
Deborah Cleary cleary@yha.attnet.or.jp

Who were the parents of (Jonathan Sears - born circa 1780 PA) married Susan Sing (born in Chester Co. PA.)? He may have served in the War of 1812. Before the war of 1812 he moved to Harrison Co., OH and that is presumably where his children were born. His children were Jonathan, Lamuel, George (b. 8 May 1809 OH), David(b. 22 Jun 1815 OH), Hannah and Susan.
George had Jonathan Sears b. 1839-40 OH and Jonathan had Laniska b. 3 Apr 1877 KS. David m. Margaret Morton and they had fourteen children, most staying in the Harrison Co OH area: Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Albert, Amanda, John T., James, Hannah R., WesleD., Deino, Susan, Charles, Jonathan, Emma, and Hattie.
Elizabeth E. Freeman eeffree@flash.net

Who is the Ms Kathleen T Sears of Fall River who submitted an ancestry chart of the Davis family of Boston and Freetown to the LDS? James R Hollifield – jholly@mindspring.com

INDEX (to Vol V except pages 20-31 Bibliography)

| last | first | page |
|------------|---------------------|-------|
| Agler | David Carpenter | 8,14 |
| Agler | Deborah Ann | 14 |
| Agler | Pamela Susan | 14 |
| Agler | Robert Wert | 8 |
| Agler | Robert William | 14 |
| Aldredge | Daniel Steven | 11 |
| Aldredge | Kevin William | 11 |
| Aldredge | Thomas James | 11 |
| Aldredge | William Harold | 11 |
| Allard | Elizabeth | 36 |
| Allen | Clarissa Emeline | 38 |
| Allen | Reuben | 38 |
| Allen | Thomas | 38 |
| Allison | Anna | 30 |
| Andrews | Frank Seward | 50 |
| Andrews | Margaret Caroline | 50 |
| Aquilera | Eva | 15 |
| Arbuckle | Clarissa Maria | 39 |
| Arey | | 3 |
| Arnold | Esta Marie (SEARS) | 33 |
| Arthur | Elizabeth | 30 |
| Atwood | Mary | 2 |
| Atwood | Rebecca | 37 |
| Backes | Henrietta Edith | 50 |
| Bacon | John | 35 |
| Bacon | Mary | 2 |
| Bacon | Sibbel | 35 |
| Bahm | Debbie | 9 |
| Bahm | Michael | 9 |
| Bahm | Patty | 9 |
| Bahm | Ray | 9 |
| Bahm | Sandy | 9 |
| Bailey | George Edgar | 37 |
| Bailey | Mehitable | 35 |
| Baker | Jerusha | 57 |
| Baker | John | 57 |
| Baker | Peter | 57 |
| Baker | Ruth | 57 |
| Baldwin | Martha | 38 |
| Ballew | James | 49 |
| Barbee | Phyllis | 40 |
| Barnard | Anna | 36 |
| Barnard | Cnristopher | 35 |
| Barnard | Peter | 35 |
| Barnett | Susan Barnett | 48 |
| Barrattine | Jean Patton | 11 |
| Barrattini | John | 11 |
| Baxter | Annie | 40 |
| Bearse | Martha | 57 |
| Belden | Christine Ann | 55 |
| Belden | Edgar Arthur | 50,55 |
| Belden | Edgar Palmer | 50 |
| Belden | Judith Elizabeth | 50,55 |
| Belden | Meredith M | 55 |
| Belden | Stephen Gregory | 55 |
| Bell | Louise Baldwin | 14 |
| Benford | Janet Ellen | 12 |
| Benford | Robert Joseph | 12 |
| Bick | Edith Naomi | 7 |
| Bidwell | Samuel | 34 |
| Bielefeld | Richard | 50 |
| Burke | Eugene | 13 |
| Burke | Jeffrey | 13 |
| Burr | Elizabeth P | 37 |
| Buschmann | August | 42 |
| Buschmann | Christina Elizabeth | 46 |
| Buschmann | Derrick Gavin | 46 |
| Buschmann | Elizabeth Lowe | 42,45 |
| Buschmann | Erich August | 46 |

| | | |
|-------------|------------------|-------|
| Biggerstaff | Glenda | 57 |
| Bitnar | Rita | 53 |
| Blandins | John | 13 |
| Blandins | Lou Ann | 13 |
| Blankenship | Mary Jane | 11 |
| Bodine | | 17 |
| Boedecker | Joseph | 7 |
| Boedecker | Penelope Jo | 7,13 |
| Boedecker | Stephanie Ann | 7,13 |
| Boudrot | Maggie May | 37 |
| Bovard | Christopher | 54 |
| Bovard | Frances Faye | 49 |
| Bovard | Joan Marilyn | 48 |
| Bovard | Tawnie Faye | 54 |
| Bowen | Kathleen Grace | 48 |
| Boyce | Beverly | 47 |
| Boyer | Rose Marie | 52 |
| Bradshaw | Charles Edgar | 45 |
| Bradshaw | Edithe C | 1 |
| Bradshaw | Shirley | 45 |
| Bradshaw | Thomas Norwood | 45 |
| Brake | Beatrice | 5 |
| Braley | Linda | 37 |
| Bramblett | Norma (SEARS) | 33 |
| Bray | Jeremiah | 2 |
| Bray | Mary | 2 |
| Bray | Mercy | 2 |
| Bray | Sarah | 2 |
| Bray | Thomas | 2 |
| Bray | William | 2 |
| Breining | Mary Catherine | 50 |
| Brown | | 18 |
| Brown | Bruce | 10 |
| Brown | Christina Joanne | 52 |
| Brown | Diane | 10 |
| Brown | Eric | 10 |
| Brown | Harry | 10 |
| Brown | Ian | 10 |
| Brown | Jana Noel | 52,55 |
| Brown | Jeffery Todd | 52 |
| Brown | Lamar Delbert | 52 |
| Brown | Maria Porter | 3 |
| Brown | Paul Ryon | 52 |
| Brown | Richard | 13 |
| Brown | Robert Ladell | 52 |
| Brown | Shelby May | 49 |
| Buechler | Theresa | 12 |
| Buelduc | Gerald | 4 |
| Buelduc | Geraldine | 4 |
| Bullock | Elizabeth | 30 |
| Burgess | Benjamin | 3 |
| Burgess | Ruth | 3 |
| Burghoffer | Frank | 9 |
| Burghoffer | Richard | 9 |
| Burke | Danny Jo | 13 |

| | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|
| Buschmann | Friedrich King | 42,46 |
| Buschmann | John Christian | 42,46 |
| Buschmann | Julia Marie | 46 |
| Buschmann | Kelly Jeane | 46 |
| Buschmann | Noel Tarun | 46 |
| Buschmann | Waldemar Gwynne | 42,46 |
| Butler | Benjamin Eric | 13 |
| Butler | Brenda | 49 |

| | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------|
| Butler | Marcia Elizabeth | 13 |
| Butler | Matthew | 13 |
| Cadmus | Ethel Frances | 6 |
| Caffrey | Agnes T (SEARS) | 33 |
| Cairness | Hannah | 2 |
| Caldwell | Mary C | 18 |
| Callahan | Genevieve C (SEARS) | 33 |
| Camp | Emma | 30,56 |
| Campbell | Betty Lou | 47,52 |
| Campbell | Carol Jean | 47,52 |
| Campbell | Charlene Blanch | 47 |
| Campbell | Charles Vernon | 42,47 |
| Campbell | Donald Jerrold | 47 |
| Campbell | Dusty Lynn | 53 |
| Campbell | James Louis | 47 |
| Campbell | Kathy Joan | 47 |
| Campbell | Lewis Albert | 42,47 |
| Campbell | Lillian May | 42,47 |
| Campbell | Ralph J | 42 |
| Campbell | Robert Ralph | 47,53 |
| Campbell | Roy Herald | 42 |
| Campbell | Ruby Evelyn | 42,47 |
| Carpenter | Alice Louise | 8,14 |
| Carpenter | Benjamin | 30 |
| Carpenter | Benjamin Sears | 5,8 |
| Carpenter | Carol Anne | 8 |
| Carpenter | Edward Kearney | 8 |
| Carpenter | Edward Sears | 14 |
| Carpenter | Emeline | 5,8 |
| Carpenter | Helen Virginia | 8 |
| Carpenter | Mathew Concklin | 14 |
| Carpenter | Otto | 5 |
| Carpenter | Otto William | 5,8 |
| Carpenter | Samuel W | 30 |
| Carpenter | Thomas | 30 |
| Carpenter | William Sears | 8,14 |
| Carrier | Jeanne | 57 |
| Catalona | Antoinetta | 13 |
| Chapman | Elizabeth | 2 |
| Chapman | Helen | 38 |
| Chapman | Lulu | 38 |
| Chapman | Sam | 38 |
| Chapman | Samuel | 37 |
| Chapman | Sophrone | 37,38 |
| Chappel | Jonathan | 35 |
| Chappel | Paula Darlene | 16 |
| Charlton | Mariah | 5 |
| Charroin | | 9 |
| Charroin | Dorothy | 9 |
| Chase | Idella B | 39 |
| Chip | Edd | 15 |
| Chip | Thelma A | 15 |
| Christy | James | 57 |
| Cicccone | Beverly | 10 |
| Clasby | Jemima | 38 |
| Cleary | Clementeen Jeanette | 7 |
| Cleary | Deborah | 57 |
| Cleary | Richard | 7 |
| Clinton | George | 16 |
| Cobb | Benjamin | 2 |
| Cobb | Samuel | 2 |
| Cochran | Charles IV | 53 |
| Cochran | Charles Young V | 53 |
| Cochran | Keith Edward | 53 |
| Coffin | Clare Webster | 43 |
| Coffin | Jean | 43 |
| Coffin | Max Gayhart | 43 |
| Coffin | Thomas | 2 |
| Coffman | Sarah | 57 |
| Coin | Ruth | 8 |
| Cole | Amy Rosanna | 53 |
| Cole | Andy | 48 |
| Cole | Anthony Linton | 48 |

| | | |
|----------|--------------------|-------|
| Cole | Betty Lou | 43,48 |
| Cole | Daniel Lynn | 53 |
| Cole | Donna Lynn | 48 |
| Cole | Edgar Lowe | 43,48 |
| Cole | George Seymour | 43,47 |
| Cole | Georgia Ruth | 48 |
| Cole | John Lance | 48 |
| Cole | Lance | 42 |
| Cole | Lawrence Lance | 48 |
| Cole | Margielayne | 43,48 |
| Cole | Marvin Lynn | 48 |
| Cole | Marvin Lynn | 43 |
| Cole | Marvin Lynn Jr | 48,53 |
| Cole | Mary Ann | 48 |
| Collins | | 18 |
| Coming | Alfred Ignacious | 45 |
| Coming | Bernard Kenneth | 45 |
| Coming | Duane Anthony | 45 |
| Coming | James Douglas | 45 |
| Coming | Kathleen Grace | 45,50 |
| Coming | Victoria Mae | 45 |
| Concklin | Nancy | 14 |
| Cone | Abigail | 34 |
| Cone | Caleb | 34 |
| Conger | | 17 |
| Conley | Mickey Joyce | 46 |
| Coomer | Nancy | 36 |
| Cooney | Mary Alice | 55 |
| Coop | Carolyn Lee | 12 |
| Coop | Harry | 12 |
| Cooper | Cynthia C | 46 |
| Copeland | John | 57 |
| Correia | Angelina A [SEARS] | 33 |
| Craig | Hector | 18 |
| Cramer | John | 6 |
| Cramer | Thomas Clayton | 6 |
| Crist | Mary | 16 |
| Crocker | Nancy | 3 |
| Crockett | Allard | 4 |
| Crockett | Etta Jane | 4 |
| Cromwell | Chas | 17 |
| Cromwell | Mildred Sears | 1 |
| Crosby | Abigail | 36 |
| Crosby | Abigail | 35 |
| Crosby | Lemuel | 35 |
| Crosby | Theophilus | 35 |
| Crowell | Elizabeth C | 38 |
| Crowell | Joshua | 38,39 |
| Crowell | Mary Zilpha | 7 |
| Crowell | Mercy | 2 |
| Crowell | Nye | 39 |
| Cummings | Albertine Everett | 37,39 |
| Cummings | Daniel | 36 |
| Cummings | Joseph | 36 |
| Cummings | Josiah Sparrow | 36,37 |
| Curtiss | Evelynena | 45 |
| Curtiss | Nancy | 45 |
| Curtiss | Nathan A | 45 |
| Curtiss | Polly | 45 |
| Curtiss | Ruth | 45 |
| Curtiss | Steven | 45 |
| Daniels | Jared | 34 |
| Davis | Charity | 38 |
| Davis | Eunice McKeen | 43 |
| Dawson | Diane | 15 |
| deFrance | Allison | 30 |
| DeFrance | Eliza E | 30 |
| DeFrance | James | 30 |
| DeFrance | John Henry | 30 |
| Dickens | Douglas Raymond | 56 |
| Dickens | Mark Steven | 56 |
| Dickens | Michael Robert | 56 |
| Dickens | Michael Steven | 56 |

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|----------|
| Dickinson | Abigail | 36 |
| Dickinson | Amos | 36,38 |
| Dickinson | Amos Smith | 38 |
| Dickinson | Ashbel | 37 |
| Dickinson | David H | 38 |
| Dickinson | Ely | 36 |
| Dickinson | Frances C | 38 |
| Dickinson | Hannah | 37 |
| Dickinson | Hettie | 37 |
| Dickinson | John | 36 |
| Dickinson | John A | 38 |
| Dickinson | John Andrew | 37 |
| Dickinson | Louisa Delia | 38 |
| Dickinson | Mary | 38 |
| Dickinson | Mary Ann | 37,38,39 |
| Dickinson | Mehitable | 36 |
| Dickinson | Nancy | 37 |
| Dickinson | Nehemiah | 36 |
| Dickinson | Samuel | 37 |
| Dickinson | Sophia | 37 |
| Dickinson | William | 36,38 |
| Dickinson | William E | 38 |
| Dienst | Austin | 56 |
| Dienst | Don Wayne | 56 |
| Doane | Barry | 10 |
| Doane | C Douglas | 6 |
| Doane | Dorothy | 6,10 |
| Doane | Harriet | 3 |
| Doane | James | 2 |
| Doane | Josiah Paine | 3 |
| Doane | Karen | 10,15 |
| Doane | Karl | 6,10 |
| Doane | Kevin | 10 |
| Douglas | Juanita | 14 |
| Douglas | William Col | 36 |
| Durfee | Elbert | 47 |
| Eagleton | Mark Steven | 47 |
| Eastman | Eugena | 55 |
| Eaton | Caroline | 57 |
| Edwards | | 5 |
| Ely | Mary | 36 |
| Englert | David M | 12 |
| Evans | John Burton | 48 |
| Ewing | James Edward | 14 |
| Ewing | Joyce Elaine | 14 |
| Ewing | Lewis Omar | 14 |
| Faries | Dorothy | 13 |
| Faunce | | 17 |
| Faye | | 9 |
| Felter | | 17 |
| Felter | Susan | 18 |
| Feyerabend | David Thomas | 15 |
| Feyerabend | Kimberly Susan | 12 |
| Feyerabend | Matthew Austin | 15 |
| Feyerabend | Thomas Rudolph | 12,15 |
| Fillmore | Rachel Layne | 53 |
| Fillmore | William Campbell | 53 |
| Fish | Henry | 4 |
| Fisher | Grace Joan | 14 |
| Flansburg | Lucile | 40 |
| Fletcher | Carole Louise | 44 |
| Fletcher | Harry Gilbert | 44 |
| Fletcher | James William | 44 |
| Fletcher | John Wayne | 44 |
| Fletcher | Richard Joseph | 44 |
| Fleury | Olive D | 46 |
| Florine | Becky Ranee | 51 |
| Florine | Don | 51 |
| Florine | Vicki JoAnne | 52 |
| Foster | Cora May | 39,40 |
| Foster | Floyd Ora | 39,40 |
| Foster | Frederick Augustus | 45 |
| Foster | Harmon | 37 |

| | | |
|-------------|---------------------|-------|
| Foster | Henry Harrison | 37,39 |
| Foster | Kendall Wilson | 45 |
| Foster | Laura Marie | 39,41 |
| Foster | Mable Irene | 41 |
| Foster | Mary Ellen | 39,41 |
| Foster | Nathan | 31 |
| Foster | Opal Marie | 41 |
| Freeman | Elizabeth | 33 |
| Freeman | Elizabeth F | 58 |
| Freeman | Rebecca | 35 |
| Fritz | Henrietta Marie | 13 |
| Fritz | Henry | 13 |
| Furness | Myra Blanch | 47 |
| Geistwite | Cora Mable | 57 |
| Gess | Alice | 56 |
| Giles | | 18 |
| Gill | Beniah H | 36 |
| Gill | Isaiah Higgins | 36 |
| Gill | Sarah Agnes | 37,39 |
| Gill | William Henry | 36,37 |
| Gillespie | | 19 |
| Gingrich | Brian | 43 |
| Gingrich | Floyd Eugene | 43 |
| Gingrich | Robert A | 43 |
| Girth | Cecelia | 7 |
| Goering | Martha Ellen | 46 |
| Goetten | Robert Jade | 13 |
| Goetten | Roger | 12 |
| Goetten | Tyler James | 12 |
| Goetten | William | 12 |
| Goetten | William Jeremy | 12 |
| Goodall | | 3 |
| Goreham | Marilyn | 57 |
| Gould | Edna | 7 |
| Gould | Marion | 4 |
| Gray | Anthony | 35 |
| Gray | Asaph | 35 |
| Gray | Bethia | 35 |
| Gray | Dean | 35 |
| Gray | Edward | 57 |
| Gray | Jane | 35 |
| Gray | Jonathan | 35 |
| Gray | Lot | 35 |
| Gray | Lydia | 35 |
| Gray | Mary | 35 |
| Gray | Miletia | 57 |
| Gray | Miriam | 35 |
| Gray | Samuel | 35 |
| Griffin | Charles Van De Pole | 7 |
| Griffin | Jane | 7 |
| Grimma | David Galen | 12 |
| Grimma | Elisabeth Joan | 12 |
| Grimma | Galen Alvin | 7,12 |
| Grimma | John Peter | 12 |
| Grimma | Peter Ross | 7,12 |
| Grimma | Ross Edward | 7 |
| Grimma | Sharon Louise | 12 |
| Gross | Betty June | 12 |
| Guptill | Rita Joan (SEARS) | 33 |
| Haagen | Rebecca Sue | 45 |
| Hackmann | Barbara Lynn | 15 |
| Hackmann | Merlin C | 15 |
| Haden | Jackson Sears | 1 |
| Hageman | Cynthia | 19 |
| Hagen | Anthony | 15 |
| Hagen | Jourdain | 16 |
| Hagen | Justine | 16 |
| Haight | | 17 |
| Halberstadt | Achsah | 17 |
| Hall | Annette Freeman | 38 |
| Hamilton | Zerviah | 36 |
| Hamlin | Experience | 57 |
| Hampton | Emily | 12 |

| | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------|
| Hanover | Gary | 8 |
| Hansard | Blanche Gertrude | 56 |
| Hansard | Stephan Lester | 56 |
| Harding | Zerviah | 35 |
| Harris | Clarissa Emeline | 40 |
| Harris | Debra | 52 |
| Harris | Edna | 40 |
| Harris | Leanne Shaffer | 48 |
| Harris | Nathan Willie | 40 |
| Harris | Oliver Dixon | 39 |
| Harris | Oliver Jr | 40 |
| Harris | Polly Imogene | 40,41 |
| Harris | Robert | 40 |
| Harris | William Jr | 39 |
| Hartjen | Bettes Frances | 11 |
| Hastings | Herbert | 13 |
| Hastings | Joan | 13 |
| Hastings | Patricia | 13 |
| Hatch | Laura Knight | 54 |
| Havens | | 9 |
| Hedge | Elizabeth Lowe | 39,40 |
| Hedge | Joseph | 38 |
| Hedge | Josephine | 39 |
| Hefler | Annie | 40 |
| Hefner | Allison Elizabeth | 12,15 |
| Hefner | Andrew Hefner | 12 |
| Hefner | Angela Denise | 12,15 |
| Hefner | C Eugene | 12 |
| Hefner | John Clayson | 12 |
| Higgins | Cornelius Capt | 36 |
| Hill | Eugene Louis | 44 |
| Hill | Janice Elaine | 44 |
| Hill | Josephine | 9 |
| Hill | Laura Lowella | 9 |
| Hill | Lawrence Steven | 44 |
| Hill | Vivian Jacquelyn | 44 |
| Hitchcock | James Dewitt | 41 |
| Hitchcock | Paula Delia | 41 |
| Hobbs | Catharine | 34 |
| Hoffmann | Frances | 9 |
| Hollifield | James R | 58 |
| Holman | Bobby Sears | 1 |
| Holtman | Charles Ralph | 47 |
| Holtman | Diana Louise | 47 |
| Homer | Abigail | 2 |
| Homer | Andrew W | 3 |
| Homer | Annie Eliza | 4,6 |
| Homer | Arthur C | 3,4 |
| Homer | Arthur Lindsay | 4 |
| Homer | Bernice | 4 |
| Homer | Bethia | 2 |
| Homer | Betsy | 3 |
| Homer | Carroll Cleveland | 3,4 |
| Homer | Charles | 4 |
| Homer | Cindy | 10 |
| Homer | Cynthia Lake | 3,4 |
| Homer | David | 2 |
| Homer | Edward | 3 |
| Homer | Eliza | 4 |
| Homer | Eliza Anne | 3 |
| Homer | Elizabeth | 2 |
| Homer | Elizabeth | 3 |
| Homer | Elmira | 3 |
| Homer | Emma | 4 |
| Homer | Emma Maude | 4 |
| Homer | Evie | 4 |
| Homer | Florence Hill | 4 |
| Homer | Frances | 2 |
| Homer | Francis | 3,4 |
| Homer | Francis W | 3 |
| Homer | Frank | 4 |
| Homer | Frank Pilsbury | 4 |
| Homer | Frederic | 3 |

| | | |
|---------|---------------------|-------|
| Homer | George Peabody | 3,4 |
| Homer | Geroge Alpheus | 3 |
| Homer | Guida Cleveland | 4 |
| Homer | Hannah | 2,3 |
| Homer | Hannah Jane | 3 |
| Homer | Harriet | 3 |
| Homer | Hattie Evelyn | 4 |
| Homer | Horace | 3 |
| Homer | Horace Zenas | 4,5 |
| Homer | Jacqueline Louise | 5,6 |
| Homer | James | 2 |
| Homer | James Albert | 3,4 |
| Homer | Jane | 3,6 |
| Homer | John | 2,3,4 |
| Homer | John Chapman | 3 |
| Homer | John White | 3 |
| Homer | Joseph | 2,3 |
| Homer | Karl F | 4,6 |
| Homer | Kay | 6,10 |
| Homer | Kenneth L | 4,6 |
| Homer | Leslie Clinton | 3 |
| Homer | Lewellyn | 6,10 |
| Homer | Louisa | 3 |
| Homer | Lucy | 3 |
| Homer | Lulie | 3 |
| Homer | Margaret | 2,4 |
| Homer | Mark | 10 |
| Homer | Martha | 2 |
| Homer | Mary | 2,3 |
| Homer | Mildred | 4 |
| Homer | Morton Leslie | 4 |
| Homer | Polly | 3 |
| Homer | Ruth | 2 |
| Homer | Ruth Peabody | 4 |
| Homer | Samuel | 2 |
| Homer | Sarah | 3 |
| Homer | Sarah Marion | 4,6 |
| Homer | Sewall | 3,4 |
| Homer | Stephen | 2,3 |
| Homer | William | 2,3 |
| Homer | William Sewall | 3 |
| Homer | Zenas | 3 |
| Homer | Zenas Morton | 3 |
| Hoover | Denease | 54 |
| Hopkins | | 17 |
| Hopkins | Constance | 31 |
| Hopkins | Elkanah | 35 |
| Horn | Janet Matilda | 7,12 |
| Horn | Paul E | 7 |
| House | Camilla Lynette | 7,12 |
| House | Cynthia Marie | 7,12 |
| House | Diane Nona | 7,13 |
| House | Harry Warren | 7 |
| House | Jacqueline Ann | 7 |
| House | James Richard | 7 |
| House | Jo-Ann Zilpha | 7 |
| House | Kimberly Jean | 7 |
| House | Kurt Warren | 7 |
| House | Leavetta Marguerite | 6 |
| House | Marcela Maxine | 7 |
| House | Penny Jo | 7,13 |
| House | Robert Manfred | 7 |
| House | Sandra Ann | 7 |
| House | Sandra House | 12 |
| House | Tamara Denise | 7,12 |
| House | Victoria | 7 |
| House | Virginia Cleo | 7 |
| House | Wilma Joanne | 7 |
| Housman | Estella Kathleen | 50 |
| Howe | Charles Samuel | 42 |
| Howe | Debbie | 11 |
| Howe | Ellenor Rae | 42 |
| Howell | Carrie A | 18 |

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|-------|
| Howell | Phebe E | 19 |
| Howes | Abigail C | 37 |
| Howes | Amos | 36 |
| Howes | Bethia | 36 |
| Howes | Edmond | 36 |
| Howes | James | 36 |
| Howes | John | 36,37 |
| Howes | John Jr | 37,38 |
| Howes | John Winslow | 38 |
| Howes | Joshua | 36 |
| Howes | Mary Emma | 38 |
| Howes | Molly | 36,37 |
| Howes | Rebecca | 36,37 |
| Howes | Roswell | 36 |
| Howes | Sophrina | 36,37 |
| Howes | Susannah | 36 |
| Howes | Thomas Sherburne | 38 |
| Howes | Winslow | 36 |
| Hoye | Olive | 6 |
| Hubbard | Calvin | 34 |
| Hubley | Amos Henry | 40 |
| Hubley | Edith B | 40 |
| Huizing | Timothy Patrick | 45 |
| Hulse | Ruth Sylvia | 8 |
| Hunter | | 18 |
| Hunter | | 18 |
| Huson | Bradley David | 54 |
| Huson | Christine | 54 |
| Huson | David | 49 |
| Huson | David Jr | 54 |
| Huson | Jeffery Bryan | 54 |
| Huson | Steven Sean | 54 |
| Huson | Terri | 49,54 |
| Hussey | Edward Barnard | 37 |
| Hussey | Eunice Smith | 37,38 |
| Hutchins | Edward J | 45 |
| Hutchins | Henryetta | 45 |
| Hutchins | Rachel | 45 |
| Jameson | Mary Elizabeth | 39,41 |
| Jameson | William | 39 |
| Jay | John | 16 |
| Joe | Dorothy Mae | 15 |
| Johnson | Anastasia Marie | 52 |
| Johnson | Billy Roy | 47,52 |
| Johnson | Leo F | 47 |
| Johnston | Martha Pearl | 5 |
| Jones | Carol Jean | 11 |
| Jorgenson | Harold G | 43 |
| Jorgenson | Mary L | 43 |
| Jorgenson | Theodore L | 43 |
| Joyce | Sarah | 2 |
| Joyce | Thomas | 2 |
| Kahl | Benjamin Todd | 12 |
| Kahl | Clarissa Ray | 12 |
| Kahl | James Ray | 12 |
| Kahl | Meredith Ann | 12 |
| Kahl | Ralph | 12 |
| Kahl | Spencer Andrew | 12 |
| Kammeyer | Alesia Louise | 48,53 |
| Kammeyer | Kaitlyn Grace | 53 |
| Kammeyer | Keith Alvin | 48 |
| Kammeyer | Kevin Monroe | 53 |
| Kammeyer | Michael Cole | 53 |
| Kammeyer | Robert Alvin | 48 |
| Kammeyer | Robert Lynn | 48,53 |
| Kammeyer | Rose Marie | 48,53 |
| Kearney | Katherine Morton | 8 |
| Keigwin | Grayce | 40,42 |
| Keigwin | Henry Curtis | 40 |
| Keigwin | John | 40 |
| Keller | Bruce Carlton | 11 |
| Keller | Ernest Karl | 11 |
| Kelly | Robert | 10 |

| | | |
|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| Kendall | Lydia Williams | 45 |
| Kent | Alice Mabel [SEARS] | 33 |
| Kerr | Rena | 10 |
| Kettler | Frances Ellen | 8 |
| Kettler | Guilford H | 8 |
| Kettler | Mary Elizabeth | 8,13 |
| Kimball | Eric | 13 |
| Kimball | Jack | 56 |
| Kimball | Jack Freeman | 54 |
| Kimball | Keith | 13 |
| Kimball | Lisa | 13 |
| Kimball | Regina Kaye | 54,55 |
| Kimball | Thomas | 13 |
| King | Claude H | 40 |
| King | Elizabeth Lowe | 40,42 |
| King | George Robert | 40 |
| King | Joseph H | 40 |
| King | Phyllis Jean | 47 |
| Kingman | David Arthur | 46 |
| Kingman | Eric Arthur | 46 |
| Kingman | Kelly Ann | 46,51 |
| Knapp | Arthur Haight | 19 |
| Knapp | Edward Jarvis | 19 |
| Knapp | Newton Sears | 19 |
| Knapp | Susan Trevor | 19 |
| Knowles | Abigail | 34,35,36 |
| Knowles | Abraham | 34,35 |
| Knowles | Anna | 34 |
| Knowles | Azubah | 57 |
| Knowles | Betsy | 34 |
| Knowles | Christian | 34 |
| Knowles | Daniel | 33,35 |
| Knowles | Elisha | 34 |
| Knowles | Elizabeth | 34 |
| Knowles | Giles | 35 |
| Knowles | Hannah | 34 |
| Knowles | Isaac | 35 |
| Knowles | James | 34 |
| Knowles | Joshua | 34 |
| Knowles | Lucy | 34 |
| Knowles | Lydia | 34 |
| Knowles | Martha | 33 |
| Knowles | Mary | 33 |
| Knowles | Mehitable | 34,36 |
| Knowles | Mercy | 34 |
| Knowles | Nathan | 34 |
| Knowles | Phebe | 34 |
| Knowles | Prudence | 35 |
| Knowles | Rachel | 34 |
| Knowles | Rebecca | 34 |
| Knowles | Sarah | 34 |
| Knowles | Sarah | 34 |
| Knowles | Seth | 33,34,35 |
| Knowles | Sibbel | 35 |
| Knowles | Sophia | 34 |
| Knowles | Thankful | 34 |
| Knowles | William | 35 |
| Korszniak | Lynne | 16 |
| Korszniak | Walter | 16 |
| Kritz | Irene | 6 |
| Kuenkler | Linda Diane | 56 |
| Kunitz | Ann Marie | 46 |
| Kuyl | Lora Lee | 15 |
| Lake | Cynthia Hill | 3 |
| Lake | Sewall | 3 |
| Lanway | Michael Eugene | 47 |
| Lease | David Michael | 53 |
| Lease | James Robert | 53 |
| Lease | Joseph Allen | 53 |
| Lease | Milton Ralphard III | 53 |
| Lease | Milton Ralphard Jr | 53 |
| Leroy | Frances M (Sears) | 1 |
| Lettice | Dorothy | 57 |

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|
| Lewis | Antipas | 57 |
| Lewis | George | 57 |
| Lewis | Jabez | 57 |
| | James | 57 |
| Lewis | Miletia | 57 |
| Lewis | Milicent Fanny | 19 |
| Lewis | Nabby Sears | 57 |
| Lilley | Shirley Gayle | 52 |
| Lindermuth | John | 57 |
| Linsey | Tamera | 52 |
| Linton | Bennie Maude | 48 |
| Litsch | Ann Catherine | 41,44 |
| Litsch | Bertha Clara | 41,43 |
| Litsch | Carl Anton | 41,44 |
| Litsch | Carleen Jean | 44 |
| Litsch | Charles | 41 |
| Litsch | Frances | 41 |
| Litsch | Frieda | 41 |
| Litsch | Helen | 41 |
| Litsch | Helen | 44 |
| Litsch | Ida | 41 |
| Litsch | John | 41 |
| Litsch | Josephine Mary | 41,44 |
| Litsch | Karl | 41 |
| Litsch | Laureen Betsy | 44 |
| Litsch | Leo | 41 |
| Litsch | Louis Francis | 41,44 |
| Litsch | Martin Henry | 41 |
| Litsch | William Charles | 44 |
| Livingston | Janis | 56 |
| Lombard | Mary | 57 |
| Long | Cynthia | 49 |
| Long | Jack | 49 |
| Lowell | | 4 |
| Lowell | Jane | 3 |
| Lowell | Mary Lynn | 12 |
| Lutz | Craig Warren | 14 |
| Lutz | Kristine Ellen | 14 |
| Lutz | Warren Emerson | 13 |
| Luxford | Alice Jane (SEARS) | 33 |
| Lynch | David | 13 |
| Lynch | Nicole | 13 |
| Malloy | Katherine | 6 |
| Malson | Russel | 13 |
| Marrow | Melissa Machele | 54 |
| Marrow | Sam | 54 |
| Marrow | Vickie | 54 |
| Massey | Michael | 57 |
| Matthews | Joshua | 37 |
| Matthews | Rebecca | 37 |
| Matthews | Rebecca | 36 |
| Mau | Walter William | 11 |
| Maxey | | 5 |
| May | Samuel | 1 |
| May | Samuel P | 57 |
| McCurdy | | 18 |
| McElhane | | 17 |
| McKay | Jean | 44 |
| McMahan | Mary | 57 |
| McWhorter | Ethel | 7 |
| Meister | Charles Albert | 5 |
| Meister | Marcele Adele | 5 |
| Merrick | Sears Wood | 33 |
| Miller | Brett | 11,15 |
| Miller | Brett Jared | 15 |
| Miller | Helen K (SEARS) | 33 |
| Miller | Jeff | 11 |
| Miller | Marshall | 11 |
| Miller | Marshall John | 11,15 |
| Miller | Peter | 17 |
| Miller | Ruth Haven | 4 |
| Miller | Scottie | 15 |
| Mills | Betty Jean | 7 |

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|
| Mills | John | 6 |
| Mills | John William | 49 |
| Mills | Merry Beth | 49 |
| Mills | Patsy | 7 |
| Moe | Bonnie | 14 |
| Moffat | Elizabeth | 18 |
| Montgomery | Martha | 30 |
| Moon | Sherry | 8 |
| Moore | Eliza | 57 |
| Moore | Ellen L (Sears) | 1 |
| Moses | Floyd Sears | 33 |
| Muratta | Grace Lucille | 48 |
| Murphy | Carroll Ann | 11 |
| Murphy | Courtney Ann | 11 |
| Murray | Denis III | 7 |
| Murray | Denis Jr | 7 |
| Murray | Judith | 8 |
| Murray | Kevin | 8 |
| Mylcraine | | 18 |
| Nause | Esther Ellen | 8 |
| Nelson | Kathy | 47 |
| Newcomb | Dorothy Jean | 53 |
| Nex | Margaret | 12 |
| Nichols | Mary (Grim)(Sears) | 1 |
| Nielson | Kylee Mia | 55 |
| Nielson | Ryon | 55 |
| O'Conner | Benjamin Boedecker | 13 |
| O'Conner | Edward | 13 |
| O'Conner | Elizabeth Kebee | 13 |
| O'Conner | Patrick Edward | 13 |
| Oake | John | 15 |
| Osborn | Abigail | 2 |
| Ostrand | | 17 |
| Otto | Lois Ann | 46 |
| Paddock | Margaret | 34 |
| Palmer | Charles | 54 |
| Palmer | Charles Thomas | 54 |
| Palmer | Steven Sean | 54 |
| Parmalee | Avington | 38 |
| Parsons | Mildred | 10 |
| Patterson | | 18 |
| Patton | Arthur Fern | 6 |
| Patton | Betty Jean | 6,11 |
| Paul | Barbara Jean | 10 |
| Peabody | Hannah | 3 |
| Pender | | 17 |
| Penfield | Stephen | 34 |
| Peragio | Jessica | 52 |
| Perkins | | 17 |
| Perks | Anne Marie | 50 |
| Perks | Betha Rose | 41,43 |
| Perks | Brian George | 50 |
| Perks | Christian Aaron | 43,50 |
| Perks | Floyd Aaron | 41,43 |
| Perks | George Aaron | 41 |
| Perks | George Herbert | 43,50 |
| Perks | Gregory Aaron | 50 |
| Perks | Hazel Ann | 43,50 |
| Perks | Keneth Scott | 51 |
| Perks | Samuel Scott | 51 |
| Perry | Helen | 47 |
| Petheridge | | 19 |
| Petheridge | Ida | 19 |
| Phillips | Martha Ann Jane | 30 |
| Pierce | Martha | 4 |
| Pinkham | Mathew | 2 |
| Pohlman | Katelin | 15 |
| Pohlman | Kevin | 15 |
| Porter | Concurrence | 34 |
| Powers | Sharon Gail | 49 |
| Preacher | R H | 5 |
| Preston | | 17 |
| Price | Gladys | 6 |

| | | |
|------------|------------------|-------|
| Price | James Roosevelt | 14 |
| Price | Polly Ann | 14 |
| Queener | Terry | 15 |
| Queener | Terry Clayton | 15 |
| Radcliffe | | 19 |
| Radcliffe | Samuel | 19 |
| Radcliffe | Thomas | 19 |
| Radloff | Janana | 15 |
| Ranney | Lucy | 34 |
| Reed | G W | 18 |
| Reed | Harriet | 10 |
| Remick | Abraham | 33 |
| Remick | Martha | 33 |
| Reynolds | Quintelle | 48 |
| Rice | Hester L (Sears) | 1 |
| Rice | Margaret | 37,38 |
| Rice | Moses | 37 |
| Rich | Hannah | 31 |
| Richardson | Diana L | 56 |
| Richardson | Terry David | 54 |
| Richison | Alice Louise | 14 |
| Richmond | Florence | 8 |
| Rider | Rebecca | 35 |
| Riggs | Bobby Gene | 56 |
| Riggs | Tyler Gene | 56 |
| Ring | Mary Christina | 50 |
| Rintoul | Liselle Parks | 16 |
| Rintoul | Maria Barbara | 12 |
| Rintoul | Mark Daniel | 12 |
| Rintoul | Martin Robert | 12,16 |
| Rintoul | Megan Margaret | 12 |
| Robbins | Anna | 39 |
| Roberts | Edward Kilbourn | 54 |
| Roberts | Jane | 37 |
| Roberts | Mary Gilman | 54 |
| Robertson | Dorothy Loretta | 16 |
| Robertson | Sally | 45 |
| Robinette | Marilyn | 11 |
| Robles | Manuel | 11 |
| Robson | Charles Herbert | 44 |
| Robson | Irvin Herbert | 44 |
| Robson | Raymond Phillip | 44 |
| Robson | Rose Mary | 44 |
| Rogers | Amanda Elizabeth | 51 |
| Rogers | Angelina Marie | 51 |
| Rogers | Candice Leann | 51 |
| Rogers | Christopher Lee | 51 |
| Rogers | LeRoy Glen | 50 |
| Roscoe | Mabel | 40 |
| Ross | Sarah Whitney | 36 |
| Rozales | Juan Manuel | 52 |
| Rozales | Juliet | 52 |
| Rozales | Marcus Juan | 52 |
| Russell | Kenneth Sears | 1 |
| Ryder | Elizabeth | 2 |
| Salporis | Jean | 11 |
| Salyer | Carrie | 15 |
| Salyer | Craig | 11 |
| Salyer | Priscilla | 11 |
| Salyer | Rex | 11 |
| Salyer | Rex Bradford | 11,15 |
| Sanbach | Ruth Anna | 12 |
| Sanders | Bernice Marion | 41,43 |
| Sanders | George Marion | 41 |
| Sanders | Juanita | 41,43 |
| Sanders | Norma | 41,43 |
| Sanderson | David Schaefer | 55 |
| Sanderson | Raymond Albert | 55 |
| Savin | Cathy | 54 |
| Sawyer | Judy | 11 |
| Sayer | Adam | 57 |
| Sayers | Joel P | 30 |
| Scafire | Janet | 49 |

| | | |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------|
| Schaefer | Barbara Ann | 50 |
| Schaefer | Carol Elisabeth | 50 |
| Schaefer | Edward P | 50,55 |
| Schaefer | Edward Philip | 45 |
| Schaefer | Eric Steven | 55 |
| Schaefer | Herbert Stevens | 45,50 |
| Schaefer | Marc Edward | 55 |
| Schaefer | Marion Imogene | 45,50 |
| Schaefer | Marylea Catherine | 50,55 |
| Schaefer | Melanie Margaret | 55 |
| Schaefer | Pauline Edna | 45,50 |
| Schaefer | Todd Andrew | 55 |
| Schellinx | Ruhamah | 34 |
| Schoekel | Janet Kay | 51 |
| Schrempf | James | 13 |
| Schueler | Amy Joe | 13 |
| Schueler | James Hall | 13 |
| Schueler | Melissa Ann | 13 |
| Scott | Anna M | 5 |
| Sears | Abram Ralph | 57 |
| Sears | Alanson | 18 |
| Sears | Albert | 58 |
| Sears | Alice | 18,19 |
| Sears | Alice Pearsall | 19 |
| Sears | Alice Rachel | 5,8 |
| Sears | Alice V | 33 |
| Sears | Alvin D | 33 |
| Sears | Amanda | 58 |
| Sears | Ann | 16,30 |
| Sears | Annie | 33 |
| Sears | Annie Bigelow | 5,8 |
| Sears | Annie H | 17 |
| Sears | Annie J | 39 |
| Sears | Annie Louise | 18 |
| Sears | Antoinette (Tooke) | 1 |
| Sears | Arlington | 18,19 |
| Sears | Arthur Hatcher | 1 |
| Sears | Augusta | 18 |
| Sears | Barbara Esther | 14,16 |
| Sears | Barkley | 17 |
| Sears | Barzillai | 30 |
| Sears | Benamin C | 19 |
| Sears | Benjamin | 5,16,17,18,31 |
| Sears | Benjamin C | 18 |
| Sears | Bertram | 8 |
| Sears | Beverly (Nishkian) | 1 |
| Sears | Billy | 33 |
| Sears | Burton G | 39 |
| Sears | Carl M | 57 |
| Sears | Carolyn K | 33 |
| Sears | Carrie M | 18 |
| Sears | Catherine | 30,57 |
| Sears | Charlaine | 6,9 |
| Sears | Charles | 17,58 |
| Sears | Charles Bowen | 5 |
| Sears | Charles Clinton | 8 |
| Sears | Charles Herbert | 8 |
| Sears | Charles Herbert | 14 |
| Sears | Charles P | 17 |
| Sears | Christopher Kit | 57 |
| Sears | Clara | 19 |
| Sears | Clara Gertrude | 18 |
| Sears | Clarence Wesley | 1 |
| Sears | Claudia | 6 |
| Sears | Clyde C | 33 |
| Sears | Cordelia | 17 |
| Sears | Daniel | 18 |
| Sears | Darryl Bruce | 9 |
| Sears | David | 9,58 |
| Sears | David Harpster | 8 |
| Sears | Deino | 58 |
| Sears | Dorotha Jeanne | 6,9 |

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Sears | Earl | 1 |
| Sears | Edward | 6,9 |
| Sears | Eliza | 17 |
| Sears | Elizabeth | 1,16,58 |
| Sears | Elizabeth F | 39 |
| Sears | Elkanah | 3 |
| Sears | Ellen Frances | 42,46 |
| Sears | Elmo | 1 |
| Sears | Elnathan | 16,17 |
| Sears | Elnathan Haight | 17,18 |
| Sears | Emma | 18,58 |
| Sears | Emma Haight | 18 |
| Sears | Emma Jean | 33 |
| Sears | Enos | 30 |
| Sears | Ernest F | 40,42 |
| Sears | Eva | 1 |
| Sears | Everett Clifton | 39 |
| Sears | Fanny | 17 |
| Sears | Ferdinand | 17 |
| Sears | Florence | 5,9 |
| Sears | Florence Elna | 33 |
| Sears | Florence M (Caldiera) | 1 |
| Sears | Francis | 18 |
| Sears | Francis Oscar | 5 |
| Sears | Frank Hoyt | 1 |
| Sears | Frank Lewis | 30,56 |
| Sears | Franklin George | 33 |
| Sears | Frederic | 19 |
| Sears | George | 31,56,58 |
| Sears | George H | 17,18 |
| Sears | George L | 39 |
| Sears | George Lester | 57 |
| Sears | George Robert | 1 |
| Sears | Gilbert Joel | 8,14 |
| Sears | Gladys Jane(Mase) | 1 |
| Sears | Goe H | 18 |
| Sears | Gordon H | 2 |
| Sears | Guy Eldred | 9 |
| Sears | Guy Frederick | 9 |
| Sears | Haman | 57 |
| Sears | Hannah | 16,17 |
| Sears | Hannah R | 58 |
| Sears | Harold | 1,5,9,33 |
| Sears | Harold Bright | 33 |
| Sears | Harriet | 18,57 |
| Sears | Harvey | 31 |
| Sears | Hattie | 58 |
| Sears | Hattie R | 39 |
| Sears | Hector | 18 |
| Sears | Helen Mae(McFadden) | 1 |
| Sears | Henrietta | 18 |
| Sears | Henry P | 18 |
| Sears | Hiram | 57 |
| Sears | Hiram Benjamin | 5 |
| Sears | Howard Loys | 6,9 |
| Sears | Howard Monroe | 5 |
| Sears | Isabella | 17 |
| Sears | J W Harold | 1 |
| Sears | Jacob | 17,18,57 |
| Sears | Jacob C | 17 |
| Sears | Jacob Crist | 17 |
| Sears | James | 16,17,57, 58 |
| Sears | James Allan | 8,14 |
| Sears | Jan | 9 |
| Sears | Jane | 17 |
| Sears | Jeffrey Allen | 14 |
| Sears | Jesse | 19 |
| Sears | Jim | 1 |
| Sears | Joan M | 1 |
| Sears | John | 1,16,17, 18,57 |
| Sears | John Frederick | 5,8 |

| | | |
|-------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Sears | John L | 57 |
| Sears | John Newton | 18,19 |
| Sears | John P | 17 |
| Sears | John T | 58 |
| Sears | Joie Millicent | 19 |
| Sears | Jonathan | 58 |
| Sears | Joseph R E Jr | 1 |
| Sears | Josephine | 8 |
| Sears | Joshua | 17 |
| Sears | Joshua Brainard | 30 |
| Sears | Josiah | 57 |
| Sears | Julia Frances | 18 |
| Sears | Julius | 1 |
| Sears | June | 1 |
| Sears | Justine | 18,19 |
| Sears | Katherine Weller | 18 |
| Sears | Kathleen J | 1 |
| Sears | Kathleen T | 58 |
| Sears | Kathryn Grace | 14 |
| Sears | Kearney | 33 |
| Sears | Kimberly Marie | 14 |
| Sears | Kristen | 1 |
| Sears | Lacretia | 56 |
| Sears | Lamuel | 58 |
| Sears | Langley Barnas | 5 |
| Sears | Laniska | 58 |
| Sears | Larry Clayton | 33 |
| Sears | Lena Elizabeth(Parker) | 1 |
| Sears | Leon | 33 |
| Sears | Levi Lincoln | 39 |
| Sears | Linda | 9,18,19 |
| Sears | Luther | 38 |
| Sears | Luther Allen | 39 |
| Sears | Luther H | 39,40 |
| Sears | Luther Jr | 40 |
| Sears | M O Rev | 57 |
| Sears | Mae | 9 |
| Sears | Maggie B | 33 |
| Sears | Marcia Howell | 19 |
| Sears | Marcus | 18 |
| Sears | Marcus | 17 |
| Sears | Marcus Caldwell | 19 |
| Sears | Margaret | 5,17 |
| Sears | Margaret Agnes (McCaffery) | 1 |
| Sears | Maria | 18 |
| Sears | Marianne | 6 |
| Sears | Marie Bernadine (Kennedy) | 1 |
| Sears | Marily C (Harriman) | 1 |
| Sears | Marjorie Anne | 6 |
| Sears | Martha Matilda | 18,19 |
| Sears | Mary | 16,17,18, 19,56 |
| Sears | Mary (McDearmon) | 1 |
| Sears | Mary (McTearnan) | 1 |
| Sears | Mary (Piper) | 1 |
| Sears | Mary (Railsback) | 1 |
| Sears | Mary A | 18,19 |
| Sears | Mary Adella | 33 |
| Sears | Mary Ann | 57 |
| Sears | Mary Esther | 18 |
| Sears | Mary Florence | 30 |
| Sears | Mary Jane | 58 |
| Sears | Melinda | 17 |
| Sears | Melissa Minick | 5 |
| Sears | Melvin | 1 |
| Sears | Mervyn E | 1 |
| Sears | Nancy | 17 |
| Sears | Naoma | 57 |
| Sears | Nell S | 5,9 |
| Sears | Noreen A | 33 |
| Sears | Norma Mae | 1 |
| Sears | Olga | 1 |
| Sears | Patty | 9 |

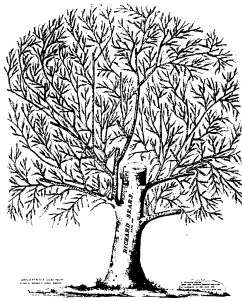
| | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| Sears | Pauline | 1 |
| Sears | Permillia | 17 |
| Sears | Perry | 56 |
| Sears | Peter | 17,18 |
| Sears | Phebe P | 18 |
| Sears | Rachel | 18 |
| Sears | Rachel Ann | 18 |
| Sears | Rebecca Diane | 16 |
| Sears | Reuben W | 31 |
| Sears | Richard Elkanah | 5,8,14,16 |
| Sears | Richard J | 2 |
| Sears | Richard Langley | 9 |
| Sears | Richard Warren | 31 |
| Sears | Robert Ernest | 30,56 |
| Sears | Robert R | 2 |
| Sears | Robin Lynn (Pauley) | 2 |
| Sears | Roy Parker | 6 |
| Sears | Ruby Desire | 5 |
| Sears | Ruth B | 5 |
| Sears | Sabra | 38 |
| Sears | Sallie Monnett | 5 |
| Sears | Samuel | 16,17,18 |
| Sears | Samuel J | 17,18 |
| Sears | Sarah | 18 |
| Sears | Sarah | 17,18 |
| Sears | Sarah Ann | 8 |
| Sears | Sarah Frances | 18,19 |
| Sears | Sarah Michelle | 16 |
| Sears | Sarah Patterson | 18 |
| Sears | Sewall | 16 |
| Sears | Sheila | 14 |
| Sears | Sophia | 16 |
| Sears | Stephen | 34 |
| Sears | Stephen Ward | 8,14 |
| Sears | Susan | 58 |
| Sears | Susan Euphemia | 18 |
| Sears | Susannah | 31 |
| Sears | Sybil | 8,13 |
| Sears | T G Arthur | 2 |
| Sears | Thomas | 38 |
| Sears | Thomas E | 33 |
| Sears | Thomas O | 2 |
| Sears | Tunstal Q | 30 |
| Sears | Verna Evelyn | 57 |
| Sears | Voncile | 2 |
| Sears | Wesle D | 58 |
| Sears | William | 16,17,19 |
| Sears | William E | 17 |
| Sears | William Morris | 2 |
| Sears | William P | 18 |
| Sears | William Sewall | 17,18 |
| Sears | Willis F | 18 |
| Seibert | Matti | 5 |
| Sellars | Thea E | 56 |
| Seymour | Carrol Ann | 47 |
| Seymour | Charles Foster | 47 |
| Seymour | Charles Shropshire | 42,47 |
| Seymour | Clara | 40,42 |
| Seymour | Edith | 40 |
| Seymour | Grace | 40,42 |
| Seymour | Henry | 40 |
| Seymour | John | 40 |
| Seymour | Pearl | 40,43 |
| Seymour | Robin Lea | 47 |
| Seymour | Ruth | 40,42 |
| Seymour | Theodore Foster | 40 |
| Seymour | Theodore Foster | 42 |
| Shaffer | Eliza | 16 |
| Shaw | Hannah | 34 |
| Shepard | John Jr | 34 |
| Shoemaker | Laurie | 10 |
| Shoemaker | Robert | 10 |
| Shoemaker | Steven | 10 |

| | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------|
| Shook | Abraham | 30 |
| Shook | Harmannus | 30 |
| Shook | Isaac | 30 |
| Shook | Jacob | 30 |
| Shook | Jemima | 30 |
| Shook | John | 30 |
| Shook | Magdalena | 30 |
| Shook | Margaret | 30 |
| Shook | Mary Ann | 30 |
| Shook | Melea | 30,57 |
| Shook | Sarah | 30 |
| Shook | William | 30,57 |
| Shrier | Mary Etta | 48 |
| Shropshire | Verna Mae | 42 |
| Sibley | Mary | 34 |
| Silver | Marisa | 10 |
| Silver | Scott | 10 |
| Silver | Stephanie | 10 |
| Silver | Stephen | 10 |
| Simpson | Linda Kay | 51 |
| Sing | Susan | 58 |
| Smalley | James Anthony | 39 |
| Smalley | Julia F | 39 |
| Smith | Angela Dawn | 14,16 |
| Smith | Annie | 4 |
| Smith | Clayton | 9 |
| Smith | Demetia | 16 |
| Smith | Eliab | 38 |
| Smith | Elizabeth Lowe | 46,51 |
| Smith | Elwyne Bernard | 46 |
| Smith | Eunice | 37 |
| Smith | Isaac | 16 |
| Smith | Joshua | 34 |
| Smith | Karen Lee | 9 |
| Smith | Kathy Lynn | 9,15 |
| Smith | Kelly Howard | 9 |
| Smith | Kenneth Clayton | 9,14 |
| Smith | Kristi Ann | 9,15 |
| Smith | Kyle Elwyne | 46 |
| Smith | Louisa Delia | 38 |
| Smith | Martha | 34 |
| Smith | Mercy | 36 |
| Smith | Miriam | 35 |
| Smith | Robert Bernard | 45 |
| Smith | Samuel | 36 |
| Smith | Shellie Renea | 14,16 |
| Smith | Silvanus | 37 |
| Snow | Elisha | 31 |
| Snow | Hannah | 35 |
| Snow | Mark | 35 |
| Snyder | Mary | 57 |
| Sommers | Bruce Eugene | 6 |
| Sommers | Dean Scott | 6,10 |
| Sommers | Eugene Vreeland | 6 |
| Sommers | Marcelle Louise | 6,11 |
| Sommers | Marcia Lynn | 6,11 |
| Sommers | Paul Eugene | 11 |
| Soper | Jean Whitman | 54 |
| Souther | Richard Dennis | 41 |
| Souther | Richard William | 41 |
| Sparrow | Isaac | 34 |
| Sparrow | Josiah | 36 |
| Sparrow | Lydia | 36 |
| Sparrow | Richard | 34 |
| Sparrow | Sarah A | 36 |
| Specht | Lucille Catharine | 55 |
| Spivey | Diane Louise | 14 |
| Spivey | Gary Edward | 14 |
| Spivey | Linda Ann | 14 |
| Spivey | Philip Eugene | 14 |
| Starbuck | Anna | 35 |
| Stevens | Ada Adelia | 41,45 |
| Stevens | David | 41 |

| | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|
| Stevens | Edgar W | 41 |
| Stevens | Edna Carrie | 41,45 |
| Stevens | Harry | 4 |
| Stevens | Homer | 4 |
| Stevens | Jennie Mabel | 41 |
| Stevens | Nancy Abby | 41,45 |
| Stevens | Oliver David | 41 |
| Stevens | Omer | 4 |
| Stevens | Rachael Ceistra | 41,45 |
| Stewart | Carey | 15 |
| Stewart | Carl | 15 |
| Stewart | Jamie | 15 |
| Stocking | Samuel | 34 |
| Stoddard | Bonnie Lynn | 10,15 |
| Stoddard | C Layton | 10 |
| Stoddard | Kendall James | 10 |
| Stoddard | Patricia Anne | 10,15 |
| Straight | Beda Elizabeth | 9 |
| Streusand | Deborah Carol | 16 |
| Streusand | Douglas Elkus | 16 |
| Streusand | Rachel Blythe | 16 |
| Sullivan | Reeta Mary | 45 |
| Sundgren | Alen Dale | 46 |
| Sundgren | Archer William | 42,46 |
| Sundgren | Carl Lee | 46 |
| Sundgren | Carroll Robert | 42,46 |
| Sundgren | Charlotte | 42 |
| Sundgren | Christopher Scott | 52 |
| Sundgren | Cybil Ann | 51 |
| Sundgren | Dana Lynn | 51 |
| Sundgren | Donald William | 47,52 |
| Sundgren | Floyd Raymond | 42 |
| Sundgren | Gary Ray | 46,52 |
| Sundgren | Jean Alice | 42 |
| Sundgren | Jessica Ellen | 51 |
| Sundgren | John Albert | 42,47 |
| Sundgren | John William | 46,51 |
| Sundgren | John William Jr | 51 |
| Sundgren | Jolene Louise | 47 |
| Sundgren | Kelly Jayne | 52 |
| Sundgren | Kristi Gail | 52 |
| Sundgren | Kurtie Don | 52 |
| Sundgren | Linda Diane | 47 |
| Sundgren | Martha Janelle | 46,51 |
| Sundgren | Melanie Jolene | 46,51 |
| Sundgren | Merry Beth | 51 |
| Sundgren | Michael Archer | 46,51 |
| Sundgren | Michael Ray | 52 |
| Sundgren | Robert Steven | 46,52 |
| Sundgren | William Archer | 42 |
| Sutton | Kari Sue | 50 |
| Sutton | Kenneth Michael | 50 |
| Sutton | Michael Andrus | 50 |
| Swain | Caleb | 34 |
| Swain | Joseph | 34 |
| Swain | Judith | 34,35 |
| Swertfeger | Annice | 55 |
| Tenbusch | Cassandra Jo | 15 |
| Tenbusch | Thomas | 15 |
| Terry | Jennifer Anne | 15 |
| Terry | Larry | 15 |
| Terry | Michael Lloyd | 15 |
| Thibeault | Abigail Ellen | 51 |
| Thibeault | Daniel J | 51 |
| Thibeault | Jane Marie | 51 |
| Thle | Anna Bertha | 44 |
| Thle | Charles Gilbert | 44 |
| Thle | Milred Rose | 44 |
| Thornton | Arthur Elroy | 12 |
| Thornton | Joan Marie | 12 |
| Tillinghast | Harriot | 40 |
| Tilton | Francine | 53 |
| Toothaker | John Kolt | 51 |

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Toothaker | John Michael | 51 |
| Toothaker | Robert Cody | 51 |
| Tubbs | Allen Robert | 43,49 |
| Tubbs | Daren | 50 |
| Tubbs | Elmer V | 43 |
| Tubbs | Judiann Elnor | 43,49 |
| Tubbs | Mary Juanita | 43,49 |
| Tubbs | Raymond Elmer | 43 |
| Tubbs | Shannon Alan | 50 |
| Tupper | Virginia Caroline | 19 |
| Upham | Virginia Jeanne | 8 |
| Utter | Charles W | 55 |
| Utter | George Benjamin | 55 |
| Utter | John Charles | 55 |
| Utter | Matthew Belden | 55 |
| Valet | | 18 |
| Valli | Ansel Abel | 39 |
| Valli | Barbara Ruth | 39,41 |
| Ventress | Daniel | 37 |
| Vidito | Harvey | 57 |
| Vidito | L Dwight | 57 |
| Wadworth | Gen | 36 |
| Walker | Elizabeth Jane | 5 |
| Walling | Marjorie Ann J | 49 |
| Ward | | 18 |
| Ward | | 17 |
| Ward | David Boyd | 50,54,55, 56 |
| Ward | Edward Hunter | 55,56 |
| Ward | Edward Philip | 50,55 |
| Ward | Justin Brant | 56 |
| Ward | Kathleen Kimberley | 55 |
| Ward | Kimberly Ann | 56 |
| Ward | Laura Bree R | 56 |
| Ward | Mary Elizabeth | 54,56 |
| Ward | Morgan Elizabeth | 56 |
| Ward | Nancy Alison | 55 |
| Ward | Patricia Suzanne | 55 |
| Ward | Penelope Jean | 55,56 |
| Ward | Peter Conrad | 55 |
| Ward | Robert Boyd III | 54,56 |
| Ward | Robert Boyd Jr | 50 |
| Ward | Terra Ashley | 56 |
| Warner | Roxanna | 37 |
| Watkins | Charles Vincent | 43,49 |
| Watkins | Cheryl Rae | 48,53 |
| Watkins | Colleen Marie | 49 |
| Watkins | Cristina Kay | 49 |
| Watkins | Dawn Leigh | 49 |
| Watkins | Denease Gail | 49 |
| Watkins | Denis Wilber | 43,49 |
| Watkins | Diana Lynn | 49,54 |
| Watkins | Dorothy Ella | 43,49 |
| Watkins | Gerald Lee | 49 |
| Watkins | Milton | 40 |
| Watkins | Scott Steven | 49 |
| Watkins | Susan Jo | 48,53 |
| Watkins | Thomas James | 49,54 |
| Watkins | Thomas Jefferson | 43 |
| Watkins | Thomas Seymour | 43,48 |
| Weaver | Cheryl | 56 |
| Weller | | 18 |
| Wendle | Mary Kunigunde | 7 |
| Werner | Audrey Rae | 42 |
| Werner | Audrey Rae | 45 |
| Werner | Chester Charles | 42 |
| West | | 18 |
| Wheldon | David | 57 |
| Wheldon | Naomi | 57 |
| Whisennand | Richard | 53 |
| White | | 17 |
| White | | 18 |
| White | Elizabeth | 3 |

| | | |
|-------------|----------------------|------|
| White | Sarah | 35 |
| Williams | Alice | 42 |
| Williams | Don | 57 |
| Williams | Elijah J | 37 |
| Williams | Lula Mae | 14 |
| Williams | Mary Florence | 12 |
| Wilson | Alpheus | 6 |
| Wilson | Elizabeth | 10 |
| Wilson | Hilary | 10 |
| Wilson | John | 6,10 |
| Wilson | Mary | 2 |
| Wilson | Mary Bruce | 6,10 |
| Wilson | Mary Star | 6,10 |
| Wilson | Paul | 6,10 |
| Wilson | Paul H | 6,10 |
| Wilson | Ruth | 6,10 |
| Wimmersberg | Courtney Wayne | 11 |
| Wimmersberg | Ellen Sue | 12 |
| Wimmersberg | Gary Lee | 11 |
| Wimmersberg | John Herman | 11 |
| Wimmersberg | John Michael | 11 |
| Wimmersberg | Karen Sue | 11 |
| Wimmersberg | Linda Sue | 11 |
| Wimmersberg | Mary Jane | 11 |
| Wimmersberg | Michael House | 12 |
| Wimmersberg | Priscilla Marguerite | 11 |
| Wimmersberg | Sheryl Ann | 12 |
| Wimmersberg | William Richard | 11 |
| Wimmersburg | John Herman | 6 |
| Wimmersburg | Michael House | 7 |
| Wimmersburg | Priscilla Marguerite | 7 |
| Wing | Sarah | 35 |
| Winslow | Thankful | 35 |
| Wisman | Arden Winfield | 8 |
| Wisman | Carol Ann | 8,14 |
| Witherhill | Theodore | 2 |
| Withrow | Jason Francis | 15 |
| Withrow | Randy | 15 |
| Wittman | Daniel Joseph | 7,13 |
| Wittman | David William | 7,13 |
| Wittman | Deborah Ann | 7,13 |
| Wittman | Elmer William | 7 |
| Wittman | Gina Marie | 13 |
| Wittman | Holly | 13 |
| Wittman | John Franklin | 13 |
| Wittman | Michael | 13 |
| Wittman | Peter Joseph | 7 |
| Womack | David Lance | 48 |
| Womack | Douglas Ralph | 48 |
| Woodhull | Benjamin C | 19 |
| Woodhull | Jesse | 19 |
| Woodhull | Mary Caldwell | 19 |
| Wright | Clyde | 10 |
| Wright | Clyde Jason | 10 |
| Wright | Heather | 10 |
| Wright | Leslie | 10 |
| Wunders | Lucy Anna Catherine | 12 |



Sears Family Association Newsletter

PO Box 865
Duncan, OK 73534-0865
(405)252-6049

<http://genealogy.org/~lrsears> email:LRSEARS@TEXHOMA.NET

Vol VI No 1

1 Jun 1998

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Cousins:

Eleven issues and going strong. Well I must admit after working on the office computer 9 or 10 hrs each day it is often difficult to come home and turn on this machine. It is the email, cards and letters from all of you that motivate me to keep going. I am still involved with the Barnstable County USGENWEB Site which you can find at <http://emcee.com/~lrsears/barnstab.html> (those are lower case Ls in that web URL). We've been the "official indexer" of The Cape Cod Genealogical Society Bulletin the past few years and they have asked us to index Vol XII (Mar 86) through Vol XVIII (Dec 92). Then there are the East Yarmouth records. On our trip down to the Cape in February we were privileged to actually hold these records and peruse them for a while. It was very exciting to see the "Real Thing" after staring at microfilm in Oklahoma City for so many hours. A small 4 in x 8 in bound notebook labeled Dennis East precinct Records, 1722-1814 and carefully preserved by town clerk, Eleanor Slade. I have included a few more excerpts from these records since the **Sears** family was heavily involved in the East Precinct. Another notebook contains the Parish Records for 1728-1810. These were transcribed by S. P. May and I have a copy of his transcript. John **Sears** of Boston drew a map of this precinct as it appeared in 1700 and gave us permission to use it for our centerfold. As usual we have added to the descendants of Richard **Sears** and also include family no VII, descendants of _____ **Sears**

SEARS SAINTS

BOLAND, Ruth M (**SEARS**); 63; CT>Boston MA; Hartford Courant (CT); 1996-11-6; townsend
BRIDGES, Mabel (**SEARS**); 85; Libby MT>Waterville ME; Morning Sentinel; 1998-2-26; sharsh
EASTMAN, Wilma Jean (**SEARS**); 67; Twin Falls ID; Times-News; 1998-3-10; kwdy
FORBES, Clara Margaret (**SEARS**); 73; Corduroy Valley NF>Antigonish NS; Halifax H L; 1998-1-26; jral
LANG, Anna ()(**SEARS**); 94; Grinnell IA; Cedar Rapids Gazette; 1998-3-16; gravdig
LANG, Anna **Sears** (); 94; Grinnell IA; Des Moines Register; 1998-3-17; gcegeland
LIPSEY, Ruth R (**SEARS**); 83; High River AB CAN>Sedro-Woolley WA; Skagit V-H; 1998-4-27; crpear
RICKER, Susan Margaret (**SEARS**); 43; Baltimore MD; News Journal (DE); 1997-12-13; smacfar

SEARS, Carl S; 78; Wichita Falls TX; Wichita Falls TRN; 1998-3-16; dcseese
SEARS, Druscilla Sita (JODHA); ; Montreal QC; Toronto Star (ON); 1998-2-24; aashfield
SEARS, George J; 80; CT>Northampton MA; Spfld U-N; 1997-12-10; namefinder
SEARS, Grant F; 87; Akley PA>Jamestown NY; Buffalo News; 1998-3-29; opnjudy
SEARS, Harry J; 69; Centerville IA>Herington KS; Topeka C-J; 1998-3-15; eileen
SEARS, Hartley Macdonald; ; Lincoln NE>Laguna Beach CA; Los Angeles T; 1997-12-12; janmrw
SEARS, Hartley Macdonald; ; Lincoln NE>Laguna Beach CA; Los Angeles T; 1997-12-13; janmrw
SEARS, Lyda (JACKSON); 81; PA>Tucson AZ; AZStar; 1998-3-1; rfrank
SEARS, Marie A (PONOMERANKO); 73; Sarnia ON; Toronto Star; 1998-2-25; aashfield
SEARS, Mary Ester (); 78; Sweetwater TX; San Angelo S-T; 1998-4-22; dhcalk
SEARS, Robert L Sr; 82; Rocky Hill CT; Hartford Courant; 1996-10-17; townsend
SEARS, Ruby (STEWART); 75; Augusta GA; Augusta Ch; 1997-12-12; llblades
SEARS, Russell Edward; 82; Moose Jaw SK CAN; Regina L-P; 1998-3-9; jmarley
SEARS, Walter J; 92; Springdale OH; Suburban Press (OH); 1998-2-19; cathyl
SEARS, Wendell F; 79; Salem AR>Kansas MO; Jonesboro Sun (AR); 1998-3-7; nglies
SEARS, Wendell F; 79; Union AR>Kansas City MO; K C Star; 1998-3-6; eileen
SEARS, William "Bill" D; 47; Greenwood DE; Pantagraph (IL); 1997-9-30; cwkirsch
SEARS, William Kenneth; 80; MA>Shelburne NH; Spfld U-N (MA); 1997-11-29; namefinder
VANDY, Edna (**SEARS**); 64; Bond Hill OH; Valley Courier; 1985-7-31; cathyl

Records of the 2d Church in Yarmouth – the East Precinct, now Dennis.

(In Mr Dennis's handwriting) The Church was Gathered In the eaft precinct of Yarmouth and the firft paftor ordained June ye 22d 1727 – when thefe who were firft embodied entred Into and Subfcribed the following Covenant –
Scit: we whofe names are hereunto Subfcribed apprehending our Selves

Called of God Into the Church State
of the Gosple
Do first of all confesse our Selves
unworthy to Be So highly
Favored of the Lord; and admire
that free and Rich Grace of his
which triumphs over So Great
unworthiness and there with an
humble Reliance on the aids of
Grace therein promised to them
that In a Sense of this Inability
to Do any Good thing Do humbly wait
on him for all needful Supplies:
we now thankfully Lay hold on his
Covenant and Desire to Cause the
things that please him - here then
we Fo in the first place Declare
our Serious Belief of the Christian
Religion as contained In the Sacred
Scriptures and with such a view
thereof as the confession of faith
in one Church has exhibited
heartily Refolving to conform our
Lives into the Rules of that holy
Religion as Long as we Live In this
world - we give up our selves unto
the Lord Jehovah who is the father
the Son and the holy spirit and
this day to Be our God or father
our Redeemer: our Santxxx Guide
and Comforter: and xxx of the one
God in three perform as our portion
for ever: we Give up our Selves
unto the Bleffed Jefus who is the
Lord jehovah and adhere to him as
the head of his people In the
Covenant of Grace: and trust in
him as our prophet priest and King
to Bring us unto Eternal
Bleffedness: we acknowledge our
indispensable obligation to Glorify
our God In all the Duties of a
Sober Righteous and Godly life and
more particularly IN Such as cxxx a
church Slate and a Body of people
affociated for an obedience to him
IN all the ordinances of the
Gosple: and we therefor Depend
upon his Gracious affittance for as
faithful Discharge of the Duies
this Encumbent is as:- we Desire
and Intend (Relying on Divine
affittance) and also engage to walk
together as a Church of our Lord
Jefus Christ In the faith and order
of the Gosple So far as we shall

have our Duty made known unto us:
conscientiously attending the
public worship of God the
Sacraments of the new testament and
the Disciplines of his Kingdom
together with all other Divine
Institutions In Communion with one
another: and watchfully avoiding
xxx Stumbling Blocks and
Contentions as Becomes a people
whom the Lord has Bound up together
in the Bundle of Life - att the
Same time we Do also present our
offspring with us unto the Lord
purposing with his help to train
them up in his fear So as that they
may Be a xxx to Serve him and such
a Generation as may be accounted
Righteous in his Light - and all
this we Resolve upon by Divine
affittance flying to the Blood of
the everlasting Covenant for the
pardon of our many errors - and
praying that the Glorious Lord who
is the Great Shepherd and Bishop of
Souls would prepare and Strengthen
us unto every Good work to do his
will wxxx IN a s that which is well
pleasing IN his sight: to whom Be
Glory in the Church throughout all
ages anew --- Subscribed By
Josiah Dennis - pastor
Joseph Hall - Deacon John Paddock
Joseph Howes Senior Joseph Hall
Junr
John Nickolfon Joseph Burge Junr
Joseph Burge David Hall

August ye 4th the first Lecture was
held in this part of the town as a
preparation for the Sacrament - and
a sermon preached from these words
in the 4th of Amos and ye 12th
prepare to meet thy God oh Israel--
-

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

Descendants of Isaac SEARS and Abigail ANDREWS 1498

Isaac⁶ Sears [5977] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹),
born 7 Aug 1776 in Danbury, CT; died 20 Sep 1848. He
married (1) **Abigail Andrews** [37480]. He married (2) **Polly
Woods** [8050], died 27 Jun 1858 in D.S.P..

Notes for Isaac SEARS

IS.P. May p.278 Isaac was a farmer, and settled in Newfane, Niagra co., NY

Children of Isaac **SEARS** and Abigail ANDREWS were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|-----|--|
| 3161 | i | Kate Sears [8045] |
| + 3162 | ii | Angeline²⁻² Sears [8046] married Ebenezer Jones [44450]. |
| + 3162a | iii | Ruina Sears [44457] married Noel Sherwood [44458]. |
| 3163 | iv | Sophy Sears [8047], born abt. 1804; died 17 Aug 1826 in D. Unm.. IS.P. May p.278 Was adopted by Elijah Benedict |
| + 3164 | v | Heman Sears [8048], born 23 May 1807. He married Clarissa DuBois [44495]. |
| + 3165 | vi | Haman Sears [8049], born 23 May 1807. He married Ann Eliza Moore [10932]. |

Generation 7

3162

Angeline⁷ Sears [8046] (Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Ebenezer Jones** [44450].

Children of Angeline **SEARS** and Ebenezer JONES were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 5135a | i | Matilda Jones [44451] |
| 5135a | ii | Angeline Jones [44452] |
| 5135a | iii | Juliet Jones [44453] |
| 5135a | iv | Rufus Jones [44454] |
| 5135a | v | Isaac Jones [44455] |
| 5135a | vi | Ebenezer Jones [44456] |

3162a

Ruina⁷ Sears [44457] (Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Noel Sherwood** [44458].

Notes for Ruina **SEARS**

No source for this child. Not in May

Children of Ruina **SEARS** and Noel SHERWOOD were as follows:

- | | | |
|---------|-----|---|
| 5135b | i | Sears Sherwood [44459] married Mary Ann Durst [44466]. |
| + 5135b | ii | Elon Sherwood [44460] married Susanna DuHurst [44467]. |
| + 5135b | iii | Jones Sherwood [44461] married Frank (---) [44468]. |
| + 5135b | iv | John Sherwood [44462] married Mary Hess [44469]. |
| + 5135b | v | Myron Sherwood [44463] married Emily Spalding [44470]. |
| + 5135b | vi | Lorime Sherwood [44464] married Roxanna Putnam [44471]. |
| + 5135b | vii | Angeline Sherwood [44465] married Henry Hyde [44472]. |

3164

Heman⁷ Sears [8048] (Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 23 May 1807; died 14 Jan 1880. He married on 24 Jan 1828, **Clarissa DuBois** [44495], died 25 Jun 1873.

Notes for Heman **SEARS**

married by Rev Eli Hannibal

Children of Heman **SEARS** and Clarissa DUBOIS were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| + 5136 | i | Sophia Sears [44497], born 28 Jan 1829. She married Ammi Smith [44498]. |
| + 5136 | ii | Polly Sears [44501], born 31 Dec 1830. She married Emory Lewis [44503]. |
| 5136 | iii | John William Sears [44502], born 18 Feb 1834; died 13 Jun 1843. |
| + 5136 | iv | Hester Marie Sears [10930], born 1 Mar 1836. She married (1) Charles Shaw [10931]. She married (2) Morgan van Wagoner [44496]. |
| + 5136 | v | Haman Hannibal Sears [44561], born 18 Jul 1839 in Newfane, NY. He married Marcena Sylvenia Strong [44562]. |

3165

Haman⁷ Sears [8049] (Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 23 May 1807; died 21 Feb 1838 in Olcott, NY. He married on 2 May 1828 in Clarkson, NY by John Copeland, **Ann Eliza Moore** [10932], born 8 Apr 1809; died 1 Nov 1891.

Notes for Haman **SEARS**

gemini. Haman and Ann Eliza lived on the Drakes Settlement Road at the corner of the Fuller Road Samuel P May. The Descendants of Richard **Sears**. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890. p 422, No 1667. Ray **Sears**, 1301 Highland Way, Duncan, OK 73533.

Children of Haman **SEARS** and Ann Eliza MOORE were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|-----|---|
| + 5137 | i | Abigail Sears [10933], born 25 Sep 1829. She married James Corwin [44595]. |
| + 5138 | ii | Isaac Sears [10934], born 4 Sep 1833 in Newfane, NY. He married Hannah Sweet [13090]. |
| + 5138 | iii | Mary Ann Sears [44392] married James Christy [44599]. |

Generation 8

5135b ii

Elon⁸ Sherwood [44460] (Ruina⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Susanna DuHurst** [44467].

Children of Elon SHERWOOD and Susanna DUHURST were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 7224a | i | Edward Sherwood [44492] |
| 7224a | ii | Lincoln Sherwood [44493] |
| 7224a | iii | John Sherwood [44494] |

5135b iii

Jones⁸ Sherwood [44461] (Ruina⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Frank (---)** [44468].

Children of Jones SHERWOOD and Frank (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| 7224b | i | Mary Sherwood [44489] married Wren Wilson [44491]. |
| 7224b | ii | George Sherwood [44490] |

5135b iv

John⁸ Sherwood [44462] (Ruina⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Mary Hess** [44469].

Children of John SHERWOOD and Mary HESS were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| 7224c | i | Noel Sherwood [44484] |
| 7224c | ii | Grace Sherwood [44485] married Fred Sawyer [44488]. |
| 7224c | iii | Marcia Sherwood [44486] |
| 7224c | iv | Harry Sherwood [44487] |

5135b v

Myron⁸ Sherwood [44463] (Ruina⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Emily Spalding** [44470].

Children of Myron SHERWOOD and Emily SPALDING were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|------------------------------|
| 7224d | i | Leon Sherwood [44481] |
| 7224d | ii | Edie Sherwood [44482] |
| 7224d | iii | May Sherwood [44483] |

5135b vi

Lorime⁸ Sherwood [44464] (Ruina⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Roxanna Putnam** [44471].

Children of Lorime SHERWOOD and Roxanna PUTNAM were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| + | 7224e | i | Susie Sherwood [44477] married Elwood Folger [44478]. |
|---|-------|---|---|

5135b vii

Angeline⁸ Sherwood [44465] (Ruina⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Henry Hyde** [44472].

Children of Angeline SHERWOOD and Henry HYDE were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| 7224f | i | John Hyde [44473] married Effie Ferguson [44476]. |
| 7224f | ii | Gerald Hyde [44474] |
| 7224f | iii | Grant Hyde [44475] |

5136 i

Sophia⁸ Sears [44497] (Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 28 Jan 1829. She married **Ammi Smith** [44498].

Children of Sophia SEARS and Ammi SMITH were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|--|
| | 7224g | i | Smith [44499] |
| + | 7224g | ii | Silas Smith [44500] married Hattie Dutcher [44513]. |
| + | 7224g | iii | Oscar Smith [44519] married Lillian Nichols [44520]. |

5136 ii

Polly⁸ Sears [44501] (Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 31 Dec 1830; died 12 Jun . She married **Emory Lewis** [44503].

Children of Polly SEARS and Emory LEWIS were as follows:

| | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 7224h | i | Isaac Lewis [44504] |
| 7224h | ii | Ida Lewis [44505] married Richard Kent [44512]. |
| 7224h | iii | George Lewis [44506] |
| 7224h | iv | John Lewis [44507] |
| 7224h | v | Clara Lewis [44508] |
| 7224h | vi | Charles Lewis [44509] |
| 7224h | vii | Hetty Lewis [44510] |
| 7224h | viii | Emory Lewis [44511] |

5136 iv

Hester Marie⁸ Sears [10930] (Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1 Mar 1836; died 25 Feb 1918. She married (1) on 6 Nov 1868, **Charles Shaw** [10931]. She married (2) **Morgan van Wagoner** [44496], died 12 Dec 1864.

Notes for Hester Marie SEARS

!S.P. May p.421 Lives Maple st, Niagra co. NY

Cleary notes: They lived on the Shaw farm on Maple rd, Wilson, NY. Remains of buildings still standing.

Children of Hester Marie SEARS and Charles SHAW were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|----|--|
| + | 7224j | i | Heman D Shaw [44550] married Ida Henning [44552]. |
| + | 7224j | ii | Elsie Sears Shaw [44551] married Henry O Wilson [44557]. |

Children of Hester Marie SEARS and Morgan VAN WAGONER were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|---|
| + | 7224j | iii | Kittie van Wagoner [44523], born 10 Nov 1859. She married Francis B "Frank" Farley [44525]. |
| | 7224j | iv | Clara van Wagoner [44524], died 28 Oct 1923. |

5136 v

Haman Hannibal⁸ Sears [44561] (Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 18 Jul 1839 in Newfane, NY; died 27 Dec 1879. He married on 19 Jun 1867 in Olcott, NY, **Marcena Sylvenia Strong** [44562], daughter of Alonzo Strong [44563] and Marilla Brown [44564].

Notes for Haman Hannibal SEARS

Cleary (by Marietta Goodman): Attended district school and Lockport Union School, Lockport, NY. Although he left school when his father broke his arm and needed his help on the farm, he returned to the Armor School after he was twenty-one. While in Lockport as a student, he boarded with Mrs Birdsall Holly who lived on the west side of Market Street between the railroad bridge and the Bewley building. At one time he, with some other boys, possibly Jacob Goodspeed, Romaine Noble and James Curtis, his friends at the time, furnished a room. Among his father's contributions were a black walnut table (two leaves) and a stout chair (known as a wooden bottomed chair) and a two griddled stove with elevated oven, later used in the sitting room at grandfather's house.

Soon after leaving school father bought of his cousin, Isaac **Sears**, forty acres of the 120 acre farm originally owned by his grandfather, Isaac **Sears**.

19 Jun 1867, Haman H **Sears** was married to Marcena

Sylvania Strong, daughter of Alonzo and marilla Brown Strong, at Olcott, NY. Not long afterward father bought of Sylvester Sweet thirty-two acres of the farm originally owned by Isaac **SEARS**. 6 Dec 1867 fire, supposed to be of incendiary origin destroyed the barn on the home farm, with contents. Insurance \$300. In 1871 the barn was rebuilt.

He was elected trustee of the school district.

In 1876, in company with Hattie Strong, his sister-in-law, Charles Shaw, his brother-in-law, and Mrs Morris Halstead of Olcott, NY spent a week at the Centennial in Philadelphia.

In 1878 he went to Michigan to visit his sister, Polly Lewis. He died after an illness of three days. Services were in Olcott, NY in the Methodist Church, 31 Dec 1879. Rev Eli Whitney preached from John 11:35. Buried at Olcott.

Children of Haman Hannibal **SEARS** and Marcena Sylvania STRONG were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| + 7224k i | Clara Marilla "Marilla" Sears [44565], born 4 Jul 1868. She married William R Shearston [44577]. |
| + 7224k ii | Harriet Alice Sears [44566], born 15 Nov 1873. She married Charles I Brooks [44568]. |
| 7224k iii | Mary Elizabeth Sears [44567], born 15 Jun 1876. She married on 29 Jun 1918, Charles I Brooks [44568], born 26 Feb 1872, son of James Brooks [44574] and Ophelia Palmer (---) [44575]. |

5137

Abigail⁸ Sears [10933] (Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 25 Sep 1829. She married **James Corwin** [44595].

Children of Abigail **SEARS** and James CORWIN were as follows:

- | | |
|----------|--|
| 7224m i | Sarah Corwin [44596] Cleary: believe she married someone by the name of Rhubottom from MI |
| 7224m ii | Elizabeth Corwin [44597] |

5138ii

Isaac⁸ Sears [10934] (Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 4 Sep 1833 in Newfane, NY; died 1914. He married on 21 Dec 1858 in Newfane, NY, **Hannah Sweet** [13090], born 5 Oct 1835 in Newfane, NY, daughter of Sylvester Sweet [44598].

Notes for Isaac **SEARS**

!S.P. May p.528 Is a farmer and lives on the old homestead in Newfane, Niagara county, NY.

Cleary: It is believed Isaac and Hannah met on an Erie Canal packet. They lived on the Phillips Road, then moved to a house just east of his mother's home on the Drakes Settlement Road (later known as the Billie Bolger house). Afterward he bought a farm on the Fuller Road, where Loren **Sears** now resides. When no longer able to operate his farm he bought a house at 5 Sunnyside, Lockport where he spent his last days.

Children of Isaac **SEARS** and Hannah SWEET were as follows:

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| + 7224n i | Ann Eliza Sears [13091], born 16 Jun 1857. She married William Clark [44707]. |
| + 7224n ii | Marietta "Etta" Sears [13092], born 18 May 1859. She married Alexander "Alex" McClellan [44713]. |
| 7224n iii | Heman Sears [13093], born 6 Jul 1861; died 30 Aug 1885. Cleary: Shows name as Haman. Never married |
| + 7224n iv | Jennie Sears [13094], born 1864. She married Charles Anderson [44720]. |
| + 7224n v | John Sylvester Sears [13095], born 21 Mar 1867. He married unknown. |
| + 7224n vi | Burt Sears [13096], born 1869. He married Rosa Brandt [44732]. |
| 7224n vii | Carrie Sears [13097], born 1871; died 1951. She married Ellsworth Brown [44742]. Cleary: No children. Two step-children, Lois and Stewart Brown. They lived in Lockport, corner of Pound and South Streets. Then on Orangeport Road, just south of Route 104. |
| + 7224n viii | Evaline "Eva" Sears [13100], born 1873. She married Denniston L Wood [44743]. |
| + 7224n ix | Wilson Sears [13099], born Feb 1876. He married Ina Mandaville [44770]. |
| 7224n x | Frank Sears [13101], born 9 Feb 1878 in Newfane, NY; died 4 Sep 1971. He married on 30 Jun 1909 in Lockport, NY, Anna Mary Siemdorf [44787], died 4 Mar 1959. Cleary: Frank and Anna bought the farm at N Evans, NY and lived there several years, then bought a farm on the Smoyer (Nelson) Road, Wilson. Later bought and remodeled several places, one at Jeddo, two on the Checker Tavern Road, near Gasport. Frank lived alone for sometime, after his sister-in-law Winifred Snow became ill. The last eight years of his life he made his home with Alice Wood Schultz, a niece, on the Fuller Road. Ir. 14028 117-20-1284 |

5138iii

Mary Ann⁸ Sears [44392] (Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **James Christy** [44599].

Notes for Mary Ann **SEARS**

Still need to prove that she is the daughter of Haman. Deborah Cleary has a document compiled by S.P. May 1870 (1890?) which shows some additional info.

Children of Mary Ann **SEARS** and James CHRISTY were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| 7224o i | Sara Ella Christy [44600], born 11 Aug 1856; died 15 Jul 1905. |
| + 7224o ii | Jennie Lynd Christy [44601], born 4 Jul 1861. She married LaVerne Tuttle [44602]. |
| + 7224o iii | Elizabeth Ann Christy [44656], born 27 Sep 1858. She married Lorenzo S Wille [44657]. |

+ 7224o iv **Charles Wesley Christy** [44671], born 26 Mar 1864. He married **Prudence Emeline Anderson** [44672].

Generation 9

7224e i

Susie⁹ Sherwood [44477] (Lorime⁸, Ruina⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Elwood Folger** [44478].

Children of Susie SHERWOOD and Elwood FOLGER were as follows:

8352b i **Ruie Folger** [44479] married **George Sherwood** [44480].

7224g ii

Silas⁹ Smith [44500] (Sophia⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Hattie Dutcher** [44513].

Children of Silas SMITH and Hattie DUTCHER were as follows:

8352c i **Sophia Smith** [44514]
 8352c ii **Ruben Smith** [44515] married **Elizabeth Richards** [44517].
 8352c iii **Hattie Smith** [44516] married **Eaton** [44518].

7224g iii

Oscar⁹ Smith [44519] (Sophia⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Lillian Nichols** [44520].

Children of Oscar SMITH and Lillian NICHOLS were as follows:

8352d i **Esther Smith** [44521] married **Absolum (---)** [44522].

7224j i

Heman D⁹ Shaw [44550] (Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), died 2 Jul 1941. He married **Ida Henning** [44552].

Notes for Heman D SHAW

CLEARY: For many years he was a mail carrier at Barker, NY

Children of Heman D SHAW and Ida HENNING were as follows:

+ 8352e i **DeVere Shaw** [44553] married **Doris Seeley** [44555].
 8352e ii **Mildred Shaw** [44554]

7224j ii

Elsie⁹ Sears Shaw [44551] (Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married on 26 Feb 1902, **Henry O Wilson** [44557], born 1875; died 1963.

Notes for Elsie Sears SHAW

Cleary: They resided at the Shaw farm, Maple Road, Wilson

Children of Elsie **Sears** SHAW and Henry O WILSON were as follows:

8352f i **Marie Ruth Wilson** [44558], born 1903.
 8352f ii **Ellene Elsie Wilson** [44559], born 1905; died 1959. She married on 10 May 1941, **Harold A Owen** [44560].

Cleary: She taught school for many years in rural districts in the area, and for many years before her death taught in the Wilson Central School

7224j iii

Kittie⁹ van Wagoner [44523] (Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 10 Nov 1859; died 30 Mar 1934. She married **Francis B "Frank" Farley** [44525], born 30 May 1856; died 22 Dec 1946.

Children of Kittie VAN WAGONER and Francis B "Frank" FARLEY were as follows:

+ 8352g i **Ray Morgan Farley** [44526], born 20 Jun 1889. He married **Marian Gifford** [44528].
 8352g ii **Leon Farley** [44527], died 10 Nov 1903.

7224k i

Clara Marilla "Marilla"⁹ Sears [44565] (Haman Hannibal⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 4 Jul 1868. She married on 2 Jun 1890 in Lockport, NY by Rev Ward Pickard, **William R Shearston** [44577], born 23 May 1864, son of Edward Shearston [44578] and Maria Durston [44579].

Children of Clara Marilla "Marilla" SEARS and William R SHEARSTON were as follows:

+ 8352h i **Sears Raymond Shearston** [44580], born 5 Sep 1891. He married **Marjorie M Holly** [44581].
 8352h ii **Alice Durston Shearston** [44586], born 31 May 1895.
 8352h iii **Robert Edward Shearston** [44587], born 13 Jan 1897; died 28 Dec 1898.
 + 8352h iv **Everett William Shearston** [44588], born 24 May 1898. He married **F Louise Weaver** [44590].
 8352h v **Harriett Elizabeth Shearston** [44589], born 27 Jun 1900.

7224k ii

Harriet Alice⁹ Sears [44566] (Haman Hannibal⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 15 Nov 1873; died 29 Dec 1915. She married on 16 Aug 1898 in by Rev Eli Whitney of Castile, NY, **Charles I Brooks** [44568], born 26 Feb 1872, son of James Brooks [44574] and Ophelia Palmer (---) [44575].

Children of Harriet Alice SEARS and Charles I BROOKS were as follows:

8352j i **Alice Carolyn Brooks** [44569], born 28 Aug 1899 in Mount Vernon, NY; died 30 Aug 1899.
 + 8352j ii **James Richard Brooks** [44570], born 24 Jan 1904 in Mount Vernon, NY. He married **Edith Almira Neal** [44571].

7224n i

Ann Eliza⁹ Sears [13091] (Isaac⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 16 Jun 1857; died 13 Nov 1892. She married **William Clark** [44707], born in Clarkson, NY.

Notes for Ann Eliza SEARS

Cleary: They lived in Clarkson, she was a dressmaker

Notes for William CLARK
of Clarkson, NY

Children of Ann Eliza **SEARS** and William CLARK were as follows:

- 8352k i **Horace Clark** [44708], born 10 Aug 1891 in Clarkson, NY; died Jul 1929. Cleary: He served overseas in WW I. After the war he entered Germany with General Pershing's Army of Occupation, going to the Rhine River.
- + 8352k ii **William Clark** [44709], born 13 Oct 1892 in Clarkson, NY. He married (1) **Mary Brewer** [44710]. He married (2) **Louise (---)** [44711].

7224n ii

Marietta "Etta"⁹ Sears [13092] (Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 18 May 1859; died 28 Apr 1932. She married on 10 Jan 1883 in **Sears's** Homestead, Fuller Rd by Rev Ward B Pickard, **Alexander "Alex" McClellan** [44713], died 12 Jun 1947.

Notes for Marietta "Etta" SEARS
!S.P. May p.528 m.

In 1889 they moved to the Mix farm on the Maple Road, Wilson as tenants, until the heirs to the property decided to sell at auction at the COUNTY Clerk's Office in Lockport, 9 July 1899. Their youngest daughter decided to be born that morning so Alex had to send his hired hand, Hi Hamblin, to bid for him. They lived there until their death.

Notes for Alexander "Alex" MCCLELLAN
of Wilson, NY

Children of Marietta "Etta" **SEARS** and Alexander "Alex" MCCLELLAN were as follows:

- 8352l i **Gertrude McClellan** [44714], born 22 Nov 1885 in Newfane, NY; died 5 Jul 1955. Cleary: She attended Teacher's Training Class at Wilson and started teaching school when she was 17 years old, at \$7 a week at the Ide Road School near the Beebe Road. Later she attended summer session at the University of Vermont, State Normal College at Ypsilanti, MI and several summers at the University of California, Southern Branch at Los Angeles, CA. Later as a summer work she organized and conducted tours to many places including Yellowstone National Park, Zion, Bryce and the Grand Canyon, Banff, Lake Louise, the West Coast from Canada to Mexico, Hawaii, Panama Canal, Nassau, Bermuda, etc... She retired from the Niagra Falls School System after many years of teaching. Unmarried.
- 8352l ii **Morton Hamilton McClellan** [44715], born 22 Jan 1887 in Newfane, NY. Cleary: He worked with his father on the home farm on Maple Road. He served with Company D, 307 Infantry, 77th

Division in WW I. He was with the American Expeditionary Forces in France and was gassed while in the Argonne-Forest. He came home on a hospital ship in Dec 1918. he still owns the farm on Maple Road, having deeded the house and one acre of land to his nephew, Wallace Goodman. He never married.

- + 8352l iii **Marietta McClellan** [44716], born 9 Jul 1899. She married **Walter Goodman** [44717].

7224n iv

Jennie⁹ Sears [13094] (Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1864; died 1920. She married on 25 Jan 1884, **Charles Anderson** [44720].

Notes for Jennie SEARS

Cleary: Also "Jane", lived on the Coomer Road near the south end. Later the "Lerch Place" corner of Johnson and Stone Rds.

Children of Jennie **SEARS** and Charles ANDERSON were as follows:

- 8352m i **Florence Anderson** [44721], born 1885; died 1905.
- 8352m ii **Frank Sears Anderson** [44722], born 1889; died 16 Feb 1971. Cleary: Graduated from University of Michigan. Served in WW I as a lieutenant. Was stationed in England with the Air Force. Practiced law in Lockport for a short period of time, then opened a law office in Buffalo. Was still maintaining his office in the Ellicott-Square Building at the time of his death.

7224n v

John Sylvester⁹ Sears [13095] (Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 21 Mar 1867; died 24 Mar 1958. He married unknown.

Notes for John Sylvester SEARS

Cleary: His life history is attached to the back of this file, as written by himself in 1944 [Ed. I don't have a copy yet]. One adopted daughter.

Children of John Sylvester **SEARS** were as follows:

- + 8352n i **Winifred Sears** [44723] married **William Stirling Dunlop** [44724].

7224n vi

Burt⁹ Sears [13096] (Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1869; died 1952. He married **Rosa Brandt** [44732], born 1872; died 1948.

Notes for Burt SEARS

Cleary: They lived at the corner of Fuller and Drake Settlement Roads in the house formerly occupied by his grandmother Ann Eliza **Sears** Miller (known as Grandma Miller). The house was remodeled and greatly improved. Burt was an excellent farmer and butcher.

Children of Burt **SEARS** and Rosa BRANDT were as follows:

1 June 1998

- + 8352o i **Herbert Isaac Sears** [44733], born 29 Nov 1892. He married **Ruth Alma Steen** [44735].
- 8352o ii **Hazel Sears** [44734], born 21 Jul 1895; died 1928. Cleary: unmarried
-

7224n viii

Evaline "Eva"⁹ Sears [13100] (Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1873; died 4 Jul 1949. She married **Denniston L Wood** [44743], born 1870; died 1957.

Notes for Evaline "Eva" SEARS

Cleary: They lived on the Wood Homestead on the Fuller Road in Newfane.

Notes for Denniston L WOOD

Cleary: He was a good farmer and had fine stock and orchards.

Children of Evaline "Eva" **SEARS** and Denniston L WOOD were as follows:

- + 8352p i **Ruth Wood** [44744], born 9 Oct 1897 in Newfane, NY. She married (1) **Bernath H Brown** [44745]. She married (2) **Roger G Blissett** [44746].
- + 8352p ii **George Sears Wood** [44758], born 1 Jul 1904. He married **Rowena Kendall** [44759].
- 8352p iii **Alice Wood** [44768], born 10 Mar 1909. She married **Alfred Schultz** [44769]. Cleary: Alice lives at the Fuller Road homestead, and works for the Newfane Central School system
-

7224 n ix

Wilson⁹ Sears [13099] (Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born Feb 1876; died 1928. He married **Ina Mandaville** [44770].

Notes for Wilson SEARS

Cleary: Was a farmer. They lived at the **Sears** Homestead on the Fuller Road until his death in 1928.

Children of Wilson **SEARS** and Ina MANDAVILLE were as follows:

- + 8352q i **Loren M Sears** [44771], born 6 Jan 1908. He married **Eva May Kelly** [44772].
-

7224o ii

Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy [44601] (Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 4 Jul 1861; died 12 Dec 1919. She married on 19 Mar 1879 in Newfane, NY, **LaVerne Tuttle** [44602], born 17 Jun 1848; died 9 Sep 1918.

Children of Jennie Lynd CHRISTY and LaVerne TUTTLE were as follows:

- 8352r i **Dora Tuttle** [44603], born 9 Mar 1880. She married on 29 Sep 1897, **Frank Vickers** [44605], born 23 Sep 1878.
- + 8352r ii **Roy Tuttle** [44604] married **Eunice Henning** [44606].
-

7224o iii

Elizabeth Ann⁹ Christy [44656] (Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶,

Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 27 Sep 1858; died 19 Oct 1941. She married on 10 Jan 1884 in Newfane, NY, **Lorenzo S Wille** [44657], born 15 Sep 1860; died 26 Sep 1935.

Children of Elizabeth Ann CHRISTY and Lorenzo S WILLE were as follows:

- + 8352s i **Frank Roy Wille** [44658], born 12 May 1885. He married (1) **Elsa Nialson** [44659]. He married (2) **Edna Hale** [44660].
-

7224o iv

Charles⁹ Wesley Christy [44671] (Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 26 Mar 1864; died 15 Aug 1948. He married on 25 Dec 1888,

Prudence Emeline Anderson [44672], born 22 Sep 1866; died 31 Jan 1931.

Children of Charles Wesley CHRISTY and Prudence Emeline ANDERSON were as follows:

- 8352t i **Bessie Leone Christy** [44673], born 26 Oct 1889.
- + 8352t ii **LaVern May Christy** [44674], born 14 Oct 1891. She married **Donald Miles Clark** [44675].
- 8352t iii **Lorraine Isabelle Christy** [44695], born 5 Aug 1895. She married in Bartow, FL, **Ralph R Pinette** [44696], born 27 Dec 1902 in ME. She married while working in Lakeland, FL. They came north and have lived in Lockport since that time.
- 8352t iv **Charles James Christy** [44697], born 27 Nov 1897; died 15 Jul 1965. He married on 29 Dec 1921 in Grace Episcopal Church, **Frances Marie "Marie" Clapsattle** [44698], born 23 Feb 1898; died 3 Jul 1968.
- + 8352t v **Prudence Marian Christy** [44699], born 1 Oct 1907. She married **Alfred Edward Johnson** [44700].
-

Generation 10

8352e i

DeVere¹⁰ Shaw [44553] (Heman D⁹ Shaw, Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Doris Seeley** [44555].

Children of DeVere SHAW and Doris SEELEY were as follows:

- 9294a i **Roger Shaw** [44556]
-

8352g i

Ray Morgan¹⁰ Farley [44526] (Kittie⁹ van Wagoner, Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 20 Jun 1889. He married on 20 Mar 1945, **Marian Gifford** [44528], born 9 Feb 1890; died 16 May 1968.

Notes for Ray Morgan FARLEY

Cleary-They resided on the south side of the Wilson-Burt road, second east of the railroad crossing

Children of Ray Morgan FARLEY and Marian GIFFORD were as follows:

- + 9294b i **Francis Gifford Farley** [44529], born

1914. He married **Laverna Weyers** [44530].
- + 9294b ii **Robert Benjamin Farley** [44533], born 1923. He married **Doris Day** [44534].
 - 9294b iii **John Wallace Farley** [44538], born 7 Jul 1916; died 12 Oct 1939.
 - + 9294b iv **Van Edward Farley** [44539], born 1926. He married **Mildred Hasley** [44540].
 - + 9294b v **Donald Ray Farley** [44545], born 30 Aug 1930. He married **Nancy Smith** [44546].

8352h i

Sears Raymond¹⁰ **Shearston** [44580] (Clara⁹, Haman Hannibal⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 5 Sep 1891. He married on 30 Apr 1914, **Marjorie M Holly** [44581], daughter of Holly [44582] and Eva Cooper [44583].

Children of **Sears** Raymond SHEARSTON and Marjorie M HOLLY were as follows:

- 9294c i **David William Shearston** [44584], born 11 Oct 1916.
- 9294c ii **Evelyn Rilla Shearston** [44585], born 31 May 1921. !Living

8352h iv

Everett¹⁰ **William Shearston** [44588] (Clara⁹, Haman Hannibal⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 24 May 1898; died Apr 1936. He married on 23 Oct, **F Louise Weaver** [44590], born 6 Apr 1899, daughter of Homer Weaver [44591] and Alida Hibbard [44592].

Notes for Everett William SHEARSTON

Conflict:ae 35 at death

Children of Everett William SHEARSTON and F Louise WEAVER were as follows:

- 9294d i **Robert Scott Shearston** [44593], born 10 Dec 1924. !Living
- 9294d ii **James Everett Shearston** [44594], born 12 Apr 1926. !Living

8352g ii

James Richard¹⁰ **Brooks** [44570] (Harriet⁹, Haman Hannibal⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 24 Jan 1904 in Mount Vernon, NY. He married on 19 Jun 1932, **Edith Almira Neal** [44571], daughter of Lawrence Oscar Neal [44572] and Maude Crey (---) [44573].

Notes for James Richard BROOKS

Cleary: Moved to Miami, FL Jan 1915. He graduated from Miami High School Jun 1922, studied at Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, PA. Lehigh Univ 1923-27. BS from School of Bus Admin.

Children of James Richard BROOKS and Edith Almira NEAL were as follows:

- 9294e i **Neal Palmer Brooks** [44576], born 24 May 1939 in Miami, FL. !Living

8352k ii

William¹⁰ **Clark** [44709] (Ann⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 13 Oct 1892 in

Clarkson, NY; died 18 Feb 1966. He married (1), divorced, **Mary Brewer** [44710]. He married (2) **Louise (---)** [44711].

Notes for William CLARK

Cleary: After the death of their mother Ann Eliza the two boys, Horace and William, lived with their grandparents Isaac and Hannah **Sears**. He lived in Lockport.

Children of William CLARK and Mary BREWER were as follows:

- 9294f i **Donna Clark** [44712] adopted

8352i iii

Marietta¹⁰ **McClellan** [44716] (Marietta⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 9 Jul 1899. She married on 11 Apr 1934, **Walter Goodman** [44717].

Notes for Marietta MCCLELLAN

Cleary: Attended Business School at Niagra Falls, worked as a stenographer and secretary for industrial concerns at Niagra Falls and Buffalo. They lived at the Maple Road homestead until Aug 1952 when they moved to the Goodman homestead around the corner on the Ide Road.

Children of Marietta MCCLELLAN and Walter GOODMAN were as follows:

- 9294g i **Wallace Richard Goodman** [44718], born 7 Aug 1942. He married on 29 Jun 1968, **Christine Struzik** [44719]. !Living - Graduated from Wilson Central School, State Univ of NY at Fredonia, obtained his MS from Ithaca College. Teaches instrumental music at Niagra-Wheatfield Central Schools, Sanborn, NY. Lives at the Maple Road homestead.

8352n i

Winifred¹⁰ **Sears** [44723] (John⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married on 7 Nov 1925, **William Stirling Dunlop** [44724].

Notes for Winifred SEARS

Cleary: They lived in Aurora, IL. Later built a house at Batavia, IL. They owned and operated the Tri-City Office Supply Co at Geneva, IL.

Children of Winifred **SEARS** and William Stirling DUNLOP were as follows:

- 9294h i **Nancy Dunlop** [44725] d. abt 4 years old
- + 9294h ii **John Dunlop** [44726] married **Mary (---)** [44727].
- 9294h iii **Diane Dunlop** [44731]

8352o i

Herbert¹⁰ **Isaac Sears** [44733] (Burt⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 29 Nov 1892; died Aug 1955. He married on 25 Nov 1914, **Ruth Alma Steen** [44735], born 7 May 1892; died 1 Jun 1986.

Notes for Herbert Isaac SEARS

Cleary: They lived on the Drakes Settlement Road. Ruth still lives there, also his son George and wife Dorothy. All good farmers and built up a fine place. Their home is at 6570 Drakes Settlement Road.

Notes for Ruth Alma STEEN

Ir. 14008 (Barker, Niagara, NY)
132-30-6232

Children of Herbert Isaac **SEARS** and Ruth Alma STEEN were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|--|
| 9294j | i | George Steen Sears [38384], born 13 Jul 1918; died Mar 1993. He married on 29 Mar 1958, Dorothy Haseley [44741]. Ir. 14008 (Barker, Niagara, NY) 132-30-6378 |
| + | 9294j | ii Doris Hazel Sears [44736], born 21 Oct 1921. She married Art Seeloff [44737]. |
| | 9294j | iii Earl Robert Sears [44740], born 22 May 1928; died 12 Dec 1928. |

8352p i

Ruth¹⁰ Wood [44744] (Evaline⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 9 Oct 1897 in Newfane, NY. She married (1) on 24 Mar 1921, **Bernath H Brown** [44745], died 3 Jan 1949. She married (2) on 28 Jun 1963, **Roger G Blissett** [44746].

Notes for Ruth WOOD

Cleary: She trained as a nurse at the Erie County Hospital in Buffalo. After she married Roger Blissett, they live in Jackson, MI in the summer and Port Charlotte, FL in the winter months.

Notes for Bernath H BROWN

was a pharmacist, d. of heart failure

Children of Ruth WOOD and Bernath H BROWN were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-------|---|
| + | 9294k | i Denniston Irving Brown [44747], born 28 Apr 1922. He married Isabelle Durbin [44749]. |
| + | 9294k | ii Ann Carolyn Brown [44748], born 29 Mar 1933. She married Duane M Allen (MD) [44753]. |

8352p ii

George¹⁰ Sears Wood [44758] (Evaline⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1 Jul 1904. He married on 26 Feb 1938 in Churchville, NY, **Rowena Kendall** [44759].

Notes for George Sears WOOD

Cleary: He was with the New York State Police 40 yrs, retired as Sr Investigator. They live in Batavia, Y and own and work the Wood Homestead on the Fuller Road.

Notes for Rowena KENDALL

Cleary: She is a dental hygienist

Children of George **Sears** WOOD and Rowena KENDALL were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| 9294l | i | George Emerson Wood [44760], born 2 Mar 1940. !Living Cleary: With NY State Police |
| | 9294l | ii Denniston Kendall Wood [44761], born 18 Aug 1942. !Living Cleary: He is an artist and teacher. Taught art in school near NY City, now taking more |

art work in New York.

- | | | |
|---|-------|---|
| + | 9294l | iii Rowena Joy Wood [44762], born 17 Oct 1943. She married James Klinge [44763]. |
| | 9294l | iv Charles W Wood [44767], born 18 Mar 1949. !Living- a student at Roberts Wesleyan College, North Chili, NY, with a major in biology. |

8352q i

Loren¹⁰ M Sears [44771] (Wilson⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 6 Jan 1908. He married on 23 Dec 1939, **Eva May Kelly** [44772].

Notes for Loren M SEARS

Cleary: Works for the Newfane Central School System. Could be the same as RIN 38106.

Notes for Eva May KELLY

Cleary: She returned to school teaching, earned her Master's degree and taught until her retirement.

Children of Loren M **SEARS** and Eva May KELLY were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-------|---|
| + | 9294m | i David Loren Kelly Sears [44773], born 30 Apr 1941 in Lockport, NY. He married (1) Carol Ann Herman [44774]. He married (2) Josephine La Joie Berner [44777]. |
| + | 9294m | ii James Wilson Sears [44784], born 14 Jul 1945 in Lockport, NY. He married Patricia Diane Mapes [44785]. |

8352r ii

Roy¹⁰ Tuttle [44604] (Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married on 31 Dec 1903, **Eunice Henning** [44606], born 8 Jun 1886; died 26 May 1969.

Children of Roy TUTTLE and Eunice HENNING were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-------|---|
| + | 9294n | i Donald Tuttle [44607], born 24 Sep 1905. He married Dorothy Hill [44608]. |
| + | 9294n | ii Levant Tuttle [44620], born 7 Sep 1911. He married Gertrude Stolzenberg [44621]. |
| + | 9294n | iii Devona Elvira Tuttle [44644], born 19 Mar 1916. She married Charles Allen Buchwald [44645]. |

8352s i

Frank¹⁰ Roy Wille [44658] (Elizabeth Ann⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 12 May 1885; died 8 Feb 1949. He married (1), divorced, **Elsa Nialson** [44659]. He married (2) on 14 Jun 1918 in Erie, PA, **Edna Hale** [44660], born 14 Nov 1897.

Children of Frank Roy WILLE and Edna HALE were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-------|--|
| + | 9294o | i Natalie Louise Wille [44661], born 20 Sep 1923 in Buffalo, NY. She married Robert Nance [44662]. |
| + | 9294o | ii Lorraine Hale "Dixie" Wille [44666], born 23 Oct 1925. She married Gene Allen Robinson [44667]. |

8352t ii

LaVern¹⁰ May Christy [44674] (Charles Wesley⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 14 Oct 1891; died 14 Oct 1918. She married on 28 Jun 1916 in 328 East Ave, Lockport, NY by Rev George A Brock, **Donald Miles Clark** [44675].

Children of LaVern May CHRISTY and Donald Miles CLARK were as follows:

+ 9294p i **Elizabeth Christy Clark** [44676], born 23 Apr 1917 in Binghamton, NY. She married **Charles W Knapmeyer** [44677].

8352t v

Prudence¹⁰ Marian Christy [44699] (Charles Wesley⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1 Oct 1907. She married on 19 Nov 1938, **Alfred Edward Johnson** [44700], born 21 Jul 1901.

Children of Prudence Marian CHRISTY and Alfred Edward JOHNSON were as follows:

+ 9294q i **Christine Prudence Johnson** [44701], born 18 Jul 1939 in Buffalo, NY. She married **Kenneth Clifford Klino** [44702].

9294q ii **Judith Ellen Johnson** [44706], born 2 Mar 1942 in Lockport, NY. !Living

*Generation 11***9294b i**

Francis¹¹ Gifford Farley [44529] (Ray Morgan¹⁰, Kittie⁹ van Wagoner, Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1914. He married **Laverna Weyers** [44530].

Children of Francis Gifford FARLEY and Laverna WEYERS were as follows:

10367a i **Linda Jane Farley** [44531], born 1942. !Living

10367a ii **Thomas Farley** [44532]

9294b ii

Robert¹¹ Benjamin Farley [44533] (Ray Morgan¹⁰, Kittie⁹ van Wagoner, Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1923. He married **Doris Day** [44534].

Notes for Robert Benjamin FARLEY

!Living

Children of Robert Benjamin FARLEY and Doris DAY were as follows:

10367b i **Elizabeth Robin Farley** [44535], born 1951. !Living

10367b ii **Richard Farley** [44536], born 1954.

10367b iii **James Farley** [44537], born 1956. !Living

9294b iv

Van¹¹ Edward Farley [44539] (Ray Morgan¹⁰, Kittie⁹ van Wagoner, Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 1926. He married **Mildred Hasley** [44540].

Notes for Van Edward FARLEY

!Living

Children of Van Edward FARLEY and Mildred HASLEY were as follows:

10367c i **Dennis Farley** [44541], born 1945. !Living

10367c ii **Wallace Farley** [44542], born 1949. He married **Susan McGraw** [44544]. !Living

10367c iii **Douglas Farley** [44543], born 1952. !Living

9294b v

Donald¹¹ Ray Farley [44545] (Ray Morgan¹⁰, Kittie⁹ van Wagoner, Hester Marie⁸, Heman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 30 Aug 1930. He married **Nancy Smith** [44546].

Notes for Donald Ray FARLEY

!Living

Children of Donald Ray FARLEY and Nancy SMITH were as follows:

10367d i **Daniel Bruce Farley** [44547], born 16 Jul 1958. !Living

10367d ii **David Warren Farley** [44548]

10367d iii **Norman Donald Farley** [44549], born 25 Mar 1961; died 26 Jun 1970.

9294h ii

John¹¹ Dunlop [44726] (Winifred¹⁰, John⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹) married **Mary (-)** [44727].

Notes for John DUNLOP

Cleary: graduated from Macalester, St Paul, MN. Practicing physician at Clarkston, WA

Children of John DUNLOP and Mary (---) were as follows:

10367e i **Nancy Dunlop** [44728]

10367e ii **Peter Dunlop** [44729]

10367e iii **Elizabeth Dunlop** [44730]

9294j ii

Doris¹¹ Hazel Sears [44736] (Herbert¹⁰, Burt⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 21 Oct 1921. She married on 17 Dec 1946, **Art Seeloff** [44737].

Notes for Doris Hazel SEARS

Cleary: They live where Burt **Sears** lived (Grandma Miller house) corner of Fuller and Drakes Settlement Roads. They again remodeled the house, and improved and built more buildings.

Children of Doris Hazel **SEARS** and Art SEELOFF were as follows:

10367f i **Gary Lee Seeloff** [44738], born 31 Oct 1947. He married on 1 May 1971, **Kathleen Jean Richel** [44739].

Cleary: Served with Armed Forces in Vietnam

9294k i

Denniston¹¹ Irving Brown [44747] (Ruth¹⁰ Wood, Evaline⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹),

born 28 Apr 1922. He married **Isabelle Durbin** [44749].

Notes for Denniston Irving BROWN

!Living

Cleary: Graduated from the University of Michigan as a pharmacist. They own and operate a drug store on Michigan Ave in Jackson, MI

Children of Denniston Irving BROWN and Isabelle DURBIN were as follows:

| | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 10367g i | Grant Harold Brown [44750] |
| 10367g ii | Brian Andrew Brown [44751] |
| 10367g iii | Gregory Phillip Brown [44752] |

9294k ii

Ann¹¹ Carolyn Brown [44748] (Ruth¹⁰ Wood, Evaline⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 29 Mar 1933. She married **Duane M Allen** (MD) [44753].

Notes for Ann Carolyn BROWN

Cleary: Ann is a nurse. They live in Hanover, MI, and have a medical clinic there.

Children of Ann Carolyn BROWN and Duane M ALLEN (MD) were as follows:

| | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 10367h i | Jeffery Lee Allen [44754] |
| 10367h ii | Margaret Louise Allen [44755] |
| 10367h iii | William Stuart Allen [44756] |
| 10367h iv | Susan Elizabeth Allen [44757] |

9294l iii

Rowena¹¹ Joy Wood [44762] (George¹⁰, Evaline⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 17 Oct 1943. She married on 16 Nov 1963 in Batavia, NY, **James Klinge** [44763].

Notes for Rowena Joy WOOD

!Living

Cleary: She is a dental hygienist and lives CA.

Notes for James KLINGE

!Living

Cleary: of Utica, NY. He is a computer programmer.

Children of Rowena Joy WOOD and James KLINGE were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 10367j i | Stacey Rowena Klinge [44764], born 30 Oct 1964. !Living |
| 10367j ii | Steven James Klinge [44765], born 28 Aug 1967. !Living |

9294m i

David¹¹ Loren Kelly Sears [44773] (Loren¹⁰, Wilson⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 30 Apr 1941 in Lockport, NY. He married (1) on 2 Sep 1961 in Newfane Methodist Church, Newfane, NY, divorced, **Carol Ann Herman** [44774]. He married (2) on 4 Nov 1967, **Josephine La Joie Berner** [44777].

Notes for David Loren Kelly SEARS

Cleary: Graduated from Barker Central School Jun 1958; divorced Sep 1967. David adopted Linda, Patricia and Sandra Berner. David and Jo work at Harrison Radiator Division of General Motors. They live at 2708 Quaker Road, Gasport, NY

Children of David Loren Kelly **SEARS** and Carol Ann HERMAN were as follows:

| | |
|-----------|---|
| 10367k i | Dennis David Sears [44775], born 8 Oct 1963 in Newfane, NY. !Living |
| 10367k ii | Diane Renee Sears [44776], born 22 Apr 1967 in Lockport, NY. !Living |

Children of David Loren Kelly **SEARS** and Josephine La Joie BERNER were as follows:

| | |
|------------|---|
| 10367k iii | Victoria Lynn Sears [44778], born 24 Mar 1969 in Lockport, NY. !Living |
| 10367k iv | Laura Kelly "Suzie Q" Sears [44779], born 17 Sep 1970 in Lockport, NY. |

9294m ii

James¹¹ Wilson Sears [44784] (Loren¹⁰, Wilson⁹, Isaac⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 14 Jul 1945 in Lockport, NY. He married on 27 Aug 1966, **Patricia Diane Mapes** [44785].

Notes for James Wilson SEARS

!Living- James graduated from Barker Central School Jun 1963. He attended Ithaca College as a physical therapy major. He served his internship at Albert Einstein Medical Center in New York. He graduated from Ithaca College with a BS in Physical Therapy Jun 1967. James and Patricia lived in the Bronx while James served his internship and for a year while he worked at Bird S Coler Hospital and Pat worked (nurse) at Monte Fiore Hospital. In 1968 James was accepted at Univ of Bologna, Italy. In Aug 68 they flew to Europe and lived in Perugia, Italy for one month while they both attended classes in Italian at the university. In Oct 68 they moved to Bologna where James has completed three years of the study of medicine. Each summer they live in West Seneca while Pat does private duty nursing at Buffalo General Hospital. James works at Mount View Hospital, Lockport

Notes for Patricia Diane MAPES

!Living - of West Seneca

Children of James Wilson **SEARS** and Patricia Diane MAPES were as follows:

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10367l i | Jeanne Marie Sears [44786], born 14 Sep 1971 in Buffalo, NY. !Living |
|----------|---|

9294n i

Donald¹¹ Tuttle [44607] (Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 24 Sep 1905; died 18 Apr 1955. He married on 18 Dec 1930, **Dorothy Hill** [44608], died 6 May 1968.

Children of Donald TUTTLE and Dorothy HILL were as follows:

| | |
|-------------|---|
| + 10367m i | Robert Tuttle [44609], born 21 Oct 1936. He married Joanne Henchel [44610]. |
| + 10367m ii | Thomas Tuttle [44614], born 29 Mar 1941. He married Joanne Hall [44615]. |

9294n ii

Levant¹¹ Tuttle [44620] (Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 7 Sep 1911; died 28 Feb 1991 in Newfane, NY. He married on 23 Jan 1932, **Gertrude Stolzenberg** [44621], born 28 Dec 1910.

Notes for Gertrude STOLZENBERG

!Living

Children of Levant TUTTLE and Gertrude STOLZENBERG were as follows:

- + 10367n i **LaVerne Adelbert Tuttle** [44622], born 12 Dec 1933. He married (1) **Patricia Wagner** [44623]. He married (2) **Pat Kellkenburg** [44636].
- + 10367n ii **Donald Levant Tuttle** [44637], born 21 Dec 1934. He married (1) **Pat Hedden** [44638]. He married (2) **Monique Regan** [44641].
- 10367n iii **Roy Max Tuttle** [44642], born 7 May 1945. He married bef. 1990, **Roseanne (---)** [44643]. !Living

9294n iii

Devona¹¹ Elvira Tuttle [44644] (Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 19 Mar 1916; died 2 Dec 1963. She married on 3 Aug 1934, **Charles Allen Buchwald** [44645], born abt. 1909; died 9 Jun 1956.

Children of Devona Elvira TUTTLE and Charles Allen BUCHWALD were as follows:

- + 10367o i **Devona Lee Buchwald** [44646], born 25 Sep 1941. She married **Stephen Doty Carrigan** [44647].
- + 10367o ii **Lee Roy Charles Buchwald** [44652], born 25 Mar 1945. He married **Etta Lyons** [44653].

9294o i

Natalie¹¹ Louise Wille [44661] (Frank¹⁰ Wille, Elizabeth Ann⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 20 Sep 1923 in Buffalo, NY. She married on 3 Apr 1949 in Clearwater, FL, **Robert Nance** [44662], born 22 Nov 1923.

Notes for Robert NANCE

!Living

Children of Natalie Louise WILLE and Robert NANCE were as follows:

- 10367p i **Robert Roy Nance** [44663], born 14 Jan 1950. !Living
- 10367p ii **Roxanne Louise Nance** [44664], born 7 Jun 1953. She married on 27 Nov 1971 in Palma Ceia Methodist Church, Tampa, FL, **Stephen Raymond Morgenstern** [44665]. !Living

9294o ii

Lorraine¹¹ Hale "Dixie" Wille [44666] (Frank¹⁰ Wille, Elizabeth Ann⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 23 Oct 1925. She married on 20 Mar 1951 in Thomasville, GA, **Gene Allen Robinson** [44667], born 29 Dec 1928 in IN.

Notes for Lorraine Hale "Dixie" WILLE

!Living

Children of Lorraine Hale "Dixie" WILLE and Gene Allen ROBINSON were as follows:

- 10367q i **Lorraine Estelle Robinson** [44668], born 6 Jan 1955. !Living
- 10367q ii **Parker Allen Robinson** [44669], born 17 Feb 1959. !Living
- 10367q iii **Robin Gene Robinson** [44670], born 26 Apr 1960; died 11 Jul 1968.

9294p i

Elizabeth¹¹ Christy Clark [44676] (LaVern¹⁰ Christy, Charles Wesley⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 23 Apr 1917 in Binghamton, NY. She married on 31 Dec 1937 in Cincinnati, OH, **Charles W Knapmeyer** [44677], born 1913; died 21 Oct 1971.

Notes for Elizabeth Christy CLARK

!Living-resided Erlanger, KY

Notes for Charles W KNAPMEYER

Heart attack

Children of Elizabeth Christy CLARK and Charles W KNAPMEYER were as follows:

- + 10367r i **Donald Christy Knapmeyer** [44678], born 18 Aug 1939 in Erlanger, KY. He married **Judith Nelson Kinney** [44679].
- + 10367r ii **Roger William Knapmeyer** [44684], born 4 Apr 1942 in Erlanger, KY. He married **Carol Prewitt** [44685].
- + 10367r iii **Leslie Elizabeth Knapmeyer** [44690], born 14 Jun 1944. She married **Dennis I Roeding** [44691].
- 10367r iv **Charles Allen Knapmeyer** [44694], born 12 Feb 1955 in Erlanger, KY. !Living

9294q i

Christine Prudence Johnson [44701] (Prudence¹⁰ Christy, Charles Wesley⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 18 Jul 1939 in Buffalo, NY. She married on 31 Jan 1958, **Kenneth Clifford Klino** [44702], born 7 Jul 1934.

Children of Christine Prudence JOHNSON and Kenneth Clifford KLINO were as follows:

- 10367s i **Kenneth Clifford Jr Klino** [44703], born 9 Mar 1959. !Living
- 10367s ii **Mark Edward Klino** [44704], born 30 Aug 1961. !Living
- 10367s iii **Lisa Ann Klino** [44705], born 1 Mar 1964. !Living

*Generation 12***10367m i**

Robert¹² Tuttle [44609] (Donald¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 21 Oct 1936. He married on 30 Jul 1960, **Joanne Henschel** [44610], born 9 Oct 1939.

Children of Robert TUTTLE and Joanne HENSCHEL were as follows:

- + 11272a i **Heidi Tuttle** [44611], born 21 Nov 1965. She married **Christopher Hudshamer** [44612].

10367m ii

Thomas¹² Tuttle [44614] (Donald¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 29 Mar 1941. He married on 3 Aug 1963, **Joanne Hall** [44615].

Children of Thomas TUTTLE and Joanne HALL were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 11272b i | Terry Tuttle [44616], born 2 Sep 1966. |
| 11272b ii | Daniel Tuttle [44617], born 2 Sep 1969. He married Christa Lydaker [44618]. |
| 11272b iii | Susan Leigh Tuttle [44619], born 30 Dec 1972. |

10367n i

LaVerne¹² Adelbert Tuttle [44622] (Donald¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 12 Dec 1933. He married (1) on 5 Oct 1956, **Patricia Wagner** [44623]. He married (2) aft. 1990, **Pat Kellkenburg** [44636].

Notes for LaVerne Adelbert TUTTLE

!Living. Divorced about 1990

Children of LaVerne Adelbert TUTTLE and Patricia WAGNER were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| 11272c i | Debra Kim Tuttle [44624], born 12 Apr 1958. She married on 30 Apr 1988 in 2nd Presbyterian Church, Lockport, NY, divorced, Joseph Castanon [44628]. !Living- divorced and has since remarried |
| 11272c ii | LaVerne Tuttle, Jr [44625], born 14 Mar 1959. He married bef. 1990, Kathy (---) [44629]. !Living-married bef 1990, divorced aft 1992 |
| 11272c iii | Tracy Ann Tuttle [44626], born 6 Aug 1960; died 10 Oct 1964. |
| + 11272c iv | Pamela Sue Tuttle [44627], born 22 Feb 1962. She married (1) Jeff St Onge [44630]. She married (2) Terry Malisoni [44632]. |

10367n ii

Donald¹² Levant Tuttle [44637] (Donald¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 21 Dec 1934. He married (1), divorced, **Pat Hedden** [44638]. He married (2) **Monique Regan** [44641].

Children of Donald Levant TUTTLE and Pat HEDDEN were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 11272d i | Tammy Jo Tuttle [44639], born 4 Sep 1961. |
| 11272d ii | Donald Levant Tuttle, Jr [44640], born 4 Apr 1964. !Living |

10367o i

Devona¹² Lee Buchwald [44646] (Devona¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 25 Sep 1941. She married on 1 Oct 1964 in 2nd Presbyterian Church, Lockport, NY, **Stephen Doty Carrigan** [44647], born 19 Nov 1941.

Children of Devona Lee BUCHWALD and Stephen Doty CARRIGAN were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| + 11272e i | Deborah Devona Carrigan [44648], born 26 Feb 1972 in Newfane, NY. She married Mark James Cleary [44649]. |
| 11272e ii | Christine Ann Carrigan [44651], born 2 Jan 1974 in Newfane, NY. !Living |

10367o ii

Lee¹² Roy Charles Buchwald [44652] (Devona¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 25 Mar 1945; died 12 Apr 1992. He married on 5 Apr 1969, **Etta Lyons** [44653].

Children of Lee Roy Charles BUCHWALD and Etta LYONS were as follows:

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 11272f i | Joy Martha Buchwald [44654], born 8 Jun 1972. |
| 11272f ii | Barbara Kim Buchwald [44655], born 29 May 1974 in Miami, FL. |

10367r i

Donald¹² Christy Knapmeyer [44678] (Elizabeth¹¹ Clark, LaVern¹⁰ Christy, Charles Wesley⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 18 Aug 1939 in Erlanger, KY. He married on 31 Aug 1963, divorced, **Judith Nelson Kinney** [44679].

Children of Donald Christy KNAPMEYER and Judith Nelson KINNEY were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 11272g i | Christy Nelson Knapmeyer [44680], born 18 Jun 1964. !Living |
| 11272g ii | Robin Lynn Knapmeyer [44681], born 15 Nov . |
| 11272g iii | Diane Nicole Knapmeyer [44682], born 6 Dec 1967. !Living |
| 11272g iv | Donald Clark Knapmeyer [44683], born 6 Jun 1969. !Living |

10367r ii

Roger¹² William Knapmeyer [44684] (Elizabeth¹¹ Clark, LaVern¹⁰ Christy, Charles Wesley⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 4 Apr 1942 in Erlanger, KY. He married on 20 Oct 1962 in United Meth Church, Erlanger, KY, **Carol Prewitt** [44685], born 3 Oct 1944.

Children of Roger William KNAPMEYER and Carol PREWITT were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 11272h i | Robert William Knapmeyer, Jr [44686], born 3 Nov 1963. !Living |
| 11272h ii | Randall Wayne Knapmeyer [44687], born 18 Dec 1968. !Living |
| 11272h iii | David Kenneth Knapmeyer [44688], born 2 Mar 1970. !Living |
| 11272h iv | Christopher Charles Knapmeyer [44689], born 28 Dec 1971 in Erlanger, KY. !Living |

10367r iii

Leslie¹² Elizabeth Knapmeyer [44690] (Elizabeth¹¹ Clark, LaVern¹⁰ Christy, Charles Wesley⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 14 Jun 1944. She married on 6 Jul 1963 in Ft Dix, NJ, divorced, **Dennis I Roeding** [44691].

Notes for Leslie Elizabeth KNAPMEYER

!Living-div 1971

Children of Leslie Elizabeth KNAPMEYER and Dennis I ROEDING were as follows:

- 11272j i **William Ronald Roeding** [44692], born 9 Feb 1964. !Living
 11272j ii **Karen Lynn Roeding** [44693], born 9 May 1965. !Living

*Generation 13***11272a i**

Heidi¹³ Tuttle [44611] (Robert¹² Tuttle, Donald¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 21 Nov 1965. She married on 30 Aug 1990, divorced, **Christopher Hudshamer** [44612].

Notes for Heidi TUTTLE

!Living- after the birth of a son, they separated and divorced.

Children of Heidi TUTTLE and Christopher HUDSHAMER were as follows:

- 12047a i **Christopher Hudshamer, II** [44613]

11272c iv

Pamela¹³ Sue Tuttle [44627] (LaVerne¹² Adelbert, Donald¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 22 Feb 1962. She married (1) in Lockport, NY, divorced, **Jeff St Onge** [44630]. She married (2), divorced, **Terry Malisoni** [44632].

Children of Pamela Sue TUTTLE and Jeff ST ONGE were as follows:

- 12047b i **Nathan St Onge** [44631]

Children of Pamela Sue TUTTLE and Terry MALISONI were as follows:

- 12047b ii **Brandon Malisoni** [44633] !Living
 12047b iii **Autumn Malisoni** [44634] !Living

11272e i

Deborah¹³ Devona Carrigan [44648] (Devona¹² Buchwald, (Devona¹¹ Tuttle, Roy¹⁰ Tuttle, Jennie Lynd⁹ Christy, Mary Ann⁸, Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas²⁻³, Richard¹), born 26 Feb 1972 in Newfane, NY. She married on 26 Feb 1993 in 2nd Presbyterian Church, Lockport, NY, **Mark James Cleary** [44649], born 29 Sep 1965.

Notes for Deborah Devona CARRIGAN

!Living-contributor

Children of Deborah Devona CARRIGAN and Mark James CLEARY were as follows:

- 12047c i **Stephen Thomas Cleary** [44650], born 13 Nov 1994 in Schenectady, NY.
 !Living

**Descendants of
 Paul SEARS and Elizabeth BUTLER**

VII-1

Paul¹ Sears [26767] married **Elizabeth Butler** [26771].

Notes for Paul SEARS

Emigrated with his 3 brothers from France to Virginia in early life.

Bought 180 acres of land in Prince Georges County, VA Sept 28, 1730,
 another 400 acres, Feb 8, 1733; 285 acres north side of Stoney Creek
 in Aug, 1745.

Children of Paul SEARS and Elizabeth BUTLER were as follows:

- + VII-2 i **Mary Sears** [26772], born 19 Apr 1736 in , Prince George, VA, Twin. She married **Simmons Fowler** [26782].
 VII-3 ii **Martha Sears** [26773], born 19 Apr 1736 in , Prince George, VA, Twin; died in , Unmarried.
 + VII-4 iii **Elizabeth Sears** [26774], born 5 Apr 1838 in , Prince George, VA. She married **William Fowler** [26785].
 + VII-5 iv **John Sears** [26775], born 25 May 1741 in , Prince George, VA. He married **Sarah Peebles(Peoples)** [26804].
 VII-6 v **Gaditha Sears** [26776], born 14 May 1743; died Jul 1777 in , Unmarried.
 VII-7 vi **Tabitha Sears** [26777], born 4 Sep 1745 in , Prince George, VA. She married **William Batt** [26792].
 + VII-8 vii **Sarah Sears** [26778], born 23 Dec 1747 in , Prince George, VA. She married **Abidon Bailey** [26793].
 VII-9 viii **Ann Sears** [26779], born 4 Jun 1750 in , Prince George, VA. She married **Wm. Hunnicutt** [26800].
 VII-10 ix **Margaret Sears** [26780], born 13 Oct 1752 in Prince George co, VA; died in VA. Unmarried
 VII-11 x **Jemima Sears** [26781], born 29 Jul 1756 in , Prince George, VA. She married **Wm. Walthall** [26801].

*Generation 2***VII-2**

Mary Sears [26772] (Paul¹), born 19 Apr 1736 in , Prince George, VA, Twin. She married **Simmons Fowler** [26782].

Children of Mary SEARS and Simmons FOWLER were as follows:

- VII-12 i **Martha Fowler** [26783] married **Peter Binford** [26784].

VII-4

Elizabeth Sears [26774] (Paul¹), born 5 Apr 1838 in , Prince George, VA. She married **William Fowler** [26785].

Children of Elizabeth SEARS and William FOWLER were as follows:

- + VII-13 i **William Fowler** [26786] married **Sarah Oliver** [26789].
 VII-14 ii **Simmons Fowler** [26787] married **Mary Staunton** [26791].
 VII-15 iii **Paul Fowler** [26788], died in , Young.

VII-5

John Sears [26775] (Paul¹), born 25 May 1741 in , Prince George, VA; died 1800 in , age 59. He married **Sarah**

Peebles(Peoples) [26804], born 24 Sep 1741.

Notes for John SEARS

At a suitable age, he was put to the blacksmith business, and his relatives in France sent him a complete set of tools, still preserved in the family. He worked at this trade til middle life, then turned to wheelwrighting, and other trades such as carpenter, silversmith, tanner, shoemaker, etc. His general health was good, except for cancer of the nose, which was operated on successfully. He removed to Dinwiddie Cty VA, where he died.

Children of John SEARS and Sarah PEEBLES(PEOPLES) were as follows:

- + VII-16 i **Paul Sears** [26805], born 14 Dec 1768 in , Prince George, VA. He married **Hulda Ladd** [26839].
- VII-17 ii **Elizabeth Sears** [26806], born 31 Aug 1770 in , Prince George, VA; died abt. 1810. She married **John Mattocks** [26814].
- VII-18 iii **Huldah Sears** [26807], born 22 Nov 1772 in , Prince George, VA; died abt. 1818.
- + VII-19 iv **John Sears** [26808], born 4 Feb 1775 in Prince George co, VA. He married **Penelope Johnson** [26848].
- VII-20 v **Sarah Sears** [26809], born 21 Sep 1777 in , Prince George, VA. She married **Francis Walthall** [26815].
- + VII-21 vi **Martha Sears** [26810], born 4 May 1780 in , Prince George, VA. She married **Jas. Brock** [26816].
- VII-22 vii **Samuel Sears** [26811], born 13 Aug 1783 in , Prince George, VA; died 6 Oct 1785.
- + VII-23 viii **Peter Sears** [2076], born 5 Apr 1787 in , Prince George Co, VA, Twin. He married **Anna Doudna** [2077].
- VII-24 ix **Hannah Sears** [26813], born 5 Apr 1787 in , Prince George, VA, Twin; died in , young unmarried.

VII-8

Sarah Sears [26778] (Paul¹), born 23 Dec 1747 in , Prince George, VA. She married **Abidon Bailey** [26793].

Children of Sarah SEARS and Abidon BAILEY were as follows:

- VII-25 i **Rebecca Bailey** [26794]
- VII-26 ii **David Bailey** [26795]
- VII-27 iii **Daniel Bailey** [26796]
- VII-28 iv **Josiah Bailey** [26797]
- VII-29 v **Martha Bailey** [26798]
- VII-30 vi **Michael Bailey** [26799]

Generation 3

VII-13

William Fowler [26786] (Elizabeth **Sears**, Paul¹) married **Sarah Oliver** [26789].

Children of William FOWLER and Sarah OLIVER were as follows:

- 31 i **Elizabeth Fowler** [26790]

VII-16

Paul Sears [26805] (John, Paul¹), born 14 Dec 1768 in , Prince George, VA; died 14 Apr 1841 in Centreville, OH. He married **Hulda Ladd** [26839].

Notes for Paul SEARS

!SPOUSE-CHILDREN-WILL: Lindsay M Brien, A GENEALOGICAL INDEX OF PIONEERS IN THE MIAMI VALLEY, OHIO (Miami co, Montgomery co, Preble co, and Warren co); 1841-1894; Dayton, The Colonial Dames of America, 1970; p 155; CT State Library; from N Car; wife Huldah; his will rec 24 Jul 1841, names sons, Samuel & John; dau Lydia Hoblett, Maria **Sears**; g ch John, William , Samuel & James Creighton.

Children of Paul SEARS and Hulda LADD were as follows:

- VII-32 i **Miriam Sears** [26842], born 7 Aug 1795 in , Dinwiddie, VA.
- + VII-33 ii **Samuel Sears** [26843], born 13 Nov 1796 in , Dinwiddie, VA. He married **Mary Ann Wilson** [26855].
- VII-34 iii **Lydia Ladd Sears** [26844], born 24 Dec 1798 in , Dinwiddie, VA.
- VII-35 iv **Mariah Sears** [26845], born 9 Jul 1800 in , Dinwiddie, VA.
- VII-36 v **Benjamin Sears** [26846], born 26 May 1802 in , Dinwiddie, VA.
- + VII-37 vi **John Gilliam Sears** [26847], born 11 Jan 1809 in , Dinwiddie, VA. He married **Elizabeth Winder** [26870].

VII-19

John Sears [26808] (John, Paul¹), born 4 Feb 1775 in Prince George co, VA; died 10 Jul 1817 in Highland co, OH. He married **Penelope Johnson** [26848], born 24 Feb 1790 in VA; died 15 Jun 1869 in Grant co, OH.

Children of John SEARS and Penelope JOHNSON were as follows:

- VII-38 i **Mary Sears** [26849], born 22 Dec 1809 in , Highland, OH. She married **Moses Bond** [26853].
- VII-39 ii **Pleasant Sears** [26850], born 29 Jan 1812 in , Highland, OH; died 1886. He married **Nancy Pearson** [26854].
- + VII-40 iii **Christopher Sears** [2041], born 3 Aug 1814 in Highland Co, OH. He married (1) **Lydia Janet Crow** [2042]. He married (2) unknown.
- + VII-41 iv **John Sears** [26852], born 12 Feb 1817 in , Highland, OH. He married (1) **Elizabeth Hisey** [26903]. He married (2) **Mary Ridge** [26904].

VII-21

Martha Sears [26810] (John, Paul¹), born 4 May 1780 in , Prince George, VA; died abt. 1850. She married **Jas. Brock** [26816].

Children of Martha SEARS and Jas. BROCK were as follows:

- + VII-42 i **Robert Brock** [26817] married **Penina Dawson** [26823].
- VII-43 ii **James Brock** [26818], died in , Young.

- + VII-44 iii **Sarah Brock** [26819] married (1) **Nathan Dawson** [26832]. ; married (2) **Luke Vanosdillen** [26833].
- VII-45 iv **Samuel Brock** [26820], born 13 Aug 1783; died 6 Oct 1785.
- VII-46 v **Peter Brock** [26821], born 5 Apr 1787 in , Prince George, VA, Twin.
- VII-47 vi **Hannah Brock** [26822], born 5 Apr 1787 in , Prince George, VA, Twin.

VII-23

Peter Sears [2076] (John, Paul¹), born 5 Apr 1787 in , Prince George Co, VA, Twin; died 12 Jul 1863 in Barnesville, Belmont Co, OH. He married on 14 Mar 1810 in Stillwater Mh, Belmont Co, OH, **Anna Doudna** [2077], born 20 Feb 1787 in , Wayne co, NC; died 5 Nov 1878 in , Belmont Co, OH.

Children of Peter **SEARS** and Anna DOUDNA were as follows:

- + VII-48 i **Sarah Sears** [2078], born 14 Dec 1812 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH. She married **John Hartley** [2090].
- + VII-49 ii **Martha Sears** [2079], born 9 Jan 1812 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH. She married **Robert Millhouse** [2092].
- VII-50 iii **Zillah Sears** [2080], born 30 Jul 1813 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 8 Mar 1839.
- + VII-51 iv **John Sears** [2081], born 10 Nov 1814 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH. He married **Phoebe Grimshaw** [2097].
- + VII-52 v **Peter Jr. Sears** [2082], born 20 May 1816 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH. He married **Phariba Bundy** [2101].
- + VII-53 vi **Paul Sears** [2083], born 1 Feb 1818 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH. He married **Abigail Holloway** [2106].
- + VII-54 vii **David Sears** [2084], born 14 Sep 1819 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH. He married (1) **Rachel Patten** [2111]. He married (2) **Sarah W Briggs** [1415].
- VII-55 viii **Huldah Sears** [2085], born 3 Sep 1821 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 24 Mar 1840 in Stillwater.
- VII-56 ix **Ann Sears** [2086], born 30 Aug 1823 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 27 Oct 1844 in Barnesville.
- + VII-57 x **Benjamin Sears** [2087], born 23 Jun 1825 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH. He married **Esther S Briggs** [2119].
- VII-58 xi **Joseph Sears** [2088], born 10 May 1827 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 8 Jul 1833.
- VII-59 xii **Elizabeth Sears** [2089], born 29 Mar 1830 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 3 Aug 1832 in Barnesville, OH.
- VII-60 xiii **Paul Sears** [26948], born 1 Feb 1818 in Somerton, OH; died 20 Sep 1864 in Smyrna, OH. He married on 7 Jun 1843 in Smyrna, OH, **Abigail Holloway** [26950].

Generation 4

VII-33

Samuel Sears [26843] (Paul, John, Paul¹), born 13 Nov 1796 in , Dinwiddie, VA. He married in 1821, **Mary Ann Wilson**

[26855].

Notes for Samuel SEARS

Married and removed to Belmont Cty, OH, settling first near Springsboro, in Warren County, afterward, permanently on the farm on the Spring Valley Pike, later owned by his son Charles.

A family of Anaks, most of the sons and many of their children exceeding 6 feet in stature.

At a family gathering on Charles **Sears's** farm, Sept. 30, 1886 eighty guests of the family were present, and a "**Sears Society**" was organized by the choice of George **Sears**, President; Samuel **Sears** of Dayton Ohio, Vice President; Martha **Sears**, Cor. Sec'y; Charles W **Sears**, Issac Hatfield, John **Sears**, Selma **Sears**, Mattie Davis and Nora **Sears**, Exec. Com.; and Charles **Sears**, Treasurer.

Children of Samuel **SEARS** and Mary Ann WILSON were as follows:

- VII-61 i **Henry Sears** [26856], born 1 Mar 1821 in , Prince George, VA. Married twice, 4 children.
- VII-62 ii **Maria Wilson Sears** [26857], born 3 Oct 1822 in , Prince George, VA. She married **Morgan Hatfield** [26871].
- + VII-63 iii **George Sears** [26858], born 28 Mar 1824 in , Prince George, VA. He married (1) **Lavina Hatfield** [26872]. He married (2) **Sarah Young** [26873]. He married (3) **Lucinda Cramer** [26874].
- VII-64 iv **John Paul Sears** [26859], born 16 Nov 1825 in , Prince George, VA. He married (1) in 1847, **Rosanna Reeder** [26880]. He married (2) in 1851, **Deborah Anderson** [26881].
- VII-65 v **Huldah Ann Sears** [26860], died in , as infant.
- VII-66 vi **Benjamin Sears** [26861], born 1 Jan 1829 in , Warren, OH. He married in 1851, **Hannah Davis** [26882].
- VII-67 vii **Isabella Sears** [26862], born 6 Feb 1831 in , Warren, OH; died in , as infant.
- VII-68 viii **Robert G Sears** [26863], born 4 Feb 1833 in , Warren, OH. He married in 1857, **Eunice Ann Anderson** [26883].
- VII-69 ix **Samuel Sears** [26864], born 1834; died in , Young.
- VII-70 x **Joseph Stafford Sears** [26865], born 8 Jun 1836 in , Montgomery, OH. He married **Jane Weller** [26884].
- VII-71 xi **Willaim Penn Sears** [26866], born in , Montgomery, OH; died in , as infant.
- VII-72 xii **Mary Ann Sears** [26867], born 22 Feb 1840 in , Montgomery, OH. She married in 1863, **Wm. Creighton** [26885].
- VII-73 xiii **Charles W Sears** [26868], born 21 Oct 1842 in , Montgomery, OH. He married in 1865, **Zelinda Peebles** [26886].
- VII-74 xiv **Martha Sears** [26869], born 19 Oct 1844 in , Montgomery, OH; died in , Young.

VII-37

John Gilliam Sears [26847] (Paul, John, Paul¹), born 11 Jan 1809 in , Dinwiddie, VA; died 1850. He married on 19 Mar 1838 in , Champaign, OH, **Elizabeth Winder** [26870], born 19 Jun 1819 in , Ross, OH, daughter of Abner Winder [28361] and Hope (---) [28362].

Notes for John Gilliam SEARS

!SPOUSE-DEATH: Lindsay M Brien, A GENEALOGICAL INDEX OF PIONEERS IN THE MIAMI VALLEY, OHIO (Miami co, Montgomery co, Preble co, and Warren co); 1841-1894; Dayton, The Colonial Dames of America, 1970; p 155; CT State Library; d 1850; wife Elizabeth Winder

Notes for Elizabeth WINDER

!PARENTS-SPOUSE-DEATH: Lindsay M Brien, A GENEALOGICAL INDEX OF PIONEERS IN THE MIAMI VALLEY, OHIO (Miami co, Montgomery co, Preble co, and Warren co); 1841-1894; Dayton, The Colonial Dames of America, 1970; p 155; CT State Library; Elizabeth Winder d 1894; (dau of Abner & Hope Winder of NJ)

Children of John Gilliam **SEARS** and Elizabeth WINDER were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| + VII-75 i | Abner W Sears [26887], born 15 Oct 1839 in Montgomery co, OH. He married Julie Ann Negley [26893]. |
| + VII-76 ii | Sarah Jane Sears [26888], born 17 Jul 1841 in , Montgomery, OH. She married Issac W Reams [26894]. |
| VII-77 iii | Huldah Sears [26889], born 5 Jun 1843 in , Champaign, OH. She married on 25 Jul 1868 in , Madison, OH, Thos. W Gaskill [26900]. |
| + VII-78 iv | Samuel Sears [26890], born 9 Apr 1845 in N. Lewisburgh, Montgomery, OH. He married Lenora A. Martin [26920]. |
| VII-79 v | Moses W Sears [26891], born 18 Jul 1847 in , Montgomery, OH. He married on 1 Mar 1872 in , Green, OH, Emma Stewart [26901]. |
| VII-80 vi | Mary E Sears [26892], born 3 Feb 1849 in , Montgomery, OH. She married in 1875 in Cleveland, OH, Fred Seager [26902], born 1837 in , Germany. |

VII-40

Christopher Sears [2041] (John, John, Paul¹), born 3 Aug 1814 in Highland Co, OH; died 28 Feb 1909. He married (1) on 24 Aug 1837 in , Clinton co, OH, **Lydia Janet Craw** [2042], born 15 Nov 1815 in Clinton co, OH; died 9 Jan 1898 in Grant co, IN. He married (2) unknown.

Children of Christopher **SEARS** and Lydia Janet CRAW were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| VII-81 i | Amos Welch Sears [2043], born 15 Jun 1838 in , Montgomery co, OH; died 12 Mar 1857 in , Grant co, IN. |
| + VII-82 ii | Isabella Ann Sears [2044], born 7 Oct 1840 in , Grant co, IN. She married Phineas Howard [2051]. |
| VII-83 iii | Caroline Sears [2045], born 21 Oct 1842 in , Grant co, IN; died 4 Sep 1877. |

She married on 30 Sep 1866 in , Grant co, IN, **Jesse Wright** [2073].

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| VII-84 iv | Mary Sears [2046], born 1 Jul 1845 in , Grant co, IN; died 9 Mar 1931. She married on 30 Sep 1866 in , Grant co, IN, Joseph Kein [2074]. |
|-----------|--|

- | | |
|------------|--|
| + VII-85 v | John Craw Sears [2047], born 18 Aug 1847 in , Grant co, IN. He married unknown. |
|------------|--|

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| VII-86 vi | Mariah Sears [2048], born 3 Jun 1847 in , Grant co, IN; died 2 Apr 1926. She married on 21 Nov 1872 in , Grant co, IN, Green A Campbell [2075]. |
|-----------|---|

- | | |
|------------|---|
| VII-87 vii | George Adsit Sears [2049], born 20 Dec 1851 in , Grant co, IN; died 27 Jan 1875. |
|------------|---|

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| VII-88 viii | Alice Janet Sears [2050], born 15 Jan 1855; died Apr 1935 in AL. |
|-------------|---|

VII-41

John Sears [26852] (John, John, Paul¹), born 12 Feb 1817 in , Highland, OH; died 20 May 1884. He married (1) on 17 Aug 1837, **Elizabeth Hisey** [26903], born 1811; died 3 Oct 1864 in , age 52yr 11mo 8d. He married (2) on 20 May 1866, **Mary Ridge** [26904].

Children of John **SEARS** and Elizabeth HISEY were as follows:

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| + VII-89 i | Mary Sears [26905], born 8 Jul 1838. She married Wm. Cleaver [26910]. |
| + VII-90 ii | Joseph M Sears [26906], born 2 May 1840 in , Highland, OH. He married Mary E Jordan [26928]. |
| + VII-91 iii | Jacob C Sears [26907], born 16 Jun 1841 in , Highland, OH. He married Margaret C Rich [26935]. |
| VII-92 iv | J William Sears [26908], born 16 Jun 1843 in , Highland, OH. He married (1) on 21 Apr 1874, Alice M Harper [26940], died 7 May 1875. He married (2) on 22 Feb 1882, Eleanor Howard [26941]. |
| VII-93 v | Amelia E Sears [26909], born 25 Jul 1847 in , Highland OH; died 25 Nov 1849. |

VII-42

Robert Brock [26817] (Martha **Sears**, John, Paul¹), died in , age 45. He married **Penina Dawson** [26823].

Children of Robert BROCK and Penina DAWSON were as follows:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| VII-94 i | Joel Brock [26824] |
| VII-95 ii | William Brock [26825] married Mary R Hagen [26830]. |
| VII-96 iii | Martha Brock [26826], died in , Young. |
| VII-97 iv | Mary Brock [26827] married John Warrick [26831]. |
| VII-98 v | James Brock [26828], died in , Young. |
| VII-99 vi | Rebecca Brock [26829], died in , Young. |

VII-44

Sarah Brock [26819] (Martha **Sears**, John, Paul¹) married (1) **Nathan Dawson** [26832]. ; married (2) **Luke**

Vanosdillen [26833].

Children of Sarah BROCK and Nathan DAWSON were as follows:

- VII-100 i **Martha Dawson** [26834], died in , abt age 23.

Children of Sarah BROCK and Luke VANOSDILLEN were as follows:

- VII-101 i **James Vanosdillen** [26835]

VII-48

Sarah Sears [2078] (Peter, John, Paul¹), born 14 Dec 1812 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 24 Feb 1845 in Barnesville, OH. She married on 29 Mar 1843, **John Hartley** [2090].

Children of Sarah **SEARS** and John HARTLEY were as follows:

- VII-102 i **Elizabeth Hartley** [2091], born 20 Feb 1844 in Quaker City, OH.

VII-49

Martha Sears [2079] (Peter, John, Paul¹), born 9 Jan 1812 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 7 Apr 1845 in Pennsville, OH. She married on 9 Mar 1836, **Robert Millhouse** [2092].

Children of Martha **SEARS** and Robert MILLHOUSE were as follows:

- VII-103 i **Ruth Millhouse** [2093], born 1 Dec 1836; died 31 Jan 1884.
 VII-104 ii **Anna Millhouse** [2094], born 9 Nov 1838; died 26 Jul 1880 in Smyrna, OH.
 VII-105 iii **Lydia Millhouse** [2095], born 23 Jul 1840; died 14 Feb 1889.
 VII-106 iv **Sarah Ann Millhouse** [2096], born 27 Jul 1842; died 10 Jun 1845.

VII-51

John Sears [2081] (Peter, John, Paul¹), born 10 Nov 1814 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 20 Sep 1844 in Barnesville, OH. He married on 20 Aug 1844, **Phoebe Grimshaw** [2097].

Children of John **SEARS** and Phoebe GRIMSHAW were as follows:

- VII-107 i **Jane H Sears** [2098], born 31 Oct 1837 in Barnesville, OH.
 VII-108 ii **Margaret Sears** [2099], born 16 Nov 1842 in Barnesville, OH; died 10 Aug 1859 in Chester Hill, OH.
 VII-109 iii **John G Sears** [2100], born 15 Jan 1844 in Barnesville, OH.

VII-52

Peter Sears, Jr [2082] (Peter, John, Paul¹), born 20 May 1816 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 22 Apr 1898. He married on 1 Jan 1851 in Stillwater, OH, **Phariba Bundy** [2101], died 16 Jan 1879.

Children of Peter Jr. **SEARS** and Phariba BUNDY were as follows:

- VII-110 i **Mary B Sears** [2102], born 11 Oct 1852 in Barnesville, OH.
 VII-111 ii **Sarah D Sears** [2103], born 11 Aug 1854 in Barnesville, OH.
 + VII-112 iii **Benjamin Stanton Sears** [2104], born 22 Jan 1857 in Barnesville, OH. He

VII-113 iv

married **Ellen Patterson** [26945].
Edwin Wilson Sears [2105], born 29 Nov 1858 in Barnesville, OH.

VII-53

Paul Sears [2083] (Peter, John, Paul¹), born 1 Feb 1818 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH. He married on 7 Jun 1843 in Smyrna, OH, **Abigail Holloway** [2106], died 6 Jul 1912 in Flushing, Belmont Co, OH.

Children of Paul **SEARS** and Abigail HOLLOWAY were as follows:

- VII-114 i **Rebecca Sears** [2107], born 1 Jan 1845 in Barnesville, OH; died 24 Jul 1930.
 VII-115 ii **Anna Sears** [2108], born 9 Sep 1846 in Smyrna, OH.
 VII-116 iii **Robert S Sears** [2109], born 4 Mar 1851 in Smyrna, OH; died 29 Oct 1930.
 VII-117 iv **Rachel T Sears** [2110], born 4 Mar 1851 in Smyrna, OH; died 28 Aug 1875.

VII-54

David Sears [2084] (Peter, John, Paul¹), born 14 Sep 1819 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 24 Feb 1911. He married (1) on 20 Mar 1846 in Pennsville, OH, **Rachel Patten** [2111], died 8 Dec 1863. He married (2) on 24 Mar 1870, **Sarah W Briggs** [1415], born Jul 1826 in , OH.

Notes for Rachel PATTEN

Also spelled PATTON

Children of David **SEARS** and Rachel PATTEN were as follows:

- VII-118 i **Rebecca Sears** [2112], born 3 Mar 1845 in Centreville, OH.
 VII-119 ii **Tabitha Sears** [2113], born 14 May 1846 in Centreville, OH.
 VII-120 iii **Elvira Sears** [2114], born 4 Sep 1848 in Centreville, OH; died 30 Dec 1870 in Thornburg, IA.
 + VII-121 iv **Tilman Sears** [2115], born 7 Jul 1853 in Centreville, OH. He married **Ellen Bigelow** [26955].
 VII-122 v **Rosella Sears** [2116], born 23 Apr 1837 in Springville, IA.
 + VII-123 vi **Harry Clement Sears** [2118], born 13 Apr 1862 in Springville, IA. He married **Rachel Elizabeth Shaw** [26967].
 + VII-124 vii **Schuyler J J Sears** [26956], born 10 Feb 1859 in Springville, IA. He married **Retta M Clark** [26965].

VII-57

Benjamin Sears [2087] (Peter, John, Paul¹), born 23 Jun 1825 in Somerton, Belmont Co, OH; died 30 Aug 1857 in Barnesville, OH. He married on 28 Nov 1849, **Esther S Briggs** [2119], born 21 Feb 1825 in , OH; died 22 Jan 1905 in , Belmont Co, OH.

Children of Benjamin **SEARS** and Esther S BRIGGS were as follows:

- VII-125 i **Mary Ann Sears** [2120], born 23 Mar 1851 in Barnesville, OH; died 26 Oct 1862.

- + VII-126 ii **Joseph John Sears** [2121], born 24 Feb 1853 in Barnesville, OH. He married **Ruth Ellen Shry** [26972].
- + VII-127 iii **William Henry Sears** [2122], born 31 Mar 1856 in Barnesville, OH. He married **Mary K Naylor** [26978].

Generation 5

VII-63

George Sears [26858] (Samuel, Paul, John, Paul¹), born 28 Mar 1824 in , Prince George, VA. He married (1) on 14 Mar 1847, **Lavina Hatfield** [26872]. He married (2) on 14 Mar 1856, **Sarah Young** [26873]. He married (3) on 25 Jun 1859, **Lucinda Cramer** [26874].

Children of George **SEARS** and Lavina HATFIELD were as follows:

- VII-128 i **Aaron F Sears** [26875]
 VII-129 ii **Samuel Sears** [26876]
 VII-130 iii **Mary Jane Sears** [26877]
 VII-131 iv **George William Sears** [26878]
 VII-132 v **Sarah Ann Sears** [26879]

VII-75

Abner W Sears [26887] (John Gilliam, Paul, John, Paul¹), born 15 Oct 1839 in Montgomery co, OH. He married on 21 Oct 1860 in , Clark, OH, **Julie Ann Negley** [26893], born 27 Aug 1839; died 21 May 1915, daughter of Paulser Nagley [23165] and Martha Baughn [17932].

Notes for Abner W SEARS

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96

Notes for Julie Ann NEGLEY

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96

Children of Abner W **SEARS** and Julie Ann NEGLEY were as follows:

- VII-133 i **Clara M Sears** [22914], born 3 Mar 1862.
<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96
- + VII-134 ii **John P Sears** [22916], born 12 Oct 1863. He married **Estella Hosbour** [12166].
- VII-135 iii **Frank E Sears** [23579], born 21 Feb 1866; died 24 Nov 1880.
<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96
- + VII-136 iv **Simeon Baughn Sears** [24518], born 10 Jan 1868. He married **Elizabeth W Butler** [34013].
- + VII-137 v **Samuel D Sears** [24519], born 10 Jan 1868. He married **Mary E Gearon** [24049].

VII-76

Sarah Jane Sears [26888] (John Gilliam, Paul, John, Paul¹), born 17 Jul 1841 in , Montgomery, OH. She married on 3 Jun 1866, **Issac W Reams** [26894].

Children of Sarah Jane **SEARS** and Issac W REAMS

were as follows:

- VII-138 i **Emma Reams** [26895], born 9 Mar 1868; died 27 Feb 1877.
- VII-139 ii **Mary Reams** [26896], born 2 Mar 1870.
- VII-140 iii **John Reams** [26897], born 17 Jul 1872.
- VII-141 iv **Arthur Reams** [26898], born 5 Oct 1878.
- VII-142 v **Frederic S Reams** [26899], born 26 Aug 1881.

VII-78

Samuel Sears [26890] (John Gilliam, Paul, John, Paul¹), born 9 Apr 1845 in N. Lewisburgh, Montgomery, OH. He married on 18 Aug 1870 in Xenia, OH, **Lenora A. Martin** [26920], born 5 Feb 1849 in Xenia, OH.

Notes for Samuel SEARS

He enlisted in the Union Army and was expelled from the Quaker Church as a consequence, and joined the Methodists.

Children of Samuel **SEARS** and Lenora A. MARTIN were as follows:

- VII-143 i **Courtland M Sears** [26921], born 2 Dec 1871 in Xenia, OH; died 19 Apr 1877 in Xenia, OH.
- VII-144 ii **Frederic H Sears** [26922], born 5 Feb 1873 in Xenia, OH.
- VII-145 iii **Walter E Sears** [26923], born 15 Oct 1881 in Dayton, OH.

VII-82

Isabella Ann Sears [2044] (Christopher, John, John, Paul¹), born 7 Oct 1840 in , Grant co, IN; died 2 Apr 1877. She married on 14 Mar 1861 in , Grant co, IN, **Phineas Howard** [2051], born Apr 1840 in , Grant co, IN; died 3 Feb 1914.

Children of Isabella Ann **SEARS** and Phineas HOWARD were as follows:

- VII-146 i **Mary Howard** [2052], born 1861 in , IN.
- VII-147 ii **Frank Howard** [2053], born 1864 in , IN.
- + VII-148 iii **Jeanette Howard** [2054], born 10 Jun 1870 in Marion, Grant co, IN. She married **Clinton Elias Johnson** [2057].
- VII-149 iv **Matilda (Tillie) Howard** [2055], born 1873.
- VII-150 v **Ella Howard** [2056], born 1877.

VII-85

John Crow Sears [2047] (Christopher, John, John, Paul¹), born 18 Aug 1847 in , Grant co, IN; died 16 Oct 1912. He married unknown.

Children of John Crow **SEARS** were as follows:

- VII-151 i **Clayton Sears** [26925], born abt. 1860.
- VII-152 ii **Mary Jeannette Sears** [26926], born abt. 1862.
- VII-153 iii **Annie Sears** [26927], born abt. 1867.

VII-89

Mary Sears [26905] (John, John, John, Paul¹), born 8 Jul 1838. She married on 15 Apr 1863, **Wm. Cleaver** [26910].

Children of Mary **SEARS** and Wm. CLEAVER were as

follows:

- + VII-154 i **Martha E Cleaver** [26911], born 11 Oct 1864. She married **Geo. W Davis** [26916].
- VII-155 ii **Anna L Cleaver** [26912], born 2 Dec 1866. She married on 24 Dec 1884, **Wm. E Warwick** [26919].
- VII-156 iii **Lutie A Cleaver** [26913], born 18 Nov 1868; died 30 Aug 1870.
- VII-157 iv **Willie E Cleaver** [26914], born 22 Jul 1871; died 24 Jul 1871.
- VII-158 v **Warren M Cleaver** [26915], born 3 Aug 1872.

VII-90

Joseph M Sears [26906] (John, John, John, Paul¹), born 2 May 1840 in , Highland, OH. He married on 24 Oct 1860, **Mary E Jordan** [26928].

Children of Joseph M **SEARS** and Mary E JORDAN were as follows:

- VII-159 i **Ida A Sears** [26929], born 4 Oct 1861; died 18 Jun 1862.
- + VII-160 ii **Lida Sears** [26930], born 1 Aug 1863. She married **Elias Oglesbee** [26932].
- VII-161 iii **Charles Sears** [26931], born 16 Nov 1866.

VII-91

Jacob C Sears [26907] (John, John, John, Paul¹), born 16 Jun 1841 in , Highland, OH. He married on 18 Oct 1860, **Margaret C Rich** [26935].

Children of Jacob C **SEARS** and Margaret C RICH were as follows:

- + VII-162 i **Elmer E Sears** [26936], born 14 Jul 1861. He married **Della S Moore** [26982].
- + VII-163 ii **Lewis M Sears** [26937], born 27 Oct 1862. He married **Leah Belle Howe** [26984].
- VII-164 iii **Lizzie C Sears** [26938], born 9 May 1868.
- VII-165 iv **Rosa L Sears** [26939], born 5 Feb 1870.

VII-112

Benjamin Stanton Sears [2104] (Peter Jr., Peter, John, Paul¹), born 22 Jan 1857 in Barnesville, OH. He married on 28 Dec 1882, **Ellen Patterson** [26945].

Children of Benjamin Stanton **SEARS** and Ellen PATTERSON were as follows:

- VII-166 i **Halleck Stanley Sears** [26946], born 4 Dec 1886 in Barnesville, OH.
- VII-167 ii **Clara B Sears** [26947], born in , Adopted.

VII-121

Tilman Sears [2115] (David, Peter, John, Paul¹), born 7 Jul 1853 in Centreville, OH. He married on 26 Aug 1876, **Ellen Bigelow** [26955].

Children of Tilman **SEARS** and Ellen BIGELOW were as follows:

- VII-168 i **Clementine Sears** [26958], born 15 Sep 1877; died 20 Sep 1880.
- VII-169 ii **Clement Sears** [26959], born 15 Sep 1877 in , Twin.
- VII-170 iii **Calvert Sears** [26960], born 21 Jan 1880.
- VII-171 iv **Clyde Sears** [26961], born 12 Oct 1881; died 15 Aug 1882.
- VII-172 v **Zada Ellen Sears** [26962], born 8 Jul 1883.
- VII-173 vi **Mary Rosella Sears** [26963], born 6 Apr 1885.
- VII-174 vii **Maggie Lula Jane Sears** [26964], born 18 Mar 1888.

VII-123

Harry Clement Sears [2118] (David, Peter, John, Paul¹), born 13 Apr 1862 in Springville, IA. He married on 27 Sep 1886, **Rachel Elizabeth Shaw** [26967], born Jun 1861 in , IA.

Children of Harry Clement **SEARS** and Rachel Elizabeth SHAW were as follows:

- VII-175 i **Mabel Elvira Sears** [26968], born 4 Aug 1887 in IA. IA Census
- VII-176 ii **Walter C Sears** [1521], born Mar 1890 in , IA.
- VII-177 iii **Lewis E Sears** [1522], born Apr 1892 in , IA.
- VII-178 iv **Lloyd C Sears** [1523], born Jul 1894 in , IA.

VII-124

Schuyler J J Sears [26956] (David, Peter, John, Paul¹), born 10 Feb 1859 in Springville, IA. He married on 23 Feb 1887, **Retta M Clark** [26965].

Children of Schuyler J J **SEARS** and Retta M CLARK were as follows:

- VII-179 i **David J Sears** [26966], born 13 Jun 1888; died 13 Jun 1888.

VII-126

Joseph John Sears [2121] (Benjamin, Peter, John, Paul¹), born 24 Feb 1853 in Barnesville, OH. He married abt. 21 Oct 1875, **Ruth Ellen Shry** [26972].

Children of Joseph John **SEARS** and Ruth Ellen SHRY were as follows:

- VII-180 i **Cora Alice Sears** [26973], born 20 Dec 1876 in Barnesville, OH.
- VII-181 ii **Lillie E Sears** [26974], born 3 Apr 1878 in Barnesville, OH.
- VII-182 iii **Roscoe P Sears** [26975], born 15 Sep 1880 in Piedmont, OH.
- VII-183 iv **Nora D Sears** [26976], born 17 Aug 1882 in Piedmont, OH.

VII-127

William Henry Sears [2122] (Benjamin, Peter, John, Paul¹), born 31 Mar 1856 in Barnesville, OH. He married on 27 Mar 1878, **Mary K Naylor** [26978].

Children of William Henry **SEARS** and Mary K NAYLOR were as follows:

- 184 i **Frederic L Sears** [26979], born 19 Aug 1879 in Barnesville, OH.

- 185 ii **Walter B Sears** [26980], born 3 Apr 1881 in Barnesville, OH.
- 186 iii **Alice E Sears** [26981], born 27 Oct 1886 in Barnesville, OH.

Generation 6

VII-134

John P Sears [22916] (Abner W, John Gilliam, Paul, John, Paul¹), born 12 Oct 1863. He married on 6 May 1891, **Estella Hosbour** [12166].

Notes for John P SEARS

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96

Notes for Estella HOSBOUR

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96

Children of John P SEARS and Estella HOSBOUR were as follows:

- 187 i **Julia Frances⁷ Sears** [12165], born 29 Jun 1892.
<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96 married 13 Jul 1909

VII-136

Simeon Baughn Sears [24518] (Abner W, John Gilliam, Paul, John, Paul¹), born 10 Jan 1868; died 20 May 1931. He married on 10 Feb 1897, **Elizabeth W Butler** [34013], born 19 Oct 1872 in Middletown, Butler, OH.

Notes for Simeon Baughn SEARS

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96

Notes for Elizabeth W BUTLER

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96

Children of Simeon Baughn SEARS and Elizabeth W BUTLER were as follows:

- VII-188 i **Florence Elizabeth⁷ Sears** [34012], born 16 Dec 1900 in Middletown, Butler, OH.
<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96 married: 14 oct 1920

VII-137

Samuel D Sears [24519] (Abner W, John Gilliam, Paul, John, Paul¹), born 10 Jan 1868. He married on 27 May 1897, **Mary E Gearon** [24049], born 8 Oct 1869.

Notes for Samuel D SEARS

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96

Notes for Mary E GEARON

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96

Children of Samuel D SEARS and Mary E GEARON were as follows:

- 189 i **Ruth Mary⁷ Sears** [24745], born 25

May 1900.

<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96 married: 16 Aug 1932
Samuel Eugene⁷ Sears [24048], born 22 Oct 1907.
<http://www.swcp.com/~dhickman/gedcom/rip/d0001/g0000076.htm#I415>, 28 Sep 96 Submitted by Paul D Schenck

VII-148

Jeanette Howard [2054] (Isabella Ann **Sears**, Christopher, John, John, Paul¹), born 10 Jun 1870 in Marion, Grant co, IN. She married on 20 Apr 1887 in , Story Co, IA, **Clinton Elias Johnson** [2057], born 5 May 1868 in Marion, Grant co, IN; died 21 Apr 1939.

Children of Jeanette HOWARD and Clinton Elias JOHNSON were as follows:

- + 191 i **Nellie Louella⁷ Johnson** [2058], born 9 Aug 1887 in , Story Co, IN. She married **James Monroe Smith** [2068].
- 192 ii **Walter⁷ Johnson** [2059], born 28 Sep 1888 in Lafayette Twp, Story Co, IA; died 19 Nov 1888.
- 193 iii **Gladys Lucille⁷ Johnson** [2060], born 30 Jan 1890 in Lafayette Twp, Story Co, IA.
- 194 iv **William Phin⁷ Johnson** [2061], born 14 Oct 1894 in Summit, Story Co, IA.
- 195 v **Max Clinton⁷ Johnson** [2062], born 6 Aug 1910; died Sep .
- 196 vi **Delilah Jeanette⁷ Johnson** [2063], born 27 Dec 1891 in Franklin Twp, Story Co, IA; died 6 Jun 1974.
- 197 vii **Isabelle⁷ Johnson** [2064]
- 198 viii **Elsie Marie⁷ Johnson** [2065], born 13 Nov 1897 in Gilbert, Story Co, IA.
- 199 ix **Lois Maude⁷ Johnson** [2066], born 30 Jan 1905 in Story City, Story Co, IA.
- 200 x **Leal Faye⁷ Johnson** [2067], born 4 Feb 1908 in Lafayette Twp, Story Co, IA.

VII-154

Martha E Cleaver [26911] (Mary **Sears**, John, John, John, Paul¹), born 11 Oct 1864. She married on 24 Jul 1874, **Geo. W Davis** [26916].

Children of Martha E CLEAVER and Geo. W DAVIS were as follows:

- VII-201 i **Jos. W Davis** [26917], born 3 Aug 1885.
- VII-202 ii **Glen C Davis** [26918], born 27 Jun 1887.

VII-160

Lida Sears [26930] (Joseph M, John, John, John, Paul¹), born 1 Aug 1863. She married on 24 Sep 1884, **Elias Oglesbee** [26932].

Children of Lida SEARS and Elias OGLESBEE were as follows:

- VII-203 i **Mary⁷ Oglesbee** [26933], born 5 Oct 1885; died 12 Mar 1886.
- VII-204 ii **Helen⁷ Oglesbee** [26934], born 20 Jul

1887.

VII-162

Elmer E Sears [26936] (Jacob C, John, John, John, Paul¹), born 14 Jul 1861. He married on 31 Oct 1883, **Della S Moore** [26982].

Children of Elmer E **SEARS** and Della S **MOORE** were as follows:

VII-205 i **Mary E⁷ Sears** [26983], born 31 Mar 1885.

VII-163

Lewis M Sears [26937] (Jacob C, John, John, John, Paul¹), born 27 Oct 1862. He married on 27 Aug 1885, **Leah Belle Howe** [26984].

Children of Lewis M **SEARS** and Leah Belle **HOWE** were as follows:

VII-206 i **Herman H⁷ Sears** [26985], born 27 Jul 1888.

*Generation 7***VII-191**

Nellie Louella Johnson [2058] (Jeanette Howard, Isabella Ann **Sears**, Christopher, John, John, Paul¹), born 9 Aug 1887 in , Story Co, IN; died 6 Oct 1980 in Story City, Story Co, IA. She married on 20 Mar 1907 in , Story Co, IA, **James Monroe Smith** [2068], born 4 Dec 1871 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL; died 16 Aug 1952 in Story City, Story Co, IA.

Children of Nellie Louella **JOHNSON** and James Monroe **SMITH** were as follows:

+ VII-207 i **Alvin Clinton⁸ Smith** [2069], born 27 Mar 1927 in Story City, Story Co, IA. He married **Ethyl Pauline Allen** [2070].

*Generation 8***VII-207**

Alvin Clinton⁸ Smith [2069] (Nellie Louella⁷ Johnson, Jeanette Howard, Isabella Ann **Sears**, Christopher, John, John, Paul¹), born 27 Mar 1927 in Story City, Story Co, IA. He married on 20 Jun 1948 in Jewell, IA, **Ethyl Pauline Allen** [2070], born 25 Apr 1930 in Jewell, IA.

Children of Alvin Clinton **SMITH** and Ethyl Pauline **ALLEN** were as follows:

VII-208 i **Deena Beth⁹ Smith** [2071], born 21 Nov 1954 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, IA. She married on 7 Aug 1982, **Richard Lee Cross** [2072], born 12 Jun 1955 in Des Moines, Polk co, IA.

INSATIABLE QUERIES

Where is Billie SEARS, b. 28 Sep 1927, Three Rivers, MI, grad French High School in May 1945? J B Bishop Jr, 8276 Heartfield Ln, Beaumont, TX 77706-3175 FAX 409-866-6308 is looking for a lost classmate.

My grandmother was Alice Octavia SEARS, b 14 Jan 1861 (poss KY). Her parents were George Y SEARS (Capt, Union Army) and Armelda. I have not found George in the Union Army records for KY. Do you have any hints? Edith W Trosper (Wtrosper@aol.com)

I'm the president of the Never Ending CYR Family Tree Association. Have you connected SEARS to CYR? <http://personal.nbnet.nb.ca/jimcyr/cyr/index.htm> Mike Cyr

Who is Lemuel SEARS m. Dorothy and had Dorothy SEARS, b. 25 Feb 1769, d. ca 1805 and m. Jeremiah HAZEN 13 May 1792, he b. 11 Oct 1769, d. 2 Feb 1813, Upper Sandusky, OH. I had him linked to Paul SEARS son of Richard? L Jo Hanson, Srineh1235@aol.com

My line is Richard-Paul-John-Willard-Reuben-Orin-Orin-Hial-Thomas-Thomas and me David Alan SEARS. Dassks@erols.com

I would appreciate any additional information you could send me about the SEARS family (religion, ancestors, etc) Benjamin W Sears SEARS610@aol.com

I am searching for Flossie Aileen Sandridge, b 28 Nov 1929, Harlan, KY daughter of Ronnie SANDRIDGE and Lille HOLT. She m. Irvin Linville SEARS in 1945/6, he b. Somerset, KY. Her son desires to re-establish contact. Mike Byrd (apitn@mindspring.com)

My great-grandmother, Harriet "Hattie" Esther SEARS was b., 5 May 1865, NYC dau of Charles SEARS of Troy, NY and Ann LENARD of Ire. She worked in a dress factory in NYC as a seemstress and met and m. John HIGGINS in Los Angeles, CA abt 1888. Hattie had a cousin who lived in Aberdeen, SD abt 1911. This is from the life story of Mary HIGGINS first dau of Hattie and John, b. 1889. Linda Lang (fluffie@worldnet.att.net)

I am trying to trace my great-grandmother Sarah (Elizabeth) SEARS, b. 5 May 1845, OH, m. 14 Feb 1865, Warren co, OH to William C LEWIS of Clermont co, OH and d. 20 Sep 1895. Heather Zabel (hmzabel@email.msn.com)

I am a descendant of Eleanor SEARS, dau of James and Anna (MEEKS) SEARS of Pulaski co, KY who m. Robert RANDALL/RANDOLPH 16 Sep 1834 in Pulaski co. Valerie Davis (vdavis@blarg.net)

I am a descendant of John SEARS (Rev Soldier) of GA. He had David b. 17 Dec 1791, d. 24 Aug 1864, m. 19 Apr 1810 Levicey NOBLES. Does the line connect to the Plymouth SEARS? Diana Sjoberg (sjoberg1@sprintmail.com)

I am searching for information on the parents of Amanda Ellen BOSTICK BIRKHEAD GRAY, b. 1827 Mason co, KY, d. 1919 Houston, TX. Her second husband, Allen Charles GRAY was the brother of Susan Alica GRAY who m. Claudius Wistar SEARS. Do you know anyone who is researching the William Fairfax GRAY line or his son, Allen Charles? Ruth Czigan (ruthczigan@prodigy.net)

My grandfather George Preston SEARS son of Lyman SEARS was b. 7 Aug 1833 in Bedford, Ont d. 22 Aug 1936 and is buried in Harrison, MI. Lyman was m. to Katherine DARLING b. Wodstock,

Ont. George had brothers Frank and Tom. Judith Sears,
hookmoon@aol.com

My grandfather was Wellia SEARS of Buckingham and Cumberland
 co, VA and m. Frances Eva DEAN. His father was Lot or Lott and I
 think his father was Woodson SEARS. Thanks in advance for help.
 Greg Sears (sears@bigfoot.com)

Who is Polly SEARS, wife of Henry REDFIELD b 1790 and dau of
 David and Grace SEARS. Holly Gillan
 (hollygillan@hotmail.com)

Where in Ireland did Thomas SEARES come from? He was m. to
 Catherine WELCH in Lowell, MA in Feb 1848 when he was 24.
 They next appear in Lewiston, ME where daus Ann and Ellen are
 born. In 1860 the family I sin Lewisburg, VA (now WV) where four
 more children are born. In 1870 they were in Pattonsville, OH near
 Jackson where two more children appeared. I cannot find Thomas
 SEARS in the 1880 census. His son Michael was my grandfather.
 Carl Sears (chsret@zoomnet.net)

28 May 98

INDEX OF SURNAMES FOUND

Genserv is a collection of databases which has millions of
 names and thousands of Sears entries. Perhaps you will see
 a Sears here and contact me for more information about
 them. Refer to the Dbase and INDI#.

=====

| Last, First Name | INDI# | Spouse Name |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Birthdate | Deathdate | Dbase |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Sears, 'daughter' | 36157 | |
| 13 Nov 1735 | 15 Dec 1735 | GILD8CC |
| Sears, (husband) | 2243 | Holder, Susan |
| SLHANNA | | |
| Sears, (Male) | 8927 | Warner, Jane |
| SMIQ8BA | | |
| Sears, (Unknown) | 3213 | Seward, Dorothy |
| WELC6DA | | |
| Sears, ...ry | 1877 | |
| 24 Oct 1672 | | CHUD6CA |
| Sears, ? | 1138 | Nickerson, Helen |
| STOB6HA | | |
| Sears, ? | 2400 | Leach, ? |
| GORE8CE | | |
| Sears, ? | 4539 | Jones, Gahyla Su |
| SIPB7MA | | |
| SEARS, ??? | 1220 | BABCOCK, Elizabe |
| HAYDEN1 | | |
| Sears, Aaron | 1057 | |
| 28 Dec 1990 | | CARD8CB |
| SEARS, Aaron | 832 | GARTER, Mindy |
| 1960 | | ROSB8AA |
| Sears, Aaron Athel | 911 | |
| 11 Mar 1883 | 10 Jun 1967 | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Aaron Vince | 1088 | |
| 15 Mar 1809 | 21 May 1882 | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Abagail | 16774 | Hale, Peter |
| 23 Nov 1711 | 07 Apr 1740 | JONA7EA |
| Sears, Abbie A. | 4622 | NOYD6EA |
| Sears, Abigail | 1045 | Kent, John |
| Mar 1813 | | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Abigail | 925 | |
| 23 Nov 1711 | | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Abigail Ame | 140 | Parker, Bodine |
| LEXR8DA | | MATC601 |
| Sears, Abner W. | 3647 | Nagley, Julia An |
| PHAC6GA | | |
| Sears, Abraham | 238 | Simmons, Dorthy |
| 1790 | | HELE6EA |
| Sears, Abraham Hos | 1747 | |
| BORP8DA | | |
| Sears, Abraham K. | 1725 | |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 15 Sep 1822 | 27 Aug 1843 | BORP8DA |
| SEARS, Abram | 2417 | BUCKHANNON, Mati |
| HOVER1 | | |
| Sears, Abram | 4438 | |
| 1843 | | GRISSO1 SPRP7KA |
| Sears, Absalom E. | 278 | Sanders, Margare |
| DAVA7JD | | |
| Sears, Achsah | 1064 | |
| 09 Apr 1776 | 15 Feb 1815 | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Achsah | 142 | |
| 1844 | | LEXR8DA |
| Sears, Ada E. | 1201 | Alexander, Olive |
| Jan 1886 | | PARP7GA |
| Sears, Adaline | 649 | |
| 1848 | | PARP7GA |
| Sears, Adam | 1724 | |
| 14 Feb 1799 | 14 Jul 1872 | BORP8DA |
| SEARS, ADAM | 597 | WRIGHT, REBBECA |
| 1818 | | HENQ6KA |
| SEARS, ADAM | 738 | KERN, SUSAN |
| HENQ6KA | | |
| SEARS, ADAM BURDET | 320 | |
| 24 May 1984 | | BOYATOR |
| Sears, Adam M. | 1660 | |
| 22 Oct 1851 | | JUCO7GA |
| Sears, Addison | 142 | Brannen, Lavinia |
| 1862 | | YOUR6KA |
| Sears, Adeline | 11828 | |
| 04 Aug 1854 | | SMIQ8BA |
| SEARS, ADRIAN | 1501 | |
| 17 Mar 1987 | | SMIC7EC |
| Sears, Alan | 961 | Sivak, Nicole Re |
| 1971 | | SUTQ8DA |
| Sears, Albert | 1020 | |
| 1890 | | ROLC601 |
| SEARS, Albert | 4831 | JENKINS, Delilah |
| BARV6BA | | |
| Sears, Albert Earl | 900 | Goodpaster, Lucy |
| 28 Nov 1936 | | WARN7GA |
| Sears, Albert Earl | 903 | |
| 07 Apr 1971 | | WARN7GA |
| Sears, Albert H. | 581 | Sanders, Martha |
| WETD8AU | | |
| SEARS, Alberta | 6692 | |
| 1879 | | RICECJ1 |
| Sears, Alberta J. | 3558 | Kelly, Daniel E. |
| KEAQ6HA | | |
| Sears, Alden | 1042 | PITTS, Thankful |
| 1770 28 Feb | 1829 | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Alden | 3219 | Walker, Phebe |
| 1748 | | SISN6KA |
| Sears, Alden | 961 | Bassett, Hannah |
| 24 Feb 1738 | 25 Mar 1803 | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Alden Fishe | 1087 | |
| 24 Oct 1807 | 07 Dec 1868 | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Alereta | 1821 | Morris, Henry |
| MAUD7KC | | |
| Sears, Alex | 2138 | |
| 29 May 1984 | | GARP7JA SMIA7MT |
| SEARS, ALEX | 31655 | PLANTE, MARIE MA |
| PLAC7DA | | |
| Sears, Alex L. B. | 934 | |
| 1887 | | PARP7GA |
| Sears, Alexander | 184 | |
| 1853 | | PARP7GA |
| Sears, Alexander | 50 | Howe, Mary |
| 06 Oct 1828 | | ANDN8CA |
| Sears, Alexander | 637 | Powers, Martha A |
| WIDP7EA | | |
| Sears, Alexander M | 1014 | |
| 1877 | | ROLC601 |
| Sears, Martha Ja | 1851 | 1895 PARP7GA |
| Sears, Alfred | 4432 | |
| 1834 | | GRISSO1 SPRP7KA |
| Sears, Alfred | 1233 | |
| Mar 1893 | | PARP7GA |
| Sears, Alfred | 916 | |
| 07 Sep 1889 | 30 Apr 1967 | RINB6PA |
| Sears, Alfred Cald | 248 | Gregory, Nancy J |
| 05 Mar 1871 | 05 Mar 1944 | PARP7GA |
| Sears, Alfred W. | 1241 | Phelps, Mahala J |
| 19 Feb 1866 | 01 May 1948 | PARP7GA |

Sears, Alice 1063
 01 Sep 1773 RINB6PA
 Sears, Alice 967 Church, Charles
 RINB6PA
 Sears, Alice Cathe 17511 Prewitt, Alexand
 CORC6DA
 Sears, Alice E. 206
 1865 PARP7GA
 Sears, Allen 252 Farmer, Dona
 26 Nov 1895 30 Jan 1988 PARP7GA
 Sears, Allen Rosco 1141 Mounce, Sarah
 02 Jun 1874 18 Sep 1948 PARP7GA
 Sears, Allie 2759 Colyer, James Bu
 1887 1970 PARP7GA
 Sears, Allie 666
 1868 WIDP7EA
 Sears, Alma Lucile 620 Parks, Henry Osb
 09 Jun 1904 15 Oct 1989 BRYD8AN
 Sears, Almira 1054 Arthurs, Will
 1859 ROLC601
 Sears, Almira 1159
 25 May 1838 02 Aug 1838 RINB6PA
 Sears, Almira 18785 Southworth, Cons
 1800 GILD8CC
 Sears, Almira 500
 27 Nov 1844 25 Dec 1863 RINB6PA
 Sears, Alonzo 11814
 11 Jan 1835 SMIQ8BA
 Sears, Alonzo 12424
 1827 MB5 MANA8BH MANQ7KA
 Sears, Alonzo Noah 35318 Worley, Mary Ali
 SMIA7MT
 Sears, Alonzo P 1160
 06 Dec 1840 RINB6PA
 Sears, Alonzo Tull 240 Edwards, Cordeli
 28 May 1869 22 Sep 1959 PARP7GA
 Sears, Alphonso 4175 Cushing, Eliza M
 RYAQ6MA
 Sears, Alta 258 Garrison, Cecil
 1995 PARP7GA
 Sears, Alva Earnes 525 Nash, Nellie Fre
 30 Jul 1889 17 Jul 1943 PARP7GA
 Sears, Alva L 1171
 31 Jul 1850 RINB6PA
 Sears, Ama 75324 Robinson, Smith
 SMIA7MT KLIA6HA
 Sears, Amanda 1356 Varney, Bruce S.
 Mar 1874 PARP7GA
 Sears, Amanda E. 1349
 Aug 1891 PARP7GA
 Sears, Amanda E. 1488 Sears, George M.
 1873 PARP7GA
 Sears, Amanda Elai 2134
 SAPA7JB
 Sears, Amanda Gaye 579
 17 May 1977 ANDQ7BA
 Sears, Amanda J. 10172 Eaker, John B.
 1834 HOLDBI2
 Sears, Amanda L. 203 Pointer, William
 1860 PARP7GA
 Sears, Amanda M 1168
 31 Oct 1859 RINB6PA
 Sears, Amber Gayln 4724
 27 Aug 1979 SIPB7MA
 Sears, Amelia 835 Gaines, Robert S
 DAVD7DA
 Sears, Amelia Grac 119
 GILB7KA
 Sears, Amelia Susa 11846
 05 Sep 1866 SMIQ8BA
 Sears, Ami Lyn 102 Noble, Gregory S
 22 Dec 1965 RADO6MA
 Sears, Amraham Hos 1763
 BORP8DA HENQ6KA
 Sears, Amy Lynn 2137
 28 Apr 1980 GARP7JA SMIA7MT
 Sears, Andrew 104 Bennett, Anna
 MANQ7KA
 Sears, Andrew 1207
 Jun 1882 PARP7GA
 Sears, Andrew 12613 Bennett, Anna
 MB5 MANA8BH

SEARS, ANDREW 547 SMITH, SERELDA
 1812 HENQ6KA
 Sears, Andrew F. 1246 Whittaker, Matti
 12 Nov 1877 06 Jun 1945 PARP7GA
 SEARS, ANDREW FREE 261 PERKINS, MARGARE
 25 Dec 1910 08 Nov 1989 BOYATOR
 Sears, Andrew Jasp 316 Edwards, Sarah E
 09 Apr 1859 23 Jul 1918 PARP7GA
 Sears, Andrew Linv 1152
 1863 PARP7GA
 SEARS, ANDREW W. 239 ATOR, NELLIE
 21 Jul 1885 21 Aug 1964 BOYATOR
 Sears, Angela Patr 1985
 29 Mar 1974 LOVEGR1
 Sears, Angeline Wa 24012
 1830 KAUD6DA
 Sears, Angie 928 Hall, Carl
 DOHN8BA
 Sears, Angus 120 ???, Bessie
 1879 1901 YOUR6KA
 SEARS, Ann 11077 BANGS, Ebenezer
 27 Dec 1706 DURN6CA
 Sears, Ann 11889 Merrick, John
 27 Mar 1674 14 Nov 1745 ARRC8CE JONA7EA
 SEARS, Ann 12912
 05 Feb 1740 18 Apr 1741 DURN6CA
 Sears, Ann 1339
 27 Jun 1773 CHUD6CA
 SEARS, ANN 1680 LATHAM, JEREMIAH
 1766 BRIQ6JA
 Sears, Ann 1727
 27 Dec 1706 CHUD6CA
 Sears, Ann 1998 Merrick, John
 27 Mar 1675 14 Nov 1745 DUND7EA CHUD6CA
 Sears, Ann 233
 VIGB7JA
 Sears, Ann 235 Dunlap, Jonathan
 1781 HELE6EA
 Sears, Ann 3126 Martin, John P.
 BROP7AA
 Sears, Ann 3491 Bangs, Ebenezer
 27 Dec 1706 CREA7GA HOWD7MQ JONA7EA
 Sears, Ann 807 Merrick, John
 27 Mar 1675 14 Nov 1745 RINB6PA HAND7JH
 Sears, Ann 958 Gage, Anthony
 31 Mar 1733 RINB6PA
 SEARS, Ann E. 1195 BERNARD, Benjami
 1857 TWEEDY1
 Sears, Ann Maria 106 White, Sr., Nobl
 MANQ7KA MB5 MANA8BH
 Sears, Ann W 8654 Sabin, John
 1785 1848 MORO6NA
 Sears, Anna 1009 Sears, Hiram W.
 ROLC601
 Sears, Anna 12759
 08 Apr 1783 MB5 MANQ7KA
 SEARS, Anna 1750 FAIN, Eric L.
 BOWEDE1
 Sears, Anna 1812 Marsh, John Clov
 PEEE7CA
 Sears, Anna 765 Smith, James
 SMIE6GA
 Sears, Anna 99
 08 Apr 1783 MANA8BH
 Sears, Anna E. 5704 Grantham, Jackso
 11 May 1837 01 Apr 1897 ROBQ8BA
 Sears, Anna Eliza 521 Dillion, Clyde
 26 Feb 1883 05 Jun 1971 PARP7GA
 Sears, Anna Louise 7175 Rains, Joseph
 31 Oct 1955 OWEC7CB
 Sears, Anna Powell 7958 Amory, William
 16 Mar 1813 29 Nov 1895 FLEN6BA
 Sears, Anna Wilson 39811 Vaughan, Lorin A
 HOLDBI2
 SEARS, ANNE 343 WALTERS, JOHN
 26 Feb 1858 07 Dec 1942 FRID6CA
 Sears, Anne 47 Cox, Longfield
 BUTN7KA
 Sears, Anne 7892
 09 Sep 1846 CROSA1
 Sears, Anne Raye 6966 Byford, F M
 SPED8EB

1 June 1998

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------|
| Sears, Annie | 1352 | Logan, Ora | |
| PARP7GA | | | |
| SEARS, Annie | 25799 | OUIMETTE, Melvin | |
| OUI8DC | | | |
| Sears, Annie I'Del | 1259 | Stubbs, Robert | |
| 1885 | 1955 | ROLC601 | |
| SEARS, Annie L. | 1512 | FEREBEE, Mitchel | |
| 1879 | 1938 | OLIN6MA | |
| Sears, Annie Maud | 2622 | Fountain, Paul | |
| HATQ7CA | COWARD1 | | |
| Sears, Anson | 1127 | | |
| 18 Jan 1826 | | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Anthony | 956 | | |
| 1754 | RINB6PA | | |
| Sears, Arad West | 215 | Goff, Elizabeth | |
| 1816 08 Aug 1869 | KPIPER1 | | |
| Sears, Archie Edwa | 522 | | |
| 30 Oct 1884 05 Aug 1885 | PARP7GA | | |
| SEARS, Archie L. | 453 | FOSS, Minnie Jan | |
| 04 Dec 1903 | STOE6CA | | |
| Sears, Arminda | 1473 | | |
| 29 Feb 1828 | | CHAMPJ1 | |
| Sears, Arthur | 213 | | |
| Aug 1861 | | HELE6EA | |
| SEARS, ARTHUR CORN | 5510 | HYDE, LAURA ISAB | |
| 02 Jan 1878 24 Jul 1957 | HYDO7MA | | |
| Sears, Arthur E | 1164 | | |
| 20 Feb 1848 | | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Arthur Elli | 1126 | HAWKINS, Julia | |
| 06 Jun 1823 | | RINB6PA | |
| SEARS, Arthur G. | 5175 | LEBEAU, Eva | |
| OUIP7BA | | | |
| Sears, Arthur L | 1174 | | |
| 31 Mar 1857 | | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Arthur Lesl | 282 | Smith, Alma May | |
| 1895 | ROLC601 | | |
| Sears, Arthur Milt | 20 | Weightman, Vina | |
| 03 Feb 1891 23 Nov 1973 | MANE8CB MB5 | MANQ7KA | |
| Sears, Arthur Roy | 260 | Purtell, Dorothy | |
| 1909 | 1982 | ROLC601 | |
| Sears, Asa B. | 3827 | Phillips, Emalin | |
| THORN1A | | | |
| Sears, Asahel Park | 496 | Hall, Eleanor | 01 Jun |
| 1816 17 Dec 1874 | RINB6PA | | |
| Sears, Audra Maye | 1611 | | |
| CURO6MA | | | |
| Sears, Augustin | 2754 | | |
| MASTJH1 | | | |
| Sears, Aurora | 11592 | King, Roswell | |
| MUSA6HA | | | |
| SEARS, Austin Greg | 21194 | | |
| 04 Oct 1978 | | LAMQ7MA | |
| Sears, Azubah | 1069 | | |
| 14 Jul 1775 | | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Azubah | 1511 | Kendrick, Warren | |
| 1743 | | DEONTC1 CROQ7KA | |
| Sears, B. F. | 1662 | | |
| 14 Mar 1857 | | JUCO7GA | |
| Sears, Baby | 527 | | |
| 03 Jun 1893 15 Aug 1893 | PARP7GA | | |
| Sears, Barbara | 110 | Mortenson, Rober | |
| WILD6HA | | | |
| Sears, Barbara Ann | 4833 | | |
| 18 Sep 1962 | | MCGA7KA | |
| SEARS, Barbee | 371 | BARBEE, Margaret | |
| 1844 | BARV6BA | | |
| SEARS, Barbie | 410 | | |
| BARV6BA | | | |
| SEARS, BARNA | 1398 | GREY, MARY | |
| ROWP7BA | | | |
| SEARS, Barnabas | 12185 | FREEMAN, Thankfu | |
| 05 Apr 1714 | | 1740 DURN6CA | |
| SEARS, Barnabas | 13186 | BULLARD, Rachel | |
| 20 Nov 1743 | | DURN6CA | |
| Sears, Barnabas | 16770 | Freeman, Thankfu | |
| 05 Apr 1714 | | 1740 JONA7EA LEGA7NA | |
| Sears, Bart | 1092 | Henderson, Laura | |
| WARN7GA | | | |
| Sears, Bartholomew | 1114 | Philhower, Marga | |
| 1803 | | SLEC8DC GRISSO1 | |
| Sears, Bartholomew | 8934 | Philhower, Marga | |
| 20 Oct 1827 | | SPRP7KA | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| Sears, Barton Rice | 22415 | | |
| 23 Feb 1846 06 Jul 1907 | KAUD6DA | | |
| Sears, Barton Rice | 22736 | | |
| 14 Jul 1820 29 Oct 1893 | KAUD6DA | | |
| Sears, Bathsheba | 26085 | Howes, Thomas | |
| 13 Sep 1739 | | GILD8CC | |
| Sears, Bathsheba | 858 | | |
| 1712 19 Apr 1735 | RINB6PA | | |
| SEARS, BEATRICE | 509 | WADE, MR. | |
| HOLP6MA | | | |
| Sears, Beatrice | 54210 | Flourage, Joseph | |
| 04 Nov 1892 18 May 1981 | SMIA7MT | | |
| Sears, Belinda Ann | 667 | | |
| PARP7GA | | | |
| Sears, Belle | 94 | Tate, Unknown | |
| PARP7GA | | | |
| Sears, Benjamin | 1234 | | |
| Sep 1895 | | PARP7GA | |
| SEARS, Benjamin | 12965 | | |
| 03 Nov 1751 | | DURN6CA | |
| Sears, Benjamin | 145 | | |
| 1878 | | YOUR6KA | |
| Sears, Benjamin | 1472 | | |
| 11 Oct 1824 | | CHAMPJ1 | |
| Sears, Benjamin | 4214 | Wheeler, Dinah | |
| LITP7AA | | | |
| SEARS, BENJAMIN | 646 | KERN, RACHEL ANN | |
| HENQ6KA | | | |
| Sears, Benjamin | 8320 | Wheeler, Dinah | |
| 1700 | 1734 | WILC8CA | |
| Sears, Benjamin | 838 | Ryder, Lydia | |
| 16 Jun 1706 | | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Benjamin | 987 | | |
| 02 May 1738 | | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Benjamin F. | 1043 | Holland, May "An | |
| 1882 | 1950 | ROLC601 | |
| Sears, Benjamin Fr | 149 | | |
| 1843 20 Sep 1862 | LEXR8DA MATC601 | | |
| Sears, Benjamin Fr | 1655 | Unknown, Rachael | |
| 14 Nov 1821 17 Oct 1902 | JUCO7GA | | |
| Sears, Bennet | 1817 | Hunt, Sarah Fran | |
| 05 Apr 1833 03 May 1876 | PARP7GA | | |
| Sears, Bernelle | 6965 | Alexander, James | |
| SPED8EB | | | |
| Sears, Bertha | 121 | Goreham, Frank | |
| 12 Jun 1885 | | YOUR6KA | |
| Sears, Bertha | 54207 | Smith, Hyrum Ern | |
| 26 Dec 1884 23 Jul 1955 | SMIA7MT | | |
| Sears, Bertha Coe | 923 | | |
| 20 Nov 1886 | | RINB6PA | |
| SEARS, Bertha Ella | 260 | ALDRICH, Charles | |
| 04 Sep 1870 | | HULQ6KA | |
| Sears, Bertha Park | 301 | James, Louis Syd | |
| 22 Jan 1894 27 Sep 1987 | PARP7GA | | |
| Sears, Bertie | 244 | Grindstaff, John | |
| 23 Jun 1895 16 Apr 1991 | PARP7GA | | |
| Sears, Bertie Pres | 1004 | | |
| 20 Aug 1887 | | ROLC601 | |
| Sears, Bessie | 4804 | Freeman, Smith T | |
| 1892 | 1908 | EPEN7HA | |
| SEARS, Bessie Lea | 835 | | |
| SCHO8AA | | | |
| Sears, Bessie U. | 6552 | | |
| 01 Nov 1890 12 Oct 1891 | BAIV6BA | | |
| SEARS, Bethia | 17428 | CROWELL, John | |
| 03 Jan 1661 05 Jul 1727 | DURN6CA DODD8DC | | |
| Sears, Bethia | 865 | | |
| 15 Oct 1726 08 Sep 1736 | RINB6PA | | |
| Sears, Bethiah | 12795 | Howes, Reuben | |
| 1745 | | GILD8CC | |
| Sears, Bethiah | 1386 | Howes, Reuben | |
| 28 Aug 1748 | | HOWD7MQ KAUD6DA | |
| Sears, Bethiah | 2803 | Baker, Theophilu | |
| WHIC8EB | | | |
| Sears, Bethiah | 7830 | Howes, Thomas | |
| 20 Mar 1718 | | GILD8CC | |
| SEARS, Betsey | 12908 | | |
| 27 Aug 1733 | | DURN6CA | |
| SEARS, BETSEY | 13213 | WORTH, REUBEN | |
| BRIQ6JA | | | |
| Sears, Betsey | 883 | Taylor, Ansel | |
| KLIA6HA | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------|--|
| SEARS, Betsey Pain | 17390 | CROWELL, Prince | |
| 14 Apr 1816 | | DURN6CA | |
| SEARS, Betsy | 12958 | | |
| 19 Jun 1738 | | 1798 DURN6CA | |
| Sears, Betsy | 1959 | Ransom, Elijah | |
| 22 Nov 1765 | 05 Jul | 1820 WENP7AC | |
| Sears, Betsy | 3225 | Hitchcock, Samue | |
| 19 Jun 1738 | | 1798 CREA7GA | |
| Sears, Betsy | 65949 | Taylor, Ansel | |
| SMIA7MT | | | |
| Sears, Betsy Paine | 530 | Crowell, Prince | |
| LEGA7NA | | | |
| Sears, Betty | 1051 | | |
| 21 Aug 1768 | | 1851 RINB6PA | |
| SEARS, Betty | 18286 | WEBB, John | |
| DURN6CA | | | |
| Sears, Betty | 204 | Isabell, Bonnie | |
| PHIP7DA | | | |
| Sears, Betty | 862 | | |
| 1719 Sep | 1755 | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Betty Jo | 117 | McCart, Virgil | |
| PARP7GA | | | |
| Sears, Betty L. | 6173 | Royce, Harold R. | |
| 1927 | | RICP6KA | |
| Sears, Betty betee | 1322 | Cartee II, Benj | |
| 17 Jun 1739 | | DORP7AA | |
| Sears, Beverly Cla | 12434 | Meeks, Charles R | |
| 24 May 1953 | | CHAE7EF | |
| Sears, Billie Merl | 1397 | Smith, Verldon | |
| 10 Jan 1930 | | HINP7JA | |
| Sears, Billy Charl | 7174 | Disney, Anna Lor | |
| 28 Mar 1931 | | OWEC7CB | |
| Sears, Billy Jacob | 4245 | | |
| 09 Nov 1980 | | SIPB7MA | |
| Sears, Birchus W | 1843 | Tye, Ethel Lizzi | |
| 10 Aug 1881 | 27 Feb 1973 | WRIB8CB | |
| Sears, Blair | 4827 | Lewis, Ida May | |
| 1861 | | SUMA8BF | |
| Sears, Blanche | 159 | | |
| 09 Feb 1894 | 13 Jul 1970 | MANA8BH MADE6FA | |
| Sears, Bob | 2329 | Irvin, Sybil | |
| SCOQ6KA | | | |
| SEARS, Brad | 2382 | | |
| 29 Oct 1962 | | KEITDA1 | |
| Sears, Bradford | 34361 | Simmons, Rita Fa | |
| WARN6MA | | | |
| Sears, Bradley Dal | 36 | Maucelli, Melind | |
| 15 Jun 1959 | | MAUA8BA | |
| SEARS, Brandon Kir | 21201 | | |
| 09 Feb 1980 | | LAMQ7MA | |
| Sears, Brenda Dawn | 359 | Hayes, Thomas Ja | |
| 12 Aug 1962 | | STEINER | |
| Sears, Brenda Lee | 62 | Black, Stevie De | |
| 17 Feb 1962 | | BLAR6JA | |
| Sears, Brett Eugen | 236 | | |
| 16 Jun 1964 | | KERR7EA | |
| Sears, Brett Rober | 4827 | | |
| 29 Nov 1974 | | MCGA7KA | |
| Sears, Bruce | 20496 | , Fredda | |
| ROPEFR1 | | | |
| Sears, C. L. | 1445 | | |
| 1875 | | BROP7AA | |
| Sears, Caleb Swart | 11 | Williams, Mary A | |
| 20 Dec 1833 | 07 Jun 1912 | MANA8BH | |
| Sears, Calista W. | 5010 | Paulk, Thomas L. | |
| CLONTZ2 | | | |
| Sears, Calvin Clif | 1238 | | |
| HEIP6KB | | | |
| Sears, Capt Benjam | 23811 | | |
| 04 Oct 1831 | 28 Jan 1885 | KAUD6DA | |
| Sears, Capt. Josep | 1151 | | |
| 1675 07 May | 1750 | ROLC601 | |
| Sears, Capt. Josep | 210 | Hall, Hannah | |
| 1675 07 May | 1750 | FLED6PA | |
| SEARS, Capt. Paul | 340 | WILLARD, Deborah | |
| 1637 | | 1707 CHAR7EA | |
| SEARS, Capt. Samue | 338 | MAYO, Mercy | |
| 1663 | | 1741 CHAR7EA | |
| Sears, Capt. Thoma | 1115 | Baldwin, Deborah | |
| 30 Apr 1745 | 26 Apr 1804 | ROLC601 | |
| Sears, Capt. Willi | 2449 | Perot, Frances | |
| 1745 28 Jan 1830 | | MASTJH1 | |
| SEARS, CARALIN FRA | 280 | AMES, NELSON | |
| 02 Dec 1938 | | BOYATOR | |
| SEARS, Carol Sue | 5110 | INMAN, Wilbur Br | |
| 04 Oct 1941 | | CLINES1 | |
| Sears, Caroline | 159 | Beckham, Lindy | |
| PHIP7DA | | | |
| SEARS, CAROLINE | 742 | HOPKINS, JAMES | |
| HENQ6KA | | | |
| Sears, Caroline L. | 1857 | Poppleton, Andre | |
| FORQ6MA | | | |
| Sears, Carrie | 242 | Wood, Carl | |
| 10 Oct 1890 | Aug 1985 | PARP7GA | |
| Sears, Carrie | 35321 | Brown, Walter | |
| 31 Oct 1888 | 21 Apr 1977 | SMIA7MT | |
| Sears, Carrie | 5514 | Flinn, Thorton | |
| BAIV6BA | | | |
| Sears, Carrie Warr | 23178 | | |
| 07 Nov 1875 | | KAUD6DA | |
| Sears, Carroll K. | 1365 | | |
| PARP7GA | | | |
| Sears, Catharine | 1838 | Shook, William | |
| PARP7GA HENO7BA | | | |
| Sears, Catharine | 5217 | McMains, James | |
| BLYQ8AA | | | |
| Sears, Catherine | 1408 | Carrington, Asa | |
| BRYC6FA | | | |
| Sears, Catherine | 1705 | Beeman, Samuel M | |
| 29 Nov 1839 | 14 Mar 1925 | SLEC8DC SLEP8DA | |
| Sears, Catherine | 4435 | Beeman | |
| 1839 | | GRISSO1 | |
| Sears, Catherine | 6146 | | |
| 04 Aug 1809 | | KLIA6HA SMIA7MT | |
| Sears, Catherine | 948 | Buck, Ezra | |
| Dec 1825 07 Sep | 1895 | ROLC601 | |
| Sears, Catherine A | 3280 | Philhower, Phill | |
| GRISSO1 | | | |
| Sears, Catherine E | 2 | Self, Harold Gar | |
| PARP7GA | | | |
| Sears, Cathrine | 227 | Shook, Hermanus | |
| 1750 | | HELE6EA | |
| Sears, Cecil Eastw | 18350 | Millner, Erma Es | |
| 17 Aug 1888 | 13 May 1937 | ROPEFR1 | |
| Sears, Cecil Eastw | 18405 | | |
| 14 Nov 1916 | | ROPEFR1 | |
| Sears, Celia | 1068 | | |
| 08 Aug 1773 | | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Celia E. | 135 | Perkins, Joseph | |
| 1873 | | PARP7GA | |
| SEARS, CHAD CLINT | 319 | | |
| 19 Aug 1976 | | BOYATOR | |
| Sears, Chalkey | 4264 | | |
| LEXR8DA | | | |
| Sears, Chalkey C. | 4252 | Cale, Margaret E | |
| LEXR8DA | | | |
| Sears, Charity | 1073 | | |
| 07 Jul 1785 | | RINB6PA | |
| SEARS, CHARITY | 205 | KIRKLAND, ELISHA | |
| CHIC7CC | | | |
| Sears, Charity | 240 | Simons, William | |
| 1798 | | HELE6EA | |
| Sears, Charles | 143 | Cameron, Catheri | |
| 1852 | | YOUR6KA | |
| Sears, Charles | 6998 | Younie, Mildred | |
| 17 Feb 1915 | | SPIN6CA | |
| Sears, Charles | 850 | Smith, Anne | |
| SLAP6MA | | | |
| Sears, Charles E. | 9613 | | |
| 05 Jul 1862 | 17 Sep 1869 | CRAC6FA | |
| Sears, Charles Ell | 1154 | | |
| Oct 1839 | Aug 1840 | RINB6PA | |
| Sears, Charles G. | 6999 | ?, Mae | |
| 1915 | | SPIN6CA | |
| Sears, Charles L. | 1140 | | |
| 1879 | | PARP7GA | |
| SEARS, Charles Lee | 2097 | | |
| VOSBCW1 | | | |
| Sears, Charles M. | 1257 | | |
| 19 Jun 1867 | 26 Sep 1914 | PARP7GA | |
| Sears, Charles Mar | 2909 | Chase, Esther | |
| 11 Sep 1837 | 09 Jan 1883 | MORO6NA | |
| Sears, Charles Vir | 4819 | | |
| 24 Apr 1933 | | MCGA7KA | |

1 June 1998

Sears, Charles W. 201 Fowler, Rebecca
11 Apr 1858 29 Apr 1919 GRAN7JA
Sears, Charles W. 57 Hazlett, Rebecca
HOUQ7GA
Sears, Charles Wil 1159 Morrison, Blythe
1924 1992 ROLC601
Sears, Charles Zac 1155 Hail, Sallie M.
07 Oct 1870 28 May 1903 PARP7GA
Sears, Charlotte 5224 Barnes, William
1800 28 Dec 1863 KLIA6HA SMIA7MT
Sears, Charlotte 74 Sirmans, James
1820 10 Jun 1893 PARC6FA
Sears, Charlotte A 1 Honaker, Ernest
19 Nov 1888 30 Apr 1958 MANA8BG
Sears, Charlotte A 11900 Maness, William
19 Nov 1888 30 Apr 1958 MB5
Sears, Charlotte E 216 Grisham, Jody
Apr 1899 GRAN7JA
SEARS, Child 12913
Mar 1742 DURN6CA
SEARS, Chloe 12950
DURN6CA
Sears, Chloe 1946 Holmes, Nathanie
HERC7CA
Sears, Christian 1752
1730 BORP8DA
Sears, Christian 429
ARKIHE1
Sears, Christopher 1043 DEARDORFF, Rebec
1802 ZIDO8DA
Sears, Christopher 1150
RINB6PA
Sears, Christopher 169
02 Dec 1983 HEIP6KA
SEARS, Christopher 380 HARLESS, Polly
1804 1881 BARV6BA
Sears, Christopher 624 Hampel, Kathy
BERQ6KA
Sears, Cindy Chyri 2141
SAPA7JB
SEARS, Clara 7753 PLOSS, Emmet
RICECJ1
Sears, Clara E 662
May 1884 WIDP7EA
Sears, Clara L 1172
14 Jan 1853 RINB6PA
Sears, Clara Louel 256 Lane, David
1908 1990 ROLC601
Sears, Clara M. 3648
03 Mar 1862 PHAC6GA
SEARS, Clara Victo 153 HOUSE, George Wa
28 Oct 1855 07 Mar 1912 RINB6PA
Sears, Clarence 166 Dresser, Winnie
1875 DRE56BE
Sears, Clarence 169
21 Apr 1900 21 May 1969 MANA8BH
Sears, Clarence M. 1287
Nov 1896 PARP7GA
Sears, Clarence Pa 918
31 Dec 1873 RINB6PA
Sears, Clarey B. 211 Ramsey, J. T.
1856 HELE6EA
Sears, Clarinda 603 Mounce, George R
1862 PARP7GA
Sears, Clarisca (E 53 Isbell, Paschal H
1809 28 Oct 1885 PHIP7DA KOEA6EA
Sears, Clarissa 7234 Hoyt, Squires Mi
1801 1824 MADE6FA
Sears, Claude Vest 1330
25 Nov 1900 07 Dec 1900 PARP7GA
SEARS, Clay 21187 HANKS, Jane Sue
21 Aug 1928 LAMQ7MA
Sears, Clellah 35322 Marshall, Charle
01 Nov 1896 10 Jun 1980 SMIA7MT
Sears, Clinton Ray 1456 Cole, Cora Sue
COLN7DA
Sears, Comfort 1122 Crane, Eunice
20 Mar 1750 24 Dec 1827 ROLC601
Sears, Cora A. 212 Hazlett, Roy
May 1892 GRAN7JA
Sears, Cora May 135
25 May 1891 25 May 1893 MANA8BH

Sears, Cordelia Fr 132 Jones, Charles Z
05 Nov 1867 01 Mar 1942 PARP7GA
Sears, Cornelia 3192 Streets, John P
ALVEBO1
Sears, Cornelius J 201 Waddle, Mahala M
1858 PARP7GA
Sears, Cortland B. 4439
1846 Aug 1906 GRISSO1 SPRP7KA
Sears, Craig Evans 679 , Violet
KPIPER1
Sears, Cynthia 149 Kirk, Joseph B.
Dec 1884 PHIP7DA
Sears, Cynthia 2638 Tibbetts, John
17 Oct 1797 Oct 1818 TIBV6BA
Sears, Cynthia E. 4615
NOYD6EA
Sears, Cynthia F. 161 Meyer, John Lawr
18 Feb 1842 PHIP7DA
Sears, Cyrus 1474
10 Mar 1832 CHAMPJ1
Sears, D. Franklin 1436 Smith, Sarah
1819 01 Dec 1859 PARP7GA
SEARS, Dale Ernest 5096 BAKER, Zada
06 Jan 1892 26 Dec 1930 CLINES1
Sears, Damorom 1648 Burr, Joseph
BURA8BB CUKN7JA
Sears, Dan 682 Lickliter, Regin
PARP7GA
Sears, Daniel 10316 , Electa
BOHB8AA
SEARS, Daniel 11034 SNOW, Mercy
16 May 1710 28 Nov 1771 DURN6CA BUCQ8DA
Sears, Daniel 11840 Mansfield, Susan
28 Mar 1824 SMIQ8BA
Sears, Daniel 12036 Hicks, Thankful
WOOR7MA
SEARS, Daniel 12427 FREEMAN, Fear
1720 DURN6CA
SEARS, Daniel 12933
17 Jun 1744 25 Sep 1776 DURN6CA CHUD6CA
Sears, Daniel 1357
16 Jul 1710 28 Nov 1771 HOWD7MQ JONA7EA
Sears, Daniel 2001 Howes, Sarah
1682 10 Aug 1756 DUND7EA CHUD6CA
Sears, Daniel 2159 Rawson, Electa
06 Oct 1779 31 Jul 1858 BUCQ8DA
Sears, Daniel 4562
1683 10 Aug 1756 CREA7GA
Sears, Daniel 873
01 Jun 1712 10 Jan 1761 RINB6PA
Sears, Daniel Albe 9062
30 Nov 1985 22 Mar 1992 LEEC7MR
SEARS, DANIEL BURD 310 HOFFMAN, DOROTHY
03 Jan 1943 BOYATOR
Sears, Daniel Flet 512 Kimbley, America
1821 PARP7GA
Sears, Daniel Jay 814
07 Nov 1950 MEUA6FA
Sears, Daniel Jose 1760 Hunter, Mary Isa
16 Mar 1939 BAIV6BA
Sears, Daniel Jose 803 , Marjorie
18 Dec 1923 MEUA6FA
Sears, Daniel M. 11806
24 Dec 1846 SMIQ8BA
Sears, Danielle Al 9063
13 Dec 1989 LEEC7MR
Sears, Danny Hood 575 McCarley, Barbar
31 Jan 1947 ANDQ7BA
Sears, daughter 970
13 Nov 1735 15 Dec 1735 RINB6PA
Sears, daughter 982
08 Feb 1732 11 Feb 1732 RINB6PA
Sears, David 1065
19 Jul 1778 RINB6PA
Sears, David 1097 Tinkham, Hannah
1719 DIEQ6KA
Sears, David 1104 Paddock, Mary
25 Aug 1731 12 Jul 1827 ROLC601
Sears, David 112 Hidy, Christina
BOUE7HA
Sears, David 14411 Howes, Lucy Good
1825 SMIQ8BA

Sears, David 1627 Alford, Myrtle
SMIE7EJ
Sears, David 1751
07 Dec 1791 24 Aug 1864 BOPR8DA
Sears, David 221 Nobles, Levicy
1791 1879 PARC6FA
Sears, David 236 Coffman, Catheri
1785 1849 HELE6EA
Sears, David 2439 Winthrop, Anne
MASTJH1
Sears, David 29868 Rhodes, Barbara
KOSA6HA
Sears, David 4119 Taylor, Phebe
1746 GILD8CC
Sears, David 53751 Snow, Mercy or M
1713 GILD8CC
SEARS, DAVID 591 KERN, ANNA
17 Dec 1791 24 Aug 1864 HENQ6KA
Sears, David 6143 Ward, Susanna
KLIA6HA
Sears, David 6151
31 May 1821 KLIA6HA
SEARS, David 6427
CLINES1
Sears, David 669 Pixley, Susan
09 Oct 1833 15 Dec 1888 ROLC601
Sears, David 72988 Ward, Susanna
SMIA7MT
Sears, David 72996
31 May 1821 SMIA7MT
Sears, David 8226 Mason, Miriam Cl
FLEN6BA
Sears, David 877
20 Apr 1720 1746 RINB6PA
Sears, David 90 ?, Phoebe
02 Oct 1710 20 Aug 1788 STEN8BA
Sears, David 937
02 Sep 1722 RINB6PA
Sears, David 938
26 Mar 1724 RINB6PA
Sears, David 963 Gerry, Abigail
10 May 1744 RINB6PA
Sears, David 975
Jun 1746 RINB6PA
Sears, David A. 1013
1875 13 Jun 1928 ROLC601
Sears, David Allen 1051 Pearson, Gayra A
CARD8CB
Sears, David Allen 1052 Elder, Shannon
CARD8CB
Sears, David Allen 2110 Pearson, Gayra
SAPA7JB
Sears, David Allen 2147 Sears, Shannon
SAPA7JB
Sears, David Reid 2067 Womble, Rosa Ett
FRAC6JA
Sears, David Warre 22463
16 Feb 1854 KAUD6DA
Sears, Dean Miller 796 Holder, Susan
11 Jul 1936 CATP6MA
Sears, Deanna Espe 1579
17 Sep 1966 CATP6MA
SEARS, Deborah 11076 HOWES, Thomas
11 Mar 1704 11 Sep 1781 DURN6CA
Sears, Deborah 1135 Gray, William
Jan 1698 ROLC601 SMIA6HA
SEARS, Deborah 17456 CROWELL, Christo
27 Jan 1742 DURN6CA
Sears, Deborah 878
13 Oct 1722 06 Jan 1796 RINB6PA
Sears, Deborah Jam 580 Moore, James P.
1834 1879 LARR7EA
Sears, Debra Lynn 4824 Morgan, Bobby
26 Oct 1951 MCGA7KA
Sears, Deforest J. 847 Reynolds, Jennie
May 1887 SLAP6MA
Sears, Delbert E. 6555 Sholtz, Wilma
21 Mar 1895 BAIV6BA
Sears, Delia 1663 Benton, Joel
10 Jul 1771 26 Mar 1865 MARQ7EA
Sears, Delia Alida 4630 Noyes, Lucius
NOYD6EA

Sears, Delila 178 Cole, James F.
1857 05 Apr 1942 PHIP7DA
Sears, Delilah 928
06 Jan 1874 PARP7GA
SEARS, Delilia\Til 8237 Boruff, Thomas J
1840 BOPR8DA
SEARS, Della 408 CAMPBELL, Rufus
1877 1972 BARV6BA
Sears, Della 921
1841 PARP7GA
SEARS, Desiah 109 MARKHAM, John [J
15 Aug 1723 19 Nov 1786 HARA7KK
Sears, Desire 1118 Foster, Timothy
08 Jun 1749 26 Jan 1837 ROLC601
SEARS, Desire 11475 FREEMAN, Lemuel
1720 DURN6CA
SEARS, Desire 12903
23 Apr 1722 06 Jul 1722 DURN6CA
Sears, Desire 16778 Freeman, Lemuel
09 Mar 1716 1790 JONA7EA
Sears, Desire 928
Jun 1717 RINB6PA
Sears, Dessie Mae 12530 Meeks, Fulton
13 Oct 1912 CHAE7EF
SEARS, Dewayne 29 BRIDGES, Christi
HEDN8CA
Sears, DeWitt Clin 1145
01 Jul 1824 RINB6PA
SEARS, Diane 3572 EICHOLTZ, Robert
25 May 1951 ESPLDC1
Sears, Diane Marle 988
31 May 1945 ROLC601
Sears, Dick 2010 Halbfass, Merna
WOPR6KA
SEARS, Dinah 12909
01 Dec 1735 DURN6CA
Sears, Dinah 5928 Kellogg, Moses
BARC6GA
Sears, Doesh 7515 Dodd, Douglas Ro
LANTDR1
Sears, Dolphis 858 Edwards, Zada
20 Jun 1895 19 Dec 1970 EDW56CA
Sears, Don 1704 Menix, Clara
11 Jun 1932 MEEQ7GA
SEARS, Don 5100 NEEDLER, Helen B
01 Sep 1913 CLINES1
Sears, Don 6606 Borders, Lucille
BAIV6BA
Sears, Donald 1160 Vallier, Doreen
1921 1985 ROLC601
SEARS, Donald 2192 SKELLY, Catherin
1960 BROA6EA
Sears, Donald Ray 4820 Baker, Ann
16 Dec 1939 MCGA7KA
SEARS, DONNA MAE 254 RICHARDSON, DAVI
10 Oct 1929 12 Dec 1985 ROOP6KA
Sears, Dora Elizab 293 Barnett, Frank
30 Apr 1889 20 Sep 1978 PARP7GA
Sears, Doris 14948 Wayne, James Cha
SMIQ8BA
Sears, Dorothy 10878 Staples, Joseph
1685 CRAA6HB
Sears, Dorothy 1147 Sears, Richard
19 Mar 1677 ROLC601
Sears, Dorothy 260 Ping, Ray
09 Jul 1916 Oct 1986 PARP7GA
Sears, Dorritty 1962 Staples, Joseph
1687 28 Feb 1753 SMIA6HA
Sears, Dortha "Do 80 Heltsley, Michae
30 Jun 1817 08 Oct 1862 HELE6EA
Sears, Douglas 165 Limberis, Kather
21 Nov 1950 HEIP6KA
Sears, Douglas Ert 9054 Enright, Tanya M
14 May 1962 LEEC7MR
Sears, Douglas Owe 330 Edwards, Betty S
HEIP6KA
Sears, Douglas R 92 Glavanovich, Joy
30 Jul 1953 MCID8EE
Sears, Douglas War 20457
15 Mar 1991 KAUD6DA
Sears, Douglas War 20646
11 Jun 1947 KAUD6DA

1 June 1998

Sears, Dr Abner 248 Gaston, Maria
GASQ8BA
Sears, Drucilla A. 596
24 Mar 1840 06 Dec 1916 PARP7GA
Sears, Duane Willi 893 Rogers, Sheryn E
BAKO6NA
Sears, Durcht 1286
May 1894 PARP7GA
Sears, Dustin Mauc 47
05 Sep 1982 MAUA8BA
Sears, Earl 316 Wilson, Edrie
1907 1993 ROLC601
Sears, Earl 56 Sommerkamp, Dori
ANDN7AA
Sears, Earnest Roy 234 Ray, Emma
1893 1964 ROLC601
SEARS, Ebenezer 11070 HOWES, Sarah
15 Aug 1694 1748 DURN6CA
SEARS, Ebenezer 12904
15 Aug 1725 29 Dec 1814 DURN6CA
SEARS, Ebenezer 3367 COOKE, Elizabeth
13 Jun 1723 1814 HARA7KK
Sears, Ebenezer 678 Horton, Joanna
LEGA7NA
Sears, Ed 2249 Miller, Bertha
DUEQ6KC
Sears, Eddie Gene 1986 Snyder, Connie A
09 Sep 1951 LOVEGR1
Sears, Eddie Lucas 1987
09 Mar 1978 LOVEGR1
Sears, Edgar 1508
Aug 1887 PARP7GA
Sears, Edgar Allan 10 Ryder, Bessie Is
23 Mar 1889 23 Aug 1951 MANA8BH
Sears, Edgar Bion 12074 Carter, Hannah T
12 Jul 1859 24 Jul 1941 MB5
Sears, Edgar L. 11808
21 Mar 1850 SMIQ8BA
SEARS, Edith 2779 PIETY, Ralph
COUE7HA
Sears, Edith 326 Byrnes, William
ROLC601
SEARS, Edith 650 KEPPELL, Edward
1914 GRUA7NA
Sears, Edith Cathe 1000
1879 ROLC601
Sears, Edith Eliza 243 Spence, Pomroy
1907 1944 ROLC601
Sears, Edith Mable 169 Jones, Frederick 28 Dec
1887 10 Aug 1970 ROLC601
Sears, Edmond 16940 GROWELL, Hannah
06 Aug 1712 12 Aug 1796 JONA7EA
Sears, Edmund 3495
06 Aug 1712 CHUD6CA CREA7GA
SEARS, Edmund 4100 Taylor, Hannah
1743 1832 WEGE8DD LEGA7NA
SEARS, Edna 2078 LAW, Thomas Aaro
STID7DA
Sears, Edna L. 443 Baggett, Roy Elm
DENE7MA
Sears, Edna V. 173
16 Jul 1888 26 Apr 1963 MANA8BH
Sears, Edward 1046 ROOT, Jemima
25 Apr 1778 10 Jun 1831 RINB6PA
Sears, Edward 1069 Sears, Minnie
1876 ROLC601
Sears, Edward 1336 Sears), Desire
1700 DORP7AA
Sears, Edward 261 Wright, Alva
PARP7GA
SEARS, Edward 361 BARBEE, Mary
1766 BARV6BA
Sears, Edward 4681 (French), Mary
WOOR7MA
SEARS, Edward 5425
1754 BARV6BA
Sears, Edward 915
RINB6PA
Sears, Edward Alla 989
23 Jun 1948 ROLC601
Sears, Edward Bert 1262 Spence, Mary
1888 1967 ROLC601

Sears, Edward H 1143
14 Dec 1819 RINB6PA
Sears, Edward Lore 54205
02 Jul 1881 17 Dec 1887 SMIA7MT
Sears, Edward M. 144 Cory, Viola M.
11 Apr 1887 19 Jan 1960 PARP7GA
Sears, Edward Mill 18406
25 Jul 1919 ROPEFR1
Sears, Edward Pixl 964 Franz, Katherine
28 Jun 1872 15 Oct 1936 ROLC601
Sears, Edward Pixl 984 Brein, Helen Ing
25 Apr 1919 05 May 1991 ROLC601
Sears, Edwin 257
26 Oct 1902 12 Jun 1906 PARP7GA
Sears, Edwin Hansf 573 Hood, Opal Geral
11 Sep 1917 1989 ANDQ7BA
Sears, Edwin Lewis 16737
04 Jul 1859 01 Oct 1864 JONA7EA WEYR7HA
Sears, Edwin S. 17151
16 Jan 1840 17 Feb 1887 JONA7EA
SEARS, Effie Iola 2940 HULCE, Stanley E
1917 HULQ6KA
Sears, Elbert 1519
Sep 1893 PARP7GA
Sears, Elbert E. 6554 Ledgerwood, Haze
21 Mar 1895 BAIIV6BA
Sears, Elbert McKi 2238 Letson, Lucille
PARP7GA
Sears, Eldredge 16742 Clark, Hannah C.
25 Sep 1790 09 Jul 1875 JONA7EA WEYR7HA
Sears, Eldredge Cl 16731 Bray, Achsah H.
14 Sep 1816 22 Aug 1896 JONA7EA WEYR7HA
Sears, Eleanor 50 Clark, Frank Che
CLAP7EA
Sears, Eleanor S. 496 Randall, Robert
Dec 1817 25 Sep 1902 PARP7GA
Sears, Eleanor War 23596
23 Jun 1820 28 Mar 1842 KAUD6DA
Sears, Eleazar 1052
20 Aug 1770 RINB6PA
Sears, Eleazar 1142 Nickerson, Mary
01 Jan 1705 04 Jul 1798 ROLC601
Sears, Eleazer (Se 814 Godfrey, Bethiah
LOUE7KK
Sears, Electa Oliv 11817 Dwelle, Henry
08 Oct 1840 SMIQ8BA
Sears, Electa Soph 11833
26 Nov 1850 04 Feb 1853 SMIQ8BA
Sears, Elex 1509
Sep 1891 PARP7GA
Sears, Eli 181
06 Nov 1841 PARP7GA
Sears, Eli 673
1844 WIDP7EA
Sears, Elias 1188 Paulk, Beady
03 May 1835 01 Oct 1904 EPEN7HA
Sears, Elias W. 1814 Edwards, Elizabe
11 Aug 1826 14 Sep 1890 PARP7GA
Sears, Elias W. 435
21 Jan 1816 02 Jan 1875 PARP7GA
Sears, Elihu 138 Allen, Mary
20 Sep 1839 14 Oct 1907 LEXR8DA
SEARS, Elisha 13332 SEARS, Hannah
06 Jun 1748 1820 DURN6CA
Sears, Elisha 856
1706 07 Mar 1790 RINB6PA
Sears, Eliza 1086
10 Jul 1806 RINB6PA
SEARS, Elizabeth 10529 COOKE, John
1675 1724 BOOQ6JA
SEARS, Elizabeth 11072 CROSBY, Nathanie
27 Aug 1697 29 Feb 1728 DURN6CA
Sears, Elizabeth 1153
1687 21 Jan 1723 ROLC601
Sears, Elizabeth 1171 Ketcham, Samuel
KETQ7MA
Sears, Elizabeth 1242
1867 PARP7GA
SEARS, Elizabeth 13144
17 Mar 1740 DURN6CA
Sears, Elizabeth 1352
27 Aug 1697 28 Feb 1728 HOWD7MQ

Sears, Elizabeth 142 Hallford, Willia
PHIP7DA
Sears, Elizabeth 146 Goodwin, Elijah
1848 YOUR6KA
Sears, Elizabeth 1482 Logan, Alexander
MASTJH1
Sears, Elizabeth 1490
MASTJH1
Sears, Elizabeth 1606 Howes, Franklin
27 Dec 1781 SCHD8EG
Sears, Elizabeth 16751 Sears, Stephen
1736 JONA7EA
Sears, Elizabeth 168 Driskill, Calvin
1824 HELE6EA
Sears, Elizabeth 16932
27 Aug 1697 28 Feb 1728 JONA7EA CHUD6CA
Sears, Elizabeth 1728
1832 BOPR8DA
Sears, Elizabeth 1827 Gherton, James
12 Sep 1791 24 Dec 1824 PARP7GA
SEARS, Elizabeth 2478 BYERLY, Martin
BYER6MA
Sears, Elizabeth 254 Homer, Thomas
16 Oct 1745 19 Aug 1819 ALDB7KB
Sears, Elizabeth 313 Weaver, Zenas
BRADLEY
Sears, Elizabeth 319 Montague, Joesph
Aug 1783 FELQ7HA
Sears, Elizabeth 342 Estep, Martin Va
HOPO6MA
Sears, Elizabeth 3482 Crosby, Nathanie
27 Aug 1697 28 Feb 1727 CREA7GA
Sears, Elizabeth 422 Harp, James
1818 PARP7GA
Sears, Elizabeth 4437
1843 GRISSO1
Sears, Elizabeth 558 Wright, James
ARKIHE1
SEARS, Elizabeth 76 WOODCOCK, Barnab
1711 WODO7MA
Sears, Elizabeth 790
27 Aug 1697 28 Feb 1728 RINB6PA
Sears, Elizabeth 867 Stevenson, James
14 Feb 1786 12 Apr 1831 GARQ7GA
Sears, Elizabeth 896
21 Jan 1724 RINB6PA
Sears, Elizabeth 896 Weaver, Zenas
ADAIRM1
Sears, Elizabeth 9017
1843 SPRP7KA
Sears, Elizabeth 944 Plumb, John Stil
1753 1829 GARQ7JA
Sears, Elizabeth 966
Jun 1752 RINB6PA
Sears, Elizabeth " 401 Carr, Matthew Er
1808 1860 PARP7GA
Sears, Elizabeth (1086 Montague, Joseph
Aug 1783 05 Jul 1843 ROLC601
Sears, Elizabeth (1504 Bryant, James An
08 Apr 1892 22 Nov 1944 PARP7GA
Sears, Elizabeth A 11824 Lamberton, Georg
22 Apr 1849 SMIQ8BA
SEARS, Elizabeth A 1187 TWEEDY, John Ros
TWEEDY1
Sears, Elizabeth A 1502 Sears, Henry Mil
Jan 1873 1914 PARP7GA
Sears, Elizabeth A 167
11 Jul 1844 Dec 1844 PHIP7DA
SEARS, Elizabeth A 392 PENNINGTON, Will
1840 1927 BARV6BA
Sears, Elizabeth A 687
PARP7GA
Sears, Elizabeth A 8 McMenamin, Jonat
PARP7GA
Sears, Elizabeth C 131 Brown, Scott Lee
PARP7GA
SEARS, Elizabeth G 869
COVB6BA
SEARS, Elizabeth G 870 COVERT, Martin v
COVB6BA
SEARS, ELIZABETH H 5511 BOULDEN, JOHN SE
22 Oct 1902 22 Apr 1958 HYDO7MA

Sears, Elizabeth J 1821 Wilson, Peter
1775 1850 PARP7GA
Sears, Elizabeth J 506
1837 PARP7GA
Sears, Elizabeth L 470 Rowley, Freeman
18 Sep 1828 21 Oct 1915 ROWE6EA
Sears, Elizabeth O 661 Mathis, John O.
07 Jun 1846 10 Oct 1921 LEXR8DA
Sears, Elkanah 1470 Phelps, Desire
20 Jun 1795 15 Nov 1886 CHAMPJ1
Sears, Elkanah 3223 White, Ruth
12 Apr 1734 24 Nov 1816 CREA7GA
Sears, Ella 147 Morning, Albert
29 Oct 1892 11 May 1955 PARP7GA
Sears, Ella 612 Isbell, Calvin H
KOE6EA
Sears, Ella 93 Bryant, Saul W.
Aug 1888 PARP7GA
Sears, Ella E. 11809 Adams, Terrey G.
16 Mar 1852 SMIQ8BA
Sears, Ella May 1289 Ross, James F.
Mar 1885 PARP7GA
Sears, Ella May 158 Sears, George Le
08 Jun 1881 ROLC601
Sears, Ella V. 286 Fiveash, Mathew
31 Jan 1881 06 Apr 1946 REUSBR1
Sears, Ellen 609
1843 PARP7GA
Sears, Ellen Nell 358
PARP7GA
Sears, Elliott Fra 4347 Morganstein, Ans
HAMQ8EA
Sears, Ellis Earl 2247 Sears, Irene
PARP7GA
Sears, Ellis Ermal 6551
15 Jul 1888 10 Feb 1890 BAIV6BA
Sears, Elmer 19119 Dils, Mildred
CRUQ6KA
Sears, Elmer 246 James, Myrtle
27 Feb 1900 11 Aug 1987 PARP7GA
Sears, Elmer F. 1331 Mayfield, Myrtle
13 Jun 1888 27 Apr 1956 PARP7GA
Sears, Elmer Minar 6547 Aishe, Berne
06 Mar 1881 BAIV6BA
Sears, Elsie 1093
26 Jan 1818 1845 RINB6PA
Sears, Elsie 5326 Ward, James Edwa
10 Feb 1839 Apr 1938 KLIA6HA SMIA7MT
Sears, Elsie Winfi 3704 Whitford, Frank
1995 HICH8AA
Sears, Elva 676 Jones, Reid
PARP7GA
Sears, Elva Lee 2240 Lockard, Fred
PARP7GA
Sears, Elzira "Ell 283 Jackson, William
30 Nov 1877 02 May 1969 PARP7GA
Sears, Emeline 340 Buchanan, Nathan
ROCA6BA
Sears, Emily 1265 Sears, John C.
ROLC601
Sears, Emily E. 168 Hicks, Henry
1846 PHIP7DA
Sears, Emily Franc 612 Alexander, Milfo
1858 PARP7GA
Sears, Emily Jane 503 Hargis, Cyrus
1823 PARP7GA
Sears, Emma 738 Graham, Jesse Ma
1846 1881 PALP7EA
SEARS, Emma F. 1191
1850 TWEEDY1
SEARS, Emma Rosali 1746 DEYETTE, Moses S
12 May 1946 SMIB6PA
Sears, Emma Veroni 162 Esterby, Freddie
24 May 1903 24 Oct 1992 HAWB8CB
Sears, Emma Victor 698 Madison, William
1870 1894 ROLC601
Sears, Emmit L. 1479
PARP7GA
Sears, Enoch 979
Jun 1755 1779 RINB6PA GILD8CC
Sears, Enoch 989
05 Sep 1741 Dec 1773 RINB6PA

1 June 1998

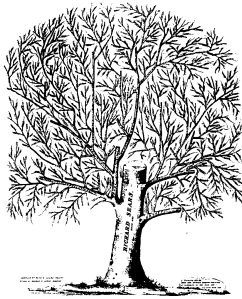
SEARS, Enos 12936 KELLEY, Rebecca
11 Jun 1752 17 Jul 1822 DURN6CA CHUD6CA
Sears, Ephraim 6146 Shotwell, Charlo
HANB8BH
Sears, Ephraim F. 427 Bullock, Mary Sa
1829 PARP7GA
Sears, Erma 10 Kelly, William A
31 Jan 1917 25 Jan 1978 PETA6DA PETC601
Sears, Eros 2157 Kelley, Rebecca
11 Jun 1752 17 Jul 1822 BUCQ8DA SMIQ8BA
Sears, Erwin Erast 11845
23 Jan 1864 18 Aug 1870 SMIQ8BA
Sears, Esek B. 11838 Olin, Esther F.
11 Jan 1815 SMIQ8BA
Sears, Esek Olin 11847
22 Aug 1870 01 Sep 1870 SMIQ8BA
Sears, Esther 1461 Palmer, Ephraim
16 Mar 1803 10 Oct 1867 DARNEY1
SEARS, Esther 19 PHINNEY, Richard
1790 1850 CUSA8BA
Sears, Esther 6145
15 Jun 1807 KLIA6HA SMIA7MT

SEARS, Esther Ruth 837
SCHO8AA
Sears, Ethard 1214
Oct 1893 PARP7GA
Sears, Ethel 8206 Norvell, Jesse R
MCGA7KA
SEARS, Ethel L. 2808 GAY, Howard
POOC6BA
Sears, Etta 123 Stoddard, Desmon
28 Aug 1892 YOUR6KA
Sears, Eugene 3622 Allen, Vera
LEXR8DA
Sears, Eugene Cale 13 Walton, Alice C.
06 Oct 1856 05 Jul 1932 MANA8BH
Sears, Eunice 2875 Taylor, Charles
30 Apr 1856 02 May 1939 CRAC6FA
SEARS, Eunice 821 MELTON, Richard
GIBQ8BA
SEARS, Eunice 938 Bell, James Will
LUND6EA
Sears, Eurena Alma 1172 Jones, Joseph
13 Jul 1860 09 Mar 1946 ROLC601
Sears, Eva 247 Guffey, Lawrence
25 Mar 1905 01 Nov 1991 PARP7GA
Sears, Evelyn 1751 King, J. A. "Bro
FRYB7NG
Sears, Evelyn 259 Dykes, Fount
19 Jan 1910 14 May 1952 PARP7GA
Sears, Evert 251 Bolton, Neal
02 Feb 1894 08 Sep 1986 PARP7GA
Sears, Ezekial J 1144
14 Mar 1882 22 Nov 1844 RINB6PA
Sears, Ezekiel 416 Wesley, Caty
1805 PARP7GA
Sears, Ezra 36149
1757 1778 GILD8CC
SEARS, EZRA 593 SKEEN, MARGARET
1814 HENQ6KA
Sears, Ezra 980
12 Jun 1755 25 Dec 1778 RINB6PA
Sears, Ezra K. 9612
09 Jul 1865 15 Jan 1945 CRAC6FA
Sears, Ezra kelly 9903 Yantis, Margaret

23 Mar 1828 19 Oct 1878 CRAC6FA

***** 3226 entries found for name: "Sears" *****

Our supply of data is constantly growing. If these search results do not include the person(s) you are particularly hunting, you should try again later. When you do, you can make things easier for yourself b looking only at new data by excluding all data submitted before today. (See the documentation for a description of how to do that by using the "LOADED SINCE" phrase.



Sears Family Association Newsletter

PO Box 865
Duncan, OK 73534-0865
(580)252-6049

<http://genealogy.org/~lrsears> email:LRSEARS@TEXHOMA.NET

Vol VI No 2

1 Dec 1998

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family Members:

December sure rolled around fast this year. Merry Christmas from our family to yours! I am at a loss for which direction to take with this newsletter so I'll just try some different tacks. I've included the obituary notices from the World Wide Web Obituary Daily Times (<http://odt.rootsweb.com>) and a couple of special notices about friends and family. Then, since so many smaller Sears Trees have sprouted in our database, we have added another based on the wonderful work of Dave Wright and Wendy Farley. I have joined the SEARS-L mail list and will bring you a lot of queries in the next newsletter. Also we are now the owner of the Barnstable County Rootsweb Mail List and there is a lot of action there both about SEARS and other Cape families. Oh yes, the Sears CD. Well the pages are done being edited and I will send out some "beta" test disks for feedback from those of you who expressed interest in the project. I guess that's not much news but genealogy moves at a snail's pace for me anyway.

I have been reading a lot about privacy issues and have had a few questions about the newsletter and web page so I am working to remove any information about people who are still living unless I have their personal permission to publish the information. There is plenty of historical information about our families to document without causing troubles for those in the here and now. I will continue to include the details in our computer database which now numbers nearly 50,000 individuals with the tag !LIVING so that it will not show up in any computer generated reports. Let me know your thoughts on this.

SEARS SAINTS

ASHCRAFT, Elba (SEARS); 86; Harrison OH; Cincinnati E/P; 1998-8-21; geanie1
AUSTIN, Florence (SEARS); 86; Farmngtn UT>Preston ID; Idaho St J
BABBITT, B Sears; 81; Green Creek NJ; ATC Press; 1998-9-28,29
BACHOFNER, Leona Florence (SEARS); 96; Lawrence Co IN>Brush Prairie WA; The Columbian; 1998-9-14
CARLSON, Edna M (GLASGOW)[SEARS]; 93; Rock Island IL; Quad-City Times (IA); 1998-9-1
DeROCHE, Urenie Pearl (SEARS)[DeRUSHIE]; 89; Belleville ON; Belleville I; 1998-8-27,28
DUNCAN, Leona Annabella (SEARS); 67; Moose Jaw SK CAN; Regina L-P
GARROD, Marcella B (SEARS); 95; Mt Healthy OH; Hamilton J-N; 1998-4-2
HARPER, Maxine A (SEARS); 78; Odon IN; Odon J; 1998-8-12

HAWKE, Alice Sarah () [SEARS] [TURNER]; 84; N Ridgeville OH; Lorain J; 1998-8-6

KASMAREK, Dorothy M (SEARS); 83; Lynnwood WA; The Herald; 1998-8-25
MACKIEWICZ, Terri Lynn (SEARS); 33; Schenectady NY>Las Vegas NV; Buffalo News (NY); 1998-7-15
MAURY, Gregory Sears Jr; 83; Richmond VA; Richmond T-D; 1998-9-10
McCRACKEN, Martha E (SEARS); 82; Hamilton OH; Hamilton J-N; 1997-10-12
ROGERS, Stella Mae (SEARS); 48; Andrews TX; Odessa A; 1998-6-8
SEARS, Ada (HATFIELD); 98; Indianapolis IN; Odon J; 1998-10-21
SEARS, Alexandria Tyne; 0; Des Moines IA; Des Moines Register; 1998-7-31
SEARS, Alfred Hanry; 80; Canton CT; Hartford Courant; 1997-2-23
SEARS, Amanda; 15; Woodstock GA; Atlanta Journal; 1998-8-29
SEARS, Anna F (McNICHOLAS); ; Woburn MA; Boston Globe; 1998-8-1
SEARS, Cameron Gerard; 74; Sydney NS; Halifax H L; 1998-3-3
SEARS, Charles Monroe; 52; Birmingham AL; Ocala S-B (FL); 1998-10-16,17
SEARS, Christopher M; 26; Springfield MA; Spfld S-R; 1998-9-27
SEARS, Craig Allen; 20; Sudbury ON; Sudbury Star; 1998-10-26,27,28
SEARS, Craig Allen; 20; Sudbury ON; Le Voyageur; 1998-11-4
SEARS, Eileen D; 76; Columbia MD; Wash DC Post (DC); 1998-10-6,15
SEARS, Eldoris (KOEHL); 82; Ann Arbor MI; Belleville A-I; 1998-2-12
SEARS, Floyd Edward; 59; Mrtnsbj WV; Martinsbj J; 1998-11-2,3
SEARS, Garfield Rolo; 77; Bible Hill NS; Chron-Herald; 1998-8-21,22
SEARS, Harold D; 96; Norwalk IA; Des Moines Register; 1998-9-23
SEARS, James White; 81; Wnstrn-Salm NC; Wnstrn-Salm J; 1998-8-9
SEARS, John; 61; ; Los Altos TC (CA); 1998-9-2
SEARS, Lester C; 73; Farwell TX; Amarillo G-N; 1998-5-31
SEARS, Marcus; 19; Dublin GA; Macon T; 1998-9-12; fwenz
SEARS, Marjorie M; 86; CT>Northmptn MA; Spfld U-N; 1998-9-29
SEARS, Martha (MARTELOTTO); 65; Utica NY; Utica O-D; 1998-7-21

SEARS, Maxine Rose (MONSON)[BOULTON]; 67; Clear Lake IA; Des Moines Register; 1998-11-20
SEARS, Meda (SHREVE)[RYAN]; 75; Paducah KY; Paducah S; 1998-11-20,21
SEARS, Nannie Pauline (); 86; ; Duncan Banner (OK); 1974-1-16
SEARS, Omar; ; Blanchester OH; Cincinnati E/P; 1998-10-19
SEARS, Patrick M; ; MO; St Louis P-D; 1998-9-3
SEARS, Paul D; 63; Agawam MA; Spfld U-N; 1998-9-15,16

SEARS, Phyllis M; 81; West Roxbury MA; Middlesex N; 1998-8-1

SEARS, Raymond L; 82; Grass Valley CA>Eugene OR; Register-Guard; 1998-10-1
SEARS, Richard Lewis; 71; Plymouth MA>Punta Gorda FL; Sarasota H-T; 1998-9-15
SEARS, Robert "Bob"; 84; Kansas City KS>Fort Collins CO; Coloradoan; 1998-10-29,30
SEARS, Robert Gordon "Rocky"; 61; New London NC; High Point Ent; 1998-11-3
SEARS, Robert J; 66; Wheaton MO; Springfield N-L; 1998-10-4
SEARS, Roger Alvin; 44; Carrollton IL>Centralia MO; Columbia D-T; 1998-11-15
SEARS, Ronald Franklin; 71; Oneida WI>Yountville CA; San Jose M-N; 1998-2-12
SEARS, Royce J Sr; 55; Marrero LA; Times-Picayune; 1998-1-16
SEARS, Rudolph; 71; Portsmouth VA; Norfolk V-P; 1998-7-22
SEARS, Theron; 96; Bentonville AR; Mornews; 1998-7-14
SEARS, Thomas H; ; Somerville MA; Boston Globe; 1998-6-23
SEARS, Virginia R (SULLENS); 73; St Louis MO; Farina News (IL); 1998-8-20; lese

WATERMAN, Marion Sears (FARRELL); 91; Lynn MA>Raymond NH; Manchester U-L; 1998-10-24

SPECIAL NOTICES:

From THE REGISTER-GUARD, Eugene, Oregon, 1 October 1998, obituaries:

RAYMOND⁴ SEARS (Samuel³, Abraham², John)

An open house will be held Oct. 3 for Raymond L. Sears of Eugene, who died Sept. 28 of age-related causes. He was 82.

Sears was born March 18, 1916 in Grass Valley, Calif., to Samuel and Petronella Sears. He married Blanche Bier. She died in 1974. He married Juanita Goodman in Eugene on Oct. 22, 1977.

Sears lived in Eugene most of his life. He attended Oregon State University, where he studied forestry and mathematics and was a pitcher on the Beavers' baseball team.

In 1978, Sears retired from his job with Southern Pacific Railroad, where he had worked for 32 years.

He enjoyed gardening, hunting, fishing, crabbing and camping. He also liked to play pinocle, watch football and baseball on television and had traveled to Mexico 17 times.

He was a 50 year member of the Eugene/Springfield Masonic Lodge.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, Jerry of Honolulu and David of Bend; three daughters, Donna Chernick of Bellevue, Wash., Patricia Massey of Alvadore and Dianne Cardin of Pleasant Hill; two brothers, Vic of Doylestown, Pa., and Wally of Eugene; 20 grandchildren; 29 great grand children; and one great great grand child. A son, Vern Goodman, died in 1967.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Oregon Donor Program. P.O. Box 532, Portland, OR 97207.

This will give you some insight into your kinsman, Victor Arthur¹⁰ Sears(1917-1998)(Pearl⁹, Oliver⁸, Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard)- The following is to the family of Victor Sears from Reverend Ed Varnum.

I have prayed and pondered about what to share today, as we give thanks to God for the life of Victor Sears; what Biblical scripture, image or person would best speak to you about his life and character. Suddenly, it came: Abraham, the father of our faith.

Again and again in the book of Genesis, we find God's promise to Abraham, "I will indeed bless you, and I will make your offspring as numerous as the stars of heaven and as the sand that is on the seashore. And your offspring shall possess the gate of their enemies, and by your offspring shall all the nations of the earth gain blessing for themselves, because you have obeyed my voice" (Genesis 22:17-18)

I know. You're probably thinking it was because of God's promise that Abraham's descendants would number like the stars of heaven. Well, let me tell you; after visiting last Saturday afternoon at the home of Victor and Louise with part of their descendants clustered in one room, still other in the next room and still more on their way, I could understand that assumption! But as I reviewed certain scriptures about Abraham, I was in awe of his relevance to all I've learned of Victor Arthur Sears.

Listen again, as the promise of God was repeated to Abraham's grown son, Isaac: "I will be with you, and will bless you; for to you and to your descendants I will give all these lands, and I will fulfill the oath that I swore to your father, Abraham. I will make your offspring as numerous as the stars of heaven and will give to your offspring all these lands....."(Genesis 26:2-4).

Did you hear it? God promised to bless Abraham and then Abraham's children. The way the Lord would bless them would be two-fold; through family (that is descendants, children, grandchildren and on) and through land. Blessing through children and land.

As this truth began to sink in, I suddenly understood why Abraham came to mind as I prayed about this service today! As Victor Sears reflected on his own life, he said to his daughter, Mary Jane Jennings, "I am the most successful man on earth. I have had everything I have ever wanted: my family and my farming." And just as Isaac received the same blessing as his father, I heard Victor's granddaughter, Vicki, say, "I just can't believe how very lucky we are in this family. We have cousins who are like brothers and sisters, and it's being handed down to our children."

Blessing through family and the farm. What more could there be, if you have a family you love and work that is fulfilling? What a blessing! And whether he was your husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, or someone who received you into his great family by marriage, friendship or whatever- you share in the blessing of this wonderful man because he taught you some basic truths about what's important. What matters is family! What matters is love! What matters are the authentic but simple joys life gives and money cannot buy! If you learned and received those things through Victor Sears, you too are so very, very blessed! People go their entire lives completely miserable while surrounded by blessings, because they haven't learned what you know.

One more thing. Did you notice how God spoke his promise to Abraham? It was through the beauty of nature: the glorious heavens sparkling with stars, the calm and peaceful shores of the sea. I thought how appropriate this is, as we honor one who so dearly loved the beauty and peace of God's nature. He wanted to be out in the midst of it. He loved farming and, later, gardening. He so enjoyed the spring, when the cows had their calves and he could share in that miracle of new life.

And like everything he loved, Victor shared his experience of nature with his family. It was mixed in with all they did; whether it was teaching them baseball in Corn Cob Stadium, camping and

enjoying the lake as he learned to ski along with his children, callin his wife out to enjoy the flowers, or taking the grandchildren to see a beaver dam.

One family member told me that few people believed more strongly in God than Victor Sears. I believe that; because no one could be so close to the land, so in love with his family, so in awe of God's creation without having a deep faith in the God of creation and love. I am here today to assure you that this same God who led your loved one in the beauty of nature, through green pastures, beside the still waters, has now led him home to live in his Father's house forever.

We thank God for the life of Victor Sears and we give praise to him that, in Jesus Christ, his life continues leaving all pain and entering into the joy that is heaven. To God be all glory.

Contributed by granddaughter, Sheila Gamm.

Elinor L. Sears, 84, South Dennis homemaker; active Baptist churchwoman (wife of Bartlett¹⁰, Bartlett⁹, Bartlett⁸, Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard)

Elinor L. (Briggs) Sears, 84, a homemaker, died Friday, 19 Jun 1998, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, after a 2 week illness. She was the wife of Bartlett F Sears, who died in 1992.

Born in Brewster, she was raised and educated in Chatham and Harwich. She married in 1932 and settled in Dennisport, living there until 1979 when she moved to South Dennis.

A homemaker, she was very active in her church. She joined the First Baptist Church of West Harwich in 1951 and was a choir member and Sunday school teacher for more than 35 years. She was also a member and former president of the Emmanuel Missionary Fellowship Club of the church.

The past 15 years, when health prevented her from teaching Sunday school and singing in the choir, she averaged over a 100 letters a month to folks everywhere in the world, either serving in the missionaries or traveling.

She was also the warden and a time clerk at Precinct 3 Dennisport polls for the past 55 years.

Surviving are three daughters, Carol MacNayr of Lady Lake, FL, Mariesther Robbins of Dennisport and Judith Challies of Butlerville, Ind, a foster daughter Renee Anderson of South Yarmouth; a very close family friend, Norman Tanguay of Grey, Maine; 13 grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Memorial donations may be made to E.M.F., c/o The First Baptist Church of West Harwich, 60 Main St, West Harwich, MA 02671 [Letter from daughter Mariesther, 2 Jul 98]

George B. "Bub"¹⁰ Sears, 92, (Bartlett⁹, Bartlett⁸, Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard) a lifelong resident of Dennis, died Wednesday, 1 May 1998, at Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, after a long illness.

He was the husband of Myra¹⁰ Sears (William⁹, Joshua⁸, Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard), who died in 1995.

Mr. Sears was born, raised and educated in Dennis. He worked as a carpenter and mason for several contracting companies in the mid-Cape area until his retirement in 1997, due to illness.

A longtime member of the Massachusetts Beach Buggy Association, he was known as the "Mayor" of North Beach in Chatham. He also enjoyed fishing and clamming.

Mr. Sears is survived by a daughter, Sally A. Barabe-O'Connell of Hyannis; a brother, Roger Sears of West Yarmouth; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Burial was at the Dennis Village Cemetery.
[Letter from niece, Mariesther, 2 Jul 98]

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

Descendants of Bethia SEARS and Benjamin HALLETT 1450

Bethia⁶ Sears [5862](Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard), born 17 Dec 1765 in Yarmouth, MA; died 14 May 1820; buried in Railroad Station Cemetery, S Dennis, MA. She married (1) on 15 Mar 1787 in Yarmouth, MA, **Benjamin Hallett** [14379], born 13 Aug 1762 in Yarmouth, MA; died 1790 in Coast of Africa, son of Peter Hallett [5870]. She married (2) on 8 Mar 1795 in Dennis, MA, **Gorham Baker** [5873], born 12 Jul 1769 in Yarmouth, MA; died 12 Jul 1847 in Dennis, MA; buried in R.R. Station Cem, Dennis, MA, son of Judah Baker [14381] and Mary (---) [14382].

Notes for Bethia SEARS

SP May No 729, p 173, he says she m. _____ Matthews but all other records show differently.

Gorham MARRIAGE-CHILDREN:Dennis VR, p 167

Bethia married (1) Benjamin HALLET (Source: Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers, Page 517.) March 15, 1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA (Source: (1) The Hallet Family of Yarmouth, #84 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Page 8, m. Bethiah Sears March 15, 1787., (2) Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, Marriage Records, (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Film #0945512, Benjamin Hallett and Bethyah Sears, 3/15/1787.), son of Peter HALLET and Lydia BEARSE. She married (2) Gorham BAKER April 09, 1795 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Notes for Benjamin HALLETT

Cynthia T Hoogs-From my book "Descendants of Andrew Hallett, Jr of Yarmouth, MA" by Cynthia Tryon Hoogs, 1985, I have the following records and information:

1.) Hallett, Benjamin 5 (Peter 4, John 3-2, Andrew 1) was b. Yarmouth, MA 13 Aug 1762, bp. there 27 Nov 1763, and d. 1790 on the Coast of Africa. Marr. Bethiah Sears int. published Yarmouth 27 Jan 1787 and m. there 15 Mar 1787. Bethiah prob dau of Eleazar 3rd and Bethiah (Godfrey) Sears, b. Yarmouth 17 Dec 1765, and d. Dennis, MA 14 May 1820, ae 55 years, buried Railroad Station Cem, S Dennis, MA. Bethiah m. 2nd to Gorham Baker, int. published Yarmouth 6 Mar 1795, and m. there 9 Apr 1795. Gorham son of Judah and Mary Baker, b. Yarmouth 12 Jul 1769, d. Dennis 12 Jul 1847, ae 78y, bur. Railroad Station Cem S Dennis (Source Yarmouth VR)

Notes for Gorham BAKER

Cynthia T Hoogs

BURIED:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185-6 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][S Side] In Memory of Mr Gorham Baker who died July 12 1847 ae, 78.

Nor ye mourning was to languish
O'er the graves of those ye love
Nor remov'd from pain by anguish
They are chanting hymns above

[N Side] In Memory of Mrs Bethiah Wife of GORHAM BAKER who died May 14, 1820, Ae. 55.
Her soul from sin forever free
Shall mourn its power no more

But clad in [unreadable] purity
 Redeeming love adore

Children of Bethia SEARS and Benjamin HALLETT were as follows:

- + 3019 i **Sears Hallett** [5871], born 9 Nov 1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He married **Betsy Crowell** [36287].
- 3020 ii **Benjamin Hallett** [5872] SP May No 729, p 173 showed him as Benjamin Matthews Dennis VR, p 656 A Mr Benjamin Hallett of Dennis and Miss Charlotte Mathewes of Yarmouth entered their intentions of Marriage at Dennis April 25th A.D. 1835

Children of Bethia SEARS and Gorham BAKER were as follows:

- 3021 i **Polly Baker** [5874], born 29 Jun 1796 in Dennis, MA. BAPTISM:S P May, p. 173 BIRTH: Dennis VR, p 49
- 3022 ii **Gorham Baker** [5875], born 5 Mar 1799 in Dennis, MA. BAPTISM:S P May, p. 173 BIRTH: Dennis VR, p 49
- 3026 iii **Pauline Baker** [5879], born 25 May 1801 in Dennis, MA. BAPTISM:S P May, p. 173 says also (Apoline, T.C.) BIRTH: Dennis VR, p 49, p 167 spelled Purlina Died
- + 3023 iv **Judah Baker** [5876], born 10 Feb 1803 in Dennis, MA. He married (1) **Susannah** (---) [36322]. He married (2) **Desiah** (---) [35007].
- + 3024 v **Winthrop Sears Baker** [5877], born 27 Apr 1804 in Dennis, MA. He married **Sally Hawes** [5881].
- 3025 vi **Eliza Baker** [5878], born 1 Dec 1807 in Dennis, MA. BIRTH:Dennis VR, p 49 BAPTISM:S P May, p. 173
- + 3027 vii **Alexander Baker** [5880], born 23 May 1809 in Dennis, MA. He married **Pamelia Oliver** [36307].

Generation 7

3019

Sears⁷ Hallett [5871] (Bethia⁶, Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard), born 9 Nov 1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA; died 20 Mar 1869 in Dodge co, WI. He married on 14 Dec 1809, **Betsy Crowell** [36287].

Notes for Sears HALLETT

SP May No 729, p 173 May said he was a Matthews but must have been in error, Hallet Family sources say Sears Hallett

I write to provide information I have about Bethia Sears and her first husband, Benjamin Hallett. The line of descendant information on the internet shows her marriage in November, 1787, to Benjamin Hallett and her later marriage to Gorham Baker, but there is nothing about the sons born to her marriage with Benjamin Hallett. One son, Sears Hallett, was my 2nd Gr-grandfather, and his birth in 1787 is reported in The Hallet Family of Yarmouth, #84 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Page 8; that source also reports the birth of a brother, Benjamin, born Jan 21, 1790.

The information I have about the marriage and the next three generations is as follows:

Sears HALLETT (Source: Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers, 8.) was born November 09, 1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA (Source: The Hallet Family of Yarmouth, #84 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Page 8.), and died March 20, 1869 in Dodge County, WI (Source: Dodge County and Fon du Lac County, Wisc, Cemetary Records, Burnett Union Cemetary, Capt. S. Hallett, died Mar. 20, 1869.). He married Betsy CROWELL (Source: The Crowell Family of Yarmouth, #71 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Page 8.) December 14, 1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA (Source: Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, Marriage Records, (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Film # 0945512, Sears Hallett and Betsy Crowell, 12/24/1809.), daughter of Elkanah CROWELL and Bethia HALLETT.

Children of Sears HALLETT and Betsy CROWELL were as follows:

- 4928a i **Catharine Hallett** [36286], born 25 Oct 1810 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. (Source: The Hallet Family of Yarmouth, #84 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Page 14.)
- 4928a ii **Joshua Crowell Hallett** [36285], born 13 Mar 1815 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA; died bef. 1819 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. (Source: The Hallet Family of Yarmouth, #84 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Page 14.),
- 4928a iii **Isaiah Crowell Hallett** [35008], born 8 Nov 1816 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. (Source: The Hallet Family of Yarmouth, #84 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Page 14.)[must have died young since the next sibling has the same name?]
- 4928a iv **Isaiah Crowell Hallett** [36523], born 3 Nov 1819. (Source: The Hallet Family of Yarmouth, #84 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy, Page 14.), b. November 03, 1819.
- 4928a v **Hallett** [21441], born 12 Jan 1821 in Barnstable, MA.
- 4928a vi **Sharon D Hallett** [35004], born 1829 in NY.
- + 4928a vii **Evaline Hallett** [34956], born 24 Dec 1830. She married **James S Clark** [21439].
- 4928a viii **Julia S Hallett** [34955], born 1833 in NY.
- 4928a ix **Benjamin Hallett** [34941], born 1835 in NY.

3023

Judah⁷ Baker [5876] (Bethia⁶, Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard), born 10 Feb 1803 in Dennis, MA; died 5 Sep 1887; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. He married (1) **Susannah** (---) [36322], born 8 Aug 1810; died 7 Mar 1836; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. He married (2) **Desiah** (---) [35007], born 18 Oct 1804; died 26 Mar 1875; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA.

Notes for Judah BAKER

BAPTISM:S P May, p. 173

BIRTH: Dennis VR, p 49

BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][W Side] BAKER
 Judah Baker Born Feb 10, 1803 Died Sep 5, 1887

Notes for Susannah (---)

BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][W Side] BAKER Susannah His [Judah's] Wife Born Aug 8, 1810 Died Mar 7, 1836 {"Lying outside the fence of the cemetery is the original stone of Susanna and her month old infant son."}

[Marble, urn & tree of life:] Sacred to the memory of Mrs SUSANNAH Wife of JUDAH BAKER Who died march [rest in ground. This is, no doubt the stone referred to above which was lying outside the cemetery fence in 1908.]

Notes for Desiah (---)

BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][W Side] BAKER DESIAH His [Judah's] Wife Born Oct 18 1804 Died Mar. 26, 1875

Children of Judah BAKER and Susannah (---) were as follows:

- 4928b i **Patience N Baker** [36291], born 20 Jan 1832; died 18 Nov 1836; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][N Side] PATIENCE N Born Jan 20, 1832, Died Nov 18, 1836
- 4928b ii **Baker** [36292], born 23 Feb 1836; died 25 Mar 1836; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][N Side] Infant son: Born Feb 23, 1836, Died Mar 25, 1836

Children of Judah BAKER and Desiah (---) were as follows:

- 4928b iii **Henry D Baker** [36290], born 24 Mar 1838; died 12 May 1839; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][S Side] HENRY D. Born Mar 24, 1838, Died May 12, 1839 [must be Desiah's child as Susannah d. 1836]
- 4928b iv **Patience N Baker** [36289], born 30 Oct 1839; died 11 Jul 1840; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][S Side] PATIENCE N. Born Oct 30m 1839, Died Jul 11, 1840 [must be Desiah's child as Susannah d. 1836]
- 4928b v **Baker** [36288], born 10 Apr 1843; died 14 Apr 1843; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall)

Cemetery [Marble Obelisk][S Side] Infant Slaughter Born Apr 10, 1843, Died Apr 14, 1843 [must be Desiah's child as Susannah d. 1836]

3024

Winthrop Sears⁷ Baker [5877] (Bethia⁶, Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard), born 27 Apr 1804 in Dennis, MA. He married in 8 Apr 1824 in Yarmouth, **Sally Hawes** [5881], born 22 Jul 1805 in Yarmouth, MA; died 3 May 1858 in N Bridgewater, MA.

Notes for Winthrop Sears BAKER

BIRTH:Dennis VR, p 49

BIRTH-BAPTISM:S P May, p. 173

Notes for Sally HAWES

Sally HAWES who m. Winthrop in Yarmouth 08 April 1824. The m. date is from Yarmouth vital record. I am researching and will write an Edmond HAWES genealogy update. Sally was a 7th generation descendant of Edmond (1608-1693) of Yarmouth, MA, but you probably know that already. I have 2 births for Winthrop and Sally but did not have Abby. They were both short lived and were for the years 1829 and 1842. My genealogy of THE EDWARD HAWES HEIRS was published in 1996. He was of Dedham, MA ca.1606-1689 and includes 11 generations. Submitter: Raymond G. Hawes rghawes@juno.com Hamden, CT

Children of Winthrop Sears BAKER and Sally HAWES were as follows:

- 4928c i **Abby Baker** [5882], born 7 Nov 1825. She married on 30 Aug 1852 in Yarmouth, **Rufus P Kingman** [5883], born 1821 in Brockton. S P May, p 173, Abby, b. Nov. 7, 1825; m. Yar., Aug. 30, 1852, Rufus P. Kingman of Brockton.
- 4928c ii **Baker** [36387], born 1829. DIED young
- 4928c iii **Baker** [36386], born 1842.

3027

Alexander⁷ Baker [5880] (Bethia⁶, Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard), born 23 May 1809 in Dennis, MA; died 7 Jul 1846 in Cambridge, MA; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. He married **Pamelia Oliver** [36307], born 20 Sep 1813; died 25 Apr 1881.

Notes for Alexander BAKER

BIRTH:Dennis VR, p 49 Died

BAPTISM:S P May, p. 173

BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Stone][Face]ALEXANDER BAKER Born in Dennis May 23, 1809. Died in Cambridge July 7, 1846
Dear Husband, thy memory doth entwine
Around this stricken heart of mine
With tears thy grave I will bedew
Which hides the loved one from my view
Not dead but sleepeth
[Back]Father, aged 37 years

Notes for Pamelia OLIVER

BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery
[Marble Stone]

[Face]PAMELIA OLIVER Died Apr 25, 1881 Aged 67 Yr's 7 mo's 5 Da's

Sleep with Jesus

Awaiting the first resurrection

[Back]Mother

Children of Alexander BAKER and Pamela OLIVER were as follows:

- 4929a i **Pamelia M Baker** [36293], born Nov 1836; died 1 Mar 1861; buried in Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery, Dennis, MA. BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL:Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, Mass by Burton Derick, Heritage Books, 1993 - p.185 Ancient (Town Hall) Cemetery [Marble Stone] PAMELIA M. Daughter of ALEXANDER & PAMELIA BAKER Died March 1, 1861 Aged 24 yrs & 4 mos. Her peaceful end, her parting breath Bids us - Prepare to die.

Generation 8

4928a vii

Evaline⁸ Hallett [34956] (Sears⁷ Hallett, Bethia⁶, Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard), born 24 Dec 1830; died 20 Dec 1900 in Waupun, WI. She married **James S Clark** [21439], son of Lucius Clark [36281] and Celinda Smith [34529].

Notes for Evaline HALLETT

(Source: (1) Dodge County and Fon du Lac County, Wisc, Cemetary Records, Burnett Union Cemetary, Eva M. Clark, Dec 24, 1830 - Dec 20, 1900., (2) The History of Dodge County, Wisconsin, (Western Historical Company, Chicago, 1880), Page 638.) was born December 24, 1830 in New York (Source: The History of Dodge County, Wisconsin, (Western Historical Company, Chicago, 1880), Page 638.), and died December 20, 1900 in Waupun, WI. She married James S. CLARK (Source: (1) Dodge County and Fon du Lac County, Wisc, Cemetary Records, Burnett Union Cemetary., (2) The History of Dodge County, Wisconsin, (Western Historical Company, Chicago, 1880), Page 638.) October 25, 1851 in New York (Source: (1) "Fort Madison, Iowa, "Evening Democrat", " Oct. 27, 1909, Obituary., (2) The History of Dodge County, Wisconsin, (Western Historical Company, Chicago, 1880), Page 638.), son of Lucius CLARK and Celinda SMITH.

Children of Evaline HALLETT and James S CLARK were as follows:

- 7075a i **Effie E4 Clark** [36279], born Nov 1857 in Dodge co, WI; died 7 Dec 1870 in Waupun, WI; buried in Burnett Union Cemtery. (Source: Dodge County and Fon du Lac County, Wisc, Cemetary Records, Burnett Union Cemetary, Effie E. Clark, age 13 yrs 1 mos died Dec 7, 1870- she and Clara C are identified as daughters of J.S. and E. M. Clark.).
- 7075a ii **Clara C4 Clark** [36374], born Jun 1859 in Dodge co, WI; died 16 Nov 1870 in Waupun, WI; buried in Burnett Union Cemtery. (Source: Dodge County and Fon du Lac County, Wisc, Cemetary Records, Burnett Union Cemetary.).
- + 7075a iii **Jessie Mae4 Clark** [36280], born 27 Dec 1867 in Waupun, WI. She married **John Campbell Maloney** [36305].

Generation 9

7075a iii

Jessie Mae⁹ Clark [36280] (Evaline⁸ Hallett, Sears⁷ Hallett, Bethia⁶, Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard), born 27 Dec 1867 in Waupun, WI; died 21 Nov 1924 in Fort Madison, Lee co, IA. She married on 24 Feb 1897 in Trenton, Dodge co, WI, **John Campbell Maloney** [36305].

Notes for Jessie Mae CLARK

(Source: Iowa Death Certificate, 156-540, Registered No. 569., Jessie Clark Maloney of 1125 4th St, Ft. Madison, died Nov 21, 1924, Ft. Madison, Lee County. Female, white, married to J.C. Maloney. Born Dec 27, 1867 (56 yr 10 mos 24 days) in Waupun, Wisc. Housewife. Father - James F. (sic) Clark, mother Evaline Hallett. Informant - Dr. J. C. Maloney Buried Oakland Cemetary, Ft Madison.). She married John Campbell MALONEY February 24, 1897 in Trenton, Dodge Co., WI (Source: (1) Waupun Times, Tuesday, March 2, 1897, Maloney-Clark. Miss Jessie Clark, only daughter of Jas. S. Clark of the town of Trenton, was married at her father's home on Wednesday, Feb'y 24th, to Mr. C. J.(sic) Maloney of Pewaukee, Rev. J.H.Rowland officiating. The wedding was a quiet affair, only relatives and immediate friends being present..., (2) The Waupun Leader, Friday, February 26, 1897, Maloney-Clark. At the residence of the bride's father, in the town of Trenton, Wednesday, Feb. 24, 1897, by the Rev. J. H. Rowland, Mr. C. J. Maloney, late of Pewaukee, and Miss Jessie M Clark, only daughter of Jas. C. Clark.), son of Peyton MALONEY and Lucy COCKE.

Children of Jessie Mae CLARK and John Campbell MALONEY were as follows:

- 8293a i **James Hallett5 Maloney** [46653], born 17 Apr 1898 in Ft Madison, IA; died 16 Oct 1967 in Cedar Rapids, Linn co, IA. He married (1) on 13 Dec 1919, **Elizabeth H Hickey** [36272]. He married (2) on 21 Jul 1921 in Iowa City, IA, **Marie W Cannon** [46459]. He married (3) on 19 May 1930 in IA, **Nina Londergan** [36497]. He married (4) on 27 Jan 1945 in Cedar Rapids, Linn co, IA, **Marjorie Ann Riley** [47916]. (Source: Iowa Death Certificate, State File 116-, James Hallett Maloney, died Oct 16, 1967, St. Lukes Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA, resided there 51 yrs - street address 2339 Linden Drive, S.E. Male, white, married, businesss limber brokerage. Born April 17, 1898 (69 yrs old) Ft. Madison, IA, son of John Campbell Maloney and Jessie Clark. SSAN 484-30-6957 Informant - Mrs. J. H. Maloney.);
- 8293a ii **Peyton Phillip Maloney** [36276], born 6 Jun 1899 in Ft Madison, IA; died 9 Jun 1972 in Sun City, CA. He married on 18 Jun 1921 in Cedar Rapids, Linn co, IA, **Earnestine Yeager** [36277].
- 8293a iii **Lucius Clark Maloney** [36599], born 22 Jan 1904 in Ft Madison, IA; died 7 Dec 1979 in Phoenix, AZ. He married (1) **Madeline (---)** [36278]. He married (2) on 22 Apr 1954 in Whittier, CA, **Betty Louise Hutchison** [36273].
- 8293a iv **David Alfred Maloney** [36275], born 4 Oct 1908 in Ft Madison, Lee co, IA;

died 23 Jul 1917 in Ft Madison, Lee co,
IA. (Source: Iowa Death Certificate.).

**Descendants of
Capt. Robert SEARS
[first five generations]**

Sears [34562].

Notes for SEARS

Maybe Sayers? Research by David L Wright, marion, OH and Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL (more on the web at ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/davewright)

Children of SEARS were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| + 2 | i | Robert Sears [119], born 1740 in , Kent, England. He married Eleanor Dallas [21702]. |
| 3 | ii | Thomas Sears [21576] !SPM-p.598 bro of Robert; Thomas settled in PA |

Generation 2

VIII-2

Robert² Sears [119] (Sears), born 1740 in , Kent, England; died 1812 in , Belmont, OH; buried 1812 in Gibson Chapel Cemetery, Warren Twp, Belmont Co, OH. He married bef. 1764, **Eleanor Dallas** [21702], born 1746.

Notes for Robert SEARS

SPM-p.598 He also lived in Loudon co, VA; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving 7 years; emigrated to Belmont co, OH, about 1812. He had a bro Thomas who settled in PA.

Of Faquier co, VA

MILITARY: Revolutionary War

[S53] PAGE pg. 270, Gibson Chapel Cemetery

Death: [S53] PAGE Transcription and Picture of Headstone

Burial: Gibson Chapel Cemetery . The Gibson Chapel Cemetery is in Warren Township, Belmont County, OH, 3 miles northwest of Barnesville on CR 20 (now CR 114). The Gibson Chapel is built on the land surrounded by the cemetery. The church, currently standing but not in use, is a Methodist Episcopal Church and was built in 1856 on land donated by John R. Gibson. [S53] page 270

Military: BET 1776 AND 1783 Served in Revolutionary War as a Captain in the 5th Virginia Regiment. [S23]

Notes for Eleanor DALLAS

!SPM-p.598 said to be a connection of Vice-Pres Dallas.

He was married to Eleanor Dallas before 1764. **Eleanor Dallas** was born in 1746. She was Ancestor of U.S. VP George M. Dallas between 1845 and 1849. "said to be a connection of Vice-Pres. Dallas." according to Descendants of Richard Sares, by Samuel P. May. George Mifflin Dallas served as Vice President of the United States under James K. Polk from 1845-1849. He was educated at the College of New Jersey, now Princeton University. He was the son of Alexander James Dallas who was U.S. Secretary of the Treasury from 1814-1816. He was married to Sophia Nicklin.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); 1890;pp 598-601

Children of Robert SEARS and Eleanor DALLAS were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| + 4 | i | John Manley Sears [46544], born 27 Sep 1764 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married (1) Martha Anna "Annie" McNabb [21578]. He married (2) Patty McNabb [34925]. |
| + 5 | ii | Robert Sears (II) [46770], born 3 Jan 1771 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married Catherine Taylor [46546]. |
| + 6 | iii | Margaret Sears [46719], born abt. 1776 in Loudon Co, VA. She married Henry Harding [46721]. |
| 7 | iv | Martha Sears [46632], born 1777 in VA; died aft. 1860. Dave Wright -[S21] PAGE Manchester Twp, page 86 Living 1860 in Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH NOTE Martha, at age 83, was living with her neice, Sarah W. Combs and her Nephew-in-Law, William H. McNabb during the census of 1860. Presumably, Sarah named one of her children, Martha E. (b. 1852) after her Aunt Martha. [S21] PAGE Manchester Twp, Page 86 |
| + 8 | v | Sarah Sears [46720], born 22 Aug 1779 in , Loudon Co, VA. She married Presley Harding [46723]. |
| 9 | vi | Elizabeth Sears [46775], born abt. 1781 in Loudoun Co, VA. She married John Luke [46776]. SP May p 598. Military: Revolutionary War |
| 10 | vii | Mildred Sears [46777], born 1783 in , Loudon Co, VA; died in , OH. S P May;pp 598-601; [S54] |
| + 11 | viii | Nancy Sears [46590], born 13 Sep 1784 in Loudoun Co, VA. She married Robert A Combs [46591]. |
| + 12 | ix | Thomas M Sears [46420], born 23 Jun 1789 in Loudoun co, VA. He married (1) Mary Daniel [46421]. He married (2) Ruth Herrick [34924]. |
| 13 | x | Samuel Sears [46778], born 29 Jun 1792 in Loudoun Co, VA. [S54] !SPM-p.598 removed to KY |

Generation 3

VIII-4

John Manley³ Sears [46544] (Robert², Sears¹), born 27 Sep 1764 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 4 Nov 1859 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1859 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married (1) on 28 Jun 1798 in Loudoun County, Loudon, VA, **Martha Anna "Annie" McNabb** [21578], born 18 Apr 1776 in , Belmont, OH; died 10 Oct 1807 in Lytlesburg, OH. He married (2) on 15 Apr 1815 in Belmont County, Belmont, OH, **Patty McNabb** [34925], born 1770 in , Loudoun, VA; died 1856 in Bristol, Morgan, OH; buried 1856 in Bristol, Morgan, OH, Oak Grove Cem.

Notes for John Manley SEARS

Justice of the Peace

Defeated in an election for Morgan County Commissioner

Viewer for Road Construction
Appraiser
ISPM-p.598 removed to Belmont co, OH

BIRTH-DEATH-CEMETERY: Cemeteries of Bristol and
Meigsville Township Morgan Co.
OH; ; Morgan County Genealogical Society, 1975; pp ;

Marriage 2: Belmont County OH marriage book A/B

MILITARY: Revolutionary War

[S24]
[S38] burial records, p 37

DEAT 4 Nov 1859 [S34]
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County,
OH, [S38] burial records, page 37

Living 1830, Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH

Census of 1830 denotes:
Male (1), between 10-15; Male (1), between 20-30,
presumably John Manley Jr., about 27 at this time; Male (1),
between 50-60, presumably John Manley Sr, 66 at this time;
Male (1), between 90-100, possibility that this is his father-in-
law; Female (1), between 90-100, possibility that this is his
mother-in-law; Female, (1) between 10-15; Female, (1),
between 50-60, presumably Patty McNabb.

The 50-60 designation for John Manley Sr. is presumably an
error inasmuch as he would have been 66 at this time,
although the 50-60 age designation for his wife Patty McNabb
would have been correct.

It is also of interest that John Manley Sr. was living in close
proximity to John Needham, Robert Fulton, William Alfred
Sears (his eldest son), Morgan Maxwell, and David Fulton.
[S28] PAGE Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Page 102

Living, 1815, Belmont County, OH, Presumably was living in
Belmont County as early as 1815 inasmuch as he married
Patty McNabb, in Belmont County on April 17, 1815. [S35]
book b, page 73

Living 1822 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH
[S37] page 49,50,

Living JUL 1819, Morgan County, OH John Manley Sears, Sr.
was involved in the building of Dye Road in 1819 near the
Ezekiel Dye farm in Morgan County, OH. [S14] Chapter 9

Justice of the Peace, Elected, 3 AUG 1822, Manchester Twp,
Morgan County, OH; There are no records found to precisely
delineate how Manchester Township was originally
organized, but it appears that the inhabitants of that township
lived together from the first organization of the county in 1819
up to August, 1822.

In 1822 Manchester Twp contained a territory of 36 square
miles. Subsequently the eastern half was carved out to create
Noble County.

In 1822 the residents petitioned the Court of Common Pleas
of Morgan County to establish a Township. The court,
therefore, on Thursday, July 11, 1822, with a full bench of
judges, made
the following order:

"Whereas, it appears that no justices of the peace have been
allowed for Manchester township; it is therefore ordered that
said township be entitled to two justices of the peace; and the
qualified electors of said township meet at the usual place of
holding elections in said township at such time as the trustees
may direct, and proceed to elect delineate how Manchester
two justices for said township".

Without delay an election was ordered to be held on the 3rd
day of August, 1822. Accordingly, the pioneer voters on that
day elected Nathan Smith, John Eddy and Benjamin Deen, as
judges, David Fulton and Lewis G. Harding, as Clerks. On
counting the vote for Justice of the Peace, John M. Sears
received 36 votes, John Gregg 44, and Richard Dore 8.
Consequently, Sears and Gregg were declared duly elected
and commissioned as Justice of the Peace.

In the 1825 reelection, John Sears was reelected for another
three year term. Mr. Gregg's appointment was filled by Robert
Jackson. [S37] Pages 49 & 50, Elected 1825, Manchester
Twp, Morgan County, OH

Defeated in an election for Morgan County Commissioner, 18
OCT 1819, Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH; The first
annual election for the Morgan County Board of
Commissioners was held on 10/18/1819. John Sears of
Manchester Township, out of a field of seven, was last in the
poling, receiving 11 votes. [S14]

Viewer for Road Construction JUL 1819
Morgan County, OH; Dye's Road #1 beginning at the center
stake of section 27, township 11, range 11, from Stan
Fortices's on Meigs Creek by Ezekiel Dye's and George Dye's
to the Guernsey County Line, Joseph Devereau and John
Sears were appointed Viewers and Benjamin Thorla,
Surveyor. Their report was accepted and the road ordered to
be laid out July 1819. [S14] Chapter 9

Marriage: James McNabb gives oath as to Ann's age. [S18]
Page 179
[S35] Belmont County, OH, Marriages - Book B, Page 125

Notes for Martha Anna "Annie" MCNABB

[S18] b. Abt 1778 Loudoun, co, VA??

Notes for Patty MCNABB

BIRTH-DEATH-CEMETERY: Cemeteries of Bristol and
Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH; ; Morgan County
Genealogical Society, 1975; pp.

Marriage 2: Belmont County OH marriage book A/B

Death: [S38] Burial Records, Page 37
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County,
OH [S38] burial records, page 37

Children of John Manley SEARS and Martha Anna
"Annie" MCNABB were as follows:

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 14 | i | Joel Blackburn Sears [34929], born 1797; died 1797. |
| + 15 | ii | Ann M Sears [36617], born 17 Sep 1807 in , Loudoun, VA. She married Thomas Franklin Blackburn [36618]. |
| + 16 | iii | Robert Harrison Sears [46580], born 1 Dec 1798 in Loudoun Co, VA. He |

- married (1) **Mary Anne Allen** [46581]. He married (2) **Jennie E (---)** [21943].
- + 17 iv **William Alfred Sears** [46548], born 20 Feb 1800 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married **Margaret Blackburn** [46549].
- + 18 v **Catherine Sears** [46645], born 22 Jun 1801 in Loudoun Co, VA. She married **John Dye** [46757].
- + 19 vi **John Manley Sears, Jr** [46547], born 25 Dec 1803 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married **Martha Sealock** [46557].
- 20 vii **Caleb Jefferson Sears (VDM)** [46446], born 26 Oct 1805 in Loudoun co, VA; died 1 Apr 1877 in Penn Twp, Morgan co, OH; buried 1877 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn twp, Morgan co, OH.

He was living in 1824 in Muskingum County, OH.

He was ordained about 1830 in Morgan County, OH. He was living on Jun 7 1832 in Muskingum County, OH.

He owned Purchased 84 Acres on Jun 7 1832 in Morgan County, OH.

He was Pastor of Mt. Olivet Society Methodist Protestant Church after 1840 in Windsor Twp, Morgan County, OH.

Served as Pastor of the Mt. Olivet Society of the Methodist Protestant Church on Route 36 a couple of miles off County 6 in Windsor Township, post 1840.

He was living in 1850 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH. It is noteworthy that Caleb, as presented in the 1850 census, is living in close proximity to Thomas **Maxwell**, presumably a relative of his second wife, Absolom (Sine) Maxwell.

He owned 1600 acres in 1850 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH.

He was living in 1870 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH.

Occupation listed as Farmer vs. Methodist Minister on 1870 census. 1870 census denotes two unrelated children living in the household, Mary E. Thompson, age 13, and William S. Thompson, age 12. Joseph H. Sears, (b. abt.1851), son of William Sims Sears, married Anna Perseacia Thompson (b. 1851, Illinois) on 4/20/1876. It is not known if she was related to Mary E. or William S., born 1857 and 1858 respectively. Living in Penn Twp, in close proximity to Rev C.J. Sears in the 1870 census were a Joseph Thompson (age 67) and Joshua R. Thompson (age 35). The resident Thompson children could be of the Joshua lineage.

He owned 7000 Acres in 1870 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH.

Reverend C.J. Sears performed the marriage of Robert H. Sears to Jane E. **Maxfield** on May 18, 1871, in Muskingum County.

He **signed a will** on Mar 26 1877 in Morgan County, OH.

He was living on Mar 31 1877 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH.

He died on Apr 1 1877 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH, and was buried in 1877 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Penn Township, Morgan County, OH.

His first Wife's name was Absolom "Sine" Maxwell "of some noteriety to the early settlers of Manchester Township", as quoted in a **biographical article of Rev. William Sims Sears** appearing in the May 11, 1900 issue of the Morgan County Democrat.

He was married to Mary Garrison on May 20 1824 in Muskingum County, OH. Jacob Crooks, JP performed the ceremony

He was married to Absolom Maxwell (daughter of John Maxwell Sr. and Nancy LNU) on Aug 3 1826 in Morgan County, OH. Sine Maxwell lived a few farms down from John

Manley Sears and William Alfred Sears in Manchester Township, during the 1830 census. **Absolom Maxwell** was born on Dec 27 1800 in Brooke County, West Virginia. She was Twin of John M. Maxwell. She was also known as Sceina or Sine.

He was married to his 1st Cousin, Matilda Ann Sears (daughter of Thomas M. Sears and Mary Daniel) on Jan 16 1849 in Morgan County, OH. Her surname was spelled Seares on the marriage certificate, and the ceremony was performed by J. Nichols.

Matilda Ann Sears was born on Jun 25 1819 in Belmont County, OH. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH. She was living with her husband, Rev. Caleb Jefferson Sears, during the 1870 census, in close proximity to her sister Mary Catherine Sears and her husband Henry McPeak.

She was living in 1900 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH. The 1900 Census lists Matilda as Head of Household with Mary E. Thompson, a single female, born November 1856, age 43, living as a servant in the household and Gertrude Tolbert, a single female born May 1877, age 23, also living in the household as a servant. Her husband, Rev. Caleb Jefferson Sears, had expired on April 1, 1977.

She was living in 1903 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH. She was buried in 1903 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Penn Township, Morgan County, OH.

She signed a will on Apr 1 1903 in Morgan County, OH. "I give all my property both personal and real to the Home and Foreign Mission Boards of the Methodist Protestant Church". Jacob B. McLucas, husband of her Neice, Mary J. Sears, was appointed Executor of her will. She died on Oct 26 1903 in Morgan County, OH. Her cause of death was from paralysis.

Children of John Manley SEARS and Patty MCNABB were as follows:

- 22 i **Sears** [46631], born BET 1815 AND 1820 in Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, OH.
- 23 ii **Sears** [46630], born BET 1815 AND 1820 in Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, OH. U.S. Government. 1830 U.S. Census.

VIII-5

Robert³ Sears (II) [46770] (Robert², Sears), born 3 Jan 1771 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married on 11 Apr 1808 in Loudoun County, Virginia, **Catherine Taylor** [46546], born abt. 1785.

Notes for Robert SEARS (II)

EVEN John Littlejohn (meth)

SPM-p.598 said to have had lands in MD from his father

b. 3 Jan 1771 Loudon co, VA

BIRTH-PARENTS: SPM- MILITARY: Revolutionary War - [May shows Robert Sr and Robert Jr but has nothing on Catherine Taylor or any b. date for Jr]

[S24] Loudoun County, Virginia

[S20] Muskingum County, OH

Living 1810 Loudoun County, Virginia; The U.S. Census of 1810, for the state of Virginia, denotes that Robert III is a

head-of-household, living in close proximity (284 vs. 277) to his father, Robert II, who is also listed in this census as a head-of-household. Resident in the household of Robert III at this time was his wife (Catherine Taylor) and a female child under the age of 10. [S24] Loudoun County, Virginia, Page 278

Living 1820 Muskingum County, OH [S20]
Muskingum County

Missing from Census; 1830; Robert III appears in the 1820 census in Muskingum County, New? Township, on page 121. However, he does not appear in the OH Census for 1830. Therefore he must have been absent from OH, resided in someone else's household, or was merely missed on the 1830 census. He does appear in the index of Chancery and Supreme Court Records for Muskingum County, between 1848-1850.

Married By John Littlejohn (meth) [S18] pg. 179

Children of Robert SEARS (II) and Catherine TAYLOR were as follows:

24 i **Robert Sears** [46545] 754 Missing from Census

VIII-6

Margaret³ Sears [46719] (Robert², Sears), born abt. 1776 in Loudoun Co, VA. She married **Henry Harding** [46721], born abt. 1778.

Notes for Margaret SEARS
S P May, p 598

Notes for Henry HARDING
Marriage: [S60]

Children of Margaret SEARS and Henry HARDING were as follows:

25 i **Albert Harding** [46722] Had 11 Children

VIII-8

Sarah³ Sears [46720] (Robert², Sears), born 22 Aug 1779 in , Loudoun Co, VA; died 4 Sep 1868 in Bath Co, KY. She married on 27 Sep 1803 in Loudoun County, Virginia, **Presley Harding** [46723], born Sep 1777 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 9 Mar 1858 in Bath Co, KY.

Notes for Sarah SEARS
BIRTH-PARENTS-Marriage: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601;
MILITARY: Revolutionary War

Living 1818, Loudoun County, Virginia
Married By John Littlejohn (meth), [S18], pg. 375

Notes for Presley HARDING
RESIDENCE: Maysville Kentucky
Shows name as "Presley"

Children of Sarah SEARS and Presley HARDING were as follows:

27 i **Joseph Sanford Harding** [46734], born 24 Jan 1804 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married **Polly Myers** [46744].

| | | |
|----|------|--|
| 28 | ii | Lewis Harding [46735], born 28 Jul 1805 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married on 12 Dec 1828 in Bath County, Kentucky, Mary McIlhaney [46745]. |
| 29 | iii | Robert Wesley Harding [46736], born 14 Jan 1807 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 9 Feb 1881 in KY. He married on 19 Mar 1829 in Bath County, Kentucky, Philadelphia Ratliff [46746]. |
| 30 | iv | Elizabeth E Harding [46737], born 23 Sep 1808 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 14 Dec 1835 in Bath Co, KY. She married Rice Burns [46747]. |
| 31 | v | Presley Harding, Jr [46738], born 4 Oct 1810 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 8 Feb 1880 in KY. He married on 25 Feb 1842 in Bath County, Kentucky, Sarah E Taylor [46748]. |
| 32 | vi | Sally Harding [46739], born 4 Oct 1810 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 20 Sep 1859 in KY. She married on 2 Mar 1829 in Bath County, Kentucky, Ratliff Beard [46749]. Twin of Presley |
| 33 | vii | Emily Harding [46740], born 21 Mar 1813 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 4 Nov 1895 in KY. She married on 11 Mar 1829 in Kentucky, William Amos [46750]. |
| 34 | viii | Louisa Jane Harding [46741], born 23 Apr 1815 in Loudoun Co, VA. She married on 19 Mar 1835 in Kentucky, Hardman Beard [46751]. |
| 35 | ix | Mildred M Harding [46742], born 4 Dec 1818 in Loudoun Co, VA. She married on 24 Nov 1841 in Kentucky, John Baird [46752]. |
| 36 | x | William E Harding [46743], born 22 Nov 1822. He married on 5 May 1846, Caroline Rogers [46753]. The Combs document states that he MIGHT be the son of Presley Harding and Sarah Sears. However, if Presley emigrated with Thomas M. Sears from Belmont to Morgan County as eluded to in the Grace Shook article, then he isn't their son because he would have been born somewhere other than Loudoun County because Presley would have departed four years earlier. |

VIII-11

Nancy³ Sears [46590] (Robert², Sears), born 13 Sep 1784 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 18 Feb 1839; buried 1839 in Dye Cemetery, Noble Co, OH. She married on 31 Oct 1804 in Loudoun County, Virginia, **Robert A Combs** [46591], born 18 Feb 1780 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 6 May 1851 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1851 in Dye Cemetery, Noble Co, OH.

Notes for Nancy SEARS
Linda B. Johnson Letter places DOB at 1785 while the Friday, November 22, 1901 article from The Morgan County Democrat places her DOB as Sept 13, 1784. [S32] p. 600

Burial: [S48] Dye Cemetery Page 69
Married By William Williamson [S18] pg. 375

Notes for Robert A COMBS

Burial: [S48] Dye Cemetery page 69
 Military: 1812 a Virginia Militia Unit [S32]

Living 1817 Loudoun County, Virginia Inasmuch as his son, Alexander Warren Combs, was born 8/17/1817 in Loudoun County, Virginia, he obviously had not yet emigrated to Morgan County, OH. [S56]

Marriage: [S56]

Children of Nancy SEARS and Robert A COMBS were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 47 | i | George Washington Combs [46592], born abt. 1805 in Loudoun Co, VA; died as youth in Morgan Co, OH. 754 |
| + 48 | ii | Sarah W Combs [46593], born abt. 1806 in Loudoun Co, VA. She married William H McNabb [46601]. |
| + 49 | iii | Joseph Napoleon Combs [46594], born 1808 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married Nancy Jane Brabham [46602]. |
| + 50 | iv | Robert Madison Combs [46595], born 12 Jan 1811 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married Eliza S Hunter [46603]. |
| 51 | v | John Morgan Combs [46596], born abt. 1813 in Loudoun Co, VA; died bef. 1901 in Noble Co, OH. He married on 24 Apr 1838 in Morgan County, OH, Elizabeth Scott [46604], born 1813 in Loudoun Co, VA. |
| + 52 | vi | Burr Harrison Combs [46597], born 12 Jan 1815 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married Sarah J Westcott [46605]. |
| + 53 | vii | Nimrod Ashby Combs [46598], born 12 Jan 1815 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married Margaret "Peggy" Sealock [46606]. |
| 54 | viii | William Henry Combs [46600], born abt. 1816 in Loudoun Co, VA; died bef. 1901 in Pike Co, OH. He married on 14 Sep 1835 in Loudoun County, Virginia, Barbara E McCray [46608]. Combs document has date of birth as 1817 while letter from Carolyn Rodaway places date of birth in 1816 |
| + 55 | ix | Alexander Warren Combs [46599], born 12 Aug 1817 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married Nancy Underwood Dye [46607]. |
| 56 | x | Mary Ellen Combs [46936], born aft. 1818; died in youth. |

VIII-12

Thomas M³ Sears [46420] (Robert², Sears), born 23 Jun 1789 in Loudoun co, VA; died 19 May 1864 in Morgan co, OH; buried 21 May 1864 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn twp, Morgan co, OH. He married (1) on 26 Sep 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, **Mary Daniel** [46421], born 18 Apr 1795 in Loudoun co, VA; died 13 Jul 1882 in Morgan co, OH; buried 15 Jul 1882 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn twp, Morgan co, OH. He married (2) **Ruth Herrick** [34924].

Notes for Thomas M SEARS

Occupation: Farmer, Article, Mt. Zion Church, William Williamson

CENSUS: 1850 U.S. Census Morgan Co, OH.;1850; Vol. , E.D. Sheet 121; Family 194 (Malta Township).
 CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 407A; Family 241 (Malta Township).

BIRTH-PARENTS: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601.

MILITARY: Revolutionary War

BIRT County Seat: Leesburg, Population: 86,129, Area: 520 square miles, [S14]

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Penn Township, OH, row 2, [S11], burial records, page 16

IMMI APR 1818, Belmont Station, Belmont County, OH from Loudoun County, Va

County Seat: Saint Clairsville, Population: 71,074, Area: 537 square miles, [S1]

IMMI 1828 Morgan County, Outside Malta, OH from Belmont County, OH, County Seat: McConnelsville, Population: 14,194, Area: 418 square miles, HISTORY OF MORGAN COUNTY OHIO, 1886 PIONEERS AND PROMINENT MEN

IMMI MALTA, Page 373, "Thomas Sears was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, and came to Malta Township in 1827. He Married Mary Daniel, of his native county. Eight of their children are now living. Alzira resides in Penn Township; Matilda in Penn Township; William S. in Reinersville; John H. in Penn Township; J. D. in Malta Township; Jane (Pickett), in Minnesota; Mary C. (McPeak), in Malta Township; Sarah (Hann), in Penn Township; Thomas M., deceased. Mr. Sears served in the war of 1812. He and Mrs. Sears were members of the Methodist Protestant church. Mr. Sears died in 1864; Mrs. Sears, in 1881."

IMMI [S1] Article on Rev. William Sims Sears

Military: 1812 In the Virginia Militia in Capt. Dennis McCarty's and Capt Veale's Companies (WC-30732).

The War of 1812, was a conflict between the United States and Great Britain. It officially commenced on June 18, 1812 and ended on February 16, 1815. At contention, were the maritime rights of neutrals, it ended inconclusively. [S14] [S30] p. 1557 [S50] p. 178

Occupation: Farmer DATE 1850, Malta Township, Morgan County, OH Farming land worth \$3800 according to the 1850 census. [S22] pg. 274

Occupation: Farmer, 1860, Malta Township, Morgan County, OH, Farming land worth \$3000 according to the 1860 census. Farmer [S21] PAGE p 78

CENS 1820 Goshen Twp, Belmont County, OH, 1 male 26-45 category (Thomas), 2 females <10 (Alzira & Matilda), and one female 26-45 (Mary, his wife). His brother, Robert II was presumably living next door, with one male >45 (Robert II) and one female >45, ostensibly Robert Sears, II wife. [S20] Federal Population Index, State of OH, 1830, Morgan Township, Morgan County, OH, Sylvanus and Amasa Piper, mentioned in the autobiographical article of Wm Sims Sears,

were living next door to Thomas during the 1830 census.
[S28] Federal Population Census, State of OH

Living, 1 APR 1828, Morgan County, Outside Malta, OH,
Lived four miles west of Malta. As of May 1900, this land was
owned by Elijah and Chester Sears, grandsons of Thomas M.
Sears. The land lies between Theathens and Rossens Roads.
[S1]

Living 1860, Malta Township, Morgan County, OH, [S21],
Malta Twp, page 78, family 254-241

Living 1850, Malta Township, Morgan County, OH, In close
proximity to the William Walters' farm, where ostensibly his
son, Reverend William Sims Sears was living at the time.
[S22] pg. 274

Married By William Williamson [S18] pg. 179

Notes for Mary DANIEL

A James Daniel, born 1797 in Virginia, appears in the
1850 census for Penn Township, Morgan County, OH. There
is a possibility that he was Mary Daniel's younger brother. He
had 6 children living at home in 1850: Thomas (24), James
(13), Robert (16), Isaiah (14), Charles(11) and Fenton (2).

[S11] Gravestone

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Penn Township, OH; row 2 [S11]
burial records, page 16

CENS 1870, Malta Township, Morgan County, OH, Living next
door to her son and namesake, James Daniel Sears during
the 1870 census. She was listed as the head of household,
inasmuch as her husband, Thomas M. Sears, had passed
away 6 years earlier, on May 19, 1864. Resident in her
household at the time of the 1870 census were: Alzira, h/d,
age 52; James Hann, h/son-in-law and husband of Sarah E.;
Sarah (Sears) Hann, h/d, age 33; William Hann, h/grandson,
age 3; Francesce Hann, h/granddaughter, age 1; Thomas
Jackson, h/son, age 23; [S10], Malta Twp, Page 121

Living 1880, Morgan County, OH, Infirm with age and living
with Alzira (62) during 1880 census, in close proximity to her
daughter Mary Catherine Sears. [S46] page 7a, 7b

CENSUS: 1850 U.S. Census Morgan Co, OH.;1850; Vol. ,
E.D. Sheet 121; Family 194 (Malta Township).

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol ,
E.D. Sheet 407A; Family 241 (Malta Township) ;

Children of Thomas M SEARS and Mary DANIEL were as
follows:

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 65 | i | Alzira Sears [46437], born 11 Jul 1817 in Loudoun co, VA; died 7 Jul 1896 in Penn twp, Morgan co, OH; buried Jul 1896 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn twp, Morgan co, OH. Died of Paralysis Mt. Zion Cemetery is located in section 32, Penn Township, Morgan co, OH. It is on County Road 40, seven miles southwest of Malta. Alzira shares a tombstone with her sister, Mary C. McPeak. A spinster [S11] Gravestone [S10] Malta Township, Morgan County, OH, Family 189, Page 121 |
|----|---|---|

Died of Paralysis [S11] Gravestone
[S42] page 5
Burial: [S11] Gravestone

Living 1860 Malta Township, Morgan
County, OH Living with her 71 year old
Father, Thomas and 65 year old
Mother, Mary during the 1860 census.
[S21] PAGE Malta Twp, page 78,
family 254-241.

Living 1870, Malta Township, Morgan
County, OH At age 52 she was living
with her Mother, Mary Daniel-Sears
who was 75 at the time. [S10] PAGE
Page 121, McConnellsville Library
Vol , E.D. Sheet 25; Family 191 (Malta
Township).

Living 1880 Malta Township, Morgan
County, OH Living with her Mother
Mary Daniel, who was infirm with age.
[S46] PAGE page 7a, 7b

At age 62, the 1880 census indicates
that Alzira had never been married.
[S46] 7a, 7b

Spelled Aliza CENSUS: 1850 U.S.
Census Morgan Co, OH.;1850; Vol. ,
E.D. Sheet 121; Family 194 (Malta
Township).

66

ii

Matilda Ann Sears [46442], born 25
Jun 1819 in Belmont co, OH; died 26
Oct 1903 in Morgan co, OH; buried
1903 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn twp,
Morgan co, OH. She married on 16 Jan
1849 in Morgan County, OH, **Caleb
Jefferson Sears** (VDM) [46446], born
26 Oct 1805 in Loudoun co, VA; died 1
Apr 1877 in Penn Twp, Morgan co, OH;
buried 1877 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn
twp, Morgan co, OH, son of John
Manley Sears [46544] and Martha Anna
"Annie" McNabb [21578]. Her cause of
death was from paralysis. [S11] burial
records, page 16

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Penn
Township, OH [S11] page 16, section
2

CENSUS: 1850 U.S. Census, Morgan
Co, OH; 1850; Vol , E.D. Sheet 143;
Family 488 (Penn Township); ; Her
surname was spelled Seares on the
marriage certificate, and the ceremony
was performed by J. Nichols.

CENS 1870 Penn Township, Morgan
County, OH She was living with her
husband, Rev. Caleb Jefferson Sears,
during the 1870 census, in close
proximity to her sister Mary Catherine
Sears and her husband Henry McPeak.
[S10] pg. 254

Living 1900 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH, The 1900 Census lists Matilda as Head of Household with Mary E. Thompson, a single female, born November 1856, age 43, living as a servant in the household and Gertrude Tolbert, a single female born May 1877, age 23, also living in the household as a servant. Her husband, Rev. Caleb Jefferson Sears, had expired on April 1, 1977. [S1] [S25] page 1A & 1B

Living 1903 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S1] obituary article of Rev. Wm. Sims Sears

- + 67 iii **William Sims Sears** (VDM) [46418], born 6 Oct 1820 in Belmont co, OH. He married **Phebe Walters** [46419].
- + 68 iv **John Harrison Sears** [46438], born 15 Sep 1823 in Belmont co, OH. He married **Harriet Maxwell** [46470].
- + 69 v **James Daniel Sears** [46439], born 1826 in Belmont co, OH. He married **Mary E Matson** [46461].
- 70 vi **Jane Ellen Sears** [46443], born 1829 in Morgan co, OH. She married on 8 May 1862 in Morgan County, OH, **John Q Pickett** [46445]. [S5] middle name provided by Sara Finton [S21]

Living MAY 1900 Missouri [S1] Article appearing in May 1900

Living 1903 Missouri [S1] obituary article of Rev. Wm. Sims Sears

Living 1860 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH Living with her parents Thomas and Mary during the 1860 census. Employed as a School Teacher. [S21] PAGE Malta Twp, page 78, family 254-241

CENSUS: 1850 U.S. Census Morgan Co, OH.; 1850; Vol. , E.D. Sheet 121; Family 194 (Malta Township).

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 407A; Family 241 (Malta Township)

Occupation: School teacher Sara Finton, Granddaughter of Louise Sears. Sara Finton, Computer Report and Letters. middle name provided by Sara Finton.

- + 71 vii **Mary Catharine Sears** [46440], born 16 Jan 1831 in Morgan co, OH. She married **Henry McPeak** [46538].
- 72 viii **Thomas Sears** [46754], born abt. 1833 in Morgan Co, OH; died bef. May 1900. Actual date of death is unknown. Nevertheless, he met his death prior to May 1900, as he was cited as

"deceased" in the autobiographical article of Wm Sims Sears that appeared in the McConnelsville Democrat on the aforementioned date. **Sarah Elizabeth Sears** [46441], born 1837 in OH. She married **James W Hann** [46444].

Generation 4 VIII-15

Ann M⁴ Sears [36617] (John Manley³, Robert², Sears), born 17 Sep 1807 in , Loudoun, VA; died 29 Sep 1855 in , Morgan, OH; buried in Bristol, Morgan, OH, Oak Grove Cem. She married on 17 Apr 1828 in Morgan County, OH, OH, **Thomas Franklin Blackburn** [36618], born 20 Feb 1804 in , Alleghany, PA; died 21 Mar 1854 in , Morgan, OH; buried in Bristol, Morgan, OH, Oak Grove Cem.

Notes for Ann M SEARS

[S38] tombstone transcription, pg. 5, Oak Grove Cemetery

BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: Gibson, Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR, WHO CAME FROM IRELAND TO PENNSYLVANIA IN 1736;: 1580-1976; Lincoln NE, Arbor Printing Co., 1978;

Marriage: Marr Record; ; Morgan Co OH Volume 1;p. 14;

DEATH-CEMETERY: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH; Morgan County Genealogical Society, 1975; pp 34;

NOTE: Oak Grove or Wright Cemetery where the Sears and Blackburn families are buried is on the Morgan/Muskingum County line.

BIRTH-PARENTS-Marriage-DEATH: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890; pp 598-601.

Notes for Thomas Franklin BLACKBURN

Marriage: [S12] Early Marriages of Morgan County, OH, 1819-1841, Volume I, pg. 19

Children of Ann M SEARS and Thomas Franklin BLACKBURN were as follows:

- + 74 i **John M Blackburn** [36570], born 26 May 1834 in Brookfield, Noble, OH. He married **Louisa Dye** [36569].
- 75 ii **Joel D Blackburn** [36619], born 1 Aug 1845 in , Morgan, OH; died 21 Sep 1855 in , Morgan, OH. BUR. [S38] burial records, pg. 5
- 76 iii **Mary Blackburn** [34967], born abt. 1829 in , Morgan, OH. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr., p. 144.
- 77 iv **Katey Blackburn** [34968], born abt. 1832 in Brookfield, Noble, OH. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr.
- 78 v **Joel D Blackburn** [34931], born 1 Aug 1834 in , OH; died 21 Sep 1844; buried in Bristol, Morgan, OH, Oak Grove Cem. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr. DEATH: Muskingum County Cemetery Book: Meigs and Rich

- 79 vi Hill Townships (Muskingum County Genealogical Society, 1981) p. 5.
Sina Blackburn [34970], born abt. 1835 in Brookfield, Noble, OH. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr.
- 80 vii **James Blackburn** [34971], born abt. 1836 in Brookfield, Noble, OH. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr.
- 81 viii **William Blackburn** [34972], born abt. 1838 in Brookfield, Noble, OH. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr.
- 82 ix **Franklin Blackburn** [34973], born abt. 1841 in , Morgan, OH. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr
- 83(130) x **Andrew Blackburn** [34974], born abt. 1844 in , Morgan, OH. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr.
- 84 xi **Alfred Merwin Blackburn** [34932], born 10 Jul 1847 in , Morgan, OH; died 7 Sep 1855 in , Morgan, OH; buried in Bristol, Morgan, OH, Oak Grove Cem. DEATH: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH (Morgan Co. Genealogical Society, 1982) p. 34. BIRTH: Descendants of John Blackburn Sr. bur. [S38] burial records, pg. 5

VIII-16

Robert Harrison⁴ Sears [46580] (John Manley³, Robert², Sears), born 1 Dec 1798 in Loudoun Co, VA. He married (1) in 1827 in Virginia, **Mary Anne Allen** [46581], born 17 Jul 1827 in Loudoun co, VA; died 1848. He married (2) **Jennie E (---)** [21943].

Notes for Robert Harrison SEARS

SPM-p.599 Dr Sears was an eminent physician, with a large practice; made a fortune, which he lost during the war (Civil), and by indorsing since. He was a Union man. He lives Flint Hill, VA.

Marriage: [S31]

Notes for Mary Anne ALLEN

Death: [S31]

SPM-p.599 her mother was a Roberson, descended from Sir Arthur R., Bart., of Eng., by a younger son who sailed for Engalnd to inherit the estate, bu the vessel was never heard of after. The Robersons lived in MD.

Children of Robert Harrison SEARS and Mary Anne ALLEN were as follows:

- 85 i **John William Sears** (MD) [46583], born 21 Jan 1830 in Sandy Hook, Goochland Co, VA. He married on 10 Apr 1854 in Abingdon, VA, **Theodosia Findley** [21945], born 26 Feb 1824 in , Washington co, VA. 754 SPM-p.599 lives in Birmingham, AL BIRTH: LDS International Genealogical Index (IGI) 1994 North America.
- 86 ii **Roberta A Sears** [21939], born 8 May 1832 in , Loudon Co, VA.; S P May;pp 598-601;

- 87 iii **Virginia A Sears** [21940], born 8 May 1832 in "gemini", Loudon Co, VA. [S31] ; S P May;pp 598-601;
- 88 iv **Melissa Harrison Sears** [46582], born 8 Jul 1834 in Sandy Hook, Goochland Co, VA. She married on 13 Dec 1856 in Flint Hill, VA, **William D Lovett** [21946], born 30 Oct 1824 in , Loudon, VA. 754 Living 1857 Alabama [S31]
- 89 v **Robert Allen Sears** [36430], born abt. 1836 in Loudoun Co, VA. [S31]
- 90 vi **Harriet L "Hattie" Sears** [36433], born abt. 1839 in Flint Hill, VA. [S31] ; S P May;pp 598-601;
- 91 vii **Robert Winfree Sears** [36434], born abt. 1840. [S31] 754

Children of Robert Harrison SEARS and Jennie E (---) were as follows:

- 92 i **Kate Sears** [21944], died 1883. SPM-p.599 m. 1882

VIII-17

William Alfred⁴ Sears [46548] (John Manley³, Robert², Sears), born 20 Feb 1800 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 31 Dec 1884 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1884 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 17 Aug 1826 in Muskingum County, OH, **Margaret Blackburn** [46549], born 24 Aug 1808 in Pine Twp, Allegheney, PA; died 18 Aug 1891 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1891 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH.

Notes for William Alfred SEARS

The Oak Grove Cemetery is located on the line between Morgan and Muskingum Counties. The old church, now abandoned, and part of the cemetery is in Meigs Township, Muskingum County and the southern end of the cemetery is in Bristol Township, Morgan County.

The cemetery sits on Morgan County Road 78, which changes to Muskingum County Road at the county line. Rows are numbered from the road side eastward for the purposes of the records contained in this data base and the source document which was made by Elmer Gerlach and Charles Woodburn in June 1981. The cemetery has also been tabulated by the Muskingum County Genealogical Society and is published in their Richland-Meigs Township Booklet.

Occupation: Farmer
Property: Purchased 42 Acres
Property: Purchased 84 Acres

Received a Land Grant from President Monroe - 168 Acres

Article by Mrs. Grace Shook

Land Patent
SPM-p.600 He was a farmer

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 339A; Family 868 (Bristol Township); ;

CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 190; ;

CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17;
Family (Bristol Township); ;

BIRTH-DEATH-CEMETERY: Muskingum County Cemetery Book: Meigs and Rich Hill
Townships; ; Muskingum County Genealogical Society, 1981; pp
[S14]

[S38] burial records, page 37 Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH buried in row 1

Occupation: Farmer DATE 1850, Bristol Township, Morgan County, OH, farming 3500 acres in Bristol Township. [S22] pg. 64

Occupation: Farmer DATE 1860, Bristol Township, Morgan County, OH, farming 4500 acres according to the 1860 census. [S21] Bristol Twp, Page 23

Property: Purchased 42 Acres, 7 JUN 1832, Morgan County, OH, [S33]

Property: Purchased 84 Acres, 2 FEB 1831, Morgan County, OH, [S33]

CENS DATE 1870, Bristol Township, Morgan County, OH, Son Elbridge W. Sears living at home, [S10], 1840, Morgan County, OH, Living in close proximity during the 1840 census were Joseph Carr, James McLucas, B.W. Talbott, Lewis G. Hardin, Caleb Jefferson Sears, and Burr Combs. CENS [S57], page 1a

Living, 1830, Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH, Census of 1830 denotes male 30-40 (William A.), 2 females under 5, female 20-30 living in household. [S28] Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Page 102

Living, 1850, Bristol Township, Morgan County, OH, In Household during 1850 census:
William Alfred, 49; Margaret Blackburn, 45; John Winchester, 18; Thomas Benton, 16; Mary E, 14; Ansley B, 10; Ermina G, 7; William A, 5; Elbridge W, 3; [S22]

Living 1860; Bristol Township, Morgan County, OH, Living in Household during 1860 census:
William (60); Margaret (52); Ansley B. (20); Ermina G. (17); William A. (14); Elbridge W. (12)
Frank Pierce (8); [S21]; page 23

Living 1870; Bristol Township, Morgan County, OH, According to the 1870 census, William Alfred Sears was living between his daughter-in-law, Josephine Combs (widow of Thomas Benton) and his son-in-law, David N. Bay, husband of his daughter, Ermina Sears. Value of his Real Estate during this census was \$8,500 with personal property of \$950.
[S10] Twp, Morgan County, OH, Page 30

Living 1880; Morgan County, OH, At age 80 he has wife Margaret (71), son Elbridge W. (31), son-in-law, David N. Bay (37), daughter Ermina G. Bay (36), granddaughter, Blanch Bay (12), grand daughter Maude S. Bay (9), grandson, Edward E. Bay, (7), and grandson Edward Everett Sears (13) living and working on the farm. [S46]

Received a Land Grant from President Monroe - 168 Acres, 1823, Meigs Creek, OH, [S14]

Article by Mrs. Grace Shook, 1980, McConnellsville, OH, SEARS FAMILY, An article from "The History of Morgan County, By Mrs. Grace Shook:

"William Alfred Sears and brother, John Manley Jr. came to Morgan County with their uncle Thomas Sears from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. In the same company were Thomas Brannon, Benjamin Harding, and two younger brothers Presby and Henry. They were from Philadelphia enroute to Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Alfred and John Manley Sears were anxious to make a new home, as their mother had died and they disliked their stepmother enough to face the discomforts of pioneer life. They came to Marietta by way of the OH River. There they came up the Muskingum to McConnellsville.

Thomas Sears settled just west of Malta. John Manley continued on to Sealeysburg where several families he knew had established a thriving community. Thomas Brannon and the Harding brothers followed a branch of Meigs Creek to where Zachariah Blackburn had settled some six years before. Alfred Sears staked his claim on the ridge west of this creek that was later known as Brannon's fork of Meigs Creek. In 1823 Alfred Sears received a deed for 168 acres from President Monroe.

In 1826 he married Margaret Blackburn the daughter of Zachariah. They were the parents of ten children, one who was my grandfather. In 1853 Alfred Sears built the house of his dreams which was all oak and walnut stood until torn down by the coal company.

John Winchester Sears eldest son of William Alfred married the daughter of another pioneer, Robert Massey Fulton; who came from Alexandria, Virginia. He had two young orphaned children, so had come to his brother David who lived near Sealeysburg. Here he met a widow Catherine Mohler Mealey, whose husband had drowned in the OH River near Wheeling. She also had two small children and had come to make her home with her uncle. In 1827 they married and had two children; George Fulton and Louisa Fulton (Sears). John W. Sears and Louisa Fulton were married April 25, 1855. For a wedding present her brother George Fulton made her a corner cupboard, dining table and six chairs from walnut. He was a cabinet maker as was his father. That table and cupboard are still in the family.

John and Louisa Sears had a family of nine children. Three daughters married ministers, one son became a minister, the other an attorney. One daughter studied medicine and was a doctor in Chicago for forty-four years. Most taught school as a means to further their education.

August 25, 1905 John and Louisa Sears celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at the home where they were married. Relatives came from as far away as Iowa and New York City. The honored ate from the same table as they had on their wedding day. This family were devout Christians and held a reverence for the Oak Grove Church. The parents and six of the nine children are buried there. Alfred's father was the first Sears buried there in 1853 and Blanche Sears Gorrell was the last.

October, 1958." Preparer's Note:
According to the census of 1870, the wife of William Alfred Sears, Margaret Blackburn was born in Pennsylvania, which lends some credence to the Westmoreland County connection referenced in the Grace Shook article.

Married in Muskingum County by Thomas McCleary.

Notes for Margaret BLACKBURN

BIRTH-Marriage-DEATH: Gibson Evelyn D. Blackburn and Allied Descendants of John Blackburn Sr. (Lincoln, Nebraska: Arbor Publishing, 1978), p. 144.

BIRTH-DEATH-CEMETERY: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH; ; Morgan County Genealogical Society, 1975.

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 339A; Family 868 (Bristol Township).

CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 190 (Bristol Township).

CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17; Family (Bristol Township).

Death: [S34]

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH [S38], burial records, page 37 , row 1

Children of William Alfred SEARS and Margaret BLACKBURN were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| + 94 | i | Elizabeth Ann Sears [46633], born 21 Sep 1827 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She married Butler Lyle [46634]. |
| 95 | ii | Elvira Jane Sears [46636], born 25 Mar 1830 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; died 3 Sep 1915 in Ainsworth, Washington Co, IA. She married on 27 Mar 1850 in Morgan County, OH, Thomas Harding [46637], born 1829 in OH. [S34] [S22] Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH, page 66. www.blackburn-tree.org . Blackburn Family Association. |
| + 96 | iii | John Winchester Sears [46550], born 10 Aug 1832 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married Louisa Fulton [46556]. |
| + 97 | iv | Thomas Benton Sears [46635], born 6 Mar 1835 in Morgan Co, OH. He married Josephine H Combs [46609] (see 173). |
| + 98 | v | Mary Emaline Sears [46551], born 3 Jul 1837 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She married Thomas Jameson (Rev) [46639]. |
| 99 | vi | Ansley Blackburn Sears [46552], born 20 May 1840 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; died 9 Jun 1865 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1865 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. |

MILITARY: Private Ansley Sears enlisted in Company C, 122nd Regiment, OH Volunteer Infantry (OVI) on August 22, 1862 and was subsequently taken prisoner on June 13, 1862. SPM-p.600 (Anley?) was a

Union soldier, wounded and taken prisoner in the Wilderness; was 8 mos in Andersonville prison and died.

AKA: Uncle Boney

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH [S38] burial records, page 37, row 1

[S38] burial records, page 37, row 1

+ 100 vii

Ermina G "Minnie" Sears [46553], born 6 Jun 1843 in OH. She married **David Newton Bay** [46642].

101 viii

William Alfred Sears, Jr [46554], born 9 Nov 1845 in Morgan Co, OH; died 4 Apr 1861 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1861 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH.

BIRTH-DEATH-Burial: AL: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH; ; Morgan County Genealogical Society, 1975; pp ;DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR,

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 339A; Family 868 (Bristol Township); [S22] Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH, Page 64

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH [S38] burial records, page 37, row 1

102 ix

Elbridge Warren Sears [46555], born 20 Jul 1846 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; died 27 May 1884 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1884 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH.

BIRTH-DEATH-Burial: AL: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH.

S P May; pp 598-601.

CONFLICT: shows b. 1848

CENSUS: 1870 U.S., Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 190 (Bristol Township). Living with father William Alfred Sears at age 21. [S10]

CENSUS: 1880 U.S., Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17; Family (Bristol Township). [S22] [S10]

Burial: [S38] burial records, p 37 Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH

Cause of death: Lung hemorrhage [S46] p 6

103 x **Franklin Pierce Sears** [46564], born 9 Oct 1851 in OH; died 11 Sep 1861 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1861 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH.

BIRTH-DEATH-Burial: AL: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH; ; Morgan County Genealogical Society.

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH Burial: [S38] burial records, p. 37

104 xi **Polk Sears** [47483], died died at birth. SPM, p. 598-601.

VIII-18

Catherine⁴ Sears [46645] (John Manley³, Robert², Sears), born 22 Jun 1801 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 22 Jun 1874 in Renrock, Noble Co, OH; buried in Old Renrock Cemetery, Renrock, Noble Co, OH. She married on 10 Feb 1820 in Woodgrove, Morgan County, OH, **John Dye** [46757], born 1797 in Westmoreland Co, PA; died 26 Jul 1870 in Renrock, Noble Co, OH; buried in Old Renrock Cemetery, Renrock, Noble Co, OH.

Notes for Catherine SEARS

Cause of Death: Jaundice
[S24] Death: [S49] page 1

SPM-p.598 lived in Morgan co, OH

Marriage: LDS IGI; 1600-1988; OH; Batch #7322538 Sheet #70

BIRTH-PARENTS-Marriage: SPM; pp 598-601;

Notes for John DYE

Cause of Death: Kidney Disease

A prosperous farmer
DEAT [S49], Page 1

On the farm later known as the Barnhouse place, or just east of Ezekiel Dye II farm. He was also an enterprising man, building the first water wheel sawmill. Most of his children left the community as they became of age.

Marriage: [S49] page 1

Children of Catherine SEARS and John DYE were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|--|
| + | 105 | i | Ezekiel Dye [46699], born abt. 1824. He married Mary W Westcott [46708]. |
| | 106 | ii | Mary Ann Dye [46700], born abt. 1825. She married William Rex [46709]. |
| | 107 | iii | Harrison Dye [46701], born abt. 1826. He married Rebecca Ethel [46710]. |
| | 108 | iv | Alfred Dye [46702], born abt. 1827. He married Julia Fairchild [46711]. |
| | 109 | v | Sanford Dye [46703], born abt. 1828. He married Maria Culberson [46712]. |
| | 110 | vi | Betsy Dye [46704], born abt. 1829. She married Judson Robinson [46713]. |
| | 111 | vii | Melissa Dye [46705], born abt. 1830. She married Frank Kuntz [46714]. |

- | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---|
| | 112 | viii | Eliza Dye [46706], born abt. 1831. She married Leander Bell [46715]. |
| + | 113 | ix | Simpson Dye [46680], born 1835 in Morgan Co, OH. He married Ruth Sears [46561] (see 118). |
| | 114 | x | Polly Dye [46707], born abt. 1836. She married Isaac George [46716]. |

VIII-19

John Manley⁴ Sears, Jr [46547] (John Manley³, Robert², Sears), born 25 Dec 1803 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 13 Apr 1880 in Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1880 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 25 Jan 1835 in Morgan County, OH, **Martha Sealock** [46557], born 1809 in VA; died 19 Jul 1881 in Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1881 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH.

Notes for John Manley Jr SEARS

Death: [S42] page 40

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH [S38] burial records, page 37

Occupation: Farmer 1860, Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH, Farming 2500 acres. [S21] p 86

Property: 40 acres from a purchase, 7 JUN 1832, Morgan County, OH, [S33]

Living 1840 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH, With his wife, one male child under 5, presumably John W, and one female child under 5, presumably Ann. [S57] pg. 2a

Living 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH, Living with wife Martha Sealock, daughter Ruth (27), one year before her marriage to Simpson Dye), son Thomas Jefferson (22), and son Robert Harrison (19). Henry Lowe, husband of his daughter Josephine was living in close proximity, as was his son Erastus Milton, and his first cousin, Burr Harrison Combs and family. [S10] pg. 137

Marriage: [S22] pg. 44, Volume I, 1819-1841

BIRTH-DEATH-CEMETERY:Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH.

SPM, pp 598

Notes for Martha SEALOCK

Death: [S38] burial records, page 37, Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH,

Living 1880 Morgan County, OH, Son Robert H. was resident in her household during the 1880 census. Her husband John Manley Sears, Jr. had died in April of 1880. She also had a grand daughter, living with her, the name is illegible but appears to be "Manny" or "Marny". It is not known if this was the daughter of Robert H. or another of her children. [S46]

BIRTH-DEATH-CEMETERY:Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH.

Children of John Manley Jr SEARS and Martha SEALOCK were as follows:

- | | | | |
|--|-----|---|--|
| | 115 | i | Ann Sears [46558], born 12 Nov 1836 in Morgan Co, OH; died 13 Jul 1858 in |
|--|-----|---|--|

116 ii

Morgan Co, OH; buried 1858 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Transcribed record from the tombstone for Ann is incorrect. The transcription indicates that she was aged 23 years, 8 months, and 1 day at the time of her death. Given the date of death of 7/13/1858, this would mean she was born on 11/12/1834, two months before the date of her parents marriage. The census of 1850 indicates that Ann was aged 14 years at the time of the census, making her date of birth in 1836 vice 1834. The transcriber was ostensibly in error. [S22] [S38] page 5

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, OH [S38] burial records, page 37

BIRTH-DEATH-CEMETERY: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH. **John W Sears** [46559], born 1838 in OH; died 30 Aug 1865 in Bristol, Morgan, OH; buried 1865 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 11 Nov 1860 in Noble County, OH, **Eliza Jane Betts** [46652], born abt. 1841. BIRTH-DEATH-CEMETERY: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. OH.

MILITARY: Co. I 62nd Regt OVI [S22]

Death: [S38] burial records, page 37, row 1

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, [S38] page 5

Military bet 11/13/1861-11/13/1864 62nd OVI, Company I. NOTE- John W. Sears enlisted on November 13, 1861 and served with Company I, 62nd Regiment, OH Volunteer Infantry (OVI). His term of service expired on 11/13/1864 and he was therefore mustered out on that date. It is unknown if he subsequently re-enlisted and perished defending the Union during the last days of Civil War or if his death on 8/30/1865 was from unrelated causes.

Living 1860 Seneca Twp, Noble County, OH Living with his father, John Sears, Jr., next door to Joseph Betts. Late that year, in November, John Winchester Sears married Eliza Jane Betts. Unfortunately, John W. joined the 122nd OH Volunteer Infantry in 1861 and met an untimely death on August 30, 1865. [S21] p 401

Marriage: [S45] 1851-1865, page 79

+ 117 iii

Josephine Sears [46560], born 3 Jan 1841 in OH. She married **Henry Lowe** [46572].

118 iv

Ruth Sears [46561], born 1843 in OH. She married on 10 Oct 1870 in Muskingum County, OH, **Simpson Dye** [46680] (see 113), born 1835 in Morgan Co, OH, son of John Dye [46757] and Catherine Sears [46645]. Stomach Disorder
Living 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH Living with Father, John Manly Sears, Jr. [S10]

Living 1880 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH Living with her husband, Simpson Dye, next door to her brother Thomas Jefferson Sears. [S46] Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, Oh, page 3

+ 119 v

Erastus Milton Sears [46562], born 1845 in OH. He married **Mary E (---)** [46575].

120 vi

Thomas Jefferson Sears [46563], born 1847 in OH; died 3 Aug 1916 in Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 2 Mar 1876 in Muskingum County, OH, **Sarah Sadie Jewell** [46674], born 1857 in OH.
Death: [S42] page 24

Occupation: Carpenter [S10]

Living 1870 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH Living with Grandmother, Mary Daniel-Sears [S10] Malta Twp, Morgan County, OH, Page 121

Marriage: [S43] marriage book 7, 1873-1877

121 vii

Robert H Sears [46567], born 1850 in OH. He married on 18 May 1871 in Muskingum County, OH, **Jane E Maxfield** [46651].
[S21] Manchester Twp, Page 86

Living 1880 Morgan County, OH Living with Mother at age 29 during census of 1880. [S46]

Marriage: Married in Muskingum County, ceremony officiated by the Reverend Caleb Jefferson Sears, MG. Marriage: [S43] Volume E, 1868-1873, Page 25

VIII-48

Sarah W⁴ Combs [46593] (Nancy³, Robert², Sears), born abt. 1806 in Loudoun Co, VA; died bef. 1901 in Morgan Co, OH. She married **William H McNabb** [46601], born 1795 in Loudoun Co, VA.

Children of Sarah W COMBS and William H MCNABB were as follows:

- 133 i **Christina E McNabb** [46625], born abt. 1842 in Morgan Co, OH. 754
- 134 ii **Francis C McNabb** [46627], born abt. 1844 in Morgan Co, OH. 754
- 135 iii **Virginia McNabb** [46626], born abt. 1846 in Morgan Co, OH. 754
- 136 iv **Sarah F McNabb** [46628], born abt. 1848 in Morgan Co, OH. 754
- 137 v **Martha E McNabb** [46629], born abt. 1852 in Morgan Co, OH. Martha Sears, Her Great Aunt

VIII-49

Joseph Napoleon⁴ Combs [46594] (Nancy³, Robert², Sears), born 1808 in Loudoun Co, VA; died bef. 1870 in IL. He married on 19 Dec 1831 in Loudoun County, Virginia, **Nancy Jane Brabham** [46602], born 1808 in Loudoun Co, VA.

Notes for Nancy Jane BRABHAM

Linda B. Johnson Letter, addressed to Loudoun County Library. Loudoun County Library.

Children of Joseph Napoleon COMBS and Nancy Jane BRABHAM were as follows:

- + 138 i **Robert W Combs** [46937], born abt. 1832 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married **Sarah Keever** [46962].
- + 139 ii **Sarah Jane Combs** [46938], born abt. 1834 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married **Edward Petty** [46966].
- + 140 iii **Joseph Thomas Combs** [46939], born 7 Sep 1835 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married **Keziah McDonald** [46973].
- + 141 iv **Mary Nancy Combs** [46940], born abt. 1837 in Virginia. She married **David Davis** [46983].
- + 142 v **Burr Harrison Combs** [46941], born 27 Dec 1839 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married (1) **Lucretia Ann Painter** [46991]. He married (2) **Elizabeth Quimby** [46992].
- 143 vi **Elizabeth F Combs** [46942], born aft. 1840.
- 144 vii **Francis "Frank" W Combs** [46943], born May 1848. He married **Flora Belle Hixson** [47010].
- 145 viii **Margaret "Sissy" Anna Combs** [46944], born 7 Jun 1852. She married **Samuel Barman** [47011].
- 146 ix **Cydnor Lincoln Combs** [46945], born 23 Jul 1860. He married **Mary Ann Bell Casteel** [47012].
- 147 x **Mary J Combs** [46946], born aft. 1862.

VIII-50

Robert Madison⁴ Combs [46595] (Nancy³, Robert², Sears), born 12 Jan 1811 in Loudoun Co, VA; died bef. 1901 in Meigs Co, OH. He married on 18 Mar 1834 in Muskingum County, OH, **Eliza S Hunter** [46603], born 1811 in Loudoun Co, VA.

Children of Robert Madison COMBS and Eliza S HUNTER were as follows:

- 148 i **John A Combs** [46947], born 30 Mar 1835.

- 149 ii **Sanyel E Combs** [46948], born 13 Jan 1837 in Sangamon County, Illinois.
- 150 iii **Presley F Combs** [46949], born 3 Oct 1839 in Sangamon County, Illinois.
- 151 iv **Charles Combs** [46950], born 27 Aug 1841. Born in Pike County, Illinois or OH
- 152 v **James H Combs** [46951], born 14 May 1844 in Meigs County, OH. He married **Elizabeth Gotschall** [47013].
- 153 vi **Harriet A Combs** [46952], born 27 Sep 1845 in Meigs County, OH.
- 154 vii **Selam D Combs** [46953], born 12 Dec 1849 in Meigs County, OH.
- 155 viii **Caroline Combs** [46954], born 2 Feb 1852 in Athens, OH.
- 156 ix **Mary Combs** [46955], born 26 Dec 1853.
- 157 x **Millard Combs** [46956], born 23 Jan 1857.

VIII-52

Burr Harrison⁴ Combs [46597] (Nancy³, Robert², Sears), born 12 Jan 1815 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 24 Mar 1914 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1914 in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 5 Mar 1840 in Morgan County, OH, **Sarah J Westcott** [46605], born 27 Feb 1820 in OH; died 2 Feb 1899 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1899 in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan Co, OH.

Notes for Burr Harrison COMBS

OH Online Death Index indicates the year of death was 1914 vice 1913. The month and day of death coincide with the Reinerville Cemetery Records. Death Certificate No. 17697, Volume No. 1326.

Record @I371@ (RIN 186)

Occupation: Farmer

Twin of Nimrod A. Combs ,Oldest

Notes for Sarah J WESTCOTT

Middle initial "J" provided by Carolyn Rodaway

State of OH death certificate states that she was born in Rhode Island, while the Reinersville Cemetery records indicate that she was born in OH.

Children of Burr Harrison COMBS and Sarah J WESTCOTT were as follows:

- + 158 i **Nancy Ellen Combs** [46957], born 17 Feb 1841 in Woodgrove, Morgan County, OH. She married **Leander Beckett** [47014].
- 159 ii **Mary A Combs** [46617], born 22 Mar 1843 in Morgan Co, OH; died 4 Apr 1880 in Paris, PA. She married on 5 Jul 1863, **Alexander Wilson** [47015].
- 160 iii **Maria Jane Combs** [46618], born 27 Oct 1845 in Morgan Co, OH. She married on 2 Sep 1868, **Ezekiel Dye** [47016].
- + 161 iv **Sylvester W Combs** [46619], born 4 Sep 1848 in Morgan Co, OH. He married **Alice Swank** [47017].

- 162 v **Robert A Combs** [46620], born 12 May 1851 in Morgan Co, OH. He married on 2 Jan 1872, **Flora F. Wartman** [47018].
- 163 vi **Henry C Combs** [46621], born 11 Aug 1853 in Morgan Co, OH; died 1 Dec 1934 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1934 in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 8 Jan 1879, **Margaret Hartman** [47019], born 17 Feb 1859; died 22 May 1942 in Reinersville, Morgan County, OH; buried May 1942 in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan County, OH. Well known Republican leader reared wife's cousin
- 164 vii **Sarah W Combs** [46622], born 21 Feb 1856 in Morgan Co, OH; died 15 Feb 1917 in Morgan Co, OH. She married on 8 Feb 1877, **John N. Drake** [47020]. Carolyn Rodaway has date of death as 9/8/1912
- + 165 viii **John C Combs** [46623], born 2 Sep 1858 in Morgan Co, OH. He married **Caroline J. Caldwell** [47021].

VIII-53

Nimrod Ashby⁴ Combs [46598] (Nancy³, Robert², Sears), born 12 Jan 1815 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 13 Apr 1903 in Morgan Co, OH. He married on 28 Sep 1837 in Morgan County, OH, **Margaret "Peggy" Sealock** [46606], born 24 Apr 1818 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 26 Aug 1895 in Morgan Co, OH.

Notes for Nimrod Ashby COMBS

Occupation: Laborer

Nov 22, 1901 article re: Burr H. & Nimrod A. Combs gives date of marriage for Nimrod as August 1838. Nimrod's wife, Margaret Sealock was the sister of his father's (Robert A.) second wife, Lucinda Sealock. Thus, odd relationships existed between the two families.

Children of Nimrod Ashby COMBS and Margaret "Peggy" SEALOCK were as follows:

- 166 i **Burr Harrison Combs** [46613], born 1839 in Morgan Co, OH.
- + 167 ii **William A Combs** [46614], born 1841 in Morgan Co, OH. He married **Nancy Jane Hill** [46762].
- 168 iii **Melissa Combs** [46624], born 1842 in OH.
- 169 iv **John W Combs** [46615], born 1843 in Morgan Co, OH.
- 170 v **Ruth Combs** [46657], born abt. 1845 in Morgan Co, OH; died 12 Mar 1849 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1849 in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan Co, OH.
- 171 vi **Susan Combs** [46616], born 1850 in Morgan Co, OH. She married (1) **Philip Keever** [47022]. She married (2) **William Clyburn** [47023].

VIII-55

Alexander Warren⁴ Combs [46599] (Nancy³, Robert², Sears), born 12 Aug 1817 in Loudoun Co, VA; died 25 Feb 1900 in Middlefork, Worth Co, MO; buried 1900 in Horton Cemetery, Worth Co, MO. He married on 5 Aug 1840 in Morgan County,

OH, **Nancy Underwood Dye** [46607], born 24 Nov 1821 in Renrock, Noble Co, OH; died 20 Oct 1909 in Middlefork, Worth Co, MO; buried 1909 in Wharton Cemetery, Worth Co, MO.

Notes for Alexander Warren COMBS

Occupation: Laborer 1850, Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH [S22] p. 307

Living 1850, Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH, Living in close proximity to Thomas Sealock, and his brother, Nimrod A. Combs during the census of 1850. [S22] p. 307

Marriage: [S32]

Marriage: [S12] p. 75, volume I, 1819-1840

Notes for Nancy Underwood DYE

CONFLICT: Nancy Ann DYE b, abt 1820, Loudon, VA <http://www.delanet.com/~rbarry>. middle name from Regina Barry Web Site.

Children of Alexander Warren COMBS and Nancy Underwood DYE were as follows:

- 172 i **Robert Combs** [46958], born 1 Jan 1842; died 14 Feb 1842.
- 173 ii **Josephine H Combs** [46609], born 14 Apr 1843 in Renrock, Morgan Co, OH; died 13 Jun 1883 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1883 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She married on 10 Feb 1861 in Brookfield Twp, Noble County, OH, **Thomas Benton Sears** [46635] (see 97), born 6 Mar 1835 in Morgan Co, OH; died 25 Aug 1869 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1869 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH, son of William Alfred Sears [46548] and Margaret Blackburn [46549].
- BIRT 14 Apr 1843 [S22] Manchester Twp, pg 307 [S38] burial records, page 37, row 1
Her husband, Thomas Benton Sears had fallen 20 feet into a well the previous year. During the 1870 census, she was living next door to her father-in-law, William Alfred Sears, with her children Frank (8), Ramy (7), Everett (3), and Harlan (1). [S10] p.30
Thomas Benton Sears and Josephine Combs were Second Cousins
- 174 iii **Thomas D Combs** [46610], born 22 Dec 1844 in Morgan Co, OH; died in Boise, ID.
- 175 iv **Elizabeth I Combs** [46611], born 27 Feb 1847 in Morgan Co, OH; died 11 Feb 1920 in Morgan Co, OH. She married in Morgan County, OH, **Elijah McLucas** [46684], born 1835 in OH.
- 176 v **Lucy Ann Combs** [46612], born 30 Apr 1848 in Renrock, Noble Co, OH; died 30 Mar 1889 in MO.
- 177 vi **Morgan Joseph Combs** [46959], born 19 Mar 1852; died 28 Jan 1859.

- 178 vii **Isaac Meek Combs** [46960], born 19 Sep 1853; died 21 Feb 1935.
- 179 viii **George W Combs** [46961], born 14 Sep 1861; died 14 Sep 1938 in Providence, Rhode Island.
- 182 xi **Lini Combs** [36458], born 1848 in , Morgan, OH. [S22] Manchester Twp, p. 307

VIII-67

William Sims⁴ Sears (VDM) [46418] (Thomas³, Robert², Sears), born 6 Oct 1820 in Belmont co, OH; died 9 Apr 1903 in McConnellsville, OH; buried 1903 in McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, OH. He married on 11 Apr 1844 in Morgan County, OH, **Phebe Walters** [46419], born 18 Dec 1822 in PA; died 1907 in Morgan co, OH; buried 1907 in McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, OH.

Notes for William Sims SEARS (VDM)

As of 1900 William Sims and Phebe had 27 grandchildren living with three dead. [S14]

Died of Heart Failure. [S42] p. 42

Burial: McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, OH
Burial: NOTE Don Sears and Dave Wright visited the McConnellsville Cemetery on April 13, 1996. Reverend William Sims Sears grave is located 4 rows from Simpson's Cross in the direction away from the Donohue Mosoleum. [S13]
EMIG Belmont County, OH, [S1], 1 APR 1828

Military 116th OVI Reverend William Sims Sears enlisted in the Union Army on September 18, 1862 at Marietta, OH for a 3 year term of service. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant by OH Governor Todd and assisted in raising Company K of the 116th Regiment, OH Volunteer Infantry (OVI). Lt. Sears resigned his commission four months after enlisting, on January 31, 1863. There is no record as to the reasons for his resignation.

Occupation: Methodist Minister BET 1837 AND 1887 Morgan County, Outside Malta, OH

Served 50 Years as Methodist Minister. United with the Methodist Church in Pennsville in 1837 and was licensed to preach about 1840.

Ordained in 1847 and entered the Muskingum M.P. Conference in 1847.

Had twenty different ministerial posts, including a five year stint in West Virginia. His last post was in Hocking County in 1889.

Living 1850 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH at age 29, presumably on William Walter's (father-in-law) 4000 acre farm. [S22] 1850 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1850; Vol , E.D. Sheet 121; Family 192 (Malta Township).

Living 1860 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S21] Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH, Page 152 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 430A; Family 557 (Penn Township).

Living 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH
NOTE The census of 1870 counted Joseph H. (age 19) and Wilmetta A. (age 17), twice. They were also listed as "Farm Laborer" and "Assisting Aunt", in the household of William Price. This census listed William Sims as a Methodist Minister with the following individuals in his household. Phebe, James M., Joseph H., Wilmetta A., Harriett C., Eugene W., Henrietta

C., and Martha Kate. [S10] Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Village of Reinersville, Page 141

Living 1880 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, OH
NOTE His wife Phebe, son James M., Retta G., and Martha Kate were living in his household during the 1880 census. In addition, he was living in close proximity to Elijah McLucas and his wife, Elizabeth Combs. [S46] page 4a, 4b

Living MAY 1900 McConnellsville, OH [S1]
Article appearing in a May 1900 issue regarding the life of Rev Wm Sims Sears.

Mt. Zion Church [S14] p. 389

Marriages Performed by Rev. WS Sears:

Caleb H. Sealock to Elizabeth Engle on May 31, 1868
Andrew Shannon to Mrs. Harrah Wilson on Feb 26, 1878
Israel Whitehouse to Cassie M. Hastings on May 16, 1878
Hiram E. Dye to Hattie Sears on Jan 6, 1881
John Shuster to Nancy J. Allen on Mar 25, 1875

Final Post , 1889 Hocking County, OH

"My last ministerial charge was in Hocking County in 1889. I expect to spend my remaining days in McConnellsville." Rev. William Sims Sears, as quoted in an article appearing in a May 1900 issue of the McConnellsville Democrat. [S1]

Marriage: NOTE The Reverend Samuel Akins officiated in the ceremony. [S1]

DEATH: Letter from Kuddy Thomas, Seaman, OH; 1903-1922; dtd 9 Jul 1994; Morgan County [OH] Democrat 17 Apr 1903; Obituary; "Laid to Rest", The funeral services of the late Reverend W S Sears were held in the M P Church in McConnellsville, Saturday at 10 o'clock. He was a man universally loved and respected and this, no doubt, accounted for the large audience in attendance.

He had been a member of the M P Church a great many years and a minister for more than 50 years. The resident ministers were present and all took some part, either in reading scripture, announcing the hymns, which had been selected by the deceased, or leading in prayer. Reverend Allen read the obituary sketch and added some work in the Conference and of the general esteems in which he was held by all the Conference. Judge E M Kennedy spoke of the deceased as a member of the Masonic Order and of his worth as a citizen in general. T B Tannehil in a few words, commended the upright, honorable christian character of the deceased and spoke of the confidence all classes of people had in his life and profession. The members of the Malta and McConnellsville Lodges of Masons attended in a body and took charge of the excercises at the grave. The remains were laid to rest in the McConnellsville Cemetery. Thus a noble man has gone from among us.

The Reverend Samuel Akins officiated in the ceremony.

History of Morgan County. McConnellsville Public Library.

Notes for Phebe WALTERS

Census of 1870, Malta Twp, Morgan Co, Page 123, Family 217, shows an Issac Walters and Rachel Walters as living in the Household of Phebe(Walters) Sears' sister Henrietta (Walters) Price, Husband William Price. They were aged 59 and 56 respectively during this time. Could possibly be older sister and brother of Phebe and Henrietta.

Burial: McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, OH [S13]

Children of William Sims SEARS (VDM) and Phebe WALTERS were as follows:

- 204 i **James M Sears** [46432], born 10 Apr 1845 in Morgan co, OH; died 17 Apr 1882 in Reinersville, Morgan co, OH; buried 1882 in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan co, OH. 754 Occupation: Farm Laborer ! Death: [S1] Article of May 1900 re: William Sims Sears Burial: Reinersville Cemetery [S40] burial records, p. 49 Occupation: Farm Laborer Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, OH, p. 141, Family1112
- + 205 ii **Thomas Jackson Sears** [46427], born 14 Oct 1846 in Morgan co, OH. He married **Mary Olivia Wade** [46473].
- + 206 iii **Mary J Sears** [46428], born 12 Sep 1848 in Morgan co, OH. She married **Jacob B McLucas** [46447].
- + 207 iv **Joseph H Sears** [46433], born 30 Oct 1850 in Morgan co, OH. He married **Anna Perseacia Thompson** [46677].
- 208 v **Wilmetta A Sears** [46434], born 23 Nov 1852 in Morgan co, OH; died 1 Apr 1934 in Franklin co, OH. She married on 15 Mar 1877 in Morgan County, OH, **Alfred C Williams** [46474], died 17 Oct 1925 in Franklin Co, OH. 754 spelled:Williametta A Sears Occupation: Assisting in Aunt with Household 1870 Malta Township, Morgan County,OH [S10] Manchester Twp, Morgan Co,OH, Village of Reinersville, Page 141, Family 112
- Living MAY 1900 Homer Township, Columbus, OH [S1] article regarding the life of Rev. Wm. Sims Sears that appeared in May 1900
- Living 1903 Columbus, OH [S1] obituary article of Rev. Wm. Sims Sears
- 209 vi **Isaac Edward "Eddie" Sears** [46435], born 25 Dec 1854 in Morgan co, OH; died 10 Aug 1858 in Malta, Morgan co, OH; buried 1858 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn twp, Morgan co, OH. 754 Frank Williams letter has date of birth as the 24th vice cemetery record of the 25th Died at the home of his father, west of Malta at the age of three (3). row 2
- + 210 vii **Harriett C Sears** [46436], born 6 Jan 1857 in Morgan co, OH. She married **Hiram E Dye** [46448].
- + 211 viii **Eugene W Sears** [46416], born 28 Mar 1859 in Morgan co, OH. He married **Minnie Ha Ha McDougal** [46417].
- 212 ix **Eugenia Sears** [34958], born abt. 1859 in , OH.
- 213 x **Henrietta C "Retta" Sears** [46429], born 15 Oct 1861 in Morgan co, OH; died bef. 22 Nov 1943. She married on 31 Mar 1887 in Morgan County, OH, **Adam B Miller** [46471], born abt. 1860.

Living MAY 1900 Vernon County, WI [S1]

214 xi Married by J.A. Thrapp, Minister **Martha Kate "Kate" Sears** [46430], born 24 Dec 1863 in Morgan co, OH; died 14 Jan 1949. She married on 23 Aug 1904, **Elwood Rees** [46923]. Occupation: Aiding Elderly Parents McConnellsville, OH Took care of William Sims and Phoebe while living with them during their declining years. [S1] Article regarding the life of Rev. William Sims Sears

Martha Kate's whereabouts post 1903 is unknown.

VIII-68

John Harrison⁴ Sears [46438] (Thomas³, Robert², Sears), born 15 Sep 1823 in Belmont co, OH; died 28 Aug 1893 in Penn twp, Morgan co, OH; buried 1893 in Union Cemetery, Malta twp, OH. He married on 4 Mar 1846 in Morgan County, OH, **Harriet Maxwell** [46470], born 4 Aug 1825 in OH; died 17 Jun 1910 in Morgan co, OH; buried 1910 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH.

Notes for John Harrison SEARS

The Malta Union Cemetery is located in section 15, Malta Township, Morgan County, OH. It is about one mile southwest of the village of Malta on County Road 12. Inscriptions were copied by Frank Porter, Sheldon Ryan, Cris Reed, Guy Cordray, Charles Woodburn and Elmer Gerlach in October 1981.

The cemetery is divided into five sections. The row numbering system starts at the southwest end of the cemetery in each section. Individual stones in each row are numbered starting at County Road 4 for sections 1 and 2 and at the central access road for sections 3, 4, and 5.

A few stones are leaning against the tool shed and one is on top of acistern by the tool shed and is so marked in this tabulation.

The graves of John Harrison and Harriett Maxwell are located in section 2, row 14, stone 3. Occupation: Farmer

@S5@ middle name provided by Sara Finton [S10] Page 255 Death: [S39] burial records, page 37

Burial: [S39] burial records, page 37, section 2, row 14, stone 3

Occupation: Farmer 1860 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S21] pg. 150

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 427B; Family 521 (Penn Township); Penn Township [S21] pg. 150

CENS 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH Living in close proximity to William Gooding, Joshua Ady, and Francis W. Drake during the 1870 census. [S10]

CENS 1880 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH Resident in his household during the 1880 census were: Harriet, Elijah M. Sears, age 33, his son; William H. Sears, age 29, his son; Catherine J. Sears, age 27, his daughter; Orlando Chester Sears, age 24, his son; Ida R. Sears, age 22, his daughter; Marietta Sears, age 20, his daughter; Lewis Sears, age 17, his son; Hattie Sears, age 14, his daughter; John H. Sears, age 12, his son; [S46]

CENS 1900 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S25] pg. 1

Marriage: Ceremony performed by the Reverend Samuel Aikins, MG [S12]

Notes for Harriet MAXWELL

[S10] Penn Twp, Morgan Co, OH, Page 255, Family 199

[S25] page 1A & 1B

DEAT section 2, row 14, stone 3 [S39] burial records Union Cemetery page 37

Living 1900 Morgan County, OH Listed as head of household in 1900 census with son Elijah (52), daughter Catherine (47), son Orlando Chester (44), daughter Marietta (40) and son John (32) in residence.

[S25] page 1A & 1B

Children of John Harrison SEARS and Harriet MAXWELL were as follows:

215 i **Elijah Marion Sears** [46450], born 1847 in Morgan co, OH; died 27 Nov 1929 in Penn Twp, Morgan co, OH; buried 1929 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH. 754 Elijah M. Sears and his younger brother Orlando "Chester" Sears, as of 1900 owned the land originally settled and owned by their grandparents, Thomas M. Sears and Mary Daniel. The subject land lies between Theathens and Rossens Roads. As of 1996, according to Donald Campbell Sears, the names of one or both of these roads had been changed. section 2, row 14, stone 4 WILL

Elijah M. Sears and his younger brother Orlando "Chester" Sears, as of 1900 owned the land originally settled and owned by their grandparents, Thomas M. Sears and Mary Daniel. The subject land lies between Theathens and Rossens Roads. As of 1996, according to Donald Campbell Sears, the names of one or both of these roads had been changed. [S10] PAGE page 255 [S39] PAGE burial records, page 36 Death: [S39] burial records, page 36 Death: [S42] p. 75 Burial: PLAC Malta Union Cemetery, section 2, row 14, stone 4 [S39] p. 36

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 427B; Family 521
Living 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH

According to 1870 Census, at age 23 he was living and working on his father's farm. [S10] Penn Twp., Morgan County, p. 255, McConnelsville Library

Living 1900 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH Living with Mother, Harriet Maxwell [S25] p. 1A & 1B (Penn Township)

Living 1920 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH Living with brother, Orlando Chester Sears, during 1920 census [S27]

James Frank Sears [46451], born Nov 1848 in Morgan co, OH. He married **Rachel M Miller** [46472].

William H Sears [46452], born Sep 1850 in OH. He married **Rachael Hartley** [46667].

Catharine J Sears [46453], born 1852 in , OH; died 19 Apr 1926 in Penn Twp, Morgan co, OH; buried Apr 1926 in Union Cemetery,

Death: [S39] p. 36 ; [S42] 1908-1952, p. 63

Burial: Union Cemetery section 2, row 14, stone 2 [S39] burial records, p. 36

Living 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH According to the 1870 Census, at age 17 she was living with her parents.

Living 1900 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH with Mother, Harriet Maxwell during 1900 census. [S25] PAGE page 1A & 1B

Living 1920 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH Living with her brothers, Elijah M. and Orlando Chester during 1920 census. [S27]

+ 216 ii

+ 217 iii

218 iv

219 v

Orlando Chester "Chester" Sears [46454], born 1856 in Morgan co, OH; died 5 Apr 1940 in Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1940 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH. Death: [S39] p. 36 ; [S42] p. 117

Burial: Malta Union Cemetery section 2, row 14, stone 4 [S39] burial records, p. 36

Living 1900 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH with Mother, Harriet Maxwell during 1900 census. [S25] PAGE page 1A & 1B

Living 1920 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH Brother Elijah M., age 72,

Sister, Catherine J., age 67, Sister, Marietta, age 59, Brother, John H., age 50, and Neice, Elsie E., age 13, were living in Chester's household during the 1920 census.

- + 220 vi **Ida Roberta Sears** [46455], born 1858 in , OH. She married **King** [47467].
- 221 vii **Marietta Sears** [46456], born 1860; died 4 Jan 1932 in Penn Twp, Morgan co, OH; buried 1932 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH. Burial: Union Cemetery section 2, row 14, stone 2 [S39] burial records, p. 36
- 222 viii **Harriett Sears** [34954], born May 1860 in , OH.
- 223 ix **Lewis N Sears** [46457], born 1862. Living 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S10]
- + 224 x **Harriet "Hatta" Sears** [46458], born 1866. She married **Harry M Stone** [46487].
- + 225 xi **John H Sears** [36294], born 18 Nov 1869 in , Morgan, OH. He married **Elsie Mercer** [36496].

VIII-69

James Daniel⁴ Sears [46439] (Thomas³, Robert², Sears), born 1826 in Belmont co, OH; died 21 Nov 1913 in Morgan co, OH; buried 1913 in McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, OH. He married on 11 Apr 1850 in Morgan County, OH, **Mary E Matson** [46461], born 1832 in Penn Twp, Morgan Co, OH; died 1907; buried 1907 in McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, OH.

Notes for James Daniel SEARS

Death: [S13] Gravestone [S42] p. 15

Burial: McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, OH [S13] p. 120

Occupation: Farmer 1870, [S10], Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH, p. 121, Family 188
RELI Methodist BET 1826 AND 1913 Member of the Methodist Protestant church for upwards of forty years. He held a license as an Exhorter in the church for twenty-five years. [S14] Pioneers and Prominent Men, Page 374

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 407A; Family 242 (Malta Township).

CENS 1870 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH
Living in Household: Mary E. Matson, h/w, age 38; Rebecca M., h/d, age 19; Emma J., h/d, age 16; Olevia, h/d, age 13; Odella C., h/d, age 11; John C., h/s, age 9; Arminta, h/d, age 6; Annie M., h/d, age 4; Maggie L., h/d, age 1; [S10] Malta Twp, Page 121 Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 190.

Living 1900 McConnellsville, OH; Living on Water Street in Malta during 1900 census with his wife Mary E. Matson. [S25] Malta Twp, Page 4

Living 1860 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH within close proximity to his Father, Thomas. [S21] page 78, family 255-242

Marriage: [S10] Calculation, given eldest child born (Rebecca M.) in 1851 from 1870 Census, Malta Township, Morgan County, OH [S12] Volume "B", Feb 5, 1841 to Nov 21, 1853, GEN 306.81, McConnellsville Library

Sara Finton, Granddaughter of Louise Sears. Sara Finton, Computer Report and Letters. middle name provided by Sara Finton. [S10], p. 121

Notes for Mary E MATSON

[S10] Malta Township, Morgan County, OH, Family Number 188, p.121

Death: [S13] Gravestone McConnellsville Cemetery, McConnellsville, OH

Living 1860 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH
[S21] U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 407A; Family 242 (Malta Township).

CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 190 (Malta Township).

Children of James Daniel SEARS and Mary E MATSON were as follows:

- 226 i **Rebecca M Sears** [46462], born 22 Feb 1854 in Morgan co, OH; died 28 Jan 1876 in Morgan co, OH; buried 1876 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn Twp, Morgan Co, OH.
row 2 [S11] burial records, page 16
- 227 ii **Emma J Sears** [46463], born abt. 1854 in Morgan co, OH. She married on 6 May 1884 in Morgan County, OH, **J M Graham** [46689]. 754 Occupation: Seamstress [S46] page 7a, 7b
- 228 iii **Olevia Sears** [46464], born 1855 in Morgan co, OH.
- 229 iv **Olive J Sears** [34945], born abt. 1856 in , OH.
- 230 v **Odella Clara Sears** [46465], born abt. 1859 in Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Living with parents during 1880 census [S46] PAGE page 7a, 7b
- 231 vi **John C Sears** [46466], born abt. 1861 in , OH. Living with parents during 1880 census [S46] PAGE page 7a, 7b
- 232 vii **Arminta M "Minta" Sears** [46467], born abt. 1864 in Morgan co, OH. Living with parents during 1880 census [S46] census indicates middle initial was "A" page 7a, 7b
- 233 viii **Anna M "Annie" Sears** [46468], born 21 Dec 1865 in Morgan co, OH; died 13 Jun 1883 in Morgan co, OH; buried 1883 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn Twp, Morgan Co, OH. row 2, p. 16 Living with parents during 1880 Census [S46] PAGE page 7a, 7b

234 ix **Maggie L Sears** [46469], born Dec 1869 in OH. She married in 1892, **Charles Barnes** [46685], born Nov 1867 in OH. Living with parents during 1880 census.

VIII-71

Mary Catharine⁴ Sears [46440] (Thomas³, Robert², Sears), born 16 Jan 1831 in Morgan co, OH; died 27 Sep 1893 in Morgan co, OH; buried 1893 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn twp, Morgan co, OH. She married in unknown, **Henry McPeak** [46538], born abt. 1828 in OH.

Notes for Mary Catharine SEARS

Burial: PLAC Mt. Zion Cemetery, Penn Township, OH [S11] burial records, p. 16

CENS 1860 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S21]

CENS 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S10]

CENS 1880 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH
Living with her husband, Henry McPeak, in close proximity to her mother, Mary Daniel. [S46]

Sara Finton, Granddaughter of Louise Sears. Sara Finton, Computer Report and Letters. middle name provided by Sara Finton.

Notes for Henry MCPEAK

Occupation: Farmer 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S10] page 254, 194

CENS 1880 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH During the 1880 census, resident in his household were the following persons: Mary C. Sears, age 49, his wife; Marion S. McPeak, age 24, his son; Edward S. McPeak, age 18, his son; John H. McPeak, age 16, his son; Annie L. McPeak, age 13, his daughter; Thomas S. McPeak, age 9, his son Clark O. McPeak, age 6, his son; [S46], pg. 7a

Living 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S10] page 254, 194

Children of Mary Catharine SEARS and Henry MCPEAK were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 235 | i | Marion S McPeak [46539], born abt. 1855 in OH; died 15 Dec 1922 in Morgan County, OH. |
| 236 | ii | Mary E McPeak [46543], born 1858 in Penn Twp, Morgan County, OH. Not living in parents household 1880 |
| 237 | iii | Edward S McPeak [46540], born abt. 1861 in OH. |
| 238 | iv | John H McPeak [46541], born abt. 1863 in OH; died 15 Feb 1924 in Morgan Co, OH. |
| 239 | v | Anne Laura McPeak [46542], born abt. 1866 in OH; died 3 Apr 1936 in Morgan Co, OH. Death Certificate Index has name as Anna L. vice Anne L. McPeak |
| 240 | vi | Thomas S McPeak [46675], born 25 Aug 1870 in Malta Township, Morgan Co, OH. |
| 241 | vii | Clark O McPeak [46676], born 3 May 1874 in Penn Twp, Morgan Co, OH |
| 242 | viii | Anne L McPeak [36388], born abt. 1866 in , OH. |

VIII-73

Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Sears [46441] (Thomas³, Robert², Sears), born 1837 in OH. She married on 1 Nov 1865 in Morgan County, OH, **James W Hann** [46444], born abt. 1838 in , OH; died 11 Jan 1916 in Morgan co, OH.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth SEARS

@S5@ Middle name provided by Sara Finton [S10] Malta Twp., Morgan County, OH, p. 121

Living 1860 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH [S21] Malta Twp, page 78, family 254-241
CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 407A; Family 241 (Malta Township)

Living 1870 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH
At age 33 living with her Mother, Mary Daniel-Sears, who was 75 at the time. [S10] Page 121, McConnelsville Library

Living 1903 McConnelsville, OH [S1]
obituary article of Rev. Wm. Sims Sears

Occupation: Domestic

Sara Finton, Granddaughter of Louise Sears. Sara Finton, Computer Report and Letters. Middle name provided by Sara Finton.

Notes for James W HANN

Living 1860 Penn Township, Morgan County, OH [S21] Page 151, 557-526

Living 1870 Malta Township, Morgan County, OH
At age 32 he was living in the same household with his wife, Mary Elizabeth-Sears Hann and his Mother-In-Law, Mary Daniel Sears, along with his two children, William age 3, and Francescage age 1. His occupation was listed as farmer. Ostensibly, he was tending to the family farm and homestead of Mary and the late Thomas Sears. [S10] p. 121, McConnelsville Library. 1870 U.S. Census. Malta Twp, pg. 121.

Marriage: [S12] Volume C & D

Children of Sarah Elizabeth SEARS and James W HANN were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 243 | i | William T Hann [46488], born 1867 in Morgan co, OH; died 30 May 1919 in Morgan co, OH. 754 At age 3 he was living with his Grandmother, Mary Daniel-Sears, and his parents, in the same household. Middle initial "T" from OH Online Death Index. If this is wrong person the "T" is incorrect. |
| 244 | ii | Francescage Hann [46460], born abt. 1869 in Morgan co. |

Sources:

[S9] 1890 U.S. Census
[S10] 1870 U.S. Census
[S11] Mt. Zion Cemetery Personal on site visit by David L. Wright and Donald C. Sears 4/96 McConnelsville Library, Burial Records of Mt. Zion Cemetery
[S12] Early Marriages of Morgan County, Volumes I & II, GEN 306.81, McConnelsville Library
[S13] McConnelsville Cemetery

[S14] History of Morgan County, McConnelsville Public Library
 [S15] Photograph, Peggy Lee Photograph, inscription on back of photo
 [S16] Alice Joanne Sears-Berry
 [S17] Early OH Settlers, LH929.377 BER
 [S18] Marriage Records, Loudoun County, Virginia
 [S19] United States Directories on CD-ROM, Parsons Software
 [S20] 1820 U.S. Census
 [S21] 1860 U.S. Census
 [S22] 1850 U.S. Census
 [S23] Revolutionary Soldiers of Belmont County, OH, OH D.A.R.
 [S24] 1810 U.S. Census
 [S25] 1900 U.S. Census
 [S27] 1920 U.S. Census
 [S28] 1830 U.S. Census
 [S30] War of 1812 Pensioners
 [S31] Sears-Seaton Document, Loudoun County Library
 [S32] Linda B. Johnson Letter, addressed to Loudoun County Library, Loudoun County Library
 [S33] Listing of Entryman on Lands, Morgan County
 [S34] Morgan County Wills
 [S35] Marriage Records, Belmont County, St. Clairsville Library
 [S36] History of Noble County
 [S37] Historical Reminiscences of Morgan County
 [S38] Oak Grove Cemetery Records
 [S39] Union Cemetery, Malta Township, OH
 [S40] Reinersville Cemetery Records, Kate Love Simpson Library, McConnelsville, OH

[S41] Marietta Times, Marietta, OH
 [S42] Morgan County Death Records
 [S43] Muskingum County Marriages
 [S44] Noble County Soldiers of the Civil War
 [S45] Noble County Marriages
 [S46] 1880 U.S. Census
 [S48] Noble County Cemeteries
 [S49] Descendents of Ezekiel Dye, Sr., Caldwell, OH Public Library
 [S50] Index to Servicemen of War of 1812, State of OH
 [S51] Athens County Marriage Records
 [S53] Cemetery Plat Book, Warren Township
 [S54] Extrapolation
 [S55] Jane Sullivan Letter, addressed to Loudoun County Library
 [S56] Combs Document, No. 600, Page 10, Loudoun County Public Library, Leesburg, Virginia
 [S57] 1840 U.S. Census
 [S58] Marthalyn Sears letter written to Alice Joanne Sears on July 16, 1961, North Canton, OH
 [S59] Clair Curry Hoover, 4177 Bob White Dr., Flint, Michigan 48506, 810-736-6536
 [S60] Gail Randall Letter, addressed to the Loudoun County Library, Leesburg, Virginia
 [S61] - DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part 3, Page 2601

INDEX to Vol VI

| last | first | page |
|----------|------------------|-------|
| | Absolom | 7 |
| | Frank | 3 |
| | Frank | 4 |
| Ady | James | 55 |
| Ady | Joshua | 55 |
| Ady | Mary | 55 |
| Aikens | Samuel | 55 |
| Akins | Samuel | 55 |
| Allen | Ann Carolyn | 11,12 |
| Allen | Duane M | 13 |
| Allen | Ethyl Pauline | 27 |
| Allen | Jeffery Lee | 13 |
| Allen | Margaret Louise | 13 |
| Allen | Mary Anne | 40,46 |
| Allen | Nancy J | 55 |
| Allen | Susan Elizabeth | 13 |
| Allen | William Stuart | 13 |
| Amos | Emily | 42 |
| Amos | William | 42 |
| Anderson | Charles | 6,8 |
| Anderson | Deborah | 21 |
| Anderson | Eunice Ann | 21 |
| Anderson | Florence | 8 |
| Anderson | Frank Sears | 8 |
| Anderson | Jennie | 6,8 |
| Anderson | Prudence Emeline | 6,9 |
| Anderson | Renee | 35 |
| Andrews | Abigail | 3 |
| Bailey | Abidon | 18,19 |
| Bailey | Daniel | 19 |
| Bailey | David | 19 |
| Bailey | Josiah | 19 |
| Bailey | Martha | 19 |
| Bailey | Michael | 19 |
| Bailey | Rebecca | 19 |
| Bailey | Sarah | 18,19 |

| | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------|
| Baird | John | 42 |
| Baird | Mary | 55 |
| Baird | Mildred M | 42 |
| Baker | Abby | 37 |
| Baker | Alexander | 36,37 |
| Baker | Desiah | 36 |
| Baker | Eliza | 36 |
| Baker | Gorham | 35,36 |
| Baker | Henry D | 37 |
| Baker | Judah | 36 |
| Baker | Mary | 35 |
| Baker | Pamelia | 37,38 |
| Baker | Patience N | 37 |
| Baker | Pauline | 36 |
| Baker | Polly | 36 |
| Baker | Sally | 37 |
| Baker | Susannah | 36 |
| Baker | Winthrop Sears | 36,37 |
| Balckburn | Margaret | 46 |
| Ball | William H | 48 |
| Barabe- | Sally A | 35 |
| Barman | Margaret Anna | 52 |
| Barman | Samuel | 50 |
| Barnes | Charles | 56 |
| Barnes | Maggie L | 56 |
| Batt | Tabitha | 18 |
| Batt | William | 18 |
| Baughn | Martha | 24 |
| Bay | David Newton | 48 |
| Bay | Ermina G | 48 |
| Beard | Hardman | 42 |
| Beard | Louisa Jane | 42 |
| Beard | Ratliff | 42 |
| Beard | Sally | 42 |
| Bearse | Lydia | 35 |
| Beckett | Leander | 51 |
| Beckett | Nancy Ellen | 51 |
| Bell | Eliza | 48 |

| | | |
|-----------|-------------------|----------|
| Bell | Leander | 48 |
| Benedict | Elijah | 3 |
| Benedict | Sophy | 3 |
| Berner | Josephine La Joie | 11,13 |
| Bigelow | Ellen | 23,25 |
| Binford | Martha | 19 |
| Binford | Peter | 19 |
| Birkhead | Amanda Ellen | 27 |
| Blackburn | Alfred Merwin | 45 |
| Blackburn | Andrew | 45 |
| Blackburn | Ann M | 40,45 |
| Blackburn | Franklin | 45 |
| Blackburn | James | 45 |
| Blackburn | Joel D | 45 |
| Blackburn | John M | 45 |
| Blackburn | Katey | 45 |
| Blackburn | Louisa | 45 |
| Blackburn | Margaret | 40 |
| Blackburn | Mary | 45 |
| Blackburn | Sina | 45 |
| Blackburn | Thomas Franklin | 40,45 |
| Blackburn | William | 45 |
| Blissett | Roger G | 9,11 |
| Blissett | Ruth | 9,11 |
| Bond | Mary | 20 |
| Bond | Moses | 20 |
| Bostick | Amanda Ellen | 27 |
| Brabham | Nancy Jane | 43,51 |
| Brandt | Rosa | 6,8 |
| Brewer | Mary | 8,10 |
| Briggs | Elinor L | 35 |
| Briggs | Esther S | 21,23 |
| Briggs | Sarah W | 21,23 |
| Brock | Hannah | 21 |
| Brock | James | 19,21,22 |
| Brock | Joel | 22 |
| Brock | Martha | 19,22 |
| Brock | Mary | 22 |

| | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------|
| Brock | Mary R | 22 |
| Brock | Penina | 21,22 |
| Brock | Peter | 21 |
| Brock | Rebecca | 22 |
| Brock | Robert | 21,22 |
| Brock | Samuel | 21 |
| Brock | Sarah | 21,23 |
| Brock | William | 22 |
| Brooks | Alice Carolyn | 7 |
| Brooks | Charles I | 5,7 |
| Brooks | Edith Almira | 7,10 |
| Brooks | Harriet Alice | 5,7 |
| Brooks | James | 5 |
| Brooks | James Richard | 7,10 |
| Brooks | Mary Elizabeth | 5 |
| Brooks | Neal Palmer | 10 |
| Brooks | Ophelia | 5 |
| Brown | Ann Carolyn | 11,12 |
| Brown | Bernath H | 9,11 |
| Brown | Brian Andrew | 12 |
| Brown | Carrie | 6 |
| Brown | Denniston Irving | 11,12 |
| Brown | Ellsworth | 6 |
| Brown | Grant Harold | 12 |
| Brown | Gregory Phillip | 12 |
| Brown | Isabelle | 11,12 |
| Brown | Lois | 6 |
| Brown | Ruth | 9,11 |
| Brown | Stewart | 6 |
| Buchwald | Barbara Kim | 15 |
| Buchwald | Charles Allen | 11,14 |
| Buchwald | Devona Elvira | 11 |
| Buchwald | Devona Lee | 14,15 |
| Buchwald | Etta | 14 |
| Buchwald | Joy Martha | 15 |
| Buchwald | Lee Roy Charles | 14,15 |
| Bundy | Phariba | 21,23 |
| Burge[ss] | Joseph | 3 |
| Burge[ss] | Joseph Jr | 3 |
| Burns | Elizabeth E | 42 |
| Burns | Rice | 42 |
| Butler | Elizabeth W | 24,26 |
| Caldwell | Caroline J | 51 |
| Campbell | Green A | 22 |
| Campbell | Mariah | 22 |
| Cannon | Marie W | 38 |
| Carrigan | Christine Ann | 15 |
| Carrigan | Deborah Devona | 15,18 |
| Carrigan | Devona Lee | 14 |
| Carrigan | Stephen Doty | 14,15 |
| Castanon | Debra Kim | 15 |
| Castanon | Joseph | 15 |
| Casteel | Mary Ann | 50 |
| Challies | Judith | 35 |
| Christy | Bessie Leone | 9 |
| Christy | Charles James | 9 |
| Christy | Charles Wesley | 6,9 |
| Christy | Elizabeth Ann | 6,9 |
| Christy | Frances Marie | 9 |
| Christy | James | 4,6 |
| Christy | Jennie Lynd | 6,9 |
| Christy | LaVern May | 9,11 |
| Christy | Lorraine Isabelle | 9 |
| Christy | Mary Ann | 4,6 |
| Christy | Prudence Emeline | 6,9 |
| Christy | Prudence Marian | 9,12 |
| Christy | Sara Ella | 6 |
| Clapsattle | Frances Marie | 9 |
| Clark | Ann Eliza | 6,7 |
| Clark | Clara C | 38 |
| Clark | Donald Miles | 11 |
| Clark | Donna | 10 |
| Clark | Effie E | 38 |

| | | |
|---------|-------------------|----------|
| Clark | Elizabeth Christy | 11,14 |
| Clark | Evaline | 36,38 |
| Clark | Horace | 7 |
| Clark | James S | 36,38 |
| Clark | Jessie Mae | 38 |
| Clark | LaVern May | 11 |
| Clark | Louise | 8,10 |
| Clark | Mary | 10 |
| Clark | Mary Brewer | 8 |
| Clark | Retta M | 23,25 |
| Clark | William | 6,7,10 |
| Clarke | A | 16 |
| Cleary | Deborah Devona | 15,18 |
| Cleary | Mark James | 15,18 |
| Cleary | Stephen Thomas | 18 |
| Cleaver | Anna L | 25 |
| Cleaver | Lutie A | 25 |
| Cleaver | Martha E | 25,26 |
| Cleaver | Mary | 22,24 |
| Cleaver | Warren M | 25 |
| Cleaver | William | 22,24 |
| Cleaver | Willie E | 25 |
| Clyburn | Susan | 51 |
| Clyburn | William | 51 |
| Combs | Alexander Warren | 43,51 |
| Combs | Alice | 51 |
| Combs | Barbara E | 43 |
| Combs | Burr Harrison | 42,50,51 |
| Combs | Caroline | 52 |
| Combs | Caroline J | 51 |
| Combs | Charles | 50 |
| Combs | Cydnor Lincoln | 50 |
| Combs | Eliza S | 43 |
| Combs | Elizabeth | 42,52,54 |
| Combs | Elizabeth | 50 |
| Combs | Elizabeth F | 50 |
| Combs | Elizabeth I | 52 |
| Combs | Flora Belle | 50 |
| Combs | Flora F | 51 |
| Combs | Francis W | 50 |
| Combs | George W | 52 |
| Combs | George Washington | 42 |
| Combs | Harriet A | 50 |
| Combs | Henry C | 51 |
| Combs | Isaac Meek | 52 |
| Combs | James H | 50 |
| Combs | John A | 50 |
| Combs | John C | 51 |
| Combs | John Morgan | 42 |
| Combs | John W | 51 |
| Combs | Joseph Napoleon | 42,50 |
| Combs | Joseph Thomas | 50 |
| Combs | Josephine H | 47,52 |
| Combs | Keziah | 50 |
| Combs | Lucretia Ann | 50 |
| Combs | Lucy Ann | 52 |
| Combs | Margaret | 42,51,53 |
| Combs | Margaret Anna | 52 |
| Combs | Maria Jane | 51 |
| Combs | Mary | 52 |
| Combs | Mary A | 51 |
| Combs | Mary Ann | 52 |
| Combs | Mary Ellen | 43 |
| Combs | Mary J | 50 |
| Combs | Mary Nancy | 50 |
| Combs | Melissa | 51 |
| Combs | Millard | 52 |
| Combs | Morgan Joseph | 52 |
| Combs | Nancy | 39 |
| Combs | Nancy Ellen | 51 |
| Combs | Nancy Jane | 43,51 |
| Combs | Nancy Underwood | 43,53 |
| Combs | Nimrod Ashby | 42,51 |

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|----------|
| Combs | Presley F | 52 |
| Combs | Robert | 52 |
| Combs | Robert A | 39,51 |
| Combs | Robert Madison | 42,50 |
| Combs | Robert W | 50 |
| Combs | Ruth | 51 |
| Combs | Sanyel E | 52 |
| Combs | Sarah | 50 |
| Combs | Sarah J | 43,52 |
| Combs | Sarah Jane | 50 |
| Combs | Sarah W | 42,50,51 |
| Combs | Selam D | 52 |
| Combs | Susan | 51 |
| Combs | Sylvester W | 51 |
| Combs | Thomas D | 54 |
| Combs | Thomas D | 52 |
| Combs | William A | 53 |
| Combs | William Henry | 42 |
| Cooper | Eva | 10 |
| Corwin | Abigail | 4,5 |
| Corwin | Elizabeth | 5 |
| Corwin | James | 4,5 |
| Corwin | Sarah | 5 |
| Cramer | Lucinda | 21,24 |
| Craw | Lydia Janet | 20,22 |
| Creighton | James | 19 |
| Creighton | Mary Ann | 21 |
| Creighton | William | 21 |
| Crey | Maude | 10 |
| Crosby | Joseph | 2 |
| Cross | Richard Lee | 27 |
| Crowell | Betsy | 36 |
| Crowell | Elkanah | 36 |
| Culberson | Maria | 49 |
| Curtis | James | 5 |
| Dallas | Eleanor | 39 |
| Dallas | George M | 39 |
| Daniel | James | 44 |
| Daniel | Mary | 39,43 |
| Darling | Kathernie | 27 |
| Davis | David | 50 |
| Davis | George W | 25,26 |
| Davis | Glen C | 26 |
| Davis | Hannah | 21 |
| Davis | Joseph W | 26 |
| Davis | Martha E | 25 |
| Davis | Mary Nancy | 52 |
| Davis | Mattie | 21 |
| Dawson | Martha | 23 |
| Dawson | Nathan | 21,23 |
| Dawson | Penina | 21,22 |
| Dawson | Sarah | 21,23 |
| Day | Doris | 9,12 |
| Dean | Frances Eva | 27 |
| Deen | Benjamin | 40 |
| Dennis | Josiah | 3 |
| Dore | Richard | 40 |
| Doudna | Anna | 19,21 |
| Drake | John N | 51 |
| Drake | Sarah W | 51 |
| Dubois | Clarissa | 3 |
| DuBois | Clarissa | 4 |
| DuHurst | Susanna | 3,4 |
| Dunlop | Diane | 10 |
| Dunlop | Elizabeth | 12 |
| Dunlop | John | 10,12 |
| Dunlop | Mary | 10,12 |
| Dunlop | Nancy | 10,12 |
| Dunlop | Peter | 12 |
| Dunlop | William Stirling | 8,10 |
| Dunlop | Winifred | 8,10 |
| Durbin | Isabelle | 11,12 |
| Durst | Mary Ann | 3 |

| | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|
| Durston | Maria | 7 |
| Dutcher | Hattie | 4,7 |
| Dye | Alfred | 48 |
| Dye | Betsy | 48 |
| Dye | Catherine | 40,48 |
| Dye | Eliza | 48 |
| Dye | Ezekial | 48,51 |
| Dye | Ezekial | 40 |
| Dye | Harriet C | 52 |
| Dye | Harrison | 49 |
| Dye | Hiram E | 52,56 |
| Dye | John | 40,49 |
| Dye | Julia | 48 |
| Dye | Louisa | 45 |
| Dye | Maria | 48 |
| Dye | Maria Jane | 51 |
| Dye | Mary Ann | 48 |
| Dye | Mary W | 48 |
| Dye | Melissa | 48 |
| Dye | Nancy Underwood | 43 |
| Dye | Nancy Underwood | 53 |
| Dye | Polly | 48 |
| Dye | Rebecca | 49 |
| Dye | Ruth | 48,49 |
| Dye | Sanford | 48 |
| Dye | Simpson | 48,49 |
| Eaton | Hattie | 7 |
| Eddy | John | 40 |
| Engle | Elizabeth | 55 |
| Ethel | Rebecca | 49 |
| Fairchild | Julia | 48 |
| Farley | Daniel Bruce | 12 |
| Farley | David Warren | 12 |
| Farley | Dennis | 12 |
| Farley | Donald Ray | 9,12 |
| Farley | Doris | 9,12 |
| Farley | Douglas | 12 |
| Farley | Elizabeth Robin | 12 |
| Farley | Francis B | 5,7 |
| Farley | Francis Gifford | 9,12 |
| Farley | James | 12 |
| Farley | John Wallace | 9 |
| Farley | Kittie | 5,7 |
| Farley | Laverna | 9,12 |
| Farley | Leon | 7 |
| Farley | Linda Jane | 12 |
| Farley | Marian | 7,9 |
| Farley | Mildred | 9,12 |
| Farley | Nancy | 9,12 |
| Farley | Norman Donald | 12 |
| Farley | Ray Morgan | 7,9 |
| Farley | Richard | 12 |
| Farley | Robert Benjamin | 9,12 |
| Farley | Susan | 12 |
| Farley | Thomas | 12 |
| Farley | Van Edward | 9,12 |
| Farley | Wallace | 12 |
| Ferguson | Effie | 4 |
| Findley | Theodosia | 46 |
| Folger | Elwood | 4,6 |
| Folger | Ruie | 6 |
| Folger | Susie | 4,6 |
| Fowler | Elizabeth | 18,19 |
| Fowler | Martha | 19 |
| Fowler | Mary | 18,19 |
| Fowler | Paul | 19 |
| Fowler | Sarah | 19 |
| Fowler | Simmons | 18,19 |
| Fowler | William | 18,19 |
| Fulton | David | 40 |
| Fulton | Louisa | 47 |
| Fulton | Robert | 40 |
| Gaskill | Huldah | 22 |

| | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|
| Gaskill | Thomas W | 22 |
| Gearon | Mary E | 24,26 |
| George | Isaac | 48 |
| George | Polly | 48 |
| Gifford | Marian | 7,9 |
| Godfrey | Bethia | 35 |
| Goodman | Christine | 10 |
| Goodman | Marietta | 10 |
| Goodman | Wallace | 8 |
| Goodman | Wallace Richard | 10 |
| Goodman | Walter | 8,10 |
| Goodspeed | Jacob | 5 |
| Gotschall | Elizabeth | 50 |
| Graham | Emma J | 55 |
| Graham | J M | 55 |
| Gray | Alice Elizabeth | 6 |
| Gray | Allen Charles | 27 |
| Gray | Amanda Ellen | 27 |
| Gray | Charles Abisha | 6 |
| Gray | Emelina | 6 |
| Gray | Silas Philip | 6 |
| Gray | Silas Winthrop | 6 |
| Gray | Susan Alica | 27 |
| Gray | William Fairfax | 27 |
| Gregg | John | 40 |
| Grimshaw | Phoebe | 21,23 |
| Hagen | Mary R | 22 |
| Hale | Edna | 9,11 |
| Hall | David | 3 |
| Hall | Deacon | 2 |
| Hall | Joanne | 13,14 |
| Hall | Joseph | 3 |
| Hall | Judah | 3 |
| Hallett | Andrew | 35 |
| Hallett | Benjamin | 35,36 |
| Hallett | Bethia | 35,36 |
| Hallett | Catharine | 36 |
| Hallett | Evaline | 38 |
| Hallett | Evaline | 36 |
| Hallett | Isaiah Crowell | 36 |
| Hallett | Joshua Crowell | 36 |
| Hallett | Julia S | 36 |
| Hallett | Lydia | 35 |
| Hallett | Peter | 35 |
| Hallett | Sears | 36 |
| Hallett | Sharon D | 36 |
| Halstead | Morris | 5 |
| Hamblin | Hi | 8 |
| Hann | Francesce | 57 |
| Hann | James W | 45,56 |
| Hann | Sarah Elizabeth | 45 |
| Hann | Sarah Elizabeth | 56 |
| Hann | William T | 57 |
| Harding | Addison F | 6 |
| Harding | Albert | 41 |
| Harding | Caroline | 42 |
| Harding | Elizabeth E | 42 |
| Harding | Elvira Jane | 48 |
| Harding | Emily | 42 |
| Harding | Henry | 39,41 |
| Harding | Joseph Sanford | 39 |
| Harding | Lewis | 42 |
| Harding | Lewis G | 40 |
| Harding | Louisa Jane | 42 |
| Harding | Margaret | 39,42 |
| Harding | Mary | 42 |
| Harding | Mildred M | 42 |
| Harding | Philadelphia | 42 |
| Harding | Polly | 42 |
| Harding | Presley | 39 |
| Harding | Presley Jr | 42 |
| Harding | Robert Wesley | 42 |
| Harding | Sally | 42 |

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|----------|
| Harding | Sarah | 39 |
| Harding | Sarah E | 42 |
| Harding | Thomas | 47 |
| Harding | William E | 42 |
| Harper | Alice M | 22 |
| Hartley | Elizabeth | 23 |
| Hartley | John | 21,23 |
| Hartley | Rachael | 54 |
| Hartley | Sarah | 21,23 |
| Hartman | Margaret | 51 |
| Haseley | Dorothy | 10 |
| Hasley | Mildred | 9,12 |
| Hastings | Cassie M | 55 |
| Hatfield | Issac | 21 |
| Hatfield | Lavina | 21,24 |
| Hatfield | Maria Wilson | 21 |
| Hatfield | Morgan | 21 |
| Hawes | Edward | 37 |
| Hawes | Sally | 36,37 |
| Hazen | Jeremiah | 27 |
| Hedden | Pat | 13 |
| Henchel | Joanne | 14 |
| Henning | Eunice | 9,11 |
| Henning | Ida | 5,7 |
| Herman | Carol Ann | 11,13 |
| Herrick | Ruth | 43 |
| Hess | Mary | 3,4 |
| Hibbard | Alida | 10 |
| Hickey | Elizabeth H | 38 |
| Higgins | John | 27 |
| Higgins | Mary | 27 |
| Hill | Dorothy | 11,13 |
| Hill | Nancy Jane | 53 |
| Hisey | Elizabeth | 20,22 |
| Hixson | Flora Belle | 50 |
| Hoblett | Lydia | 19 |
| Hoffman | Elizabeth | 6 |
| Holloway | Abigail | 21,23 |
| Holly | Birdsall | 5 |
| Holly | Marjory M | 7,10 |
| Hosbour | Estella | 26 |
| Howard | Eleanor | 22 |
| Howard | Ella | 24 |
| Howard | Frank | 24 |
| Howard | Isabella Ann | 22,24 |
| Howard | Jeanette | 24,26 |
| Howard | Mary | 24 |
| Howard | Matilda | 24 |
| Howard | Phineas | 22,24 |
| Howe | Leah Belle | 25,26 |
| Howes | Capt | 2 |
| Howes | John | 2 |
| Howes | Joseph Jr | 3 |
| Howes | Joseph Sr | 3 |
| Hudshamer | Christopher | 14,15,18 |
| Hudshamer | Heidi | 14,15 |
| Hunnicutt | Ann | 18 |
| Hunnicutt | William | 18 |
| Hunter | Eliza S | 43 |
| Hutchinson | Betty Louise | 38 |
| Hyde | Angeline | 4 |
| Hyde | Effie | 4 |
| Hyde | Gerald | 4 |
| Hyde | Grant | 4 |
| Hyde | Henry | 4 |
| Hyde | John | 4 |
| Jameson | Mary Emaline | 48 |
| Jameson | Thomas | 48 |
| Jewell | Sarah Sadie | 50 |
| Johnson | Alfred Edward | 9,12 |
| Johnson | Christine Prudence | 12,14 |
| Johnson | Clinton Elias | 24,26 |
| Johnson | Delilah Jeanette | 26 |

| | | |
|-------------|---------------------|-------|
| Johnson | Elsie Marie | 26 |
| Johnson | Gladys Lucille | 26 |
| Johnson | Isabelle | 26 |
| Johnson | Jeanette | 24,26 |
| Johnson | Judith Ellen | 12 |
| Johnson | Leal Faye | 26 |
| Johnson | Lois Maude | 26 |
| Johnson | Max Clinton | 26 |
| Johnson | Nellie Louella | 26,27 |
| Johnson | Penelope | 19,20 |
| Johnson | Prudence Marian | 9,12 |
| Johnson | Walter | 26 |
| Johnson | William Phin | 26 |
| Jones | Angeline | 3 |
| Jones | Ebenezer | 3 |
| Jones | Isaac | 3 |
| Jones | Juliet | 3 |
| Jones | Matilda | 3 |
| Jones | Rufus | 3 |
| Jordan | Mary E | 22,25 |
| Keever | Philip | 53 |
| Keever | Sarah | 50 |
| Keever | Susan | 51 |
| Kein | Joseph | 22 |
| Kein | Mary | 22 |
| Kellkenburg | Pat | 13,14 |
| Kellum | Charles W | 6 |
| Kellum | Emelina | 6 |
| Kelly | Eva May | 9,11 |
| Kendall | Rowena | 9,11 |
| Kenedy | E M | 55 |
| Kent | Ida | 5 |
| King | Ida Roberta | 55 |
| Kingman | Rufus P | 37 |
| Kinney | Judith Nelson | 14,15 |
| Klinge | James | 13 |
| Klinge | Rowena Joy | 11,13 |
| Klinge | Stacey Rowena | 13 |
| Klinge | Steven James | 13 |
| Klino | Christine Prudence | 12,14 |
| Klino | Keneth Clifford Jr | 14 |
| Klino | Kenneth Clifford | 12,14 |
| Klino | Lisa Ann | 14 |
| Klino | Mark Edward | 14 |
| Knapmeyer | Carol | 14,15 |
| Knapmeyer | Charles Allen | 14 |
| Knapmeyer | Charles W | 14 |
| Knapmeyer | Christopher Charles | 15 |
| Knapmeyer | Christy Nelson | 15 |
| Knapmeyer | David Kenneth | 15 |
| Knapmeyer | Diane Nicole | 15 |
| Knapmeyer | Donald Christy | 14,15 |
| Knapmeyer | Donald Clark | 15 |
| Knapmeyer | Elizabeth Christy | 14 |
| Knapmeyer | Judith Nelson | 14 |
| Knapmeyer | Leslie Elizabeth | 14,15 |
| Knapmeyer | Randall Wayne | 15 |
| Knapmeyer | Robert William Jr | 15 |
| Knapmeyer | Robin Lynn | 15 |
| Knapmeyer | Roger William | 14,15 |
| Knapmyer | Charles W | 11 |
| Knapmyer | Elizabeth Christy | 11 |
| Kuntz | Frank | 48 |
| Kuntz | Melissa | 48 |
| Ladd | Hulda | 19 |
| Lenard | Ann | 27 |
| Lewis | Charles | 5 |
| Lewis | Clara | 5 |
| Lewis | Emory | 4,5 |
| Lewis | George | 5 |
| Lewis | Hetty | 5 |
| Lewis | Ida | 5 |
| Lewis | Isaac | 5 |

| | | |
|------------|------------------|--------|
| Lewis | John | 5 |
| Lewis | Polly | 4,5 |
| Lewis | William C | 27 |
| Londergan | Nina | 38 |
| Lovett | Melissa Harrison | 46 |
| Lovett | William D | 46 |
| Lowe | Henry | 49 |
| Lowe | Josephine | 49 |
| Luke | Elizabeth | 39 |
| Luke | John | 39 |
| Lydaker | Christa | 14 |
| Lyons | Etta | 14,15 |
| MacNayr | Carol | 35 |
| Malisoni | Autumn | 18 |
| Malisoni | Brandon | 18 |
| Malisoni | Pamela Sue | 18 |
| Malisoni | Terry | 18 |
| Maloney | Betty Louise | 38 |
| Maloney | David Alfred | 38 |
| Maloney | Earnestine | 38 |
| Maloney | Elizabeth H | 38 |
| Maloney | James Hallett | 38 |
| Maloney | Jessie Mae | 38 |
| Maloney | John Campbell | 38 |
| Maloney | Lucius Clark | 38 |
| Maloney | Madeline | 38 |
| Maloney | Marie W | 38 |
| Maloney | Marjorie Ann | 38 |
| Maloney | Nina | 38 |
| Maloney | Peyton Phillip | 38 |
| Mandaville | Ina | 6,9 |
| Mapes | Patricia Diane | 11,13 |
| Martin | Lenora A | 22,24 |
| Mathewes | Charlotte | 36 |
| Matson | Mary E | 44,55 |
| Mattocs | Elizabeth | 19 |
| Mattocs | John | 19 |
| Maxfield | Jane E | 41,50 |
| Maxwell | Absolom | 41 |
| Maxwell | Harriet | 45 |
| Maxwell | Harriet | 56 |
| Maxwell | Morgan | 40 |
| McCarty | Catharine | 55 |
| McClellan | Alexander | 6,8 |
| McClellan | Gertrude | 8 |
| McClellan | Marietta | 6,8,10 |
| McClellan | Morton Hamilton | 8 |
| McCray | Barbara E | 42 |
| McDonald | Keziah | 50 |
| McDougal | Minnie HaHa | 52 |
| McGraw | Susan | 12 |
| McIlhaney | Mary | 42 |
| McLucas | Elijah | 52 |
| McLucas | Elizabeth I | 52 |
| McLucas | Jacob B | 52 |
| McLucas | Mary J | 52 |
| McNabb | Christina E | 50 |
| McNabb | Francis C | 50 |
| McNabb | Martha Anna | 39 |
| McNabb | Martha E | 50 |
| McNabb | Patty | 39 |
| McNabb | Sarah F | 50 |
| McNabb | Sarah W | 42,50 |
| McNabb | Virginia | 50 |
| McNabb | William H | 42,50 |
| McPeak | Anna Laura | 56 |
| McPeak | Anne L | 56 |
| McPeak | Clark O | 56 |
| McPeak | Edward S | 56 |
| McPeak | Henry | 45,56 |
| McPeak | John H | 56 |
| McPeak | Marion S | 56 |
| McPeak | Mary Catherine | 45,56 |

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|
| McPeak | Mary E | 56 |
| McPeak | Thomas S | 56 |
| Meeks | Anna | 27 |
| Mercer | Elsie | 56 |
| Miller | Adam B | 52 |
| Miller | Ann Eliza | 8 |
| Miller | Henrietta C | 52 |
| Miller | Rachel M | 54 |
| Millhouse | Anna | 23 |
| Millhouse | Lydia | 23 |
| Millhouse | Martha | 21,23 |
| Millhouse | Robert | 21,23 |
| Millhouse | Ruth | 23 |
| Millhouse | Sarah Ann | 23 |
| Moore | Ann Eliza | 3,4 |
| Moore | Della S | 25,26 |
| Morgenstern | Roxanne Louise | 14 |
| Morgenstern | Stephen Raymond | 14 |
| Myers | Polly | 42 |
| Nance | Natalie Louise | 11,14 |
| Nance | Robert | 14 |
| Nance | Robert Roy | 14 |
| Nance | Roxanne Louise | 14 |
| Naylor | Mary K | 24,25 |
| Neal | Edith Almira | 7,10 |
| Neal | Lawrence Oscar | 10 |
| Neal | Maude | 10 |
| Needham | John | 40 |
| Negley | Julie Ann | 22,24 |
| Negley | Martha | 24 |
| Negley | Paulser | 24 |
| Nialson | Elsa | 9,11 |
| Nichols | Lillian | 4,7 |
| Nickerson | John | 3 |
| Noble | Romayne | 5 |
| Nobles | Levicy | 27 |
| Oglesbee | Elias | 25,26 |
| Oglesbee | Henry | 26 |
| Oglesbee | Lida | 25,26 |
| Oglesbee | Mary | 26 |
| Oliver | Pamelia | 36,37 |
| Oliver | Sarah | 19 |
| Owen | Ellene Elsie | 7 |
| Owen | Harold A | 7 |
| Paddack | Judah | 2 |
| Paddock | John | 3 |
| Painter | Lucretia Ann | 52 |
| Palferman | Herbert | 55 |
| Palferman | Hicklin | 55 |
| Palmer | Ophelia | 5 |
| Patten | Rachel | 21,23 |
| Patterson | Ellen | 23,25 |
| Pearson | Nancy | 20 |
| Peebles | Zelinda | 22 |
| Peebles/Peopl | Sarah | 18,19 |
| Petty | Edward | 50 |
| Petty | Sarah Jane | 50 |
| Pickard | Ward | 7 |
| Pickett | Jane Ellen | 45 |
| Pickett | John Q | 44 |
| Pinette | Lorraine Isabelle | 9 |
| Pinette | Ralph R | 9 |
| Pipe | Margaret | 55 |
| Polk | James K | 39 |
| Prewitt | Carol | 14,15 |
| Price | William | 55 |
| Putnam | Roxanna | 4 |
| Quimby | Elizabeth | 50 |
| Randall/Rand | Robert | 27 |
| Ratiff | Philadelphia | 42 |
| Reams | Arthur | 24 |
| Reams | Emma | 24 |
| Reams | Frederic S | 24 |

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| Reams | Issac W | 22,24 |
| Reams | John | 24 |
| Reams | Mary | 24 |
| Reams | Sarah Jane | 22,24 |
| Redfield | Henry | 27 |
| Reeder | Rosanna | 21 |
| Rees | Elwood | 52 |
| Rees | Martha Kate | 52 |
| Regan | Monique | 13 |
| Rex | Mary Ann | 48 |
| Rex | William | 48 |
| Rhubottom | Sarah | 5 |
| Rich | Margaret C | 22,25 |
| Richards | Elizabeth | 7 |
| Richel | Kathleen Jean | 12 |
| Ridge | Mary | 20,22 |
| Riley | Marjorie Ann | 38 |
| Robbins | Mariesther | 35 |
| Robinson | Betsy | 48 |
| Robinson | Gene Allen | 11,14 |
| Robinson | Judson | 48 |
| Robinson | Lorraine Estelle | 14 |
| Robinson | Lorraine Hale | 11,14 |
| Robinson | Parker Allen | 14 |
| Robinson | Robin Gene | 14 |
| Roeding | Dennis I | 14,15 |
| Roeding | Karen Lynn | 15 |
| Roeding | Lelsie Elizabeth | 14,15 |
| Roeding | William Ronald | 15 |
| Rogers | Caroline | 42 |
| Sandridge | Flossie Aileen | 27 |
| Sandridge | Ronnie | 27 |
| Sawyer | Fred | 4 |
| Sawyer | Grace | 4 |
| Schultz | Alfred | 9 |
| Schultz | Alice | 9 |
| Schultz | Alice Wood | 6 |
| Scott | Elizabeth | 42 |
| Seager | Fred | 22 |
| Seager | Mary E | 22 |
| Sealock | Caleb H | 55 |
| Sealock | Margaret | 42,51 |
| Sealock | Martha | 40,49 |
| Seares | Ann | 27 |
| Seares | Ellen | 27 |
| Seares | Michael | 27 |
| Seares | Thomas | 27 |
| Sears | Aaron F | 24 |
| Sears | Abigail | 3,4,5,21,23 |
| Sears | Abner W | 22,24 |
| Sears | Alice E | 26 |
| Sears | Alice Janet | 22 |
| Sears | Alice M | 22 |
| Sears | Alice Octavia | 27 |
| Sears | Alzira | 44 |
| Sears | Amelia E | 22 |
| Sears | Amos Welch | 22 |
| Sears | Angeline | 3 |
| Sears | Ann | 49 |
| Sears | Ann | 18,21 |
| Sears | Ann Eliza | 3,4,6,7,8 |
| Sears | Ann M | 40,45 |
| Sears | Anna | 19,21,23 |
| Sears | Anna | 27 |
| Sears | Anna M | 56 |
| Sears | Anna Mary | 6 |
| Sears | Anna Perseacia | 52 |
| Sears | Annie | 24 |
| Sears | Ansley Blackburn | 47 |
| Sears | Armelda | 27 |
| Sears | Arminta M | 56 |
| Sears | Benjamin | 20,21,23 |
| Sears | Benjamin Stanton | 23,25 |

| | | |
|-------|--------------------|-------------|
| Sears | Benjamin W | 27 |
| Sears | Bethia | 35 |
| Sears | Billie | 27 |
| Sears | Burt | 6,8 |
| Sears | C J | 41 |
| Sears | Caleb Jefferson | 40,44 |
| Sears | Calvert | 25 |
| Sears | Carol Ann | 11,13 |
| Sears | Caroline | 22 |
| Sears | Carrie | 6 |
| Sears | Catharine J | 54 |
| Sears | Catherine | 39,40,41,48 |
| Sears | Charles | 21,25,27 |
| Sears | Charles W | 21,22 |
| Sears | Christopher | 20,22 |
| Sears | Clara B | 25 |
| Sears | Clara M | 24 |
| Sears | Clara Marilla | 5,7 |
| Sears | Clarissa | 3,4 |
| Sears | Claudius Wistar | 27 |
| Sears | Clayton | 24 |
| Sears | Clement | 25 |
| Sears | Clementine | 25 |
| Sears | Clydey | 25 |
| Sears | Cora Alice | 25 |
| Sears | Courtland M | 24 |
| Sears | Daniel | 18 |
| Sears | David | 21,23,27 |
| Sears | David Alan | 27 |
| Sears | David J | 25 |
| Sears | David Loren Kelly | 11,13 |
| Sears | Deborah | 21 |
| Sears | Della S | 25,26 |
| Sears | Dennis David | 13 |
| Sears | Diane Renee | 13 |
| Sears | Doris Hazel | 10,12 |
| Sears | Dorothy | 10,27 |
| Sears | Edwin Wilson | 23 |
| Sears | Elbridge Warren | 48 |
| Sears | Eleanor | 22,27,39 |
| Sears | Elijah Marion | 54 |
| Sears | Elinor L | 35 |
| Sears | Elizabeth | 21,22,39 |
| Sears | Elizabeth | 18,19,20 |
| Sears | Elizabeth Ann | 47 |
| Sears | Elizabeth W | 24,26 |
| Sears | Ellen | 23,25 |
| Sears | Elmer E | 25,26 |
| Sears | Elsie | 56 |
| Sears | Elvira | 23 |
| Sears | Elvira Jane | 47 |
| Sears | Emma | 22 |
| Sears | Emma J | 55 |
| Sears | Erastus Milton | 50 |
| Sears | Ermina G | 48 |
| Sears | Estella | 26 |
| Sears | Esther S | 21,23 |
| Sears | Eugene W | 52 |
| Sears | Eugenia | 52 |
| Sears | Eunice Ann | 21 |
| Sears | Eva May | 9,11 |
| Sears | Evaline | 6,8 |
| Sears | Florence Elizabeth | 26 |
| Sears | Frank | 6,27 |
| Sears | Frank E | 24 |
| Sears | Franklin Pierce | 48 |
| Sears | Frederic H | 24 |
| Sears | Frederic L | 25 |
| Sears | Gaditha | 18 |
| Sears | George | 21,24 |
| Sears | George Adsit | 22 |
| Sears | George B | 35 |
| Sears | George Preston | 27 |

| | | |
|-------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Sears | George Steen | 10 |
| Sears | George William | 24 |
| Sears | George Y | 27 |
| Sears | Grace | 27 |
| Sears | Halleck Stanley | 25 |
| Sears | Haman | 3,4 |
| Sears | Haman Hannibal | 4,5 |
| Sears | Hannah | 4,5,19,21 |
| Sears | Harriet | 44,52,55 |
| Sears | Harriet Alice | 5,7 |
| Sears | Harriet C | 52 |
| Sears | Harriet Esther | 27 |
| Sears | Harriet L | 46 |
| Sears | Harry Clement | 23,25 |
| Sears | Hazel | 8 |
| Sears | Heman | 3,4,6 |
| Sears | Henrietta C | 52 |
| Sears | Henry | 21 |
| Sears | Herbert Isaac | 8,10 |
| Sears | Herman H | 27 |
| Sears | Hester Marie | 4,5 |
| Sears | Hulda | 19 |
| Sears | Huldah | 19,21,22 |
| Sears | Huldah Ann | 21 |
| Sears | Ida A | 25 |
| Sears | Ida Roberta | 55 |
| Sears | Ina | 6,9 |
| Sears | Irvin Linville | 27 |
| Sears | Isaac | 3,4,5 |
| Sears | Isaac Edward | 52 |
| Sears | Isabella | 21 |
| Sears | Isabella Ann | 22,24 |
| Sears | J William | 22 |
| Sears | Jacob B | 25 |
| Sears | Jacob C | 22 |
| Sears | James | 27 |
| Sears | James Daniel | 44,55 |
| Sears | James Frank | 54 |
| Sears | James M | 52 |
| Sears | James Wilson | 11,13 |
| Sears | Jane | 21 |
| Sears | Jane E | 51 |
| Sears | Jane Ellen | 44 |
| Sears | Jane H | 23 |
| Sears | Jeanne Marie | 13 |
| Sears | Jemima | 18 |
| Sears | Jennie | 6,8 |
| Sears | Jennie E | 40,46 |
| Sears | Joel Blackburn | 40 |
| Sears | John | 18,19,20,21,22,23,27 |
| Sears | John C | 56 |
| Sears | John Craw | 22,24 |
| Sears | John G | 23 |
| Sears | John Gilliam | 20,22 |
| Sears | John Harrison | 44,52,55 |
| Sears | John Manley | 39,49 |
| Sears | John N | 56 |
| Sears | John P | 24,26 |
| Sears | John Paul | 21 |
| Sears | John Sylvester | 6,8 |
| Sears | John W | 49 |
| Sears | John William | 4,45 |
| Sears | John Winchester | 47 |
| Sears | Joseph | 21 |
| Sears | Joseph H | 52 |
| Sears | Joseph John | 24,25 |
| Sears | Joseph M | 22,25 |
| Sears | Joseph Stafford | 21 |
| Sears | Josephine | 49 |
| Sears | Josephine H | 48,52 |
| Sears | Josephine La Joie | 11,13 |
| Sears | Julia Ann | 24 |
| Sears | Julia Frances | 26 |

| | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| Sears | Julie Ann | 22 |
| Sears | Kate | 3,46 |
| Sears | Kathernie | 27 |
| Sears | Laura Kelly | 13 |
| Sears | Lavina | 21,24 |
| Sears | Leah Belle | 25 |
| Sears | Lemuel | 27 |
| Sears | Lenora A | 22,24 |
| Sears | Lewis E | 25 |
| Sears | Lewis M | 25,26 |
| Sears | Lewis N | 55 |
| Sears | Lida | 25,26 |
| Sears | Lillie E | 25 |
| Sears | Lizzie C | 25 |
| Sears | Lloyd C | 25 |
| Sears | Loren | 5 |
| Sears | Loren M | 9,11 |
| Sears | Lot | 27 |
| Sears | Louisa | 47 |
| Sears | Louise | 34 |
| Sears | Lucinda | 21,24 |
| Sears | Lucy | 19 |
| Sears | Lydia Janet | 20,22 |
| Sears | Lydia Ladd | 20 |
| Sears | Lyman | 27 |
| Sears | Mabel Elvira | 25 |
| Sears | Maggie L | 56 |
| Sears | Maggie Lula Jane | 25 |
| Sears | Marcena Sylvenia | 4,5 |
| Sears | Margaret | 18,23,39 |
| Sears | Margaret | 40,41,46 |
| Sears | Margaret C | 22,25 |
| Sears | Maria | 1,19 |
| Sears | Maria Wilson | 21 |
| Sears | Mariah | 20,22 |
| Sears | Marietta | 6,8,55 |
| Sears | Martha | 18,19,20,21,22,23 |
| Sears | Martha | 39,40,49 |
| Sears | Martha Anna | 39 |
| Sears | Martha Kate | 52 |
| Sears | Mary | 39,43 |
| Sears | Mary | 18,20,22,24 |
| Sears | Mary Ann | 4,6,20,21,23 |
| Sears | Mary Anne | 40,46 |
| Sears | Mary B | 23 |
| Sears | Mary Catherine | 45,56 |
| Sears | Mary E | 22,24,25,26 |
| Sears | Mary E | 44,51,55 |
| Sears | Mary Elizabeth | 5 |
| Sears | Mary Emaline | 47 |
| Sears | Mary J | 52 |
| Sears | Mary Jane | 24 |
| Sears | Mary Jeanette | 24 |
| Sears | Mary K | 24,25 |
| Sears | Mary Olivia | 52 |
| Sears | Mary Rosella | 25 |
| Sears | Matilda Ann | 41,44 |
| Sears | Melissa Harrison | 46 |
| Sears | Mildred | 39 |
| Sears | Minnie HaHa | 52 |
| Sears | Miriam | 20 |
| Sears | Moses W | 22 |
| Sears | Myra | 35 |
| Sears | Nancy | 20,39 |
| Sears | Nora | 21 |
| Sears | Nora D | 25 |
| Sears | Odella Clara | 56 |
| Sears | Olevia | 56 |
| Sears | Olive J | 56 |
| Sears | Orlando Chester | 55 |
| Sears | Patricia Diane | 11,13 |
| Sears | Patty | 39 |
| Sears | Paul | 23,27 |

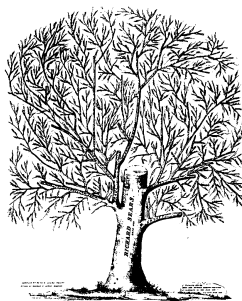
| | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| Sears | Paul | 1,2,18,19,21 |
| Sears | Penelope | 19,20 |
| Sears | Peter | 19,21 |
| Sears | Peter Jr | 21,23 |
| Sears | Phariba | 23 |
| Sears | Phariba | 21,23 |
| Sears | Phebe | 45,54 |
| Sears | Phoebe | 21,23 |
| Sears | Pleasant | 20 |
| Sears | Polly | 3,4,5,18,19,27 |
| Sears | Rachael | 54 |
| Sears | Rachel | 21,23 |
| Sears | Rachel Elizabeth | 23,25 |
| Sears | Rachel M | 54 |
| Sears | Rachel T | 23 |
| Sears | Raymond L | 34 |
| Sears | Rebecca | 23 |
| Sears | Rebecca M | 55 |
| Sears | Reeder | 18 |
| Sears | Retta M | 23,25 |
| Sears | Richard | 18 |
| Sears | Robert | 38,39,41,42 |
| Sears | Robert Allen | 46 |
| Sears | Robert G | 21 |
| Sears | Robert H | 50 |
| Sears | Robert Harrison | 40,45 |
| Sears | Robert S | 23 |
| Sears | Robert Winfree | 46 |
| Sears | Roberta A | 46 |
| Sears | Roger | 35 |
| Sears | Rosa | 6,8 |
| Sears | Rosa L | 25 |
| Sears | Rosanna | 21 |
| Sears | Roscoe P | 25 |
| Sears | Rosella | 23 |
| Sears | Ruina | 3 |
| Sears | Ruth | 43,48,49 |
| Sears | Ruth Alma | 8,10 |
| Sears | Ruth Ellen | 24,25 |
| Sears | Ruth Mary | 26 |
| Sears | Samuel | 43 |
| Sears | Samuel | 16,19,20,21,22,24 |
| Sears | Samuel D | 24,26 |
| Sears | Samuel Eugene | 26 |
| Sears | Sarah | 39 |
| Sears | Sarah | 18,19,21,23,24 |
| Sears | Sarah Ann | 24 |
| Sears | Sarah D | 23 |
| Sears | Sarah Elizabeth | 27,45,56 |
| Sears | Sarah Jane | 22,24 |
| Sears | Sarah Sadie | 50 |
| Sears | Sarah W | 21,23 |
| Sears | Schuyler J J | 23,25 |
| Sears | Selma | 21 |
| Sears | Simeon Baughn | 24,26 |
| Sears | Sophia | 4 |
| Sears | Sophy | 3 |
| Sears | Tabitha | 18,23 |
| Sears | Theodosia | 46 |
| Sears | Thomas | 39,45 |
| Sears | Thomas Benton | 47,52 |
| Sears | Thomas Jackson | 52 |
| Sears | Thomas Jefferson | 50 |
| Sears | Thomas M | 39,43 |
| Sears | Tilman | 23,25 |
| Sears | Tom | 27 |
| Sears | Victoria Lynn | 13 |
| Sears | Virginia A | 46 |
| Sears | Walter B | 25 |
| Sears | Walter C | 25 |
| Sears | Walter E | 24 |
| Sears | Wellia | 27 |
| Sears | William | 18,19 |

| | | |
|-----------|-------------------|----------|
| Sears | William Alfred | 40,46,48 |
| Sears | William H | 54 |
| Sears | William Henry | 24,25 |
| Sears | William Penn | 21 |
| Sears | William Sims | 41,44,52 |
| Sears | Wilmetta A | 52 |
| Sears | Wilson | 6,9 |
| Sears | Winifred | 8,10 |
| Sears | Woodson | 27 |
| Sears | Zada Ellen | 25 |
| Sears | Zelinda | 22 |
| Sears | Zillah | 21 |
| Seeley | Doris | 7,9 |
| Seeloff | Art | 10,12 |
| Seeloff | Doris Hazel | 10,12 |
| Seeloff | Gary Lee | 12 |
| Seeloff | Kathleen Jean | 12 |
| Shannon | Andrew | 55 |
| Shaw | Charles | 4,5 |
| Shaw | DeVere | 7,9 |
| Shaw | Doris | 7,9 |
| Shaw | Elsie Sears | 5,7 |
| Shaw | Heman D | 5,7 |
| Shaw | Hester Marie | 4,5 |
| Shaw | Ida | 5,7 |
| Shaw | Mildred | 7 |
| Shaw | Rachel Elizabeth | 23,25 |
| Shaw | Roger | 9 |
| Shearston | Alice Durston | 7 |
| Shearston | Clara Marilla | 5,7 |
| Shearston | David William | 10 |
| Shearston | Edward | 7 |
| Shearston | Evelyn Rilla | 10 |
| Shearston | Everett William | 7,10 |
| Shearston | F Louise | 10 |
| Shearston | Harriet Elizabeth | 7 |
| Shearston | James Everett | 10 |
| Shearston | Louise | 7 |
| Shearston | Maria | 7 |
| Shearston | Marjorie M | 7,10 |
| Shearston | Robert Edward | 7 |
| Shearston | Robert Scott | 10 |
| Shearston | Sears Raymond | 7,10 |
| Shearston | William R | 5,7 |
| Sherwood | Angeline | 4 |
| Sherwood | Edie | 4 |
| Sherwood | Edward | 4 |
| Sherwood | Elon | 3,4 |
| Sherwood | Emily | 3,4 |
| Sherwood | George | 4,6 |
| Sherwood | Grace | 4 |
| Sherwood | Harry | 4 |
| Sherwood | John | 3,4 |
| Sherwood | Jones | 3,4 |
| Sherwood | Leon | 4 |
| Sherwood | Lincoln | 4 |
| Sherwood | Lorime | 4 |
| Sherwood | Marcia | 4 |
| Sherwood | Mary | 3,4 |
| Sherwood | Mary Ann | 3 |
| Sherwood | May | 4 |
| Sherwood | Myron | 3,4 |
| Sherwood | Noel | 3,4 |
| Sherwood | Roxanna | 4 |
| Sherwood | Ruie | 6 |
| Sherwood | Ruina | 3 |
| Sherwood | Sears | 3 |
| Sherwood | Susanna | 3,4 |
| Sherwood | Susie | 4,6 |
| Shry | Ruth Ellen | 24,25 |
| Shuster | John | 55 |
| Siemdorf | Anna Mary | 6 |
| Smith | Alvin Clinton | 27 |

| | | |
|-------------|------------------|-------|
| Smith | Anmi | 4 |
| Smith | Deena Beth | 27 |
| Smith | Elizabeth | 7 |
| Smith | Esther | 7 |
| Smith | Ethyl Pauline | 27 |
| Smith | Hattie | 4,7 |
| Smith | James Monroe | 26,27 |
| Smith | Lillian | 4,7 |
| Smith | Miriam | 19 |
| Smith | Nancy | 9,12 |
| Smith | Nathan | 40 |
| Smith | Nellie Louella | 26,27 |
| Smith | Oscar | 4,7 |
| Smith | Ruben | 7 |
| Smith | Silas | 4,7 |
| Smith | Sophia | 4,7 |
| Snow | Winifred | 6 |
| Spalding | Emily | 3,4 |
| St Onge | Jeff | 18 |
| St Onge | Nathan | 18 |
| St Onge | Pamela Sue | 18 |
| Staunton | Mary | 19 |
| Steen | Ruth Alma | 8,10 |
| Stewart | Emma | 22 |
| Stolzenberg | Gertrude | 11,13 |
| Stone | Harriet | 55 |
| Stone | Harry M | 57 |
| Strong | Hattie | 5 |
| Strong | Marcena Sylvenia | 4,5 |
| Struzik | Christine | 10 |
| Swank | Alice | 51 |
| Sweet | Hannah | 4,5 |
| Taylor | Barnabas | 2 |
| Taylor | Catherine | 39,41 |
| Taylor | Sarah E | 42 |
| Thompson | Anna Perseacia | 55 |
| Thorla | Benjamin | 40 |
| Tuttle | Christa | 14 |
| Tuttle | Daniel | 14 |
| Tuttle | Debra Kim | 15 |
| Tuttle | Devona Elvira | 11,14 |
| Tuttle | Donald | 11,13 |
| Tuttle | Donald Levant | 13 |
| Tuttle | Dora | 9 |
| Tuttle | Dorothy | 11,13 |
| Tuttle | Eunice | 9,11 |
| Tuttle | Gertrude | 11,13 |
| Tuttle | Heidi | 14,15 |
| Tuttle | Jennie Lynd | 6,9 |
| Tuttle | Joanne | 13,14 |
| Tuttle | Kathy | 15 |
| Tuttle | LaVerne | 6,9 |
| Tuttle | LaVerne Adelbert | 13,14 |
| Tuttle | LaVerne Jr | 15 |
| Tuttle | Levant | 11,13 |
| Tuttle | Monique | 13 |
| Tuttle | Pamela Sue | 15,18 |
| Tuttle | Pat | 13,14 |
| Tuttle | Patricia | 13,14 |
| Tuttle | Robert | 13,14 |
| Tuttle | Roseanne | 13 |
| Tuttle | Roy | 9,11 |
| Tuttle | Roy Max | 13 |
| Tuttle | Susan Leigh | 14 |
| Tuttle | Terry | 14 |
| Tuttle | Thomas | 13,14 |
| Tuttle | Tracy Ann | 15 |
| van Wagoner | Clara | 5 |
| van Wagoner | Hester Marie | 4,5 |
| van Wagoner | Kittie | 5,7 |
| van Wagoner | Morgan | 4,5 |
| Vanosdillen | James | 23 |
| Vanosdillen | Luke | 21,23 |

| | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|
| Vanosdillen | Sarah | 21,23 |
| Varnum | Ed | 34 |
| Vickers | Dora | 9 |
| Vickers | Frank | 9 |
| Wade | Mary Olivia | 52 |
| Wagner | Patricia | 13,14 |
| Walters | Phebe | 45,54 |
| Walters | Phebe | 55 |
| Walthall | Francis | 19 |
| Walthall | Jemima | 18 |
| Walthall | Sarah | 19 |
| Walthall | William | 18 |
| Warrick | John | 22 |
| Warrick | Mary | 22 |
| Wartman | Flora F | 52 |
| Warwick | Anna L | 25 |
| Warwick | William E | 25 |
| Waterman | William M | 6 |
| Weaver | Alida | 10 |
| Weaver | F Louise | 10 |
| Weaver | Homer | 10 |
| Weaver | Louise | 7 |
| Welch | Catherine | 27 |
| Weller | Jane | 21 |
| Westcott | Mary W | 49 |
| Westcott | Sarah J | 43,51 |
| Weyers | Laverna | 9,12 |
| Whitehouse | Israel | 55 |
| Whitney | Eli | 5,7 |
| Wildes | Thomas F | 54 |
| Wille | Edna | 9,11 |
| Wille | Elizabeth Ann | 6,9 |
| Wille | Elsa | 9,11 |
| Wille | Frank Roy | 9,11 |
| Wille | Lorenzo S | 6,9 |
| Wille | Lorraine Hale | 11,14 |
| Wille | Natalie Louise | 11,14 |
| Williams | Alfred C | 52 |
| Williams | Wilmetta A | 52 |
| Williamson | William | 44 |
| Wilson | Alexander | 51 |
| Wilson | Ellene Elsie | 7 |
| Wilson | Elsie Sears | 5,7 |
| Wilson | Harrah | 55 |
| Wilson | Henry O | 5,7 |
| Wilson | John | 55 |
| Wilson | Marie Ruth | 7 |
| Wilson | Mary | 4 |
| Wilson | Mary A | 52 |
| Wilson | Mary Ann | 20,21 |
| Wilson | Wren | 4 |
| Winder | Abner | 22 |
| Winder | Elizabeth | 20,22 |
| Winder | Hope | 22 |
| Wing | Ananias | 16 |
| Wing | John | 16 |
| Winslow | Kenelm | 16 |
| Wood | Alice | 9 |
| Wood | Charles W | 11 |
| Wood | Denniston Kendall | 11 |
| Wood | Denniston L | 6,8 |
| Wood | Evaline | 6,8 |
| Wood | George Emerson | 11 |
| Wood | George Sears | 9,11 |
| Wood | Rowena | 9,11 |
| Wood | Rowena Joy | 11,13 |
| Wood | Ruth | 9,11 |
| Woods | Polly | 3 |
| Worden | Peter | 16 |
| Wright | Caroline | 22 |
| Wright | Jesse | 22 |
| Yeager | Earnestine | 38 |
| Young | Sarah | 21,24 |

Sears Family Association
PO Box 865
Duncan, OK 73534-0865



Sears Family Association Newsletter

PO Box 127
Osterville, MA 02655
(508)420-0898

Vol VII No 1

1 Aug

1999

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Thank you for continuing to support this project. This newsletter is late but it is primarily due to an address change! You may notice at the Masthead that we now live in Osterville on Cape Cod. A wonderful sequence of events led to the move and we continue to be blessed.

New Email: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET

I have done quite a bit of work documenting the Tombstones at the Ancient Sears Cemetery in West Brewster and also in pinning down locations of other cemeteries on the Cape. There is no end to the wealth of information that I should be able to uncover here in the various libraries. This includes old maps with homes located on them and new glimpses into the various works in progress by other Cape genealogists. I will continue to try to expand the information stored in our database of both Cape Cod and other Sears families throughout the country.

I was privileged on my 2,000 mile drive from Oklahoma to the Cape to stay overnight with the Community of the Holy Spirit in Brewster, NY. The name of the town is not a coincidence as many Cape families settled there in the 1700s. One of these was Benjamin Sears and the Sisters of this community have restored the house that Benjamin built in 1747. Sister Penelope Mary also has done a lot of Sears research in the process of learning about the history of the house. You will find enclosed a wonderful personal history by Margaret Eliza Sears which gives you a glimpse into the life of a Sears farm family in the mid 1800s. Maybe this will encourage you to write your own personal history. We recently learned at a meeting of the Cape Cod Genealogy Society that nobody's life is boring. We are all so different that we don't realize the interest that other family members may someday have in the things we consider hum-drum.

SEARS SAINTS

DENNISON, Barbara (SEARS); ; Reading MA; Boston Globe; 1999-5-23
RIEDEL, Grace A (SEARS); 98; Delta CO; Delta Co Ind; 1998-9-2
SEARS, Clarence R Jr; 67; Yonkers NY; Journal N; 1999-5-10
SEARS, Dorothy Leota (HUDSON); 81; Los Molinos CA; Chico E-R; 1999-4-25
SEARS, Dortha M; 88; Orland CA; Chico E-R; 1999-2-14
SEARS, E Emerson "Shorty"; 89; UT>Twin Falls ID; Times-News; 1999-3-12
SEARS, Ethel H; 83; Lee's Summit MO; K C Star; 1999-4-24
SEARS, Evelyn; 49; O'Fallon MO; Rolla D-N; 1999-3-30
SEARS, Frank; 83; Gloucester MA>Stockton CA; Stockton Record; 1999-3-10
SEARS, George G; ; MO; St Louis P-D; 1998-12-14
SEARS, Harold B; ; Bloomfield CT; Hartford Courant; 1997-8-12

SEARS, Homer Hubert; 63; Chico CA; Chico E-R; 1999-3-3
SEARS, Ida Anna Marie (NELSON)[DYER]; 96; Gordon NE; Alliance T-H; 1999-3-29
SEARS, James R; 69; Kansas City MO; St Joseph N-P; 1999-3-16
SEARS, James Ronald "Jim"; 61; Brooklyn WV; Charleston DM; 1999-1-17
SEARS, Ocel Jane (POSEY); 80; Middleport OH; Braxton CN (WV); 1999-5-4
SEARS, Orre O; 81; Tupper Lake NY>Deland FL; Utica O-D (NY); 1999-5-5
SEARS, Theresa M (SUPRENTANT); 53; Worcester MA; Worcester T-G; 1999-3-16
SEARS, Virginia Louise (HAGY); 70; Princeton WV; Bluefield DT; 1999-5-24
SEARS, W L; 76; Bonham TX; Durant D-D (OK); 1999-2-14
SEARS, Ward A; 87; Springfield MA; Spfld U-N; 1999-5-1
SEARS, William; 86; West Chester PA; West Chester DLN; 1999-3-8
SEARS, William Edward "Billy"; 60; Annapolis MD; Maryland G; 1999-5-12
SEARS, William Edward; 60; Annapolis MD; Annap MD Capital; 1999-5-11

History of the Sears Family of Danbury, Conn

By Margaret Eliza Sears
b. 1831 - d. 1915

You have asked me to write my autobiography. I do not think it is so much my own life that you wish as it is a history of our family and since I am the last of my generation perhaps I can give you some facts which you can get from no other source, though much that I may write is contained in the Sears Genealogy published in 1890 by Samuel P May of Newton, MA.

You would doubtless like to know of our ancestors as far back as we can trace them, especially those who first came to America.

Brother Herman's wife, Almira, as early as 1870, took great interest in tracing the Sears ancestors, but much that she gathered from various sources and believed to be true proves on thorough investigation to be unreliable.

Rev. Edmund Sears of Boston published in 1857 a book called "Pictures of the Olden Time", to which was appended what purported to be a correct record of the ancestors of our family. These "Pictures" could then be relied on as authentic, make interesting reading for Sears descendants but more thorough researches prove them to be largely figments of the imagination or traditions that have grown by repeated recitals.

In 1883 Mr Samuel P May of Newton, Mass., a gentleman whose health had been impaired by too close application to business, in order to employ his mind during the

time of enforced idleness and to gratify his wife and children, undertook to trace her ancestry, - she was born a Sears. Others of the same name, on learning of his intention, having confidence in his ability to prosecute such a work with due thoroughness and accuracy, urged him to enter more extensively into the history of the family.

His book was published in 1890. He spent seven years in investigating the reliability of the statements of Rev E. H. Sears, in searching ancient records in this country and in England, and in corresponding with members of the Sears family wherever he could find those who were sufficiently interested to furnish him with any information they possessed. I corresponded with him six years, tracing as far back as I could our branch of the family.

Mr May's researches failed to substantiate much that Rev E. H. Sears had published, in fact, they disproved the latter's statements as to the original Richard Sears, the first who came to America. That he was English there is no doubt, but that he belonged to the Colchester family of Searses could not be proved. But Richard Sears, or Sayer, came from England to Massachusetts about 1632, first settling at Plymouth, then crossing to Marblehead, 1637-1638. As many of the settlers at Marblehead came from the Channel Islands, Guernsey and Jersey, Mr May thinks Richard Sears might have come from one of them.

Early in 1639 Richard Sears crossed with others over to Cape Cod and settled on a tract of land which they named Yarmouth. Here he lived till his death in 1676.

Our branch of the family is descended from Silas, the second son of Richard. He died in Yarmouth in 1697-8, aged about 60, leaving a wife, four sons and three daughters.

Silas Sears, 2d, married Sarah Crosby of Yarmouth, and by her had eight children. His seventh child, James, continues our branch of the family. He was born at Yarmouth, Mass., Mar 30, 1704. He married there Desire Tobey in 1730. She died on Federal - more commonly called Joe's Hill, Conn., July 28, 1781, aged about 74. James died at the same place, Mar 17, 1791, aged 87 nearly.

Just when James Sears and his family left Yarmouth is uncertain, as is also the time of their settling on Federal Hill, since the burning of his house in 1793 destroyed most of the family papers. His first four, possibly five, children were born at Yarmouth, Mass. The fourth, Seth, was born Oct 31, 1736.

Cousin Oscar Weed had a deed conveying 52 acres in the town of Windham, Conn, from Robert Hibbard, Jr and Ruth his wife to James Sears, late of Yarmouth, Mass., the consideration being 275 pounds, the date, July 10, 1739. Their fifth child, Knowles, was born in 1738, but whether at Yarmouth or Windham is unknown.

The family probably removed to Federal Hill, in the northwestern part of the town of Ridgefield, (it is now a part of the town of Danbury) about 1740-1745. The name of James Sears appears in the tax lists of Ridgefield in 1746. Four of his younger children, if not more, must have been born on Federal Hill. Certainly the youngest, my grandfather, Comfort Sears, was born there March 20, 1751.

James Sears bought from the government a large tract of land, 1000 acres or more, partly in New York state, but mostly in Connecticut. As was common in those days he built his house on a hill, near the top of Federal Hill and near the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, but in the latter state. Most of the land was rough and covered with timber, as it is to this day. But James Sears reared here a family of ten children, six of them being boys. All married and raised families of their own, some settling within a few miles of their father's home and others going far away.

James Sears was one of the organizers of the Congregational Church of Ridgebury, the northern society of Ridgefield, in 1769. That he was a strict observer of the Sabbath is shown by an incident handed down in the family tradition. At that time wild turkeys were plentiful in the country. One Sabbath morning he was told that a flock of them were destroying his corn. He seized his gun and started out to shoot them, but remembering it was the Sabbath he returned and put up his gun, remarking, "You did not get me that time, Mr Devil!"

After the death of his wife, Desire (Tobey) Sears in 1781, James Sears lived with his son Comfort on the family homestead until his death in 1791.

Their eldest son, David, settled at Lenox, Mass. and raised a large family, having 11 children. During the Revolution he espoused the cause of England, as did his brother Knowles, the fifth child. James, the fifth son, settled in Canada, but not till after the war. He lived at Lenox, Mass. and joined a Massachusetts regiment. His brother Thomas, who settled in South East, fought in a New York regiment, becoming a captain in the army. He had 9 children, one of whom married Ezra Young and had 11 children, one of these being Thomas Sears Young, who died at Lakewood, New Jersey, April 3, 1904, nearly 91 years old.

Comfort Sears, the youngest child of James and Desire Sears, was born on Federal Hill, or, as more often called, Joe's Hill, March 20, 1751. He married Eunice Crane, - daughter of Judge Joseph Crane (Of South East, N.Y.), from whom Joe's Hill derived its name, - Dec 18, 1777. She was born in South East, Nov 29, 1754.

Comfort and his wife began housekeeping either in the house with his parents or in a house of his father's nearby on the farm. After his mother's death in 1781, Comfort and his wife lived in his father's house, the latter dying in 1791. They raised a family of 10 children, three boys and seven girls, all living to marry and have children of their own.

After his father's death Comfort Sears came into possession of a large part of the former's farm. His opportunities for education had been very limited and wishing to give his children a better chance, he built a schoolhouse on his grounds and his neighbors were glad to join him in hiring a teacher for all the children nearby.

During a cold night in February, 1793, the schoolhouse took fire and burned to the ground. The dwelling house was also burned. Two men driving by discovered the fire, aroused the family and helped to rescue them from the flames. In getting a barrel of pork out of the cellar, Comfort injured one of his feet, an injury which caused his death from gangrene thirty-four years later.

How much of the furniture was saved we do not know. Most of the family papers were destroyed by the fire, a loss greatly regretted by the Sears descendants.

A new house was built on the same site but the schoolhouse was not rebuilt, as a public school was then opened at Mill Plain, a village down the hill, a mile and a half east of them. There the children were sent thenceforth for their schooling.

Comfort Sears never united with the church but was a scrupulously honest man in all his dealings, strict in his observance of the Sabbath and kindly and generous to those in need. He had however a quick temper, which sometimes made him harsh in punishing his children, for which he later grieved. His wife was of milder disposition and often soothed the hurts his hasty words had caused.

Comfort Sears did not enter the army during the Revolutionary War but sent a substitute. As the only son left with his parents, who were then past seventy, he was needed at home.

He lived at the old homestead all his more than seventy-six years. He died Dec. 24, 1827.

Comfort's daughter Eunice, born Feb. 4, 1784, married James Weed of South East, Dec 18, 1810. During the early part of 1814 a malignant fever prevailed in that section and was in many cases fatal. Neighbor[s] had to assist one another in caring for the sick. James Weed in help[ing] care for others took the disease and died of it May 8, 1814, leaving his wife a widow with a son not quite a year and a half old. A second son was born four months after the husband's death, on Sept 8, 1814. These two sons were Joseph Oscar and James Orville, Weed.

After Eunice Weed had lost her husband, her father, Comfort Sears built a small house for her just west of his a garden, where she could [live] under her parents' care and protection.

Eunice Crane Sears, the widow of Comfort, who died in 1827, remained at the homestead living with her son, Joseph Crane Sears, who came to live with her after his father's death, but when in 1836 he bought his older brother James's farm in Mill Plain and moved there, Eunice Sears Weed and her younger son, James Orville, left the house her father had built her nearby and came to live with her mother at the homestead. To Eunice Weed's house, now vacant, came her older son, Joseph Oscar Weed, who had married in 1837, with his wife. Here two children were born to them, George Elmore and Mary Frances, Weed.

Eunice Crane Sears, widow of Comfort, died Jan. 23, 1839, aged 84.

I think it unnecessary to trace all the children's families descended from Comfort and Eunice Crane Sears, but will mention them briefly where they have not been connected intimately with our own family.

Their oldest child, Thirza, born on Joe's Hill, Ridgefield, Conn., as were all their children, was born on March 22, 1779, and married Oct. 24, 1796, William Sears of South East, N.Y., a descendant of Richard Sears through another line. They settled at Neversink, Sullivan Co., N.Y., where they raised a family of twelve children, eight boys and four girls. William Sears died at Neversink in 1864 in his 89th year. Thirza, his wife, had died there in 1861, almost 82 years old.

The second child of Comfort and Eunice was Esther, born 1780 and married to Jeremiah Griffith 1799. She died in 1811, leaving four children.

The third child was Desire, born 1782, married 1815 to Czar Benedict of Danbury, Conn., but they removed to Madison Co., N.Y., where they lived henceforth. She died in 1854. Of her four children, only one, Edwin, lived to maturity. He and his mother visited at my father's a few times when I was a child. I visited Edwin at Hamilton, N.Y., and when he lived at Clinton. Sister Henrietta went to Hamilton with me once. Edwin died at Utica, N.Y., not far from 80 years old. He left one son, an only child, who lives at Hamilton, married but has no children, only an adopted daughter.

The fourth child of Comfort and Eunice Sears was Eunice, who married James Weed of South East, as before mentioned. She lived in the house near her father's till her children were grown to manhood. Her older son, Oscar, learned the saddler's trade with George Keeler in the village of Ridgefield. Later he worked at his trade in Norwalk, Conn., where he met and later married Ann Eliza Quintard, in 1837.

Not long after the marriage they came to his mother's house to live as she and her younger son, James Orville Weed, had moved into the old homestead with her mother, Eunice Sears, when her brother, Joseph Crane Sears, moved to Mill Plain in 1836. Oscar and Eliza Weed had two children, George Elmore, born Oct 3, 1839, and Mary Frances, born

Oct 7, 1842. The latter married Daniel R Sears of South East, Dec 19, 1872. They live at Brewster, NY - have no children. Eunice's older son, Joseph Oscar Weed, lived on his farm till 1861, when he sold to an Irishman.

James Weed married his second cousin, Sarah E Crane of South East, in 1843. They lived in the homestead with his mother, Eunice Sears Weed, -her mother, Eunice Crane Sears, having died in 1839.

Eunice Weed was a woman of pronounced individuality even for those days. She chose to have her own table, keep her own cow, and be independant as far as possible. She loved to walk, calling on her neighbors, always with her knitting. One day while walking to a neighbor's a quarter of a mile distant and knitting as she went, she unconsciously dropped her ball some time before reaching the place and had to retrace her steps guided by the yarn till she came on the ball.

Eunice frequently walked the nearly two miles to spend the day at Joseph Crane Sears's farm down at Mill Plain, walking home at night in time to milk her cow. She would visit also another brother at Mill Plain, Lewis Sears, a farmer, adjoining Joseph on the south.

While milking her cow the morning of July 7, 1858, Eunice Weed was stricken with apoplexy. Her son James, going out soon after her, saw her leaning against her cow in a peculiar [manner], went to her and found her unconscious. With the help of his wife he carried her in the house and laid her on her bed. She spoke but once, saying, "Come, Lord Jesus, come quickly." She died the following day, July 8, 1858.

Aunt Eunice had some peculiar traits but we all loved to see her come. She was fond of musical sounds, Brother Elmore's violin playing pleasing her especially, but she could scarcely distinguish one tune from another.

When we could have one of the horses we would take her up the long hill home at night, - if she would let us. Frequently she insisted on walking.

Her son, James Orville Weed, lived at his grandfather Comfort's old homestead till his death in March 1891. The following year his widow, Sarah, sold the farm and the old home, which had been in the family over 150 years, passed into the hands of strangers, since none of the descendants was in a position to buy it, though many of them were fond of the old place and loved to revisit it.

The fifth child of Comfort and Eunice Sears was Camilla, born in 1786. She married Elijah Crosby of South East, July 4, 1810. They removed to Western New York, where she died in 1815, aged 29, and leaving no children.

The sixth child but the first son of Comfort and Eunice Sears was James, born Nov. 10, 1788. He lived on his father's farm till he was 21 years old, marrying before he was 20, Deborah Crosby of South East, sister of Elijah above, the husband of Camilla Sears Crosby. James and Deborah began housekeeping in a house of his father's only a short distance away. In that house his first child was born, George Belden Sears. When James became of age he bought a farm in Mill Plain, two miles east of his father's, at the foot of Joe's Hill. Four more children were born to him at Mill Plain, -Gould Boughton, April 18, 1811; Camilla Maria, August 9, 1816; Eliza Ann, May 13, 1823; and Clark Crosby, Oct 23, 1827.

In 1836 James sold his farm to his brother, Joseph Crane Sears, and moved with his two younger children to Orleans in Ontario co, N.Y. His three older children had married but followed their father a few years later "Out West", - that part of New York State was considered far west at that time in Connecticut.

Here James Sears became a prosperous farmer, honored and respected by his neighbors and taking an active

part in church work. After a few years he sold his farm in Orleans and bought another place at Seneca Castle in the same county, doing his own work and picking his apples the fall preceding his death.

His wife, Deborah, had died at Phelps, N.Y., Feb 3, 1849. Several years later he married a second time, - Mrs. Charity Hopkins, a widow. She died in 1883.

George Belden Sears, eldest son of James and Deborah, grew to manhood in Mill Plain. He was of studious habits and prepared himself for teaching, which became his life's work. He began at fifteen years of[missing page 10-13]

...successful, having established in a large practice in Newark and surrounding towns.

In September, 1906 he married Catherine Mead of Newark. His mother being an invalid, confined to bed or chair, he brought his wife to father's home and the young people became the housekeepers, his parents living with them.

Henry Francis Twitchell, 3d son is a graduate of Rutgers College New Brunswick, N.J. His taste for study led to his becoming a teacher and he is head master of an academy at Short Hills, N.J. He married Miss Leslie Wells of Short Hills in 1902. They have a son John born in Oct 1903 and a son David born in 1906. All these Twitchell boys are as fond of music as were their parents, Adelbert B and Marietta.

Clark Crosby Sears, youngest child of James and Deborah, born at Mill Plain, Conn., Oct 23, 1827, married Harriet E Warner at Phelps, N.Y., 1852, and removed to Quincy, Mich. about 1860 or 61.

They have four children:-

I Chas. Sumner Sears, b. at Seneca, N.Y., 1853, - is a physician at Quincy, Mich.

II Florence Sears, b. at Clifton Springs N.Y., m. Miles D Campbell, a lawyer. They have no children.

III Helen D Sears, b. at Seneca Castle, N.Y., Dec 18, 1859, m. Sereno Mansell at Quincy, Mich. 1883. Has daughter Ruth.

IV George W Sears, b. at Quincy, Mich., 1863

Joseph Crane Sears, second son but eighth child of Comfort and Eunice Crane Sears, was born Dec 18, 1792, in the house which his grandfather, James Sears, built when he first came to Federal Hill, 1740-45. This house was burned in Feb 1893, and many records of the family were destroyed. His father, Comfort Sears, rebuilt on the same spot but did not rebuild the school house, in which the fire started, as by that time there was a public school in the village of Mill Plain, a mile and a half from his home and there his children went for their education.

Joseph C Sears remained at home working on his father's farm till his marriage, Oct 26, 1814, to Patty M Barnum, who was born in South East Dec 9, 1793. They began housekeeping in a house of his father's standing on the boundary line between New York and Connecticut. In this house his oldest child, Herman Barnum Sears, was born Nov 11, 1815. The mother died three days later. The babe was taken by his mother's sister, Mercy Barnum, who kept him till his father married again, Feb 22, 1818.

During this interval Joseph Sears, desiring a better education, availed himself of the instruction of Mr Russell Miner, who conducted a private school for boys at South East to fit them for college. After a course of study with Mr Miner Joseph taught school for some time.

Joseph Sears's second wife was Mary Ann Brush, who was born in South East Jan 3, 1796. Her grandfather, Jacob Brush, lived at Huntington, L.I., previous to and during the Revolutionary War. The family came from England originally but I do not know when. They must have come in

the early part of the 18th Century or in the later part of the 17th.

The Brush family had a fine property on Long Island but suffered so much from the depredations of the British soldiers and from the lawless element during the war that Jacob Brush left his property and with his family crossed the Sound to Norwalk, Conn but did not settle there. He purchased a large tract of land in New York State, just across the line from Connecticut, in the southern part of the town of South East, a pleasant valley having Joe's Hill on the north and another range south, with a branch of the Croton River flowing through it into the East Branch.

Some of Jacob Brush's sons were in the American Army. One, Zopher Brush, fell into the hands of the British and was imprisoned on the warship off Brooklyn. Learning that he was to be shot in a few days, he feigned sickness and was allowed on deck. He thus had a chance to drop overboard at dusk and escaped with a friend. By walking nights and hiding days they at last reached Huntington, L.I. Here they were given a chance to rest up and were provided with new clothing. Zopher crossed L.I. Sound in a rowboat to Connecticut and rejoined the army. His companion on reaching Huntington came down with a fever, which kept him there six weeks.

John Brush, the youngest son of Jacob, was born in 1761 and was too young to join the army. When old enough to take a wife he went to Huntington to get one. Experience Platt, one of a large family, was his choice. Her brothers had been in the American Army. One was captured by the British and confined in the old Sugar House of New York, where the prisoners suffered many hardships, especially from hunger. His sister Phebe learning of his hard lot, filled a basket with food and walked from Huntington to New York, a distance of 50 miles or more, to relieve him. When she went to the prison she was refused admittance. She went to the Governor and by her persistence was at last let in.

John lost his wife, Experience Platt, who was born at Huntington July 24, 1764, married Nov 25, 1785 and died Jan 15, 1788, leaving a daughter named for herself, Experience, 13 months old. This child became in time the wife of Anson Crane, first cousin to Joseph Crane Sears.

John Brush went again to Huntington for a wife, choosing the second time Mary Platt, a sister of his first wife. She was born June 14, 1768, married Oct 19, 1788, and died Nov 13, 1800.

She had five children:-the first two died young.

I John Platt Brush, b. Jan 7, 1793, m. Polly Brush 1819. d. July 8 1869. They had 4 children, Mary A, Abner, Lucy, and Jacob.

II Mary Ann Brush, b. Jan 3, 1796, m. Joseph Crane Sears Feb 22, 1818, d. Dec 13, 1872

III Jacob Brush, b. Apr 18, 1798, d. Jul 8, 1819

[p 17]

Soon after Joseph Crane Sears and Mary Ann Brush were married they began housekeeping in the same house of his father's on the boundary line between New York and Connecticut where he had lived with his first wife. They could not have lived there long, perhaps one or two years, for in March, 1821, they were living at De Forest Corners, where their oldest daughter, Martha M, was born on March 5th. Joseph Sears was then a partner with Benjamin De Forest in conducting a general country store. Here too their second child, Jacob Brush Sears, was born. How long Joseph C Sears continued in mercantile business I have no means of determining, but after leaving that he returned to farming on a farm located on Gage Street, originally a part of the tract which his grandfather purchased from the government. It is in

South East, N.Y. and here their third child, Alonzo Elmore, was born Oct 3, 1825 (was 35).

Joseph Sears, after the death of his father, Comfort Sears in the spring of 1828, went to live with his mother on the old homestead. His youngest sister, Polly, was the only child left with her mother. She married Nehemiah Perry, Oct 22, 1831, and they commenced housekeeping in the south part of the town of Patterson, N.Y. They had one child, Mary.

It was on the old homestead that the three younger children of Joseph and Mary A Sears were born, Esther Camilla, August 21, 1829; Margaret Eliza, August 27, 1831; and Henrietta Louisa, March 31, 1835.

While living in South East the family attended the Presbyterian church in the north part of the town and continued to do so until they moved to Mill Plain in 1836. Joseph Sears was always interested in affairs of church and town. In 1826 he was one of the committee to raise money to pay the pastor's salary in the N. Presbyterian church of South East. In Feb 1829 he was a delegate to represent this church at Presbytery. In the fall of 1834 he was elected to represent his town, Ridgefield, in the Legislature at Hartford. It was during his absence at Hartford that his youngest child was born March 31, 1835. His landlady asked the privilege of naming the baby, which was granted, and she was called Henrietta Louisa.

During the summer of 1834 Mr and Mrs Sears, taking with them Camilla, then in her fifth year, visited his sister Thirza, wife of William Sears, living at Neversink, Sullivan co, N.Y. They went by their own conveyance, as it was the only way of making such a trip at that time, and carried their own provisions in a small wooden chest, stopping at country taverns and hospitable farm homes as night overtook them. They crossed the Hudson on a flat-bottomed rope ferry. That was a great journey for those days, taking more time to accomplish than it now does to cross the continent.

In the spring of 1836, having purchased the farm of his brother James at Mill Plain, Joseph Sears moved his family there. The farm contained 130 acres, lying in the valley at the foot of Joe's Hill, two miles east of the old homestead. It consisted mostly of arable and grazing land with very little woodland. But he retained 70 acres or more of land on the hill which he inherited from his father. That was mostly grazing and woodland whence he obtained his fuel. Coal was not yet in use through the country at that time.

In the village of Mill Plain, scarcely half a mile from his home was a public school which his children attended.

Adjoining the farm of my father, Joseph Sears, on the south his younger brother Lewis owned a farm. He had married Sarah Crosby, a sister to Deborah, wife of his brother James. They had four children, three boys and one girl, whose ages were near those of the four younger children of Joseph C. and Mary A Sears.

Lewis Sears had only a common school education but was a thoughtful reader of good books. He was unusually fluent and correct in speaking on any subject which had engaged his attention. He studied the Bible carefully and taught it in Sunday school to attentive listeners. He was faithful in attendance at prayer meetings and his remarks there showed great thoughtfulness. He held the office of deacon many years up to the time of his death, Nov 10, 1868.

In the village lived also Mr and Mrs Elias Burchard with a family of children (two boys and two girls) whose ages corresponded to those of the Sears children. Mr Burchard kept a store a short distance from the school, and in it was the post-office. He too was a deacon of the church and was also a Justice of the Peace. In that quiet village there were few disturbances for him to settle.

These three families were leaders in all the public enterprises of the village and they were careful to secure good teachers for the school, which was a large one. They established a circulating library and filled it with valuable books, only a small number of which were fiction. How well it was patronized I do not know but I do know that my brother Brush derived great pleasure and benefit from it. It was established in the early 40's.

Here in Mill Plain we children grew up amid healthful surroundings, enjoying the pleasures of a country village and sharing the labors of a life on a farm. Our parents were of that [page 20]genial nature which takes pleasure in promoting the happiness of others and attracts the young, so our home was often enlivened by the presence of the young people of the neighborhood, some of them bringing their musical instruments, violins, flutes and clarinets, and our impromptu concerts were very enjoyable.

Brother Herman had gone to New York to learn the jeweler's trade in 1830, before my birth, so he was not with us except on his occasional vacations.

On moving to Mill Plain in 1836 my parents changed their church connections from the Presbyterian church in South East, N.Y. to the Congregational church in Ridgebury, the northern parish in the town of Ridgefield, Conn., it being less than half the distance away, namely, three miles. The pastor was then Rev Nathan Burton, a fine old man, with peculiarities in preaching. About 1839 or 40 he was succeeded by a younger man, Rev Z B Burr. Not far from that date the old church was remodeled and a parsonage built, where the young minister and his wife began housekeeping. They never had any children of their own. I shall have occasion to mention them again.

Here in the Ridgebury Congregational church I first attended Sunday school, having Mrs Burchard or Mrs Nathan Bennett for teacher. It took all of Sunday to drive three miles to attend two preaching services, with Sunday school between them, and then drive home again. But there were few Sabbaths on which there was not a wagon load of us to go.

In October 1838, brother Elmore met with a serious accident. He, with brother Bush and a hired helper, had been picking corn in a field at some distance from the house and they were returning at noon with an oxcart loaded with corn. Elmore and the hired man were riding on the corn while Brush drove the team walking beside the [page 21] oxen, in their passing over some inequality of the road the corn slid, throwing Elmore off in front of one of the wheels, which the heavy cart pushed over his body nearly crushing the life out of him. The others picked him up and carried him home as soon as possible. The news spread at once through the village and many came to inquire and offer assistance, among them a quack doctor who happened to be at Mill Plain, - one known as a "natural bonesetter". He examined Elmore and said there was no bone broken, the bones, the short ribs having bent under the pressure without breaking. The boy was only thirteen years old and the bones had not become hard and brittle like those of an older person.

How well I remember the anguish of my parents as they watched at his bedside all the afternoon and all night praying that he might be spared to them. Many of the neighbors shared their vigil. I was only a small child just past seven, but I can never forget that night.

When the regular doctor came he bled Elmore as was the custom of those days. This he repeated from time to time as he visited the patient. It is not surprising that the boy was a long time in convalescing.

When Elmore became strong enough he would go to one of the two village stores where Dan Seymour worked. Dan played the violin, doing it well. It did not take long for

Elmore to learn to play as Dan was a willing teacher for such an apt pupil and one who had a fine appreciation of harmony. Father bought Elmore an instrument, which proved a source of pleasure for all of us and our friends.

When Father bought the farm at Mill Plain there was an old-fashioned house on it which proved too small for the needs of his [page 22] family as the children grew up, so he made arrangements to build another. His plans were made in 1839 and that fall and the following winter were spent in collecting materials for the house, no small undertaking in those days. The timbers for the frame were cut from his woodland on the hill farm two miles away. There was a great quantity of snow that winter, which made it easier to get the logs down the hill. They were hewed and framed on the ground where the house was to be erected. All the siding, shingles, lath and plaster were drawn by horses from Norwalk, twenty-two miles away. The old house stood 300 ft. back from the street. The new one was built in front of that with spacious grounds around it.

As soon as the frost was out of the ground, in the spring of 1840, the work began in earnest,- digging the cellar, hewing the timbers and framing them, and getting ready for the raising. And what an event the raising was!-not only to us children, but to all the neighborhood and the surrounding country, too, for the "Captain", as Father was familiarly called, was building on a larger scale than any in that section.

When the frame was ready the heavy sills were placed in position on the cellar walls and the different sections were put in an order convenient for lifting into their proper places. The great event was at hand. Invitations to the "raising" had been sent to all the surrounding country and they came, men and boys, in great numbers.

For days Mother had been busy preparing food for all these helpers,-doughnuts by the bushel, cards of gingerbread, cookies and I know not what all,- while cider and probably something stronger, beside coffee, were the liquid refreshments provided.

The day was fine. The boss carpenter understood his business [page 23] and stationed the men where they could do most efficient work. Then he shouted, "All together! heave, ho! heave, ho! Steady there! heave, ho!" So section after section was lifted and placed in position, the rafters were put up and the raising was over, amid cheers and shouting and no accident had marred the day.

All through the summer the work went on and cold weather came before the house was ready for occupancy. Thanksgiving was at hand,- it must be celebrated in the new house. So we moved in tho there were finishing touches still to be put on and the carpenter's work bench still occupied one of the parlors. I remember helping carry little things from the old house to the new.

An important event occurred while we were still in the old house, brother Herman's marriage. This took place Jan 1, 1840. Herman had met his bride, Miss Almira Raymond, at the home of his aunt, Mrs Joshua Barnum, "Aunt Sally", as we called her was a stylish and popular milliner in New York. Her husband was a brother to Herman's mother, a kind-hearted man but somewhat intemperate. Almira was working at millinery with Mrs Barnum and there Herman met her. They were married at the home of her father at Patterson, N.Y.

Herman had then become a manufacturer and, in partnership with Charles Osborn, was making jewelry in Reade St N.Y. He came from the city to Mill Plain and drove from there to Patterson. The weather was very cold and the ground thickly covered with snow. Before reaching his destination he was glad to stop at Uncle Nehemiah Perry's to get warm. Sister Martha and brother Brush were the only ones of our family to attend the wedding.

The following day at evening there was a reception for them at Father's. The old house was filled with guests,- uncles and aunts,[page 24] cousins and friends, many who lived within a few miles and some from New York, came to greet the young couple. And what a beautiful bride she was! How long they stayed I do not remember, but not long I think,- his business demanded his attention and they began keeping house on Reade St, near his factory.

Two apprentice boys boarded with them. One of them came down with the small pox and before the family knew what the disease was they were all exposed to it and in due time Almira came down with it. Alas for that beautiful face! It was sadly marred, but time softened the marks and Almira was still a fine looking woman.

Late in November a little daughter came to cheer them, whom they named Mary Augusta. Not until Jan 26, 1847 did they have another child, a son, whom they named Joseph Raymond, and three years later, Jan 2 1850, another, Charles Elmore.

Nov 5, 1856, the morning after the Presidential election, when James Buchanan defeated John C Fremont, the first Republican candidate for the Presidency, a second daughter came. I was spending that winter with them. Herman came down to breakfast and whispered in my ear, "We have a little Jessie upstairs." Fremont's wife's name was Jessie and the rallying cry during the campaign had been, "Fremont and Jessie", but the child was named Carrie Judson. On the 6th of September, 1860, a third son, Herman B, was born. More of these later.

To return to Father and the family, after we were settled in the new house there remained much to be done removing the old one, grading the grounds, planting trees, etc. Plenty of work out-doors and in the house, and we were all expected to help according to our abilities in all the work of the family. But we had much satisfaction in it all. Both Father and Mother took pleasure in promoting our happiness as far as they could, but we were kept steadily in school. No trifling excuse would be accepted for our remaining at home. But in September, 1842, brother Herman and his wife induced my parents to let them take me to New York with them to spend the winter. Almira and her baby had spent some weeks with us in the summer and had then gone to her father's at Patterson. When they were ready to go home Father took me there and after a few days we went to Fishkill, a distance of about 30 miles, and then embarked on the old steamboat Columbus for New York. How strange everything was to my young eyes, but it did not take me long to learn the streets near us so I could do errands and help Almira in the care of the baby.

I did not attend school but Herman had me take lessons in penmanship from a private teacher, a Mr Goldsmith, which I enjoyed very much. After a stay of seven months in the city I returned home with brother Elmore, who had come for me. We went by steam cars to Bridgeport and then by the Housatonic R.R. to Newtown, some eight or ten miles from home, where Brush met us with a team.

In a few days I was back in school as before. One day on my return from school Mother asked me how I would like to go and study with Mr and Mrs Burr, our minister and his wife. I liked that idea. I was fond of study and they had taken a fancy to me and thought they would like to fit me for Mt Holyoke Seminary. They lived at Ridgebury, three miles away. They kept a good horse and rode about the parish taking me with them a great deal. They treated me as though I were their child and after a few months asked Father and Mother to let them adopt me as their own. But my parents were unwilling to give away one of their children and when the matter was referred to me I was unwilling to be given away. I

was, however, fond of both Mr and Mrs Burr and as long as they lived they were my good friends. While with them I always assisted Mrs Burr in the work about the house, but wanted to go home once a week. I made good progress in my studies, but did not stay with them till I was old enough to go to Holyoke.

On returning home I went again to the public school. Miss Ann Sutton, an excellent teacher, had at that time charge of the school for many seasons.

One day in September, 1845, Rev Oliver St John visited school, as was his habit whenever he was in the neighborhood. He had had a private school at Cornwall, Conn. for some time, but was about to move to Easton, Pa, having accepted a position as Superintendent of public schools there. But he had a special object in visiting the school that day. After the pupils were dismissed he asked Miss Sutton if there was a girl in her school who would make a good companion for his wife and assist her in the care of her daughters. As remuneration she could study privately with them, attend a private school taught by his brother-in-law, or go to a public school in the city and they would give her music lessons on the piano.

Miss Sutton thought that would be a fine opportunity for me. Rev St John asked her to speak to my mother about it before saying anything to me. Mother, knowing how anxious I was to study, thought here was my chance. Father was not altogether satisfied but consented to my going.

The St Johns were going in a few days and wished to take me with them but Mother could not have me ready so soon, so I was to follow a week later. Brother Herman met me in New York and a few days later took me to the boat for Perth Amboy, where I took a train for White House, NJ, at that time the terminus of the NJ Central RR. There a stage coach waited to take passengers and the mail the [page 27] remaining 25 miles to Easton. The only other passenger was a quiet boy of about sixteen years. Four good horses comprised the team, changed once during the trip. At each post-office the driver got down to water the horses and slake his own thirst with something stronger. As we came to one post-office the horses stopped in good form but the driver did not get off till a young man came out and waked him up. Then he got down in a sleepy way and went in for another drink while they changed the mail. We crossed the Delaware River by a long covered bridge and were at Easton.

The St Johns were staying at the house of her sister, whose husband, Mr Thurston, was principal of a private school at Easton. There I was left. It was Friday night. Saturday a party of us were taken for a ride up the Delaware River to Y Gap, not so far as Water Gap, but the scenery was beautiful. Sunday I went to church with some of the family.

Early that week the St Johns went into the house that was to be their home, on the grounds of La Fayette College, which stands at the top of a precipitous hill north of the city, - or did in those days,- and was approached by a circuitous roadway or by staircases up the steep hillside. I know there were 200 steps in those stairs. It was a hard climb but it paid to get there and see the beautiful views.

The St Johns house was a long wooden structure, cheaply built, standing some 200 ft or more back of the college and had been put up to provide students a place where they might do their own housekeeping. The experiment had proved a failure and the building was vacant. There was a large garden but it had not been cultivated, so hardy vines and shrubs had grown at their own sweet will. There were several large old peach trees in the garden, with a few remarkably fine peaches on them. These I discovered and appropriated as no one claimed them,- [page 28] they were delicious.

The St Johns, having moved in a few pieces of furniture, began living there in a very slack way. The door, on the east side of the house, opened into a large barn like room nearly 40 ft. square. Across the south end of the house two smaller rooms had been furnished to serve as parlor and bedroom for Mr and Mrs St John. At the other end of the house, across the great open unfurnished room, was a long dining room with stationary tables then there were two bedrooms unfurnished, with kitchen in the rear.

For two weeks I took the two little girls to a neighbor's house to sleep,- Professor Coffin and his wife had kindly offered sleeping quarters for us. Mrs Coffin was a lovely woman. She was an invalid. They had three children, a daughter of 15, a son of 10, another daughter of 8 years. These children had been taught by their parents and were far ahead of others their age. In fact Selden Coffin, this boy of 10, was pursuing the studies of the second year of college. The time spent with this family was the brightest spot in my life at Easton, which was, however, short.

Never a word did either Mr or Mrs St John say about my attending school or studying at home after they had me there. They had deceived my parents and me. They simply wanted a nurse girl without paying her wages. They had an Irish servant who did what housework was done. After our going to Prof Coffin's to sleep for two weeks, the St Johns made beds on the floor in one of the unfurnished rooms at the north end of the house and the children and I slept there. When I realized how things were going, that there was to be no schooling for me, I wrote my parents and soon received directions to pack my trunk and come home.

Mr St John brought my letter when he came in Friday at dusk. [page 29] As soon as I had read it I said to him, "Will you have the stage come for me to-morrow morning?- I am going home." They were profoundly astonished and told me I could not go,- I must certainly stay until they could get someone to take my place; I could not get home on Saturday, etc, etc. But I told them I had plenty of friends in New York I could go to, and I was going to-morrow. And go I did. They were to pay my fare one way but when I left in the morning Mr St John handed me one dollar, saying he had no more and that was all I got from them.

I reached New York before dark, going to brother Herman's. He then lived on Morton St. Almira seemed to be expecting me. She said she knew I would not stay at Easton. Elmore and Camilla were both at Herman's. Camilla had been with Aunt Sarah Barnum several months as her secretary and bookkeeper, a position which she held for some years, yes, up to the time of her marriage, but spending several weeks at home every summer and at any other time when Aunt Sarah could spare her. I stayed several weeks in New York. Much of my time was passed in the picture galleries. Paintings had great attractions for me. The Dusseldorf Academy was my delight.

When at last I returned home I resumed my studies under Miss Sutton.

In 1842 my father was for the third time sent to represent Ridgefield in the State Legislature, sitting at that time in New Haven. While there he boarded at West Haven in the home of a Mr Smith, Mrs Smith being a cousin on the Crane side. She had a daughter about 17 years old, a bright, pretty girl, whom Father brought home with him when he came in May. Charlotte Smith was her name. This cousin became a favorite with all the family and our friends. A few years later her father died and she went South to teach in a [page 30] family. For a few years we lost track of her but I hunted her up about the time she married Rev Joseph S Heacock of Gloversville, NY, in 1853. Our friendship continued till her death in 1906.

Brother Brush developed a fondness for tools and for working in wood greater than for farming as he grew up, though he was faithful in all his work, being especially thoughtful and helpful to Mother whenever about the house. He eventually became a carpenter.

On the 4th of February, 1846, Brush married Harriet Northrop, daughter of Ezra Northrop of Mill Plain. Father had a house built for them just across our garden. Sometime in 1855 Brush decided to go west and took his family, wife and two children, to Wisconsin. After a few months they became homesick and returned. He bought some land in Mill Plain two miles west of Danbury and built a house near his father-in-law. He lived there till 1864 or 65, when he removed to Vineland, NJ and here he lived till near 1900, when, his health having become impaired, he and Harriet went to Troy, PA, to live with their daughter Mary, Mrs Robert McMahan. He died there June 23, 1903. Harriet is still living, May 30, 1908. (Later, - she died Mar 11, 1911)

As Elmore grew up he showed a fondness for study and for a time read law in the office of Col Nelson White in Danbury. His health was never vigorous and he had to give that up. He later taught school several seasons and obtained an appointment as principal in a public school at Cold Spring, NY. He took with him as assistant Susan A Smith. After a year or two in school he formed a partnership with Weston Gray of Mill Plain and bought out a store at Cold Spring. When gold was discovered in 1848 in California, the excitement throughout the country was intense. Weston Gray took the fever and went with his cousin Henry Gray to California in 1849 to seek gold. Weston died [page 31] there, - after a year or two Henry returned.

Elmore sold out his store at Cold Spring and went to New York to become a salesman for the firm of Osborn & Sears. He visited all the principal cities north and south with a trunk full of jewelry, - genuine, no sham in their goods. He at last bought out Herman's interest in the business, but it was continued under the same name until the Civil War broke out in 1861. This caused such heavy losses that they were obliged to close their business.

In the spring of 1862 Elmore obtained a position in Washington, DC, where he became very ill and his physician advised him to send for his wife. Elmore instead hired a man to take him to New York. Too weak to continue the journey to his home in Harlem, he went to a friend's house, where he died July 30, 1862.

I see I have omitted to tell of his marriage to Susan A Smith, his assistant in the Cold Spring school. They were married June 23, 1853, and for some years boarded in New York, but in the fall of 1856 they rented a cottage in Audubon Park, Washington Heights, and began housekeeping. The following winter was very cold, with much snow. I spent that winter at brother Herman's, going out to Washington Heights frequently. Just before Christmas Father and Mother came to the city and spent ten days, most of the time at Herman's, but some days at Elmore's, and I took them to Newark to visit cousins.

Susan in February gave birth to a daughter named Marion. In 1858 they moved to Harlem.

Margaret Eliza Sears, b Aug 7, 1831 on Joes Hill, CT (present O'neil place) d May 26, 1915, Bloomfield, NJ at a sanatorium.

Lydia V H Potter writes a postscript to Miss Sears narrative about 1929: The Seares of Danbury lived many years ago on Joe's Hill on the property now well known as that of the O'Neil Brothers, east of the New York - Connecticut state line. It was in 1907 that I first saw this place and even then its ownership for over a century and a half by James Sears and

his descendants had passed out of the common knowledge. Members of the Bradley Sears family of New York state still owned the property half way down the western slope of the ridge, now the Mathews estate. The two Sears families were distantly related through a common ancestor, Richard Sears..... Silas, Richard's second son, was the ancestor of the Connecticut branch and his grandson, James Sears, came to this locality with his wife and children around 1745. He bought from the colonial government a tract of over 1000 acres of land mostly on the eastern slope of Joe's Hill.

James Sears' purchase was mostly in Connecticut, and was not at that time in the town of Danbury. It was a part of the so-called "New Patent".... [James Sears] name first appeared on the tax lists of Ridgefield in 1746. The New Patent was transferred to Danbury in 1846, one hundred years later. ... [skipping to page 10] Bradley Sears's daughter Melissa, wife of David Hall, both still spoken of in the neighborhood with respect and affection could never become reconciled to the loss of the old name. "I don't care what they call the ridge over in Connecticut, - they always said Joe's Hill across the line, - in New York state it's Federal Hill. I just can't bear Joe's Hill, so ignorant, so wrong for our slope!"

Joe's Hill of Connecticut, one of the most remote and sparsely populated outlying districts of Danbury, is fortunate in having in Miss Sears an accurate and competent recorder who described its early life in much detail. It has to-day, on the more than 1000 acres of the six farms comprising most of its area, less than a score of all-the-year residents, of whom only two are children.

Contrast this with the Joe's Hill of James Sears, who was [page 11] here by 1745 with five children, beginning to help indoors and out, and when the rest of them were born, up to ten in all, the hill must fairly have swarmed with sturdy boys and girls. All grew up and most of them were scattered, to marry and raise large families of their own, - how large comes out in their father's will, - David 11 children, Knowles 14, Thomas 9. Comfort the youngest son and child, inherited a large part of his father's farm. He had 10 children.

In 1791 Comfort built a schoolhouse, for which he had five children waiting, all girls, - Thirza 12, Esther 11, Desire 9, Eunice 7, Camilla 5, James 3, doubtless had the freedom of the schoolhouse, right in his own yard. But who were those neighbors who sent their children to the school and helped Comfort pay the teacher? Miss Sears mentions the name of no near neighbor on the hill outside the family. The Stephen Norris deed of 1750 gives as a boundary line the road from the "Peter Hall house (Dutches County-Oblong dis-N Y Colony-to the house of James Sears Ridgeberry Parish-Ridgefield dis=-", here was one family just over the line. Copies I have of deeds of 1784 show Joseph Field to have been an owner north of the road and Elnathan Field, his father, south, between Hall and Sears; and east of Elnathan Field, Israel Hamblin, then south of him, Recompense Thomas, Jr, owned the land below James Sears's down the new road.

The schoolhouse burned in February, 1793, and was not rebuilt, Miss Sears says, as there was then opened in Mill Plain a public school, to which Comfort sent his children thereafter. This school must have belonged to a Ridgebury district, since the 1769 Danbury First Society committee distinctly described the Danbury Mill Plain district to extend west only to the town line passing through the outlet of Mill Plain pond. Mr William Field whose last year at the [page 12] Mill Plain school house was 1867, told me there was one previous to that on the same lot, but flush with the road and without grounds. His father, Isaac Thompson Field, born in 1818, attended a still earlier school on the south side, near the

present Canfield cider mill. This was probably the schoolhouse to which Comfort sent his children.

Miss Sears, whose mother was her father's second wife, Mary Ann Brush, makes an interesting story of Jacob Brush's bringing his family over from Huntington, LI, in 1777. He bought a large tract of land in the Mill Plain Valley, just west of the NY state line.

In 1836, when Eliza was five years old, her father, Joseph Crane Sears, moved from Joe's Hill to a farm he had bought in Mill Plain, so her impressions were vivid of the life down there as she grew up and she tells them effectively, - her education, her good times, her visits away, her pride in her father's leadership in public affairs.

A valuable part of Miss Sears' History is the picture she gives, through two or three generations, of the typical large, farm raised, early American family spreading over the country in ever widening activities, industrial, cultural, professional. The Searses of Joe's Hill migrated mostly to New York state, Ohio and Michigan. Descendants of Comfort's oldest son, James, a successful farmer of Western New York, early made connections by marriage in Newark, NJ, where in time a large and influential circle of Sears relatives and friends was established.

Probably the best known Sears in Newark was George Belden Sears, the oldest son of James, an educator of real distinction. He taught in Farrands' Newark Academy, famous for college preparation, and in 1859 was elected Superintendent of the Public [page 13] Schools of Newark, which office he held till his death in 1877. Among the young relatives there were many college graduates engaged in business and professional careers. Several of the Sears descendants had marked ability in music and were much sought after as members and directors of societies devoted to the pursuit of that art.

It was into this favored environment that Margaret Eliza Sears, after pursuing advanced studies for some time at Mt Holyoke, was welcomed. She spent the greater part of her life at Newark, winning an enviable standing as a teacher in the public schools. Her death occurred in 1915, but still today in Newark men and women of varied activities hold her in grateful remembrance for the proved value to them of her firm and inspirational training for success and happiness.

Miss Sears probably wrote the History in the leisure of her later years, though her firm handwriting shows not the least tremor of age. While unfinished the work is fairly complete considering what she set out to do. She devised it as follows:- "On my death this record of family history is to be given to one of my nieces, - either to Miss Anna S Perry or her sister, Mrs Emma C Smith, or to Mrs Marion S Orton, of Metuchen, NJ.

The History is now in the hands of a nephew of Miss Sears, Mr Joseph E Platt, Trust Official of the Danbury National Bank, whose mother, Mrs Martha M Sears Platt, was Margaret Eliza's oldest sister. Mr Platt kindly called my attention to the History some time ago and consented to my copying it for the Library that others, also interested in Joe's Hill, might have the pleasure of reading these early annals. December 1930 Lydia V H Potter

Other records copied by Sister Penelope Mary of St Cuthbert's (handwritten)

I Sarah Sears of the Town of South East in the County of Dutchess Do hereby voluntarily Decline taking upon myself the task of Administrating upon the Estate of my Late Husband Seth Sears Deceasd, Wish Letters of Administration may be Granted to my Two sons Seth Sears and Eleazer H Sears --

Witnefs my hand and Seal this 19th day of October 1809
Sarah x [her mark] Sears

Witnefs ????? Weis??
George Dudley

To the Suragate for the County of Dutchess

In a Putnam County register, p 561 (typewritten)

#459

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

I, Benjamin Sears of the town of South East, in the County of Putnam and State of New York, being in perfect mind and memory, Do this eighth day of June, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty two make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say.

First- It is my Will and I do hereby order and direct that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my executor hereafter to be named, within one year after my decease.

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my grand-son Benjamin Smith, the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars to be paid to him the said Benjamin Smith by my said Executor within one year after my decease.

Thirdly - I give unto my grandson Aaron Sears, my gun and accoutrements, to be delivered to him by my said executor when the said Aaron shall arrive to the age of sixteen years. Whereas I have heretofore in my opinion given unto my son Peter, and to my son Isaac and to my late son Herman deceased, in lands and money, a full and equatable proportion of my estate, Therefore

Fourthly - I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the real and personal estate, and property of every kind whereof I shall die seived, provided, and upon the express conditions, that the said Smauel shall and do comfortably support, maintain and in every respect provide for me, both in sickness and in health during my natural life, and pay all my just debts, funeral charges and the legacies above mentioned in this my last Will and Testament as herein directed.

Lastly - I make, constitute and ordain my son Samuel Sears, to be my sole executor to this my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I the said Benjamin Sears have to this my Last Will and Testament set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

his

BENJAMIN x SEARS (Seal)
mark

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the said Benjamin Sears as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed as witnesses, who, at his request, and in his presence and in the presence of each other, have have written our names.

CARSO CRANE
SAMUEL FILED
JOSEPH CRANE

p 562

State of New York]SS:
Putnam County]

Be it remembered that on the seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven personally appeared before me Jeremiah Hine,

Surrogate of the County of Putname aforesaid, Carso Crane one of the subscribing witnesses to the Will of Benjamin Sears late of the town of South East in the said County deceased who being duly sworn declared that he did see the said Benjamin Sears deceased seal and execute the instrument hereunto annexed and impressed with the seal of office of the said Surrogate which said instrument purports to be the last Will and Testament of the said Benjamin Sears deceased bearing date the eighth day of June in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and twenty two; that he heard him the said Benjamin Sears publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Benjamin Sears was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best knowledge and belief of him the said Carso Crane, and that he together with Samuel Field and Joseph Crane the other witnesses to the said Will did severally subscribe their names thereto as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

In testimony whereof the said Surrogate hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal of office.

Be it also remembered that on the seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven personally appeared before me the said Surrogate Samuel Sears, Executor in the aforesaid Will named and was duly sworn to the faithful performance and execution thereof by taking the usual oath in that case provided.

JEREMIAH HINE, Surrogate

(Handwritten)

In the Name of God Amen I Benjamin Sears of Southeaft Precinct County of Dutchefts and State of New York being in perfect hilt of Body and of perfect Mind and Memory, thanks be given unto God; Calling unto Mind the Mortality of My body, and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die do make and ordain this my Laft Will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it, and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Chriftian Burial, at the direction of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I Shall Receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such Worldly Estate Wherewith it has pleased Gd to Blefs me in this Life I give, Devise and Difpose of the same in the following Manner and form: First I give and bequeath to Abigal my Dearly beloved wife one third part of all my Household goods debts and moveable Effects. Also I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Sears five pounds current Money of the State of New York to be Raised and levied out of my debts and moveable effects Also I give unto my Dauter Lydia Twenty shillings Also I give unto my Dauter Abigal twenty shillings Current money of New York to be raifed and Levied out of my Debts and Moveable effects Also I give unto my son Sunderlin one ox of the pair that he Borrowed of one the Other he muft be Accountable my Executor for to be Divided with the rest of my livestock together with my household goods Debts and Moveable Effects Equally Amongst my sons Benjamin, Stephen, and Seth and my Dauter Mercy and I do Constitute, Make and Ordain my son Seth Sears and my son in Law Shaw Young to be my Executors of this my Laft Will and Testament and I Do hereby Utterly Difallow, Revoke and Difannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies Bequests and Executors by one in Any Ways Before Named, Willed and Bequeathed satifying and confirming this and no other to Be my Laft Will and testament. In Witnefs

Whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of March in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

Benjamin Sears

Signed, sealed, published pronounced and declared by the said Benjamin Sears as his laft will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

James Sackett
Edmond Wright
Joseph Sackett

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

Descendants of Robert Sears Generation 5 VIII-74

John M⁵ Blackburn [36570] (Ann M⁴ Sears, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 26 May 1834 in Brookfield, Noble, OH; died 7 Mar 1879; buried 1879 in Bristol Twp, Morgan, OH. He married abt. 1855, **Louisa Dye** [36569], born 15 Dec 1834; died 1 Mar 1915; buried 1915 in Bristol Twp, Morgan, OH.

Notes for John M BLACKBURN

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH;

Birth, Death: [S38] page 5

Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, [S38] page 5

!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Gibson Evelyn D. Blackburn and Allied Descendants of John Blackburn Sr. (Lincoln, Nebraska: Arbor Publishing, 1978), p. 144.

Notes for Louisa DYE

Birth: [S49] page 5; [S38] page 5

Death: [S38] page 5

Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S38] page 5

Children of John M BLACKBURN and Louisa DYE were as follows:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| + 244 i | Belle⁶ Blackburn [36571], born abt. 1856. She married Sears [36572]. |
| 245 ii | William H⁶ Blackburn [36577], born 16 Nov 1859; died 7 Mar 1863; buried 1863 in Bristol Twp, Morgan, OH. CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, |

Ohio Burial: [S38] Burial: page 5

VIII-94

Elizabeth Ann⁵ Sears [46633] (William Alfred⁴, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 21 Sep 1827 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She married on 2 Nov 1848 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Butler Lyle** [46634], born 1822 in OH.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann SEARS

Dave Wright GEDCOM, Record [I408@ (RIN 222) Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

Birth-PARENTS-marriage: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601;

Birth: [S22] Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, Page 65
Living 1850 Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio 1850 Census:

Notes for Butler LYLE

Dave Wright GEDCOM Record [I409@ (RIN 223), Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;CONFLICT:b. 1820

Birth-Marriage: Gibson Evelyn D. Blackburn and Allied Descendants of John Blackburn Sr. (Lincoln, Nebraska: Arbor Publishing, 1978), p. 144.

[S12] Volume "B", February 1841 to November 1853

Birth: [S22] Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, Page 65

Occupation: Farmer , 1860, Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio, [S21] Page 22

Property 1600 Acres 1860, Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio, [S21], Page 22

Living 1850 Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio Living in close proximity to his father-in-law, William Alfred

Sears, Isaac Needham, Butler Lyle, Robert Massey Fulton, Louis G. Harding, Thomas Harding, James Moler and Joseph Carr.

Resident in his household during the 1850 census were:

Elizabeth Ann Sears, 23, his wife
Laura, 1, his daughter, [S22] page 65

1860 Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio [S21] Page 22

married [S12] Volume B, Feb 1841 to Nov 1853

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohmuskin/cch1/query014.htm#1113>

LYLE, SEARS posted by Bill Lyle on Wednesday, October 1, 1997

I am looking for information about my great-grandfather, Butler LYLE. He and his wife Elizabeth SEARS owned property in Muskingum Co.,Oh. in 1850's. I am interested in finding out information on them and their family.

GEN 306.81. Early marriages of Morgan County, Volumes I & II. McConnellsville Library. Volume "B", February 1841 to November 1853.

Children of Elizabeth Ann SEARS and Butler LYLE were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 246 | i | Laura E⁶ Lyle [46638], born 9 Jun 1849 in Morgan Co, OH; died 20 Mar 1855; buried 1855 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; !Birth-DEATH-CEMETERY: Muskingum County Cemtery Book: Meigs and Rich Hill Townships;p. 5; Muskingum County Genealogical Society, 1981; pp ; Photocopies in poss of Wendy Farley Wildwood, FL. Birth: [S22] Birth: [S38] Muskingum County, Page 5 Death: [S38] Death: Muskingum County, page 5 Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Burial: [S38] Burial: Muskingum County, Page 5 |
| 247 | ii | Emmet⁶ Lyle [46640], born 25 Aug 1851 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Birth: [S21] |
| 248 | iii | Everett⁶ Lyle [34977], born 13 May 1860 in Bristol Twp, Morgan, OH; died 25 Aug 1861 |

in , OH; buried 1861 in Bristol, Morgan, OH, Oak Grove Cem.
!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; !Birth-DEATH-CEMETERY: Muskingum County Cemtery Book: Meigs and Rich Hill Townships;p. 5; Muskingum County Genealogical Society, 1981; pp ; Photocopies in poss of Wendy Farley Wildwood, FL. Birth: [S21] Death: [S38] Death: Muskingum County, page 5 Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Burial: [S38] Burial: page 5 Dave Wright GEDCOM b. 1857

249 iv **William Alfred⁶ Lyle** [46805], born 4 Nov 1861; died 6 Nov 1943. Bill Lyle.
dblyle@sprintmail.com. e-mail from Bill Lyle.

VIII-96

John Winchester⁵ Sears [46550] (William Alfred⁴, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 10 Aug 1832 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; died 27 Mar 1908 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1908 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 25 Apr 1855 in Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, **Louisa Fulton** [46556], born 9 Dec 1832 in Woodgrove, Morgan Co, OH; died 9 Nov 1919 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1919 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH.

Notes for John Winchester SEARS
DaveWright@Compuserve.com

Occupation: Farmer

!Birth-DEATH-CEMETERY:Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. Ohio; ; Morgan County Genealogical Society, 1975; pp ;
Birth-marriage-DEATH: Gibson Evelyn D. Blackburn and Allied Descendants of John Blackburn Sr. (Lincoln, Nebraska: Arbor Publishing, 1978)
CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 339A; Family 869 (Bristol Township)
CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 195

CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 11;
Family (Bristol Township)
Birth-PARENTS-marriage: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601;

!SPM-p.600 they live in Young Hickory, OH

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH;
Birth: [S22] Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, Page 64; [S25] page 6a, 6b
Death: [S38] burial records, page 37
Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S38] burial records, page 37
Occupation: Farmer 1900 Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio [S25] page 6a, 6b

CENS 1880 Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio NOTE Resident in his household during the 1880 census:
Louisa Fulton, h/w, age 47; Ella Elvira, h/d, age 21; William A., h/s, age 18; Robert F., h/s, age 16; Olive Blanche, h/d, age 13
Estella M., h/d, age 10; Armina B., h/d, age 8; Gertrude,h/d, age 3; [S46] pg. 1a

Living 1870 Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio [S10]
Living 1900 Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio Residing with his wife Louisa Fulton and daughter Gertrude during census of 1900 at age 67. The Gorrell's were living in close proximity. [S25] page 6a, 6b

John and Louisa Sears had a family of nine children. Three daughters married ministers, one son became a minister the other an attorney. One daughter studied medicine and was a physician in Chicago for forty-four years. John, Louisa and six of the nine children are buried in the Oak Grove Church Cemetery. William Alfred's father, John Manley Sears Sr. was the first Sears buried there in 1859 and Blanche Sears Gorrell was the last, in 1958. [S14]

Marriage: [S22]
U.S. Government. 1850 U.S. Census. Bristol Twp, Page 64.

Notes for Louisa FULTON
<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/davewright,4 Sep 98, DaveWright@Compuserve.com>
Record [I295] (RIN 145)
Wedding Gift From Brother

!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

!Birth-marriage-DEATH: Gibson Evelyn D. Blackburn and Allied Descendants of John Blackburn Sr. (Lincoln, Nebraska: Arbor Publishing, 1978)

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 339A; Family 869 (Bristol Township)

CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 195

CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 11; Family (Bristol Township)

!Birth-marriage-CHILDREN: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601;

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; [S14@
Birth: [S14] [S22]
Death: [S38] burial records, page 37
Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S38] burial records, page 37
Wedding Gift From Brother 1855 Her brother George Fulton made her a corner cupboard, dining table and
six chairs from walnut. He was a cabinet maker as was his father. [S14] History of Morgan County. McConnelsville Public Library.

Children of John Winchester SEARS and Louisa FULTON were as follows:

- + 250 i **Mary Alma⁶ Sears** [46565], born 3 Apr 1856 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She married **Robert A Lowther** (Rev) [46783].
- + 251 ii **Ella Elvira⁶ Sears** [46566], born 24 Jun 1858 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She married **William H Dye** (Rev) [36424].
- 252 iii **George Hissey⁶ Sears** [46809], born 13 Jul 1860 in Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio; died 1865 in Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Meigs Twp, Muskingum County, Ohio.
!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; !Birth-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: Gibson,

Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR Birth-DEATH-BURIAL: Muskingum County Cemetery Book: Meigs and Rich Hill Townships; ; Muskingum County Genealogical Society, 1981; pp ; Photocopies in poss of Wendy Farley Wildwood, FL..Kevin R. Howley. Blackburn Family Tree www.blackburn-tree.org. Blackburn Family Association 449 Garfield St. Denver, CO 80206.

- + 253 iv **William Alfred⁶ Sears** (VDM) [46568], born 20 Feb 1862 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married **Lissey Shirey** [46656].
- + 254 v **Armina B "Minnie"⁶ Sears** (MD) [46671], born 28 Nov 1871 in Morgan Co, OH. She married **Seth Hill** (MD) [46687].
- 255 vi **Lulu Gertrude⁶ Sears** [46670], born 15 Nov 1876 in Morgan Co, OH; died 1943; buried 1943 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She married abt. 1898, **Phelps** [46686]. Dave Wright GEDCOM !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Birth-PARENTS-marriage-DEATH: Gibson, Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR Birth-PARENTS: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601; CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 11; Family (Bristol Township) CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Birth: [S25] page 6a, 6b Death: [S38] Death: Muskingum Co, Page 6 Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Burial: [S38] Burial: page 6
- + 256 vii **Robert Fulton Esq⁶ Sears** (Rev) [34567], born 2 May 1864 in

- + 257 viii Bristol, Morgan, OH. He married **Elizabeth E. (---)** [47469].
Olive Blanche⁶ Sears [36416], born 23 May 1867 in Bristol Township, Morgan, OH. She married **Henry Parker Gorrell** [46691].
- 258 ix **Estella Myrtle⁶ Sears** [34569], born 31 Aug 1869 in Bristol, Morgan, OH. !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; !Birth-PARENTS-marriage: Gibson, Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR FL Birth-PARENTS: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601; CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 195 CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 11; Family (Bristol Township) Birth: [S10] Bristol Twp, Page 31
<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/davewright>, 4 Sep 98,
 DaveWright@Compuserve.com
 Also shows b. 21 Aug 1869

VIII-97

Thomas Benton⁵ Sears [46635] (William Alfred⁴, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 6 Mar 1835 in Morgan Co, OH; died 25 Aug 1869 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1869 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 10 Feb 1861 in Brookfield Twp, Noble County, Ohio, **Josephine H Combs** [46609] (see 172), born 14 Apr 1843 in Renrock, Morgan Co, OH; died 13 Jun 1883 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1883 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH, daughter of Alexander Warren Combs [46599] and Nancy Underwood Dye [46607].

Notes for Thomas Benton SEARS

Dave Wright GEDCOM

Fell 20 feet into a well!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;11 Mar 1836 conflict

Birth: LDS International Genealogical Index (IGI) 1994 North America.

Birth-marriage-DEATH: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601;

Birth: 6 Mar 1835 [S34] ;[S22] Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, page 66

Death: NOTE Fell 20 feet into a well [S10] [S38]

Burial: [S38] page 5

Marriage: [S45] 1851-1865, page 79

Thomas Benton Sears and Josephine Combs were Second Cousins

Notes for Josephine H COMBS
 DaveWright@Compuserve.com

Record [I383@ (RIN 198)
 !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

!Birth-DEATH-CEMETERY: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. Ohio; ; Morgan County Genealogical Society, 1975; pp ; Photocopies in poss of Wendy Farley Wildwood, FL.

CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 184

Birth-marriage-DEATH: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Birth:14 Apr 1843 [S22] Manchester Twp, pg 307; [S38] burial records, page 37

Death: [S38] burial records, page 37
 Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S38] burial records, page 37, row 1

Living 1870 Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio; Her husband, Thomas Benton Sears had fallen 20 feet into a well the previous year. During the 1870 census, she was living next door to her father-in-law, William Alfred Sears, with her children Frank (8), Ramy (7), Everett (3), and Harlan (1). [S10] Bristol Twp, Morgan Co., Ohio, page 30

Thomas Benton Sears and Josephine Combs were Second Cousins

Children of Thomas Benton SEARS and Josephine H COMBS were as follows:

- 259 i **Frank E⁶ Sears** [46647], born 1861 in Morgan Co, OH; died abt. 1894 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1894 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married **Alice B (---)** [46655], born 1864; died 1927; buried 1927 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM Record [I443@ (RIN 236)]
- 260 ii **Raymond "Ramy"⁶ Sears** [46648], born 1863 in Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM Record [I444@ (RIN 237)]
- 261 iii **Edward Everett⁶ Sears** [46649], born 1867 in Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM Ohio Death Certificate No. 653, Volume No. 1538 indicates an Edward Sears died on 1/11/1915 in Clinton County, Ohio. There is a possibility that this could be Edward Everett Sears. Record [I445@ (RIN 238)]
- 262 iv **Harlan⁶ Sears** [46650], born 1869 in Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM Record [I446@ (RIN 239)]
- 263 v **Frank E⁶ Sears** [36490], born 1861 in , Morgan, OH; died abt. 1894 in Bristol Township, Morgan, OH; buried 1894 in Bristol Twp, Morgan, OH, Oak Grove Cem. He married **Alice B (---)** [36498], born 1864; died 1927; buried 1927 in Bristol Twp, Morgan, OH. CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Birth: [S38] Burial Records, Page 37 Death: [S38] Death: Burial Records, Page 37 Burial Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Burial: [S38] Burial: burial records, page 37 Marriage: [S38] Marriage: burial records,

page 37, row 1 !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; !Birth-DEATH-CEMETERY: Cemeteries of Bristol and Meigsville Township Morgan Co. Ohio; ; Morgan County Genealogical Society, 1975; pp ; Photocopies in poss of Wendy Farley Wildwood, FL. Census: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 184

- 264 vi **Ramy⁶ Sears** [36491], born 1863 in , Morgan, OH. H: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Shows names as Raney (F) Census: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 184

- 265 vii **Edward Everett⁶ Sears** [36492], born 1867 in , Morgan, OH. CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Census: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 184 CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17; Family (Bristol Township); NOTE: Listed as Edward E Sears on this census.

- 266 viii **Harlan⁶ Sears** [36493], born 1869 in , Morgan, OH. CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Shows name as Harlow Census: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 184

VIII-98

Mary Emaline⁵ Sears [46551] (William Alfred⁴, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 3 Jul 1837 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH; died 5 Aug 1894 in Deshler, Henry, OH; buried in , OH, McCoomb Cem.. She married on 28 Oct 1857 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Thomas Jameson** (Rev) [46639], born 12 Jun 1832 in Thistle, Baltimore Co, MD;

1 Aug 1999

died 5 Sep 1877 in Deshler, Henry Co, OH; buried
in , OH, McCoomb Cem..

Notes for Mary Emaline SEARS

DaveWright@Compuserve.com

Record [I288@ (RIN 140)

!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy
Farley, Wildwood, FL;

Birth-PARENTS-marriage-DEATH: Gibson,
Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR
Birth-marriage: May, Samuel P. THE
DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES
(SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601;

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH;
[S22] Bristol Twp, page 64 1850 U.S. Census.
Bristol Twp, page 64.

Notes for Thomas JAMESON (Rev)

Dave Wright GEDCOM

!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy
Farley, Wildwood, FL;

Birth-PARENTS-marriage-DEATH: Gibson,
Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH;

Children of Mary Emaline SEARS and Thomas
JAMESON (Rev) were as follows:

267 i **Agnes⁶ Jameson** [46790], born
11 Jul 1859 in Manchester Twp,
Morgan Co, OH; died 11 Jul
1859 in Morgan Co, OH. !Birth-
PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM;
1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood,
FL; !Birth-PARENTS-DEATH:
Gibson, Evelyn D.,
BLACKBURN AND ALLIED
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN
BLACKBURN, SR+

+ 269 iii **Charles William⁶ Jameson**
[46792], born 24 Aug 1861 in

268 ii **Cecil Welb**

Bradley Sears [1804-1884]

Mary (Norris) Sears [1806-1890]

Bradley, Mary and son George [1836-1899]

|

The Benjamin Sears house now and in a sketch by Sister Penelope Mary of the Community of the Holy Spirit as it might have been showing the original colonial pitched roof instead of the existing mansard roof.

Map of the New York Oblong showing Sears homestead

- Morgan Co, OH. He married (1) **Anna Allen** [46815]. He married (2) **Claudia Frent** [46818].
- + 270 iv **Margaret Vestilla⁶ Jameson** [46793], born 8 Aug 1863 in Morgan Co, OH. She married (1) **Robert Anderson Vaughn** [46839]. She married (2) **Robert A Vaughn** [34625].
- + 271 v **Claude Erle "Earl"⁶ Jameson** [46794], born 31 Oct 1865 in Morgan Co, OH. He married **Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Dunn** [34462].
- + 272 vi **Carl Woodward⁶ Jameson** [46795], born 5 Feb 1870 in Morgan County, Ohio. He married **Jennie Leuretta Walker** [46859].
- + 273 vii **Frederick Bertram⁶ Jameson** [46796], born 8 Mar 1874 in Wood County, Ohio. He married (1) **Lulu Ethelyn Schieb** [46828]. He married (2) **Edith Folk** [34851].
- + 274 viii **Bessie Elvira⁶ Jameson** [46797], born 15 Sep 1876 in Deshler, Henry County, Ohio. She married **Charles Cary Wolcott** [46824].

VIII-100

Ermina G "Minnie"⁵ Sears [46553] (William Alfred⁴, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 6 Jun 1843 in OH. She married on 1 Jan 1867 in Morgan County, Ohio, **David Newton Bay** [46642], born 1833 in OH.

Notes for Ermina G "Minnie" SEARS

DaveWright@Compuserve.com

Record [I290@ (RIN 142)

Minnie

!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 339A; Family 868 (Bristol Township)

CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 191 (Bristol Township)

CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17;

Family (Bristol Township)

Birth-PARENTS-marriage: Gibson, Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR

CONFLICT: Gibson gives spouses name as Newton Census lists it as David

Birth-marriage: May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601;

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Birth: [S22] Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, Page 64

Also shown as Ermina G Sears vice Arminia C "Minnie" Sears 1850 U.S. Census.

Notes for David Newton BAY

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 191 (Bristol Township)

CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17; Family (Bristol Township)

CONFLICT: b. date abt 1843?

Shown as BOY in May's book

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Birth: [S10] Bristol Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, Page 30

Marriage: [S12] Volume C & D, Page 54

Children of Ermina G "Minnie" SEARS and David Newton BAY were as follows:

- 275 i **Cora Blanche⁶ Bay** [46643], born 1868 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Census: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 191 (Bristol Township) CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17; Family (Bristol Township) Birth: [S21]

- 276 ii **Maude S⁶ Bay** [46672], born 1871 in OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Census: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17; Family (Bristol Township) Birth: [S46]
- 277 iii **Edward E⁶ Bay** [46673], born 1873 in Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Census: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 17; Family (Bristol Township) Birth: [S46]
- 278 iv **Edwin A.⁶ Bay** [47465], born 25 Nov 1882 in Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio.

VIII-105

Ezekiel⁶ Dye [46699] (Catherine⁴ Sears, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born abt. 1824. He married on 10 Nov 1842 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Mary W Westcott** [46708].

Notes for Ezekiel DYE

Record [I517@ (RIN 288)
CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH;

Notes for Mary W WESTCOTT

BETW@prodigy.net. President, Noble County Genealogy Society

Children of Ezekiel DYE and Mary W WESTCOTT were as follows:

- 279 i **Katie⁶ Dye** [46930] married **Danford** [46933].
- 280 ii **Sarah⁶ Dye** [46931] married **Ross** [46934].
- 281 iii **Dye** [46932] married **Newton** [46935].

VIII-113

Simpson⁵ Dye [46680] (Catherine⁴ Sears, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 1835 in Morgan Co, OH. He married on 10 Oct 1870 in Muskingum County, Ohio, **Ruth Sears** [46561] (see 117), born 1843 in OH, daughter of John Manley Jr Sears [46547] and Martha Sealock [46557].

Notes for Simpson DYE

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH;

Birth: [S46] Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, page 3
CENS 1880 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S46]
Marriage: [S46], Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio, page 3
Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

Notes for Ruth SEARS

DaveWright Record [I304] (RIN 150)
Birth: [S22]
Stomach Disorder 1880 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio page 3
Living 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Living with Father, John Manly Sears, Jr. [S10]
Living 1880 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Living with her husband, Simpson Dye, next door to her brother Thomas Jefferson Sears. [S46]
Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, Oh, page 3
!Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 345A; Family 950 (Manchester Township)

Children of Simpson DYE and Ruth SEARS were as follows:

- 282 i **Frank⁶ Dye** [46681], born 1872 in Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Record [I488] (RIN 270) Neurological Disorder Birth: [S46] Manchester Twp, Morgan Co., Ohio, page 3 Neurological Disorder 1880 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S46] Manchester Twp, Morgan Co., Ohio, page 3
- 283 ii **William T⁶ Dye** [46682], bn 1875 in Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Birth: [S46] Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, Ohio, page 3
- 284 iii **Kate⁶ Dye** [46683], born 1876 in Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Birth: [S46] Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, Ohio, page 3

VIII-117

Josephine⁵ Sears [46560] (John Manley Jr⁴, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 3 Jan 1841 in OH; died 4 Mar 1938; buried in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan co, OH. She married on 10 May 1863 in Morgan County, Ohio,

Henry Lowe [46572], born 1832 in VA; died 26 May 1902 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1902 in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan Co, OH.

Notes for Josephine SEARS

DaveWright - Record [I303] (RIN 149)

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH

Birth: [S22]

CENS 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio During the 1870 census, she was living with her husband Henry Lowe, son John (6), and daughter Olive Myrtle (1) in close proximity to her father, John Manley Sears Jr., her brother, Erastus Milton Sears, and her first cousin, once removed, Burr Harrison Combs. [S10] pg. 137

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 345A; Family 950 (Manchester Township)

Birth: LDS International Genealogical Index (IGI) 1994 North America.

Notes for Henry LOWE

DaveWright

Record [I334@] (RIN 161)

Occupation: Shoemaker

Birth: [S10] page 137

Burial Place: Reinersville Cemetery

Occupation: Shoemaker 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S10], page 137

Living 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio with his wife Josephine Sears, son John (6), and daughter Olive Myrtle (1) in close proximity to his father-in-law, John Manley Sears , his brother-in-law, Erastus Milton Sears, and his first (once removed) cousin-in-law, Burr Harrison Combs. [S10] page 137

Marriage: [S12] marriages in Morgan County, Volume C & D, Page 54

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL

Children of Josephine SEARS and Henry LOWE were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 285 | i | John⁶ Lowe [46573], born 1864 in OH. CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Birth: [S10] |
| 286 | ii | Olive Myrtle⁶ Lowe [46574], born 1869 in OH. |

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion Birth: [S10]

287 iii **Sears⁶ Lowe** [46924].

288 iv **Anna⁶ Lowe** [46925]

1baytons@apci.net. .

baytons@apci.net.

VIII-119

Erastus Milton⁵ Sears [46562] (John Manley Jr⁴, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 1845 in OH; died 2 Oct 1916 in Putnam Co, OH. He married abt. 1867 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Mary E (---)** [46575], born 1844 in OH.

Notes for Erastus Milton SEARS

DaveWright [I305] (RIN 151)

Birth: [S22]

Occupation: Farm Laborer 1870 Morgan County, Ohio [S10]

Living 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S10] page 137

Marriage: [S10]

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 345A; Family 950 (Manchester Township)

Notes for Mary E (---)

DaveWright

Birth: [S10]

Children of Erastus Milton SEARS and Mary E (---) were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 289 | i | Minnie⁶ Sears [46576], born 1868 in OH. Birth: [S10] |
| 290 | ii | Willard⁶ Sears [46577], born 1869 in OH. Birth: [S10] |

VIII-124

John M⁵ Blackburn [46725] (Ann M⁴ Sears, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born 26 May 1834 in Brookfield Twp, Noble Co, OH; died 7 Mar 1879; buried 1879 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married abt. 1855, **Louisa Dye** [46724], born 15 Dec 1834; died 1 Mar 1915; buried 1915 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH.

Children of John M BLACKBURN and Louisa DYE were as follows:

- | | | |
|-------|---|---|
| + 291 | i | Belle⁶ Blackburn [46726], born abt. 1856. She married Sears [46727]. |
|-------|---|---|

- 292 ii **William H⁶ Blackburn** [46732], born 16 Nov 1859; died 7 Mar 1863; buried 1863 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Tombstone Inscription: "We loved thee on earth may we meet thee in heaven"

VIII-129

Andrew D.⁵ Blackburn [46804] (Ann M⁴ Sears, John Manley³, Robert², Sears¹), born Jun 1843 in Morgan County, Ohio. He married bef. 1868, **Margaret J (---)** [46821], born Aug 1847 in OH.

Notes for Margaret J (---)

Kevin R. Howley. Blackburn Family Tree www.blackburn-tree.org. Blackburn Family Association 449 Garfield St. Denver, CO 80206.

Children of Andrew D. BLACKBURN and Margaret J (---) were as follows:

- 293 i **Sarah E.⁶ Blackburn** [46822], born abt. 1868 in Ohio.
- 294 ii **Charles A.⁶ Blackburn** [46823], born abt. 1878 in Urichsville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Blackburn Family Association Web Site indicates a of birth for Charles A. Blackburn as (about 1878). The Social Security Death Index indicates a Charles Blackburn, born Jan 17, 1877 and died Nov 1965. No location is given for Residence or Last Benefit. The SS card was issued by the State of Ohio. Possibility that this is the correct Charles Blackburn.

VIII-138

Robert W.⁵ Combs [46937] (Joseph Napoleon⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born abt. 1832 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 30 Oct 1891; buried 1891 in Centerville Cemetery, Reinersville, Ohio. He married on 30 Nov 1854, **Sarah KEEVER** [46962], born 13 May 1836 in Jefferson County, Ohio; died 15 Feb 1917; buried 1917 in Centerville Cemetery, Reinersville, Ohio.

Notes for Robert W. COMBS

buried at Centerville Saturday afternoon

Notes for Sarah KEEVER

"Services were held Sunday, Feb 18, at her former residence, conducted by Rev. G.W. Sees

and she was laid to rest in Centerville Cemetery beside her husband."

Member Bethel M.E. Church
rcrodaway@msn.com. Fremont, NE.

Children of Robert W. COMBS and Sarah KEEVER were as follows:

- 295 i **Anna J.⁶ Combs** [46963], born abt. 1855 in Ohio; died aft Feb 15 1917 & bef Sep 8 1952. She married **Thomas Dye** [47427].
- 296 ii **Margaret E.⁶ Combs** [46964], born abt. 1856; died aft Feb 15 1917 & bef Sep 8 1952. She married **William Thomas** [47428]. Maggie
- 297 iii **Joseph W.⁶ Combs** [46965], born abt. 1859 in Ohio; died bef. 17 Feb 1917.
- 298 iv **Mary E.⁶ Combs** [47429], died aft Feb 15 1917 & bef Sep 8 1952 in Norwalk, California. She married **J. E. Williams** [47430]. McConnellsville, Ohio Obit card catalog, Mrs. Robert W. Combs.
- + 299 v **Val⁶ Combs** [47431] married **Eva Dearth** [47436].
- 300 vi **Effie⁶ Combs** [47432], born 18 Aug 1869 in Center Twp, Morgan County, Ohio; died 8 Sep 1952 in Reinersville, Morgan County, Ohio; buried 1952 in Smith Chapel Cemetery, Beverly, Ohio. Died at Lowe's Rest Home Miss Effie Member of Bethel Methodist Church
- 301 vii **Charles E.⁶ Combs** [47433], died aft. 8 Sep 1952. obit of Effie Combs, 9/11/1952, pg 6.
- 302 viii **Clarence⁶ Combs** [47434], died aft. 8 Sep 1952. obit of Effie Combs, 9/11/1952, p6.
- 303 ix **Vallandingham⁶ Combs** [47435], died bef. 15 Feb 1917. obit of Effie Combs, 9/11/1952, p6.

VIII-139

Sarah Jane⁵ Combs [46938] (Joseph Napoleon⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born abt. 1834 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 1930 in Akron, Iowa. She married abt. 1862 in Illinois, **Edward Petty** [46966].

Children of Sarah Jane COMBS and Edward PETTY were as follows:

- 304 i **Joseph⁶ Petty** [46967], born 1863 in Illinois.
- 305 ii **Elsie⁶ Petty** [46968], born 1865 in Illinois.
- 306 iii **Milwaukee⁶ Petty** [46969], born 1868 in Illinois.
- 307 iv **Ella May⁶ Petty** [46970], born 1872 in Iowa.
- 308 v **Emma⁶ Petty** [46971], born 16 Aug 1876 in Iowa; died 1955. She married **John L. Barman** [46972].

VIII-140

Joseph Thomas⁵ Combs [46939] (Joseph Napoleon⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born 7 Sep 1835 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 2 Nov 1923 in Gravity, Taylor County, Iowa. He married on 22 Jan 1858 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Keziah McDonald** [46973], born 22 Jan 1858 in Morgan County, Ohio.

Children of Joseph Thomas COMBS and Keziah MCDONALD were as follows:

- 309 i **Sarah Jane⁶ Combs** [46974], born 28 Dec 1858 in Morgan County, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1935 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married on 19 Sep 1877 in Taylor County, Iowa, **Abednego Cass Davis** [46975].
- 310 ii **Joseph Elmer⁶ Combs** [46976], born 4 Sep 1861 in Morgan County, Ohio; died 3 Feb 1892 in Taylor County, Iowa. He married on 17 Apr 1884 in Taylor County, Iowa, **Anna Marie Cook** [46977].
- 311 iii **Sevilla Ellen⁶ Combs** [46978], born 1864 in Henry County, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1887 in Taylor County, Iowa. She married on 2 Apr 1884 in Taylor County, Iowa, **John Lower** [46979].
- 312 iv **Francis Marion⁶ Combs** [46980], born 1871; died in Fleming, Colorado. He married on 31 Mar 1892 in Taylor County, Iowa, **Nellie Severns** [46981].

- 313 v **Edward Melvin⁶ Combs** [46982], born 13 Jul 1878; died 8 Dec 1886.

VIII-141

Mary Nancy⁵ Combs [46940] (Joseph Napoleon⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born abt. 1837 in Virginia; died 1912 in Taylor County, Iowa. She married David Davis [46983].

Children of Mary Nancy COMBS and David DAVIS were as follows:

- 314 i **Burr⁶ Davis** [46984]
- 315 ii **Mary Jane⁶ Davis** [46985], born 18 Dec 1859 in Illinois; died 8 Sep 1921. She married on 7 Feb 1883, **Lee Bird Freeman** [46986].
- 316 iii **James William⁶ Davis** [46987], born abt. 1865; died 1929. He married on 24 Dec 1889, **Martha Sue Gartrell** [46988].
- 317 iv **Sarah Margaret⁶ Davis** [46989], born 19 Jul 1867 in Woodhull, Illinois; died 4 Mar 1956 in Clarinda, Iowa. She married on 1 Sep 1886, **Benjamin C. Freeman** [46990].

VIII-142

Burr Harrison⁵ Combs [46941] (Joseph Napoleon⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born 27 Dec 1839 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 25 Feb 1918 in New Market, Iowa; buried 1918 in Guss Cemetery, Taylor County, Iowa. He married (1) on 10 Mar 1870 in Henry County, Illinois, **Lucretia Ann Painter** [46991], born 7 Nov 1850 in Morrow County, Ohio; died 4 Jan 1892 in Taylor County, Iowa; buried 1892 in Guss Cemetery, Taylor County, Iowa. He married (2) on 7 Jan 1904, **Elizabeth Quimby** [46992].

Notes for Lucretia Ann PAINTER

Buried beside her husband

Notes for Elizabeth QUIMBY

rcrodaway@msn.com. Fremont, NE

Children of Burr Harrison COMBS and Lucretia Ann PAINTER were as follows:

- + 318 i **Charles⁶ Combs** [46993], born 19 Jan 1871 in Woodhull, Henry County, Illinois. He married **Ida Carolina Wirth** [46994].

- 319 ii **Cora Mae⁶ Combs** [46995], born 20 Jan 1872 in Henry County, Illinois; died 17 Jun 1908 in St. Joseph, Mo. She married on 23 Dec 1891 in Taylor County, Iowa, **Arthur James Darnold** [46996].
- + 320 iii **George⁶ Combs** [46997], born 6 Nov 1874 in Taylor County, Iowa. He married **Lydia Lathrop** [46998].
- 321 iv **Rose Nellie⁶ Combs** [46999], born 30 Jul 1876 in Taylor County, Iowa; died 8 Jul 1960 in Clarinda, Iowa. She married on 2 Mar 1892 in Taylor County, Iowa, **Allie E. Pullen** [47000].
- 322 v **Ned⁶ Combs** [47001], born 14 Aug 1880 in Taylor County, Iowa; died 4 Apr 1970 in Clarinda, Iowa. He married abt. 1903, **Laura Thompson** [47002].
- + 323 vi **Lizzie⁶ Combs** [47003], born 19 Apr 1884 in Taylor County, Iowa. She married **Charles Andrew Thompson** [47004].
- 324 vii **Lloyd⁶ Combs** [47005], born 15 May 1886 in Taylor County, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1952 in Creston, Union County, Iowa. He married on 22 Mar 1905 in Taylor County, Iowa, **Glennis Johnson** [47006], born 22 Mar 1905 in Taylor County, Iowa.
- 325 viii **Osie Mable⁶ Combs** [47007], born 21 Jun 1889 in Taylor County, Iowa. She married (1) bef. 1905 in Clarinda, Iowa, **Earl McAlpin** [47008]. She married (2) in 1923 in St. Joseph, Misi, **Gail Berger** [47009].

VIII-158

Nancy Ellen⁵ Combs [46957] (Burr Harrison⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born 17 Feb 1841 in Woodgrove, Morgan County, Ohio; died 1 Mar 1929 in Cumberland, Spencer Twp, Guernsey County, Ohio; buried 2 Mar 1929 in Cumberland Cemetery, Spencer Twp, Guernsey County, Ohio. She married on 24 Jan 1857 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Leander Beckett** [47014], born 22 Nov 1832 in Green Township, Monroe County, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1915 in Cumberland, Spencer Twp, Guernsey

County, Ohio; buried 30 Dec 1950 in Cumberland Cemetery, Spencer Twp, Guernsey County, Ohio.

Notes for Nancy Ellen COMBS

Mormon Church IGI Data has year of marriage as 1858. Otherwise, the month and day match.

Notes for Leander BECKETT

Cumberland Cemetery is off State Route 83. Obit

Children of Nancy Ellen COMBS and Leander BECKETT were as follows:

- + 326 i **Sarah⁶ Beckett** [47395], born abt. 1859 in Brookfield Twp, Noble County, Ohio. She married **Ezra Caldwell** [47396].
- 327 ii **John Bell⁶ Beckett (Sr.)** [47401], born Jan 1861 in Brookfield Twp, Noble County, Ohio.
- 328 iii **Elmer E.⁶ Beckett** [47402], born Jul 1863 in Brookfield Twp, Noble County, Ohio. Occupation: Farmer
- 329 iv **Martha Jennie⁶ Beckett** [47403], born Nov 1867 in Brookfield Twp, Noble County, Ohio; died aft. 1920.
- + 330 v **William Harry⁶ Beckett** [47404], born 27 Dec 1871 in Hirambsburg, Brookfield Twp, Noble County, Ohio. He married **Mary Belle Fulton** [47412].
- 331 vi **Charles M.⁶ Beckett** [47405], born Aug 1874 in Brookfield Twp, Noble County, Ohio. Occupation: Teacher
- 332 vii **Mary O'Della⁶ Beckett** [47406], born 4 Nov 1878 in Brookfield Twp, Noble County, Ohio; died 17 Aug 1944 in Cumberland, Guernsey County, Ohio; buried 19 Aug 1944 in Cumberland Cemetery, Spencer Twp, Guernsey County, Ohio.

VIII-161

Sylvester W⁵ Combs [46619] (Burr Harrison⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born 4 Sep 1848 in Morgan Co, OH; died 8 Feb 1925 in Morgan Co, OH; buried 1925 in Reinersville Cemetery, Reinersville, Morgan Co, OH. He married on 11

Jan 1872, **Alice Swank** [47017], born 1855; died 3 Feb 1938 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Notes for Sylvester W COMBS
DaveWright@Compuserve.com
Record [I393@ (RIN 208)]

Notes for Alice SWANK

Entered Bethesda Hospital, Zanesville, Ohio on January 24, 1938 and subsequently died there on 2/3/1938.

Children of Sylvester W COMBS and Alice SWANK were as follows:

333 i **Logan⁶ Combs** [47423], died aft. 3 Feb 1938. Obit of Alice Combs, 2/10/1938.

VIII-165

John C⁵ Combs [46623] (Burr Harrison⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born 2 Sep 1858 in Morgan Co, OH. He married **Caroline J. Caldwell** [47021].

Notes for John C COMBS
DaveWright@Compuserve.com
Record [I397] (RIN 212)

Notes for Caroline J. CALDWELL
Carrie

Children of John C COMBS and Caroline J. CALDWELL were as follows:

334 i **Charles M.⁶ Combs** [47424], died 26 Apr 1962 in Washington, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Stella Garrett** [47425], died bef. 26 Apr 1962. He married (2) **Elsie Martin** [47426], died aft. 26 Apr 1962. Native of Woodgrove vicinity
Obit

VIII-167

William A⁵ Combs [46614] (Nimrod Ashby⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born 1841 in Morgan Co, OH. He married **Nancy Jane Hill** [46762].

Notes for William A COMBS
DaveWright@Compuserve.com

Children of William A COMBS and Nancy Jane HILL were as follows:

+ 335 i **Clara Belle⁶ Combs** [46763] married **Edward Lockett** [46764].

VIII-198

William A⁵ Combs [36460] (Nimrod A⁴, Nancy³ Sears, Robert², Sears¹), born 1841 in , Morgan, OH. He married **Nancy Jane Hill** [36607].

Notes for William A COMBS

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH;
Birth: [S22] Manchester Twp, Page 307
Marriage: [S59]

Children of William A COMBS and Nancy Jane HILL were as follows:

+ 336 i **Clara Belle⁶ Combs** [36608] married **Edward Lockett** [36609].

VIII-205

Thomas Jackson⁵ Sears [46427] (William Sims⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born 14 Oct 1846 in Morgan co, OH; died 3 Aug 1916 in Malta, Morgan co, OH; buried Aug 1916 in Union Cemetery, Malta twp, OH. He married on 3 Jun 1875 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Mary Olivia Wade** [46473], born Aug 1851 in Morgan co, OH; died 3 May 1928 in Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1928 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH.

Notes for Thomas Jackson SEARS

Dave Wright
Resided : Front Street , 1876, Malta, Ohio, [S14]
Birth: [S25] page 5a, 5b
Death: [S39]
Burial: Union Cemetery section 1, row 26, stone 12 [S39]
Occupation: Carpenter ABT 1876, Malta, Ohio, Worked for the Brown-Manly Plow Company [S14]
Occupation: Foundry Foreman in Wood Shop 1900, Morgan County, Ohio, [S9] p 5a, 5b
Occupation: Factory Worker 1880 Morgan County, Ohio, [S46] page 9a, 9b, [S14]
Living ABT 1903, Malta, Ohio, [S1]
Obituary article regarding Reverend William Sims Sears
Living, 1870, Malta Township, Morgan County, Ohio, according to the Census of that year, at age 23 he was living with his Grandmother, Mary Daniel-Sears (age 75), Aunt Alzira (age 52), Aunt Elizabeth Hann (age 33), Uncle James Hann (age 32) Cousin William Hann (age 3), and Cousin Frances Hann (age 1). His Occupation was listed as "Carpenter". [S10]

Living 1850 Malta Township, Morgan County, Ohio [S22]

Living 1860 At age 13, during 1860 census, he is not listed as resident in his father's (Wm Sims Sears) household. [S21]

Living 1900 Malta Township, Morgan County, Ohio
Living with wife Mary O., daughter Jessie M., son Austin E. and son William Russel. [S25] page 5a, 5b

Living 1880 Malta Township, Morgan County, Ohio
Wife Olivia, son Harry, daughter Clara and Brother-in-Law Eli Wade were living in his household during 1880 census.

[S46] page 9a, 9b

Marriage: Ceremony officiated by Reverenc C.A. Naylor. marriage license applied for by Duston Wade. [S12] marriage Book-E, GEN306.81, McConnelsville Public Library

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 407A; Family 241 (Malta Township) ; Possibly this Thomas was living with or visiting grandparents when census was taken .

CENSUS: 1850 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1850; Vol , E.D. Sheet 121; Family 192 (Malta Township)

Notes for Mary Olivia WADE

Birth: [S39]; [S25] p 5a, 5b

Death: [S39] [S42], page 69

Burial Union Cemetery, section 1, row 23, stone 7, [S39]

Children of Thomas Jackson SEARS and Mary Olivia WADE were as follows:

- 337 i **Harry W^e Sears** [46476], born 12 Dec 1875 in Malta, Morgan Co, OH; died 18 Nov 1880 in Malta, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1880 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH. He is buried in section 1, row 26, stone 17, along with his two-year younger sister, Clara D. Sears. It may be deduced that he and his sister died of the same infirmities since they expired one day apart.
Birth: [S39] Birth: [S42] page 38 Death: [S39] Burial records [S42] : page 38 Burial Union Cemetery is buried in section 1, row 26, stone 17, along with his

two-year younger sister, Clara D. Sears.

- 338 ii **Clara D^e Sears** [46477], born 1 May 1878 in Malta, Morgan Co, OH; died 17 Nov 1880 in Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1880 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH. Birth: [S39] burial records [S42] page 38 Death: [S39] burial records Union Cemetery Burial: [S39] Burial: burial records Living 16 NOV 1880 PLAC Malta Township, Morgan County, Ohio [S42] page 38

- + 339 iii **Carl H^e Sears** [46479], born 1881 in Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH. He married **Nellie (---)** [46760].

- 340 iv **Jessie M^e Sears** [46480], born Jun 1884 in Morgan Co, OH. She married **Sheridan** [47422]. Birth: [S25] page 5a, 5b

- 341 v **Austin Earl^e Sears** [46478], born 27 Jun 1886 in Morgan co, OH; died 22 Dec 1900 in Malta, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1900 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH. Died from a rupture. Section 1, row 26, stone 16 Burial section 1, row 26, stone 16 [S39] p 36

- + 342 vi **William Russel^e Sears** (D.D.S.) [46481], born May 1889 in Morgan co, OH. He married (1) **Carmen P Parsons** [46482]. He married (2) **Marie Dunnington** [46484].

VIII-206

Mary J^e Sears [46428] (William Sims⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born 12 Sep 1848 in Morgan co, OH; died 14 Mar 1933 in Franklin co, OH. She married on 2 Dec 1869 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Jacob B McLucas** [46447], born Dec 1845 in OH; died 18 May 1918 in Montgomery co, OH.

Notes for Mary J SEARS

Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 430A; Family 557 (Penn Township)

CENSUS: 1850 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1850; Vol , E.D. Sheet 121; Family 192 (Malta Township)

Living ABT 1903 McConnelsville, Ohio [S1]
 obituary article of Reverend William Sims Sears
 Living 1860 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio
 NOTE Living with parents [S21]
 Living 1900 Morgan County, Ohio -Living on
 Barnesville road in the northeast suburbs with her
 husband, Jacob B. McLucas, daughter Williamette,
 and son Harry. [S25] page 4A & 4B married by
 R.S. Welch, VDM

Notes for Jacob B MCLUCAS

Occupation: Attorney - Enumerator
 !Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy
 Farley, Wildwood, FL;

Birth: [S25] p 2A & 2B
 Occupation: Attorney 1900 Morgan County, Ohio,
 [S25] page 4A & 4B
 Occupation: Enumerator 5 JUN 1880 Manchester
 Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Manchester Twp,
 Morgan County Census, had accurate, easy to
 read handwriting which was probably developed as
 a necessity for his occupation as an Attorney.

Occupation: Enumerator [S46] page 4a, 4b
 Living 1900 Morgan County, Ohio Residing on
 Branseville Road in the northeast suburbs with his
 wife, Mary J. Sears, daughter, Williamette, and
 son, Harry. [S25] page 4A & 4B
 Marriage: NOTE married by R.S. Welch, VDM
 [S12] marriage Book-E, GEN 306-81,
 McConnelsville Public Library married by R.S.
 Welch, VDM

Children of Mary J SEARS and Jacob B
 MCLUCAS were as follows:

- + 343 i **Anthony⁶ McLucas** [46664],
 born Apr 1875 in OH. He
 married **Emma (---)** [46665].
- 344 ii **Williamette⁶ McLucas** [46662],
 born 26 Dec 1876 in OH. Birth:
 [S25] page 4A & 4B
- 345 iii **Arthur⁶ McLucas** [47421] Obit
 of Harriett Dye, November 25,
 1943.
- 346 iv **Okey M.⁶ McLucas** [47445],
 born 19 Nov 1879.
- 347 v **Harry⁶ McLucas** [46663], born
 Oct 1888 in OH. Birth: [S25]
 page 4A & 4B

VIII-207

Joseph H⁵ Sears [46433] (William Sims⁴, Thomas
 M³, Robert², Sears¹), born 30 Oct 1850 in Morgan
 co, OH; died 16 Apr 1931. He married on 20 Apr

1876 in Athens County, Ohio, **Anna Perseacia
 Thompson** [46677], born 1851 in IL; died 8 Mar
 1920 in Franklin Co, OH.

Notes for Joseph H SEARS

Also listed on 1870 Census as a Farm Laroher
 on his Uncle's Farm(William Price). William Price
 married Henrietta (Walters) Price,sister of Phebe
 Walters.

Occupation: Farm Laborer on Family Farm

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy
 Farley, Wildwood, FL;

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH;
 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 430A; Family
 557 (Penn Township)

NOTE Also listed on 1870 Census as a Farm
 Laroher on his Uncle's Farm (William Price).
 William Price married Henrietta (Walters) Price,
 sister of Phebe Walters.

Birth: [S10]
 Manchester Twp, Morgan Co, Village of
 Reinersville, Ohio, Page
 141, Family 112

Occupation: Farm Laborer on Family Farm 1870
 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S10]
 Village of Reinersville, Page 141, Family 112
 CENS 1880 Malta Township, Morgan County,
 Ohio [S46] pg. 10a

Living 1903 Columbus, Ohio [S1] obituary article
 of Reverend William Sims Sears
 Living 1870 Malta Township, Morgan County, Ohio
 Listed as "Farm Laborer" in 1870 census on the
 homestead of his Uncle (by marriage), William
 Price. His Aunt Henrietta Walters, was the sister of
 his Mother, Phebe Walters-Sears. [S10]

Malta Township, Morgan County, Page 123,
 McConnelsville Library
 Living 1860 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio
 Living with parents [S21]
 Marriage: [S51] Page 6-181

Notes for Anna Perseacia THOMPSON

Birth: [S46]

Children of Joseph H SEARS and Anna
 Perseacia THOMPSON were as follows:

- 348 i **Gertrude E⁶ Sears** [46678],
 born 12 Jan 1877 in Morgan Co,
 OH; died 7 Jan 1945. Dave
 Wright Birth: [S46]

349 ii **Francis⁶ Sears** [46679], born 22 Oct 1878 in Morgan Co, OH; died 17 Oct 1903.

VIII-210

Harriett C⁵ Sears [46436] (William Sims⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born 6 Jan 1857 in Morgan co, OH; died 22 Nov 1943 in Renrock, Noble co, OH; buried 1943 in Renrock M.P. Cemetery, Noble co, OH. She married on 6 Jan 1881 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Hiram E Dye** [46448], born 1849; died 15 May 1926 in Noble co, OH; buried 1926 in Renrock M.P. Cemetery, Noble Co, OH.

Notes for Harriett C SEARS

DaveWright

Died at the home of her daughter Leura Dye Dickinson of Renrock.

Occupation: Student

Hattie Member of Renrock Methodist Church

Obit

Birth: [S21] Penn Twp, Page 152

Death: [S48] page 69

Burial Place: Renrock M.P. Cemetery, Noble County, Ohio [S48] page 69

Occupation: Student 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio [S10]

Living MAY 1900 Renrock, Ohio [S1] Article re:Rev Wm Sims Sears

Living 1903 PLAC Renrock, Ohio [S1]

obituary of Rev. Wm. Sims Sears

Living 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Living with father and mother during 1870 census [S10] Village of Reinersville

Living 1860 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio Living with parents [S21]

Living 1880 Morgan County, Ohio Living with Daniel S. Wadsworth during census of 1880, doing housekeeping. One of Daniel's sons was named Dye Wadsworth,

suggesting that his wife Elizabeth was a Dye before the marriage. The fact that Harriet Marries Hiram E. Dye, the next year in 1881, lends credence to this theory. [S46]

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 430A; Family 557 (Penn Township) married by her Father, Reverend William Sims Sears [S12] marriage Book "F", September 19, 1878 to March 25, 1889

Notes for Hiram E DYE

Birth: [S48] p 69

Death: [S48] page 69

Burial Place: Renrock M.P. Cemetery, Noble County, Ohio [S48] page 69

Children of Harriett C SEARS and Hiram E DYE were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 350 | i | Leura⁶ Dye [46694], died aft. 22 Nov 1943. She married Dickinson [47417]. Record [I510] (RIN 283) |
| 351 | ii | Stella⁶ Dye [46695] married Thorla [46808]. |
| 352 | iii | Florence "Flo"⁶ Dye [46696] married Stiers [47420]. Record [I512] (RIN 285) |
| 353 | iv | Hazel⁶ Dye [46697] married Allison [47418]. |
| 354 | v | Ethyl⁶ Dye [46698] married Geninden [47419]. |

VIII-211

Eugene W⁵ Sears [46416] (William Sims⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born 28 Mar 1859 in Morgan co, OH; died 14 Dec 1929. He married on 2 Mar 1886 in unknown, **Minnie Ha Ha McDougal** [46417], born May 1868; died 1 Jul 1921 in Columbus, Franklin co, OH; buried 2 Jul 1921 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH.

Notes for Eugene W SEARS

DaveWright@Compuserve.com

According to the Frank M. Williams letter, Eugene lived with him following the death of his son Lou Roy.

Resided 956 Carpenter Street

Death: [S5]

Occupation: Carpenter between 1891 AND 1898 Columbus, Ohio

Occupation: Erector of Elevators 1910 Columbus, Ohio [S4]

Occupation: Laurymaker in Autoshop 1920 [S27] page 2a, 2b

Resided 956 Carpenter Street, 1924 Columbus, Ohio NOTE From 1891 to 1892 lived at 264 W. Town Street and between 1894 and 1898 lived at 184 Mitchell, Columbus, Ohio. [S2] p1891-1892 Living 1903 Columbus, Ohio [S1] obituary article of Reverend William Sims Sears

Living 1870 Manchester Twp, Morgan County, Ohio Living with Father and Mother during Census of 1870. [S10] Manchester Twp., Morgan County, Village of Reinersville, Page 141, McConnellsville Library

Living 1860 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio NOTE Living with parents [S21]

Living 1920 Columbus, Ohio at 386 Gates St. with wife Minnie during 1920 Census

[S27] Volume 73, Sheet 2, Line 34, E.D. 26

Marriage: [S16] Her Family Tree Chart

Notes for Minnie Ha Ha MCDUGAL

There is a three year variance in Sara Finton's date of birth for Minnie Ha Ha and the 1910 U.S. Census. The census has her date of birth as May 1868 and Sara's date is 5/14/1865.

Died from complications associated with cirrhosis of the liver at Mount Carmel Hospital.

Occupation: Seamstress

Resided 386 Gates Street

Native- Scotch/English

Birth NOTE There is a three year discrepancy regarding Minnie Ha Ha's date of birth as Sara Finton's data indicates her DOB was May 14 1865.

Birth: [S4]

Death NOTE Died from complications associated with cirrhosis of the liver at Mount Carmel Hospital.

Death: [S5]

Burial Place: Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio

Burial: [S6]

Burial: July 2, 1921 Edition

Occupation: Seamstress 1910 , Columbus, Ohio [S4]

Resided 386 Gates Street, 1921, Columbus, Ohio

[S6] Friday, July 1, 1921, Obituary

NOTE 1920 Franklin County Census, Page 2B, indicates that her Father was Scotch from Scotland and her Mother, Eunice Stevens was English, from Canada [S25] Franklin County, Page 2B

Children of Eugene W SEARS and Minnie Ha Ha MCDUGAL were as follows:

355 i **Mary Belle⁶ Sears** [46431], born Mar 1890 in OH. Occupation: Grocery Clerk CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright Birth: [S25] Occupation: Grocery Clerk 1910 Occupation: Place Columbus, Ohio Occupation: [S4]

+ 356 ii **Lou Roy⁶ Sears** [36241], born 14 Feb 1887 in Milford Center, Union, OH. He married **Alice Cowley** [46415].

VIII-216

James Frank⁵ Sears [46451] (John Harrison⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born Nov 1848 in

Morgan co, OH; died 29 Dec 1927 in Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1927 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH. He married on 25 Dec 1873 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Rachel M Miller** [46472], born Sep 1849 in OH; died 20 May 1933 in Malta Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1933 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH.

Notes for James Frank SEARS

DaveWright@Compuserve.com

Ohio Online Death Index and his last Will and Testament has December as the month of death while the Morgan County Death Records and the burial records of Malta Union Cemetery have November. The date and year coincide among all four ces.

Buried with his wife, Rachel Miller, in section 2, row 20, stone 13.

d. 29 Nov 1927 [S10] page 255

Birth: [S39]; [S25] p 1A & 1B

Death: [S39] burial records [S42] page 65

Burial NOTE Buried with his wife, Rachel Miller, in section 2, row 20, stone 13.

Burial: [S39] burial records

CENS 1900 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio NOTE Resident in his household during the 1900 census were:

Rachel Miller, age 50, his wife

Myrtle Harris, age 24, his daughter

Clark Harris, age 25, his son-in-law

Elvira Sears, age 20, his daughter

Herbert W. Harris, age 1/12, his grandson

CENS [S25]

Living 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio

NOTE According to the 1870 Census, at age 21 he was living and working on his parent's farm.

[S10]

Marriage: NOTE Ceremony officiated by Reverend T. Ogood, Minister. T.J. Sears applied for the license.

Marriage: [S12] marriage Book-E, GEN306.81, McConnelsville Public Library

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 427B; Family

521 (Penn Township) Ceremony officiated by Reverenc T. Ogood, Minister. T.J. Sears applied for the license.

U.S. Government. 1870 U.S. Census. page 255.

Notes for Rachel M MILLER
 DaveWright@Compuserve.com

Birth: [S39] burial records ; [S25], page 1A & 1B
 Death: [S39], burial records, [S42] page 85
 Burial: Union Cemetery, with her husband, James F. Sears, at section 2, row 20, stone 13. [S39] burial records

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; Ceremony officiated by Reverenc T. Ogood, Minister. T.J. Sears applied for the license.

Children of James Frank SEARS and Rachel M MILLER were as follows:

- + 357 i **Myrtle "Mertie"⁶ Sears** [46658], born Mar 1876 in Morgan Co, OH. She married **Clark Harris** [46660].
- 358 ii **Eva May⁶ Sears** [46475], born 1 May 1878 in Penn Twp, Morgan Co, OH; died 28 Aug 1882 in Penn Twp, Morgan Co, OH; buried 1882 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn Twp, Morgan Co, OH. Birth: [S11] Gravestone Death: Gravestone Death: [S42] page 44 Burial Place: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Penn Township, Ohio BURI NOTE row 2 Burial: burial records, page 16
- 359 iii **Elvira⁶ Sears** [46659], born Feb 1880 in Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright Record [I459] (RIN 248) CENS CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH; Birth: [S25] page 1A & 1B CENS 1900 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio CENS [S9]
- 360 iv **Roselma Miller⁶ Sears** [47476] - Elma

VIII-217

William H⁵ Sears [46452] (John Harrison⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born Sep 1850 in OH. He married on 11 Jun 1885 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Rachael Hartley** [46667], born Apr 1858 in OH.

Notes for William H SEARS
 DaveWright

Birth: [S10] page 255 ; [S25] page 4a, 4b

Living 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio
 NOTE According to the 1870 Census, at age 19, he was living and working on his parent's farm.

Living 1900 Morgan County, Ohio NOTE Living on Barnsville Road in the northeast suburbs with his wife Rachael, son Leonard, and daughter Mable. [S25] page 4a, 4b
 Marriage: [S25] page 4a, 4b

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 427B; Family 521 (Penn Township)

Notes for Rachael HARTLEY
 CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright
 Birth: [S25] page 4a, 4b

Children of William H SEARS and Rachael HARTLEY were as follows:

- + 361 i **Lennard H⁶ Sears** [46668], born Feb 1887 in OH. He married **Blanche A Alderman** [47407].
- 362 ii **Mabel⁶ Sears** [46669], born Apr 1889 in OH; died Mid 1970s in CA. She married (1) **Thompson** [47468]. She married (2) bef. 21 Jan 1932, **Fan** [47479]. Birth: [S25] page 4a, 4b

VIII-220

Ida Roberta⁵ Sears [46455] (John Harrison⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born 1858 in OH. She married **King** [47467].

Notes for Ida Roberta SEARS
 DaveWright@Compuserve.com

Birth: [S10], page 255
 Living 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio [S10]

Birth-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL;

CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1860; Vol , E.D. Sheet 427B; Family 521 (Penn Township)

Children of Ida Roberta SEARS and KING were as follows:

363 i **Vera Sears⁶ King** [47475] will of Marietta Sears.

VIII-224

Harriet "Hatta"⁵ Sears [46458] (John Harrison⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born 1866. She married on 30 Aug 1888 in Morgan County, Ohio, **Harry M Stone** [46487].

Notes for Harriet "Hatta" SEARS

Hattie or Hatta
CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH
Birth: [S10] page 255
Living 1870 PLAC Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio
[S10]
marriage Book-F married by J.B. McCormick, Minister.

Notes for Harry M STONE

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH

Children of Harriet "Hatta" SEARS and Harry M STONE were as follows:

364 i **Margaurite⁶ Stone** [47477] married **Lawler** [47478].

VIII-225

John H⁵ Sears [36294] (John Harrison⁴, Thomas M³, Robert², Sears¹), born 18 Nov 1869 in , Morgan, OH; died 26 Apr 1937 in , Morgan, OH.

He married in BET 1901 AND 1905 in unknown, **Elsie Mercer** [36496], died 24 Apr 1906, buried 1906 in Union Cemetery, Malta Twp, OH.

Notes for John H SEARS

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright
Birth: [S10] page 255 ; [S42] page 78
Death: [S42] page 78
Living 1870 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio [S10]
Living 1900 Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio, Living with Mother, Harriet Maxwell during 1900 census. [S25] page 1A & 1B
Marriage: BET 1901 AND 1905
John A Sears (more likely John H Sears)

Notes for Elsie MERCER

CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion

Her name was deduced from Malta Union Cemetery Records, Page 36 [S39]
DEAT NOTE Presumably died giving birth to her daughter Elsie E.
Burial Place: Malta Union Cemetery [S39] page 36

Children of John H SEARS and Elsie MERCER were as follows:

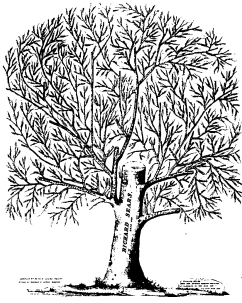
365 i **Elsie E⁶ Sears** [46654], born 1906 in Morgan Co, OH. Dave Wright GEDCOM
CONTRIBUTOR: David L Wright, Marion, OH;
Birth: @S27@

1 Aug 1999

Home page: <http://www.oncapecod.net/ray/sears.htm>

Email address: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET

Sears Family Association
PO Box 127
Osterville, MA 02655



Sears Family Association Newsletter

PO Box 127
Osterville, MA 02655
(508)420-0898

Vol VII No 2

1 Dec

1999

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Merry Christmas and we hope this newsletter finds you well in the new millenium! We have enjoyed ten months on Cape Cod and counting. The internet business continues to flourish! Information is continually posted to our web site <http://www.oncapecod.net/ray/sears.htm> so you may want to check in between issues. I have enclosed a UserId and Password for Association members to visit the restricted area of the web site.

As I visit locations in the region it is always a treat to find how the Sears family was involved. At the McDonald's Restaurant in Norwell is an Historical Map showing that Peter Sears lived in the town (South Scituate at the time) in 1777 on Lincoln St. The Roadhouse Café in Hyannis has a lot of memorabilia from the Old Colony Railroad and hanging on the wall in the Bistro is a receipt to E Nickerson, Harwich from B Sears, Agent of the Railroad to transport an organ from H.K. Fisher of Boston on 31 Mar 1876.

In any case we enjoy all the opportunities presented on the Cape for family history research. In this issue you will find an index to Obituaries of Sears and relations who have died since July, a detailed biographical sketch of Isaac "King" Sears by Rev Edmund H Sears in his first genealogy of the Sears family and the many descendants of Thomas Sayre of Long Island. Some of these descendants changed the spelling of their name to Sears. We hope you enjoy the bits of lore that we uncover about our famous family, The Sears's!

SEARS SAINTS

From the Obituary Daily Times
www.rootsweb.com/~obituary

CAIRNS, Frances J (SEARS); 86; Kitchener ON; K-W Record; 1999-9-18; jpcoursey
CROSS, George Sears; 72; Franklin NH; Concord M, FostersDD; 1999-10-31; cgdabout

DENNISON, Barbara (SEARS); ; Reading MA; Boston Globe; 1999-5-23

FRANCIS, Della M "Bee" (SEARS); 80; Worland MO>Belleville KS; Topeka C-J; 1999-9-6; eileen

FRANCIS, Everette Sears; 82; Richmond VA; Richmond T-D; 1999-6-4,5; wstyles

GAMBRELL, Nelle Viola (SEARS)[LOUDERMILK]; 94; Anderson SC; Greenville News; 1999-11-11; wrabb

GARTEN, Lois I (SEARS); 71; Cleveland MO>; K C Star (MO); 1999-8-25; dlciot

GREENE-SEARS, Evelyn Patricia; ; ; Cincinnati E/P (OH); 1999-8-9; geanie1

HERBERT, Lenora (SEARS); 82; Jefferson LA; Times-Picayune; 1999-8-11,12; mlc

HODGDON, Caroline E "Carrie" (SEARS); 98; Middleboro MA; Standard-Times; 1999-7-7; pdg

KATOCH, Margaret (SEARS); 69; MI; Detroit News; 1999-11-7; mmtm

LAUGHLIN, Evelyn Georgia (THOMAS) [LEACH] [SEARS]; 88; Decatur IL; Decatur H&R; 1999-10-3; mlouferg

MAY, Richard "Dick" 20 Nov 1999

MITCHELL, B Berniece (SEARS); 82; Bedford IN; Bedford T-M, News-Gazette (IL); 1999-7-19,20; jjdj, mlf

PENNEY, Mary Ester (SEARS); 75; Orangeville ON; Toronto Star; 1999-11-28; jmarley

RAHMING, Frederick Sears Sr; ; Baltimore MD; Baltimore Sun; 1999-11-21; siwel

RESCH, Muriel (SEARS); 87; ; Times Transcript (NB); 1995-6-22,24; gpinet

SEARS, Angelina "Angie" (CUTROPIA); 79; Milford MA; Worcester T-G; 1999-7-16; cgdabout

SEARS, Anna Mary (JONES); 83; Lansing MI>Union Town PA; Lansing S-J (MI); 1999-10-12; baaten

SEARS, Anne Marie "Linda"; 30; Moncton NB; Times Transcript; 1995-6-7,8; gpinet

SEARS, Arthur W; 70; Marin Co CA>Tucson AZ; Press Demo (CA), AZStar; 1999-11-5,3; tomcadle, tsl

SEARS, Augusta C (HOYLE); ; Randolph MA; Boston Globe; 1999-8-1,2; cgdabout

SEARS, Benella; 68; Stroud OK>Las Vegas NV; Las Vegas Sun, Las Vegas R-J; 1999-11-18; neb, rossy

SEARS, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"; 76; Annapolis MD; Annap MD Capital; 1999-8-23; gilligaloo

SEARS, Bernice Lee (BROWN); 69; Elkton KY; Leaf Chron (TN); 1999-7-13; bmartz

SEARS, Beverly Doris (BAKER); 61; Edmonton AB; Edmonton J; 1999-6-5; gjm

SEARS, Brandelynn Suzanne Miss "Brandee"; 23; Tucson AZ>Medford OR; Mail Tribune; 1999-10-27,28; billeter

SEARS, Curtis Thornton Sr; 87; Stratford CT; Standard-Times (MA); 1999-11-13; pdg

SEARS, David R; 72; Lexington KY; Dayton D-N (OH); 1999-10-7; mghearing

SEARS, Diana L (BLAIR); 50; Minot ND>Seattle WA; Seattle Times., Seattle P-I; 1999-9-12, 10; skr, gmt

SEARS, Doris Ann (PITTMAN); 69; Travelers Rest SC>Orlando FL; Greenville News (SC); 1999-11-1,2; wrabb

SEARS, Ermon V; 87; Stanislaus Co CA; Modesto Bee; 1999-10-14; neb

SEARS, Frances F; 84; NY; Rome Sentinel; 1999-8-3; trista

SEARS, Frances Peppin (); ; Blacksburg Roanoke VA; Roanoke Times; 1999-11-3; retftrdoc

SEARS, George H "Todd" Sr; 77; Reading OH; Cincinnati E/P; 1999-11-8; geanie1

SEARS, Gerald L "Jerry"; 61; Louisville KY; Louisville C-J; 1999-11-11; greasoner

SEARS, Gladys M (NEULAND); 92; Sardinia NY; Buffalo News, Springville J; 1999-8-10,12; opnjudy, dgentner

SEARS, Gwendolyn Yvonne (BLACK); 62; Tulsa OK; Tulsa World; 1999-7-21; swiser

SEARS, Harold R; 84; Havelock NE>; K C Star (MO); 1999-8-1; dlciat

SEARS, Helen Irene (JENKINS); 84; Humboldt IL>South Bend IN; News-Gazette (IL), Decatur H&R (IL); 1999-11-1,2; mlf, mlouferg

SEARS, Henry K; 90; Sherman NY>Beaumont CA; Hemet News; 1999-6-25; sdelosie

SEARS, Hiram Hamilton; 88; Brunswick GA; Macon T; 1999-10-30; fwenz

SEARS, James; 38; Montreal QC; La Presse; 1999-10-18; mnemo

SEARS, James D; 44; West Orange NJ; Newark S-L; 1998-4-22; fgibeau

SEARS, James Nathaniel; 71; Yarmouth NS; Chron-Herald, Halifax D-N; 1999-10-22,23; kbutler

SEARS, Joanne (LOGG)[BOLT]; 69; WA; Seattle P-I; 1999-10-19; gmt

SEARS, John Gardner; 84; Dartmouth NS; Chron-Herald, Halifax D-N; 1999-11-4,5; kbutler

SEARS, Juanita M (PHIPPS); 77; Perrysburg OH; Blade; 1999-9-8; carmor

SEARS, Lenora Annis (MALONE); 84; Sandy Point NS; Chron-Herald; 1999-11-5; kbutler

SEARS, Leslie A Jr; 58; Bedford IN; Bedford T-M; 1999-7-16; jjdj

SEARS, Mamie Elizabeth (MacALONEY)[BROWN]; 78; Amherst NS; Halifax D-N, Chron-Herald; 1999-9-29,30; kbutler

SEARS, Margaret H (COLE); 84; Amsterdam NY>Sebring FL; The Recorder (NY); 1998-8-17; cwkirsch

SEARS, Marion J (); 74; Minneola FL; Daily Commercial; 1999-7-21; jjphethean

SEARS, Mary Hazel (BAKER); 93; St Petersburg FL>ON; London F-P; 1999-6-3; chcz`

SEARS, Mary Kathryn (EASTON)[HARRIS]; 81; Youngstown IN>Mattoon IL; News-Gazette; 1999-11-19,20; mlf

SEARS, Mattie Lee Jones (); ; Jacksonville FL; Florida T-U; 1999-9-12; retftrdoc

SEARS, Nellie B (MILBURN)[DITZLER]; 87; Clinton IA; Quad-City Times; 1999-7-10; cmlabath

SEARS, Phoebe McDonald (); 87; Omaha NE>Tracy CA; Modesto Bee; 1999-11-30; neb

SEARS, Ralph W "Jug"; 72; ; Cincinnati E/P (OH); 1999-6-24; geanie1

SEARS, Richard Joseph Travis "Dick"; 71; Framingham MA>Seattle WA; Seattle P-I, Seattle Times; 1999-9-9; gmt, skr

SEARS, Thomas Ray; 43; Baldwin GA; Athens DN-BH; 1999-9-8; kat

SEARS, Verden Andrew Douglas; 81; Sherwood Park AB; Edmonton J; 1999-8-31,9-1; gjm

SEARS, Virginia M (COOK); 96; Sioux Falls SD; Daily Republic; 1999-8-23; smitty

SEARS, William F; ; Cambridge MA; Boston Globe; 1999-11-4; cgdbout

STALEY, Vivian Elizabeth (SEARS)[FALL]; 87; Lamar COHutchinson KS; Manhattan-M, Wichita Eagle, Hutchinson News; 1999-7-13,14,13; teweix, arw, retftrdoc

WELCH, Mildred D (SEARS); 86; Hanover MA; Boston Globe; 1999-7-25; cgdbout

WOHLMACHER, Marion E (SEARS)[GARRETT]; 61; Tacoma WA; Tacoma N-T; 1999-8-31,9-2; mlou

"Pictures of the Olden Times"

Biography of Isaac⁵ "King" Sears (Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)(1730-1786)

The first Sears Genealogy was
 GENEALOGIES
 AND
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
 OF THE
 Ancestry and Descendants
 OF
 RICHARD SEARS, THE PILGRIM

"In blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea-shore." — GEN.xxii.17.

"Old Anchises, in a lowly vale,
 Reviewed his mustered race and took the tale,
 With studious thought observed the future throng,
 In nature's order as they pass along,
 Their names, their faces, their conduct, and their care,
 In peaceful senates and successful war." —ÆNEID, Book VI

BOSTON;

CROSBY, NICHOLS, AND COMPANY.
1857.
PREFACE

THE following chapters are supplementary to "Pictures of the Olden Time"; but some of them being of private, and not public interest, they are printed in a separate form for those who wish to preserve them in family archives. Most of the facts pertaining to the Colchester Sayers and ancestors are taken from Burke's "Visitation of Seats and Arms in Great Britain and Ireland." The Genealogy has been carefully collected and arranged from public and private records. [So except for the fact that S. P. May later disproved most of Richard's ancestral information and the existence of a son Knyvet, much of what Rev Edmund Hamilton Sears published is accurate. The problem is that there are no citations for the public and private records used by Edmund and so everything in this first genealogy must be reverified by original source material and comparing with the work done in 1890 by S. P. May] The facts in the life of "King Sears" were gathered from contemporaneous history, from a biographical notice found in Pictorial History of the United States published by Robert Sears, Esq. Of New York, from Sketches of Revolutionary History published a few years since in the New York Express, and from private letters and documents.

These facts are arranged in their present form for those of the family name who may desire to preserve some memorial of their ancestors. The "Pictures" are more full and complete in matters of early contemporaneous history. These family sketches are so printed that they can be preserved with or without the "Pictures," as occasion may hereafter require.

E.H.S

[p. 69]

ISAAC SEARS AND THE LIBERTY BOYS.
CHAPTER I.

"Nuno – Pray, are you armed to carry the thing through?
"Tello – Armed like the Decil!"

LOPE DE VEGA

RICHARD SAYER, the Pilgrim, had as we have seen, three sons. The eldest, whom he had named Knyvet, after his maternal ancestor, the noble Lady Anne, went to England and died there. [There is no evidence that Knyvet ever existed] His second son, Paul, inherited his estates, partly in trust for the orphan boys of the elder brother, and lived in the old mansion on the rich alluvial lands of Quivet Neck. Paul had three sons, the oldest of

whom, Samuel, moved over Quivet Brook, and built a house on a hill, which was standing a year ago. In the more modern division of towns, Quivet Creek became a town and was called "Bound Brook," so that Samuel's house, though at first in the same town as his grandfather's, was afterwards in Harwich, which was set off from Yarmouth, and later still in Brewster, which in turn was set off from Harwich. But it was close by the old spot where the Pilgrim pitched his tent, and where Samuel had passed his boyhood, and just over the stream that purled by his grandfather's garden.[p.70]

Samuel, in turn, has children, eleven in all, and nine of them sons, every one of whom grows up to manhood. What are these nine sons to do, on the sandhills of Harwich? Quivet Neck and the Sursuit Meadows are fertile enough, and a pleasant little nook to live in; but what would they be, divided and subdivided among the swarming generations? The newcomers are pushed out upon the sandhills, and if these nine great-grandchildren stay there to raise moss and oak-shrubs, we think they will make a great mistake. They will scatter somewhere.

We have not time to follow them all. Jonathan went whaling, encountering manifold dangers from the sea-monsters, who made his boat turn somersets in the air. Joshua went to Norwalk, Ct., where he found a more kindly soil, and where he spent the remnant of his days. He had several children; the youngest of them was Isaac, and his deeds show plainly enough that he never would have passed his life in contentment on the Sursuit Meadows or the sandhills of Harwich. If such a youngster was to come into the world, fortunate it was that his father went where there was room for him.

And he did come into the world in Norwalk, Ct. not far from the year 1730. His mother was Mercy Thacher, daughter of John and granddaughter of Anthony Thacher the Pilgrim, and consequently her husband's cousin in the second degree [but we're not sure that Dorothy was a Thacher] We have no account of Isaac's boyhood, how he grew up, at what time he fell in love, or with whom, at what time he was married, or where. He only looms into notice on the public events in the troublous times in which he lived, and in which he seems to have acted his part with great decision and energy. We simply hear of him as a successful merchant in the city of New York at the time of the breaking out of the war between France and England, in which the Colonists became involved. The [p.71]war commenced about the year 1756, and raged for seven years. It was extremely disastrous to American commerce, which was constantly preyed upon

by French privateersmen. American commanders undertook to make reprisals for French spoliations, and in 1758 we find Isaac Sears* (Sayer, the ancient orthography, became changed to Sears.) captain of a cruiser called the "Catherine," which sailed from New York for this purpose. In the mouth of St. Lawrence River he fell in with "The Only Daughter," a ship of two hundred and fifty tons, ten guns and forty-four men, laden with bale goods, and bound to Canada. He captured her, with the loss of one man killed, and three wounded, and brought his prize into New York.

The next year he sailed again in the "Belle Isle," a sloop of ten guns, which he owned and commanded himself. In this little spit-fire, he fell in with a large French ship of twenty-four guns and eighty men, and without estimating the odds, or counting the cost, immediately gave her battle. They cannonaded each other for two hours, and then parted, both of them considerably disabled. At six in the evening the French ship made off, but the Belle Isle, having mended her rigging and stopped her leaks, gave chase to her enemy, pursued her all night, came up with her in the morning, prepared to lay alongside, and finally grappled her in the main shrouds. Sears and his men tried to board her, but the Frenchmen, being more numerous, drove them back with bayonets and lances. At length, the grappling being cut and giving way, the little sloop sheered off, having nine men killed and twenty-two wounded. She went into Newfoundland, where she refitted for another cruise.

In 1761 he returned home from a disastrous voyage, having been shipwrecked on the Isle of Sables, and having lost all except his life and the lives of his men. His case, [p.72] however, seems to have been that of the traveller, who affirmed that he had been "struck so many times by the lightning, that finally he did not mind it." The French war came to a successful termination, soon after the glorious victory of Wolf on the Heights of Abraham; but Sears, like many others, had been schooled in it for sterner conflicts in the war with England, which was soon to follow. In the alarms and commotions which preceded the Revolution we find him a prominent leader, in no wise disabled by shipwrecks and cannonades.

CHAPTER II.

"King George, he sent along his Stamps,
The people stamped with rage, sir."

Revolutionary Song.

PEACE was established between England and France in 1763. But the war had exhausted the English treasury. It cost the nation two hundred and fifty thousand human lives, and upwards of one hundred and

eleven millions sterling. Such was the price of glory. But more unfortunate than all, it opened new questions between England and her American Colonies, which were only to be settled by the dread arbitration of the sword.

The Colonies had always shown a keen jealousy in respect to their civil rights, -- in the words of Burke, "snuffing tyranny in every tainted breeze." The authority of Parliament to tax the Colonies had been intimated before, and always resisted; but now it was loudly and distinctly assert-[p.73]ed as a means of relieving the nation from the load of debt--the fruit of the Seven Years' War -- under which she groaned. Following up the policy of the ministry to raise a revenue by taxing the Colonies, the Parliament passed the famous Stamp Act, in the spring of 1765, and it provided that contracts, bills, notes of hand, and other legal documents should be written on stamped paper, which the British government was to furnish at certain high prices, otherwise those documents should not be valid in law. The time fixed upon for this act to take effect was the 1st of November, about six months from its passage.

The news of its passage fell upon the Colonies like a spark of fire among gunpowder. Through the intervening months, mobs and tumults took place, particularly in the cities of Boston and New York. The people were resolved that the act should not take effect in the Colonies, for they saw clearly that, if the principle were once established that Parliament might tax the Colonies, they might be fleeced without limit, and for any purpose which the ambition of England might suggest, and their destiny become involved in the bloody politics of Europe. Franklin was in England when the Stamp Act was passed, and he wrote to Charles Thompson, afterwards Secretary of Congress; "The sun of liberty is set; the Americans must light the torches of industry and economy." Thompson replied: "We shall light torches of quite another sort."

It was not long before the torches were blazing. There was a man by the name of Oliver, living in Boston, who was supposed to be designated as a stamp-officer. The mob attacked one of his houses, which was intended to be made into a stamp-office, demolished it to the foundations, proceeded thence to his dwelling-house and smashed in the windows, ascended the summit of Fort Hill, and kindled a bonfire, in which they burned the effigy of Oliver amid [p. 74] shouts and acclamations. They meant to intimidate every man who was disposed to lend himself to the execution of the odious statute, and they succeeded.

Simultaneous with these transactions were similar ones in the city of New York. The stamped paper arrived there about the last of October. A man by

the name of MacEver had been appointed distributor, but he shrank appalled from the rising storm of odium, and resigned his office. Lieutenant-Governor Colden ordered the paper to be lodged in Fort George for safe-keeping, waiting, as the people supposed, till he could adopt secret measures for enforcing the law.

The 1st of November came, when the law was to take effect, and the populace assembled in great numbers and forced open the stables of the Lieutenant-Governor, seized upon his coach, and drew it through the principal streets of the city. They got up an effigy of the Lieutenant-Governor, put a sheet of stamped paper in its right hand, and the image of the Devil in his left, carried it through the streets at the head of a procession, the coach being drawn in the can amid peals of exultation. They proceeded to the gates of the fort, and, under the very mouths of the cannon, they made a grand bonfire of the whole. Thence they proceeded to the elegant mansion of Major James, filled with rich and costly furniture, which they ravaged and razed to the ground, lighting up another bonfire, and ending with the exclamation, "Such are the entertainments the people bestow on the friends of stamps!"* Botta, Vol I. P. 110

The citizens were justly alarmed, and very naturally consulted on the means of saving the city from lawless violence. In these times, the coffee-houses were the places of public meeting, where political doctrines were promulgated, [p. 75] and where popular orators mounted the benches and the tables, and harangued the multitudes. To the coffee-house the citizens were summoned to consult on public affairs. They responded promptly to the call, and the meeting was crowded. A leading citizen arose, and exhorted the people to moderation; he advised them, moreover, to provide themselves with arms, for the purpose of suppressing mobs and riots, and preserving the public peace. The audience received his counsels with approbation, and resolved on the preservation of law and order.

At this stage of the proceedings, Isaac Sears arose and addressed the meeting. According to the descriptions we have of him, he was not only a man of prompt and resolute action, but of ready and popular eloquence,—"could talk like a lawyer," and knew how to touch the chord of feeling that vibrated through the crowd. We have not the heads of his speech on this occasion, but we judge, from its effect upon the audience, that it was full of force and fire. It concluded with these words, which seemed to have been a summing up of the whole:"Do not give ear to those timid men who take alarm at cobwebs. I will soon put you in possession of the stamped paper, and thus settle the question in agitation. Follow me!"

With these words he marched towards the door. Only a few of the bolder spirits joined him at first, but

another and another fell in, till nearly the whole audience followed his example. They brought up before the house of the Lieutenant-Governor, and sent in a deputation, informing him that he would do well to deliver up the stamped paper. He endeavored, at first, to stave off the question, urging the expected arrival of Governor Moore, who would determine what was proper to be done. "But," said the deputation, "the people are determined to have the stamps"; whereupon the Lieutenant-Governor yielded, to avoid the effusion of blood. The stamped paper was taken by Sears and his associates, and deposited in the City Hall. Ten bales, which arrived afterwards, were seized by the populace and burnt.

It has now become evident, both to the friends and foes of the government, that some further organization was necessary to the security of the city, and that things ought not to be left to the ungoverned impulses and passions of the multitude. A public meeting was called by Sears, and those who sympathized in his views, and it took place in the open fields adjacent to the city. This was on the 6th of November, 1765,-- only a few days after the transactions just described. The citizens came together again in large numbers. It was moved and carried to appoint a committee of citizens of known patriotism to correspond with the friends of liberty in other Provinces. But after the vote was passed, the difficulty was to fill up the committee. The measure looked very much like organizing rebellion. Whoever stepped into the place of that committee would stand conspicuous marks for the British power, and might be called upon to die for their country without touching the ground. One and another was appointed and declined. In this exigency Isaac Sears came forward again. "Here am I; put me there if you like." He was chosen by acclamation, and four others of distinguished intrepidity volunteered as his associates. Botta preserves the name of Sears, the chairman of the committee, but does not give the names of the others. They were John Lamb, Gershom Mott, William Wiley, and Thomas Robinson. They commenced their labors immediately, subscribing their letters with all their names, sending them east and south to the other Colonies, with warm appeals for concerted action in resisting the arbitrary measures of the government. This produced a confederacy, or a league of patriots, throughout [p. 77] the Colonies, which for many years went under the name of "THE SONS OF LIBERTY," or, more popularly still, "THE LIBERTY BOYS"; and by the members of these associations were most of the daring acts performed which preceeded the more strictly legal measures of the Continental Congress.

The committee thus constituted received and transmitted secret information, and acted as a board of vigilance. On the 26th of December, 1765, they notified the New York public that they would soon be called upon. Information had been received, that a further importation of stamps was expected. On the 7th of January, 1766, they arrived. Promptly they were seized and destroyed, and notice thereof sent to Philadelphia.

CHAPTER III.

"A summer gift, my precious flower was given;
A very summer fragrance was its life,
Its clear eyes soothed me as the blue of heaven,
When home I turned, a weary man of strife.
"A few short years it blossomed near my heart,
A few short years else toilsome all and sad;
But that home solace nerved me for my part,
And of the babe I was exceeding glad."

MRS. A. S. MENTEATH

We find here a little domestic episode in the turbulent life of this "Tribune of the People," as he has been called; a place where the grim spectre of Sorrow threw a shadow [p.78] across his hearth, but which nevertheless would not have been unveiled to us, except through the public sympathy. We are unable to say in what part of New York he resided at this time. At a later period, he lived in great splendor in No.1 Broadway, -- the same house which Sir Henry Clinton had made his head-quarters, and from which Major André started on his fatal errand to hold an interview with Arnold. Whether Isaac Sears lived there or not, at this earlier period, he was accustomed to go home and find solace from the care and turbulence of public duty in playing pranks with his little boy, an only son, on whose cheeks seven summers had shed their bloom. What a spring in the desert was this little fountain of domestic happiness, and how important to a "weary man of strife" that he should keep one such spot for ever green! But he went home one day from his public cares, and missed the prattle of the boy, who presently was brought in, his clothes and his hanging locks dripping with the salt spray. A paragraph clipped from an old paper shall tell the story.

"On Sunday week last, a very hopeful child, about seven years old, an only son of Capt. Isaac Sears of this city, fell from a boat near Beckman's Slip, and before any assistance could be given was unfortunately drowned. About two hours after, the body was taken up, and carried to the house of the distressed parents, and means were used to recover it to life, but without effect. Next day the body was interred, when a great concourse of people attended, to show their concern for the afflicted parents on this affecting loss, and their respect for a person who has distinguished himself by his laudable zeal for the true interests of his country,

and resolution to support it." * From the "New York Mercury," dated July 30, 1766. [p. 79]

He went on, appearing with the same indomitable front to people outside; but alas! how different must it have been within after the silence left in his house by "the little boy that died"!

CHAPTER IV.

"Are you surprised that Parliament is every day and everywhere losing that reverential affection which so endearing a name of authority ought ever to carry with it; and that this house, the ground and pillar of freedom, is itself held up only by the treacherous underpinning and clumsy buttresses of arbitrary power?" — BURKE *on*

American Taxation

THE organization of the "Liberty Boys," commencing in New York city, extended into other cities and towns of the Colony, into Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. We do not know that an organization under this distinctive name existed in Massachusetts, but there were conventions and organizations of the people whose committees placed them in correspondence with the sons of liberty in other Colonies. The association in New York seems to have been the central one, transmitting its despatches to Philadelphia, and thence to the more southern Colonies, and to Boston, and thence to those of the North. Articles were drawn up and solemnly subscribed, first in New York and Connecticut, and thence circulated and subscribed through the other Colonies, and thus a confederation arose somewhat after the manner of the "Solemn League and Covenant" in Scotland, in which [p.80] they mutually pledged themselves and swore resistance to tyrants and obedience to God. It produced throughout the country earnest discussion and unsleeping vigilance, and fostered that brooding spirit of thought and stern resolve which possesses the mind of a people on the eve of mighty revolutions. It had correspondents in England, through whom intelligence was received and transmitted on the state of affairs.

But the Stamp Act was repealed on the 19th of march, 1766, and in consequence the Sons of Liberty dissolved their association. The British ministry saw that the act could not be enforced without a conflict, which as yet they were not prepared for. The New York "Liberty Boys" received assurances from their London correspondent, that their organization had a marked influence in producing that result. "I think it necessary to assure you," says the letter, "that the continual account we had of the Sons of Liberty, through all North America, had its proper weight and effect." At the same time the London correspondent seemed to think that the day of trouble was not over, and he advises them not to discontinue their

organization. "Permit me," he says, "to recommend ten or twenty of the principal of you to form yourselves into a club, to meet once a week, under the name of the Liberty Club; and for ever on the 19th of March, or the first day of May, give notice to the whole body to commemorate your deliverance, spending such day in festivity and joy." Isaac Sears replies to their correspondent: "Your proposal with regard to a number of us forming ourselves into a club, we have already had under consideration. But as it is imagined that some inconveniences would arise, should such a club be established just at this time, we must postpone the same till it may appear more eligible; at the same time, we take the liberty to assure you, and all our good friends on your side [p. 81] of the water, who so nobly exerted themselves in behalf of us and the expiring liberties of their country, that we still do and ever shall retain a most grateful sense of the favors we have received, and that we shall use our utmost endeavors, consistent with loyalty, to keep up that glorious spirit of liberty which was so rapidly and so generally kindled throughout this extensive continent." This letter bears date October 10th, 1766.

It was not long, however, before the Sons of Liberty had occasion to revive their association with fresh vigor. The Stamp Act was followed by other and more aggressive measures of the British Government, and the yet deeper and more lowering indignation of the American people.

CHAPTER V.

"Behold the ordnance on their carriages,
With fatal mouths a-gaping."

King Henry V.

IN the uprisings and commotions which followed, Isaac Sears appears again at the head of the New York Liberty Boys. He had become a leader among the people of such acknowledged energy, impersonating so fully the spirit of opposition, that he was familiarly known as "King Sears." If any stroke was to be made which implied sudden and perilous responsibility, King Sears was pretty sure to be called upon, and he never shrunk from taking it.

First, after the repeal of the Stamp Act, and in [p. 82] the new commotions which ensued, we find him conspicuous in several affrays, caused either by putting up or tearing down the Liberty-poles. In July, 1770, one of these symbols of the popular spirit had been erected on the Park, where it stood in sight of the British troops, who determined to cut it down. The attempt was made by some soldiers of the sixteenth regiment; the people assembled near the house of a Mr. Montague, which stood near, and resolved to prevent the outrage. Sears as usual was among them, and, it would seem, was foremost in the affray. A scuffle

ensued; the soldiers entered the house and destroyed the front windows, but they did not succeed in demolishing the pole. The officers interfered, and ordered the soldiers to their barracks. But the attempt afterwards was more successful, and the pole was taken down.

The people resolved on the erection of another. Isaac Sears, Joseph Drake, and Alexander McDougal, as a committee of the citizens, presented to the Mayor and Common Council an address, informing them of their determination to erect another Liberty-pole as a memorial of the repeal of the Stamp Act, and asking permission to place it on the same spot which the other pole had occupied. The request was at once denied. But permission was obtained from an individual to erect one on private grounds, close by the old spot, and accordingly it was drawn through the streets, from the ship-yard, by six horses, decorated with ribbons, with flags flying, and bearing the inscription, "Liberty and Property." Thousands of citizens followed in the procession. The pole was raised in sight of the British soldiers, who did not venture to interfere. It was surmounted by a gilded vane, on which the word "Liberty" was inscribed; and there the hated emblem was left to whirl before their eyes with every breeze. [p. 83]

The British ministry had by no means surrendered the principle involved in the Stamp Act, and not more than two years after its repeal imposed a tax on tea, glass, and painter's colors. Subsequently the act was modified, and the tax on the two last-named articles was taken off, while that on tea remained, and furnished occasions for constant and angry irritation. How the tea which was brought into Boston harbor was disposed of, is very well known. It fared no better in the harbor of New York. In 1773, a ship with a cargo of tea arrived in that port, and was lying off the wharf waiting for an opportunity to discharge her freight. King Sears was on the look-out for her, and immediately made preparations for her reception. He prepared combustibles for the destruction of the ship, cargo and all, in case she should be brought up to the city. She returned with her freight to England. The captain of another ship ventured to bring up seventeen cases of tea on his own account, and they were instantly seized and thrown into the stream.

More serious transactions ensued. The Boston Port Bill passed the Parliament, and went into operation the 1st of June, 1774, -- a bill which destroyed at one stroke the commerce of Boston, and reduced many wealthy houses to poverty and ruin. The sufferings of that city excited a lively sympathy throughout all the other Colonies. New York appointed a committee of fifty, through whom to send aid and express their condolence with the sufferers, and in this committee

Isaac Sears was conspicuous. John Hancock visited New York, and conferred with the committee on the subject, and wrote home to the people of Boston, that they might depend on the support of the New Yorkers, “among whom,” he says, “Captain Isaac Sears has great influence, and is quite a king here.” [p. 84]

In 1775, Isaac Sears was chosen member of the Provincial Congress, and, as a chairman of one of its committees, soon had intrusted to him more important business than the erection of Liberty-poles. At this time the war of the Revolution had actually commenced, for blood had been shed at Lexington and Bunker Hill. But as yet the scene of conflict was confined to Massachusetts, and nothing beyond popular tumults had occurred to disturb the repose of the city of New York. Tryon, the English Governor, dwelt there, faithful to his superiors, and an object of suspicion to the people. A British man-of-war, of sixty-four guns, called the *Asia*, lay off the fort in the North River, ready for any emergency, and twenty-one pieces of ordnance were planted upon the Battery.

The Provincial Congress resolved on the removal of the cannon. They appointed a committee to see that the work was done, and “King Sears” was placed at the head of it. Warned of the intended movement, Captain andeput, of the *Asia*, determined if possible to prevent it, and for this purpose detached an armed barge, which moved up towards the Battery, to be on the watch; and the *Asia* herself lay ready to sweep it with her guns.

On the night of August 22d, King Sears put himself at the head of a select number of the Sons of Liberty, joined by “Col. John Lamb’s artillery corps,” and, dashing over the Park, attempted the capture of the ordnance. The dark and midnight silence of the city was suddenly broken by the flashes and the thunders of the artillery. A musket from the barge drew Colonel Lamb’s volley, and a man on board was killed. The *Asia* opened her fire, which swept the Battery, and shattered the upper part of several houses near Whitehall. But the exploit was completely successful, and the retreating column, rattling over the pavements under cover of darkness, told that the twenty-one pieces [p. 85] of ordnance had been captured, and were in possession of the Provincial Congress*

*There was a man by the name of Philip Freneau, who after the Revolution acted as a sort of poet laureate, and figured largely in American politics in the times of Mr Jefferson. The transaction just described formed the theme of one of his effusions, and may be given as a tolerable specimen of Revolutionary rhymes.

“At this time arose a certain KING SEARS,
Who made it his study to banish our fears:

He was without doubt a person of merit,
Great knowledge, some wit, and abundance of spirit,
Could talk like a lawyer, and that without fee,

And threatened perdition to all that drank TEA.
Oh, don’t you remember what a vigorous hand he put
To drag off the great guns and Plague Captain Vandeput,
That night when the hero – his patience worn out –
Put fire to his cannons and folks to the rout,
And drew up his ship with a spring on his cable,
And gave us a second confusion of Babel?
Scarce a broadside was ended till another began again;
By Jove, it was nothing but ‘*Fire way, Flannagain.*’*
The town by his flashes was fairly enlightened,
The women they fainted, the beaus were all frightened:
None hardly could boast of a moment of rest;
The dogs were a-howling, the town was distrest.
But our terrors soon vanished, for suddenly SEARS
Renewed our lost courage and dried up our tears.
Our memories indeed must have strangely decayed,
If we cannot remember the speeches he made;
What a handsome harangues upon every occasion, –
How he laughed at the whim of a British invasion.”
*A cant phrase among privateersmen.

CHAPTER VI.

“Speak, citizens, for England! Who’s your king?”

King John

AMONG the noted characters of these times was James Rivington, the courtly editor of the “*New York Gazette*” – the organ of the Tory party in New York, and very ardent in the dissemination of Tory sentiments. His paper was patronized in all the principal towns, by the advocates of the measures of the British government. It was very profuse in its denunciation of “the rebels” and “Mr. Washington,” and its whole influence went to increase the bitter hatred between the Whig and Tory parties in the Colony.

As Rivington encountered a somewhat rough introduction to the hero of our present story, we shall be pardoned for anticipating events a little, in order to give here a full-length portrait of the Tory printer and publisher. He lived in Cherry Street, which was then occupied by the “best society.” He was very bland in his manners, but ready to play the sycophant in any cause that would pay him well for his services. After the British evacuated New York, Rivington still remained, and it created general amazement when the fact was announced, without being contradicted by him, that, while publishing his *Gazette*, and abusing the Americans and their cause, he was at the same time furnishing secret and important information to General Washington. Whether this was true, or whether he only caused such a report to be circulated in order to save himself from the rage of the populace, is not known. [p. 87] After the war, he had a monopoly of selling the best British publications, occupying an office at the corner of Pearl and Wall Streets, and by his complaisance and urbanity adapting himself to the new state of things.

Colonel Ethan Allen, a powerful and athletic man, had some virtues and a good many vices, among the former of which were honesty, courage, and patriotism; and among the latter, hard drinking and

swearing. He was the opposite of Rivington, and very naturally hated him, and swore he would kill him. Rivington heard of the threat, and was somewhat alarmed. Allen always carried a long sabre, and down he went one day to Rivington's office.

"Is your master at home?" said Allen to the clerk.

"I'll go and see," was the reply.

The clerk ran up to Rivington's private parlor, exclaiming, in great trepidation, "O master, he's come!"

"Show him up," said the editor, while he opened the leaf of the table and placed some wine and glasses upon it.

Allen went up leisurely, dragging his long sabre after him on the stairs.

Rivington met him at the door, with one of his politest bows and blindest smiles. "I am delighted to see you, my dear sir. Pray take a seat and allow me to pour you out a glass of wine."

Allen tossed off the wine, and then, looking daggers at Rivington, began, "Sire, I come --"

"Not a word, my dear sir, on business, until we have finished our bottle. Try another glass."

Another glass was drained.

"Fond of Madeira, sir? Here, Jack, bring a bottle of South Side. Seven years old, -- a great favorite with our glorious Washington."

Allen's eyes twinkled, and he tossed down glass after glass, till he forgot his errand, or, if he remembered it, was [p.88] in no mood to execute it, and he and Rivington parted excellent friends.* (*We are unable to give the authority for this anecdote. We find it clipped from an old journal whose title is lost.)

Such was the King's printer and publisher, and if the reader has now got a fair glimpse of him, we will go back and describe a somewhat different introduction which took place between Rivington and King Sears. At the time we refer to, the Gazette had been particularly abusive towards the "rebels" and their leaders, and sycophantic and adulatory towards the ministry and the government, and was suspected of being supported from the royal treasury. On the morning of Thursday, November 23d, 1775, Rivington had issued his sheet, and sat leisurely in his office, when the clatter of hoofs on the pavement beneath drew his attention to the window. He saw a troop of horsemen drawn up before his door, with King Sears at their head. Before Rivington had much time for bows and blandishments, Sears and a select number of his men had dismounted, entered his office, and pitched his printing-press into the streets, where it was speedily smashed in pieces and transferred to the dock. The whole transaction is narrated with so much mention in one of the journals of that day, that we cannot forbear

to give the extract, redolent of the spirit of the olden times. It is from the Connecticut Journal of November, 1775, published at New Haven.

"On the 20th of this month, sixteen respectable inhabitants of this town (New Haven), in company with King SEARS, set out from this place for East and West Chester, in the Province of New York, to disarm the principal Tories there, and secure the persons of Parson Seabury, Judge Fowler, and Lord Underhill. On their way thither they were joined by Captains Scillick, Richards, and Mead, [p. 89] with about eighty men. At Marrineck they burnt a small sloop, which was purchased by government for the purpose of carrying provisions on board the Asia. At East Chester they seized Judge Fowler, and then repaired to West Chester, and secured Seabury and Underhill. Having possessed themselves of these caitiffs, they sent them to Connecticut under a strong guard. The main body, consisting of seventy-five, then proceeded to New York, which they entered at noonday on horseback, with bayonets fixed, in the greatest regularity, went down the main street, and drew up in close order before the printing-office of the infamous James RIVINGTON. A small detachment entered it, and in about three quarters of an hour brought off the principal part of his types, for which they offered to give an order on Lord Dunmore. They then faced and wheeled to the left, and marched out of the town to the tune of YANKEE DOODLE. A vast concourse of people assembled at the Coffee-House Bridge, and on their leaving the ground gave them three hearty cheers.

"On their way home they disarmed all the Tories that lay on their route, and yesterday arrived here, escorted by a great number of gentlemen from the westward, the whole making a very grand procession. Upon their entrance into town, they were saluted with the discharge of two cannon, and received by the inhabitants with every mark of approbation and respect. The company divided into two parties, and concluded the day in festivity and innocent mirth. King Sears returned in company with the other gentlemen, and proposed to spend the winter here, unless public business should require his presence in New York. Seabury, Underhill, and Fowler, three of the dastardly protesters against the proceedings of the Continental Congress, and who, it is believed, had concerted a plan for kidnapping King Sears, and conveying him on board the Asia [p. 89] man-of-war, are (with the types and arms) safely lodged in this town; where it is expected Lord Underhill will have leisure to form the scheme of a lucrative lottery, the tickets of which cannot be counterfeited, and Parson Seabury sufficient time and opportunity to compose sermons for the next

Continental Fast* (*Preserved in Barber's Historical Collections.)

Notwithstanding the popular applause which greeted this transaction, it by no means met the approval of the more cool and deliberate, even among the friends of the popular cause. The Provincial Congress was offended by it, and a motion was made to bring Sears before that body, to answer for his conduct. A crowd assembled at the time around Rivington's office, and looked on the scene of destruction with silent approbation; but not far off, on the steps of one of the coffee-houses, stood a lad of eighteen years haranguing the multitude, and appealing to "the dignity of citizenship," which, said he, "should not brook an encroachment of unlicensed troops from another colony." The young orator was Alexander Hamilton. But the popular sentiment was strong and not to be mistaken, and the leader of the press-breakers was never called to account. [p. 91]

CHAPTER VII.

"And far away they laid his head,
Beneath the willow-tree."

It has been publicly stated, that a secret order was sent from England in 1775, offering a reward of five hundred pounds for the head of King Sears.* (*New York Evening Express, August 8th, 1843.) He must have been regarded by the government as the head and front of popular rebellion in the Province of New York, and the statement is not improbable; but we do not know on what authority it rests. It is also stated, that he originated the suggestion which led to the organization of the old Continental Congress, and that it occurs in his letter to Samuel Adams, written when chairman of the New York Committee of Correspondence. He was chosen by the citizens as one of the committee of sixty to watch over their concerns at the commencement of active revolutionary movements. When a member of the Provincial Congress, he moved that body to erect fortifications on the island, and the work was projected under his eye. In 1776, General Charles Lee appointed him temporary Adjutant-General, with power to raise troops in Connecticut. He was employed by General Washington to look after the Tories in West Chester County, continued to be consulted while the seat of war was in the Northern States, and while the British were in possession of New York resided during a portion of the time in Boston. He had the confidence of the religious community, was a member of the Corporation of Trinity Church, and [p. 92] of a committee to whom was intrusted for several years management of their affairs.

After the close of the war, we find him a successful and opulent merchant, living in considerable

splendor on Broadway. But owing to some reverses, the nature of which we do not know, he lost his entire capital, and engaged in the Canton trade for the purpose of retrieving his fortune. The following is the only notice which we have of the last days of this prince of the Liberty Boys. It is from the Journals of Major Samuel Shaw of Boston, the first American Consul at Canton.

"Towards the close of November, 1785, proposals were made to me by Colonel Isaac Sears, and other gentlemen in New York, to take a concern with them in a voyage to Canton, and, with Mr. Sears, to superintend the business. A suitable cargo having been provided, we sailed from New York on the 4th of February, 1786, bound to Batavia and Canton. On the 4th of July we anchored in the road to Batavia. Having transacted our business there, we left for Canton on the 23d of the same month, Mr. Sears and the captain being confined to their beds with a fever, which had attacked them two days before. We arrived at Canton on the 15th of August, Mr Sears still continuing very sick. After remaining there three days, he began to recover slowly; but in a short time after he relapsed, and the disease battled the efforts of medicine, and carried him off on the 28th of October, in the fifty-seventh year of his age. His remains were interred the next day on French Island, with the usual solemnities; and previous to our ship leaving Whampoa, a tomb was erected over them, and a suitable inscription placed upon it. To give his character in a few words, he was an honest man, an agreeable acquaintance, and a warm friend.

GENEALOGIES and BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES of the Ancestry and Descendants of
Richard Sears, The Pilgrim, E. H. Sears, Boston,
Crosby, Nichols, and Company, 1857, p. 93-94

DAVID SEARS OF BOSTON

"Worth is better than wealth; goodness greater than nobility;
excellence brighter than distinction."

— *Inscription on the Sears Monument, Chatham*

DAVID SEARS, referred to on page 33, became one of the most successful men of business in the city of Boston. His energy and enterprise induced him to visit Europe in 1774, and to travel through the greater part of it, particularly through the kingdoms of Great Britain, France, and Holland. His correspondence was active and important, and his penetration and forecast remarkable. In various

ways his services though his connections were useful to his country. He was detained abroad some years, and in returning he with difficulty escaped capture by an English frigate.

In 1792, he was largely engaged in the India and Canton trade, and added much to his fortune. During the Presidency of the elder Adams, he was chairman of a committee of the citizens of Boston for building a frigate, the "Boston," at their private expense, to be presented to the Federal government. To this object he subscribed three thousand dollars.

In 1795, he offered an asylum to certain distinguished gentlemen of Amsterdam whom he had previously known. He also assisted several Dutch gentlemen who were made [p. 94] prisoners on the capture of their city by the French. He was infavor of "Jay's Treaty," and suffered considerable loss from French spoliations prior to 1800.

Mr. Sears was distinguished as an intelligent and able financier. He was a Director of the first Bank of the United States, from its commencement to its termination; he was often a referee in intricate cases of equity and mercantile usage, and his whole career was marked by the most incorruptible integrity.

In 1806, he purchased of General Knox, Secretary of War, in connection with other parties, a large estate in Maine, lying on the Penobscot River. The Indian Sagamore of Penobscot surrendered his sovereignty and title in 1694. The territory was originally thirty miles square, and included all the islands of Penobscot Bay. The present property lies principally in the towns of Searsmont, Prospect, Knox, and Searsport, including Brigadier's Island, in the bay. The settlers and tenantry honored and revered him, and took the earliest occasions to testify their gratitude for his patriarchal treatment, by petitioning the government to name their towns in his honor.

Mr. Sears was a benevolent man, and a contributor to numerous charities. He was the founder of the "Widow's Fund," in Trinity Church, in which he was a worshipper, and in which he was honored as a benefactor.

On the 23d of October, 1816 as Mr Sears was getting into his carriage, in front of his house in Beacon Street, to make a visit to a friend, he fell instantly dead by a stroke of apoplexy. Rev. John

S. J. Gardiner, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, and the preceptor of his son, preached his funeral discourse. "By this affecting event," Dr. Gardiner said, "this town has lost an eminent and excellent citizen, an only child an affectionate parent, this church a distinguished benefactor, and society at large a well-bred and hospitable gentleman."

Records of the 2d Church in Yarmouth – the East Precinct now Dennis

{Info about the Sears family **Extracted** and Transcribed by Ray Sears, PO Box 127, Osterville, MA 02655, 2 Dec 1998 using the integral symbol, ∫, to simulate the "long s"



Unicode symbol U017F –

{[information in square brackets] is by S P May}

{Info in curly brackets is by Ray Sears}

[Copied word for word & line for line in the order as in original; and carefully compared by Samuel P May]

By Mr Josiah Dennis ordained Jun 22 1727 d Aug 31 1763
admissions – 159(Jun 22 1727 to Oct 4 1761)
Baptisms-500(Jun 25 1727 to January 17xx)

By Mr Nathan Stone Oct 17 1764 d Apr 26 1804
Admissions-209(Dec 16 1764 to Oct 16 1805)
Baptisms-843(Nov 18, 1764 to Jan 10 1804)

By Mr Caleb Holmes Jan 1st 1805 d Mar 21 1813
Admissions-40(Feb 18 1805 to Aug 1809)
Baptisms-111(Dec 2, 1804 to Oct 15, 18??)

By Mr Joseph Haven July 27, 1814 resigned March 1826
Admissions-96 Baptisms-209

By Mr Daniel Stearns
Oct 5 1826 resigned Apr 16, 1838

15 members dismissed to ashfield 1780-1800
29 members dismissed to other places
Rev Mr Wolcut
Rev Mr White
Rev Mr Maynard?
Rev Mr Chandler?

[In Mr Dennis handwriting]

The Church was Gathered In the eaſt precinct of Yarmouth and the firſt paſtor ordained June ye 22d 1727 – when theſe who were firſt embodied entred Into and Subſcribed the following Covenant- Scit:[?] we whoſe names are hereunto Subſcribed apprehending our Selves called of God Into the Church State of the Goſple Do firſt of all confeſs our Selves inwardly to be So highly favored of the Lord; and admire that free and Rich Grace of his which triumphs over So Great unworthineſs and there with an humble Reliance on the aids of Grace therein promiſed to them that In a Sense of their Inability to Do any Good thing Do humbly wait on

him for all needful Supplies: we now thankfully lay hold on his Covenant and Desire to Cause the things that please him – here then we Do In the first place Declare our Serious Belief – of the Christian Religion as contained In the Sacred Scripture and with such a view thereof as the confession of faith in our Churches has exhibited heartily Resolving to conform our Lives unto the Rules of that holy Religion as Long as we Live In this world – we give up our Selves unto the Lord Jehovah who is the father the Son and the holy spirit and xxnch him this Day to Be our God our father and Redeemer: our Sanctifier Guide and Comforter: and accept of the one God in three performs as our portion for ever: we Give up our Selves unto the Blessed Jesus who is the Lord Jehovah and adhere to him as the head of his people In the Covenant of Grace: and trust In him as our prophet priest and King to Bring us unto Eternal Blissfulness: we acknowledge our Indispensable obligations to Glorify our God In all the Duties of a Sober Righteous and Godly Life and more particularly In Such as concern a church State and a Body of people associated for an obedience to him In all the ordinances of the Gosple: and we thereupon Depend upon hid Gracious assistance for as faithful Discharge of the Duties this Encumbent on us: we Desire and Intend (Relying on Divine assistance) and also engage to walk together as a Church of our Lord Jesus Christ In the faith and order of the Gosple So far as we Shall have our Duty made known unto us: conscientiously attending the publick worship of God the Sacraments of the new testament and the Discipline of his Kingdom together with all other Divine Institutions In Communion with one another: and watchfully avoiding Sinful Stumbling Blocks and Contentions as Becomes a people whom the Lord had Bound up together In the Bundle of Life- att the Same time we Do also present our offspring with us unto the Lord proposing with his help to train them up in his fear So as that they may Be a Led to Serve him and such a Generation as may be accounted Righteous in his Sight – and all this we Resolve upon by Divine assistance of our many errors – and praying that the Glorious Lord who is the Great Shepherd and Bishop of Souls would preface and Strengthen us unto every Good work to do his will working In us that which is well pleasing In his sight: to whom Be Glory In the church throughout all ages amen -

- - - - - Subscribed By

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Josiah Denis – pastor | Judah Hall |
| Joseph Hall – Deacon | John Paddock |
| Joseph Howes Senior | Joseph Hall Junr |
| John Nicholson | Joseph Burge Junr |
| Joseph Burge | Daniel Hall |

p.2

August ye 4th the first Lecture was held In this part of the town as a preparation for the Sacrament – and a Sermon preached from this word, In the 4th of Amos and ye 12th prepare to meet thy God oh Israel- - -

August ye 6th the Sacrament of the Lords Supper was first administered In this Church when the following Sifters Being Dismissed a few Days Before from the Church in the other part of the town were Received Into Communion and

fellowship with this – namely – Deborah Paddock – Mary Paddock – Elizabeth Paddock – Mehitabel Crofby – Mary Hall – Keziah Eldred – Sarah Howes – Dorcas Howes – Sarah Howes – Susannah Howes – Lydia Howes – Thomas Burge – Elizabeth Nickolson – Sarah Burge – Elizth Burge – Hanah Sears – Mercy Sears – pricilla Sears – Sarah Sears – Rebecca Paddock – Mehitabel Hall – Mary Hall – Mehitabel Hall – Mary Hall – Mehitabel Hall – Rebecca Hall – and Lydia Hall – and also two other women who were Inhabitants of the West precinct – and till then only children of the church – Did then Renew their covenant By Joyning with this – namely priscilla Gorham wife of Josiah Gorham – and Elizabeth Whelden wife of Thomas Whelden - - -

p. 18 by Mr Stone

1764

Decm^{br} 16 *Willard Sears¹ Received into full Communion with the Chh of Christ in this place. Being the first person after my settling in this place

1765

August 4 *Hannah Sears⁴, + Martha Berry⁵ received into full Communion with our chh

1767

August 2 # Nathaniel Sears²⁷ Jur Received into full communion

[p.19]1770

October 14 # Mary Sears⁴⁹ wife of Zachariah Sears was admitted to full communion with this chh

1774

March 20 Stephen⁶⁵ Sears + #⁶⁶ Lydia his wife were admitted to full communion with this chh

[p.20]June 12 Abigail⁷⁸ Sears wife of Jonathan Sears was admitted into this chh

1775

April 23 Hannah⁸⁹ Sears wife of Edmund Sears Jur was admitted to full communion

April 30 Roland⁹⁰ Sears + Thankful⁹¹ his wife as also Huldah⁹² Baker were admitted to full communion with this chh

1776

Sept 1 Priscilla¹⁰⁸ Sears wife to Daniel Sears was admitted into this chh

1787

January 28 Sarah¹³⁶ wife of Stephen Sears jur was admitted into this chh

[p.21]1788 Aug^t 3 # Sarah¹⁴⁷ wife of Joshua Sears was admitted into this chh

[p.22]1790

Jan 10 Bethiah¹⁵⁴ wife of Edward Sears was admitted into this chh

July 25 Keziah¹⁵⁶ wife of Jo^s Sears Ju^r was admitted into this chh

1792

Oct. 21 Marcy¹⁶⁴ wife of Elkanah Sears was admitted into this chh

1793

June 9 Thankful¹⁶⁶ wife of Jo^s Sears was admitted into this chh

1794

Sept 14 DeJire¹⁷¹ wife of Noah Sears + BathJheba Hall were admitted into this chh

1795

Aug^t 2 Mary¹⁷⁷ Sears wife of ChriJtopher Sears was admitted into this chh

[p.23]1796

July 10 Sally¹⁷⁹ wife of Isaac Sears was admitted into this chh

1798

May 16 Mehetabel¹⁸³ wife of John Sears was admitted into this Chh in private

1799

July 7 Nathanail¹⁸⁴ Sears was admitted into this Chh in private

1800

Sept 14 Marcy¹⁸⁷ Sears was admitted into this Chh

1801

June 21 John¹⁸⁸ Sears + Kezia¹⁸⁹ his wife were admitted into this Chh

Oct 25 Sally¹⁹¹ wife of Judah Sears was admitted into this Chh

1802

March 28 Jacob¹⁹² Sears and his wife¹⁹³ were admitted into this Chh

April 8 Judah¹⁹⁴ Sears was admitted into this Chh

1803

Sept 24 Olive²⁰⁰ wife of Heman Sears was admitted into this Chh in private

[p. 24] by Mr Holmes

1806

Aug 21 Mary²⁷ wife of Doct Horton + also Kezia wife²⁸ of Larned Sears were admitted into this Chh

1807

June 21 Paul³⁰ Sears + his wife³¹ were admitted

[p.26]1809

July 24 Admitted into the church Edmund³⁶ Sears also Mercy the wife of Daniel Hall who was baptised also Jeremiah Downs + Elizabeth his wife he was was baptised.

[p.27]Dennis May 24th 1798

Received of Deacon Stephen Sears, the sum of Twenty Six Dollars, Sixty six cents and 7 mills, in behalf of the Church in So Dennis, it being the fourteenth part of Three Hundred Seventy three Dollars, thirty three cents + three mills. Due to said Church from Doctor Abner HerJey, Donation – I say received by me. Nathan Stone

Nov 1 1800 Dennis

Received of Deacon Steven Sears the sum of Thirteen Dollars and nine cents + three mill in behalf of the Chh in So Dennis – it being this proportionable part of this due from Doctor Abner HerJey, Donation to So Chh – I say Received by me Nathan Stone

[p.29] by Mr Stone

November 18 1764 Baptized Edmund⁴⁴ Sears Child named Temperance¹

1765

February 17 Baptized the Children of Willard⁴⁹ Sears

whose names were as follows-

Edward² Mary³ Ruben⁴ Ebenezer⁵ Willard⁶

June 9 Baptized Seth¹⁸ son to John Sears + Priscilla his wife

October 13 Baptized Nathanael Sears Daughter Jerusha²⁵

and Heman Robins son Howes

December 1 Baptized SuJannah²⁷ Daughter to Willard Sears + Margerie his wife

1766

Septem^{br} 28 Baptized Nathan⁴¹ Son to Micaiah Sears

1767

March 22 Baptized Hannah⁵⁷ Daughter to Edmund Sears

May 24 Baptized AchJah Daughter to Nathanael Sears Senr

p.30

1768

January 25 Baptized Nathanael Sears Senr Daughter

Sarah⁷⁰ in his own houJse

March 27 Baptized Deacon Sears Son Seth⁷²

1770

March 18 Baptized Nathanael Sears Jur son Rufus¹²⁴

[p.31]1772

AuguJt 16 Baptized Deacon Sears Daughter Kezia¹⁷⁸

[p.32]1773

July 4 Baptized Ann¹⁹¹ Daughter to Micajah Sears

1774

March 20 Baptized Stephen¹⁹⁹ Sears as also the Children of the sd Stephen + Lydia his wife – whose names are as follows. Barnabas²⁰⁰, Thankful²⁰¹, Kezia²⁰², Stephen²⁰³, PriJcilla²⁰⁴ + Lydia²⁰⁵

Sept 25 Baptized Barnabas²³² xxxxx son to Jonathan Sears + Abigail his wife

1775

May 7 Baptized Alden²⁵⁴ son of Roland Sears + Thankful his wife

May 14 Baptized Jacob²⁵⁵ + Judah²⁵⁶ Children of Edmund + Hannah Sears

Oct 22 Baptized Henry²⁶² son to Micajah Sears + Ann his wife

Novm^{br} 5 Baptized Alvan²⁶⁵ son to Roland Sears + Thankful his wife

1776

March 24 Baptized #Mary²⁶⁸ Daughter to Edmund Sears + Hannah his wife

Oct 27 Baptized Kezia²⁸³, Rhoda²⁸⁴ + Dinah²⁸⁵ Children of the widow PriJcilla Sears

Nov^{br} 10 PriJcilla²⁸⁷ Daughter to Widow PriJcilla Sears Baptized per Mr DunJter

1777

March 16 Baptized Marcy²⁹⁶ Daughter to Daniel Sears + PriJcilla his wife

April 6 Jonathan³⁰² Sears son to Jonathan Sears + Abigail his wife was Baptized per Mr Alden

May 18 Roland³⁰³ son to Roland Sears + Thankful his wife was Baptized per Mr Hilliard

1778

Jan.4 Baptized Paul³¹⁴ son of Edmund Sears + Hannah his wife

[p.36]1780

Jan 2 Baptized Freeman³⁵¹ son to Jon^a Sears + Abigail his wife

Feb 27 Baptized ... Marcy³⁵⁵ Daughter to Roland Sears + Thankful his wife

July 30 Baptized Sally³⁶² Daughter to Edmund Sears + Hannah his wife
1782
April 7 Baptized Eli^abeth³⁸⁹ Daughter to Roland Sears + Thankful his wife
p.37
Sept 8 Baptized Zerviah⁴⁰⁴ Daughter to Edmund Sears + Hannah his wife
1783
Oct 26 Baptized Benjamin⁴¹⁸ son to Roland Sears + Thankful his wife
Nov 23 Hepzibah⁴²¹ Sears Daughter to Jona Sears + Abigail his wife Baptized per Mr Mellus?
[p.38]1785
July 3 Baptized Molly⁴⁴⁶ Atwood Daughter to Edmund Sears + Hannah his wife
1786
May 8 Baptized Anna⁴⁶², + Huldah⁴⁶³ children of the wife of Micajah Sears which she had by her former husband Bangs.
Oct:22 Baptized # Thankful⁴⁷⁰ Daughter of Roland Sears + Thankful his wife
1787
Jan.28 Baptized Eli^abeth⁴⁷⁶ Daughter of Stephen Sears Jur + Sarah his wife
July 22 Hannah⁵⁰⁰ Daughter to Edmund #Sears + Hannah his wife ... were baptized per Mr Whitman
1788
April 27 Baptized Sylve^fter⁵²⁴ son to Roland Sears + Thankful his wife
[p.40]Augu^t 3 Baptized Pri^scilla⁵³⁶ Daughter to Stephen Sears Jur and Sally his wife
Aug^t 10 Rebekah⁵⁴⁰, Jo^shua⁵⁴¹, + Lot Children of Jo^shua Sears and Sarah his wife, ... were baptized per Mr Parker [looks like Parker]
1789
May 3 Baptized Ezra⁵⁶⁶ son to Jo^shua Sears + Sarah his wife
1790
May 23 Baptized Pri^scilla⁵⁸¹ Daughter to Edmund Sears + Hannah his wife
May 30 Baptized Edward⁵⁸² son to Edward Sears + Bethiah his wife
p.41
Aug^t 1 Baptized Prince⁵⁸⁴, + Per^fis⁵⁸⁵ Children of Jo^s Sears Ju^r + Keziah his wife
Aug^t 15 Baptized Barnabas⁵⁸⁸ son to Stephen Sears Ju^r + Sarah his wife
1791
March 6 Baptized ...+ Olive⁶⁰³ daughter to Jo^s Sears J^r + Kezia his wife
Aug^t 7 Baptized Bet^jy⁶¹⁹ Daughter to Jo^shua Sears + Sarah his wife
Oct: 2 Baptized Samuel⁶²² son to Edward Sears + Bethiah his wife
[p.42]1792
June 10 Edmund⁶³⁵ son to Edmund Sears + Hannah his wife .. were Baptized by Mr Alden
Oct 21 Baptized Marcy⁶⁴⁷ wife of Elkanah Sears

Nov. 4 Baptized Lydia⁶⁴⁸ Daughter to Stephen Sears Jur + Sally his wife
Nov:11 Baptized Sarah⁶⁵⁰, + Tempe⁶⁵¹ children of Elkanah Sears + Mary his wife
1793
March 10 Baptized Thoma^sin⁶⁵⁶ Daughter to Edward Sears + Bethiah his wife
June 16 Baptized the children of Jos Sears and Thankful his wife, the fir^st was her Daughter that she had by her fir^st hu^sband Henry Howes, Rebecca⁶⁶², Zachariah⁶⁶³, Henry⁶⁶⁴, Hitty⁶⁶⁵, Zebina⁶⁶⁶ + Joseph⁶⁶⁷
[p.43]1795
May 10 Baptized John⁷¹⁹ son to Edward Sears + Bethiah his wife
Oct 18 Baptized Eli^sha⁷²³ son to Eli^sha Sears
George⁷²⁴ son to Jo^shua Sears + Olive his wife as also
Chri^stopher⁷²⁵, Mary⁷²⁶, William⁷²⁷, and Nancy⁷²⁸
Children to Chri^stopher Sears and mary his wife.
Nov.8 Baptized Hepzibah⁷³⁰ Daughter to Seth Sears
1796
Jan.10 Baptized Baptized Bet^jy⁷³¹ Daughter of Jo^s Sears Ju^r + Kezia his wife
Jun 19 Baptized Peter⁷³⁵ son to Jo^s Sears and Thankful his wife
July 10 Baptized Sally wife of Isaac Sears and their children Mulford[?] ⁷³⁷, Patty⁷³⁸ + Eldred⁷³⁹ In private
Sep^t 25 Baptized Eunice⁷⁴¹ Daughter to Chri^stopher Sears + Mary his wife
1797
March 26 Baptized Ephraim⁷⁴³ x son to Eli^shua Sears + Phebe⁷⁴⁴ Daughter to Seth Sears
May 8 Baptized Nabby⁷⁴⁵ Daughter to Joshua Sears + Olive his wife
May 14 Su^jannah⁷⁴⁶ Daughter to Edward Sears + Bethiah his wife was Baptized by Mr Alden
June 11th Sophronia Daughter of Dea Stephen Sears
July 2 Baptized Lucy⁷⁵⁷ Daughter to Elkanah Sears + Marcy his wife
[p.44]1798
July 1th(?8) Alfred⁷⁶²[Almond should be] son to Stephen Sears Jur + Sally his wife was baptized by Mr Underwood
Oct 14 Baptized Pri^scilla⁷⁶⁴ Daughter to Seth Sears
1799
May 5 Baptized Clari^sa⁷⁶⁸ Daughter to Joshua Sears + Olive his wife
June 23 Baptized Eli^abeth⁷⁷¹ Daughter of Chri^stopher Sears + Mary his wife
July 7 Baptized Vienna⁷⁷² Daughter to Edward Sears + Bethiah his wife
Aug^t 11 Baptized Sears⁷⁷³, and Benjamin⁷⁷⁴ sons that Gorham Baker wife had by her hu^sband Mathews
1800
Jany 12th Bethiah daughter to Eli^sha Sears was Baptized per Mr Alden.
April2^d Baptized Elkanah⁷⁸² + Thomas⁷⁸³ twin children of Elkanah Sears and marcy his wife
May 18th Baptized Stephen⁷⁸⁶ son to Stephen Sears Ju^r + Sally his wife as also Seth⁷⁸⁷ son to Seth Sears

1801

Jan 11th Baptized Ruben Clarke⁷⁸⁸ son to Joshua Sears + Olive his wife

Aug^t 16 Baptized Lucinda⁷⁹⁴ Daughter of Christopher Sears + Mary his wife

Oct 25 Baptized Sally⁷⁹⁵ wife of Judah Sears and Bethany⁷⁹⁶ their Daughter

[p. 45] Nov 15 Baptized Mehitta⁷⁹⁷ Daughter of John Sears + Kezia his wife

Dec 27 Baptized Joseph Hamblen⁷⁹⁹ son of Jo^s Sears Jur + Kezia his wife

1802

Jan 10 Baptized Roland⁸⁰⁰ son to Lieut Jo^s Sears + Thankful his wife

Mar 28 Baptized Linda⁸⁰³ [Belinda] Daughter of Seth Sears

April 25 Baptized David⁸⁰³ and nathan Foster⁸⁰⁵ children of Jacob Sears

July 18 Baptized Eben.⁸⁰⁷ son to Judah Sears + Sally his wife

Aug^t 29 Con[st]ant⁸⁰⁹ son to Eli[sh]a Sears was Baptized by Mr Simpkins

Sep^t 19 Baptized Jacob⁸¹⁰ son to Jacob Sears

1803

March 20 Baptized Calvin⁸¹⁵ son to Jo[h]ua Sears + Olive his wife

Sept 24 Baptized Hannah⁸²⁶ + Huldah⁸²⁷ children of Heman Sears and Olive his wife in private

Oct 23 Baptized ?Luther⁸³² son to Seth Sears

[p.46] Baptized by Mr Waterman [By Mr Holmes]

Dec 2 1804 Stephen¹ son of Stephen Sears Jur ...baptized for M^r Simpkins

Jan 2 1805 Baptized Judah⁴ son of Judah Sears + Sally his wife

March 3 Baptized Elizabeth⁸ daughter of Jacob Sears

April 7 Baptized Mark¹⁰ son of Seth Sears

Oct 20 Baptized Olive³¹ daughter of Joshua + Olive Sears

[p.47] Feb 23 Baptized Lot⁵⁴ son of Christopher + Mary Sears

May 3 Baptized Sarah⁵⁷ Daughter of of Noah + Desire Sears

Dec 21 Baptized Zenas⁶⁶ child of Judah Sears + Sally his wife

Dec 28 Baptized [Elizabeth F]⁶⁷ child of Jacob Sears + his wife

1807

Aug 2 Baptized Dean⁷⁸ son of Paul Sears

[p.49] 1752 [By Mr Dennis]

April 5 this Day Jonathan Sears his Daughter Elizabeth¹ was Baptized

Augu[st] 9 this Day Lieutenant Sears his son⁵ Zachariah and John Sears his son Freeman⁶ were Baptized

Augu[st] 30 this Day Daniel Sears his son⁷ Enos was Baptized

1753

July 22 this Day Edmund Sears his son²⁵ Jo[h]ua was Baptized

1754

July 28 this Day Zechariah Sears his Daughter³² hannah was Baptized

1755

March 30 this Day Judah Sears his Daughter⁴⁰ Sarah was Baptized

Augu[st] 3 this Day John Sears his son⁴⁵ freeman was Baptized

1756

[p.50] augu[st] 2 this Day Edmund Sears his son⁵² Christopher and ... were Baptized

augu[st] 29 this Day Zechariah Sears his son⁵⁴ Joseph was Baptized

1757

May 8 this Day John Sears his Daughter⁵⁹ tam[en] was Baptized

July 10 this Day Nathaniel Sears his 2 Daughters⁶⁴ Deborah and⁶⁵ Jerusha[?] were Baptized

1759

March 21 this Day John Sears his Daughter⁸⁰ Thoma[is] was Baptized

1761

april 12 this Day Micajah Sears his Daughter⁹³ Lavina was Baptized

May 3 this Day John Sears his Daughter⁹⁵ Bethia and Edmund Sears⁹⁶ Mercy were Baptized

[p.51] 1762

April 25 this Day Nathaniel Sears his son¹¹¹ Lot was Baptized

1763

Aug^t 21 This Day Baptized¹¹⁹ Lucy Daughter of John Sears Sometime in Augu[st] 1764¹²² Molly Daughter to Micajah Sears + Anna his wife was Baptized

p.52 [by Mr Stone]

Translations to other Chh

1795

April 12 Roland²⁸ Sears and Thankful²⁹ his wife were Di[mi]ssed from this, and Recommended to the chh in Hawley

179[blot]

Dec 16 Thankful³⁸ wife of Peter Sears, ws Di[mi]ssed from this and recommended to the chh in A[sh]field

199

Nov 10 Abigail³⁹ wife of Jonathan Sears was di[mi]ssed from this chh and recommended to the chh in A[sh]field.

p.55 East Yarmouth [by Mr Dennis]

An account of the admitted Into the Church Since it was fir[st] gathered

1728 May ye 5th The following per[so]ns were admitted Into the Church namely ...²² pri[cilla] wife of Seth Sears

June ye 28d this Day the following per[so]ns were admitted Into this Church namely²³ Paul Sears-²⁴ John Sears-²⁵ Seth Sears - ... -³² pri[cilla] Sears Junior

[p.56] 1735

Augu[st] 3 this Day⁶⁷ Ruth Sears wife of Joseph Sears Junior was taken into Being Di[mi]ssed

from the Church In Harwich

May 16 this Day⁶⁸ Grace Sears [wife of John Sears] was taken into this Church

1736

Augu[st] 8 this Day ... and Abigail⁸⁴ Sears [wife of Stephen Sears] was taken into this church

1738

1 Dec 1999

Sept 17 this Day ⁷⁴Eliſha Sears, ⁷⁵Betty Sears and ⁷⁶Mercy
Berry were admitted

1739

Auguſt 5 this Day ⁸⁴John Sears and ⁸⁵Deborah his wife
were were admitted.

1742

May 16 this Day ⁹¹Daniel Sears ⁹²Barnabas Crosby were
admitted and their wives alſo att the same time with them

June 29 this Day ⁹⁶Joſeph Sears the third and his ſiſter

⁹⁷Bethiah Howes were admitted Into this Church

[p.57]1745

March 31 this Day ¹¹⁰Samuel Sears was admitted Into this
church

May 12 this Day ¹¹¹Edmund Sears and ¹¹²Hannah his wife
was admitted

1750

auguſt 5 this Day ¹¹⁹Zechariah Sears + ¹²⁰Mehitable his wife

... were admitted Into this Church

1757

May 19 this Day ¹²⁹Pri[cilla Sears wife of Jonathan Sears was admitted

1757

July 3 this day ¹⁴⁴Deborah Sears wife of Nathaniel Sears and ¹⁴⁵Lydia the wife of Samuel Eldred were admitted into this Church

Auguft 14 this Day ¹⁴⁶Phebe Sears[wife of Nathaniel] and Capt Howes ??? ¹⁴⁷Mercy were admitted

1760

Sept 28 this Day + ¹⁵⁶Ann Sears wife of Micajah Sears was admitted

[p.58][by Mr Dennis]1727

June ye 25th An account of the Children Baptized in this Church since it was first gathered ¹a daughter of Eli^ha Hall named Elizabeth + a son of Ebezer Sears named ²Hezekiah Novmb 19th a child of John Sears was Baptized named

¹³Bethia

1728

May ye 12th were Baptized four children ... and one of Seth Sears called ³²Roland.

Sept ye 22d this Day a child of of Seth Sears was Baptized

⁵⁶Thomazin

1728/9

January ye 26th this Day one child of Ebenezer Sears called ⁵⁹Hezekiah was Baptized

1730?

January 3 this Day Seth Sears his Daughter ⁸⁵Pri[cilla was baptized

[p.60]1731

October 2 this Ebezer Sears his son ⁹⁵Thomas was Baptized

February 27 this Day Samuel Sears his son ⁹⁷Nathaniel was Baptized

[The remainder of the 1st book containing Baptisms by Mr Dennis to April 5, 1752 + probably dismissals to 1764 is lost.

The preceding copy is word for word, and line for line of the original.

During the time of service of some ministers there occur occasional blanks, and probably some entries are omitted at this time, and not afterwards written.

Copied and compared with the original in possession of Hiram Hall, Dennis by Samuel P May
Newton, Ma[s Feb 25, 1886]

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

REGISTER NUMBERING EXAMPLE

The following example shows the most common (excluding Henry numbers) numbering conventions which can appear in the register

report. Your register may print some or all of these numbers and symbols depending upon which report options you select.

----- Example Only -----

1. **John³ Smith¹⁹** (Robert², Ebenezer¹) b. 17 Feb 1849 in New York, NY, d. 3 Jan 1930. He married 30 Jun 1870 **Mary Jones**, daughter of Albert and Samantha Wiggins.

Their children were:

+ 2 i **Bobby⁴**
3 ii **Susan⁴** b. 25 Dec 1871.

¹⁹Smith Family Bible, p. 2

Explanation:

John³ John Smith is of generation number three.

Smith¹⁹ Citation¹⁹ referring to source of information.
(Robert², Ebenezer¹)

Lineage: John is son of Robert.
Robert is son of Ebenezer.

+ 2 i **Bobby⁴**
Bobby had issue (+). His paragraph number is two (2), he is the first (i) child in the family, and of the fourth (⁴) generation.

----- Example Only -----

FAMILY IX Descendants of Thomas SAYRE

Thomas¹ Sayre [27545] married unknown.

Children of Thomas SAYRE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Daniel² Sayre** [27544] married unknown.

Generation 2

2. **Daniel² Sayre** [27544] (Thomas¹) married unknown.

Children of Daniel SAYRE were as follows:

- + 3 i **Nathan³ Sayre** [27543]
married **Mary (---)** [27546].

Generation 3

- 3. Nathan³ Sayre** [27543] (Daniel², Thomas¹)
married **Mary (---)** [27546].

Notes for Nathan SAYRE

Yeoman of Southampton, LI, NY made his first land purchase in Middletown CT, Nov. 25, 1720, in the district, now Town of Maromas, consisting of 150 acres with a house and soon after took up his residence there.

Children of Nathan SAYRE and Mary (---) were as follows:

- + 4 i **Nathan⁴ Sayre** [27547]
married **Deborah Prout** [27557].
- + 5 ii **Elisha⁴ Sayre** [27548] married
(1) **Tabitha Miller** [27560]. ;
married (2) **Martha Gilbert** [27563].
- + 6 iii **Mathew⁴ Sayre** [27549]
married **Martha Warner** [27584].
- 7 iv **Mary⁴ Sayre** [27550], died 11
May 1747 in , age 27.
- 8 v **Daniel⁴ Sayre** [27551]
- + 9 vi **Stephen⁴ Sayre** [27552], born
29 Feb 1724/25 in Middletown,
CT. He married **Mary
Chapman** [27606].
- + 10 vii **John⁴ Sayre** [27553], born 4
Oct 1726 in Middletown, CT.
He married **Lydia Hubbard**
[27624].
- + 11 viii **Charles⁴ Sayre** [27554], born
8 Feb 1729/30 in Middletown,
CT. He married unknown.
- 12 ix **Hannah⁴ Sayre** [27555], born
8 Jul 1733 in Middletown, CT.
- 13 x **Sarah⁴ Sayre** [27556], born 7
Feb 1734 in Middletown, CT.

Generation 4

- 4. Nathan⁴ Sayre** [27547] (Nathan³, Daniel²,
Thomas¹) married on 12 Feb 1735/36, **Deborah**

Prout [27557], died 9 Nov 1736 in , age 32,
daughter of Ebenezer Prout (Dr.) [27558].

Children of Nathan SAYRE and Deborah
PROUT were as follows:

- 14 i ⁵ **Sayre** [27559], born 29 Oct
1736; died 29 Oct 1736.

- 5. Elisha⁴ Sayre** [27548] (Nathan³, Daniel²,
Thomas¹), died 23 Jun 1801 in , age 91. He
married (1) on 8 Dec 1735, **Tabitha Miller**
[27560], born 21 Jan 1709/10; died 3 Jan 1774,
daughter of Joseph Miller [27561] and Rebecca
Johnson [27562]. He married (2) on 12 Jun
1775, **Martha Gilbert** [27563], died 26 Dec 1789
in , age 71.

Children of Elisha SAYRE and Tabitha
MILLER were as follows:

- 15 i **Hannah⁵ Sayre** [27564], born
23 Jan 1735/36 in Middletown,
CT; died 1 Apr 1736.
- 16 ii **Hannah⁵ Sayre** [27565], born
12 Sep 1737 in Middletown,
CT. She married on 9 Feb
1764, **Samuel Roberts Collins**
[27575].
- 17 iii **Elisha⁵ Sayre** [27566], born 20
Jul 1739 in Middletown, CT;
died 12 Jun 1761.
- 18 iv **Rebecca⁵ Sayre** [27567], born
6 Aug 1742 in Middletown, CT,
Twin. She married on 16 Dec
1765, **Samuel Caner (Carrier)**
[27568].
- 19 v **Huldah⁵ Sayre** [27569], born 6
Aug 1742 in Middletown, CT,
Twin; died 31 Aug 1743.
- + 20 vi **Huldah⁵ Sayre** [27570], born
31 Jul 1744 in Middletown, CT.
She married **Oliver Hubbard**
[27576].
- + 21 vii **Nathan (Sears)⁵ Sayre**
[27571], born 10 Mar 1746 in
Middletown, CT. He married (1)
Rachel Clark [27636]. He
married (2) **Diana Roberts**
[27639]. He married (3)
Elizabeth Pratt [27643].
- + 22 viii **Mary⁵ Sayre** [27572], born 3
Feb 1747/48 in Middletown,
CT. She married **John 3rd
Colton** [27580].

- 23 ix **Aaron⁵ Sayre** [27573], born 15 Sep 1749 in Middletown, CT.
- + 24 x **Elias (Sears)⁵ Sayre** [27574], born 16 Apr 1751 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) **Patience King** [27684]. He married (2) **Lucy Gilbert** [27685].

6. Mathew⁴ Sayre [27549] (Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), died 25 Feb 1796 in , age 79. He married on 13 Mar 1746, **Martha Warner** [27584], died 1 Jan 1770 in , age 80, daughter of Daniel Warner [27585].

Notes for Mathew SAYRE

Removed to Bashan, in E. Haddam, CT. He built a grist-mill, and afterward settled near the landing, where he had a grist-mill and cloth-works; was a cloth dresser.

Children of Mathew SAYRE and Martha WARNER were as follows:

- 25 i **Mary⁵ Sayre** [27586], born 5 Jul 1747.
- 26 ii **Elizabeth⁵ Sayre** [27587], born 12 Feb 1748/49; died 10 Mar 1756.
- + 27 iii **Lucy⁵ Sayre** [27588], born 5 Oct 1752. She married **John Wright** [27594].
- + 28 iv **Matthew⁵ Sayre** [27589], born 25 Nov 1754. He married unknown.
- 29 v **Elizabeth⁵ Sayre** [27590], born 27 Oct 1757.
- 30 vi **Jennie⁵ Sayre** [27591], born 11 Jul 1760.
- 31 vii **Annie⁵ Sayre** [27592], born 10 Mar 1763.
- 32 viii **Martha⁵ Sayre** [27593], born 13 Oct 1765.

9. Stephen⁴ Sayre [27552] (Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 29 Feb 1724/25 in Middletown, CT. He married on 10 Jul 1766, **Mary Chapman** [27606], born of E. Haddam, CT.

Notes for Stephen SAYRE

He and his wife lived on the old family homestead which extended on the Connecticut river from Maromas to Higganum.

Children of Stephen SAYRE and Mary CHAPMAN were as follows:

- + 33 i **Mary⁵ Sayre** [27609], born 13 Jul 1767. She married **Elias Hubbard** [27613].
- + 34 ii **Stephen (Sears)⁵ Sayre** [27610], born 11 Dec 1768. He married **Phebe Knowles** [27698].
- + 35 iii **Dolly⁵ Sayre** [27611] married **John Wright** [27617].
- 36 iv **Esther⁵ Sayre** [27612] married on 31 Aug 1794, **Thos. Spencer** [27623], born of Haddam, CT. Removed to Suffield, CT.

10. John⁴ Sayre [27553] (Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 4 Oct 1726 in Middletown, CT; died 26 May 1817. He married on 14 Dec 1770, **Lydia Hubbard** [27624], died 3 Jan 1823 in , age 87.

Children of John SAYRE and Lydia HUBBARD were as follows:

- 37 i **Lydia⁵ Sayre** [27625]
- 38 ii **Susannah⁵ Sayre** [27626], born 11 Aug 1775. She married **James Thomas** [27629].
- 39 iii **Lydia⁵ Sayre** [27627] BIRT DATE 29 FEB 1778
- + 40 iv **John⁵ Sayre** [27628], born 31 Aug 1781. He married **Polly McNary** [27718].

11. Charles⁴ Sayre [27554] (Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 8 Feb 1729/30 in Middletown, CT. He married unknown.

Notes for Charles SAYRE

Removed to Haddam, CT.

Children of Charles SAYRE were as follows:

- 41 i **Sarah⁵ Sayre** [27630] married **Nathaniel Brooks** [27634].
- + 42 ii **Lucretia⁵ Sayre** [27631] married **David Brooks** [27635].
- 43 iii **Daniel⁵ Sayre** [27632]
- 44 iv **Charles⁵ Sayre** [27633]

Generation 5

20. Huldah⁵ Sayre [27570] (Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 31 Jul 1744 in Middletown, CT. She married on 19 Nov 1767, **Oliver Hubbard** [27576].

Children of Huldah SAYRE and Oliver HUBBARD were as follows:

- 45 i **Huldah⁶ Hubbard** [27577], died 20 Aug 1776.
- 46 ii **Enoch⁶ Hubbard** [27578]
- 47 iii **Oliver⁶ Hubbard** [27579], died 9 Sep 1782.

21. Nathan (Sears)⁵ Sayre [27571] (Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 10 Mar 1746 in Middletown, CT. He married (1) on 29 Nov 1772, **Rachel Clark** [27636], born 9 Jan 1750/51 Of Chatham, CT; died 4 Aug 1789, daughter of Aaron Clark [27637] and Mary White [27638]. He married (2) on 18 Mar 1790, **Diana Roberts** [27639], born 1 Dec 1761, daughter of Hinkman Roberts [27640] and Anna Wickham [27641]. He married (3) **Elizabeth Pratt** [27643], daughter of Jonathan Pratt [27644] and Mary Latham [27645].

Notes for Nathan (Sears) SAYRE

Removed to Trumbull, Ohio, before 1808.

Children of Nathan (Sears) SAYRE and Rachel CLARK were as follows:

- + 48 i **Sally⁶ Sears** [27646], born 27 Jun 1774. She married **Asa Hubbard** [27653].
- + 49 ii **Daniel⁶ Sears** [27647], born 27 Jan 1772 in Middletown, CT. He married **Betsy Thomas** [27724].
- + 50 iii **Aaron Clark⁶ Sears** [27648], born 27 Jul 1779 in Middletown, CT. He married **Huldah Tryon** [27746].
- 51 iv **Polly⁶ Sears** [27649] married **Samuel Jr Paddock** [27666], born of Meriden, CT.
- + 52 v **Elisha⁶ Sears** [27650], born 24 Jan 1784 in Middletown, CT. He married **Aurilla Oviatt** [27750].
- 53 vi **Nancy⁶ Sears** [27651] married **John Sabin** [27667].
- 54 vii **Anna White⁶ Sears** [27652]

Children of Nathan (Sears) SAYRE and Diana ROBERTS were as follows:

- + 55 i **Rachel⁶ Sears** [27668], born 22 Dec 1792. She married **Joseph Harris** (Judge) [27674].
- 56 ii **William⁶ Sears** [27669] married **Margaret Stanley** [27680].
- 57 iii **Nathan⁶ Sears** [27670]
- 58 iv **Samuel C⁶ Sears** [27671] married **Leodicea Leach** [27681].
- 59 v **Elias⁶ Sears** [27672] married **Cutler** [27682].
- 60 vi **Hannah⁶ Sears** [27673] married **Alpheus Dickinson** [27683].

22. Mary⁵ Sayre [27572] (Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 3 Feb 1747/48 in Middletown, CT. She married on 9 Apr 1775, **John 3rd Colton** [27580].

Children of Mary SAYRE and John 3rd COLTON were as follows:

- 61 i **Mary⁶ Colton** [27581], born 30 Oct 1776; died 20 Jan 1777.
- 62 ii **John⁶ Colton** [27582], born 2 Mar 1778.
- 63 iii **George⁶ Colton** [27583], born 25 Aug 1780; died 8 Sep 1780.

24. Elias (Sears)⁵ Sayre [27574] (Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 16 Apr 1751 in Middletown, CT; died 18 Sep 1829. He married (1) on 16 Dec 1777, **Patience King** [27684], born 15 Sep 1753; died 20 May 1784. He married (2) on 31 May 1790, **Lucy Gilbert** [27685], born 1 Oct 1746; died 29 Dec 1833, daughter of Eleazar Gilbert [27688] and Martha Johnson [27689].

Children of Elias (Sears) SAYRE and Patience KING were as follows:

- + 64 i **Hannah⁶ Sears** [27686], born 15 Sep 1779. She married **Elijah Paddock** [27690].
- 65 ii **Huldah⁶ Sears** [27687], born 16 Jul 1781; died 11 Dec 1782.

27. Lucy⁵ Sayre [27588] (Mathew⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 5 Oct 1752; died 15 Sep 1829. She married on 21 Nov 1776, **John Wright**

[27594], born 27 May 1745 of Colchester, CT; died 6 Jun 1826, son of Timothy Wright [27595] and Mehitabel Brainerd [27596].

Children of Lucy SAYRE and John WRIGHT were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 66 | i | Lucy⁶ Wright [27597], born 4 Sep 1777; died 22 Mar 1803. |
| 67 | ii | Timothy⁶ Wright [27598], born 18 Nov 1779; died 3 Apr 1846. |
| 68 | iii | Ann S⁶ Wright [27599], born 15 Feb 1782; died 14 Sep 1814. |
| 69 | iv | John⁶ Wright [27600], born 25 Nov 1783; died 20 Sep 1840 in Chicago, IL. |
| + 70 | v | Amasa⁶ Wright [27601], born 6 Jan 1787. He married Nancy Curtis [27602]. |

28. Matthew⁵ Sayre [27589] (Mathew⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 25 Nov 1754; died 8 May 1777. He married unknown.

Notes for Matthew SAYRE

One of the largest land-owners in Esat Haddam, CT.

Children of Matthew SAYRE were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 71 | i | Asenath⁶ Sayre [27607] married Wm. Gelston [27608]. |
|----|---|---|

33. Mary⁵ Sayre [27609] (Stephen⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 13 Jul 1767. She married on 7 Oct 1788, **Elias Hubbard** [27613].

Notes for Mary SAYRE

Removed to Springfield, Mass.

Children of Mary SAYRE and Elias HUBBARD were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 72 | i | Elias⁶ Hubbard [27614] |
| 73 | ii | Stephen⁶ Hubbard [27615] |
| 74 | iii | Mary⁶ Hubbard [27616] |

34. Stephen (Sears)⁵ Sayre [27610] (Stephen⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 11 Dec 1768; died 16 Nov 1807. He married **Phebe Knowles** [27698], died Mar 1807 in , age 32.

Children of Stephen (Sears) SAYRE and Phebe KNOWLES were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|---|--|
| + 75 | i | Dorothy⁶ Sears [27699] married Jas. Smith [27704]. |
|------|---|--|

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| + 76 | ii | James⁶ Sears [27700], born 1 Apr 1795. He married Catherine Phelps [27760]. |
| + 77 | iii | Clarissa⁶ Sears [27701], born 23 Mar 1797. She married Elias Selden [27710]. |
| + 78 | iv | Elisha⁶ Sears [27702], born 26 Jan 1801. He married Esther Southmayd Hendley [27769]. |
| 79 | v | Stephen⁶ Sears [27703], died in , age 8 yrs. |

35. Dolly⁵ Sayre [27611] (Stephen⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹) married on 24 Nov 1788, **John Wright** [27617].

Children of Dolly SAYRE and John WRIGHT were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 80 | i | John Sears⁶ Wright [27618] |
| 81 | ii | Harvey⁶ Wright [27619] |
| 82 | iii | Henry⁶ Wright [27620] |
| 83 | iv | Susanna⁶ Wright [27621] |
| 84 | v | Edward⁶ Wright [27622] |

40. John⁵ Sayre [27628] (John⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 31 Aug 1781; died 19 Oct 1820. He married **Polly McNary** [27718].

Children of John SAYRE and Polly MCNARY were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 85 | i | John⁶ Sayre [27719] |
| 86 | ii | Margaret Maria⁶ Sayre [27720] married Wm. Tooley [27722], born of Haddam, CT.. |
| 87 | iii | Lucy Ann⁶ Sayre [27721] married Julius Scovil [27723], born of Maromas, CT.. |

42. Lucretia⁵ Sayre [27631] (Charles⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹) married **David Brooks** [27635].

Children of Lucretia SAYRE and David BROOKS were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 88 | i | Roslinda⁶ Brooks [35833] CarDel Scribe: Vol 20 No 4, p 14b Jul 83 Queries |
| 89 | ii | Permelia⁶ Brooks [35832] CarDel Scribe: Vol 20 No 4, p 14b Jul 83 Queries |
| 90 | iii | David⁶ Brooks [35831] CarDel Scribe: Vol 20 No 4, p 14b Jul 83 Queries |

- 91 iv **Anna⁶ Brooks** [35829]
CarDel Scribe: Vol 20 No 4, p
14b Jul 83 Queries
- 92 v **Matthew⁶ Brooks** [35828]
CarDel Scribe: Vol 20 No 4, p
14b Jul 83 Queries
- 93 vi **Talcott S⁶ Brooks** [35827]
CarDel Scribe: Vol 20 No 4, p
14b Jul 83 Queries
- 94 vii **Wicham P⁶ Brooks** [35826]
CarDel Scribe: Vol 20 No 4, p
14b Jul 83 Queries

Generation 6

48. Sally⁶ Sears [27646] (Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 27 Jun 1774; died 17 Sep 1861. She married on 7 Feb 1796, **Asa Hubbard** [27653], born 13 Jan 1769; died 26 Jan 1837, son of Goerge Hubbard [27654] and Mary Stocking [27655].

Children of Sally SEARS and Asa HUBBARD were as follows:

- 95 i **Hannah Clark⁷ Hubbard**
[27656], born 20 May 1797.
- 96 ii **Asa⁷ Hubbard** [27657], born
10 May 1800.
- 97 iii **Mehitabel Brown⁷ Hubbard**
[27658], born 25 Mar 1803.
- 98 iv **Elisha Sears⁷ Hubbard**
[27659], born 13 Apr 1805.
- 99 v **Sally⁷ Hubbard** [27660], born
4 Apr 1807.
- 100 vi **Charles⁷ Hubbard** [27661],
born 5 Feb 1809.
- 101 vii **Jacob⁷ Hubbard** [27662], born
18 Feb 1811.
- 102 viii **George Stocking⁷ Hubbard**
[27663], born 21 Mar 1813.
- 103 ix **Mary⁷ Hubbard** [27664], born
21 Mar 1813 in , Twin.
- 104 x **Lucy M⁷ Hubbard** [27665],
born 28 Jul 1817 in , Twin.

49. Daniel⁶ Sears [27647] (Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 27 Jan 1772 in Middletown, CT; died 7 Nov 1836 in Port Leyden, NY. He married on 8 Dec 1796 in Middletown, CT, **Betsy Thomas** [27724], born 23 May 1768 in Haddam, CT; died 1857 in , age 84.

Children of Daniel SEARS and Betsy THOMAS were as follows:

- + 105 i **Daniel Thomas⁷ Sears**
[27725], born 23 May 1797 in
Middletown, CT. He married
Abigail Purinton [27787].
- + 106 ii **Eliphalet Clark⁷ Sears**
[27726], born 20 Feb 1799 in
Middletown, CT. He married
Sarah J Talcott [27798].
- + 107 iii **Ezra⁷ Sears** [27727], born 25
Feb 1801 in Middletown, CT.
He married **Belinda (---)**
[27806].
- + 108 iv **Nelson⁷ Sears** [27728], born
23 Oct 1802 in Middletown,
CT, Twin. He married **Lucy
Roberts** [27809].
- + 109 v **Chauncey⁷ Sears** [27729],
born 23 Oct 1802 in
Middletown, CT, Twin. He
married **Emily Hollister**
[27817].
- + 110 vi **Elisha⁷ Sears** [27730], born 11
Jan 1805 in Middletown, CT.
He married **Theodosia Talcott**
[27831].
- + 111 vii **Elias⁷ Sears** [27731], born 2
Nov 1807. He married **Polly (---)**
[27838].
- + 112 viii **Julia⁷ Sears** [27732], born 2
Jan 1809 in Port Leyden, NY.
She married **Jona. Douglass**
[27736].
- + 113 ix **Betsey⁷ Sears** [27733], born
27 Jan 1811 in Middletown,
NY. She married **Walter Higley**
[27742].
- + 114 x **Samuel Paddock⁷ Sears**
(Rev.) [27734], born 17 Feb
1815 in Leyden, NY. He
married **Rosetta Andrews**
[27844].
- 115 xi **Timothy Ranney⁷ Sears**
[27735], born 12 Feb 1817 in
Middletown, CT.

50. Aaron Clark⁶ Sears [27648] (Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 27 Jul 1779 in Middletown, CT; died 14 Aug 1828. He married on 30 Jun 1803, **Huldah Tryon** [27746], born 5 Jun 1780; died 14 Oct 1854, daughter of Caleb Tryon [27747] and Lydia Hubbard [27748].

Notes for Aaron Clark SEARS

He was a seaman, removed on 1834 to Trumbull, Ohio.

Children of Aaron Clark SEARS and Huldah TRYON were as follows:

- + 116 i **Alfred Clark⁷ Sears** [27749], born 12 Mar 1804 in CT. He married **Emily Harris** [27855].

52. Elisha⁶ Sears [27650] (Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 24 Jan 1784 in Middletown, CT; died 25 Jan 1856. He married on 15 Jun 1809 in Hudson, Ohio, **Aurilla Oviatt** [27750], born 3 Apr 1794; died 5 Mar 1855.

Notes for Elisha SEARS

Drafted for the War of 1812, he sent a substitute.

Children of Elisha SEARS and Aurilla OVIATT were as follows:

- + 117 i **Chauncy M⁷ Sears** [27751], born 27 Aug 1810 in Randolph, Ohio. He married **Magdalene Gorby** [27866].
- + 118 ii **Marvin Oviatt⁷ Sears** [27752], born 18 Jun 1813 in Randolph, Ohio. He married **Mary Ann Bishop** [27871].
- 119 iii **Lucy Ann⁷ Sears** [27753], born 16 Oct 1818 in Randolph, Ohio. She married **Jason Moreland** [27757]. Lived in Wadesburg, MO.
- + 120 iv **Nathan Clark⁷ Sears** [27754], born 26 Aug 1822 in Randolph, OH. He married **Jane E Siminon** [27881].
- 121 v **Betsy N⁷ Sears** [27755], born 26 Sep 1822 in Randolph, Ohio, Twin; died 21 Aug 1852. She married **Zophar A Davis** [27758].
- 122 vi **Hannah Louisa⁷ Sears** [27756], born 18 Jan 1824 in Randolph, Ohio. She married **Sol. Glass** [27759].

55. Rachel⁶ Sears [27668] (Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 22 Dec 1792; died 5 Oct 1874. She married on 20 Dec 1807 in Randolph, Ohio, **Joseph Harris** (Judge)

[27674], born 9 Feb 1782 in Middletown, CT; died 2 Oct 1863 in Lodi, Ohio.

Children of Rachel SEARS and Joseph HARRIS (Judge) were as follows:

- 123 i **Albert⁷ Harris** [27675], born 20 Sep 1808 in Randolph, Ohio. He married on 18 Feb 1830 in Lodi, Ohio, **Adaline Dewitt** [27677], born 15 Sep 1805 in Westminster, VT; died 21 Feb 1872 in Lodi, Ohio.
- + 124 ii **Elvira⁷ Harris** [27676], born 25 Apr 1819 in Lodi, Ohio. She married **Henry Ainsworth** [27678].

64. Hannah⁶ Sears [27686] (Elias (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 15 Sep 1779; died 18 Sep 1866. She married on 24 Oct 1798, **Elijah Paddock** [27690], born 28 Apr 1779; died 2 Sep 1858, son of Seth Paddock [27691] and Phebe Johnson [27692].

Children of Hannah SEARS and Elijah PADDOCK were as follows:

- 125 i **Lucy⁷ Paddock** [27693], born 2 Aug 1799.
- 126 ii **Nancy⁷ Paddock** [27694], born 13 Jan 1801.
- 127 iii **Elias⁷ Paddock** [27695], born 10 Sep 1803.
- 128 iv **Elijah Johnson⁷ Paddock** [27696], born 4 Sep 1809.
- 129 v **Hannah Maria⁷ Sears** [27697], born 19 Sep 1812.

70. Amasa⁶ Wright [27601] (Lucy⁵ Sayre, Mathew⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 6 Jan 1787; died 30 Apr 1861. He married **Nancy Curtis** [27602], born 16 Jan 1796.

Children of Amasa WRIGHT and Nancy CURTIS were as follows:

- 130 i **Lucy Ann⁷ Wright** [27603], died Feb 1816.
- 131 ii **Lucy Ann⁷ Wright** [27604], born 25 Nov 1816; died 20 Apr 1843. She married **Rollin Sanford** [27605], born of Brooklyn, NY.

75. Dorothy⁶ Sears [27699] (Stephen (Sears)⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹) married **Jas. Smith** [27704].

Children of Dorothy SEARS and Jas. SMITH were as follows:

- 132 i **Irving⁷ Smith** [27705]
- 133 ii **Edwin⁷ Smith** [27706]
- 134 iii **Stephen⁷ Smith** [27707]
Lived in San Francisco.
- 135 iv **Frances⁷ Smith** [27708]
married **Samuel Hubbard** [27709], born of Maromas, CT.

76. James⁶ Sears [27700] (Stephen (Sears)⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 1 Apr 1795; died in Brooklyn Village, Ohio, age 85. He married on 18 Aug 1823 in Medina, Ohio, **Catherine Phelps** [27760], born 7 Feb 1807; died aft. 1886.

Notes for James SEARS

He removed to Cleveland, Ohio, then called Ohio City, and kept a general store on the corner of Pearl Street and Franklin Avenue. After his marriage he built next to his store, and lived there 5 years, this house was later moved down the hill a little.

He then bought near the Public Square in Cleveland and manufactured cloth, and kept the first clothing store in Northern Ohio. In March 1835, he bought 135 acres of land 3 miles from Cleveland, at \$10.00 per acre. There he built a house, and cleared over 100 acres of the land. In June 1834 he became a member of the Congregational Church of Brooklyn Village, and was chosen Deacon. When a new church was built, his profile in stone was placed over the church entrance.

Children of James SEARS and Catherine PHELPS were as follows:

- + 136 i **Samuel⁷ Sears** [27761], born 16 Oct 1826 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married **Ellen S Pelton** [27886].
- 137 ii **Mary⁷ Sears** [27762] married **Joseph Brainerd** [27766], born of Newburg, Ohio.

- 138 iii **Clara⁷ Sears** [27763] married **Daniel Hoyt** [27767], born of Lindel, Ohio.
- 139 iv **Hattie⁷ Sears** [27764] married **Chas. Prouty** [27768], born of Kent, Ohio.
- 140 v **six daughters⁷ Sears** [27765], died in , as infants.

77. Clarissa⁶ Sears [27701] (Stephen (Sears)⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 23 Mar 1797. She married on 22 Mar 1813, **Elias Selden** [27710], born 4 Nov 1791, son of Elias Selden [27711] and Ruth Kirby [27712].

Notes for Clarissa SEARS

Lived at Rock Landing, Haddam Neck, CT.

Children of Clarissa SEARS and Elias SELDEN were as follows:

- 141 i **Lavator Kirby⁷ Selden** [27713], born 1 Oct 1815.
- 142 ii **James Sears⁷ Selden** [27714], born 30 Mar 1818.
- 143 iii **Esther Louisa⁷ Selden** [27715], born 24 Feb 1824.
- 144 iv **Clarissa Serena⁷ Selden** [27716], born 27 Jul 1826.
- 145 v **Joseph Ellis⁷ Selden** [27717], born 21 Jul 1832.

78. Elisha⁶ Sears [27702] (Stephen (Sears)⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 26 Jan 1801; died 29 Apr 1877. He married **Esther Southmayd Hendley** [27769], born 4 Aug , daughter of Henry Hendley [27770] and Esther (-) [27771].

Children of Elisha SEARS and Esther Southmayd HENDLEY were as follows:

- 146 i **Joseph Badger⁷ Sears** [27772], born 16 Aug 1823. Lived in Middletown, CT.
- 147 ii **Ann Eliza⁷ Sears** [27773], born 7 Oct 1825. She married **Ebenezer Arnold** [27782].
- 148 iii **Daniel Whitman⁷ Sears** [27774], born 23 Aug 1827. Lived in Middletown, CT.
- 149 iv **Harriet Ester⁷ Sears** [27775], born 15 Apr 1830. She married **John Townsend** [27783], born of New Haven, CT..

- 150 v **William Hendley⁷ Sears** [27776], born 12 Apr 1833. Lived in New Haven, CT.
- 151 vi **Henry Hendley⁷ Sears** [27777], born 29 Jul 1835. Removed to Galveston, TX.
- 152 vii **Stephen Edgar⁷ Sears** [27778], born 29 Oct 1838; died 7 Nov 1844.
- 153 viii **Jane Delancy⁷ Sears** [27779], born 12 Jan 1842. She married **H H Boardman** [27784].
- 154 ix **Ellen Maria⁷ Sears** [27780], born 15 Mar 1844. She married on 13 Sep 1866, **George S Jr Lewis** [27785], born Of Springfield, MA.
- 155 x **Mary Hendley⁷ Sears** [27781], born 15 Sep 1846. She married **Edwin F Hubbard** [27786].

Generation 7

105. Daniel Thomas⁷ Sears [27725] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 23 May 1797 in Middletown, CT. He married in Denmark, NY, **Abigail Purinton** [27787].

Children of Daniel Thomas SEARS and Abigail PURINTON were as follows:

- + 156 i **Daniel⁸ Sears** [27788] married **Sarah C** [27891].
- 157 ii **Ezra⁸ Sears** [27789]
- 158 iii **Miranda⁸ Sears** [27790]
- 159 iv **Eliza⁸ Sears** [27791] married **Harrison Smith** [27795].
- 160 v **Harriet⁸ Sears** [27792] married **Hiram Helmstreet** [27796].
- 161 vi **Jane⁸ Sears** [27793] married **Wm. Viles** [27797].
- 162 vii **Clarence⁸ Sears** [27794]

106. Eliphalet Clark⁷ Sears [27726] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 20 Feb 1799 in Middletown, CT; died 1876. He married in Leyden, NY, **Sarah J Talcott** [27798].

Children of Eliphalet Clark SEARS and Sarah J TALCOTT were as follows:

- 163 i **Elmira⁸ Sears** [27799]

- 164 ii **Henrietta⁸ Sears** [27800] married **George Sweet** [27804].
- 165 iii **Lois⁸ Sears** [27801]
- 166 iv **Sarah⁸ Sears** [27802] married **Henry Alger** [27805].
- 167 v **Emma⁸ Sears** [27803]

107. Ezra⁷ Sears [27727] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 25 Feb 1801 in Middletown, CT. He married **Belinda (---)** [27806].

Children of Ezra SEARS and Belinda (---) were as follows:

- 168 i **Sarah⁸ Sears** [27807]
- 169 ii **Harriet⁸ Sears** [27808]

108. Nelson⁷ Sears [27728] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 23 Oct 1802 in Middletown, CT, Twin; died 1883. He married on 17 Jan 1828 in Middletown, CT, **Lucy Roberts** [27809], born abt. 1811.

Children of Nelson SEARS and Lucy ROBERTS were as follows:

- + 170 i **Comfort Robert⁸ Sears** [28997], born 31 May 1833 in Charleston, Portage, OH. He married **Elsie A. HAZZARD** [28998].
- 171 ii **Angeline⁸ Sears** [27811] married **Benjamin Brickley** [27816].
- 172 iii **Julia⁸ Sears** [27812]
- 173 iv **Harris⁸ Sears** [27813]
- 174 v **Ellen⁸ Sears** [27814]
- 175 vi **Horace⁸ Sears** [27815]

109. Chauncey⁷ Sears [27729] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 23 Oct 1802 in Middletown, CT, Twin; died 26 Oct 1881. He married in Bennington, VT, **Emily Hollister** [27817].

Children of Chauncey SEARS and Emily HOLLISTER were as follows:

- 176 i **Florinda⁸ Sears** [27818], born 6 Apr 1825 in Woodford, VT.
- 177 ii **Emma Louise⁸ Sears** [27819], born 10 Sep 1826 in Woodford, VT; died Jul 1857 in Clarksburg, NJ. She married **Richard Woodrow** [27826].

- 178 iii **Frances⁸ Sears** [27820], born 22 Jul 1828 in Woodford, VT.
- + 179 iv **Charles May⁸ Sears** [27821], born 26 Nov 1829 in Port Leyden, NY. He married **Mary Ann Smith** [27899].
- 180 v **Adaline⁸ Sears** [27822], born 2 Aug 1831 in Port Leyden, NY.
- 181 vi **Chauncy Edward⁸ Sears** [27823], born 27 Apr 1833 in Port Leyden, NY. He married on 7 Jun 1873 in Columbus, Ohio, **Polly Ann Smith** [27827], born 13 Nov 1826 in Van Buren, NY. Of the firm C. E. Sears & CO., canners, Chilicothe, Ohio.
- + 182 vii **Julia Louise⁸ Sears** [27824], born 7 Sep 1835 in Port Leyden, NY. She married **Samuel Sherman Ray** [27828].
- 183 viii **Elizabeth Ann⁸ Sears** [27825], born 31 Aug 1837 in Port Leyden, NY.

110. Elisha⁷ Sears [27730] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 11 Jan 1805 in Middletown, CT. He married in Leyden, NY, **Theodosia Talcott** [27831].

Children of Elisha SEARS and Theodosia TALCOTT were as follows:

- 184 i **Lois⁸ Sears** [27832]
 185 ii **Mary A⁸ Sears** [27833]
 186 iii **Frances⁸ Sears** [27834]
 187 iv **Rucelia⁸ Sears** [27835]
 188 v **Milton A⁸ Sears** [27836]
 189 vi **Mary A⁸ Sears** [27837]

111. Elias⁷ Sears [27731] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 2 Nov 1807. He married in Rome, NY, **Polly (---)** [27838].

Children of Elias SEARS and Polly (---) were as follows:

- + 190 i **George⁸ Sears** [27839] married **Armina (---)** [27915].
- + 191 ii **Eliphalet⁸ Sears** [27840] married **Sarah (---)** [27918].
- 192 iii **Lois⁸ Sears** [27841] married **Benjamin Parmenter** [27843].

- 193 iv **Edgar⁸ Sears** [27842]

112. Julia⁷ Sears [27732] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 2 Jan 1809 in Port Leyden, NY. She married in Leyden, NY, **Jona. Douglass** [27736].

Children of Julia SEARS and Jona. DOUGLASS were as follows:

- 194 i **Alvin⁸ Douglass** [27737]
 195 ii **Ansel⁸ Douglass** [27738]
 196 iii **Huldah⁸ Douglass** [27739]
 197 iv **Lewis⁸ Douglass** [27740]
 198 v **Walter⁸ Douglass** [27741]

113. Betsey⁷ Sears [27733] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 27 Jan 1811 in Middletown, NY. She married **Walter Higley** [27742].

Children of Betsey SEARS and Walter HIGLEY were as follows:

- 199 i **Martin⁸ Higley** [27743]
 200 ii **Ann⁸ Higley** [27744]
 201 iii **Marion⁸ Higley** [27745]

114. Samuel Paddock⁷ Sears (Rev.) [27734] (Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 17 Feb 1815 in Leyden, NY. He married in 1838 in Russia, NY, **Rosetta Andrews** [27844], born 1813 in Russia, NY.

Notes for Samuel Paddock SEARS (Rev.)

Lived in Lowville, NY.

Children of Samuel Paddock SEARS (Rev.) and Rosetta ANDREWS were as follows:

- + 202 i **Samuel A⁸ Sears** [27845], born 3 Oct 1839 in Russia, NY. He married **Sarah Fairman** [27923].
- 203 ii **Rosetta M⁸ Sears** [27846], born 17 Aug 1841 in Russia, NY; died 1862. She married in 1861 in Montague, NY, **Benjamin F Freeman** [27851], born in Adams, NY.
- + 204 iii **Nelson B⁸ Sears** [27847], born 24 Apr 1843 in Russia, NY. He married **Elizabeth Moffatt** [27930].
- 205 iv **Julia E⁸ Sears** [27848], born 19 Apr 1845 in Russia, NY.

- + 206 v **Laura A⁸ Sears** [27849], born 10 Aug 1847 in Russia, NY. She married **John R Lewis** [27852].
- 207 vi **Nathan W⁸ Sears** [27850], born 11 Jun 1851 in Montague, NY; died 1853.

116. Alfred Clark⁷ Sears [27749] (Aaron Clark⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 12 Mar 1804 in CT; died 9 May 1877. He married on 5 Apr 1827, **Emily Harris** [27855], born 25 Apr 1803; died 28 Jun 1876.

Notes for Alfred Clark SEARS

He was a farmer, and in 1834, moved to Ohio with his mother and family. He bought a farm in Coitsville, Mahoning Co.

Children of Alfred Clark SEARS and Emily HARRIS were as follows:

- + 208 i **Aaron Clark⁸ Sears** [27856], born 21 Jan 1829 in CT. He married **Eliza Margaret Frew** [27933].
- + 209 ii **Emily Ann⁸ Sears** [27857], born 20 Aug 1830 in , CT. She married (1) **Robert Black** [27861]. She married (2) **John Green** [27862].
- 210 iii **Mary Ellen⁸ Sears** [27858], born 5 Apr 1833 in , CT. She married **Amos Hudson** [27865], born of Hubbard, Ohio.
- 211 iv **Julia Maria⁸ Sears** [27859], born 7 Sep 1835 in Coitsville, Ohio; died 15 Dec 1860.
- + 212 v **David Selden⁸ Sears** [27860], born 27 Jul 1837 in Coitsville, Ohio. He married **Mary Elioy** [27937].

117. Chauncy M⁷ Sears [27751] (Elisha⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 27 Aug 1810 in Randolph, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1883. He married on 19 Sep 1838, **Magdalene Gorby** [27866].

Children of Chauncy M SEARS and Magdalene GORBY were as follows:

- 213 i **son⁸ Sears** [27867], died in , in US Army.

- 214 ii **son⁸ Sears** [27868] Lived in Missouri.
- + 215 iii **David H⁸ Sears** [27869], born 19 Mar 1848 in Portage, OH. He married **Amanda Shook** [27941].
- 216 iv **2 daughters⁸ Sears** [27870]

118. Marvin Oviatt⁷ Sears [27752] (Elisha⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 18 Jun 1813 in Randolph, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1884 in Charlestown, Ohio. He married on 21 Nov 1833 in Hudson, Ohio, **Mary Ann Bishop** [27871], born 15 Oct 1814 in Hudson, Ohio.

Children of Marvin Oviatt SEARS and Mary Ann BISHOP were as follows:

- 217 i **Martha Jane⁸ Sears** [27872], born 3 Nov 1834 in Twinsburg, Ohio. She married (1) on 6 Apr 1856 in Randolph, Ohio, **Leman Brockett** [27876], born 25 Nov 1830 in Randolph, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1865. She married (2) on 15 Aug 1868 in Charlestown, Ohio, **Howard Collins** [27877], born of Charlestown, Ohio.
- 218 ii **Clarissa Aurilla⁸ Sears** [27873], born 15 Jul 1837 in Twinsburg, Ohio. She married on 16 May 1865 in Charlestown, Ohio, **David Collins** [27878], born 16 May 1833 in Charlestown, Ohio, son of William Collins [36422] and Polly Kennedy (---) [36529].
- 219 iii **William Henry⁸ Sears** [27874], born 24 Dec 1840 in Brimfield, Ohio. He married on 20 Dec 1869 in Charlestown, Ohio, **Sophia Porter** [27879], born in Deerfield, Ohio. He enlisted in US Army on first call for 75,000 men, and was sent home sick; enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery for 3 yrs; was taken prisoner at Battle of Stone River; was in prison 4 months, then sent to Annapolis on parole and exchanged, was

discharged at end of the war, disabled.

- 220 iv **Francis Sobieska⁸ Sears** [27875], born 16 May 1849 in Stow, Ohio. He married in Ravenna, Ohio, **Maria Cope** [27880], born of Ravenna, Ohio.

120. Nathan Clark⁷ Sears [27754] (Elisha⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 26 Aug 1822 in Randolph, OH; died 22 Aug 1882. He married on 16 Apr 1845 in Randolph, Ohio, **Jane E Siminon** [27881], born 29 Mar 1826 in New Garden, Ohio.

Notes for Nathan Clark SEARS

Twin

Children of Nathan Clark SEARS and Jane E SIMINSON were as follows:

- 221 i **Ginevra L⁸ Sears** [27882], born 28 Dec 1847 in Randolph, Ohio. She married **Jas M B Carothers** [27885], born 18 Jul 1834 in Frankfort Sprngs, PA. Lives in Brooklyn, Ohio.
- 222 ii **Ella⁸ Sears** [27883], born 25 Aug 1852; died 11 Dec 1852.
- + 223 iii **Howard E⁸ Sears** [27884], born 6 Jan 1856 in Randolph, Ohio. He married **Nettie M Redfield** [27945].

124. Elvira⁷ Harris [27676] (Rachel⁶ Sears, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 25 Apr 1819 in Lodi, Ohio. She married on 1 Jan 1839 in Lodi, Ohio, **Henry Ainsworth** [27678], born 14 Sep 1812 in Cape Vincent, NY.

Children of Elvira HARRIS and Henry AINSWORTH were as follows:

- 224 i **Henry⁸ Harris** [27679], born 13 Feb 1843 in Ruggles, Ohio; died 8 Sep 1843.

136. Samuel⁷ Sears [27761] (James⁶, Stephen (Sears)⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 16 Oct 1826 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married on 18 Dec 1855 in Brooklyn, Ohio, **Ellen S Pelton** [27886], born 13 Mar 1831 in Portland, CT.

Children of Samuel SEARS and Ellen S PELTON were as follows:

- 225 i **Pamelia⁸ Sears** [27887], born 21 Jan 1858.
- 226 ii **Rosamond M⁸ Sears** [27888], born 21 Nov 1859. She married on 17 Apr 1878, **Paul Fitztrimer** [27890], born 17 Jan 1853 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 227 iii **Fred W⁸ Sears** [27889], born 27 Dec 1863.

Generation 8

156. Daniel⁸ Sears [27788] (Daniel Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹) married **Sarah C** [27891].

Children of Daniel SEARS and Sarah C were as follows:

- 228 i **Elizabeth⁹ Sears** [27892]
- 229 ii **Eugene⁹ Sears** [27893]

170. Comfort Robert⁸ Sears [28997] (Nelson⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 31 May 1833 in Charleston, Portage, OH; died 23 Feb 1907 in Stow Township, Summit, OH; buried 1907 in Stow Cemetery, Stow, Summit, OH. He married on 9 Sep 1864 in Hudson, Summit County, OH, **Elsie A. HAZZARD** [28998], born 28 Dec 1843 in Stow, Summit County, OH; died 3 Nov 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH; buried 6 Nov 1917 in Stow Cemetery, Stow, Summit County, OH, daughter of William HAZZARD [31007] and Lucinda BURDICK [31008].

Children of Comfort Robert SEARS and Elsie A. HAZZARD were as follows:

- + 230 i **Howard Mary⁹ Sears** [28996], born 15 Aug 1879 in Stow Township, Summit Co., OH. He married **Eva Anita Lowe** [28999].
- 231 ii **Leon N⁹ Sears** [31009], born 8 Apr 1865 in Stow Township, Summit, OH; died 9 Feb 1946. Line 156 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: FAMS @2Z5C-NJ-32@ Line 156 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: FAMS @2Z5C-NJ-32@

- 232 iii **Benjamin Bucklin⁹ Sears** [31010], born 9 Mar 1866 in Stow Township, Summit, OH; died 9 Sep 1951. Line 169 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: FAMS @2Z5C-PP-32@ Line 169 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: FAMS @2Z5C-PP-32@
- 233 iv **Manley F⁹ Sears** [31011], born 28 Nov 1877 in Stow Township, Summit, OH; died 4 Sep 1958. Line 182 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: FAMS @2Z5C-QV-32@ Line 182 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: FAMS @2Z5C-QV-32@

179. Charles May⁸ Sears [27821] (Chauncey⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 26 Nov 1829 in Port Leyden, NY. He married on 4 Apr 1854 in Lebanon Springs, NY, **Mary Ann Smith** [27899], born 14 May 1835 in Catskill, NY.

Children of Charles May SEARS and Mary Ann SMITH were as follows:

- + 237 i **Emma Louise⁹ Sears** [27900], born 8 Mar 1855 in Philadelphia, PA. She married **Francis M Nichols** [27909].
- 238 ii **William Henry⁹ Sears** [27901], born 7 Mar 1858 in Shellsburg, IA; died 1933. He married on 25 Jun 1884, **Alice Hubbard Peabody** [27913]. Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p141; WhAm 1
- 239 iii **Lewis Alonzo⁹ Sears** [27902], born 15 Aug 1860 in Lawrence, KS. He married on 26 Mar 1884, **Eleonora Taber** [27914].
- 240 iv **George Francis⁹ Sears** [27903], born 10 Jun 1863 in Eudora, KS.

- 241 v **Clarence Howder⁹ Sears** [27904], born 26 Jul 1865 in Eudora, KS.
- 242 vi **Walter James⁹ Sears** [27905], born 10 Jul 1869 in Eudora, KS, Twin; died 1929. Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p141; 1869-1929 WhAm 1
- 243 vii **Eugene Alfred⁹ Sears** [27906], born 10 Jul 1869 in Eudora, KS, Twin.
- 244 viii **Alvin Florence⁹ Sears** [27907], born 24 Dec 1870 in Eudora, KS.
- 245 ix **Lorin Beecher⁹ Sears** [27908], born 10 Mar 1872 in Eudora, KS.

182. Julia Louise⁸ Sears [27824] (Chauncey⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 7 Sep 1835 in Port Leyden, NY. She married **Samuel Sherman Ray** [27828].

Children of Julia Louise SEARS and Samuel Sherman RAY were as follows:

- 246 i **Edward⁹ Ray** [27829]
247 ii **Franklin⁹ Ray** [27830]

190. George⁸ Sears [27839] (Elias⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹) married **Arminda (---)** [27915].

Children of George SEARS and Arminda (---) were as follows:

- 248 i **Elmer⁹ Sears** [27916]
249 ii **Charles⁹ Sears** [27917]

191. Eliphalet⁸ Sears [27840] (Elias⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹) married **Sarah (---)** [27918].

Children of Eliphalet SEARS and Sarah (---) were as follows:

- 250 i **Alford⁹ Sears** [27919]
251 ii **Charles⁹ Sears** [27920]
252 iii **Egbert⁹ Sears** [27921]
253 iv **George⁹ Sears** [27922]

202. Samuel A⁸ Sears [27845] (Samuel Paddock⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 3 Oct 1839 in

Russia, NY. He married in 1867 in Montague, NY, **Sarah Fairman** [27923], born 1848; died 1882.

Children of Samuel A SEARS and Sarah FAIRMAN were as follows:

- 254 i **Berton A⁹ Sears** [27924]
- 255 ii **Wilford A⁹ Sears** [27925]
- 256 iii **John A⁹ Sears** [27926]
- 257 iv **Herman C⁹ Sears** [27927]
- 258 v **Ida⁹ Sears** [27928]
- 259 vi **George E⁹ Sears** [27929]

204. Nelson B⁸ Sears [27847] (Samuel Paddock⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 24 Apr 1843 in Russia, NY. He married in 1869 in Montague, NY, **Elizabeth Moffatt** [27930], born in Dexter, NY.

Children of Nelson B SEARS and Elizabeth MOFFATT were as follows:

- 260 i **Jenna⁹ Sears** [27931]
- 261 ii **Leona⁹ Sears** [27932]

206. Laura A⁸ Sears [27849] (Samuel Paddock⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 10 Aug 1847 in Russia, NY. She married in 1881 in Lowville, NY, **John R Lewis** [27852], born 1845 in Lyonsdale, NY.

Children of Laura A SEARS and John R LEWIS were as follows:

- 262 i **Emma⁹ Lewis** [27853]
- 263 ii **Emmett⁹ Lewis** [27854]

208. Aaron Clark⁸ Sears [27856] (Alfred Clark⁷, Aaron Clark⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 21 Jan 1829 in CT. He married on 2 Mar 1870, **Eliza Margaret Frew** [27933], born in , of Lawrence, PA.

Notes for Aaron Clark SEARS

He was a farmer in Coitsville, Ohio.

Children of Aaron Clark SEARS and Eliza Margaret FREW were as follows:

- 264 i **John Calvin⁹ Sears** [27934], born 22 Dec 1870.
- 265 ii **Elizabeth Jane⁹ Sears** [27935], born 9 Aug 1873.
- 266 iii **Silas Clark⁹ Sears** [27936], born 16 Jan 1877.

209. Emily Ann⁸ Sears [27857] (Alfred Clark⁷, Aaron Clark⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³,

Daniel², Thomas¹), born 20 Aug 1830 in , CT; died 13 Feb 1875. She married (1) **Robert Black** [27861]. She married (2) **John Green** [27862].

Children of Emily Ann SEARS and Robert BLACK were as follows:

- 267 i **4 children 2 died⁹ (---)** [27863]

Children of Emily Ann SEARS and John GREEN were as follows:

- 268 i **2 children⁹ (---)** [27864]

212. David Selden⁸ Sears [27860] (Alfred Clark⁷, Aaron Clark⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 27 Jul 1837 in Coitsville, Ohio. He married **Mary Elioy** [27937], born of Pittsburgh, PA.

Notes for David Selden SEARS

Was a farmer in Coitsville, Ohio.

Children of David Selden SEARS and Mary ELIOY were as follows:

- 269 i **Francis⁹ Sears** [27938]
- 270 ii **Henry⁹ Sears** [27939]
- 271 iii **Nellie⁹ Sears** [27940]

215. David H⁸ Sears [27869] (Chauncy M⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 19 Mar 1848 in Portage, OH. He married on 19 Oct 1869, **Amanda Shook** [27941].

Notes for David H SEARS

Was a grain dealer in Marion, Ohio.

Children of David H SEARS and Amanda SHOOK were as follows:

- 272 i **Nellie⁹ Sears** [27942], born 27 Aug 1871.
- 273 ii **Ethel⁹ Sears** [27943], born 1 May 1876; died 2 Feb 1885.
- 274 iii **Gladys⁹ Sears** [27944], born 2 Dec 1886.

223. Howard E⁸ Sears [27884] (Nathan Clark⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 6 Jan 1856 in Randolph, Ohio. He married on 25 Jun 1884 in Randolph, Ohio, **Nettie M Redfield** [27945], born 29 Sep 1860 in Randolph, Ohio.

Notes for Howard E SEARS

Lived in Akron, Ohio.

Children of Howard E SEARS and Nettie M REDFIELD were as follows:

- 275 i **Paul Howard⁹ Sears** [27946],
born 23 May 1885 in Akron,
Ohio.

Generation 9

230. Howard Mary⁹ Sears [28996] (Comfort Robert⁸, Nelson⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 15 Aug 1879 in Stow Township, Summit Co., OH; died 26 Feb 1962 in Akron, Summit County, OH; buried 1 Mar 1962 in Stow Cemetery, Stow, Summit County, OH. He married on 9 Nov 1904 in , Summit County, OH, **Eva Anita Lowe** [28999], born 26 Mar 1877 in Fredricksburg, Wayne County; died 10 Feb 1963 in Akron, Summit County, OH; buried 14 Feb 1963 in Stow Cemetery, Stow, Summit County, OH, daughter of Peter Lowe [29000] and Elizabeth PETERMAN [29001].

Children of Howard Mary SEARS and Eva Anita LOWE were as follows:

- 276 i **Wilbur Lowe¹⁰ Sears** [29002],
born 1 Jan 1908 in Akron,
Summit Co., OH; died 31 Mar
1974 in Akron, Summit Co.,
OH. He married (1) **LIVING (---**
) [29004]. He married (2)
LIVING (---) [29003].

237. Emma Louise⁹ Sears [27900] (Charles May⁸, Chauncey⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathan (Sears)⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathan³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born 8 Mar 1855 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 13 Mar 1879, **Francis M Nichols** [27909].

Children of Emma Louise SEARS and Francis M NICHOLS were as follows:

- 277 i **Ada¹⁰ Sears** [27910]
278 ii **May¹⁰ Sears** [27911]
279 iii **Anna¹⁰ Sears** [27912]

QUERIES

Trying to find information on James Edger Sears and Claudie E Gray Sears who are buried in Englewood Cemetery in Henry Co., Missouri. I believe that they at one time were in Pineville, MO. Claudie was the daughter of Joseph Taswell Gray and Isabelle Green Gray. James died at age 83 in 1954. Claudie at age 82 in 1957.

Any information or suggestions will be greatly appreciated.
Michelle Greene [lbowen@sonic.net]

Looking for parents of JOHN SEARS b. 1818, somewhere in KY.

He was in Coles Co., IL before 1837, where he married Hattie/Hetty Ann Radley who was also from KY. They had four children born in Coles Co., IL: Hannah, Evaline, Abraham and John. They removed to Badax Co., Wisc. about 1850, and by 1855/6 they were in southeast Nebraska, finally settling in Otoe Co., NE. They had two children born in Wisc.: Sarah and Isaac, and youngest child, Ida was born in NE.

In 1865 they moved to Holt Co., MO where Hetty Ann died in 1866. John Sears next moved to Osborne Co., KS, and married (2) Matilda (Roden) Roll, a widow. About 1885/6 this family moved with some of their children to Ravalli Co., Montana where John Sears died in 1899.

John had one known brother named Isaac Sears (1811-1858). He was first found in 1840 census in Jasper Co., IL, and in 1845 he married a widow of John Bell, with two children. Isaac and Hester had 3 children before leaving IL and they went on to southeast Nebraska as well. Isaac died mysteriously in 1858, Atchison Co., MO.

Family tradition says there may have been at least two sisters of John and Isaac.

Census records indicate John's parents were both born in KY.
Donna Sears Chernick DRCHERNICK@prodigy.net

I am seeking info on family of William B. Sears, b. 19 Mar. 1857, d. 18 Sept. 1937, Kentucky, married to Susan Sexton b. 8 Sept 1857, d. 14 Aug 1906.

Children of William and Susan:

- John E. Sears, b. 1877
Edmond J. Sears, b. 1879
Fred H. Sears, b. 1881
Hattie Sears, b. 1886
Maggie Sears, b. 1887
Lee S. Sears, b. Oct. 1889
Newton (Newt) Sears, b. 12 Mar. 1891
Roxie Sears, b. abt. 1893
Robert Sears, b. abt. 1897
Moss Jordan Sears, b. 11 Jan. 1909, d. 20 March 1977 in IN

I would like to prove parentage of William B. as Private John Green Sears and Leah Melvina Matfield. These people came from Whitley or Knox County KY originally. They had lived in Riley, Vigo County, IN and in Lake Station, Lake County, IL.

Contact: Brenda R. Sears, P. O. Box 644, St. Joseph, MI 49085

I wondered if you've ever ran across my Freeman Sears, b Cape Cod (MA), removed to Nova Scotia m Rosanna Hoyt. One of their sons (my line) Frederick Sears was b ca1785-91 Canada per a Cayuga Co., NY Census; another son Luke was b 22 Jun. 1814 Nova Scotia. Have never been able to take this line back even though I wrote to N.S. and other places that were suggested.

If you have any thoughts on this, I'd sure appreciate hearing. I believe, but cannot prove that Freeman was the s/o Deacon John & 2nd wife Priscilla (Sears) Sears.

Ruth Parker [ruthepk@earthlink.net]

Elizabeth Mary SEARS was born to Lizzie BRYANT and William SEARS at Hartford, CT 3 June 1866. Elizabeth married Samuel McNulty in Alturas (now defunct) County, Idaho, in 1883. She died 10 Aug. 1911 and is buried next to her husband's parents at Glenns Ferry, Elmore County, Idaho. What happened to her parents? Did she have siblings?

Roberta rsharp@csupomona.edu

We have just embarked on the trail of the Sears line of our family tree. We are in search of any information that anyone is willing to share about the following branch(s) of our tree: Edgar Sears b. 6 Aug 1886 Pulaski Co. Ky and married Gertrude Brown on 24 Dec 1907 in Pulaski Co. Ky.

Thank you in advance for any help.

Robert

dusty@som-uky.campuscwix.net

INDEX to Vol VII

| name | page |
|-------------------------|-------|
| ADAMS, John | 43 |
| ADAMS, Samuel | 42 |
| AINSWORTH, Elvira | 56 |
| AINSWORTH, Henry | 56,60 |
| ALDERMAN, Blanche A | 30 |
| ALGER, Henry | 58 |
| ALGER, Sarah | 58 |
| ALLEN, Anna | 19 |
| ALLEN, Ethan Col | 40 |
| ANDREWS, Rosetta | 55,59 |
| ARNOLD, Ann Eliza | 57 |
| ARNOLD, Ebenezer | 57 |
| ATWOOD, Moly | 46 |
| BAKER, Gorham | 46 |
| BAKER, Huldah | 44 |
| BAKER, Mary Hazel | 34 |
| BANGS, Anna | 46 |
| BANGS, Huldah | 46 |
| BARMAN, Emma | 23 |
| BARMAN, John L | 23 |
| BARNUM, Joshua Mrs | 6 |
| BARNUM, Mercy | 4 |
| BARNUM, Patty M | 4 |
| BARNUM, Sarah | 7 |
| BAY, Cora Blanche | 19 |
| BAY, Edward E | 20 |
| BAY, Edwin A | 20 |
| BAY, Maude S | 19 |
| BECKETT, Charles M | 24 |
| BECKETT, Elmer E | 24 |
| BECKETT, John Bell | 24 |
| BECKETT, Leander | 24 |
| BECKETT, Martha Jennis | 24 |
| BECKETT, Mary Belle | 24 |
| BECKETT, Mary O'Della | 24 |
| BECKETT, Nancy Ellen | 24 |
| BECKETT, Sarah | 24 |
| BECKETT, William Harry | 24 |
| BELL, John | 64 |
| BENNETT, Nathan Mrs | 5 |
| BERGER, Gail | 24 |
| BERRY, Martha | 44 |
| BERRY, Mercy | 47 |
| BISHOP, Mary Ann | 56,60 |
| BLACK, Emily Ann | 59 |
| BLACK, Gwendolyn Yvonne | 34 |
| BLACK, Robert | 59,63 |
| BLACKBURN, Andrew D | 22 |
| BLACKBURN, Belle | 10,21 |
| BLACKBURN, Charles A | 22 |
| BLACKBURN, John M | 10,21 |
| BLACKBURN, Louisa | 21 |
| BLACKBURN, Margaret J | 22 |
| BLACKBURN, Sarah E | 22 |
| BLACKBURN, William H | 10,21 |
| BLAIR, Diana L | 34 |
| BRAINERD, Joseph | 57 |
| BRAINERD, Marv | 57 |
| BRICKLEY, Benjamin | 58 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| BROCKETT, Leman | 60 |
| BROCKETT, Martha | 60 |
| BROOKS, Anna | 54 |
| BROOKS, David | 54 |
| BROOKS, Lucretia | 52,54 |
| BROOKS, Matthew | 54 |
| BROOKS, Nathaniel | 52 |
| BROOKS, Permelia | 54 |
| BROOKS, Roslinda | 54 |
| BROOKS, Sarah | 52 |
| BROOKS, Talcott S | 54 |
| BROOKS, Wicham P | 54 |
| BRUSH, Abner | 4 |
| BRUSH, Experience | 4 |
| BRUSH, Jacob | 4,8 |
| BRUSH, John | 4 |
| BRUSH, John Platt | 4 |
| BRUSH, Lucv | 4 |
| BRUSH, Marv | 4 |
| BRUSH, Marv A | 4 |
| BRUSH, Marv Ann | 4,8 |
| BRUSH, Pollv | 4 |
| BRUSH, Zopher | 4 |
| BRYANT, Lizzie | 64 |
| BUCHANAN, James | 6 |
| BURCHARD, Elias | 5 |
| BURGE, Elizth | 44 |
| BURGE, Joseph | 44 |
| BURGE, Sarah | 44 |
| BURGE, Thomasin | 44 |
| BURR, Z B Rev | 5 |
| BURTON, Nathan Rev | 5 |
| CAIRNS, Frances J | 33 |
| CALDWELL, Caroline J | 25 |
| CALDWELL, Ezra | 24 |
| CALDWELL, Sarah | 24 |
| CAROTHERS, Ginevra | 60 |
| CAROTHERS, Jas M B | 60 |
| CARR, Joseph | 10 |
| CARRIER, Rebecca | 51 |
| CARRIER, Samuel | 51 |
| CHAPMAN, Marv | 51,52 |
| CLARK, Rachel | 51,53 |
| CLINTON, Henry Sir | 38 |
| COLE, Margaret H | 34 |
| COLLINS, Clarissa | 60 |
| COLLINS, David | 60 |
| COLLINS, Hannah | 51 |
| COLLINS, Samuel | 51 |
| COLTON, George | 53 |
| COLTON, John | 53 |
| COLTON, John 3d | 51,53 |
| COLTON, Marv | 51,53 |
| COMBS, Alice | 24 |
| COMBS, Anna J | 22 |
| COMBS, Anna Marie | 23 |
| COMBS, Burr Harrison | 23 |
| COMBS, Charles | 23 |
| COMBS, Charles E | 22 |
| COMBS, Charles M | 25 |
| COMBS, Clara Belle | 25 |
| COMBS, Clarence | 22 |
| COMBS, Cora Mae | 23 |
| COMBS, Edward Melvin | 23 |
| COMBS, Effie | 22 |
| COMBS, Elizabeth | 23 |
| COMBS, Elsie | 25 |
| COMBS, Eva | 22 |
| COMBS, Francis Marion | 23 |
| COMBS, George | 23 |
| COMBS, Glennis | 24 |
| COMBS, Ida Carolina | 23 |
| COMBS, John C | 25 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| COMBS. Joseph Elmer | 23 |
| COMBS. Joseph Thomas | 23 |
| COMBS. Joseph W | 22 |
| COMBS. Josephine H | 13 |
| COMBS. Kezia | 23 |
| COMBS. Laura | 24 |
| COMBS. Llovd | 24 |
| COMBS. Logan | 25 |
| COMBS. Lucretia Ann | 23 |
| COMBS. Lvdia | 23 |
| COMBS. Margaret E | 22 |
| COMBS. Marv E | 22 |
| COMBS. Marv Nancv | 23 |
| COMBS. Nancv Ellen | 24 |
| COMBS. Ned | 24 |
| COMBS. Nellie | 23 |
| COMBS. Osie Mable | 24 |
| COMBS. Robert W | 22 |
| COMBS. Rose Nellie | 24 |
| COMBS. Sarah | 22 |
| COMBS. Sarah Jane | 22.23 |
| COMBS. Sevilla Ellen | 23 |
| COMBS. Stella | 25 |
| COMBS. Svlvester W | 24 |
| COMBS. Val | 22 |
| COMBS. Vallandingham | 22 |
| COMBS. William A | 25 |
| COOK. Anna Marie | 23 |
| COOK. Virginia M | 34 |
| COWLEY. Alice | 29 |
| CRANE. Anson | 4 |
| CRANE. Carso | 9 |
| CRANE. Eunice | 2 |
| CRANE. Experience | 4 |
| CRANE. Joseph | 9 |
| CROSBY. Barnabas | 47 |
| CROSBY. Camilla | 3 |
| CROSBY. Deborah | 3.5 |
| CROSBY. Eliiah | 3 |
| CROSBY. Mehitable | 44 |
| CROSBY. Sarah | 2.5 |
| CROSS. George Sears | 33 |
| CURTIS. Nancv | 54.56 |
| CUTROPIA. Angelina | 33 |
| DANFORD. Katie | 20 |
| DARNOLD. Arthur James | 23 |
| DARNOLD. Cora Mae | 23 |
| DAVIS. Abednego Cass | 23 |
| DAVIS. Betsv N | 56 |
| DAVIS. Burr | 23 |
| DAVIS. David | 23 |
| DAVIS. James William | 23 |
| DAVIS. Martha Sue | 23 |
| DAVIS. Marv Jane | 23 |
| DAVIS. Marv Nancv | 23 |
| DAVIS. Sarah Jane | 23 |
| DAVIS. Sarah Margaret | 23 |
| DAVIS. Zophar A | 56 |
| DEARTH. Eva | 22 |
| DeFOREST. Benjamin | 4 |
| DENIS. Josiah | 44 |
| DENNIS. Josiah | 43 |
| DENNISON. Barbara | 1.33 |
| DEWITT. Adaline | 56 |
| DICKINSON. Alpheus | 53 |
| DICKINSON. Hannah | 53 |
| DOUGLASS. Alvin | 59 |
| DOUGLASS. Ansel | 59 |
| DOUGLASS. Huldah | 59 |
| DOUGLASS. Jona | 55.59 |
| DOUGLASS. Julia | 55.59 |
| DOUGLASS. Lewis | 59 |
| DOUGLASS. Walter | 59 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| DOWNS. Elizabeth | 45 |
| DOWNS. Jeremiah | 45 |
| DRAKE. Joseph | 39 |
| DUDLEY. George | 9 |
| DUNN. Marv Elizabeth | 19 |
| DUNNINGTON. Marie | 26 |
| DYE. Anna J | 22 |
| DYE. Ethel | 28 |
| DYE. Ezekiel | 20 |
| DYE. Florence | 28 |
| DYE. Frank | 20 |
| DYE. Hazel | 28 |
| DYE. Hiram E | 27 |
| DYE. Katie | 20 |
| DYE. Leura | 28 |
| DYE. Louisa | 10.21 |
| DYE. Marv W | 20 |
| DYE. Ruth | 20 |
| DYE. Sarah | 20 |
| DYE. Simposon | 20 |
| DYE. Stella | 28 |
| DYE. Thomas | 22 |
| DYE. William H | 13 |
| DYE. William T | 20 |
| EASTON. Marv Kathrvn | 34 |
| ELDRED. Keziah | 44 |
| ELDRED. Lvdia | 50 |
| ELDRED. Samuel | 50 |
| ELIOY. Marv | 60.63 |
| FAIRMAN. Sarah | 62 |
| FIELD. Isaac Thompson | 8 |
| FIELD. Joseph | 8 |
| FIELD. Samuel | 9 |
| FIELD. William | 8 |
| FITZTRIMER. Paul | 61 |
| FITZTRIMER. Rosamond | 61 |
| FOLK. Edith | 19 |
| FRANCIS. Della M | 33 |
| FRANCIS. Everette | 33 |
| FREEMAN. Benjamin C | 23 |
| FREEMAN. Benjamin F | 59 |
| FREEMAN. Lee Bird | 23 |
| FREEMAN. Marv Jane | 23 |
| FREEMAN. Rosetta M | 59 |
| FREEMAN. Sarah | 23 |
| FREMONT. Jesse | 6 |
| FREMONT. John C | 6 |
| FRENEAU. Philio | 40 |
| FRENT. Claudia | 19 |
| FREW. Eliza Margaret | 59.62 |
| FULTON. Louisa | 11.12 |
| FULTON. Marv Belle | 24 |
| FULTON. Robert Massey | 10 |
| GAMBRELL. Nelle Viola | 33 |
| GARDINER. John S Rev | 43 |
| GARRETT. Stella | 25 |
| GARTEN. Lois I | 33 |
| GARTRELL. Martha Sue | 23 |
| GELSTON. William | 54 |
| GILBERT. Lucv | 52.53 |
| GILBERT. Martha | 51 |
| GLASS. Hannah Louis | 56 |
| GLASS. Sol | 56 |
| GORBY. Maadulene | 56.60 |
| GORHAM. Josiah | 44 |
| GORHAM. Priscilla | 44 |
| GORRELL. Blanche | 12 |
| GORRELL. Henry Parker | 13 |
| GRAY. Henry | 7 |
| GRAY. Isabelle Green | 64 |
| GRAY. Joseph Taswell | 64 |
| GRAY. Weston | 7 |
| GREEN. Emily Ann | 63 |

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| GREEN. John | 59.63 |
| GREENE-SEARS. | 33 |
| GRIFFITH. Esther | 3 |
| GRIFFITH. Jeremiah | 3 |
| HALL. Bathsheba | 44 |
| HALL. Daniel | 44.45 |
| HALL. David | 8 |
| HALL. Elisha | 50 |
| HALL. Elizabeth | 50 |
| HALL. Hiram | 50 |
| HALL. Joseph | 44 |
| HALL. Judah | 44 |
| HALL. Lydia | 44 |
| HALL. Marv | 44 |
| HALL. Mehitabel | 44 |
| HALL. Melissa | 8 |
| HALL. Mercv | 45 |
| HALL. Peter | 8 |
| HALL. Rebecca | 44 |
| HAMBLIN. Israel | 8 |
| HANCOCK. John | 39 |
| HANN. Elizabeth | 25 |
| HARDING. Louis G | 10 |
| HARDING. Thomas | 10 |
| HARRIS. Adaline | 56 |
| HARRIS. Albert | 56 |
| HARRIS. Elvira | 56.60 |
| HARRIS. Emilv | 55.59 |
| HARRIS. Henry | 61 |
| HARRIS. Joseph | 53.56 |
| HARRIS. Rachel | 53.56 |
| HARTLEY. Rachael | 30 |
| HAVEN. Joseph | 43 |
| HAZZARD. Elsie A | 58.61 |
| HEACOCK. Joseph S | 7 |
| HELMSTREET. Harriet | 58 |
| HELMSTREET. Hiram | 58 |
| HENDLEY. Esther | 57 |
| HENDLEY. Esther | 54 |
| HERBERT. Lenora | 33 |
| HERSEY. Abner Dr | 45 |
| HIBBARD. Robert | 2 |
| HIBBARD. Ruth | 2 |
| HIGLEY. Ann | 59 |
| HIGLEY. Betsev | 59 |
| HIGLEY. Betsv | 55 |
| HIGLEY. Marion | 59 |
| HIGLEY. Martin | 59 |
| HIGLEY. Walter | 55.59 |
| HILL. Nancy Jane | 25 |
| HINE. Jeremiah | 9 |
| HODGDON. Caroline E | 33 |
| HOLLISTER. Emilv | 55.58 |
| HOLMES. Caleb | 43 |
| HORTON. Marv | 45 |
| HOWES. Bethiah | 47 |
| HOWES. Henry | 46 |
| HOWES. Hittv | 46 |
| HOWES. Joseph | 44.46 |
| HOWES. Lydia | 44 |
| HOWES. Rebecca | 46 |
| HOWES. Sarah | 44 |
| HOWES. Susannah | 44 |
| HOWES. Zachariah | 46 |
| HOWES. Zebina | 46 |
| HOYLE. Augusta C | 33 |
| HOYT. Clara | 57 |
| HOYT. Daniel | 57 |
| HOYT. Rosanna | 64 |
| HUBBARD. Asa | 53.55 |
| HUBBARD. Charles | 55 |
| HUBBARD. Edwin F | 57 |
| HUBBARD. Elias | 52.54 |

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| HUBBARD. Elisha Sears | 55 |
| HUBBARD. Enoch | 53 |
| HUBBARD. Frances | 56 |
| HUBBARD. George | 55 |
| HUBBARD. Hannah Clark | 55 |
| HUBBARD. Huldah | 52.53 |
| HUBBARD. Jacob | 55 |
| HUBBARD. Lucy M | 55 |
| HUBBARD. Lydia | 52 |
| HUBBARD. Marv | 52.54.55 |
| HUBBARD. Mehitabel | 55 |
| HUBBARD. Oliver | 51.52.53 |
| HUBBARD. Sally | 53.55 |
| HUBBARD. Samuel | 56 |
| HUBBARD. Stephen | 54 |
| HUDSON. Amos | 59 |
| HUDSON. Dorothy Leota | 1 |
| HUDSON. Marv Ellen | 59 |
| JAMESON. Aones | 15 |
| JAMESON. Bessie Elvira | 19 |
| JAMESON. Carl | 19 |
| JAMESON. Charles | 15 |
| JAMESON. Claude Erle | 19 |
| JAMESON. Edith | 19 |
| JAMESON. Frederick | 19 |
| JAMESON. Jennie | 19 |
| JAMESON. Lulu Ethelvn | 19 |
| JAMESON. Margaret | 19 |
| JAMESON. Thomas | 15 |
| JENKINS. Helen Irene | 34 |
| JOHNSON. Glennis | 24 |
| JONES. Anna Marv | 33 |
| KATOCH. Margaret | 33 |
| KEEVER. Sarah | 22 |
| KING. Ida Roberta | 30 |
| KING. Patience | 52.53 |
| KING. Vera Sears | 30 |
| KNOWLES. Phebe | 52.54 |
| LAMB. John | 37 |
| LAMB. John Col | 40 |
| LATHROP. Lydia | 23 |
| LAUGHLIN. Evelvn G | 33 |
| LAWLER. Margaurite | 31 |
| LEACH. Leodicea | 53 |
| LEE. Charles Gen | 42 |
| LEWIS. Ellen Maria | 57 |
| LEWIS. Emma | 62 |
| LEWIS. Emmett | 62 |
| LEWIS. George S | 57 |
| LEWIS. John R | 59.62 |
| LEWIS. Laura A | 59.62 |
| LOCKETT. Clara Belle | 25 |
| LOCKETT. Edward | 25 |
| LOGG. Joanne | 34 |
| LOWE. Anna | 21 |
| LOWE. Eva Anita | 61.63 |
| LOWE. Henry | 20 |
| LOWE. John | 21 |
| LOWE. Josephine | 20 |
| LOWE. Olive Mvrtle | 21 |
| LOWE. Sears | 21 |
| LOWER. John | 23 |
| LOWER. Sevilla Ellen | 23 |
| LYLE. Butler | 10 |
| LYLE. Emmet | 11 |
| LYLE. Everett | 11 |
| LYLE. Laura E | 11 |
| LYLE. William Alfred | 11 |
| MacALONEY. Mamie | 34 |
| MANSELL. Helen D | 4 |
| MANSELL. Sereno | 4 |
| MARTIN. Elsie | 25 |
| MATFIELD. Leah Melvina | 64 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| MATHEWS. Benjamin | 46 |
| MATHEWS. Sears | 46 |
| MAY. Richard | 33 |
| MAY. Samuel P | 1.50 |
| McALPIN. Earl | 24 |
| McALPIN. Osie Mable | 24 |
| McANULTY. Samuel | 64 |
| McDONALD. Kezia | 23 |
| McDOUGAL. Alexander | 39 |
| McLUCAS. Anthony | 27 |
| McLUCAS. Arthur | 27 |
| McLUCAS. Harv | 27 |
| McLUCAS. Jacob B | 26 |
| McLUCAS. Okev M | 27 |
| McLUCAS. Williamette | 27 |
| McMAHAN. Marv | 7 |
| McMAHAN. Robert | 7 |
| McNARY. Polly | 52.54 |
| MEAD. Catherine | 4 |
| MERCER. Elsie | 31 |
| MILBURN. Nellie B | 34 |
| MILLER. Rachel M | 29 |
| MILLER. Tabitha | 51 |
| MINER. Russell | 4 |
| MITCHELL. B Berniece | 33 |
| MOFFATT. Elizabeth | 59.62 |
| MOLER. James | 10 |
| MORELAND. Jason | 56 |
| MORELAND. Lucv Ann | 56 |
| MOTT. Gershom | 37 |
| NEEDHAM. Isaac | 10 |
| NELSON. Ida Anna | 1 |
| NEWLAND. Gladys M | 34 |
| NICHOLS. Francis M | 61.63 |
| NICHOLSON. John | 44 |
| NICKOLSON. Elizabeth | 44 |
| NORRIS. Marv | 16 |
| NORTHROP. Ezra | 7 |
| NORTHROP. Harriet | 7 |
| ORTON. Marion S | 9 |
| OSBORN. Charles | 6 |
| OVIATT. Aurilla | 53.55 |
| PADDACK. Deborah | 44 |
| PADDACK. Elizabeth | 44 |
| PADDACK. Marv | 44 |
| PADDACK. Rebecca | 44 |
| PADDOCK. Elias | 56 |
| PADDOCK. Elijah | 53.56 |
| PADDOCK. Elijah | 56 |
| PADDOCK. Hannah | 53.56 |
| PADDOCK. Hannah | 56 |
| PADDOCK. John | 44 |
| PADDOCK. Lucv | 56 |
| PADDOCK. Nancv | 56 |
| PADDOCK. Polly | 53 |
| PADDOCK. Samuel Jr | 53 |
| PAINTER. Lucretia Ann | 23 |
| PARMENTER. Benjamin | 59 |
| PARMENTER. Lois | 59 |
| PARSONS. Carmen P | 26 |
| PEABODY. Alice | 61 |
| PELTON. Ellen S | 57.61 |
| PENNEY. Marv Ester | 33 |
| PERRY. Anna S | 9 |
| PERRY. Nehemiah | 6 |
| PETTY. Edward | 22 |
| PETTY. Ella Mav | 23 |
| PETTY. Elsie | 22 |
| PETTY. Emma | 23 |
| PETTY. Joseph | 22 |
| PETTY. Milwaukee | 22 |
| PETTY. Sarah Jane | 22 |
| PHARIS. Huah L | 65 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| PHELPS. Catherine | 54.56 |
| PITTMAN. Doris Ann | 34 |
| PLATT. Experience | 4 |
| PLATT. Joseph E | 9 |
| PLATT. Martha M Sears | 9 |
| PLATT. Marv | 4 |
| PORTER. Sophia | 60 |
| POTTER. Lvdia V H | 8.9 |
| PRATT. Elizabeth | 53 |
| PROUT. Deborah | 51 |
| PROUTY. Chas | 57 |
| PROUTY. Hattie | 57 |
| PULLEN. Allie E | 24 |
| PULLEN. Rose Nellie | 24 |
| PURINTON. Abigail | 55.58 |
| QUIMBY. Elizabeth | 23 |
| RADLEY. Hattie Ann | 64 |
| RAHMING. Frederick | 33 |
| RAY. Edward | 62 |
| RAY. Franklin | 62 |
| RAY. Julia Louise | 62 |
| RAY. Samuel Sherman | 58.62 |
| RAYMOND. Almira | 6 |
| REDFIELD. Nettie M | 60.63 |
| RESCH. Muriel | 33 |
| RIEDEL. Grace A | 1 |
| RIVINGTON. James | 41 |
| ROBERTS. Diana | 51.53 |
| ROBERTS. Lucv | 55.58 |
| ROBINS. Heman | 45 |
| ROBINS. Howes | 45 |
| ROBINSON. Thomas | 37 |
| ROLL. Matilda | 64 |
| ROSS. Sarah | 20 |
| SABIN. Nancv | 53 |
| SACKETT. James | 10 |
| SACKETT. Joseph | 10 |
| SAYER. Richard | 35 |
| SAYRE. Aaron | 51 |
| SAYRE. Annie | 52 |
| SAYRE. Asenath | 54 |
| SAYRE. Charles | 51.52 |
| SAYRE. Daniel | 50.51.52 |
| SAYRE. Deborah | 51 |
| SAYRE. Diana | 53 |
| SAYRE. Dollv | 52.54 |
| SAYRE. Elias | 51.53 |
| SAYRE. Elisha | 51 |
| SAYRE. Elizabeth | 52.53 |
| SAYRE. Esther | 52 |
| SAYRE. Hannah | 51 |
| SAYRE. Huldah | 51.52 |
| SAYRE. Jennie | 52 |
| SAYRE. John | 51.52.54 |
| SAYRE. Lucretia | 52.54 |
| SAYRE. Lucv | 52.53 |
| SAYRE. Lucv Anne | 54 |
| SAYRE. Lvdia | 52 |
| SAYRE. Margaret Maria | 54 |
| SAYRE. Martha | 51.52 |
| SAYRE. Marv | 51.52.53.54 |
| SAYRE. Mathew | 51.52.54 |
| SAYRE. Nathan | 51.53 |
| SAYRE. Patience | 52 |
| SAYRE. Phebe | 52 |
| SAYRE. Polly | 52.54 |
| SAYRE. Rachel | 51.53 |
| SAYRE. Rebecca | 51 |
| SAYRE. Sarah | 51.52 |
| SAYRE. Stephen | 51.52.54 |
| SAYRE. Susannah | 52 |
| SAYRE. Tabitha | 51 |
| SAYRE. Thomas | 33.50 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| SCHIEB. Lulu Ethelvn | 19 |
| SCOVIL. Julius | 54 |
| SCOVIL. Lucv Ann | 54 |
| SEARS. Marcv | 46 |
| SEARS. Aaron | 9 |
| SEARS. Aaron Clark | 59 |
| SEARS. Aaron Clark | 55 |
| SEARS. Aaron Clark | 53.55.59.62 |
| SEARS. Abigail | 10.44.45.46.47.55 |
| SEARS. Abraham | 64 |
| SEARS. Achsah | 45 |
| SEARS. Ada | 63 |
| SEARS. Adaline | 58 |
| SEARS. Alden | 45 |
| SEARS. Alford | 62 |
| SEARS. Alfred Clark | 55.59 |
| SEARS. Alice Hubbard | 61 |
| SEARS. Almira | 1.6 |
| SEARS. Almond | 46 |
| SEARS. Alonzo Elmore | 4 |
| SEARS. Alvan | 45 |
| SEARS. Alvin Florence | 62 |
| SEARS. Amanda | 60.63 |
| SEARS. Angelina | 33 |
| SEARS. Angeline | 58 |
| SEARS. Ann | 45.50 |
| SEARS. Ann Eliza | 57 |
| SEARS. Anna | 47.63 |
| SEARS. Anna Marv | 33 |
| SEARS. Anna White | 53 |
| SEARS. Anne Marie | 33 |
| SEARS. Armina B | 13 |
| SEARS. Arminda | 59.62 |
| SEARS. Arthur W | 33 |
| SEARS. Augusta C | 33 |
| SEARS. Aurilla | 53.55 |
| SEARS. Austin Earl | 26 |
| SEARS. B | 33 |
| SEARS. B Berniece | 33 |
| SEARS. Barbara | 1.33 |
| SEARS. Barnabas | 45.46 |
| SEARS. Belinda | 47.55.58 |
| SEARS. Belle | 21 |
| SEARS. Benella | 33 |
| SEARS. Benjamin | 9.10.18.46 |
| SEARS. Benjamin B | 61 |
| SEARS. Benjamin | 61 |
| SEARS. Benjamin | 33 |
| SEARS. Bernice Lee | 33 |
| SEARS. Berton A | 62 |
| SEARS. Bethia | 46.47.50 |
| SEARS. Bethiah | 44.46 |
| SEARS. Betsev | 59 |
| SEARS. Betsv | 46.53.55 |
| SEARS. Betsv N | 56 |
| SEARS. Bettv | 47 |
| SEARS. Beverly Doris | 33 |
| SEARS. Bradley | 8.16 |
| SEARS. Brandelynn S | 33 |
| SEARS. Brush | 7 |
| SEARS. Calvin | 47 |
| SEARS. Camilla | 3.8 |
| SEARS. Camilla Maria | 3 |
| SEARS. Carl H | 26 |
| SEARS. Caroline E | 33 |
| SEARS. Carrie Judson | 6 |
| SEARS. Catherine | 4.54.56 |
| SEARS. Charles | 62 |
| SEARS. Charles Elmore | 6 |
| SEARS. Charles Mav | 58.61 |
| SEARS. Chas Sumner | 4 |
| SEARS. Chauncev | 55.58 |
| SEARS. Chauncev | 58 |

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| SEARS. Chauncv M | 56.60 |
| SEARS. Christopher | 44.46.47 |
| SEARS. Clara | 57 |
| SEARS. Clara D | 26 |
| SEARS. Clarence | 58 |
| SEARS. Clarence | 62 |
| SEARS. Clarence R | 1 |
| SEARS. Clarissa | 46.54.57 |
| SEARS. Clarissa Aurilla | 60 |
| SEARS. Clark Crosbv | 3.4 |
| SEARS. Claudie E Grav | 64 |
| SEARS. Comfort | 2.3.4.8 |
| SEARS. Comfort Robert | 58 |
| SEARS. Comfort Robert | 61 |
| SEARS. Constant | 47 |
| SEARS. Curtis Thornton | 33 |
| SEARS. Daniel | 44.45.47.53.55.58.61 |
| SEARS. Daniel R | 3 |
| SEARS. Daniel Thomas | 55.57 |
| SEARS. Daniel Whitman | 57 |
| SEARS. David | 2.8.42.47 |
| SEARS. David H | 60.63 |
| SEARS. David R | 33 |
| SEARS. David Selden | 60.63 |
| SEARS. Dean | 47 |
| SEARS. Deborah | 3.4.5.47.50 |
| SEARS. Della M | 33 |
| SEARS. Desire | 2.3.8.44.47 |
| SEARS. Diana | 51 |
| SEARS. Diana L | 34 |
| SEARS. Dinah | 45 |
| SEARS. Doris Ann | 34 |
| SEARS. Dorothy | 54.56 |
| SEARS. Dorothy Leota | 1 |
| SEARS. Dortha M | 1 |
| SEARS. E Emerson | 1 |
| SEARS. Eben | 47 |
| SEARS. Ebenezer | 45 |
| SEARS. Ebezer | 50 |
| SEARS. Edgar | 59.64 |
| SEARS. Edmond J | 64 |
| SEARS. Edmund | 44.45.46.47 |
| SEARS. Edmund H | 33 |
| SEARS. Edmund Rev | 1.2 |
| SEARS. Edward | 44.45.46 |
| SEARS. Edward Everett | 14 |
| SEARS. Edwin | 3 |
| SEARS. Egbert | 62 |
| SEARS. Eldred | 46 |
| SEARS. Eleazer H | 9 |
| SEARS. Eleonora | 62 |
| SEARS. Elias | 53.55.59 |
| SEARS. Eliphalet | 59.62 |
| SEARS. Eliphalet Clark | 55.58 |
| SEARS. Elisabeth | 45.46 |
| SEARS. Elisha | 46.47.53.54.55.57.58 |
| SEARS. Elishua | 46 |
| SEARS. Eliza | 58 |
| SEARS. Eliza Ann | 3 |
| SEARS. Eliza Margaret | 62 |
| SEARS. Elizabeth | 47.59.61.62 |
| SEARS. Elizabeth Ann | 58 |
| SEARS. Elizabeth Ann | 10 |
| SEARS. Elizabeth F | 47 |
| SEARS. Elizabeth Jane | 63 |
| SEARS. Elizabeth Marv | 64 |
| SEARS. Elkanah | 44.46 |
| SEARS. Ella Elvira | 12 |
| SEARS. Ellen | 58 |
| SEARS. Ellen Maria | 57 |
| SEARS. Ellen S | 57 |
| SEARS. Elmer | 62 |
| SEARS. Elmira | 58 |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| SEARS. Elmore | 5.7.8 |
| SEARS. Elsie | 31 |
| SEARS. Elsie A | 58.61 |
| SEARS. Elsie E | 31 |
| SEARS. Elvira | 30 |
| SEARS. Emilv | 55.58.59 |
| SEARS. Emilv Ann | 59.63 |
| SEARS. Emma | 58 |
| SEARS. Emma Louise | 58.61.63 |
| SEARS. Enos | 47 |
| SEARS. Ephraim | 46 |
| SEARS. Erastus Milton | 21 |
| SEARS. Ermina G | 19 |
| SEARS. Ermon V | 34 |
| SEARS. Estella Mvrtle | 13 |
| SEARS. Esther | 3.8 |
| SEARS. Esther Camilla | 4 |
| SEARS. Ethel | 63 |
| SEARS. Ethel H | 1 |
| SEARS. Eugene | 61 |
| SEARS. Eugene Alfred | 62 |
| SEARS. Eugene W | 28 |
| SEARS. Eunice | 2.3.4.8.46 |
| SEARS. Eunice Crane | 3 |
| SEARS. Eva Anita | 61 |
| SEARS. Eva Mav | 30 |
| SEARS. Evaline | 64 |
| SEARS. Evelvn | 1 |
| SEARS. Evelvn G | 33 |
| SEARS. Ezra | 46.55.58 |
| SEARS. Florence | 4 |
| SEARS. Florinda | 58 |
| SEARS. Frances | 58.59 |
| SEARS. Frances F | 34 |
| SEARS. Frances J | 33 |
| SEARS. Frances Peppin | 34 |
| SEARS. Francis | 27.63 |
| SEARS. Frank | 1 |
| SEARS. Frank E | 14 |
| SEARS. Fred H | 64 |
| SEARS. Fred W | 61 |
| SEARS. Freeman | 45.47.64 |
| SEARS. George | 16.46.59.62 |
| SEARS. George Belden | 3.8 |
| SEARS. George E | 62 |
| SEARS. George Francis | 62 |
| SEARS. George G | 1 |
| SEARS. George H | 34 |
| SEARS. George Hissev | 13 |
| SEARS. George W | 4 |
| SEARS. Gerald L | 34 |
| SEARS. Gertrude E | 27 |
| SEARS. Ginevra L | 60 |
| SEARS. Gladvs | 63 |
| SEARS. Gladvs M | 34 |
| SEARS. Grace | 47 |
| SEARS. Grace A | 1 |
| SEARS. Gwendolvn | 34 |
| SEARS. Hannah | 44.45.46.47.53.56.64 |
| SEARS. Hannah Louis | 56 |
| SEARS. Harlan | 14 |
| SEARS. Harold B | 1 |
| SEARS. Harold R | 34 |
| SEARS. Harriet | 7.30.58 |
| SEARS. Harriet C | 27 |
| SEARS. Harriet E | 4 |
| SEARS. Harriet Ester | 57 |
| SEARS. Harris | 58 |
| SEARS. Harv W | 26 |
| SEARS. Hattie | 57.64 |
| SEARS. Helen D | 4 |
| SEARS. Helen Irene | 34 |
| SEARS. Heman | 45.47 |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| SEARS. Henrietta | 58 |
| SEARS. Henrietta Louisa | 4 |
| SEARS. Henrv | 45.63 |
| SEARS. Henrv Hendlev | 57 |
| SEARS. Henrv K | 34 |
| SEARS. Heozibah | 46 |
| SEARS. Herman | 1.5.6.9 |
| SEARS. Herman B | 6 |
| SEARS. Herman Barnum | 4 |
| SEARS. Herman C | 62 |
| SEARS. Hezekiah | 50 |
| SEARS. Hiram Hamilton | 34 |
| SEARS. Homer Hubert | 1 |
| SEARS. Horace | 58 |
| SEARS. Howard E | 60.63 |
| SEARS. Howard Marv | 61.63 |
| SEARS. Huldah | 47.53.55 |
| SEARS. Ida | 62 |
| SEARS. Ida Anna | 1 |
| SEARS. Ida Roberta | 30 |
| SEARS. Isaac | 9.37.39.45.46.64 |
| SEARS. Isaac "King" | 34 |
| SEARS. Isaac Capt | 38 |
| SEARS. Jacob | 45.47 |
| SEARS. James | 2.3.4.5.8.34.54.56 |
| SEARS. James D | 34 |
| SEARS. James Edgar | 64 |
| SEARS. James Frank | 29 |
| SEARS. James Nathaniel | 34 |
| SEARS. James R | 1 |
| SEARS. James Ronald | 1 |
| SEARS. Jane | 58 |
| SEARS. Jane Delancv | 57 |
| SEARS. Jane E | 56.60 |
| SEARS. Jenna | 62 |
| SEARS. Jerusha | 45.47 |
| SEARS. Jessie M | 26 |
| SEARS. Joane | 34 |
| SEARS. John | 45.46.47.50.64 |
| SEARS. John A | 62 |
| SEARS. John Calvin | 62 |
| SEARS. John E | 64 |
| SEARS. John Gardner | 34 |
| SEARS. John Green | 64 |
| SEARS. John H | 31 |
| SEARS. John Manlev | 12 |
| SEARS. John Winchester | 11 |
| SEARS. Jonathan | 45 |
| SEARS. Jonathan | 44.45.46.47.50 |
| SEARS. Joseph | 5.44.46.47 |
| SEARS. Joseph Badger | 57 |
| SEARS. Joseph C | 4 |
| SEARS. Joseph Crane | 3.4.8 |
| SEARS. Joseph H | 27 |
| SEARS. Joseph Lieut | 46 |
| SEARS. Joseph | 6 |
| SEARS. Josephine | 20 |
| SEARS. Joshua | 35.44.46.47 |
| SEARS. Juanita M | 34 |
| SEARS. Judah | 45.46.47 |
| SEARS. Julia | 55.58.59 |
| SEARS. Julia E | 59 |
| SEARS. Julia Louise | 58.62 |
| SEARS. Julia Maria | 60 |
| SEARS. Kezia | 45.46 |
| SEARS. Keziah | 44.46 |
| SEARS. King | 35 |
| SEARS. Knowles | 2.8 |
| SEARS. Larned | 45 |
| SEARS. Laura | 11 |
| SEARS. Laura A | 59.62 |
| SEARS. Lavina | 47 |
| SEARS. Lee S | 64 |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| SEARS. Lennard H | 30 |
| SEARS. Lenora | 33 |
| SEARS. Lenora Annis | 34 |
| SEARS. Leodicea | 53 |
| SEARS. Leon N | 61 |
| SEARS. Leona | 62 |
| SEARS. Leslie A | 34 |
| SEARS. Lewis | 5 |
| SEARS. Lewis Alonzo | 62 |
| SEARS. Lois | 58.59 |
| SEARS. Lois I | 33 |
| SEARS. Lorin Beecher | 62 |
| SEARS. Lot | 46.47 |
| SEARS. Lou Rov | 29 |
| SEARS. Lucinda | 46 |
| SEARS. Lucv | 46.47.55 |
| SEARS. Lucv Ann | 56 |
| SEARS. Lulu Gertrude | 13 |
| SEARS. Luther | 47 |
| SEARS. Lvdia | 10.44.45.46 |
| SEARS. Mabel | 30 |
| SEARS. Maadalene | 56.60 |
| SEARS. Maadie | 64 |
| SEARS. Mamie Elizabeth | 34 |
| SEARS. Manlev F | 61 |
| SEARS. Marcv | 44.45.46 |
| SEARS. Margaret | 33.53 |
| SEARS. Margaret Eliza | 1.4.8 |
| SEARS. Margaret H | 34 |
| SEARS. Margerie | 45 |
| SEARS. Margaret | 65 |
| SEARS. Marion E | 34 |
| SEARS. Marion J | 34 |
| SEARS. Mark | 47 |
| SEARS. Martha Jane | 60 |
| SEARS. Martha M | 4 |
| SEARS. Marvin Oviatt | 60 |
| SEARS. Marvin Oviatt | 56 |
| SEARS. Marv | 16.44.45.46.47.57.60.63 |
| SEARS. Marv A | 5.59 |
| SEARS. Marv Alma | 12 |
| SEARS. Marv Ann | 4.8.56.58.60.61 |
| SEARS. Marv Augusta | 6 |
| SEARS. Marv Belle | 29 |
| SEARS. Marv Daniel | 25 |
| SEARS. Marv E | 21 |
| SEARS. Marv Ellen | 59 |
| SEARS. Marv Emaline | 15 |
| SEARS. Marv Ester | 33 |
| SEARS. Marv Hazel | 34 |
| SEARS. Marv Hendlev | 57 |
| SEARS. Marv J | 26 |
| SEARS. Marv Kathrvn | 34 |
| SEARS. Marv Olivia | 25 |
| SEARS. Mattie Lee | 34 |
| SEARS. Mav | 63 |
| SEARS. Mehetabel | 45 |
| SEARS. Mehitable | 47 |
| SEARS. Mehitta | 46 |
| SEARS. Melissa | 8 |
| SEARS. Mercv | 10.35.44.47 |
| SEARS. Micaiah | 45 |
| SEARS. Micaiah | 45.46.47.50 |
| SEARS. Mildred D | 34 |
| SEARS. Milton A | 59 |
| SEARS. Minnie | 21 |
| SEARS. Miranda | 58 |
| SEARS. Molly | 47 |
| SEARS. Moss Jordan | 64 |
| SEARS. Mulford | 46 |
| SEARS. Muriel | 33 |
| SEARS. Mvrtle | 29 |
| SEARS. Nabbv | 46 |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| SEARS. Nancv | 46.53 |
| SEARS. Nathan | 45.53 |
| SEARS. Nathan Clark | 60 |
| SEARS. Nathan Clark | 56 |
| SEARS. Nathan Foster | 47 |
| SEARS. Nathan W | 59 |
| SEARS. Nathanael | 45 |
| SEARS. Nathaniel | 44.47.50 |
| SEARS. Nelle Viola | 33 |
| SEARS. Nellie | 63 |
| SEARS. Nellie B | 34 |
| SEARS. Nelson | 55.58 |
| SEARS. Nelson B | 59.62 |
| SEARS. Nettie | 60 |
| SEARS. Nettie M | 63 |
| SEARS. Newton | 64 |
| SEARS. Noah | 44.47 |
| SEARS. Ocel Jane | 1 |
| SEARS. Olive | 45.46.47 |
| SEARS. Olive Blanche | 13 |
| SEARS. Orre O | 1 |
| SEARS. Pamela | 61 |
| SEARS. Pattv | 46 |
| SEARS. Pattv M | 4 |
| SEARS. Paul | 35.45.47 |
| SEARS. Paul Howard | 63 |
| SEARS. Persis | 46 |
| SEARS. Peter | 9.33.46.47 |
| SEARS. Phebe | 50 |
| SEARS. Phebe | 46 |
| SEARS. Phoebe | 34 |
| SEARS. Pollv | 53.55.59 |
| SEARS. Pollv Ann | 58 |
| SEARS. Prince | 46 |
| SEARS. Priscilla | 44.45.46.47.50 |
| SEARS. Racheal | 30 |
| SEARS. Rachel | 53.56 |
| SEARS. Rachel M | 29 |
| SEARS. Ralph W | 34 |
| SEARS. Ravmond | 14 |
| SEARS. Rebekah | 46 |
| SEARS. Rhoda | 45 |
| SEARS. Richard | 2.3.34 |
| SEARS. Richard Joseph | 34 |
| SEARS. Robert | 10.35.64 |
| SEARS. Robert Fulton | 13 |
| SEARS. Roland | 44.45.46.47.50 |
| SEARS. Rosamond M | 61 |
| SEARS. Roselma Miller | 30 |
| SEARS. Rosetta | 55.59 |
| SEARS. Rosetta M | 59 |
| SEARS. Roxie | 64 |
| SEARS. Ruben | 45 |
| SEARS. Ruben Clarke | 46 |
| SEARS. Rucelia | 59 |
| SEARS. Rufus | 45 |
| SEARS. Ruth | 47 |
| SEARS. Ruth | 20 |
| SEARS. Sally | 45.46.47.53.55 |
| SEARS. Samuel | 9.35.46.47.50.57.61 |
| SEARS. Samuel | 61 |
| SEARS. Samuel A | 59.62 |
| SEARS. Samuel C | 53 |
| SEARS. Samuel Paddock | 55.59 |
| SEARS. Sarah | 9.58 |
| SEARS. Sarah | 2.5.44.45.46.47.55.59.62 |
| SEARS. Sarah C | 58.61 |
| SEARS. Seth | 2.9.10.45.46.47.50 |
| SEARS. Silas | 2.8 |
| SEARS. Silas Clark | 63 |
| SEARS. Sophia | 60 |
| SEARS. Soohronia | 46 |
| SEARS. Stephen | 10.44.45.46.47.54 |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| SEARS. Stephen Dea | 45.46 |
| SEARS. Stephen Edgar | 57 |
| SEARS. Sunderlin | 10 |
| SEARS. Susannah | 45.46 |
| SEARS. Sylvester | 46 |
| SEARS. Tamsen | 47 |
| SEARS. Tempe | 46 |
| SEARS. Temperance | 45 |
| SEARS. Thankful | 44.46.47 |
| SEARS. Theodosia | 55.58 |
| SEARS. Theresa M | 1 |
| SEARS. Thirza | 3.5.8 |
| SEARS. Thomas | 2.8.46.50 |
| SEARS. Thomas Benton | 13 |
| SEARS. Thomas Jackson | 25 |
| SEARS. Thomas Rav | 34 |
| SEARS. Thomasin | 46.47 |
| SEARS. Thomazin | 50 |
| SEARS. Timothy Ranney | 55 |
| SEARS. Verden Andrew | 34 |
| SEARS. Vienna | 46 |
| SEARS. Virginia Louise | 1 |
| SEARS. Virginia M | 34 |
| SEARS. Vivan Elizabeth | 34 |
| SEARS. W L | 1 |
| SEARS. Walter James | 62 |
| SEARS. Ward A | 1 |
| SEARS. Wilbur Lowe | 63 |
| SEARS. Wilford A | 62 |
| SEARS. Willard | 21.44.45 |
| SEARS. William | 1.3.5.46.53.64.65 |
| SEARS. William Alfred | 10.13 |
| SEARS. William B | 64 |
| SEARS. William Edward | 1 |
| SEARS. William F | 34 |
| SEARS. William H | 30 |
| SEARS. William Hendlev | 57 |
| SEARS. William Henry | 60.61 |
| SEARS. William Russell | 26 |
| SEARS. William Sims | 27 |
| SEARS. Zachariah | 44.47 |
| SEARS. Zechariah | 47 |
| SEARS. Zenas | 47 |
| SEARS. Zerviah | 45 |
| SELDEN. Clarissa | 54.57 |
| SELDEN. Clarissa | 57 |
| SELDEN. Elias | 54.57 |
| SELDEN. Esther Louisa | 57 |
| SELDEN. James Sears | 57 |
| SELDEN. Joseph Ellis | 57 |
| SELDEN. Lavator Kirby | 57 |
| SEVERNS. Nellie | 23 |
| SEYMOUR. Dan | 5 |
| SHAW. Samuel Mai | 42 |
| SHOOK. Amanda | 60.63 |
| SIMINSON. Jane E | 56.60 |
| SMITH. Benjamin | 9 |
| SMITH. Charlotte | 7 |
| SMITH. Dorothy | 54.56 |
| SMITH. Edwin | 56 |
| SMITH. Eliza | 58 |
| SMITH. Emma C | 9 |
| SMITH. Frances | 56 |
| SMITH. Harrison | 58 |
| SMITH. Irvina | 56 |
| SMITH. James | 54 |
| SMITH. Jas | 56 |
| SMITH. Marv Ann | 58.61 |
| SMITH. Polly Ann | 58 |
| SMITH. Stephen | 56 |
| SMITH. Susan A | 7.8 |
| SPENCER. Esther | 52 |
| SPENCER. Thos | 52 |

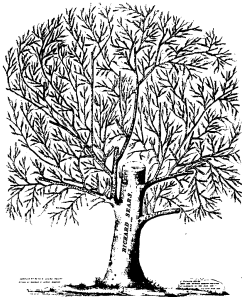
| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| ST JOHN. Oliver Rev | 6 |
| STALEY. Vivian | 34 |
| STANLEY. Margaret | 53 |
| STEARNS. Daniel | 43 |
| STEVENS. Eunice | 29 |
| STONE. Harriet | 30 |
| STONE. Harry M | 30 |
| STONE. Margaurite | 31 |
| STONE. Nathan Rev | 43 |
| SUPRENANT. Theresa M | 1 |
| SUTTON. Ann | 6 |
| SWANK. Alice | 24 |
| SWEET. George | 58 |
| SWEET. Henrietta | 58 |
| TABER. Eleonora | 62 |
| TALCOTT. Sarah J | 55.58 |
| TALCOTT. Theodosia | 55.58 |
| THACHER. Anthony | 35 |
| THACHER. John | 35 |
| THACHER. Mercv | 35 |
| THOMAS. Betsv | 53.55 |
| THOMAS. James | 52 |
| THOMAS. Margaret E | 22 |
| THOMAS. Recompense | 8 |
| THOMAS. Susannah | 52 |
| THOMAS. William | 22 |
| THOMPSON. Anna | 27 |
| THOMPSON. Laura | 24 |
| THOMPSON. Mabel | 30 |
| TOBEY. Desire | 2 |
| TOOLEY. William | 54 |
| TOWNSEND. John | 57 |
| TRYON. Huldah | 55 |
| TRYON. Huldah | 53 |
| TWITCHELL. Adelbert B | 4 |
| TWITCHELL. Henry | 4 |
| TWITCHELL. John | 4 |
| TWITCHELL. Leslie | 4 |
| TWITCHELL. Marietta | 4 |
| VANDEPUT. Capt | 40 |
| VAUGHN. Robert | 19 |
| VILES. Jane | 58 |
| VILES. Wm | 58 |
| WADE. Eli | 25 |
| WADE. Marv Olivia | 25 |
| WADSWORTH. Daniel S | 27 |
| WALKER. Jennie | 19 |
| WARNER. Harriet E | 4 |
| WARNER. Martha | 51.52 |
| WEED. Eliza | 3 |
| WEED. Eunice | 3 |
| WEED. George Elmore | 3 |
| WEED. James | 3 |
| WEED. James Orville | 2.3 |
| WEED. Joseph Oscar | 2.3 |
| WEED. Marv Frances | 3 |
| WEED. Oscar | 2.3 |
| WELCH. Mildred D | 34 |
| WELLS. Leslie | 4 |
| WESTCOTT. Marv W | 20 |
| WHELDEN. Elizabeth | 44 |
| WHELDEN. Thomas | 44 |
| WHITE. Nelson Col | 7 |
| WILEY. William | 37 |
| WILLIAMS. J E | 22 |
| WILLIAMS. Marv E | 22 |
| WIRTH. Ida Carolina | 23 |
| WOHLMACHER. Marion | 34 |
| WOLCOTT. Bessie Elvira | 19 |
| WOLCOTT. Charles Carv | 19 |
| WOODROW. Emma | 58 |
| WOODROW. Richard | 58 |
| WRIGHT. Amasa | 54.56 |

1 Dec 1999

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| WRIGHT. Ann S | 54 |
| WRIGHT. Dollv | 52 |
| WRIGHT. Edmond | 10 |
| WRIGHT. Edward | 54 |
| WRIGHT. Harvev | 54 |
| WRIGHT. Henrv | 54 |
| WRIGHT. John | 52.53.54 |
| WRIGHT. John Sears | 54 |
| WRIGHT. Lucv | 52.53 |
| WRIGHT. Lucv Ann | 56 |
| WRIGHT. Nancv | 54.56 |
| WRIGHT. Susanna | 54 |
| WRIGHT. Timothy | 53 |
| YOUNG. Ezra | 2 |
| YOUNG. Shaw | 10 |
| YOUNG. Thomas Sears | 2 |

Home page: <http://www.oncapecod.net/ray/sears.htm>
Email address: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET

Sears Family Association
PO Box 127
Osterville, MA 02655



Sears Family Associationä

Newsletter

PO Box 127
Osterville, MA 02655
(508)420-0898

Vol VIII No 1

1 Aug 2000

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Before I completely forget, Merla Sears Van Norman is publishing the Strictly Sears Newsletter™ which has a great deal of information about our family. See the queries section at the end of this newsletter for subscription information.

Also Ruth Gormley Pickard, CALS, published a wonderful analytical article "Too Many Possibilities and Not Enough Records: Finding Parents for Naomi (Sears) Rider of Dutchess County, New York," in Vol 87, No 2, Jun 99 edition of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly. She can provide reprints. Send requests to 5774 N Turner Rd, Morgantown, IN 46160-8936

Memorial Day.

Yes, I did start producing this newsletter in May but the events of life have been overwhelming lately. A local request to provide names of boys who went into the service from Dennis, Massachusetts sent me on a quest to identify all the Sears Soldiers and Sailors and Sky Warriors that I could find (Airmen just doesn't have a good alliterative sound). I was a soldier for eight years and an Army brat the twenty-two years before that so it is a subject near and dear to me.

I guess that is what genealogy is really about. Memorial Day. My dad once provided insight to Memorial Day as the answer to a marriage encounter question "What would you like engraved on your tombstone?" His answer: "A Cape Codder who just wants to be remembered by friends and family." Unfortunately when you are buried in a National Cemetery there is no provision for an epitaph so this will have to suffice for now. I have mentioned the Ancient Sears Burial Ground many times in past newsletters. Having lived on Cape Cod for over a year now it is a treat to be able to provide you with more information about this place which honors our Cape forebears. With Memorial Day just passed, the first thing I wanted to do was identify the military veterans buried there. My daughters Rachel, Katie and I visited there Memorial Day weekend and placed flags to remember these veterans. We have also placed a mailbox at the cemetery which contains information about the Sears Family that is buried there. I have established a system for numbering the stones so I will use that again.

Stone no. 3 is Capt **Joseph Sears** (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)(1695-1765) who has no offspring to remember him but many thousands of grandⁿ-nieces and nephews. He was a Captain in the Militia. I have sketched his headstone and footstone and you will find it here.

Stone no. 5 is Capt **Edmund Sears** (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹)(1712-1796), my gr⁴-grandfather. Family tradition is that Edmund participated in the Boston Tea Party. "He

was a sea captain and his four sons participated in the Revolutionary Army. When a [British] landing was threatened on the Cape, he mounted his horse and galloped to the spot to offer his services. Counts as military service in my view."

Stone no. 45 is **Noah Sears** (Elisha⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)(1751-1835), "a soldier in Lieut. Micajah Sears's company and served 3 days on alarm at Dartmouth, 6 Sep 1778."

Stone no. 51, Lieut **Micajah Sears** (Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹)(1738-1823), "in Capt Micah Chapman's Co., march toward Marshfield at the time of the Lexington battle - 2 days service; 14 miles' travel." Lt. in Capt. Elish Hedge's Co., Sep 1777; and Lt. in Capt. Micah Chapman's Co., at alarm Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778; 13 days' service."

Stone no. 68, **Joshua Sears** (Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹)(1753-1825) one of Capt Edmund's sons, at age 25 he "served in Lt. Micajah Sears' Co., 6 Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; and shipped in ship "General Putnam," Capt. Daniel Waters, for naval service, 12 Jul 1779, at £2 per mo.; was taken prisoner and committed to Forton Prison, England, and imprisoned several years, during which he had the small-pox from which and other hardships he nearly died."

Stone no. 83, **Edward Sears**(Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)(1746-1807) at age 32 he was a soldier "on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778, he marched in Lt. Crowell's Co., Col. Nathl. Freeman's Regt., and did 13 days service

Stone no. 117, **Elkanah Sears**(Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹)(1758-1836) my gr³-grandfather and another of Capt Edmund's sons. At age 20, he "was a soldier in Lt Micajah Sears' Co., and marched on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778; was on duty 3 days."

Stone no. 122, **Edmund Sears**(Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹)(1743-1832), eldest of Capt Edmund's sons, all four of them marched to Dartmouth with Lieut Micajah. The fourth son, Christopher, is not buried in this cemetery. At age 35, "he was a soldier in Lieut. Micajah Sears' company, and on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, marched and did 13 days' service."

Unmarked grave of **Richard Sears** (1590-1676) who appears in the list of inhabitants of Yarmouth "liable to bear arms." I believe he is also buried in this family plot.

The girls and I also visited Quivet Neck Cemetery in East Dennis where we found that another group had already placed a new flag at the grave of Leslie R Sears, my grandfather, who served as a Corporal, Co G, 22nd Engineers with the AEF in France 22 Aug 1918 to 9 Jul 1919. We then

traveled to the Bourne National Cemetery to find hundreds of flags flying where we remembered the service of my father Maj Gen Leslie R Sears, Jr, whose thirty year military career included time in the Navy on the USS Aircraft Carrier Boxer just after WW II and wartime service with the US Army as part of the Military Assistance Command in Vietnam in 1964. Five generations of military service in one small branch of our family tree helps speak for the service of hundreds of Sears family members who have served their country.

Other Sears veterans include: **Minerva D Crowell** (6 May 1877-1966) daughter of Louize Maria (Sears) Crowell, from Dennis, Cape Cod, p 586, "enlisted as a Physical Reconstruction Aide in the US Army Medical Forces (WW I). .. She was stationed at the United States Base Hospital #114 with the American Expeditionary Forces in France"; **Alfred Sears** (1795-1880) [7111] who was in Capt J Nye's Co, Lt Col S K Chamberlin's Regt, Mass Vol Militia from 14 Sep to 30 Oct 1814, called out by the Gov of Mass to suppress a Threatened Invasion during the War of 1812-14, served at Boston; Maj **Alfred Francis Sears** (1826~1910) [8408] "I enlisted in the First New York Engineers in June 1861 in Newark, NJ, where I raised a company of which I was commissioned the Captain and in 186_, major, being at that time Engineer in charge of the construction of Ft Clinch, FL;" **Allen Sears** (1760-) [5859] was in Capt Abial Pierce's Co, in Col Dike's Regt, 20 Aug 1776, 120 miles' travel; in Capt Sam'l Briggs' Co, Col Thomas Collins' Regt, 29 Sep 1777, at Tiverton, RI, 32 days' service, L1.1.4 and many other Rev War engagements; **Allen Pearl Sears** (1904-) [44447] a Navy pilot; **Ansley Blackburn Sears** (1840-1865) [46552] was a Union soldier, wounded and taken prisoner in the Wilderness; was 8 mos in Andersonville prison and died; **Archie Kennedy Sears** (1883-) [14953] He was a Major in the military in 1918; **Arnold Wilbur Sears** (1925-1996) [32851] was in the US Navy during WWII in the Pacific Theater as a Seaman 1st Class; **Barnabas Sears** (1758-1777) [6208] was killed by an accidental shot from a British man-of-war while on board of a transport in the Harbor of Newport, RI; he served 5 Feb to 1 Jun 1776, in Capt John Grannis' Co., at Tarpaulin Cove; **Barnabas Sears** (1765-1850) [3842] was drafted Jul 1779, to serve 9 months in Continental Army, under act of 9 Jun 1779; was in Capt Power's Co., age 16; Lt Col **Barnabas Sears** (1743-) [3801] was sergeant of the Minute Men, marched in Capt. Simon Hazeltine's Co. on Lexington alarm, 19 Apr 1775, and was allowed for 150 miles travel, and 16 days service £1.19.11, his military service continued during the Revolution and was abundant and conspicuous; **Bartlett Freeman Sears, Jr** (1910-1992) [21042] served in the Army 101st Infantry Division in World War II; Rev **Benjamin Sears** (1771-1822) [4836] filled with honor and esteem various military offices; Capt **Benjamin Warren Sears** (1831-1885) [7006] was a Captain in the United States Navy during the last years of the war [Civil War]; **Carleton Ellery Sears** (1896-1918) [355] was pharmacist's mate, third class, USN and died at Naval Hospital, Naval base, VA of pneumonia; **Cassius Clay Sears** (1844-) [11575] served in Co C, 9th Regt VT

Vols, during the war [Civil War]; **Charles Edward Sears** (1842-) [27069] enlisted in Southern Army, 1861 and served until the surrender, was wounded; **Charles Eric "Ricky" Sears** (1945-1996) [25267] my academic career was cut short when the Army drafted me in April 1967. None of the other services would take me because of my poor eyesight. The Army first classified me as a noncombatant but because of Vietnam later reclassified me as infantry; **Charles Follett Sears** (1841-) [11016] served 3 years in Union Army during the Civil War, and lived in Bennington Centre, VT; **Charles Henry Sears** (1895-1972) [42889] was a Captain, specializing in ammunitions (WW I) he was badly disfigured and burnt by a sulphur bomb and retired from the Army; Capt **Charles Zebina Harris Sears** (1813-1883) [8405] was a Boston pilot, served in US Navy for 2 years during the Rebellion, and received injuries by the recoil of a gun from which he suffered much in late years, and for which he drew a pension. Was a member G.A.R. Post 56; **Chauncy Sears** (1787-1881) [7056] was in the War of 1812; **Clarence Wesley "Wes" Sears** (1929-1995) [35893] retired from the Army after 23 years of service, and then became a police officer; Gen **Claudius Wistar Sears** (1817-1891) [8370] graduated West Point Military Academy, in a class of 1841; 2d Lt, 8th Regt, US Inf.- was in Florida war till October, 1842; resigned- Prof University Louisiana, at New Orleans till 1860- in Confederate Army as Colonel and Brigadier General from 1861 to 1865- lost a leg at battle of Nashville, 15 Dec 1864; Brig Gen **Clinton Brooks Sears** (1844-1912) [11777] enlisted as private in Co G, Ninety-fifth OH Vol Inf, 24 Jul 1862, and served as corporal during the campaign in KY and TN in battles of Richmond, KY, Perryville, KY and Stone River, TN, and as acting color sergeant Vicksburg campaign- in both assaults on Vicksburg and two attacks on Jackson, MS- upon the nomination of Generals Sherman and Grant was appointed by President Lincoln, a cadet at the US Military Academy, 15 Sep 1863- was graduated from there 17 Jun 1867- third in a class of sixty-three members, and assigned to the Engineer Corps by commissions as second and first lieutenant, 17 Jun 1867- served continuously since then as an officer of the Engineer Corps on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, on the Northern Lakes, on the Mississippi and Missouri rivers, in the Yellowstone National Park, upon the Southern rivers and in the Phillipine Islands, having had charge of various large and important public works of rivers and harbor improvement; commissioned captain, 9 Apr 1880; major, 20 Sep 1892, and lieutenant colonel Corps of Engineers, 21 Apr 1903; Rev **Clinton William Sears** (1820-1863) [9575] was Chaplain of 95th Regt, OH Vol Inf, and died 29 Aug 1863, at Urbana, OH of disease contracted during the Vicksburg campaign; he was buried with military honors in the Wesleyan Cemetery at Cumingsville, near Cincinnati, OH; Lieut **Cyrus Sears** (1831-) [10719] was appointed Acting Ensign, US Navy, 12 Aug 1865- and honorably discharged, 27 Sep 1865; Lt Col **Cyrus Sears** (1832-) [9943] enlisted in 11th OH Battery in 1861; was commissioned 1st Lt, and later Lt Col 11th LA Vols (colored), and served until mustered out at the end of the war- Medal of Honor Recipient 31 Dec 1892. Citation:

Although severely wounded, fought his battery until the cannoneers and horses were nearly all killed or wounded.

Deeds of Valor Vol 1, Ed:WF Beyer p.92: At Iuka (19 Sep 1862, Union forces entrenched at Corinth on the Tennessee River)the Eleventh Ohio Battery under my command made a most desperate fight, which was not only 'full measure, pressed down and overflowing,' but in which it lost, in killed and wounded, over 52 percent of its entire force and over 88 percent of its combatants or cannoneers-or forty eight out of fifty-four men.

"The part taken by this battery in the field was in violation of orders. When we reached a point just south of its battle ground-which was done under pretty heavy fire from the enemy's artillery and infantry- I was ordered to 'form in battery' at a point designated, and await further orders. These orders never came, but the enemy did, in force, sneaking up with their pieces at 'charge bayonets,' in plain view and at easy canister range. Though just then there was a comparative lull in the enemy's firing, their bullets were s-s-z-z-z-zipping among the battery with very uncomfortable frequency, and occasionally winging a two or four-footed victim. On the charging masses came, 150 or 200 yards. Still the battery was waiting for 'further orders,' every man at his post, toeing the mark, with everything 'ready' under fire. For example, one sergeant said "By God, I guess we're going to let them gobble the whole damned shooting match before we strike a lick, if we don't mind and quickly too. A corporal replied, I guess we are obeying orders. I gave the order: "With canister, load, aim low, and give them hell as fast as you can!" And so the fight was on. Before the end it became evident that the position of the guns of this battery had become so much the bone of contention in that fight, that everything else, both flags, the Union and Confederacy, ... were forgotten in that all-absorbing, handspike and ramrod, rough and tumble, devil-take-the-hindmost fight for those six guns. I was wounded, and after the battle was ordered home to Ohio for repairs; **Daniel Sears** [26770] Bought 280 acres of land in Prince Georges County, VA, June 16 1774, served in Revolutionary Army, and was not heard of after; Capt **Daniel Sears** (1682-1756)[67] purchased land in Monomoy, now Chatham, in 1707; 1719-1730; Ensign, 1722, and later Captain, 1722, "School to be kept at quarter of Ensign Daniel Sears, he to select the school master."; **David Sears** (1762-)[4888] of Sandisfield, laborer, age 18, 5 ft. 9 in. height, light complexion, brown hair, enlisted in Capt Robins' Co., in Col Ashby's Regt, 2 Jul 1780, and was discharged 5 Jan 1781, having served 6 mos. 7 days, travel 75 miles from home, wages £12.9.4; he was in Capt John Barrows' Co., Col Caleb Hyde's Regt, and served at Stillwater, NY, 20-28 Oct 17__; 9 days, 60 miles travel. Rev E H Sears says:"He enlisted in the war of the Revolution, was in Washington's Army, and passed through the trying scenes of the New Jersey Campaign."; **David Sears** (1752-1816)[3688] engaged to some extent in privateering, and in the summer of 1779 fitted out the "Mars," of 22 guns, under command of Capt. Ash; **David Benton Sears** (1804-1884)[7185] in August, 1861, he enlisted in 22d Illinois Regiment, and served honorably as Quartermaster for three years; Lt Col **Demas Lindley Sears** (1894-1988)[21370] was a 1916 graduate of Ohio State

University, and he served during World War I until 1920, attaining the rank of Captain. During the Second World War, Demas served as an intelligence officer and Assistant Chief of Staff (G-2) with the 37th Infantry, having held the rank of Lieutenant Colonel with the Ohio National Guard prior to the war. Receiving citations for the Legion of Merit and the Air Medal, his service record included coordinating intelligence activities during operations in the Pacific on the Solomon Islands, Bougainville and on Luzon in the Philippines. He was cited for making numerous aerial flights over enemy territory, flying reconnaissance, fire control, heavy bombing and leaflet drop missions totaling approximately 106 hours; **Dewitt Clinton Sears** (1838-) [11135] was in 148th Regt, NY Vol Infy, from summer of 1864 until the close of the war; **Donald Hamilton Sears** (1922-1993)[46426] served in the Navy in WWII on a PT boat in the South Pacific Theatre; Capt **Ebenezer Sears** (1755-1835)[3601] served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was one of the guard over the unfortunate Major Andre the night previous to his execution. He was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable co, 1831, for service as private, seaman and armorer of the Mass militia and State navy; **Edward Sears, Jr** (1734-) [3859] marched from Halifax to Bristol, on alarm of 9 Dec 1776, in Lt Judah Wood's Co., in Lt-Col Thos. Lothrop's Regt; was in camp 11 days; 4 days' service and 80 miles' travel- Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, he served 3 days in Lt Crowell's Co; Lieut **Edward Sears** (1704-1777)[2523]; **Edward Green Sears** (1840-) [28358] served with 50th Inf. TN Confederate forces; **Edward Henry Sears** (1840-1886)[10047] educ. in Brown Univ., left at commencement of senior year to join 2d Regt, RI Vols; app. 1st Lt, 6 Jun 1861; promoted to Capt after Bull Run fight, 22 Jul 1861; transf. by request to Battery G, RI Lt Art'y, 19 Oct 1861; app. A.A. Paymaster, US Navy, 27 Aug 1863; taken prisoner 2 Feb 1864, and held 8 months in Libby Prison; was one of the number placed under fire at Charleston, SC; hon. disch'd 2 Jun 1868; app. Postmaster, Staunton, VA, by Gen Grant, 5 May 1869; also Registering Officer of 17th Military Division of VA, by Gen E Canby, 2 Jun 1869; was a member of the City Council of Staunton, VA; removed to Boston in Jan 1874, and engaged in insurance business with his bro. Capt Wm B Sears; resided in Roxbury; **Eleazer Sears** (1728-1810)[3709] was in Lt Crowell's Co. in Col Freeman's Regt., and marched on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, serving 13 days; Sergt **Elisha Sears** (1748-1821)[3803] of Hutchison, now Barre, MA, marched on Lexington alarm, in Capt John Black's Co., 20 Apr 1775, 180 miles, and 11 days' service, £1.6.6 ½- served in Capt Benj. Nye's Co. for assistance to Northern army, 26 Sep 1777; 29 days' service and 128 miles' travel; 27 Mar to 29 Jul 1778, he was in Capt Mareau's Co., in Col. Stearns' Regt of Guards at Cambridge, "guarding troops of the Convention," and was Sergeant in Lt Wm Muzzy's Co., Col Nathan Sparhawk's Regt., from 5-15 Jul 1778, at the barracks in Rutland- 10 miles travel; Capt **Elkanah Sears** (1734-1816)[3266] In 1780 he was of committee appointed to provide necessities for the Continental army and assisted in provisioning troops on L.I. narrowly escaping capture at one time. In 1794 he purchased land in Freehold, Albany Co., NY being part of the town ship

sold to Benj. Spees et al., of Chatham, called "Lothania, of Maitland claim," the consideration therefor being £60. "After the War of the Revolution broke out, he equipped a vessel which he commanded himself, and which preyed on British convoys. "His vessel was captured by a British ship, and he, with one of his men, were made prisoners and confined on board. "From what he heard and saw, he suspected that preparations were making for their summary execution in the morning. "He expressed his suspicions to his man, and prepared to escape and swim ashore. "His man thought the attempt desperate, but Sears replied: 'I would rather trust my neck in the water than the rope.'; **Ernest Everett "Skip" Sears** (12 Sep 1924-12 Jan 1945)[21048] son of Bartlett Freeman Sears, he was a paratrooper in the US Army in WW II and was killed at the Battle of the Bulge, Belgium; SP4 **Ernest Gerald Sears** (1941-1965)[22941] was the first person from Pulaski co killed in VietNam, Vietnam War Memorial US Army, killed by hostile small arms fire

Panel Location on Memorial: 03E, Line 47, Ref No 659; **Francis Asbury Sears** (1820-1886)[24248] was a major of the 67th IN Volunteers in the Civil War; **Frank Wilson Sears** (1872-1903)[12882] was a private in the Charles Williamson Co, 1st Regiment of Infantry Mass Volunteer Militia 5 Apr 1894 through 5 Apr 1897. This later became Co 1, National Guards of Brockton.; **Franklin Sears** (1817-1888)[24277] served at S. Pascual under Gillespie in Stockton's campaign. His battalion captured Los Angeles. Among those receiving land grants under 1847 to 1855 acts were Pvt Franklin Sears, Capt Swift Co, CA Vols, Mexican War, Napa co, and Pvt Frank Irving Sears, Capt Lewis' Co, First Regt IN Vols, Mexican War, land in Trinity co, CA; **Franklin Sears**(1826-1899)[1664] enlisted in Ohio National Guard in 1864, 100 days' men, but did not go to the war; Capt **Frazier L. "Loui" Sears** (18 Aug 1889-14 Jul 1933)[47564] a sea captain who became Number 556608 in Company C, 39th Infantry, an enlisted man in the United States Army, WW I. In France he served in battles of Aisne Marne, Toulon, Saint Mihiel, Meuse Argonne, and he was finally in American Expeditionary Force. Lost at sea in 1933; **Fulton Howard Sears** (1868-) [12750] served 3 years in US Navy, then as chief engineer in Census Office, Wash, DC; **George Sears** (1831-1902)[24285] joined Confederate Army in AR; Capt **George Carleton Sears** (1840-) [9659] enlisted in 4th Regt CA Infy in 1861, and in 1863, in 8th Regt CA Infy; served to the close of the war, and mustered out at Fort Point, with rank of 1st Lt.; was on duty at Fort Point, and on provost duty at San Francisco throughout the war; **George E Sears** (1833-1864)[9488] served in the civil war; **George M Webster Sears** (1846-1868)[11628] served in the Civil War; **George Washington "Nessmuk" Sears** (1821-1890)[11382] served in the "Bucktail" Regt PA Vols during the Civil War, and was discharged for physical disability at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg, PA; **George Washington Sears II** (1842-1875)[22487] entered the Army as a Hospital Steward, 14 Feb 1862, advancing to Sergeant and then 2nd Lt on 1 Apr 1864. Promoted to 1st Lt, 31st Regiment of Infantry of Massachusetts 7 Jun 1865. Fought in battle of New Orleans, and in engagements at Port Hudson, Brashear City, Sabine

Cross Roads, Cane River Crossing, Alexandria, Governor Moor's Plantation, Yellow Bayou and the Siege of Mobile; **George Wesley Sears Jr** (1922-1994)[38803] was with the Army in New Guinea and the Phillipines in WW II; WO **Gordon Bert Sears** (1950-1970)[9470] was killed on ground by small arms fire in Quang Ngai during the Vietnam War. Memorial Wall- US Army Panel location 06W- Line 041 -Ref Num: 28556; **Gordon H Sears** (1922-1996)[36187] served in the South Pacific during World War II; **Gradwell L Sears** (1897-1956)[33714] saw active service in France as a first lieutenant in the Army in World War I; **Harmon Sears** (1815-)[35965] died in US Army, soldier; **Harvey Sears** (1842-)[30430] born Orange co, NY served in 4th Cav, Co C, NY in Civil War; **Henry Sears** (1913-1982)[37874] was an officer in the Navy in World War II; **Henry Sears** (1826-)[26629] served in the Union Army til the end of the Civil War; **Henry A Sears** (1840-)[11391] served under Banks in Red River Exp'n, and discharged at end of war; Maj **Henry Beaufort Sears** (1825-1880)[2395] was appointed cadet West Point Military Academy, Jul 1, 1842- graduated July 1, 1846- Brevet 2d Lt., served in the garrison Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, NY- was in the war with Mexico, 1846-47, being engaged in the siege of Vera Cruz, Mar 9-29, 1847 (made 2d Lt.Art'y, Mar 3,1847)- defense of Convoy at Pass Ovejas, Aug 10- National Bridge, Aug 14- Cerro Gordo, Aug 16- and Los Animas, Aug 19- also combat of Humantla, Oct 9,1847-(he was Division Quartermaster), and at the action of Allixco, Oct 12- brevetted 1st Lt., Aug 15, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in several affairs with guerillas at Pass Ovejas, National Bridge and Cerro Gordo- on special duty in the Adjutant General's office, Washington, DC from Dec 8,1847 to Mar 8,1848- and in command garrison at Fort Macon, NC 1848 (1st Lt., 2d Art'y, Oct 1847) resigned Jun 30, 1849; Capt **Henry Harrison Sears** (1840-186?)[24218] was a member of 48th New York Regiment and was killed in Civil War; **Henry L Sears** (1917-1997)[32692] was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Army Medical Corps; **Holmes Sears** (1757-1836)[6249] was allowed for rations £5.10, and for travel £2.4; he was in Lt Judah Wood's Co. in Lt-Col Thos. Lothrop's Regt, and marched from Halifax to Bristol on alarm of 9 Dec 1776; was 11 days in camp and allowed for 80 miles and 4 days' travel. He probably served in regular army also, as his widow drew a pension in 1840; **Ira Sears** (1795-1814)[6791] was a soldier in War of 1812, sickened and died on his way home; **Isaac Sears** (1757-1842)[4831] served in the Revolutionary Army. In 1780, he was appointed on Com. at Chatham to provide for the wants of the Continental Army; Col **Isaac "King" Sears** (1730-1786)[4064]His profession as Captain of a peaceful trader being broken up by the French war, he entered at once into privateering. In 1757, he took out the dogger 'Decoy,' of 6 guns, and later the sloop of war 'Catherine;' but but most of his daring exploits were while in charge of the sloop 'Belle Isle,' of 14 guns, owned by John Schermerhorn & Co., New York merchants, which put to sea in 1759. On the night of August 22d 1775, King Sears put himself at the head of a select number of the Sons of Liberty, joined by "Col. John Lamb's artillery corps," and, dashing over the Park, attempted the capture of the ordnance. The dark and midnight silence

of the city was suddenly broken by the flashes and the thunders of the artillery. A musket from the barge drew Colonel Lamb's volley, and a man on board was killed. The Asia opened her fire, which swept the Battery, and shattered the upper part of several houses near Whitehall. But the exploit was completely successful, and the retreating column, rattling over the pavements under cover of darkness, told that the twenty-one pieces [p. 85] of ordnance had been captured, and were in possession of the Provincial Congress; **Isam Edgar Sears** (-1918)[1361] Officers and Enlisted Men of the US who lost their lives during the World War, he died on the USS Mercy of Bronco-pneumonia- fireman, second class, USN- Enlisted: Louisville, KY 23 Jul 1918; **James Sears** (1774-)[28356] Pvt, Kennedy's Regt Mil, Terr south of the Ohio, 1794; **James Sears**(1807-1847)[6046] removed to Canada with his father, and was pressed into the British service in the war of 1812. He was with his command, within hearing of the guns at Perry's fight on Lake Erie, and heard a British officer remark: This seals our salvation or our damnation. "Yankee" Sears always declared that he never fired a gun at his countrymen, but took care to aim over their heads; Lt Cdr **James Hamilton Sears** (1855-1915)[13067] entered Annapolis Naval School, 20 Sep 1871, and graduated with the rank of Ensign, 20 Jun 1876. For three years he was a "Middy" or as now called, Ensign on the Tennessee, which guarded American interests at China, Japan and Siam. Returning from the three years cruise he entered the Naval Observatory at Washington, where he spent a year or more. He was subsequently attached to the Kearsarge as Ensign. His next detachment was at the navy yard at Charleston, from where he secured an appointment under Capt Schley at that time in command of the Baltimore. This latter detachment brought Lt Sears into the midst of events that have a place in the history of the United States. The Baltimore conveyed the remains of Ericson, the famous inventor, to his birthplace, Sweden. This service performed, the Baltimore sailed to the Mediterranean where after a short stay, the cruiser was ordered to Chili, where hostilities had broken out. The attack made on a party of sailors from the Baltimore, and the tragic death of a number of American naval men is a matter of history. Some of the sailors from the Baltimore were taken prisoners and Lt Sears was sent on shore to secure their release. This dangerous errand was successfully performed, by him and his men, although he was compelled to spend several days in jail. The Chilian incident closed, the Baltimore returned to the United States. Lt Sears was ordered to Alaska to make a government survey. After interesting and adventurous experiences in Alaska, he was placed in command of the survey boat McArthur, which patrolled the Pacific coast in the vicinity of the bay of San Francisco. Lt Sears prepared a complete history of the Chilian incident which was published by the government. His thorough knowledge of naval matters as well as his intelligence and ability to express himself, brought him in to demand by the government, as a lecturer on naval craft defense in the Naval College at Newport. From there he went to the Naval Home at Philadelphia, where his stay was abruptly terminated by the trouble with Spain. While at Philadelphia Lt Sears was honored by Capt Schley, who had been given command of the

Flying Squadron. In selecting his officers, Capt Schley did not forget his associates on the Baltimore, men he knew to be brave, fearless and trustworthy. Lt Sears was one of these, and to him fell the position of Flag lieutenant. It has been proven an important position, but Lt Sears has been equal to it, and has brought honor to himself and his country. Was promoted to lieutenant-commander, 29 Mar 1899; Bureau Hydrographic Office, NY, 1 Jun 1901 to 1903; USS Brooklyn, 1903. Address care Navy Dept, Wash DC; **James Sanford Sears** (1836-)[11134] enlisted as a private in 14th NY Heavy Arty., 1 Aug 1863; was soon made quartermaster-sergeant, and held such position during the war, and until discharged, Sep 1865; was stationed at Port Richmond, Staten island, during winter of 1863-64; was in Army of Potomac, during battle of the Wilderness, and until close of war; **James Walter Sears** (1856-)[9118] was gazetted to H.M. 38th Regt Foot, 25 Jun 1881, served through the Egyptian campaign of 1882, received the Egyptian War Medal, and Khedive's Star. Served in Canada, having an appointment in one of the Military Schools lately established by the Canadian Government; **James Warren Sears** (1837~1879)[14594] in the History of Sears, Roebuck & Co. James wrote (Civil War) "I would not expose myself one minute to save the whole govt. I have got enough of the govt; there is nothing but roguery and rascality from one end to the other, which you can see is the only thing that has protected this war."

He had gone to CA in 1849. Unsuccessful, sailed back around Cape Horn. Returned from the war with a bothersome leg wound and sore distraught in spirit; **Jerry Sears** (1933-1979)[37125] was born in Gates, NC. He served in the Army in Korea; **John Sears**(-1821)[28942] was a Revolutionary war veteran (American Revolution Bicentennial; Old Woodbury and the Revolution: The Five parishes and their soldiers: under Washington co, is listed John Sears as having served in the CT Line; **John Sears** (1773-) Cpl, Walker's co, Christian's Regt Mil, Terr south of the Ohio, 1793; **John Sears** (1750-1831)[27131] Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO Burial 1-1/2 mi south of Mount Airy in Hurt Burying Ground Inscription on gravestone, "John Sears 10th NC Militia Rev War" Ref: Certificate from the Secy of State of NC.; Rev **John Sears** (1797-1856)[7075] was appointed a missionary to the Indians by the Baptist B. of M.(Board of Missions), 17 Jan 1821, the appointment being confirmed by Gov. Lewis Cass of Michigan, under army regulations, 16 Jul 1822, and his salary fixed at \$400. He was appointed to teach the Ottawas, and with his wife arrived at Fort Wayne IN 1 Aug 1822; Capt **John Sears** (1744-1817)[3403] was in Lieut. Micajah Sears' Co., and served 3 days from 6 Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth - and as Sergeant in Capt. Elisha Hedges' Co., in Col. Freeman's Regt., 13 to 18 Sep 1778; 52 miles travel; **John Sears** (1795-1864)[2188] was in the Battle of New Orleans in the War of 1812; **John A Sears** (1843-)[11094] was a private in 89th Regiment IN volunteers during the [Civil] war, and lived in Lapell, IN; **John Albert Sears** (1905-1995)[35402] was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, branch 148, Clarks Harbour and veteran of the Second World War, serving in the Canadian merchant marine and a fisherman most of his life; **John Chandler**

Sears (1831-1876)[9601] was Capt. Battery E, 1st VT Art'y, during the Civil War; Capt **John James Sears** (1828-1878)[9949] was a captain in Union army during the war, and afterward settled in Memphis, TN; **John Manley Sears** (1764-1859)[46544] Revolutionary War; **John McKnight Sears** (1851-)[12084] Dictionary of the US Army: p 872, Ohio. Tenn. Mak addl paymr vols 28 May 1898; hon dischd 15 Aug 1899; **John Michael Sears** (1839-1883)[1770] served in the First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery as a cook in a military hospital. His company was stationed at a small fort south of Washington, DC; **John S Sears** (1771-1841)[24237] was a corporal in Capt Anderson Walker's co, Col Gilbert Christian's command, Green co militia, Southwest Territory, 17 Sep 1793; **John T Sears** (1788-1819)[8209] In 1812 he commanded the privateer "Lyon," and after the war, opened a ship-chandlery in Marblehead; **John W Sears** (1838-1865)[46559] Co. I 62nd Regt OVI (OH); **John W Sears** (1841-)[11040] served in the Union army, during the war from IN; **Jonathan Sears** (1840-)[44370] may have served in the War of 1812. Before the war he moved to Harrison co, OH; **Jonathan Sears** (1835-1902)[30582] served in the Civil War from Nov 1861 to Jan 1865; **Joseph Sears** (1746-1846)[27205] served in the British Army during the Revolution; was wounded in the shoulder and carried the bullet to his grave. His farm was confiscated and he was exiled to New Brunswick, where he was granted a large tract of land in Sackville; **Joseph Sears** (1750-1820)[27143] was a Baptist Minister, Revolutionary soldier, settled on a farm in Orange Co., N. Carolina; 1st Lieut **Joseph Sears** (1843-1912)[2364] was a private in Co A, 134th IL Infantry, USV, during the Civil War. He became commissary Sergeant and was mustered out in Oct 1864 to become 1Lt and Regimental Quartermaster, 147th IL Infantry until 1865. The regt served in N GA where he was an aid on Gen Judah's staff, Cdr 2d Separate Div; Col **Joseph Davis Sears** (~1890~1950)[30976] a bachelor, is buried in Mexico, where he lived during his retirement years after being in the Chemical Warfare Service during World Wars I and II; **Joseph Henry Sears** (1821-1902)[8407] In the fall of 1862, he went as government agent in charge of the stores in S.S. Vanderbilt, and was at the taking of Port Royal, SC, 7 Nov 1862. Was shortly after appointed Postmaster for the Army of the South, and South Atlantic squadron; **Joseph Raymond Edward Sears, Jr** (1936-1996)[45771] was an Air Force veteran; **Joshua Sears** (1735-)[3267] enlisted in the old French war, and joined the expedition commanded by Abercrombie, against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, then in possession of the French under Montcalm. "Abercrombie without waiting for his artillery, made a brave but imprudent assault upon the fortress of the former place. The result was disastrous. His troops were mowed down in ranks before the guns of the fort. Sears used to describe the horrors of the carnage, and his own wonderful preservation. Three times we marched up in front of those guns, and each time, the men on my right, and my left, were cut down, and I was left standing alone. The hardships of the campaign were great, but he survived them, and returned to Sandisfield, but died in middle life in consequence of them;" **Joshua Sears** (1848-1903)[1247] Sgt in 3 RI Cav Union Army; PFC **Leon**

Sears (1946-1969)[9471] remembered at the Vietnam War Memorial USMC Number: 2441654 Hostile explosive device, land casualty, Panel Location: 28W Line: 021; **Lot Sears** (1767-1848)[4528] served in Capt Stephen Churchill's Co., in Col. Theo. Cotton's Regt., at Newport, RI, 9-31 Mar 1781, and was allowed for 60 miles' travel, etc; **Louis Adam Sears** (1856-)[27499] was steward of USS Minnesota; **Lowell Clark Sears** (1833-1909)[11624] was a Civil War veteran and a member of Nicholas Friedel Post No. 262 Department of Wisconsin Grand Army of the Republic. He was the first vice commander when the post was organized and also served as commander (brother was George M Webster); **Mary Sears** (1905-1997)[14605] 1943-46 Lt jg US Navy-Hydrographic Office, Sears served as a WAVE for more than 20 years but, ironically, was never allowed to serve on board a Navy ship, "it is generally forgotten that the first oceanographer of the Navy in modern times was a short, rather shy and prim WAVE lieutenant (jg.), who organized and led a new Oceanographic Unit of the Navy Hydrographic office during World War II."; Cpl **Michael Sears** (1947-1968)[9472] Vietnam War Memorial USMC Number: 2137877 Hostile fire-fixed wing non-crew air crash Panel location: 43E Line: 033 Ref Nm: 6749; **Milton G Sears** (1829-1906)[2134] served in the militia in the Civil War, both Macon and Randolph Co. MO units; **Missouri S Sears** (1831-1898)[24343] filed for a Civil War Pension; Lieut **Nathan Sears** (1741-1825)[3038] was an Ensign in Capt Edward Hammond's Co., which marched 20 Apr 1775, on alarm at Lexington - 7 days' service - 80 miles' travel, 16s 8d. 2d Lt Co Hon, Mass Regt May-Dec 1775. 2d Lt 23rd Cont Inf 1 Jan - 31 Dec 1776; Sergt **Nathan Henry Sears** (1830-)[7453] served 15 months as Quartermaster Sergeant in 10th unattached Co., Mass Vols. during the Civil war; **Nathaniel Sears** (1766-1816)[4793] did duty for a short time in Rhode Island during the Revolutionary war; **Otis Sears** (1789-1812)[6924] enlisted in a New York Regt., and died of disease contracted while in camp at Plattsburgh, NY, in War of 1812; **Parsons Sears** (1831-1862)[11211] in fall of 1860 he enlisted in 2d Neb Regt - was in several battles and promoted to 1st Lt; he contracted sickness in the army from which he died; Capt **Paul Sears** (1750-1808)[3294] from Hampshire Co., "was in Capt. Benj. Phillips' Co., Col Elisha Porter's Regt, 10 Jul to 12 Aug 1777, and a corporal in Capt. Sam'l Westcott's Co., Col Jos. Ashley's Regt, 19 Sep to 18 Oct 1777, in Northern army; Capt **Paul Sears** (1637-1707)[57] took the oath of "Fidellyte" in 1657, held a commission as a captain in the militia, and made claim for a horse lost in Narragansett war; **Peter Sears** (1716-1746)[6544] served "during King George's War, Fortress Louisborg was under siege by Col Shubael Gorham, Capt Joseph Thacher's company. Peter Sears did not return (was killed in the campaign, spring 1745);" Capt **Peter Sears** (1753-1820)[4176] marched on Lexington alarm, in Capt Galen Clapp's Co., and was credited with 24 miles travel, and 5 days' service, and expense, 9s 1d. He enlisted at Halifax, 20 Dec 1775, in Capt Nath'l Winslow's Co., in Col John Thomas Regt., and on 1 Mar 1779, was com. 2d Lieut. in Capt Noah Nichols' company of artificers, attached to artillery in the field and

later, captain; Corp **Philip Sears**(1759-1831)[5892] served in Capt Ezra Whittlesey's Co., 7 to 30 Sep 1777; in Capt Chas. Dibbet's Co. on alarm of 18 Oct 1780, four days' service; and was Corporal in Capt Wm. Well's Co., alarm at Saratoga, 30 Oct to 7 Nov 1781; **Philip Fowle Sears** (1888-1973) was S1 in USNRF during World War I; **Philip Mason Sears** (1899-1973)[24894] PVT, USA, WWI, Capt USNR, WW II; **Reeder Sears** ()[26768] went to the Indian wars, was gone a long time; **Richard Sears** (1840-)[28359] Confederate Pension Application # 12106, Res: Dickson, Unit: 8th La Inf; Sergt **Richard Sears** (1748-1814)[3839] from Ashfield, was a Corporal in Capt. Isaac Gray's co. in Col. Jon. Brewer's Regt., 1775, which fought at Bunker's Hill; and Sergeant in Capt. Abner Pomroy's Co. in Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; marched into NY state, 160 miles travel, 7 mos., 27 days' service, wages L15.16.0; **Richard Sears** (1746-)[3040] "was a non-comd officer in militia," and marched on alarm, 19 Apr 1775, from Wareham to Marshfield, "71 miles' travel, 4 days' service" - served 3 days at Elizabeth Island, alarm 7 Dec 1776 - was in Capt Isaac Wood's Co., Col., Thos. Carpenter's Regt., 20 Jul to 27 Aug 1777, in RI, 1 mo 7 days' service - on alarm 12 Sep 1778, served 7 days - 50 miles "out and in" - was drummer in 2d Foot Co., Capt David Nye, to Falmouth, 10 Sep 1779 - 32 miles 4 days' service - and served in Capt David Noyes' Co., Lt-Col White's Regt., in RI 30 Jul to 8 Aug 1780 - 9 days' service; Hon **Richard "Squire" Sears** (1749-1839)[3687] was in 1st Co. of Chatham, in 2d Regt Militia, Revolutionary war, date and service not given; **Richard C Sears** (1973-1995)[30532] entered the United States Marine Corps in Jun 1991. He was stationed in Camp Pendleton, CA and was transferred to MD in May 1995; **Robert Sears II** (1771-)[46770] Revolutionary War; **Robert Sears** (1740-1812)[112] lived in Loudon co, VA; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving 7 years; **Robert "Bob" Sears**(1883-1979)[13246] in 1905, at the age of 21, he received an appointment to West Point. He graduated in 1909 - the oldest man in his class. He served in the Infantry during WW II, re-entering active duty at the age of 60. He was the oldest combat officer in the European theater, and was much decorated, earning a Silver Star, a Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster and the Fench Legion of Honor, among other honors; Col **Robert E Sears** (1945-1998)[48235] retired from the U.S. Air Force as a colonel in the JAG Corps; Robert Henry Sears(1843-1864)[11524] was in US Army, and killed at Newtown, VA; Dea **Roland Sears** (1762-1851)[6172] of Greenwich, Hamp. co., MA, 17 years, 5 feet, 8 inches in height dark complexion, arrived in Springfield, 18 Jul 1780, for service in northern army; he had previously served, 17-21 Aug 1777, in Capt Ephraim Jennings' Co., Col David Field's Regt. at Bennington, 30 miles - 12 Sep 1777 to 4 Jan 1778, in Capt Eben. Newell's Co., Col Key's regt; and 21 Jul to 25 Aug 1779, at New London, CT, in Capt Elisha Dwight's Co, Col Elisha Porter's Regt, 85 miles from home. In 1787 he took oath of allegiance, having been concerned in Shay's rebellion; **Roland Sears, Jr** (1789-1872)[6134] served during the war of 1812; **Rowland Sears** (1744-1819)[3771] was in Lt Bartlett's Co., which marched on Lexington Alarm, 22 Apr 1775 - and was credited with 5 days' service and mileage,

£7.1.2; he subsequently enlisted in Capt Eben Webber's Co., Col John Fellows' Regt; **Sackett Sears** (1827-)[10969] of Searsburg, NY. Served during the war in IL volunteers; **Samuel Sears** (1845-)[26890] of Ohio enlisted in the Union Army and was expelled from the Quaker Church as a consequence, and joined the Methodists; **Seth Sears** (1736-1809)[3728] [from Ruth Gormley Pickard's research] served during the French and Indian War 1st Co, 4th Regt (CT) under Col David Wooster, also Capt, 1st Co and as a private in Capt Azor Barnum's Co., Col John Field's Regt (Third) of the Dutchess County Militia. NY in the Revolution; **Sherman West Sears** (1824-1876)[9644] served in the Union army during the Rebellion, and then settled down as a farmer in Richford, VT; **Silas Sears** (1762-1838)[4791] Family tradition says Silas Sears served during the whole of the Revolutionary war, and that he was one of the first chosen by Lafayette to go into his corps. He was called "of Scituate," was in Capt Nathl Winslow's Co, in Col Whitney's Regt., from Jun to Nov 1776, and was allowed for 77 miles' travel - he, then of Rochester; was in Capt Edw'd Hammond's Co, in Col Saml Fisher's Regt, 15 Aug to 13 Sep 1779, 80 miles' travel, wages and subsistence, L2.12.0 - served in Continental service with six-months' men, from 6 Jul to 8 Dec 1780; arriving in Springfield for service in Northern army, 8 Jul 1780 - was allowed for 5 mos. 14 days' service and 240 miles' travel, 112.2.10 He afterward removed to Vermont, and settled on a farm near River Lamoille; Lieut **Silas Sears** (1637-1697)[71] militia?; **Stephen Sears** (1765-1837)[6210] was engaged in the fishing and coasting business during the War of 1812, was captured, shipwrecked, and encountered many reverses. During the War of 1812, he went to the Mediterranean with a cargo of fish. The Spaniards seized his vessel and cargo, but sent him to America, landing him near Wilmington, NC, to return home on foot; HM3 **Steven Dwight Sears** (1947-1967)[9473] USN Hospital Corpsman 3 Service Number B602857 died from wounds-explosive device - land, Panel Location: 29E
Line: 006, Ref Num: 466; Hon **Theodore Crosby Sears** (1828-1898)[8181] he removed to Kansas and President Lincoln appointed him Provost Marshall of the Southern District, which office he held until the close of the war; **Thomas Sears** (1836-)[8067] was Capt. 4th Heavy Arty., NY, during the Civil war, and promoted Major, lived in Denver, CO; Capt **Thomas Sears** (1745-1804)[3730] was a captain in the Revolutionary Army, and after the peace settled in South East, Putnam county, NY on land which he bought of the government, and on which his descendants still live, Sears served as lieutenant in the Third regiment of the Dutchess county militia; **Thomas Baldwin Sears**(1789-1881)[8058] was a soldier in the war of 1812. He removed to Hector, Schuyler co., NY, and the village of Searsburg, his residence, was named after him; **Thomas Bartlett Sears** (1834-1925)[2325] was commissioned Act'g Master US Navy, 22 Jan 1862, and honorably discharged, 18 Feb 1866 - lived in Churchill, KS; **Thomas David Sears** (1899-1954)[33894] born in IL, he enlisted in the Army in 1917 and was graduated from the University of Colorado in 1922 after his military service; **Thomas Miller Sears** (1841-)[28349] he enlisted in Co D,

6th MI Inf, in Mar 1862 serving as a corporal until discharged 20 Aug 1865; **Urbane Sears** (1813-1875)[2435] was included in a list of Soldiers for 1849, and in a list of persons enrolled in the militia between the ages of eighteen and forty-five, in 1852-54; **Walter Jesse Sears** (1856)[13307] was appointed Midshipman, US Navy, 24 Jun 1875; Ensign, naval Training Station, Newport, RI, later a Captain in US Navy; **William Sears** (1835-1867)[28941] Union soldier, died in the war; **William Sears** (1836-)[27522] came to the US in 1854 - entered the Union Army and served til 1865; then settled in NY; **William Sears** (-1918)[1358] Officers and Enlisted Men of the US who lost their lives during the World War, from 6 Apr 1917 to 11 Nov 1918, US Navy, 1920 - chief quartermaster, USNR Force, enrolled: Newport, RI, 19 Apr 1917; Died: Naval Hospital; Cause: cerebral meningitis; **William Franklin Sears** (1832-1917)[24253] 82 Indiana Infantry Co. F listed on tombstone. Veteran of Civil War. He was discharged due to wounds received at Chickamauga; **William Henry Sears** (1840)[27874] enlisted in US Army on first call for 75,000 men, and was sent home sick; enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery for 3 yrs; was taken prisoner at Battle of Stone River; was in prison 4 months, then sent to Annapolis on parole and exchanged, was discharged at end of the war, disabled; **William Henry Sears** (1844-1866)[9277] died of a gunshot wound in the forehead, while in Union Army at White Oaks Rd, VA; **William Henry H Sears** (1843-1928)[1249] was in the Civil War Co A, NY 112 Vol; **William Morris "Mouse" Sears** (1930-1996)[36188] retired from Naval Surface Warfare Center, Crane, in 1994 after 32 years of service. He was a soldier in the Army during World War II; Dr **William Russel Sears** (1889-1979)[46481] enlisted in the American Expeditionary Forces (AEF) in France during World War I; Rev **William Sims Sears** (1820-1903)[46418] enlisted in the Union Army on September 18, 1862 at Marietta, Ohio for a 3 year term of service. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant by Ohio Governor Todd and assisted in raising Company K of the 116th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry (OVI). Lt. Sears resigned his commission four months after enlisting, on January 31, 1863. There is no record as to the reasons for his resignation;

And many Sears veterans who are still living and should be recognized for their sacrifice.

Please send us your Memorial Day stories and veterans information. Due to modern privacy concerns, I will only publish information about living veterans with their written permission.

SEARS SAINTS

AKIN, Ferdie/Fredie C Sears; 95; Independence MO; K C Star, Independence E; 2000-1-31; dlciat ,fdsmith
AMADO, Sophie (SEARS); 87; Dighton MA>Providence RI; Prov Journal; 1999-8-7; jtjr

AWARTZ, Irene Sears; 90; Kansas City KS; K C Star (MO); 2000-3-5; dlciat
BAADE, Charlotte L (SEARS); 63; Martin SD>Lincoln NE; Sioux City Journal (IA); 1999-1-7; nennikers
BEGHTOL, Verbel G (SEARS); 86; Havana IL; Springfield J-R; 2000-1-27; jal
BLUNK, Marian (HENDERSON)[SEARS]; 67; Larned KS>Winston-Salem NC; Winston-Salem J; 2000-1-11; glhia
BOTOLINO, Theresa (PASQUALE)[SEARS]; ; Cambridge MA; Boston Globe; 1999-12-4,5; cgdout
CLEVELAND, Joy Anne (SEARS); 49; Pittsfield MA; Berkshire Eagle; 1999-12-19; troll
EDMUNDSON, Emma M [SEARS]; 93; Yamhill OR>Seattle WA; Seattle P-I; 1999-12-21; gmt
FISSELL, Velma J (SEARS); 71; Mansfield OH; Mt Vernon News; 2000-3-27; hair
FLYNN, Marjorie E "Marge" (SEARS); 82; Sioux City IA; Sioux City Journal; 2000-2-29;3-1; nennikers
GAUTREAU, Helen Velora (SEARS); ; Saint John NB; Saint John E-T-G; 2000-4-4,5; flkjr
IVEY, Ethel (SEARS); 90; Barco NC; Coastland T; 1999-10-21; kmnolin
JOHNSON, Judith E (SEARS); 53; St Paul MN; St Paul P-P; 1999-12-10; siram
JOHNSON, Shirley S (SEARS); 77; Newark NJ>Oneonta NY; The Daily Star; 1999-1-30; caemcn
KECHTER, Dora Frances (HABSBURGER)[SEARS]; 99; East St Louis IL>Beaverton OR; Oregonian; 1999-6-23; sjn
LESTER, Helen (SEARS); 88; St Mary's WV>La Mesa CA; San Diego U-T; 1999-12-5; laz
McELRATH, Ruth (SEARS); 88; Milton NY; Times Herald Rec; 2000-3-8; wwwalton
MOTT, Rev Leslie Sears; 93; Brantford ON; Hamilton Spectator; 2000-3-7; priceace
MULLINS, Alice S (SEARS); 88; Althalville CAN>Lake Placid NY; Albany T U; 2000-2-25; rayshar
NEUSCH, Elizabeth (SEARS)[JOHNSON]; 63; Newport KY; Cincinnati E/P (OH); 1999-12-14; geanie1
PENNINGTON, Vernie M (SEARS); 81; Springdale AR; Mornews; 2000-1-12; pat
PROPPER, Kathryn S "Kay" (SEARS); 71; Antigonish NS>Mount Kisco NY; Chron-Herald (NS); 2000-1-8; kbutler-Journal N; 2000-1-3,4; most
REAVES, Jeanette (SEARS); 87; Paducah KY; Paducah S; 2000-4-3; mcc
ROBBINS, Timothy F; 55; Dennisport, MA; CCT; 1999-7-8
SEARS, Alice W Thomas; 92; Ottawa KS; K C Star (MO); 2000-4-9; dlciat
SEARS, Arthur Marsden; 80; Gunnison CO; Denver P; 2000-4-14; krns
SEARS, Benjamin M; 89; East Providence RI; Prov Journal; 2000-1-15; jtjr
SEARS, Bernard Edward; 92; Annapolis MD; Maryland G; 2000-3-8; aconley; Annap MD Capital; 2000-3-3; gilligaloo
SEARS, Bernard Thomas; 57; Easton MD; Annap MD Capital; 2000-4-30; gilligaloo
SEARS, Bertian W "Dutch" [LaRUE][MASSOM]; 82; Franklin IN>Elkhorn WI; Janesville G; 2000-4-3; lakegeneva
SEARS, Blanche (DAUGHTERY); 80; Houston TX; Dubuque T-H (IA); 2000-2-14; jldc

SEARS, Bob; 83; Princeton KY; Paducah S; 2000-3-13
 Evansville Courier (IN); 2000-3-13; mcc,jjj
 SEARS, Bobby Gene "Bob"; 71; Greensburg KS; Wichita
 Eagle; 1999-11-30; arw
 SEARS, Catherine Ann (DUGGER); 40; Jacksonville FL;
 Florida T-U; 2000-4-23; retftrdoc
 SEARS, Curtis Freeman; 67; South Dennis, MA; CCT; 1999-
 2-24; lrsears
 SEARS, Charles David; 51; Pendleton SC; Greenville News;
 2000-1-21; wrabb
 SEARS, Charles William; 82; Lexington KY>Lakewood
 WA; Tacoma N-T; 2000-1-10,12; mlou
 SEARS, Don Noel; 77; San Antonio TX; San Antonio E-N;
 1999-12-24; retired
 SEARS, Donald Duane; 68; Ord NE; Grand Island D-I;
 2000-3-31; jboi
 SEARS, Edward Jr; 65; New Orleans LA; Times-Picayune;
 2000-1-13,14; mlc
 SEARS, Edward Lawrence; 87; Sandy Point NS; Chron-
 Herald; 2000-5-1; kbutler
 SEARS, Elizabeth A (LEWIS); 89; Springfield MA; Spfld U-
 N; 1999-12-22; fgibeau
 SEARS, Frances (GEORGE)[SMALL]; 84; Jefferson City
 MO; Cal Dem; 2000-2-23; jkl Jamestown MO; Columbia D-
 T; 2000-2-22; cfoley
 SEARS, Frances Marie (GEORGE); 84; Jefferson City MO;
 Boonville D-N; 2000-2-22,24; fdsmith
 SEARS, Gladyce; 102; Fresno CA; Fresno B; 2000-1-19;
 equilla
 SEARS, Gloria (ISABELLE); 58; Manchester
 NH>Brookfield MA; Worcester T-G; 1999-12-20; cgdbout
 SEARS, Grace L (MARTIN); 73; Fayetteville AR; DemGaz;
 2000-1-11; dogmoms
 SEARS, Guy D; 46; Fort Worth TX; Wichita Falls T-RN;
 2000-1-22; blmcc
 SEARS, Harry J Jr; 76; Morrisville VT>Gardner MA;
 Worcester T-G; 2000-2-25; cgdbout
 SEARS, Helen H () ; ; Wash DC Post (DC); 1999-12-8;
 canehls
 SEARS, Helen R (BRESLIN); 84; Bedford NH; Manchester
 U-L; 2000-2-22; cgdbout
 SEARS, Horace Caleb; 87; Tustin CA; OCR; 2000-1-5; mdn
 SEARS, Howard Winslow "Pop"; 87; Orleans>Osterville,
 MA;CCT; 1999-2-9; lrsears
 SEARS, Irene K () ; 84; Sacramento CA; Sacramento Bee;
 2000-3-5,6; ncpsac
 SEARS, Irvin Paul Sr; ; New Orleans LA; Times-Picayune;
 2000-1-27; mlc
 SEARS, James; 75; Des Moines IA; Des Moines Register;
 1999-12-26; gcegeland
 SEARS, James A; 60; Selma AL>San Diego CA; San Diego
 U-T; 2000-2-25; laz
 SEARS, James D; 75; Kansas City MO; K C Star; 2000-5-13;
 dlciat
 SEARS, Jesse; 76; tyler TX; Texarkana G; 1999-12-11; dorisl
 SEARS, Jessica Lee; 17; Tulsa OK; Independence D-R (KS);
 1999-10-25; digger
 SEARS, Joan A (PIETRUSZEWSKI); ; Buffalo NY; Buffalo
 News; 1999-11-18; opnjudy
 SEARS, Joanne (LOGG); 69; Tekoa WA; Seattle Times;
 1999-10-19; skr
 SEARS, John Martin Jr; ; Abingdon MD; Baltimore Sun;
 2000-5-11; siwel
 SEARS, Kathryn Mae (FORBES); 88; Sandy Point NS;
 Halifax D-N; 2000-1-30, Chron-Herald; 2000-1-29,30;
 kbutler
 SEARS, Kensella E () ; ; Cincinnati E/P (OH); 2000-4-5;
 geanie1
 SEARS, Lendal L; 88; Kingston MO>Brighton CO; Denver
 P; 1999-12-15; krns RMN; 1999-12-14; mak
 SEARS, Leroy Elbie; 85; Hemet CA; Hemet News; 1999-10-
 8; sdelosie
 SEARS, Lisa Ann miss; 31; Santa Barbara CA>Wichita KS;
 San Luis Obispo T (CA); 1999-1-13; dmstr
 SEARS, Lola V; 82; Knoxville TN; Knoxville N-S; 2000-1-
 31; dmbischoff
 SEARS, Mabel G (PARSONS); 96; Berlin VT; World; 2000-
 1-19; cgdbout
 SEARS, Margaret (PORTER); 75; Southwick MA; Spfld U-
 N; 2000-3-3; fgibeau
 SEARS, Marie K () ; 91; Deadwood SD; Rapid City J; 2000-
 1-17; fhwr
 SEARS, Mary Elizabeth (BROWN)"Betty"; ; New Orleans
 LA; Times-Picayune; 2000-5-5; mlc
 SEARS, Mary G (LASHWAY); 97; Jay NY>Cedar Falls IA;
 Waterloo/Cedar Falls Courier; 2000-3-6,8; rutucker
 SEARS, Mary Kathryn (EASTON); 81; ; Decatur H&R (IL);
 1999-11-20; mlouferg
 SEARS, Maynard; 92; Sun City Center FL; Boston Globe
 (MA); 2000-1-5; cgdbout
 SEARS, Michael J; ; Hartford CT; Hartford Courant; 1998-1-
 5; townsend
 SEARS, Oliver Lawrence; 84; CA>Kahului Maui HI;
 Honolulu S-B (HI); 2000-1-25- Honolulu A (HI); 2000-1-28;
 tine
 SEARS, Orville T; 67; Toney AL; Huntsville Times; 2000-4-
 16; dgrays
 SEARS, Raymond V; 82; Hoopeston IL; News-Gazette; 2000-
 2-29;3-1; mlf
 SEARS, Richard E; 96; Bucyrus OH>Sedona AZ; Sedona
 RRN; 2000-3-22; sedgenclub
 SEARS, Richard E; 87; Houseton TX; Waterloo/Cedar Falls
 Courier (IA); 2000-3-31; rutucker
 SEARS, Robert Dean Sr; 64; Jasper IN; Evansville Courier;
 2000-2-3; jjj
 SEARS, Robert Eugene; ; ; Los Angeles T (CA); 2000-5-2;
 awest
 SEARS, Shirley Ann (WAGNER); 73; Davidsonville MD;
 Annap MD Capital; 2000-3-6; gilligaloo
 SEARS, Theresa M (PASQUALE)[BOTOLINO]; 80;
 ITA>Medford MA; Bedford Minuteman; 1999-12-8; cgdbout
 SEARS, Thomas H; 59; Boston MA; Chron-Herald (NS);
 1998-6-24; jral
 SEARS, Thomas M; 96; Worcester MA; Worcester T-G;
 1999-12-13; cgdbout
 SEARS, Ursula Jeanne (PAGETT); 66; Wichita KS; K C Star
 (MO); 2000-2-1; dlciat
 SEARS, Velma (SISK); 75; Gastonia NC; Shelby Star
 ,Gaston G; 2000-2-23; wrabb

SEARS, Vera (BJORKLUND); 96; Grangemont SCT>San Luis Obispo CA; San Luis Obispo T; 1996-8-10; dmstr
 SEARS, William Alger Jr; ; ; Chicago T (IL); 2000-1-10; cquin
 SEARS, William C "Buddy"; 73; Scottsboro AL; Huntsville Times; 1999-11-14; dgrays
 SEARS, William Calvin; 74; Anderson SC; Greenville News; 2000-4-4; wrabb
 SEARS, William Daniel "Bill" Jr; 39; Statesville NC; Statesville L; 2000-3-8; wrabb
 SEARS, William W Jr; 78; Memphis TN; Com-A; 2000-3-20; mmtm
 SEARS, Willis C; 73; Kansas City MO; K C Star; 1999-12-4; dlci
 SEARS, Wilma Arlene (HALL); 75; Clendenin WV; Charleston DM; 2000-1-5; cwkirsch
 SEARS, Winthrop "Win" Jr; 81; Somerville MA>Livonia MI; Detroit News; 2000-4-4,8; mmtm
 SEARS, Zoe L (BEARD); 84; Erie KS; Wichita Eagle; 2000-4-11; arw
 TITFORD, Loretta Margaret (COISH)[SEARS]; ; Chamberlains NF; St John's Telegram (NF); 2000-1-14; jmarley
 TOPHAM, Emma (SEARS); ; Framingham MA; Boston Globe; 2000-2-23; cgdbout
 WARREN, Clyde Sears; 94; Dublin GA; Macon T; 2000-1-15; fwenz

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

Everett Wallace Sears-10545(Henry, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, Paul, Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1873 in Dennis, MA. S P May No 2760.

Everett married (MRIN:12517) **Sarah A Hopkins-35440**.

John W Sears Archive: spouse

Everett and Sarah had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Howard Winslow "Pop" Sears-35439** was born in 1911 and died on 8 Feb 1999.

2. **Howard Winslow "Pop" Sears-35439** (Everett, Henry, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, Paul, Richard) was born in 1911 in Orleans, MA. He died on 8 Feb 1999 in Osterville, MA.

John W Sears Archive: b. date; town clerk, treasurer 1953-75

9 Feb 99 from the Cape Cod Times
 Howard W. 'Pop' Sears, 87
 Former Barnstable clerk/ treasurer; civically active
 OSTERVILLE - Howard W. "Pop" Sears, 87, former clerk/treasurer for the town of Barnstable, died yesterday.
 He was the husband of the late Agnes (Derwin) Sears. Born in Orleans, he attended West Barnstable Grammar School and graduated from Barnstable High School in 1929. He worked for Everett & Walter Fuller in Osterville doing accounting and insurance. He served many years in different phases of government for the town of Barnstable, first as welfare agent, as tax collector from 1947 to 1953 and as clerk/treasurer from 1953 to 1975.
 Mr. Sears served on the board and as chairman of the board of the Barnstable County National Bank, now Fleet Bank, from 1975 until 12 years ago. He was the first president of Barnstable Little League Baseball and active in many other civic and sports organizations, including the Kennedy Memorial Skating Rink, Townies Baseball, Barnstable Boosters Club and Barnstable Junior Baseball; he also served as treasurer for the Kennedy Memorial Trust Fund Committee.
 Surviving are a daughter, Sandra Baldini of Osterville; two sons, Howard W. Sears Jr. of Marietta, Ga., and Robert Sears of Brookline; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.
 A funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. tomorrow at the John-Lawrence Funeral Home, 3778 Falmouth Road (Route 28), Marstons Mills. Burial will be in Mosswood Cemetery, Cotuit.
 Visiting hours are 5 to 8 tonight at the funeral home. Memorial donations may be made to the Town of Barnstable/Kennedy Memorial Skating Rink, c/o David Curley, 141 Bassett Lane, Hyannis, MA 02601.

Howard married **Agnes Derwin-35438**.

John W Sears Archive: spouse

Howard and Agnes had three children.

Ivra Bartlett Sears-10608 (Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 8 Nov 1837 in S Dennis, MA. was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA.

S.P. May p.521, No 2793 Lives in Dennisport, MA

DVR p 716, m. int. 29 Aug 1857

1910 Census Vol 1,7,9,70 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

DVR p 895, Seaman

Letter from Mariesther L (Sears) Robbins - 10 May 2000 -

I have found some additional information on my Great Grandfather (4821). One day up at the Cemetery (Swan Lake) I realized one of the dates was not on the stone for Mary D Sears.

Burt Derick provided the following from the Dennis Town Records:

Bartlett (4821), was born Ivra Bartlett Sears. He married Data C Smith (her father was Warren Smith of Harwich) on 31 Aug 1857, by Rev Warren Smith at the First Baptist Church of West Harwich and Dennisport. She is buried at South Dennis Cong. Church Cemetery Lot 23, bought by Bartlett, but in the name of Eldridge (Data's granddaughter My Aunt Evie, married Eldredge from So Dennis and that's the name the plot is in, and Data is buried with them)

Ivra Bartlett and Data divorced and he married Mary Tolan of Ireland on 4 Oct 1903 at the First Baptist Church in West Harwich by Rev John N Cox. Bartlett was 66, Mary was 47. She died 9 Apr 1929, (a widow, age 80 according to Dennis records) She is buried on her husband's lot in Swan Lake Cemetery.

(her age at m. and age at death do not add up)

Ivra married (1-MRIN:4139) **Data Chase Smith-12960**, daughter of Rev Warren Smith-48703 (MRIN:14597), on 31 Aug 1857 in First Baptist Church, West Harwich, MA. Data was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Harwich, MA. She was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA.

DVR, p 397 husband; p 716 Dady C Smith

Ivra and Data had the following children:

- + 2 F i. **Ida W Sears-12961** was born on 22 May 1858.
- 3 M ii. **Sears-12962** was born on 24 Sep 1860 in Harwich, MA. was buried in , 3841.
- + 4 M iii. **Bartlett Freeman Sears-12963** was born on 10 Dec 1863.
- 5 F iv. **Rhoda Sears-12964** was born on 22 Jul 1866 in S Dennis, MA. was buried in , 3843.
- 6 F v. **Emeline B Sears-12965** was born on 27 Oct 1868 in S Dennis, MA. was buried in , 3844.

Ivra also married (2-MRIN:14596) **Mary Tolan-48702** on 4 Oct 1903 in First Baptist Church, West Harwich, MA. Mary was born about 1849. She died on 9 Apr 1929.

2. **Ida W Sears-12961** (Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 22 May 1858 in Harwich, MA.

SPM No 3840 CONFLICT:m. Alvin Smith 2d

Ida married (MRIN:4140) **Alvin Small 2d-12966**, son of Moses Small-45517 and Love-29179 (MRIN:7008), on 9 Dec 1878 in Dennis, MA. Alvin was born about 1851 in Dennis, MA.

DVR p 825 m. int. 9 Dec 1878 Alvin Small, 27, Mariner, b. Dennis
SPM CONFLICT: Alvin Smith, 2d, b 12 Jul 1852, Harwich

Alvin and Ida had the following children:

- 7 M i. **Joseph Bartlett Small-45501** was born on 7 Feb 1883 in Dennis, MA.

DVR p. 455 b.

- 8 ii. **Small-36316** was born on 13 May 1885 in Dennis, MA and died on 19 May 1885 in Dennis, MA.

DVR p 455

4. **Bartlett Freeman Sears-12963** (Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1863 in S Dennis, MA. was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA, 3842.

MSR-He named his first three children after his sisters. See photo she mailed me Jun 97 at 12963.jpg

1910 Census Vol 1,19,15,91 Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, in census he is labeled Bartlett S Sears. S sounds like F?

DVR p 895, b.

Bartlett married (1-MRIN:4141) **Josephine F Heylinburg-12967** on 7 Dec 1888 in Harwich, MA. Josephine was born in 1867 in Harwich, MA.

She died on 19 Sep 1894 and was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA.

MSR-She died in childbirth with Ida
DVR p. 470, d.

Bartlett and Josephine had the following children:

- 9 F i. **Rhoda Sears-21033** was born in 1889 in d. young.
- 10 F ii. **Eveline Sears-21034** was born in 1891
- 11 F iii. **Ida Josephine Sears-21035** was born in 1894

DVR, p. 470, b.

Bartlett also married (2-MRIN:7187) **Daisy May Cotell-21036**, daughter of David K Cotell-21152 and Annie L Walker-21153 (MRIN:7211), in 1893 in Harwich, MA. Daisy was born on 17 Jul 1879 in , MA. She died on 19 Nov 1932 and was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA.

Mariesther Sears- Most of the information on this line came from Daisy's Birthday Book. Then Aunt Rosie kept it up to date.

Bartlett and Daisy had the following children:

- 12 M iv. **James Morgan Sears-21037** was born on 18 Jan 1894 in W Harwich, MA. He died on 29 May 1981 in Unm. and was buried in Ancient Cem, Yarmouthport, MA.

Census record of father

- 13 M v. **George Edward Sears-442** was born on 5 Jul 1897 in Dennis, Barnstable co, MA. He died on 6 Dec 1900.

This came from a census record,
could it really be George B Sears?

- 14 vi. **Sears-46906** was born on 16 Feb 1899. Sears died on 18 Feb 1899.

DVR, p. 470 [no name] Sears b., d.

- + 15 F vii. **Laura Data Sears-21038** was born on 6 Jul 1900 and died on 19 Mar 1951.

- + 16 M viii. **Howard Dexter Sears-21039** was born on 3 Jan 1903 and died in Oct 1970.

- + 17 M ix. **George Baker "Bub" Sears-21040** was born on 1 Jan 1906 and died on 1 May 1998.

- + 18 F x. **Rose Marion "Rosie" Sears-21041** was born on 14 Apr 1908 and died on 16 Feb 1995.

- + 19 M xi. **Bartlett Freeman Sears, Jr-21042** was born on 31 May 1910 and died on 11 Jul 1992.

- + 20 M xii. **Sylvanus Sampson Sears-21043** was born on 12 Mar 1912 and died on 6 Feb 1985.

- + 21 M xiii. **Henry Clinton "Nink" Sears-21044** was born on 12 Jul 1914 and died on 13 Dec 1977.

- 22 M xiv. **David Harris Sears-21045** was born on 10 Mar 1917 in Dennisport, MA. He died on 14 Sep 1946 in W Roxbury, MA and was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA.

Mariesther Sears Robbins's letter 17 Jun 1997; died in the VA hospital

- + 23 F xv. **Marjorie Elizabeth Anis Sears-21046** was born on 16 Oct 1919 and died on 24 May 1992.

- + 24 M xvi. **Living**

- 25 M xvii. **Ernest Everett "Skip" Sears-21048** was born on 12 Sep 1924 in Dennisport, MA. He died on 12 Jan 1945 in Belgium and was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA.

Mariesther Sears Robbins - He was a paratrooper in the US Army in WW II and was killed at the Battle of the Bulge.

15. **Laura Data Sears-21038** (Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1900 in Dennisport, MA. She died on 19 Mar 1951 and was buried in S Chatham Cem, Chatham, MA.

Laura married (MRIN:7195) **George Alden Bassett-21074**, son of Joshua Augustus Bassett-46904 and Annie Young-46903 (MRIN:13836). George was born on 31 Jan 1899 in Chatham, MA. He died on 30 Dec 1957.

BIOGRAPHY: Interview with Norma Avella; 1899-1994; conducted by Ray Sears, 30 Jul 1994, via phone; ; I had his surname as Olden but it is really Bassett. BIRTH: Was 30 Jun 1899. Changed to 31 Jan per daughter. It was shown as George Olden.

CVR: Vol II 1851-1900 shows George Alden(sic) Bassett, b. Jan 27, 1899, s. of Augustus and Annie (Young) Bassett; Augustus - fisherman of Chatham and Annie also of Chatham by F A Rogers, MD - I am assuming this is the right George and have written to son - Ivan.

Letter from Mrs Ivan (Florence) Bassett
Jul 20 1999

Dear Mr Sears,

George Alden was what his mother named him but was written on birth as Olden.

Yes, George was Ivan's father who was married to Laura Data Sears.

Augustus was Joshua Augustus father of George - wife was Rosibitha Perry and buried in East Harwich cementery.

Sincerely,

Mrs Ivan Bassett

George and Laura had four children.

16. **Howard Dexter Sears-21039** (Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1903. He died in Oct 1970 and was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA.

Ir. 02639 (South Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

Howard married (MRIN:7197) **Helen Florence Bassett-21086**. Helen was born on 25 Apr 1908.

They had one daughter.

17. **George Baker "Bub" Sears-21040** (Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas,

Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Dennisport, MA. He died on 1 May 1998 in Hyannis, Barnstable, MA.

DEATH-Letter from niece Mariesther Robbins, email from Pam

George 'Bub' B. Sears, 92

Mason; carpenter; 'Mayor' of Chatham North Beach

By CAPE COD TIMES

DENNIS - George "Bub" B. Sears, 92, a lifelong resident of Dennis, died Wednesday at Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, after a long illness.

He was the husband of Myra (Sears) Sears, who died in 1995.

Mr. Sears was born, raised and educated in Dennis. He worked as a carpenter and mason for several contracting companies in the mid-Cape area until his retirement in 1997, due to illness.

A longtime member of the Massachusetts Beach Buggy Association, he was known as the "Mayor" of North Beach in Chatham. He also enjoyed fishing and clamming.

Mr. Sears is survived by a daughter, a brother, four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at the Dennis Village Cemetery.

George married (MRIN:7198) **Myra Sears-21088**, daughter of William Lincoln Sears-5374 and Isette Walker-30745 (MRIN:10945). Myra was born on 2 Nov 1908 in N Dennis, MA. She died on 4 Dec 1995.

Mariesther Sears Robbins letter, 17 Jun 1997; Myra passed away Dec 4, 1995.

She was a Sears and married a Sears, her brothers are Arthur and Irving. She is buried in the cemetery behind the Dennis Union Church, N Dennis.

George and Myra had the following children:

18. **Rose Marion "Rosie" Sears-21041** (Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Dennisport, MA. She died on 16 Feb 1995 and was buried in Dennisport, MA.

Mariesther Sears Robbins's letter 17 Jun 1997; Aunt Rosie passed away 16 Feb 1995, bur: Swan Lake, Dennisport

Rose had five children:

- + 33 M ii. **Curtis Freeman Sears-21091**
was born on 4 Nov 1931 and died on 21 Feb 1999.

19. **Bartlett Freeman Sears, Jr-21042** (Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 31 May 1910 in S Yarmouth, MA. He died on 11 Jul 1992 and was buried in N Harwich Cem, Harwich, MA.

Yarmouth Register, 23 Jul 1992-p.12 Bartlett F Sears Jr, 82, died at his home July 11 after a long illness. He was the husband of Elinor Briggs Sears. On June 14 the couple observed their 60th wedding anniversary. Born in Yarmouth, Mr Sears was a lifelong resident of Dennis. He was the only member of the Dennis High School class of 1928. Mr Sears served in the Army 101st Infantry Division in World War II.

He served as park commissioner and then as highway surveyor for the Town of Dennis for many years. He retired in 1952. Mr Sears was a member of the First Baptist Church of Harwich and Dennis Port and he served as deacon emeritus. He was a charter member of the Barnstable and Dukes County Highway Assoc, a former member of the Cape Cod Fish and game Assoc and a member of the Dennis Historical Society. Survivors besides his wife include three daughters, a foster daughter, two brothers, a sister, 13 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter; and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service was in First Baptist Church. Ir. 02639 (South Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA)

Bartlett married **Elinor Louise Briggs-21049**, daughter of Harry Leon Briggs-21155 and Ethel May Hall-21156. Elinor was born on 4 Jun 1914 in Brewster, Barnstable, MA. She died on 19 Jun 1998 in Hyannis, Barnstable, MA.

Letter from daughter Mariesther, 2 Jul 98 corrections in [xx]
Cape Cod Times, Sat June 20 1998
Elinor L. Sears, 84
South Dennis homemaker; active Baptist churchwoman

Elinor L (Briggs) Sears, 84, a homemaker, died yesterday at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, after a long [2 week] illness. She was the wife of Bartlett F Sears, who died in 1992.

Born in Brewster, she was raised and educated in Chatham and Harwich. She married in 1932 and settled in Dennisport, living there until 1979 when she moved to South Dennis.

A homemaker, she was very active in her church. She joined the First Baptist Church of West Harwich in 1951 and was a choir member and Sunday school teacher for more than 35 years. She was also a member and former president of the Emmanuel Missionary Fellowship Club of the church.

The past 15 years, when health prevented her from teaching Sunday school and singing in the choir, she averaged over a 100 letters a month to folks everywhere in the world, either serving in the missionaries or traveling.

She was also the warden and a times clerk at Precinct 3 Dennisport polls for the past 55 years.

Surviving are three daughters, a foster daughter, 12 [13] grandchildren; 27[31] great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the First Baptist Church of West Harwich, 60 Main St, West Harwich. Burial will be private.

Memorial donations may be made to E.M.F., c/o The First Baptist Church of West Harwich, 60 Main St, West Harwich, MA 02671

Bartlett and Elinor had three children and a foster daughter.

20. **Sylvanus Sampson Sears-21043** (Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1912 in S Yarmouth, MA. He died on 6 Feb 1985 and was buried in the Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouthport, MA.

Ir. 02673 (Hyannis, Barnstable, MA)

Sylvanus married **Beulah May Lincoln-21117** on 5 Nov 1932. Beulah was born on 23 Feb 1914 in Of W Dennis, MA. She died on 27 Oct 1966.

They had eleven children (two sets of twins).

21. **Henry Clinton "Nink" Sears-21044** (Bartlett Freeman, Ivra Bartlett) was born on 12 Jul 1914 in S Yarmouth, MA. He died on 13 Dec 1977 and was buried in Swan Lake Cem, Dennisport, MA.

Ir. 02639 (South Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA)

Henry married **Marie Theresa Morin-21129** on 11 Jan 1949. Marie was born on 10 Oct 1927. She died on 23 Nov 1964.

They had seven.

23. **Marjorie Elizabeth Anis Sears-21046** (Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1919 in Dennisport, MA. She died on 24 May 1992 and was buried in Pine Grove, S Yarmouth, MA.

Mariesther Sears- She died exactly one year to the day and hour of Timmy's death 8 AM.

Marjorie married (MRIN:7208) **Richard Chesly Baker-21137** on 16 May 1937. Richard was born in Of S Yarmouth, MA.

They had six children.

33. **Curtis Freeman Sears-21091** (Rose, Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1931. He died on 21 Feb 1999 in South Dennis, MA.

Cape Cod Times, 24 Feb 1999, p. C-9 Curtis Sears, Sr, 67, Fisherman; construction worker; South Dennis - Curtis Sears, Sr. 67. died Sunday at his home after a long illness with cancer.

Mr Sears worked as a fisherman and in the construction trades for many years.

He is survived by six children, three brothers, a sister, five grandchildren; and a great- grandchild.

A memorial service will be held at a later date.

- 105 F iv. **Suzanne Michelle Love-21066** (Mariesther, Bartlett, Bartlett, Ivra, Edward, Edward, Edward, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1963 in Boston, MA. She died on 11 Apr 1996 in Portland, ME.

Mariesther Sears Robbins letter, 17 Jun 97,

Mariesther married (2-MRIN:7193) **Timothy Farren Robbins-21067** on 2 Sep 1975 in Seabrook, NH. Timothy was born on 1 Aug 1943 in Dennisport, MA. He died on 4 Jul 1999 in Dennisport, MA.

Timothy F. Robbins, 55

Retired heavy equipment operator; native of Cape DENNISPORT - Timothy Farren Robbins, 55, a retired heavy equipment operator, died Sunday at the Cranberry Pointe Nursing Home in Harwich after a long illness. He was the husband of Mariesther (Sears) Love Robbins for nearly 24 years.

Born and raised in Dennisport, Mr. Robbins attended schools in Dennis and Yarmouth. He was employed by Robert B. Our Co. Inc. of Harwich as a heavy equipment operator for more than 31 years, retiring in March of 1998 due to failing health.

Mr. Robbins was a member of the First Baptist Church of West Harwich and Dennisport in West Harwich, and the Dennis Historical Society.

He enjoyed spending time at his home in Ocala, Fla., gardening and animals, especially his cats.

Surviving besides his wife are two daughters, two sons, two step-sons, a foster daughter, a brother, four sisters, an aunt; 14 grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

He was also the father of Timothy F. Stevens, who died in 1998, and step-father of Suzanne Bronwen Cloyd, who died in 1996.

A memorial service is at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the First Baptist Church of West Harwich and Dennisport, Route 28, West Harwich. Burial is private.

-
1. **Ann Sears-26315** (Paul, Paul, Paul, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on 26 May 1804. She died on 11 Jan 1885 in Clayton, NJ.

BIRTH: Sears Family Record; 1769-1812; unknown originator; ; Vertical File, GC H S Library, Woodbury, NJ;

From: "Dave Mickle"

To: <lrsears@capecod.net>

Subject: Sears Genealogy

Date: Thu, 27 Apr 2000 18:07:45 -0600

My gr-gr-grandmother was Ann Sears, wife of Jacob Fisler. Between her and Richard Sears the immigrant were 5 generations of Paul Sears.

Dave Mickle

Source of this info is "Fisler Genealogy," a typed manuscript at the Gloucester County Historical Society, Woodbury, NJ

Ann married (MRIN:9269) **Dr Jacob Fisler-26321**, son of Jacob Fisler-48712 and Jain Sparks-48713 (MRIN:14599). Jacob was born on 4 Apr 1789 in Clayton, NJ. He died on 12 Sep 1868 in Clayton, NJ.

Probate Record

Jacob and Ann had the following children:

- 2 M i. **Paul Sears Fisler-48709** was born on 26 Jul 1841. He died on 24 Oct 1853.

Ltr from David G Mickle, 2 May 2000

- 3 F ii. **Mary Ann Fisler-48710** was born on 4 Jan 1843 in Clayton, NJ. She died on 10 Sep 1934 in Boonville, NY and was buried on 14 Sep 1934 in Clayton, NJ.

Ltr From David G Mickle, 2 May 2000

Mary married (MRIN:14601)
Levi Fairbanks Smalley-48715
 on 9 May 1866.

- 4 M iii. **Charles Fletcher Fisler-48711**
 was born on 20 Mar 1846. He
 died in Jun 1906.
 Charles married (1-MRIN:14602)
Hannah Cornelia Izzard-48716
 on 28 May 1868.
 Charles also married (2-
 MRIN:14603) **Luella Fisler-**
48717 on 5 Jun 1901.

-
1. **Elizabeth Sears-5901** (David, James, Silas, Silas,
 Richard) was born in 1775.

S P May, No 745, said she married Jonathan Root of
 Pittsfield but records from Sara Murphy prove
 differently.

Elizabeth married (MRIN:1761) **Robert
 McKnight-5905**.

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Calvin Sears McKnight-48692**
 was born in 1804 and died in
 1872.

2. **Calvin Sears McKnight-48692** (Elizabeth, David,
 James, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born in 1804. He
 died in 1872.

Calvin married (MRIN:14591) **Huldah Russell-**
48693.

They had the following children:

- + 3 F i. **Huldah Louise McKnight-48694**
 was born in 1855 and died in
 1927.

3. **Huldah Louise McKnight-48694** (Calvin Sears
 McKnight, Elizabeth, David, James, Silas, Silas,
 Richard) was born in 1855. She died in 1927.

Huldah married (MRIN:14592) **Alexander
 Murphy-48695**. Alexander was born in 1848. He
 died in 1915.

They had the following children:

- + 4 M i. **Bert J Murphy-48696** was born
 in 1884 and died in 1967.

4. **Bert J Murphy-48696** (Huldah Louise McKnight,
 Calvin Sears McKnight, Elizabeth, David, James,
 Silas, Silas, Richard) was born in 1884. He died in
 1967.

Bert married (MRIN:14593) **Gladys Watkins-**
48697. Gladys was born in 1889. She died in
 1978.

They had the following children:

- + 5 M i. **Roy Murphy-48698** was born in
 1908 and died in 1992.

5. **Roy Murphy-48698** (Bert J Murphy, Huldah
 Louise McKnight, Calvin Sears McKnight,
 Elizabeth, David, James, Silas, Silas, Richard) was
 born in 1908. He died in 1992.

Roy married (MRIN:14594) **Lorene Schmidt-**
48699. Lorene was born in 1912. She died in
 1994.

They had one child. Contributor of this information is Sara
 Murphy.

-
1. **Elkanah L Sears-48704** was born in 1786.

Elkanah is a biblical name and my gr-grandfather and
 gr-gr-grandfather were both named Elkanah. The
 Bible says to pronounce it El-kay'-na and i have heard
 a nickname Kay'-nah

Virginia Flesher writes: Friday night we spent the
 night at a Days Inn at Joelton TN, and it [Elkanah Sears
 & family painting] was hanging over our bed!

I am not an art expert, but I think it was a primitive
 painting, and it pictured a house and barn on a hill, and
 on a road in foreground a saddled horse, a man,
 standing, and a lady sitting on the ground. As part of
 the
 painting it said " The Valley Farm Road, 1810, Elkanah
 L Sears, aged 24 yrs, Maria F Crocker, aged 19 yrs. Do
 you know anything about the painting the print was
 from. Simple curiosity caused me to take note of the
 names.

Virginia

Julie Fritz writes:

Subject: Painting of a Sears Family

Date: Sun, 14 May 2000 19:41:33 -0700

Recently at an auction I purchased a painting of Elkanah L. Sears and his wife, Maria C. along with his children Thankful A., Dorcas L. and Joseph Y Sears. The painting is titled The Valley Farm Road 1820 and is done in the folk tradition. I am very interested to find out more about the family depicted in this painting. Could you help?
Julie Fritz

Elkanah married (MRIN:14598) **Maria F Crocker-48705**.

They had the following children:

- 2 F i. **Thankful A Sears-48706**.
- 3 F ii. **Dorcas L Sears-48707**.
- 4 M iii. **Joseph Y Sears-48708**.

1. **David Benton Sears-7185** (Joseph, Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1804 in Lima, NY. He died on 22 Jan 1884 in Sears, IL and was buried in , 1271.

BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH, MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 379; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; I combined RIN 970 with this record because of the close match with the census record.

David Sears was born in Lima, Livingston co., NY in Apr 1804, and in his seventh year removed with his parents to Sciota Valley, OH, where they lived during the war of 1812, enduring great hardships, their lives being frequently imperiled by the attacks of marauding Indians.

They were finally compelled to leave their home, and flee for safety to Fort Erie, thier flight taking them across the Sciota river, and in making the passage their rude boat was upset, and two of his sisters and a brother were drowned.

Reaching the fort they availed themselves of its protection until after Perry's famous victory, they being within sound of the guns during the engagement.

They then removed to Cincinatti, and in 1814, ventured still further west, settling in Switzerland co., IN.

In 1818, they again pulled up stakes, and struck out for the Wabash valley, where they finally located permanently.

Two years after, David, who was then in his seventeenth year, yearning for an education, resolved to return to his native state.

Accordingly, wrapping all his spare clothing in a cotton handkerchief, he started for New Orleans on a flat-boat, where he arrived safely, and went round to New York by sailing vessel, from whence he proceeded to his mother's

people, living near Syracuse.

Something seems to have occurred which interfered with his plans for obtaining an education, for in the course

of a year we find him on his way back to IL. The reason for this sudden move may, perhaps, be reading the record

of his first marriage, which occurred in 1824, the woman of his choice being Miss Melinda Stokes of Shawneetown, IL.

The young people commenced life on a farm of eighty acres near that place, and for a period of fourteen years Mr

Sears made farming his vocation, taking annual trips to New orleans to dispose of his produce, which he shipped by flat-boat.

On these trips lucrative inducements were frequently held out to him by southern traders to enter the slave trade, but to accept such a proposition was contrary to the cardinal principles of his life, and he never attempted to better his fortunes in that way.

In 1836, Mr Sears became possessed of a desire to see the Upper Mississippi valley, of whose wonderful fertility

and beauty he had heard so much, and leaving his home, he directed his course to the point now covered by the

busy little city of Moline. Not a building of any kind then stood there, the lovely Rock Island had remained as

nature had made it. The swift waters of the mighty river flowed wastefully past it on either side.

Five miles below, old "Black Hawk's watch tower" raised its head in primitive grandeur above the broad valley of

the Rock river, whose enchained water power now turns the wheels of numerous industries.

The scene unfolded to the gaze of Mr. Sears was not only one of surpassing loveliness, but it also revealed, as his

quick eye discovered, superior advantages for the location and development of large manufacturing interests.

The purpose of making this his permanent abiding place was immediately formed. The building of a habitation

and removal of his family and chattels was soon accomplished, and then began the work which has made the name

of Sears and the history of Moline's industrial progress inseparable.

In 1837, Mr. Sears, in company with J.W. Spencer, Calvin Ainsworth, and Spencer M. White, commenced building the first dam across the river between Rock Island and the Illinois shore.

In the fall of 1841, they erected a two-story saw-mill, and placed on the upper floor a run of burrs, for the

accommodation of the neighboring farmers, the nearest flour-mill at that time being one hundred miles distant.

Thomas Patterson supervised the work as millwright, and Jona. Huntoon dressed and fitted the stones.

In 1843, the company built the "big mill," at a cost of some \$30,000; it was a four-run mill, and the machinery the best that could be procured at that period.

Mr. Sears was noted for his readiness to adopt improved appliances for the simplification and lightening of labor.

He brought to Moline the first rotary saw used in the Mississippi valley above St. Louis, thereby incurring the transient displeasure of his employees who looked upon it as an encroachment on their rights.

By an arrangement with his partners, he completed the new structure with his own funds, his right to the water power being made for a term of years.

He controlled the mill and its business until 1848, shipping its products to St. Louis and lower Mississippi river points.

About 1843, Mr. Sears in company with Charles Atkinson, laid out and plotted the town of Moline and its "Island City" subdivision, which consisted of a tract of thirty-seven acres, on the upper end of Rock Island, then held as a military reserve.

This tract he secured the right from Congress to enter at \$1.25 per acre, the privilege being granted him in consideration of the benefits to navigation which had accrued from the building of the dam on the Illinois side.

Mr. Sears established a foundry, erected a store and other buildings in Moline, and thereafter for years had a hand in the advancement of every project which had the material improvement of the town for its aim.

In 1845, he built a saw-mill, and in 1859, a three-run flour-mill on Benham's Island, a narrow strip of land lying contiguous to Rock Island on the north, thereby developing a water power between the two islands.

He constructed a steamboat landing below the mill, erected a house and other buildings on the main land, and when in 1865, the government took possession of the island for the purpose of a National arsenal and armory, the commission awarded him \$145,175 for his property and improvements.

In 1855, Mr. Sears purchased one-fourth of the present milling site of Minneapolis, (one-fourth of forty-nine acres, and one-fourth of the water power,) which he sold to the late Gov. C.C. Washburn for \$4,000, and in

doing so made a great mistake, as he frequently remarked, and as events subsequently proved.

He at the same time built a saw-mill and furniture factory on Lake Minnetonka, which with a bridge contract was the end of his building operations until after the war.

In August, 1861, he enlisted in 22d Illinois Regiment, and served honorably as Quartermaster for three years.

In 1867, he built the fine 300-barrel mill at Sears, now operated by his sons, David, William and George, and in 1870, a flour-mill at Cleveland, Mo., and another at Linden in 1873.

In 1875, he went to Tama City, Iowa, erected a large mill, and two years later dug a canal, put in a dam and otherwise improved the water power at Ottumka.

In 1880, he constructed water-works at Red Oak, Iowa, and the following year performed a like work at Joplin, Mo.

Mr. Sears was a man of sterling principles. Honest in all his dealings, he was respected by all with whom he had

business relations. Liberal to an extreme, none ever asked his charity, who did not receive what he could afford to give.

He was a strong advocate of temperance, and practised what he preached.

Up to within a few moments of his death, he seemed to be in the enjoyment of good health, in his 80th year, apparently as hale and hearty as at any period of his life.

The history of his life is a record of good deeds, and worthy of emulation.

LAND: IL Land Tract Sales Archive; 1815-1880; IL Secy of State; ; Univ of IL at Chicago; Date: 14 May 1822;

Acres:80; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 10E; Section-Part:2-E2SW; Vol pg: 002; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Res:Gallatin co

Date: 12 Sep 1831; Acres:19.66; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 11E; Section-Part:7-NWFR; Vol pg: 013; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Res:Galatin co

Date: 10 Mar 1831; Acres:125.63; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 10E; Section-Part:2-SEFR; Vol pg: 011; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Res:Galatin co

Date: 10 Mar 1831; Acres:34.59; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S 10E; Section-Part:1-FRSECT; Vol pg: 011; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Res:Galatin co

Date: 18 Jun 1841; Acres:40; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range: 17N

01W; Section-Part:9-SWNW; Vol pg: 012; Arch Vol No: 710

Date: 28 Feb 1855; Acres:14.18; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range:
18N 01W; Section-Part:32-NEFR; Vol pg: 096; Arch Vol No: 710

Date: 25 Sep 1839; Acres:58.45; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range:
18N 01W; Section-Part:32-SWFRSIBL; Vol pg 096; Arch Vol No:710

Date: 28 Feb 1855; Acres:7.09; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range:
18N 01W; Section-Part:29-E2SWFR; Vol pg: 095; Arch Vol No: 710

Date: 28 Feb 1855; Acres:14.18; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Rock Island; Meridian: 4; Township-Range:
18N 01W; Section-Part:29-SEFR; Vol pg: 095; Arch Vol No: 710

Date: 24 Dec 1832; Acres:80; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S
10E; Section-Part:11-N2SE; Vol pg: 020; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Co: Gallatin

Date: 19 Nov 1831; Acres:70.89; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Gallatin; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 08S
10E; Section-Part:12-NEFR; Vol pg: 014; Arch Vol No: 110; Purch Co: Gallatin

LAND: Email from Diane A Sears, Philadelphia, PA; 1890-1996; Letter dtd 19 Jul 1995; ; United States Statutes
at Large - Vol 10; p 843; 1 Oct 1855, Boston; Little, brown and Co, edited by George Minot; CHAP XLIV -- AN
ACT FOR THE RELIEF OF DAVID B SEARS
BE IT ENACTED BY THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN CONGRESS ASSEMBLED, That David B Sears be, and he is hereby, authorized to enter the fractional quarter sections of land on Rock Island, in the Mississippi River and State of Illinois, necessary to secure to him the full and complete use of the water-power as now improved and used by him on the north side of said island; they being the east half of the southwest fractional quarter of fractional section twenty-nine, containing twenty-eight acres and ten hundredths, the southeast fractional quarter of the same fractional section, containing four acres and nine hundredths, and the northeast fractional quarter of fractional section thirty-two,

containing three acres and twenty-six hundredths, all of which are situated in township eighteen north of the base line, range one west of the fourth principal meridian, upon his paying to the receiver of public moneys at Dixon, the minimum price of one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre for the same, upon which a final certificate and patent shall issue as in other cases. APPROVED, January 1855

David married (1-MRIN:3131) **Melinda Stokes-10114** in 1824 in Shawneetown, IL. Melinda was born in 1803 in Shawneetown, IL. She died in Shawneetown, IL.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 2 F | i. | Melinda Sears-10115 was born in 1825 in Shawneetown, IL. She died in d. young and was buried in , 2530. |
| + | | |
| 3 F | ii. | Mary A Sears-44335 was born in 1828 and died on 27 Apr 1866. |
| 4 F | iii. | Abigail Sears-10117 was born in 1830 in Shawneetown, MA. was buried in , 2532. Abigail married (MRIN:3134) Henry Shall-10131 . |
| 5 | iv. | Sears-10118 was born in 1832 in Shawneetown, IL. Sears died in d. young and was buried in , 2533. |
| 6 F | v. | Caroline Sears-10119 was born in 1834 in Shawneetown, IL. She died in d. young and was buried in , 2534. |
| 7 F | vi. | Sarah Sears-10120 was born in 1836 in Shawneetown, IL. was buried in , 2535. |

S.P. May p.378 Lives in Chicago, IL

Sarah married (MRIN:3135) **L W Eastman-10132**.

David also married (2-MRIN:3132) **Delia Caldwell-10121** in 1835. Delia was born in 1813 in , KY. She died on 28 Jun 1862 in Moline, IL.

They had the following children:

- 8 F vii. **Polly Sears-10122** was born in 1836 in <Moline, IL>. Polly married (MRIN:3136) **Theodore Waterman-10133**.
- 9 F viii. **Margaret Sears-10123** was born in 1838 in <Moline, IL>.
- + 10 M ix. **David Sears-10124** was born on 23 Mar 1839.
- + 11 M x. **William H H Sears-10125** was born on 18 Nov 1840 and died on 26 Apr 1917.
- + 12 M xi. **George Washington Sears-10126** was born on 23 Nov 1842.
- 13 F xii. **Barbara Jane Sears-10127** was born in 1844 in Moline, IL. She died in d. young.
- 14 F xiii. **Janette Sears-10128** was born on 10 Mar 1848 in Moline, IL.

S.P. May p.379 Lives in Sears, IL, unm.
- + 15 M xiv. **Henry H Sears-10129** was born on 18 Oct 1850.

3. **Mary A Sears-44335** (David, Joseph, Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born in 1828 in Shawneetown, IL. She died on 27 Apr 1866 in Platteville, Grant, WI and was buried in Platteville, WI, 2531.

CHUCKUNO@prodigy.net -Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Platteville SP May, p 378 birthplace, parents

Mary married (MRIN:12961) **Nathan W Bass-44333** in 1843. Nathan was born about 27 Jan 1814 in Barren Co, KY, WI and was christened in buried in Greenw, Platteville. He died on 18 Oct 1888 in Platteville, Grant, WI and was buried in Platteville, WI.

BUR PLAC buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Platteville

original record showed W W Bass m. Platteville, WI from S P May, p 378

Nathan and Mary had the following children:

- 16 F i. **Carrie Bass-44334** was born about 1849.
- + 17 M ii. **Thomas D Bass-44330** was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 24 Feb 1900.
- 18 F iii. **Sarah C Bass-44312** was born about 1855.

1880 Census: "Teacher"
- 19 M iv. **Charles Bass-44336** was born about 1858 and was christened in 1880.

Census says "Works at mill"
- + 20 M v. **Nathan Woodford Bass-48668** was born in 1864.

10. **David Sears-10124** (David, Joseph, Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on 23 Mar 1839 in Moline, IL.

S.P. May p.510 Is of firm D.B. Sears^ Sons, millers, Moline, and resides in Sears, IL

David married (MRIN:4072) **Marion Stimpson-12753** on 15 Mar 1858 in Minnetonka, MN. Marion

was born on 4 Apr 1838 in New London, OH.

They had the following children:

- 21 F i. **Lilah May Sears-12754** was born on 17 May 1859 in Moline, IL.

S.P. May p.509 lives in Medicine Lodge, KA

Lilah married (MRIN:4073) **S K W Field-12759** in Sears, IL. S K

W Field was born in 1855 in
<Moline, IL>.

- 22 M ii. **Hugh Sears-12755** was born on
10 Nov 1862 in Moline, IL.

S.P. May p.509 lives Boiling
SPrings, NE

- 23 F iii. **Harriet Sears-12756** was born on
28 Nov 1868 in Milan.

- 24 M iv. **David Sears-12757** was born on
18 Aug 1870 in Milan.

- 25 F v. **Helen Vesta Sears-12758** was
born on 15 Jan 1878 in Sears, IL.

11. **William H H Sears-10125** (David, Joseph,
Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on
18 Nov 1840 in Moline, IL. He died on 26 Apr
1917 in , Jackson co, OR and was buried in
Eastwood IOOF Ce, Medford, OR.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY:
Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF
RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS;
1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons,
1890; p 510; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Is of firm
D.B. Sears' Sons, Moline, IL
!DIED: Letter from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, to
Ray Sears in Duncan, OK;
1838; Letter dtd 27 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray
Sears; Charles info is
based on a letter from Alden J Sears to Richard Walker
Sears and census
records, Linn co, OR.

William married (MRIN:4074) **Katherine
Minerva Stimpson-12760** on 2 Jan 1864.
Katherine was born on 27 Jul 1845 in New
London, OH. She died on 17 Aug 1920 in ,
Jackson co, OR and was buried in Eastwood IOOF
Ce, Medford, OR.

Must be sister to Marion Stimpson m. to William's bro.
!SPOUSE-DIED: Letter from Charles T Sears,
Medford, OR, to Ray Sears in
Duncan, OK; 1838; Letter dtd 27 Aug 1994; ; copy in
poss of Ray Sears; Charles
info is based on a letter from Alden J Sears to Richard
Walker Sears and census
records, Linn co, OR. Changed spelling from Catherine,
added middle name
Minerva

William and Katherine had the following children:

- 26 M i. **William Sears-12761** was born
on 19 Nov 1865 in Moline, IL. He
died in Jul 1869 in Drowned.
- 27 M ii. **Ernest Sears-12762** was born on
22 Feb 1867 in Moline, IL.
- 28 M iii. **Chauncy Burton Sears-12763**
was born on 20 May 1868 in
Sears, IL.
- 29 M iv. **Benjamin Lovett Sears Dr-
12764** was born on 1 Jan 1872 in
Sears, IL. He died on 31 Jan 1931
and was buried in Eastwood IOOF
Ce, Medford, OR.

BORN-SPOUSE-DIED: Letter from
Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, to
Ray Sears in
Duncan, OK; 1838; Letter dtd 27
Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray
Sears; Charles
info is based on a letter from Alden
J Sears to Richard Walker Sears
and census
records, Linn co, OR.

Benjamin married (MRIN:9098)
Melinda Stokes-25820.

SPOUSE: Letter from Charles T
Sears, Medford, OR, to Ray Sears
in Duncan,
OK; 1838; Letter dtd 27 Aug 1994;
; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Charles
info is
based on a letter from Alden J Sears
to Richard Walker Sears and census
records, Linn co, OR.

12. **George Washington Sears-10126** (David, Joseph,
Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on
23 Nov 1842 in Moline, IL.

S.P. May p.510 Of firm D.B. Sears' Sons, Moline, IL

George married (MRIN:4075) **Elizabeth Grove
Huyett-12765** on 7 Apr 1870 in Milan, IL.
Elizabeth was born in 1849 in <Milan, IL>.

They had the following children:

- 30 M i. **Joseph Huyett Sears-12766** was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Sears, IL.
- 31 F ii. **Clara Sears-12767** was born on 11 Jul 1873 in Sears, IL.
- 32 M iii. **George Lucien Sears-12768** was born on 7 Feb 1877 in <Sears, IL>.
- 33 iv. **Sears-12769** was born on 24 Jul 1885 in Sears, IL.

15. **Henry H Sears-10129** (David, Joseph, Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1850 in Moline, IL.

S.P. May p.510 Is of firm D.B. Sears' Sons, Moline, IL

Henry married (MRIN:4076) **Kate Marsh Gilmore-12770** on 15 Sep 1875 in Rock Island, IL. Kate was born on 22 Jun 1854 in Rock Island, IL.

They had the following children:

- 34 F i. **Agenoria Holt Sears-12771** was born on 20 Jul 1876 in Sears, IL.
- 35 M ii. **Charles Edwin Sears-12772** was born on 20 Sep 1878 in Sears, IL. He died in 1956.

Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p140; 1878-1956 NatCAB 43

17. **Thomas D Bass-44330** (Mary, David, Joseph, Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1851 in Platteville, Grant, WI. He died on 24 Feb 1900 in Plattville, Grant, WI.

Thomas Bass, who was manager (according to family tradition) of a powder factory in Plattville, was killed along with two other men when the factory blew-up in 1900.

From the Grant County Witnesses, Feb. 28, 1900, pg 4:

THE VICTIMS

Thomas Bass was aged about 50 years. He leaves a wife and one son, Herbert, who is principal of the High School at Yankton, S.D., Helen,

teaches at Cassillo and Georgia, who expects to graduate at the Normal School in June.

The funeral of Mr. Bass occurred on Monday afternoon, from the house. Rev. C.A. Wight of the Congregational Church officiating and the order of the I.O.O.F., and the fire department, of which he was a respected member, attending in a body.

From the same issue, pg 5:

Mr. T.D. Bass was one of the men who gave up their lives in the terrible catastrophe that befell our community last Saturday in the explosion at the powder mill. Mr. Bass was born in Platteville Feb. 21, 1851. His father was a man of considerable prominence and usefulness in the community. He and Miss Emma Penn Were united in marriage, May 14, 1874. Two daughters grown to womanhood and one son, a teacher in Yankton, S.D., were born to them. They lived for several years after their marriage on a farm. Then he was for a time manager of the Woolen Mill owned by his father. In recent years he was employed at the Powder Mill, where he met his tragic death last Saturday. He was a member of the Congregational Church, also the Fire Company, and of the Lily of the Mound, No. 6, I.O.O.F. He was a good man of good habits and industry, a model husband and father, and was highly esteemed and prized by his friends and fellow citizens. The funeral was held at the family residence Monday afternoon, Rev. C.A. Wight officiating. The members of the Fire Company and the I.O.O.F. also conducted services at the funeral and escorted the remains to the grave. The members of the family leave profound sympathy of all their great sorrow and loss. In the article written on the explosion, it said, "Georgia was in class at the Normal School. She was heard to exclaim, "Oh, my poor father." Then fell into a swoon.

Thomas married (MRIN:12947) **Emma M (Gillis) Penn-44331** on 14 May 1874 in Platteville, Grant Co., WI. Emma was born on 30 Jul 1849. She died on 2 Apr 1901 in Plattville, Grant, WI.

CHR PLAC Emma was born a Gillis and adopted by Penn family

Thomas and Emma had the following children:

36 M i. **Horace Herbert Bass-44291** was born in 1875.

37 F ii. **Helen Bass-44290** was born in 1877.

+ 38 F iii. **Georgia Penn Bass-44299** was born in 1883 and died on 29 Jan 1962.

20. **Nathan Woodford Bass-48668** (Mary, David, Joseph, Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born in 1864.

Nathan married (MRIN:14576) **Mary Hughes-48669** in 1891. Mary was born in 1869.

They had the following children:

39 F i. **Elizabeth Bass-48670** was born on 5 Nov 1897 in Ft Scott, KS. She died in Mar 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

DAR ID No 155913

SSDI 513-22-9229 Residence:
67218 Wichita, Sedgwick, KS
Born 5 Nov 1897 Last Benefit:
Died Mar 1986 Issued: KS
(Before 1951)

Elizabeth married (MRIN:14577)
Cyril T Faulders-48671.

38. **Georgia Penn Bass-44299** (Thomas Bass, Mary, David, Joseph, Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born in 1883 in Plattville, Grant, WI. She died on 29 Jan 1962 in Estherville, Emmet, IA.

Georgia married (MRIN:12945) **George Kirtland Allen-44298** on 25 Dec 1901 in Platteville, Grant Co., WI. George was born on 25 Oct 1877 in Estherville, Emmet, IA. He died on 8 Aug 1957 in Estherville, Emmet, IA.

They had the following children:

40 F i. **Margaret G Allen-44300** was born on 24 Dec 1906 in

Estherville, IA. She died in Aug 1972 in Richmond, MI.

+ 41 M ii. **Herbert Kirtland Allen-44293** was born on 11 Feb 1907 and died on 8 Jul 1994.

41. **Herbert Kirtland Allen-44293** (Georgia Bass, Thomas Bass, Mary, David, Joseph, Simeon, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1907 in Estherville, Emmet, IA. He died on 8 Jul 1994 in Estherville, Emmet, IA.

Herbert married (MRIN:12940) **Lorah Edith Shepard-44292** on 5 Apr 1928 in Minneapolis, MN. Lorah was born on 31 Jan 1908 in Superior, Dickinson, IA. She died on 8 Nov 1982 in Estherville, Emmet, IA.

They had four children.

1. **Nathan Jones Howe-4456** (Roxanna Jones, Phebe, Alden, Judah, Samuel, Paul, Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1833. He died in 1904.

S.P. May hand note p.199 Prominently identified with lake and rail transportation, and Commission business in Chicago, retired in 1883 and settled at Joliet, IL

Nathan married (MRIN:1271) **Mary Adelaide Thompson-4464** on 8 Feb 1883. Mary was born in 1862 in St Clair, MI.

spelled Mary Adelaide on daughters DAR note

Nathan and Mary had the following children:

2 F i. **Emily Howe-48666** was born in Chicago, IL.

DAR ID No 155784

Could be?EMILY FISK SSN 105-30-8578 Residence: 13502 New Hartford, Oneida, NY Born 12 Nov 1895 - Died Feb 1988 Issued: NY (1955 And 1956)

Emily married (MRIN:14575)
Herman Charles Fisk-48667.

Could be?HERMAN FISK SSN 320-26-5190 Born 23 Oct 1883

Died May 1964 Issued: IL (Before 1951)

1. **Henry Philip Sears-13046** (Philip, Chauncy, Philip, David, James, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1853 in Hinsdale, MA. He died on 8 Aug 1936 in Brooklyn, NY.

S P May No, 3872ciii, b. 1854 Henry P

John F Miles provided middle name, b., d.

Henry married (1-MRIN:14560) **Martha Mattie Solomon-48635**, daughter of Elijah Solomon-48637 and Sarah Prentice-48638 (MRIN:14562), in 1874. Martha was born on 1 Oct 1851 in Pownal, VT. She died on 4 Oct 1897 in Holyoke, MA.

John F Miles contributed information.

Henry and Martha had the following children:

+ 2 F i. **Ida Aldrich Sears-48639** was born on 26 Sep 1875 and died on 11 Feb 1948.

3 F ii. **Ethel Anna Sears-48640** was born on 6 Apr 1878. She died on 12 Aug 1939 in Hinsdale, MA.

ltr, fam grp sheet from John F Miles

Ethel married (MRIN:14563) **Edward Platt Young-48642**.

4 F iii. **Sarah Winnoa Sears-48641** was born on 23 Apr 1880.

ltr, fam grp sheet from John F Miles

Sarah married (MRIN:14564) **John Asa DeCamp-48643**.

Henry also married (2-MRIN:14561) **Helen Vedder Pierce-48636**.

2. **Ida Aldrich Sears-48639** (Henry, Philip, Chauncy, Philip, David, James, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield, MA. She died on 11 Feb 1948 in Hinsdale, MA.

ltr, fam grp sheet from John F Miles

Ida married (MRIN:14565) **Edwin Burtis Miles-48644** on 13 Dec 1893 in Holyoke, MA. Edwin was born on 18 Jun 1867 in New York, NY. He died on 15 Aug 1948 in Northampton, MA and was buried in Hinsdale, MA.

John F Miles, d. in State Mental Hospital

Edwin and Ida had the following children:

5 F i. **Ruth Elizabeth Miles-48645** was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Holyoke, MA. She died on 2 May 1984 in Hinsdale, MA.

ltr from John F Miles

Ruth married (1-MRIN:14566) **Preston Dewey Gilmore-48648** on 14 Apr 1917 in Holyoke, MA.

Ruth also married (2-MRIN:14567) **James Brown-48649**.

6 M ii. **Robert Sears Miles-48646** was born on 24 Aug 1897. He died on 24 Aug 1898.

+ 7 M iii. **Edwin Franklin Miles-48647** was born on 4 May 1900 and died on 21 Jan 1966.

7. **Edwin Franklin Miles-48647** (Ida, Henry, Philip, Chauncy, Philip, David, James, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born on 4 May 1900 in Springfield, MA. He died on 21 Jan 1966 in Holyoke, MA.

Edwin married (MRIN:14568) **Katherine Hyde Goss-48650** on 15 Jun 1929 in Holyoke, MA. Katherine was born on 9 Sep 1904 in Holyoke, MA. She died on 19 Apr 1996 in West Springfield, MA.

ltr from John F Miles

Edwin and Katherine had two children.

-
1. **Lucy Sears-4584** (Richard, Judah, Samuel , Paul, Richard) was born on 10 Aug 1788 in Carver, MA and was christened on 28 Sep 1788 in Wareham. She died on 12 Aug 1860.

Lucy married (MRIN:1309) **Joseph Wrightington-4595** on 13 May 1810 in Wareham, MA. Joseph was born in 1784 in Carver, MA.

I thought May wrote Witterington but it is actually Wrightington according to Tim W., West Haven, CT. Joseph bought a house on Chestnut St in Middleborough. There is a family plot in Thomastown Cemetery with family members. Wrightington is a town in England seems family came in 1660.

Tim gave me Lucy's dates and child

Joseph and Lucy had the following children:

- 2 M i. **Prince Sears Wrightington-48633** was born in Oct 1810. He died on 8 Mar 1850.

Died from Panama fever working on the canal.

-
1. **Willard Sears-28339** was born in 1746 in Sheffield, MA. He died on 12 Dec 1832.

BIRTH-BIOGRAPHY: Louise Helen Coburn, SKOWHEGAN ON THE KENNEBEC; 1746-1832; Skowhegan, ME, 1941; p 1009; CT State Library; He enlisted in Col John Fellows' regt, 21 Apr 1775, for 17 days service, and states in his application for pension that he went to Quebec 9 Sep. He enlisted a second time 1 Dec 1775, In Capt Noah Allen's co, Col Asa Whitcomb's regt, and was at Ticonderoga.

He came to Canaan in 1786 and settled on a lot on the Wesserunsett Road. He married, 1st, 1793, Lois, dau of Jonathan and Abigail (Rand)Oaks, who was born Harvard, MA, (bap 23 Oct 1763), died 12 May 1815. They had two children of whom Fanny married James Brawn, and Thomas removed to Parkman. According to town records Willard Sears married, 2d, Canaan, 8 Oct 1814, Lucy Russell. There is evidence of error either in this data

or that of death of Lois. He is called in the Oaks genealogy, Dr Sears. He applied for a pension 21 Apr 1818, being out of health and unable to labor, occupation a farmer. He died 12 Dec 1832, aged 86 years, and was buried in the Homsted burial lot and later in North Cemetery. Oaks Family Register. SS. USP. Cemetery Inscriptions.

Willard married (1-MRIN:9947) **Lois Oaks-28340**, daughter of Jonathan Oaks-28344 and Abigail Rand-28345 (MRIN:9949), in 1793. Lois was born in Harvard, MA and was christened on 23 Oct 1763. She died on 12 May 1815.

They had the following children:

- 2 F i. **Fanny Sears-28341.**

BIRTH-BIOGRAPHY: Louise Helen Coburn, SKOWHEGAN ON THE KENNEBEC; 1746-1832; Skowhegan, ME, 1941; p 1009; CT State Library

Fanny married (MRIN:9950) **James Brawn-28346.**

- + 3 M ii. **Thomas Sears-28342** was born on 14 Jan 1795 and died on 28 Jun 1878.

Willard also married (2-MRIN:9948) **Lucy Russell-28343** on 8 Oct 1814 in Canaan, ME.

3. **Thomas Sears-28342** (Willard) was born on 14 Jan 1795 in Cornville, ME. He died on 28 Jun 1878 in Sebec, ME.

BIRTH-BIOGRAPHY: Louise Helen Coburn, SKOWHEGAN ON THE KENNEBEC; 1746-1832; Skowhegan, ME, 1941; p 1009; CT State Library; removed to Parkman.

Also resided Wellington

Thomas married (1-MRIN:14554) **Polly Head-1009**, daughter of Moses Head-48620 and Rebecca Gowell-48621 (MRIN:14555), in 1818 in Sebec, ME. Polly was born on 6 Sep 1798. She died on 12 Aug 1830.

ltr from H C Hull cites The Oak Family Register

Thomas and Polly had the following children:

- 4 M i. **Sumner Sears-48615.**
- 5 M ii. **Levi Sears-48616.**
- 6 F iii. **Armina Sears-48617.**
- 7 F iv. **Sabina Sears-48618.**
- 8 M v. **Thomas Sears-48619.**

Thomas also married (2-MRIN:14556) **Susannah Head-48623**, daughter of Moses Head-48620 and Rebecca Gowell-48621 (MRIN:14555), on 8 Dec 1830. Susannah was born on 14 Jan 1806. She died on 11 Aug 1845/1849.

They had the following children:

- 9 F vi. **Mary Sears-48624.**
- + 10 F vii. **Jane Sears-48625** was born on 24 Mar 1832 and died on 12 Feb 1909.
- 11 F viii. **Emily Sears-48626.**
- 12 M ix. **Hiram Sears-48627.**
- 13 F x. **Lois Sears-48628.**
- 14 M xi. **Willard Sears-48629.**

10. **Jane Sears-48625** (Thomas, Willard) was born on 24 Mar 1832 in Parkman, ME. She died on 12 Feb 1909 in Beloit, Rock, WI.

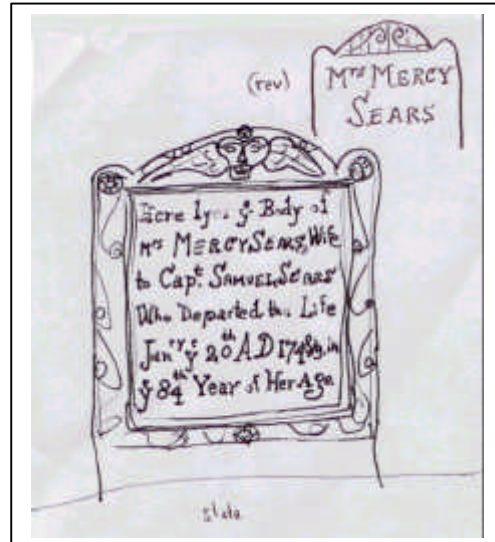
Jane married (MRIN:14557) **Hiram Ladd-48630** on 19 Nov 1853. Hiram was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Sebec, ME. He died on 20 Mar 1889 in Avon, Rock, WI.

ltr from H C Hull, The Ladd Family of Piscataquis Co, ME by Mrs Joseph Garrity, 1601 42nd St West Palm Beach, FL 33407

Hiram and Jane had the following children:

- 15 F i. **Ada Jane Ladd-48631** was born on 25 Jun 1854 in Dover, ME. She died on 9 Feb 1928 in Delavan, Walworth, WI. Ada married (MRIN:14558) **Harvey S Hull-48632** on 6 Mar 1883 in Beloit, Rock, WI. Harvey was born on 13 Apr 1863 in Shirland, Winnebago, IL. He died on 24 Apr 1948 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

Ancient Sears Cemetery Tombstone Sketches



Stone #1[Footstone]
M^{RS} MERCY
SEARS

[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]

Here lyes y^e Body of
Mrs MERCY SEARS, Wife
to Cap^t. SAMUEL SEARS
Who Departed this Life
Jan^y 20th AD 1748/9 in
y^e 84th Year of Her Age

Headstone is 23in wide x 20 3/4 in tall x 2 in thick
and is 76 in to the front and left of footstone
Footstone is 13 1/4 in wide x 13 in tall x 1 3/4 in thick
You cannot read the headstone and footstone from the
same vantage point.

Both stones are slate.

The groundlevel on the headstone is shown.



[Footstone]
Cap^t SAMUE
SEARS

[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]

Here lyes Buried
y^e Body of Cap^t.
SAMUEL SEARS,
Who departed this Life
Jan^{ry} 8th AnnoDomⁿⁱ 1741½
in y^e 78th Year of his Age

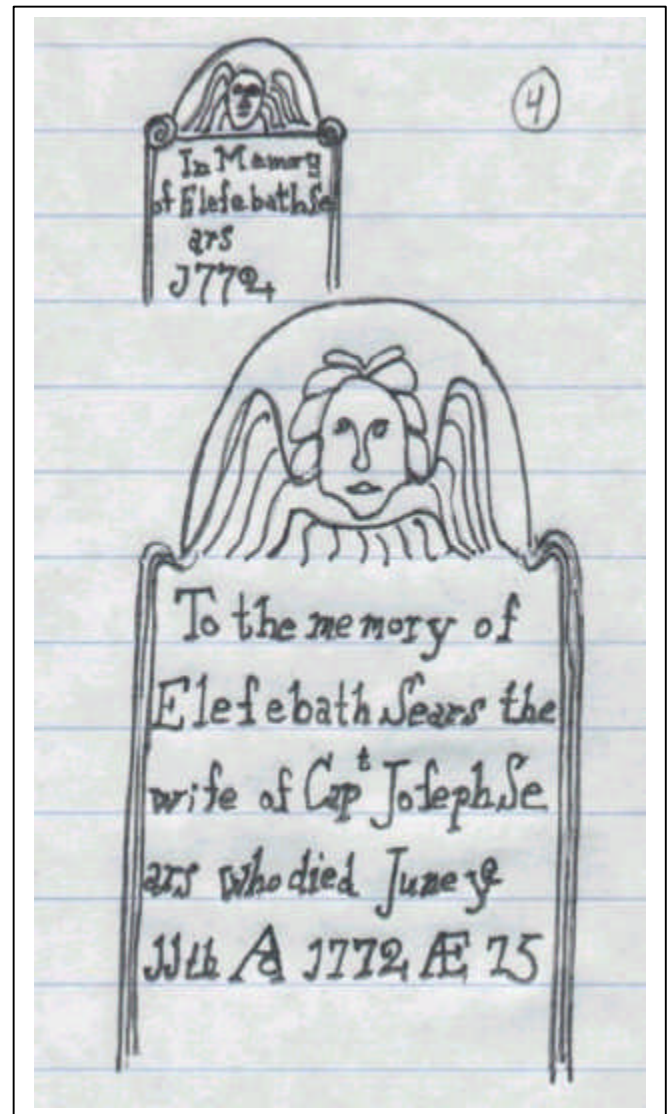
Headstone is 27 3/8in wide x 28 in tall x 2 1/2 in thick and
is 70 in to the front and left of footstone

Footstone is 15 in wide x 13 1/2 in tall x 2 in thick

You cannot read the headstone and footstone from the same
vantage point.

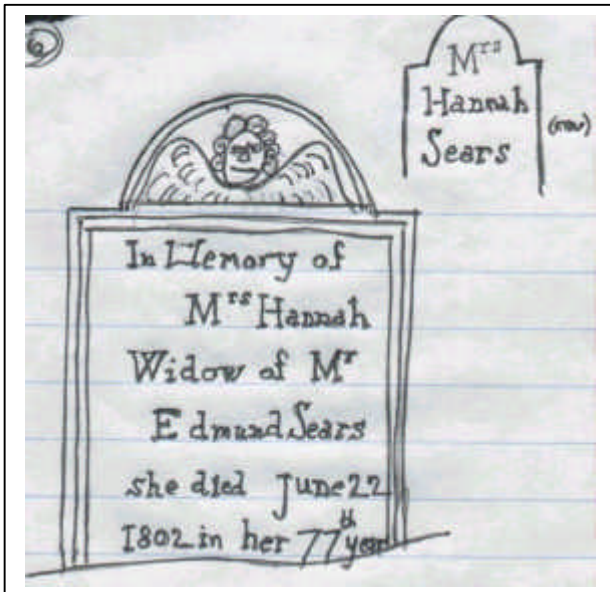
Both stones are slate and the footstone has the right side
sheared off.

The groundlevel on the headstone is shown



[Footstone]
In Memory
of Elefebath Se
ars
1772

[Headstone Icon-Cherub]
To the memory of
Elefebath Sears the
wife of dec^d Cap^t Joseph Se
ars who died June y^e
11th Ad 1772 Æ 75



No 6 - Mrs Hannah (Crowell) Sears

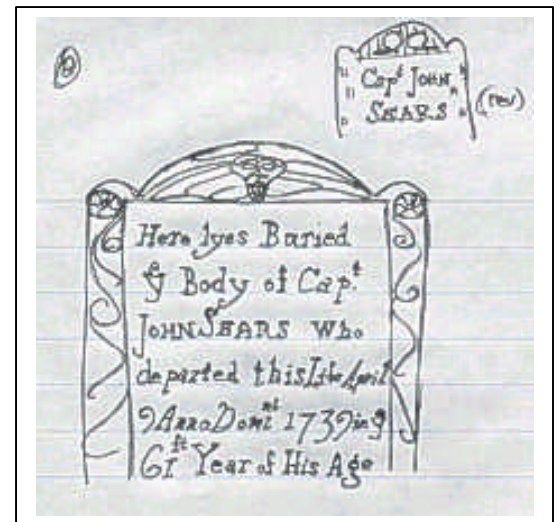
[Footstone]

M^{rs}

Hannah
Sears

[Headstone Icon-Winged Cherub]

In Memory of
M^{rs} Hannah
Widow of M^r
Edmund Sears
she died June 22
1802 in her 77th year



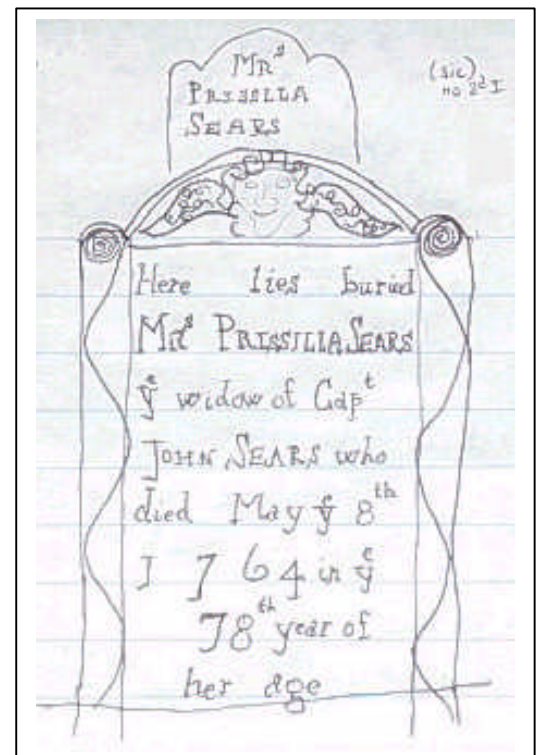
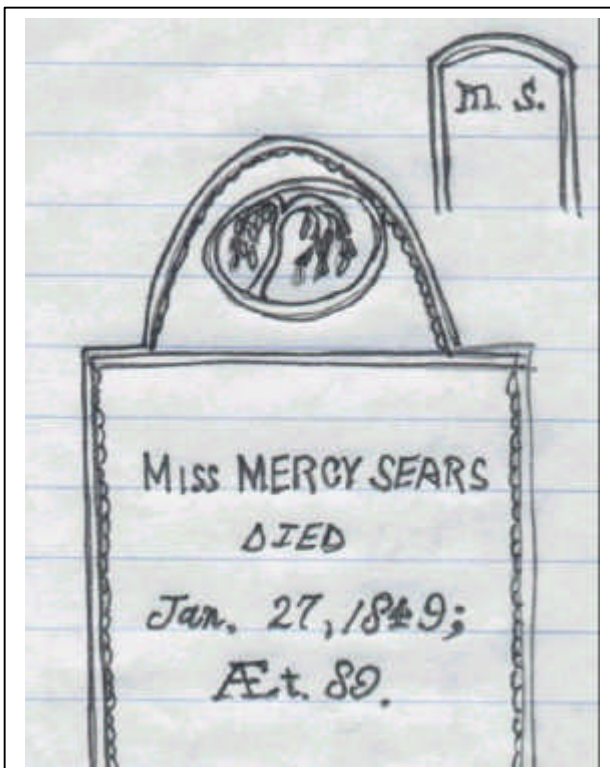
No 8

[Footstone]

Cap^t JOHN
SEARS

[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]

Here lyes Buried
y^e Body of Cap^t.
JOHN SEARS who
departed this Life April
9 Anno Domⁿⁱ 1739 in y^e
61st Year of His Age

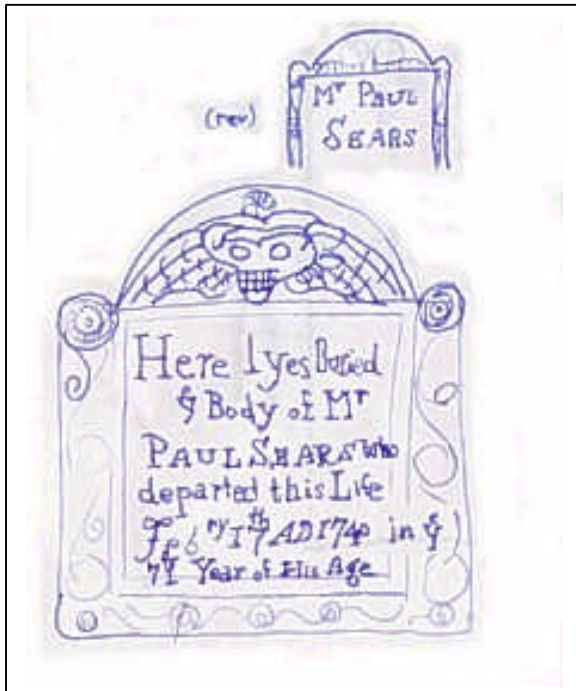
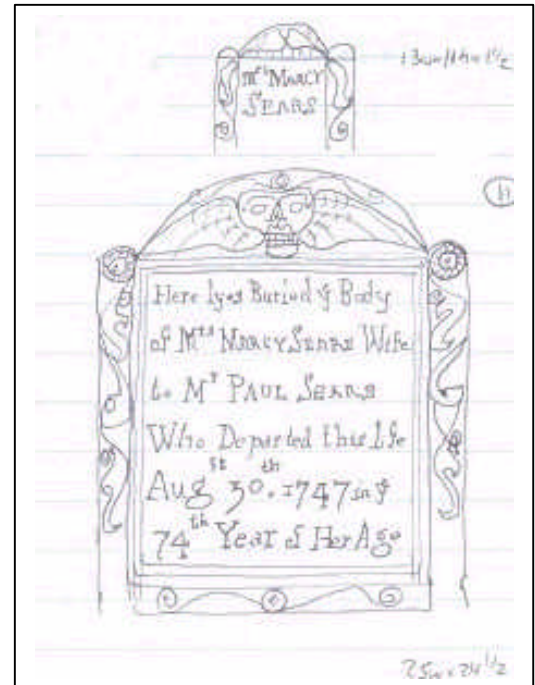


No 9 - Mrs Prissilla (Freeman) Sears

[Footstone-sic no second I]
MR^s
PRISSILLA
SEARS

[Headstone Icon-Winged Cherub]

Here lies buried
MR^s PRISSILLA SEARS
y^e widow of Cap^t
JOHN SEARS who
died May y^e 8th
1764 in y^e
78th year of
her age



No 11 Mrs marcy (Freeman) Sears

[Footstone]
M^{rs} MARCY
SEARS

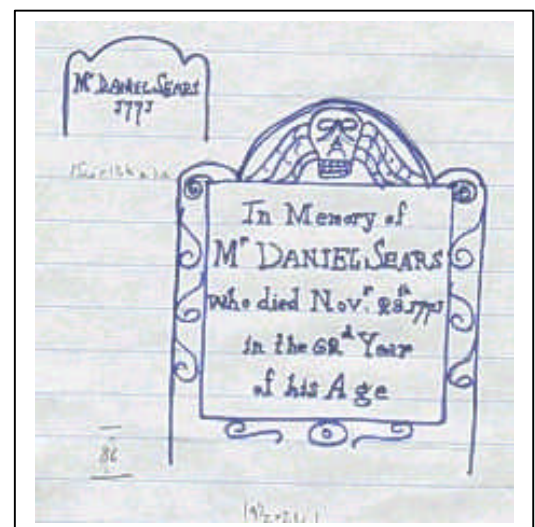
[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]

Here lyes Buried y^e Body
of M^{rs} MARCY SEARS Wife
to M^r PAUL SEARS
Who Departed this life
Augst 30th 1747 in y^e
74th Year of Her Age

[Footstone] No 10
M^r PAUL
SEARS

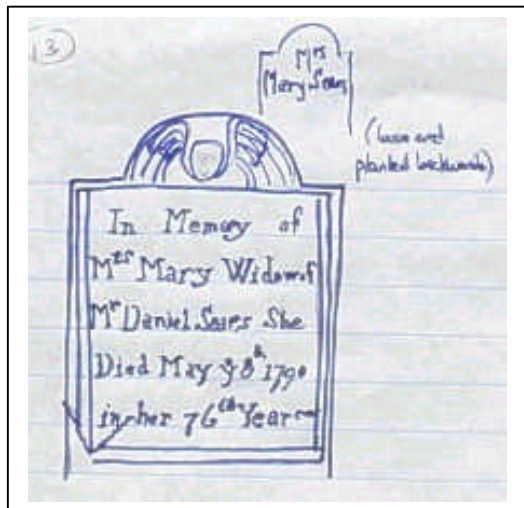
[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]

Here lyes Buried
y^e Body of M^r
PAUL SEARS Who
departed this Life
Febry 17th AD 1740 in y^e
71st Year of His Age



[Footstone] No 12
M^r DANIEL SEARS
1771

[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]
In Memory of
M^r DANIEL SEARS
who died Nov^r. 28th 1771
in the 62^d Year
of his Age



No 13 Mrs Mary (Snow) Sears

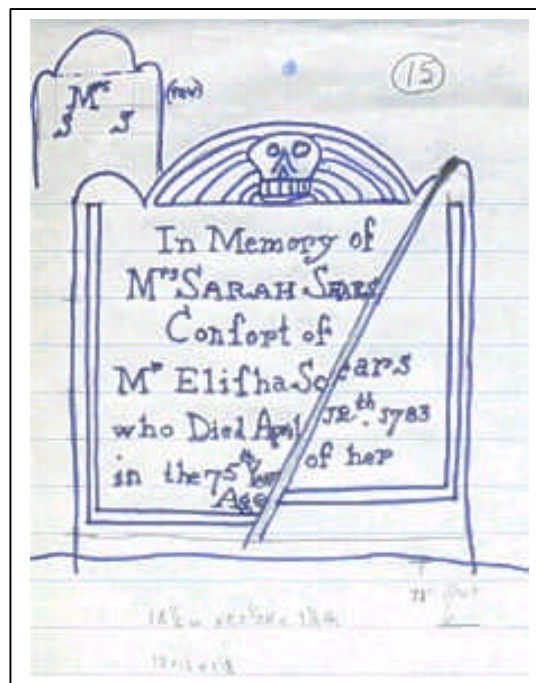
[Footstone] M^{rs}
Mary Sears

[Headstone Icon-Winged Cherub]
In Memory of
M^{rs} Mary Widow of
M^r Daniel Sears She
Died May y^e 8th 1790
in her 76th Year ~



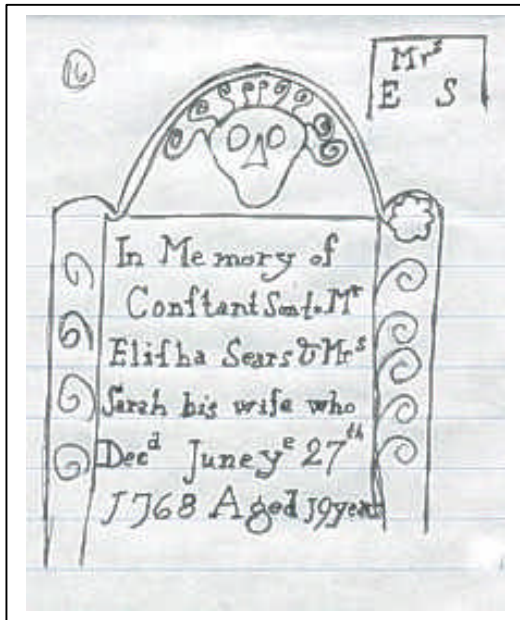
[Footstone] No 14
M^r
Elifha
Sears

[Headstone Icon-Winged Cherub]
In Memory of
M^r Elifha Sears
he Died March
7th 1790 in his
84th Year



[Footstone] No 15 Mrs Sarah (Vincent) Sears
M^{rs}
S S

[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]
In Memory of
M^{rs} SARAH SEARS
Confort of
M^r Elifha Sears
who Died April 12th 1783
in the 75th Year of her
Age



No 17

[Footstone]

E S

[Headstone Icon-Medusa]

Here Lies buried
Enoch Sears Son
to M^r Elifha
Sears & M^{rs}
Sarah his wife who
Dec^d march y^e 29th
1767 in y^e 21st
year of his Age

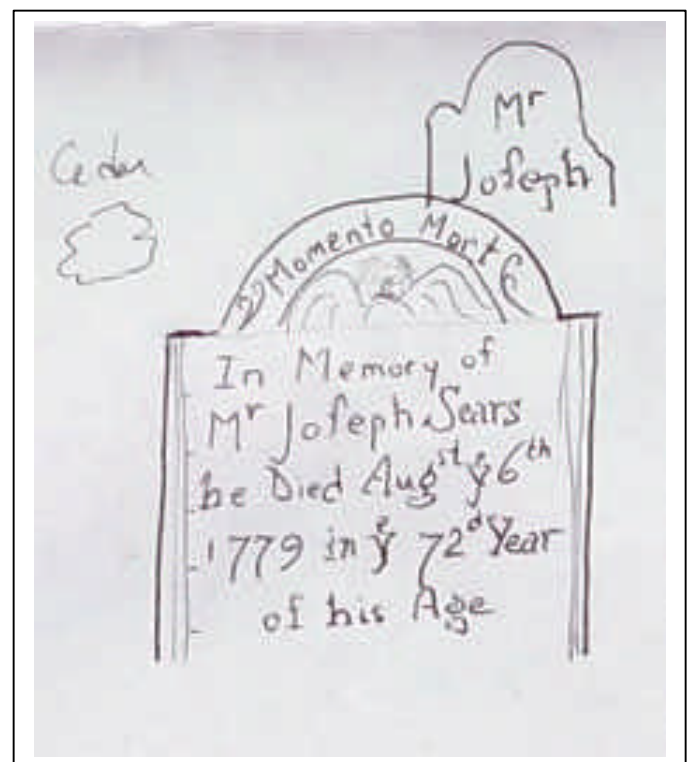
[Footstone -it's the wrong one!]

M^{rs}

E S

[Headstone Icon-Medusa]

In Memory of
Constant Son to M^r
Elifha Sears & M^{rs}
Sarah his wife who
Dec^d June ye 27th
1768 Aged 19 years

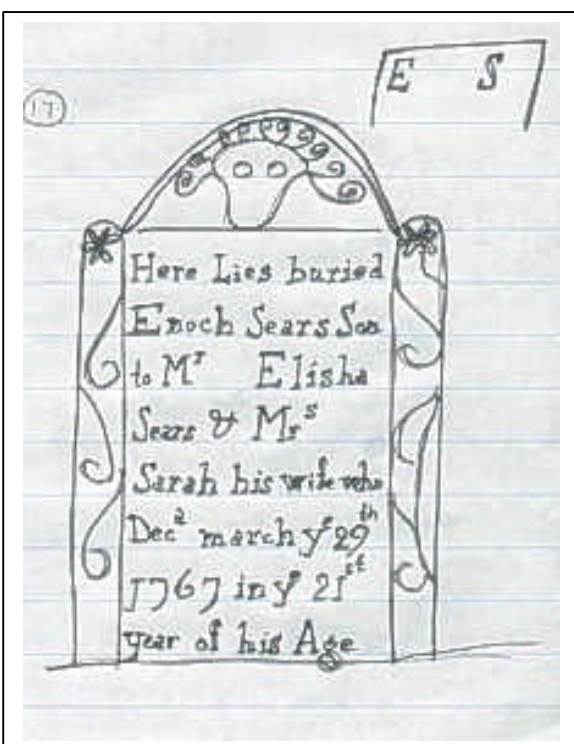


[Footstone]

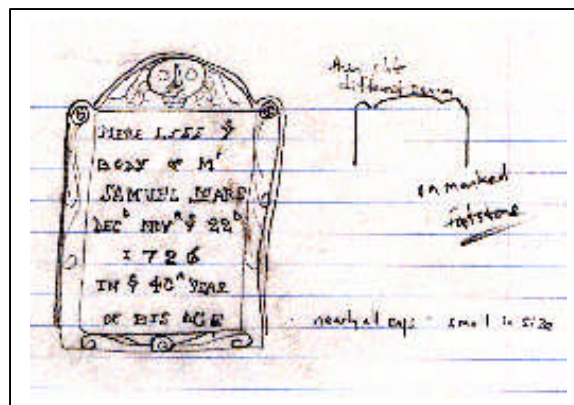
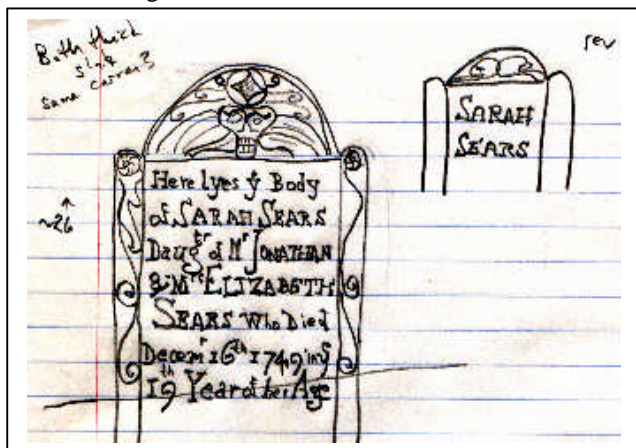
Mr Jofeph

Momento Mort
[Headstone Icon-Winged Cherub]

In Memory of
M^r. Jofeph Sears
he Died Aug y^e 6th
1779 in y^e 72^d Year
of his Age



1 Aug 2000



No 36 Miss Sarah Sears

[Footstone]
Sarah Sears

[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]

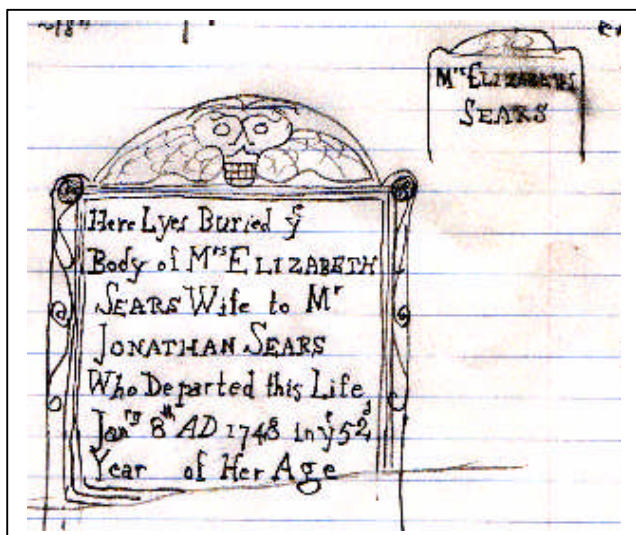
Here lyes y^e Body
of Sarah Sears
Daug^r of M^r Jonathan
& M^{rs} Elizabeth
Sears Who Died
Dec^{mr} 16th 1749 in y^e
19th Year of her Age

No 34 Mr Samuel Sears

[Footstone]
[unmarked]

[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]

HERE LIES Y^e
BODY OF M^r
SAMUEL SEARS
DEC^D NOV^R y^e 22^d
1726
IN Y^e 40th YEAR
OF HIS AGE



QUERIES

While I have received many queries there is just no time to process them at the moment. Merla Sears Van Norman is publishing the Strictly Sears Newsletter which has many queries in which you might be interested. Subscribe by contacting her at: 3355 Hutton Rd, Helena, MT 59602

No 35 Mrs Elizabeth () Sears

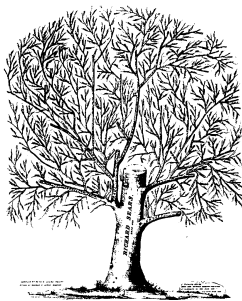
[Footstone]
M^{rs} Elizabeth
Sears

[Headstone Icon-Winged Skull]

Here lyes y^e
Body of M^{rs} Elizabeth
Sears Wife to M^r
Jonathan Sears
Who Departed this Life
Jan^{ry} 8th AD 1748 in y^e 52nd
Year of her Age

Home page: <http://www.oncapecod.net/ray/sears.htm>
Email address: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET

Sears Family Association
PO Box 127
Osterville, MA 02655



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2208 Amber Rd
Oklahoma City, OK 73170
www.searsr.com
(405)703-0779

Vol VIII No 2

19 Sep 2001

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Well, I must apologize for being so tardy with this issue. As you can see, this is Vol VIII, No 2 that you expected last December but life's events have overwhelmed me recently. I'll try to do better in the future. You'll notice also that we have moved back to Oklahoma. Again the foibles of working in the Internet industry with its fast changing job situation.

I have extended everyone's subscription by one year and plan to send out the newsletter more often. This is the sixteenth newsletter produced since our Sears Genealogical Catalogue was published in 1992. The "Catalogue" is out of print but can be had on CD for \$15 to Association members. If you print out the "book" of the descendants of Richard Sears today, we number 15,879. There are many more to go of course since we are tracking distaff lines too. To print the book on paper would take nearly 2,500 unedited pages. This is not feasible at the present time of course, but with advances in electronic publishing may soon be possible. About the only thing I can offer to those interested at this time is a CD, which has this information in Adobe Acrobat Portable Document Format (PDF) files.

Of course then we have the issue of all the other Sears families living in the US and abroad. I hope you can understand my emphasis on the descendants of Richard Sares, as I am one. The number of genealogically distinct Sears families must number in the hundreds and may someday be tied to common English ancestors but also include anglicized names like the French Cyr, German Zaher, Anglo Sear, Sares, Sayers, Sayres (which in British is pronounced that same way as Sears), Portuguese Soares, et al. I document any and all connections to the Sears name in hopes of someday matching that particular piece of this wonderful jigsaw puzzle of a family tree that we are creating as we go. I have not done very much work at all on the other spellings of the name mentioned here. Have to save something for retirement. Also you will find other historians studying these spellings.

I also received information from www.ancientfaces.com which is a new web site devoted to archiving your ancestral pictures. Why not have a picture scanned and placed on this site for the rest of us to see. By the time you go there you will see some Sears faces online! Not that my face is that ancient but just to record something for posterity. I've always maintained the Sears Ears are a distinguishing features above all others. Maybe you can help me confirm this thesis?

I had the idea to profile our ministers and pastors in this issue. Rev Douglas Warren Sears has been a key contributor in this area.

SEARS SAINTS

From Rootsweb ODT, Cape Cod Times, other sources

| NAME | age | b.-->d. |
|---|-----------|----------------------------|
| Newspaper | | News Date Contributor |
| AGIN, Dorothy E (SEARS) | 81 | Emporia KS |
| Emporia G | 9-Mar-01 | dlcict |
| BARTON, Jeanette W (SEARS) | 92 | Cummington MA>Anderson SC |
| Berkshire Eagle (MA) | 26-Sep-00 | troll |
| BRADLEY, Montgomery Sears | 83 | Boston MA>Naples FL |
| Bangor D-N (ME) | 25-Mar-01 | troll |
| CRAMER, LaVon M (SEARS) | 81 | Faribault MN>Portland OR |
| Oregonian | 18-Dec-00 | jirt |
| DAVIS, Virginia Thomas (BARNETT)[SEARS] | 84 | Columbia TN |
| Nashville Tenn | 24-Aug-00 | marvin |
| DICKSON, Mae G (SEARS) | 92 | Lebanon OR |
| Albany DH (ALBANY OR) | 31-Oct-00 | cmc |
| EXLINE, Linda Denise (SEARS) | 48 | Weston WV |
| Charleston DM | 14-Sep-00 | crsp |
| FLINNER, Nancy Fae (SEARS) | 72 | Milo WV>Shreve OH |
| Wooster D-R | 8-Jan-01 | bostrack |
| FRIZZELL, Irene Estella (SEARS) | 65 | Belmont NS |
| Chron-Herald | 28-Dec-00 | kbutler |
| GEORGE, Karen (SEARS) | 34 | Somerville MA |
| Brattleboro R (VT) | 30-Mar-01 | frgml |
| GUSTAVSEN, Miriam (SEARS) | 96 | Danvers MA |
| Salem E-N | 6-Sep-00 | matms |
| LATIMER, LaVerne (SEARS) | 90 | Salt Lake City UT |
| Deseret News | 12-Nov-00 | kday |
| LAWSON, Mary S (SEARS) | 91 | Adrian MI>Lancaster PA |
| Lancaster I-J | 19-Aug-00 | reichard |
| MACHADO, Stella (SEARS) | 53 | Attleboro MA>Warren RI |
| Prov Journal | 9-Jan-01 | wgroberge |
| MacLELLAN, Rita Mary (SEARS) | 80 | Codroy Valley NF>Sydney NS |
| Chron-Herald | 21-Oct-00 | kbutler |
| MAHBOOB, Dianne (SEARS) | | Springfield VA |
| Wash DC Post (DC) | 11-Oct-00 | troll |
| McMULLEN, Bessie L "Betty" (SEARS) | 81 | Newark OH |
| Newark Advocate | 28-Sep-00 | buddyc |
| MIZE, Ella Marie (SEARS) | 85 | KY |
| Lexington H-L | 18-Aug-00 | psf |
| MOODY, Sally (SEARS) | 72 | Shepherdstown WV |
| Hagerstown M-H (MD) | 8-Sep-00 | gshubert |
| NEWSOME, Bettie (SEARS) | 76 | Hatboro PA |
| Public Spirit | 14-Dec-00 | maiz |
| NOEL, Helen Elizabeth (SEARS) | 81 | Laurel Co KY>Portsmouth OH |
| Ashland Daily I (KY) | 18-Oct-00 | dlww |
| OVERTON, Rosa L (SEARS) | 81 | Lineville IA>Rapid City SD |
| Rapid City J | 26-Feb-01 | fhwr |
| PERRONE, Frances M (SEARS)[LONG] | 72 | Middletown NY |
| Times Herald Rec | 30-Aug-00 | wwalton |
| RICE, Virginia E (SEARS) | 39 | Atlanta GA |
| Hamilton J-N (OH) | 9-Aug-00 | redbird |
| ROSE, Margaret A "Marge" (SEARS) | 86 | Rhineland WI>State |
| College Centre DT | 14-Jan-01 | plowgal |
| RYCASKY, Mierva L (SEARS) | 85 | Doylestown PA |
| Intelligencer Record | 24-Oct-00 | mcs |
| RYCASKY, Minerva (SEARS) | 85 | Pampa VA>Warrington PA |
| Gloucester-MGJ (VA) | 2-Nov-00 | smt |
| SEARS, A Lorene (MAIER) | 84 | Coal City IL |
| Kankakee D-J | 6-Sep-00 | kob |
| SEARS, Alice M | 96 | Dayton OH |
| Dayton D-N | 12-Mar-01 | mghearing |
| SEARS, Alma (HINSON) | 92 | Hazlehurst GA |
| Savannah MN | 1-Jan-01 | they |

SEARS, Ann Y (GOODMAN) 93 Tacoma WA>Thomas OK
 Thomas Tribune 22-Feb-01 byjorj
 SEARS, Austin J 87 Corning NY
 Elmira S G 26-Feb-01 ievsi
 SEARS, Barbara A (CRUMLEY) 63 South Dartmouth MA
 Standard-Times 22-Feb-01 pdg
 SEARS, Betsy E (SNEESBY) 89 Chugwater WY>Wasilla AK
 Anchorage D-N 21-Mar-01 dlp
 SEARS, Bob 60 Fall River MA>Aurora CO
 Denver P 6-Nov-00 krns
 SEARS, Burley L 86 Clarksville AR
 Southwest TR 5-Aug-00 mewh
 SEARS, Charlotte F 92 New Orleans LA>Beaumont TX
 Beaumont Enterprise 19-Nov-00 mesn
 SEARS, Christopher H 36 Jacksonville FL
 Florida T-U 11-Nov-00 retftrdoc
 SEARS, Claude E 70 KY
 Lexington H-L 31-Oct-00 psf
 SEARS, Clifton W 90 Millinocket ME
 Bangor D-N 11-Jan-01 troll
 SEARS, Cyril E 94 Fayette Co IL>Orland CA
 Chico E-R 18-Jan-01 mrs
 SEARS, Dan "D I" Vidalia GA
 Savannah MN 13-Dec-00 theg
 SEARS, Delmar Walton 81 Kingsland TX
 San Angelo S-T 9-Dec-00 dhcalc
 SEARS, Donald LeRoy 89 Palestine IL>Bellevue WA
 Register-Guard (OR) 9-Dec-00 carle
 SEARS, Donald Ray 59 Sacramento CA
 Sacramento Bee 10-Jan-01 ncpsac
 SEARS, Donna Beth 41 KY
 Lexington H-L 20-Aug-00 psf
 SEARS, Dora Dale (SMITH) 83 Brantley Co GA>Plant City FL
 Ledger 10-Jan-01 sabshe
 SEARS, Doris M 70 Claremont WY>Hamilton MT
 Missoulian 14-Dec-00 hharley
 SEARS, Ed Rev 73 Sydney OH>Greenville IN
 Green Banner P 10-Jan-01 jhar
 SEARS, Edna B (RENAUD) 85 Newton IA
 Des Moines Register 13-Feb-01 gcegeland
 SEARS, Edna E 69 Smithers WV
 Charleston DM 2-Dec-00 crsp
 SEARS, Ellon (UMPHRIES) 72 Springhill LA
 Shreveport Times 12-Dec-00 pepper
 SEARS, Elois F "Lois" (GOULD) 58
 Cincinnati E/P (OH) 23-Oct-00 geaniel
 SEARS, Ennis 85 Church Point LA>Beaumont TX
 Beaumont Enterprise 19-Jan-01 mesn
 SEARS, Ernest D 80 Oak Harbor WA
 Whidbey N-T 30-Dec-00 ralphlane
 SEARS, Ernest Halsey 77 Nags Head NC
 Coastland T 3-Aug-00 kmnolin
 SEARS, Esther Lorraine "Floogle" 81 Washington DC>Annapolis
 MD Annap MD Capital 14-Sep-00 gilligaloo
 SEARS, Eva (PAYTON) 90 Loup Co NE>Bozeman MT
 Grand Island D-I (NE) 23-Dec-00 jboi
 SEARS, Evelyn (JOSEPH) 79 Detroit MI
 Norfolk V-P (VA) 15-Nov-00 kskat
 SEARS, Fred 80 KY
 Lexington H-L 17-Nov-00 psf
 SEARS, G Eric 10 Ottawa ON
 Ottawa Citizen 15-Mar-01 klf
 SEARS, Garnet 93 Brockville ON
 Ottawa Citizen 12-Nov-00 klf
 SEARS, George 63 IA>Henderson NV
 Las Vegas R-J 7-Nov-00 rossy
 SEARS, Glendon Kenneth "Gump" 68 Springhill NS
 Chron-Herald 31-Oct-00 kbutler
 SEARS, Glenn Morse Jr 88 Shellman GA>Tallahassee FL
 Tallahassee D 27-Mar-01 whamo
 SEARS, Grace T (TAINTOR) 89 Greenfield MA
 Spfld S-R 31-Dec-00 fgibeau
 SEARS, Harry Lee 74 Bradenton FL
 Sarasota H-T 26-Sep-00 sarcher
 SEARS, Hattie () [CRAWFORD] 94 Cuyahoga Co OH
 Cleveland Plain Deale 31-Aug-00 dge
 SEARS, Heather L (SCHAKE) 27 Denver CO>Phelps Co NE
 Kearney Hub 9-Dec-00 jrp
 SEARS, Helen Elizabeth (ARCHIBALD) 84 Antigonish NS
 Chron-Herald 5-Nov-00 kbutler
 SEARS, Helen Evelyn (RICHMOND) 73 Beckley WV
 Register-Herald 29-Sep-00 rds
 SEARS, Helen Mary (FITZGERALD) 92 Washington DC
 Wash DC Post 30-Aug-00 troll
 SEARS, Herman Kyle 72 Beckley WV
 Charleston DM 22-Dec-00 crsp
 SEARS, Herman Watson Jr 72 Beckley WV
 Charleston DM 20-Dec-00 crsp
 SEARS, Horace C WA
 Seattle P-I 25-Oct-00 gmt
 SEARS, Horace Charles 82 WA
 Seattle P-I 20-Sep-00 gmt

SEARS, Ida Mae () 88 Kerrville TX
 San Angelo S-T 6-Aug-00 dhcalc
 SEARS, Jack 71 Macon GA
 Macon T 12-Aug-00 dawgmkr
 SEARS, Jack 67 Alma GA
 Savannah MN 14-Oct-00 theg
 SEARS, James Harold Sr 84 Abbeville SC
 Greenville News 26-Dec-00 wrabb
 SEARS, Jean S (STEPHENSON) 78 London ENG>Auburndale FL
 Ledger 6-Feb-01 sabshe
 SEARS, John Lloyd Austin 87 ON
 Ottawa Citizen 23-Mar-01 klf
 SEARS, John McClure 63 Caney KS
 Wichita Eagle 30-Nov-00 arw
 SEARS, Johnna Frances Miss 57 New York NY>Silver Spring MD
 Wash DC Post (DC) 10-Sep-00 troll
 SEARS, Joseph M 57 Norfolk VA>Little River SC
 Sun News 20-Sep-00 gjma
 SEARS, Joseph S 88 Wheeler Co GA>Plant City FL
 Ledger 12-Nov-00 sabshe
 SEARS, Judy M (HINKLE) 80 Shawnee OK
 Daily Oklahoman 21-Aug-00 ccc
 SEARS, LaVaughn 46 Gadsden AL
 Gadsden Times 16-Sep-00 jfstt
 SEARS, Lillie Mae (CHANNEY) 94 KY
 Lexington H-L 23-Sep-00 psf
 SEARS, Linda (JUDD) 54 KY
 Lexington H-L 15-Oct-00 psf
 SEARS, Lorene (MAIER) 84 Coal City IL
 News-Gazette 6-Sep-00 mlf
 SEARS, Louis A 92 Townsend MA>St Cloud FL
 Worcester T-G (MA) 1-Jan-01 jmd
 SEARS, Louise (CLACK) 79 Charlotte NC
 Statesville L 6-Mar-01 wrabb
 SEARS, Louise (PRESTWOOD) 74 Granite Falls NC
 Hickory R 30-Aug-00 wrabb
 SEARS, Lucille (ROBINSON) 86 KY
 Lexington H-L 17-Nov-00 psf
 SEARS, M Louise (HUNT) 62 Wood's Harbour NS
 Chron-Herald 16-Oct-00 kbutler
 SEARS, Mack Authur 58 Douglas GA>Lakeland FL
 Ledger 22-Feb-01 sabshe
 SEARS, Marion T (TANNER) 70 Mattapoisett MA
 Standard-Times 29-Aug-00 pdg
 SEARS, Marjorie (CAISSE) 88 ON
 Toronto Star 10-Feb-01 klf
 SEARS, Marlene June (MORTENSEN) 70 Nerstrand MN>Hansen ID
 Times-News 30-Nov-00 kwdy
 SEARS, Mary () [SMITHERS] 92 Chestertown MD
 Delaware SN (DE) 23-Jan-01 jesdsn
 SEARS, Mary E (BENNETT) 59 Tewksbury MA
 Chron-Herald (NS) 26-Feb-01 kbutler
 SEARS, Mary Estella 75 Coal City TN
 Charleston DM (WV) 27-Jan-01 crsp
 SEARS, Mary I (CABRAL) 97 Smithfield RI
 Prov Journal 16-Jan-01 wgroberge
 SEARS, Maureen (HULSE) 52 Newburgh NY
 Times Herald Rec 1-Sep-00 wwwalton
 SEARS, Maureen (MORRIS) 90 Plano TX
 Dallas M-N 18-Dec-00 kjp
 SEARS, Michael Jr 35 Orlando FL>Pine Bluff AR
 Pine Bluff Com 9-Jan-01 arshub
 SEARS, Muriel N () Caledonia NY
 Rochester D C 29-Aug-00 hkohut
 SEARS, Myrtle Mae 91 KY
 Lexington H-L 5-Nov-00 psf
 SEARS, Nadine (PEAVEY) 80 Wichita KS
 Wichita Eagle 31-Mar-01 arw
 SEARS, Nancy Louise (HOWLETT) 67 Jackson MI>Houston TX
 Jackson C-P (MI) 19-Feb-01 df
 SEARS, Normal William Kingston ON
 Kingston T-W 21-Nov-00 lhmack
 SEARS, Norman Ross 48 Halifax NS
 Chron-Herald 24-Oct-00 kbutler
 SEARS, Norval William Kingston ON
 Kingston W-S 15-Nov-00 lhmack
 SEARS, Oliver Russell 76 Hickory NC
 Charleston DM (WV) 30-Jan-01 crsp
 SEARS, Ona Lorraine (LEGERE) 69 Truro NS
 Chron-Herald 21-Feb-01 kbutler
 SEARS, Pamela Marie (HARPER) 43 Carrollton GA
 Times-GA 2-Mar-01 taral
 SEARS, Patricia F "Bandy" 66 Columbus OH
 Chillicothe G 4-Feb-01 wattenic
 SEARS, Reacie Louise (MEADOWS) 46 Charleston WV
 Putnam Dem 19-Oct-00 cjfree
 SEARS, Reginald L 73 Lohrville IA
 Des Moines Register 25-Oct-00 gcegeland
 SEARS, Richard J 64 Denver CO
 Denver P 27-Jan-01 krns
 SEARS, Robert E
 Stanford AM (CA) 1-Nov-00 bjw

SEARS, Robert Eugene
66 New Castle IN>Leesburg FL *USNS MARY SEARS*
Daily Commercial 13-
Jan-01 jjphethean

SEARS, Robert P
86 West Duluth MN>Beaver Dam
WI Milwaukee J-S 9-
Feb-01 kap

SEARS, Roger
69 Waterbury CT
Voices 31-Jan-01 jmd

SEARS, Rosemary L (SAXON) 47 Fremont OH
Tiffin A-T 25-Nov-00 cdr

SEARS, Tammie (BROWN) 38 Murrieta CA
Californian 31-Oct-00 mts

SEARS, Thomas 56 Los Angeles Co CA>Lubbock TX
Redding R-S (CA) 24-Mar-01 mjedw

SEARS, Thomas Elwood Sr 67 Winston-Salem NC
Winston-Salem J 17-Feb-01 djcov

SEARS, Virginia L (HAWK) 85 Albuquerque NM
Albuquerque J 5-Jan-01 retftrdoc

SEARS, Vivian (DAVIS) 90 Winona MO>Grant NE
North Platte T 13-Oct-00 ldknp

SEARS, Vivian Marie (BOOKER) 82 Gloucester VA
Gloucester-MGJ 12-Oct-00 smt

SEARS, Walter Eugene Sr 88 New Bedford MA
Standard-Times 14-Feb-01 pdg

SEARS, Wanda (DERVIN) 73 Port Perry ON
Toronto Star 11-Nov-00 klf

SEARS, Wayne "Shorty" 50 KY
Lexington H-L 27-Aug-00 psf

SEARS, William Alva 74 Coffeyville KS
Wichita Eagle 12-Nov-00 arw

SEARS, William B 84 Liberty NY>Denver CO
RMN 10-Mar-01 mak

SEARS, William Edward 78 Anderson SC
Greenville News 13-Feb-01 wrabb

SEARS, William F 86 Omaha NE
Omaha W-H 7-Jan-01 capk

SEARS, William H II Fort Lauderdale FL
ATC Press (NJ) 7-Mar-01 cbentiv

SEARS, Willie C 65 Cochran GA
Macon T 11-Aug-00 dawgmkr

SHERMAN, Gertrude H (SEARS) 84 Plymouth MA
Greenfield 13-Jan-01 rwwl

St LAURENT, Catherine "Kay" Gloucester MA
Salem E-N 16-Dec-00 matms

STAPP, Rowena Uldean (BRAMMER)[SEARS] 82 Cincinnati
OH>Bloomington Bedford T-M 18-Sep-00 jjdj

STILES, Annie L (SEARS) 93 Hawley MA
Spfld U-N 8-Jan-01 fgibeau

STOTT, Viola (SEARS) 84 Salt Lake City UT
Deseret News 25-Feb-01 kwday

TURNER, Enid (SEARS)[DOUGLAS] 87 Snyder TX
Odessa A 6-Nov-00 blmcc

TURNER, Linda (SEARS) 55 Ansonia CT>West Palm Beach F
PBP 16-Jan-01 billspa

WADE, Lorna G (SEARS) 85 Flint MI
Flint Journal 21-Mar-01 navalex

WARD, Helen () [SEARS] 74 Washington DC>Stockton CA
Modesto Bee 3-Feb-01 neb

WESTENDORF, Edna (SEARS) 89
Cincinnati E/P (OH) 1-Jan-01 geaniel

WHITE, Raymond Sears Sr 86 Virginia Beach VA
Norfolk V-P 20-Aug-00 kskat

WICKER, Johnnie Ordra (SEARS) 83 Tom OK
Texarkana G (TX) 10-Nov-00 dorisl

YARDLEY, Mildred Roberta (SEARS) 94 Arlington WA>Medford OR
Mail Tribune 20-Dec-00 billeter

A Special Goodbye

Vivian Sears Broberg, 8 Jun 2000. Her daughter, Miriam writes "She was always a determined woman in all respects! Genealogy was one of her favorite "hobbies" – or perhaps loves. She was the author of "Always Westward, History of the Francis West and George Coburn Families." An addendum was published in 1988.

U.S. Navy Launched A Ship Named For One of Our Own - Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution Scientist

It won't be just another ship launching when the USNS MARY SEARS rolls down the ways at the Halter Marine Shipyard in Pascagoula, Mississippi, October 19, 2000. For the first time in its 225-year history, the Navy is naming one of its research vessels for a woman, Mary Sears. Mary is a 9th generation descendant of Richard Sears of the East Precinct of Yarmouth (now Dennis)(her father was-Edmund⁹ Hamilton Sears 2^d, Francis⁸ Bacon Sears, Rev. Edmund⁷ Hamilton Sears, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Capt Paul², Richard). A marine biologist, the late Mary Sears(1905-1997) was one of the first staff members at Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution (WHOI) and a guiding force in its development. She remained on staff for many years and was a Scientist Emeritus at the time of her death in 1997.

A WAVE during World War II, she provided intelligence reports predicting the presence of areas of the ocean where submarines could help escape enemy detection.

The ship will be christened by Alice Rivlin, former Vice Chair of the Federal Reserve, and Leila Sears, sister of Mary Sears, who was also a WAVE during World War II. Gary Kinder, author of Ship of Gold, will give the keynote speech. Many members of the Sears family will also attend the ceremony.

A Navy WAVE she was sent to Washington DC during World War II to work in the Hydrographic Office. Her intelligence reports, "*Submarine Supplements to the Sailing Directions*," predicted the presence of thermoclines, or areas of rapid water temperature change, under which a submarine could hide to escape enemy detection by surface sonar. She established a small oceanographic unit in the Navy's Hydrographic Office and helped expand the role of applied oceanography within the Navy. After the war, she returned to WHOI and served as a Commander in the US Naval Reserve until 1963.

The USNS MARY SEARS will be the sixth Pathfinder T-AGS 60 class (T-AGS 65) ship built by the Navy. Like all of the Pathfinder class ships, it will be a multi-mission oceanographic survey ship capable of surveying in either coastal or deep ocean waters and always forward deployed - having no stateside homeport. Its dual capability is indicative of the U. S. Navy's increased

USNS Mary Sears
www.whoi.edu/media/usns_sears.html
photo by Nancy Copley

emphasis on shallow water or littoral surveying - referring to the water area along the coastline extending inland to where naval influences can still be exerted. The oceanographic data collected by Navy's oceanographic survey ships are necessary to our military forces operating on, over, and above the seas, who must be prepared to sail in to-and out of-anywhere on the globe at a moment's notice.

The Pathfinder class ships, each 329 feet long and displacing 4,700 tons, are equipped with the latest survey technology. They are designed and constructed to provide multiple capabilities, including physical, chemical and biological oceanography; multi-discipline environmental investigations; ocean engineering and marine acoustics; marine geology and geophysics; and bathymetric, gravimetric and magnetometric surveying. The sponsor for the ships is the Oceanographer of the Navy on the staff of the Chief of Naval Operations. The surveys are conducted for the Naval Meteorology and Oceanography Command by personnel of the Naval Oceanographic Office. The ship will be operated by the Military Sealift Command. Surveys will be made throughout the world based on needs identified by the Commanders in Chief.

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

Descendants of William Sears Family Tree Number XII

First Generation

This is an interesting tree in our forest of Sears Family trees. Information was furnished by A Gene Sears and Sue Crawford. Sue even has copies of Sears News from 1981 that are precious. I believe Milt Sears of Dumas, TX produced these early newsletters. He indicated that there may only be two issues and that they were produced with some inheritance from John(No.49) and Lula Sears. I have reproduced the cover of the two Sears News Issues that I have. I will try to get in touch with Milt Sears to see if we can reproduce the whole newsletter.

1. **William Sears** was born in 1740 in , VA. He died in 1831 in , Logan, KY.

BIRTH-DEATH: Wm Sears Genealogy; 1740-1990;
Submitted by A Gene Sears,

Toppenish, WA; ; ;

William and his spouse had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|--|
| 2 F | i. | Ann Sears. |
| 3 M | ii. | John Sears. |
| 4 M | iii. | Jacob Sears. |
| 5 M | iv. | James Sears. |
| 6 M | v. | William Monroe Sears. |
| + 7 M | vi. | David Sears was born in 1780 and died on 21 Nov 1849. |
| 8 F | vii. | Margaret Sears. |
| 9 M | viii. | Harmon Sears died ¹ on 4 Jul 1815. |
| | | CRAWFORD, Sue: d. in US Army, soldier |
| 10 F | ix. | Madeline Sears. |
| 11 M | x. | Abraham Sears. |

Second Generation

7. **David Sears** (William) was born in 1780. He died² on 21 Nov 1849 in Logan co, KY.

BIRTH-DEATH-PARENTS: Wm Sears Genealogy;
1740-1990; Submitted by A Gene Sears,
Toppenish, WA; ; ;

David married **Katherine Coffman**³.

David and Katherine had the following children:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 12 M | i. | William Sears. |
| | | William married Matilda Favers ⁴ on 21 Dec 1835 in Logan co, KY. |
| 13 M | ii. | Adam Sears. |
| + 14 M | iii. | Bartley Harrison Sears. |
| + 15 M | iv. | Andrew Jackson Sears was born on 1 Sep 1816 and died on 18 Jan 1891. |
| 16 F | v. | Emeline Sears. |
| 17 M | vi. | George A Sears was born ⁵ in 1820. |
| | | George married Isabella K Bennett ⁶ on 3 Oct 1865 in Logan co, KY. |
| 18 F | vii. | Julia Ann Sears was born ⁷ in 1823. |
| | | Julia married (1) John R Sherrod ⁸ in 1845 in Todd co, KY. |
| | | Julia also married (2) Asa Wilgus ⁹ on 8 Dec 1852 in Logan co, KY. |

- 19 M viii. **Leonard C Sears** was born¹⁰ in 1824.
Leonard married **Margaret Driskill** on 6 Nov 1848 in Todd co, KY. Margaret was born¹¹ on 5 Dec 1832. She died on 4 Apr 1912.
- 20 M ix. **James Sears** was born¹² in 1828.
- 21 F x. **Frances C Sears** was born¹³ in 1830.
- 22 M xi. **Washington Sears** was born¹⁴ in 1834.
- 23 M xii. **Jacob Sears** was born¹⁵ in 1838.

Third Generation

14. **Bartley Harrison Sears** (David, William).

Bartley and his spouse had the following children:

- 24 F i. **Leticia Susanna Sears** was born in 1849/1850.
Email from Glenda Tate Bolinger
smarttoys@aol.com - my father's
maternal grandmother

15. **Andrew Jackson Sears** (David, William) was born on 1 Sep 1816 in , KY. He died on 18 Jan 1891 in , KY.

BIRTH-DEATH-PARENTS: Wm Sears Genealogy;
1740-1990; Submitted by A Gene Sears,
Toppenish, WA

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~sylvnewman/searsgenealogy.html>

Andrew married **Mary Jane Wimpy**. Mary was born on 23 Feb 1819.

They had the following children:

- + 25 M i. **William Washington Sears**.
- 26 M ii. **James Milton Sears** was born on 12 Nov 1840 and died on 5 Feb 1932.
- 27 F iii. **Lucy Jane Sears**.
- 28 F iv. **Martha Ann Sears**.
- 29 M v. **Jefferson Sears**.
- 30 F vi. **Minerva Sears**.
- 31 M vii. **Henry Wilson Sears**.
- 32 M viii. **Matthew Currence Sears**.
- 33 F ix. **Margaret Elizabeth Sears**.
- 34 F x. **Virginia "Jennie" Sears**.

Fourth Generation

26. **James Milton Sears** (Andrew Jackson, David, William) was born on 12 Nov 1840 in , KS. He died on 5 Feb 1932 in KS.

James married **Amanda Prudence Dunn**, daughter of John Benefield Dunn and Mary Ann "Polly" Duncan. Amanda was born on 26 Mar 1862. She died on 1 Apr 1923.

They had the following children:

- + 35 M i. **James Monro Sears**.
- 36 M ii. **John Andrew Sears** was born on 23 Jun 1865 and died on 21 Nov 1962.
- 37 F iii. **Mary Jane Elizabeth Sears**.
- 38 F iv. **Janette Ellen Sears**.
- 39 F v. **Martha Ann Sears**.
- 40 M vi. **Obed Wimpy Sears**.
- 41 F vii. **Lydia Oliver Sears**.
- 42 M viii. **Benjamin Franklin Sears**.
- 43 M ix. **William Henry Willson Sears**.
- + 44 M x. **Albert Paul Sears** was born on 3 Aug 1883 and died on 19 Sep 1968.
- 45 M xi. **Sidney Sears**.
- 46 F xii. **Lola May Sears**.

Fifth Generation

36. **John Andrew Sears** (James Milton, Andrew Jackson, David, William) was born on 23 Jun 1865 in Vandalia, Fayette, IL. He died on 21 Nov 1962 in Cherokee, Alfalfa, OK.

John married (1) **Anna Laura Pate**, daughter of Squire Johnson Pate and Mary Catherine Patterson, on 12 Feb 1888 in Osborne, Osborne, KS. Anna was born on 10 Sep 1872 in Concordia, Cloud, KS. She died on 15 Sep 1933 in Enid, Garfield, OK.

They had the following children:

- 47 F i. **Grace Alvina Sears** was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Osborne, KS. She died on 28 Jul 1964.
- 48 F ii. **Lottie Mable Sears** was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Osborne, KS. She died on 9 Mar 1941.

Lottie married **Duke Wellington MORLAND** on 22 Feb 1910.

49 M iii. **John Milton Sears** was born on 19 Feb 1894 in Osborne, KS. He died on 10 May 1980.

SSDI: Ir. 67835 (Cimarron, Gray, KS)

John married **Lula Jennings Sears** on 4 Nov 1918.

50 M iv. **Samuel Floyd Sears** was born on 7 Nov 1896 in MO.

Samuel married **Viva Mary Hiatt** on 27 Jul 1921.

51 M v. **Cecil Elsworth Sears** was born on 25 May 1900 in Elsworth, KS, KANSAS. He died on 4 Sep 1969.

Batch #: 1903772, Source Call #:

Cecil married twice

52 F vi. **Anna Pearl Sears.**

Anna married

53 M vii. **Lloyd Buford Sears.**

Lloyd married

54 M viii. **Harold Pate Sears.**

55 M ix. **Fay Elmo Sears** was born on 4 Dec 1908. He died on 30 Sep 1970.

Fay married

56 F x. **Laura Mildard Sears.**

Laura married **Charles Halbert SLEMMER.**

+ 57 M xi. **LeRoy Merton Sears** was born on 2 May 1914 and died on 20 Apr 1990.

58 M xii. **Meryl Lynn Sears** was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Rawlins, KS. He died on 23 Oct 1983.

Meryl married twice

John also married (2) **Bertha Cline.**

44. **Albert Paul Sears** (James Milton, Andrew Jackson, David, William) was born on 3 Aug 1883 in Healy Lane, KS. He died on 19 Sep 1968 in Jamestown, CA.

Albert married (1) **Fannie Mae Combs** on 12 Nov 1905 in Steamboat Springs, Routte co, CO. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 59 F i. **Edith Fern Sears** was born on 8 Jul 1907 and died on 21 Jun 1986.

Albert also married (2) **Gladys Allen.**, (3) **Permilia Weaver.**

Sixth Generation

57. **LeRoy Merton Sears** (John Andrew, James Milton, Andrew Jackson, David, William) was born on 2 May 1914 in , KS. He died on 20 Apr 1990 in WA.

BIRTH-DEATH-FATHER: Wm Sears Genealogy; 1740-1990; Submitted by A Gene Sears, Toppenish, WA; ; ; My dad's family was from around Celo Springs, Fairview, OK area. SSDI: 441-12-7541

They had two children:



59. **Edith Fern Sears** (Albert Paul, James Milton, Andrew Jackson, David, William) was born on 8 Jul 1907 in Grand Junction, Mesa co, CO. She

died on 21 Jun 1986 in Vallejo, Salona co, CA and was buried in Sonoma, Sonoma co, CA.

Edith married (1) **Roy Allee**, also married (2) **Raymond Allison.**, (3) **Ben Schrum.**

She had a daughter

SEARS PASTORS

This is only a partial list containing nearly fifty Sears's who have dedicated their lives to God's service. I'm sure there are many more people involved. There are a great number of Deacons and other church officers who are involved in this ministry. I would be happy to add any names to this list that are forwarded to me. Editor.

Rev Albert Bacon Sears [27534](Henry, Henry)was born on 8 Nov 1865 in Preble, NY.

pastor of the Baptist church at Oneida

Alfred Nickerson Sears [26757](Thomas, John) was born in 1842.

Itinerant minister of M. E. Church, South. Lived in Louisville, KY.

Allen Sears [7791](Allen, Thomas, Thomas, Silas, Silas, Richard) was born in 1806 in , NY. He died on 4 Dec 1846 in Spencer, Owen Co., IN.

S.P. May p.268, D.S.P., No 1562 He rem. when a young man to Western PA, thence to Cincinnati, OH, where he remained but a short time, and thence to KY. He joined the Meth. Epis. Ch. previous to 1838, and was licensed to preach in that year, and appointed to Taylorsville Circuit as junior preacher; was transferred to Ind. Conference in 1845, and appointed to Vincennes Station, and in 1846 to Spencer Circuit. "Bro. Sears was a man of very strong faith, deep piety, a truly evangelical preacher, and a good pastor."

Rev. Arthur Elliot Sears [6453](Edward, Alden, Judah, Samuel, Paul, Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1823 in Cincinnati, OH. was buried in , 1958.

S.P. May p.326 Arthur was a traveling preacher of the Meth. Epis. Church for over 30 years, and is now a local at Wright's, Santa Clara co., CA

Rev. Asahel Parker Sears [6451](Edward, Alden, Judah, Samuel, Paul, Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1816 in , Ontario, NY. He died on 17 Dec 1874 in Auburn, IL.

S.P. May p.325 At the age of 25 Asahel commenced preaching, and continued laboring with the "Christian Church," until a short time before his death.

Rev Barnas Sears [7114](Paul, Paul, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1802 in Sandisfield, MA. He died on 6 Jul 1880 in Saratoga, NY.

S.P. May p.371, No 1250 Barnas was buried at Brookline in his wife's family tomb.

Rev Barnas Sears, D.D., LL. D., S.T.D., grad Brown Univ., 1825, and Newton Theo Sem'y, 1829; studied several years at Halle, Leipzig and Berlin; was two years Pastor 1st Bapt Ch, Hartford, CT; afterward Prof Ham. Theo Sem'y, NY, (now Madison Univ) and Prof. and Pres. Newton Theo Sem'y, Newton, MA

In 1848, he succeeded Horace Mann as Sec. Mass. Board of Education, and was from 21 Aug 1855 to Feb 1867, President of Brown University.

From 1867 until his death, he rendered valuable services as General Agent of the Trustees of the Fund given by the late George Peabody for the benefit of Southern education.

He published "Nohden's Grammar of the English Language," in 1842; "Classical Studies," 1843; "Ciceronia, or the Prussian Mode of Instruction in Latin," 1844; "Memoir of Rev Bela Jacobs," 1847; "Life of Luther," 1850; since republished in England with the title "Mental and Spiritual Life of Luther", 1850; numerous reports on education, occasional addresses, and contributions to reviews and other periodicals, and to "Appleton's American Cyclopaedia."

In 1838, and for several years he edited the "Christian Review," and later "Bibliotheca Sacra."

In 1864, he published a discourse on the "Completion of the first century of Yale College."

Dr Sears was in public life from the time he returned to this country from Europe in 1837, until the year of his death, 1880.

Many considered him one of the greatest men of the age, and no doubt he was the foremost educator.

He had made every effort to secure his own scholarship, as his parents were unable to render him much assistance, and what he possessed himself he earnestly wished others to share.

He never was in the company of the young that on parting, they had not something to remember, which he had imparted in a pleasant manner.

His social and domestic life was not so full of incidents as might be expected, considering his peculiar gifts of wit, conversation and quick repartee, for he was a devoted student, even to the last days of his career.

Each year he was accustomed to take some one of the languages, and renew his intimacy with it.

He spoke and wrote with comparative ease, Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish and Italian, and had a fair knowledge of Hebrew and Sanscrit.

In English he was a sure authority, and it was an absolute pain to him to hear it badly spoken by those who should use it correctly.

His wife was accustomed to say that she almost wished she was book, as then she should receive his attention

occasionally, and his children sometimes remarked that they wished company would come, so that the sound of his voice would be heard.

Such things rather pained him, while he treated them as jests, and he would lay aside pen and paper, and endeavor to "be sociable," but soon he would be seen in his own familiar place, utterly oblivious to his surroundings.

He had a very warm and affectionate nature, and although separated from all his brothers and sisters for many years, he seldom spoke of them without emotion

Of his mother he had the tenderest remembrance; he always described her to his children, who never saw her, as one of the best and sweetest Christians.

His father was quick-tempered and uneven in his spirits, but the mother was uniform and mild.

He had an old uncle Simeon, who used to be rather severe with his mischievous nephews.

Although Barnas was his favorite, he was very impatient at his fondness for books, and when he found him stretched under the shade of a tree, or sheltered from sight in any sequestered nook, he would chide him for laziness, and not unfrequently lay his riding whip about the boy's legs.

In spite of his fault-finding, however, he was proud of his talents, and in later life often said, he "always knew that youngster would make his mark."

While religious in the deepest and truest meaning of the word, Dr Sears was neither sectarian or narrow minded.

He had a broad catholic spirit, and saw good in all men.

When others were sitting in harshest judgement on some unfortunate one, he had a word of exculpation, or a loophole for possible escape.

In a little pocket diary, found in his coat after death, were a few rules for self-government. One was, "Criticise yourself severely, others mildly." Another was, "If not able to say a kind thing of the absent, keep silent."

These maxims were most faithfully observed.

He had inherited a quick temper, but by the time his family were grown, he had it under perfect control.

After he died, an old colored man-servant, who had lived with him for many years, told his associates that he had never heard his master speak angrily, and a colored girl who waited on Mrs Sears seventeen years bore the same testimony.

Every one loved him who served him, and while the whole country took sad note of his death, there was no sincerer regret anywhere than amongst the humble poor, who were connected with him in domestic life.

Notable Americans and What They Did, ed Linda S Hubbard; Gale Research; Texas A&M Library; Pres Brown Univ - 1855

Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p140; Sears, Barnas 1802-1880 Alli, ApCAB, BiDamEd, CyAL 1, DcAmAu, DcAmB, DcNAA, Drake, NatCAB 1,-8, TcCBDA, WhAm HS

Rev Benjamin Sears [4836](Elkanah, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard)was born on 21 Feb 1771 in Chatham, CT. He died on 11 Oct 1822 in Delaware, OH and was buried in Bucyrus, Crawford, OH.

S.P. May p.226, No 530, "In early life Benjamin Sears followed farming and coopering, with his father; rem. from Chatham, CT, to New Durham, Greene co, NY, and thence after two years, he penetrated the forest still further, to Delaware, OH, where he resided till his death.

He filled with honor and esteem various military offices.

Changing his views of the Christian religion, he joined the Baptist Church, devoted himself to the ministry, received ordination, and after serving his church for some years, to its great increase, took his leave for a more extended field. He received his appointment as missionary, and traveling with his two sons, John and Benjamin, and John's wife, he went to Fort Wayne, IN, his sons having received appointments to labor as missionaries among the Indians. He returned from the mission to Delaware, and died soon afterward, much lamented as a man of energy and piety.

BURIAL: Oakwood Cemetery Lot D2;

Mayflower Index: No. 29,899 Benjamin; spouse Ann Bigelow; father Elkanah

Caleb Jefferson Sears VDM¹ [46446](John, Robert)was born² on 26 Oct 1805 in Loudoun co, VA. He died³ on 1 Apr 1877 in Penn Twp, Morgan co, OH and was buried⁴ in 1877 in Mt Zion Cemetery, Penn twp, Morgan co, OH.

<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/davewright>, 4 Sep 98, DaveWright@Compuserve.com, 910 Loire Valley Rd, Marion, OH 43302-6754

Merely coincidence that had same name "Sears". His first Wife's name was Absolom "Sine" Maxwell of some notoriety to the early settlers of Manchester Township. He was Pastor of Mt. Olivet Society Methodist Protestant Church Windsor Township, Morgan County, Ohio. Occupation listed as Farmer vs. Methodist Minister on 1870 census.

SPM-p.598 he was a minister in the Prot. Epis. Ch.; his widow lives near Malta, OH

Rev Charles Bowen Sears [12976](Orin, James, James, Moody, Silas, Silas, Silas, Richard)was born on 3 Nov 1857 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He died on 21 Mar 1954 in Seattle, King, WA and was buried in Bellingham, WA.

S P May No 3849

E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN; grandson Richard Burghoffer has a narrative that Rev Sears wrote about his life.

Charles became a Methodist minister in KS and in 1905 moved to the Bellingham Whatcom area of WA. The family followed him and settled in Everett, WA.

Charles Cushman Sears [6793](Ira, Enoch, Benjamin, Samuel, Paul, Richard))was born on 16 Feb 1799 in Dorset, VT. He died on 24 Nov 1838 in Princeton, NJ.

S.P. May p.210, No 1049 Charles Sears read law in Adams, Jefferson county, NY, together with Rev. C.G. Finney, and both were converted to Christianity; he discontinued the study of law, grad. Ham. Col. 1826, and prepared for the ministry. The last year of his life was spent at Princeton, where he was proprietor of a school for boys, preparing them for college, D.S.P.

Rev Clinton William Sears [9575](William, Ebenezer, William, Paul, Paul, Paul, Richard)was born on 27 Apr 1820 in Carroll, NY. He died on 29 Aug 1863 in Urbana, OH.

S P May p 487; No 2275, Rev Clinton William Sears, A.M., graduated 3 Jul 1841, Wesleyan University, Middletown, CT, and in 1842, from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, OH; was professor of Ancient

Languages and Literature, IL Wesleyan University, Bloomington, IL, and the same in Wesleyan University, Athens, OH; President Illinois Wesleyan University, and for many years and active member of the Ohio and Illinois Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was Chaplain of 95th Regt, OH Vol Inf, and died 29 Aug 1863, at Urbana, OH of disease contracted during the Vicksburg campaign; he was buried with military honors in the Wesleyan Cemetery at Cumingsville, near Cincinnati, OH

LAND: IL Land Tract Sales Archive; 1815-1880; IL Secy of State; ; Univ of IL at Chicago; Date: 15 Jan 1857; Acres: 40; Price: \$2.50; Type: Federal; County:Montgomery; Meridian: 3; Township-Range: 09N 01W; Section-Part:11-NWSW; Vol pg: 109; Arch Vol No: 066

Notable Americans and What They Did, ed Linda S Hubbard; Gale Research; Texas A&M Library;Pres IL Wesleyan Univ 1855-56

Mayflower Index: No 29,912 Clinton W; spouse Angeline Brooks; father William

Rev. Daniel Sears [7105](Joseph, Joshua, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard)was born on 13 Apr 1801 in Sandisfield, MA.

S.P. May p.368 Daniel Sears was a Methodist clergyman, and removed to Wachita, LA

Dennis Sears [2431](Alvan, Alvan, Roland, Roland, Seth, Samuel, Paul, Richard) was born in 1830

SP May pp 480, No 3493, Is a farmer in Hawley, and a licensed Advent minister.

Rev Douglas Warren Sears [22527](Douglas, Chester, Orin, Orin, Heman, John, John, John, Paul, Richard)

Harvard College, BA magna cum laude, 1969; Harvard Divinity School, Master of Divinity, 1976; Boston State College, Master of Education, 1980; Suffolk Univ Law School, JD, 1986; Mass Family Law Journal-Overcoming Barriers to Recovery in Incestuous Child Abuse Claims; Development of Unfit Parent Decisional Standard in Mass.

Douglas is Deputy Director, Div of Dispute Resolution, Dept of Industrial Accidents and Special Assistant Attorney General. He has been visiting minister at Christ's Church Longwood since 1993-; was Assoc Minister, 1st Church in Stoneham (U.C.C.) and Minister, 1st Unitarian Church of Stoneham. Doug writes about: Christ's Church Longwood

"Christ's Church Longwood, widely also known as the Sears Chapel, was built between 1854 and 1860 for David Sears and his family by the noted architect Arthur Gilman, and is based on forward-thinking

ecumenical principles. It has always been interdenominational. The first minister, Rev. J. M. Hubbard, was Congregational; the second, Rev. C. C. Tiffany, Episcopalian; the third, Rev. S. B. Crufts, Methodist; and the fourth, Rev. H. A. Miles, Unitarian. In the 1890s and early years of this century the church was offered for the use of second congregations, and has upon occasions been available for congregations building or repairing their own churches.

"In the 1960's the church was made available to the present Congregation, the two Senior Ministers and the Licensed Minister (Rev. Evrol Officer) trained in Unity, and the Visiting Minister (Rev. Douglas W. Sears) in Unitarian-Universalism. The Revs. Thomas and Louise Newman, Senior Ministers, are entering into their thirty-first year of ministry.

"The Church, inspired by -- but not a copy of -- the ancestral church of the Sears family, St. Peter's Northgate, in Colchester, England - a church listed in the Domesday Book of 1086 - is strongly built of Roxbury puddingstone with a slate roof. It has a large bell, an original Hook organ, windows by Doremus (NYC), and a set of skylights which flood the nave with natural light. Paint analysis by SPNEA in 1992 revealed substantial retention of original paint and stenciling.

"Underneath the Church there are a series of crypts in which are buried the founder of the Church, his wife, parents, many descendants and some friends of the family. Burials include a Civil War General, a minor Swiss nobleman, members of the Winthrop and Adams families, and holders of 17 U.S. National tennis championships, including the first U.S. National Champion (R. D. Sears).

"The Church and grounds have been owned and managed over the years by a series of Massachusetts trusts. The present Christ's Church Longwood Trust of 1913, based on lives then in being is expiring because of the recent deaths of Richard D. Sears, Jr., and Mrs. Emily Sears (Henry Cabot) Lodge. The present trustees created in 1991 a religious and charitable corporation, the Sears Chapel Endowment, to hold the property permanently. Ownership is in transfer between the old trust and the new corporation. Both have holdings in the church - there is a small art gallery, archive and museum in the building; and both insure. The officers of the Endowment are identical with the Trustees, with two additional board members, the Minister ex-officio, and an outside member."

Rev Edmund Hamilton Sears [7108](Joseph, Joshua, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard)was born on 6 Apr 1810 in Sandisfield, MA. He died on 16 Jan 1876 in Weston, MA.

S P May, pp 369-370; No 1245, was graduated at Union Coll. in 1834, and at Cambridge Theo. School in 1837; began to preach as a missionary at Toledo, OH, remaining nearly a year, - was ordained Pastor of 1st Church(Unitarian), Wayland, MA, 1839, installed as

colleague of Dr Field, Pastor of the Unit. Church at Weston, MA, in May 1865, and succeeded him as Pastor in Nov 1869.

He visited Europe in 1873, and was severely injured by the fall of a tree in his orchard in 1874.

He was a man of singularly modest and retiring nature. His health had long been feeble, and he shrunk from personal display of any sort. But as a writer, as a preacher, and as a man, he has left a memory which will be long and lovingly cherished by all who knew him.

A saintlier soul has rarely been enshrined in mortal frame.

But for his early impaired health and enfeebled voice, he would have been deemed eloquent in utterance, no less than in style, for his delivery had every attractive and impressive quality, within the limited spaces in which he alone dared to seek a hearing.

Those that knew him felt that his place was with the beloved apostle, in closest union and sympathy with his Divine Master.

There was a sweet serenity of spirit in his whole demeanor, speech and character, which made him in every relation of life unspeakably dear.

Simple, modest, unassuming, even diffident, he was the last person to make of set purpose any manifestation of piety; but a beauty of holiness so pure and radiant as his could not be kept under cover.

All who came within its sphere felt profoundly the sanctity, purity and loveliness of its character.

His style was the transcript of his thought and feeling.

There was a view of high poetic inspiration, not only in those lyrics which are finding their place in the worship of

Christian sanctuaries wherever the English tongue is spoken, but almost equally in his prose, which is never otherwise than rhythmical, glowing and fervent.

Amongst other works of his were: lyrics to the Christmas song "It Came Upon a Midnight Clear", "Regeneration," "Athanasia," "The Fourth Gospel the Heart of Christ," "Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life," "Christian Lyrics etc, and he edited, with Rev R Ellis, "The Monthly Religious Magazine."

In 1857 he published an historical romance entitled "Pictures of the Olden Time," in connection with which he edited the "Sears Genealogy," from papers furnished him by Hon David Sears [5768] of Boston, but which have since been found to contain much erroneous information based upon legends incapable of proof. See ante, "English Ancestry."

Sears In Memorium - 1898 Memorial of Little Katy ; At Sturgis Library, Barnstable, MA

BIRTH-BIOGRAPHY: W J Burke and Will D Howe, Editors, American Authors and Books; 1640-1940; New York, Gramercy Publishing Co, 1943; pp 674-675; Book in Duncan Public Library, Duncan, OK; Unitarian clergyman, hymn writer. His nest known hymns are "Calm on the listening ear of night," and "It came upon a Midnight clear."

BIOGRAPHY:THE GOSPEL IN HYMNS; 1870; ; p 517; from Phebe Ann Glaze, N Hollywood, CA; Rev Edmund Hamilton Sears (1810-1876) American Unitarian. SEARS was a humble clergyman who lives

only in two Christmas hymns. Born in the Massachusetts Berkshires, educated at Union College and the Harvard Divinity School (1837), he spent most of his life as pastor at Wayland, MA. In addition to his preaching he did editorial work for twelve years on the Monthly Religious Magazine and wrote several volumes on religious subjects. His first hymn, written while a divinity student, was "Calm on the listening ear of night" - still frequently used. His second is found in all of our hymnals.

"It came upon a midnight clear" [1846]. No Christmas is perfect without the singing of this hymn. It is one of the finest ever written, not only because of its melodious rendering of the Biblical story of angels and shepherds (stanza 1) but because it is one of the first to emphasize the social significance of the angel's message (st 2-5).

In stanza 2 unrolls the never-ending procession of Christmas days. The remembered angels and their song are reminders that the world was not intended to be weary, its plains need not be sad and lonely, nor its sounds a Babel instead of a symphony. These angels are the very hope of man springing eternally in the human breast.

Stanza 3 hints at the actuality rather than the ideal: the devastations, the slaughter, the hatreds, the vengeance, the struggle for power, the savage greed of men have drowned out the celestial music for two milleniums. As the poet was writing these lines his fellow citizens were killing Mexicans in order that they might enslave more Negroes, and the Civil War was looming over the horizon.

Stanza 4 becomes more personal. It urges all who find the burden of life too heavy-victims of poverty, disease, social injustice-to listen awhile to the angelic reminder that Good Will is heaven's law of life and can yet heal all their wounds.

Stanza 5 relieves the picture of human wrongs by reminding us that the song is still valid. Eternal in the human heart springs the hope, the passionate faith, that what men so desperately have longed for - that "Age of Gold"- will surely come to pass. "Saints, apostles, prophets, martyrs" are all answering, "Yes!"

Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p140; Alli, Alli SUP, AmAu, AmAu&B, ApCAB, BiDAmM, ChPo,-S1,-S2, DcAmAu, DcAmB, DcNAA, Drake, NatCAB 8, OhA&B, PoChrchr, REnAL, TwCBDA, WebE&AL, WhAm HS

Mayflower Index: No. 29,932 Edmund H; spouse Ellen Bacon; father Joseph

<http://tch.simplenet.com/bio/s/ehsears.htm>

Sears attended Union College in Schenectady, New York, and Harvard Divinity School. He served at Unitarian churches in Wayland, Lancaster, and Weston, Massachusetts. He also helped edit the Monthly Religious Magazine. His works include:

Regeneration (1854)
Pictures of the Olden Time (1857)
Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life (1875)

Died: January 14, 1876, Weston, Massachusetts.

Wanted: Picture ; Place of burial - If you can help with any of the "wanted" items, would you send us an e-mail?

Rev. Edmund Winslow Sears [8623](Franlin, Elisha , Roland, Joseph, Silas, Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1821 in Groveland, NY.

S.P. May p.453, No 1889 Edmund Sears was a shoemaker by trade; he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1840, and was licensed to preach in 1857, traveled 3 years under presiding elder, and was ordained by Bishop James in 1866. Has been superintendant of Sunday School 36 years; since 1840 a teetotaler; was appointed Postmaster 1865; resides Moscow, NY.

Rev. Edward G Sears [7128](Simeon, Paul, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born on 9 Dec 1813 in Sandisfield, MA. He died on 13 Nov 1878 in Springfield, MA.

S.P. May p.377, No 1262, Rev Edward G Sears was educated at Madison Uni., Hamilton, NY, and at Newton Theo Sem'y, MA, and ordained minister of the Baptist Church. He was a fine scholar, and early in boyhood showed his love for mathematics by secretly borrowing an advanced arithmetic and entirely mastering its contents, and finishing every example in it before his parents knew anything about it.

He was settled in Marshfield, Sharon, North Wrentham, Franklin and other places in Mass, and afterward became a Professor in New Hampton Institute, NH.

He was for a year or two editor of the "Christian Review," in Boston; afterward engaged in manufacturing business in Nashua, NH; in furniture business in Baltimore, MD, and in farming in Agawam, MA, from 1857 to 1865.

In the latter year he became editor of the Springfield, MA, "Daily Union," which position he held until within a year or two of his death, when he retired to a small place he had purchased in the suburbs of Springfield. He had for many years been in poor health.

Rev Franklin Sears¹ [8511](Joseph, Steven, Joseph, Joseph, Silas, Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1808 in Brewster, Barnstable, MA. He died on 22 May 1875 in Harwich Port, Barnstable, MA.

S.P. May p.448 Was a Methodist minister

DVR, p 274, Franklin and his wife Lucy A record of their children

Yarmouth Register, 29 May 1875, Harwich Port - Died, in Harwich Port, May 22d of paralysis, Rev Franklin Sears, aged 66 years. In his death the Methodist Episcopal Church loses one of her most

faithful and beloved ministers. He has filled regular appointments on the Providence Conference for many years, although never a member of the Conference.

His last regular station was Pocasset, where early in 1872 a stroke of paralysis compelled him to resign his charge and return to the home of his early manhood, at Harwich Port. For the past three years his zeal for the "Master" would lead him still to preach, but physical infirmity hindered. Precious memories of this servant of God will linger in the hearts of all who have known his faith and cheerful hope. With his lifework well done he has passed on to enjoy the fruition of Heaven.

Rev. Freeman Sears [6350](Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Samuel, Paul, Richard) was born on 28 Nov 1779 in Harwich, MA and was christened on 2 Jan 1780 in E Yarmouth. He died in 1811.

S.P. May p.318 , No 907, Freeman graduated at Williams College, settled as a clergyman in Natick, MA, and was the first minister of the Central Church in that town, in 1802. His will was proved in 1811. Inventory, \$3000. His daughter, Lydia, was named in her great-grand-mother's will, 7 Jan 1815. See ante.

Rev. Gilbert N Sears was born on 1 Jan 1839 in Lempster, NH.

S.P. May p.508 Lives in Shelby, Orleans co., NY

Henry Sears [27135](John) was born in 1798 in , Warren, KY. He died in 1860.

Removed to Montgomery, IL abt 1820, located on a farm in the SW corner, where he lived til his death in 1860. Was a minister in the Baptist Church, 35 yrs. No children.

CONFLICT: Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO; BNS News Service from CT State Library F465.H85; p 215; b. 1790, m. Priscilla Prather

Pastor Henry Mark Sears [26754](Thomas, John) was born on 16 Sep 1836 in , Williamson, TN.

Pastor of St. James M. E. Church, Galveston, TX

Rev. Hiram Sears [8836](Abner, Richard, Silas, Joseph, Silas, Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Yankeetown, Fayette Co., OH.

S.P. May p.462 Hiram Sears emigrated with his parents to the vicinity of Naples, IL, in the fall of 1836; attended the Illinois College at Jacksonville for some time, and graduated from McKENDREN College, Lebanon, IL, in summer of 1849. He united with the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at

Jacksonville, in fall of 1851, and by a division of that conference fell into the Southern IL Conference, of which he has been a member ever since.

He resided in Effingham, IL, and since 1886 has been a missionary superintendant of the Western Seaman's Friend Society, address, Seaman's Bethel Home, Cleveland, OH.

Mr Sears has for years taken much interest in the family history, and has collected much data regarding different branches in the North-West, which he has kindly placed at my disposal for this work.

Rev John Sears [7075](Benjamin, Elkanah, Joshua, Paul, Paul, Richard)was born on 20 Apr 1797 in New Durham, NY. He died on 14 Nov 1856 in Lake Zurich, IL.

SPM p.365(No 1225) John Sears was educated in NY city; ordained to the Baptist ministry in 1822, and appointed a missionary to the Indians by the Baptist B. of M.(Board of Missions), 17 Jan 1821, the appointment being confirmed by Gov. Lewis Cass of Michigan, under army regulations, 16 Jul 1822, and his salary fixed at \$400.

He was appointed to teach the Ottawas, and with his wife arrived at Fort Wayne IN 1 Aug 1822, his father, Rev Benj. Sears, and his brother, Benj. Sears, Jr., a lay minister of the Baptist church, arriving the next day.

Articles of religion were at once drawn up, and on 3 Aug 1822, the first Baptist Church at Fort Wayne was organized.

The Rev Corbly Martin of Staunton, OH, preached on the occasion, and the Rev. Elder Benj. Sears gave the right hand of fellowship.

The members of the first Baptist Church at Fort Wayne, who signed the articles and thus became the founders of the church there, were, Isaac McCoy, Christiana McCoy, Giles Jackson, Mary Jackson, John Sears, Mary Sears, Johnston Lykins, Benjamin Sears, Jr., missionaries; and one woman of the Delaware tribe, one woman of the Miami tribe, and one black man.

Affliction, disappointment and bereavement soon followed Mr. Sears. His father died at Delaware, OH, on returning home to New York. His wife was attacked with sickness peculiar to the country and the season.

His brother Benjamin having labored in the mission but twenty-three days, was taken down, and after a protracted spell of typhus fever, died on the third day of November.

Rev John Sears and his wife left the mission soon afterward - 26 Nov 1822.

He was settled at Franklin, NY, from 1823 to 1827; at Ithaca, NY, from 1828 to 1830; Mecklenburg, NY, from 1832 to 1842; and at Newfield, NY, from 1843 to 1845. In 1846 he removed to Lake Zurich, IL, where he settled on a farm, which remained his home till his death in 1856.

Rev John Milton Sears [27152](Iverson, John) was born on 13 Jan 1830.

Joseph Sears [27143]()was born about 1750/1760 in , King And Queen, VA. He died about 1820 in , Warren, KY.

A Baptist Minister, Revolutionary soldier, settled on a farm in Orange Co., N. Carolina abt 1785, later removed to Warren Co., KY where he died about 1820.

Rev. Lorenzo Sears [11720](Nathaniel, Rufus, Nathaniel, Samuel, Josiah, Silas, Richard)was born on 18 Apr 1838 in Hawley, MA. He died on 1 Mar 1916.

Samuel Pearce May, p 550; Was Rector of Grace Church, Manchester, NH, till 1885, when he was appointed Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Burlington University, VT

W J Burke and Will D Howe, Editors, American Authors and Books; 1640-1940; New York, Gramercy Publishing Co, 1943; pp 674-675; Book in Duncan Public Library, Duncan, OK; Educator, author. The History of Oratory (1896); Principles and Methods of Literary Criticism (1898); American Literature in the Colonial and National Periods (1902); The Makers of American Literature (1904); Wendell Phillips (1909); John Hancock (1912); John Hy (1914); etc. English dept, Brown University, 1890-1906. They show him born in Searsville, MA.

John W Sears Archive:Notable Americans - Taught at Brown 1895-1906

Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p140; AmAu&B, ScAmAu, ScNAA, REnAL, TwCBDA, WhAm 1

Rev Oliver M Sears [2250](Azarelah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Samuel, Paul, Richard)was born on 29 Nov 1817 in Ashfield, MA. He died in 1852 in Dalton, MA.

SP May No. 1987,pp 471 Mr. Sears graduated Williams College, and was settled as minister in Dalton, MA.

Rev Peter E Sears [31153](Donald, Earl, Frank, Alvin, Alvin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, Paul, Richard) was born on 19 Feb 1960 in Brockton, MA.

Letter from Harold F Sears, S Yarmouth, MA;graduated Brockton High School. He studied for the ministry at Nyack College, Nyack, NY. The ministry has taken them to two churches in rural PA before becoming the Pastor of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church in Rutland, VT since 1994.

Rasselas L Sears [6457](John, Alden, Judah, Samuel, Paul, Richard) was born on 25 May 1811 in Bristol, Ontario, NY. He died on 11 May 1844 in Lima, IN. D.S.P.

S.P. May p.200, No 961, grad. Union Coll., 1838; Andover Theo. Sem., 1841; soon after marriage became pastor of Presb. Church in Lima. His memory is still cherished there with devoted affection; in all respects, socially, intellectually and religiously he was a superior man. His widow m. 2d, Rev. O.P. Hoyt of Kalamazoo MI, 24 Dec 1855, and has since lived in Taunton.

Hand note: Rev Rasselas L Sears, became hopefully pious at the age of 17, at which time, he solemnly consecrated himself to the work of the Gospel ministry, if God should spare his life. After encountering various pecuniary embarrassments in obtaining an education, in the autumn of 1838, he was graduated at Union College with high honors. During his college course, he was maintained a consistent Christian character. Though ardent in pursuit of knowledge, he neglected not the cultivation of his heart. Upon leaving college he engaged in teaching at Utica, NY, where he soon secured the warm attachment of his pupils, and numerous friends, with whom he became acquainted. After pursuing with great industry and success, the prescribed course in the Theo'l Institution at Andover he was licensed to preach the Gospel, and soon after came to Michigan, where he engaged for a year as principal of the Marshall Academy. While there he received a pressing invitation from the churches at Lima and Greenfield, IN, to become their pastor, and acting upon the advice of his friends, he consented to accept the charge. His labors were highly acceptable, and abundantly blessed. Eminently qualified as he was in mind and heart for this work, the recollection of his many virtues will live long in the hearts of his people.

By a naturally feeble constitution, and deeply devoted to his studies, the seeds of an insidious and fatal disease had taken deep root before he was aware of its approach. But so ardently desirous was he to lead sinners to the Cross, and to build up the walls of Zion, that he yielded with the greatest reluctance to the entreaties of his friends to suspend his labors in the ministry. Though the spiritual wants of this new country, his love for his people, the recollection of the years spent in preparation for the ministry, and his tender affection for his beloved companion, all contributed to render life dear to him, yet his wish to be restored to health, if such was the will of God, seemed to arise mainly from his desires to preach the Gospel. But when he became fully aware that his work on earth was done, he desired to be absent from the body, that he might be present with the Lord. Though for him to live was Christ, yet to die was evidently gain. At times, in the early part of his sickness, more particularly, he complained of a want of faith, but usually, all was bright and cloudless, and often times he was favored with enrapturing views of the Savior.

While conversing with a brother in the ministry a few days before his death, he pleasantly remarked, "How blessed it is that God takes his own way in removing the timbers, one after another, that sustain the frail tabernacle?" When he became anxious that his last

hour was come, like the great apostle, when about to leave forever his beloved church of Ephesus, he sent for the Elders of the Church and in a most solemn and affecting manner exhorted them to discharge their duties and weigh well their responsibilities. He told them of his love for them, and the church, in which they were placed, and expressed his satisfaction that he had remained to die with them, instead of returning to the East. His reason continued to the last. He quietly faded away, like a summer cloud, and fell asleep in Jesus, without a struggle or groan. As a man, he was a gentleman, a Christian gentleman, and a thorough scholar. As a Christian he was a humble and eminently devoted servant of the Cross, and an able and faithful minister of the Gospel. The day following his death, which was the Sabbath, attended by his brethren in the ministry, slowly and sadly, his smitten flock bore the remains of this beloved pastor to the grave. Boston Recorder 13 Jun 1844.

Rev Reuben Sears [2151](Sunderland, Benjamin, Samuel, Paul, Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1778. He died on 5 Aug 1846 in Prophetsville, IL.

S P May, No 454, Reuben Sears graduated Union College and was settled over a church in Hudson for several years, but his health failing, he removed to Ballston Spa, where he wrote a poem, extolling the virtues of the mineral waters, which was published in pamphlet form in 1819.

He was afterward settled in Dracut, MA and in New Scotland, Albany Co, NY and died in Prophetsville, IL, 1846.

He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and one of the most conscientious and devoted persons in existence. His whole life was made up of untiring effort for the good of men.

He was one of the first to advocate total abstinence.

In one of his early sermons on the evils of intemperance, he depicts the sad condition from this cause existing among the clergy and elders, also the members of the church, and tells them of the ruin and disgrace they are bringing upon themselves and the church: and here the very first idea of the possibility of total abstinence seems to have entered his mind, as he exclaims: "Brethren, these things ought not to be; far better than such a state of things should exist, would it be for all to even totally abstain from the use of all intoxicating beverages."

As an anti-slavery man he was a "thorn in the flesh" of the Presbytery and Synod to which he belonged, by his persistent introduction of resolutions denouncing the institution of slavery as "wrong in principle and opposed to true godliness."

He died in the firm conviction that God would order it otherwise in His own good time.

Robert Sears [34031]()

National Faculty Directory, 1998, p 3232, Gale Research, NY, ISSN 0077-4472; Pastoral Ministry, Loyola U Lake Shore Campus, 6525 N Sheridan Rd, Chicago, IL 60626-5311

Rev Robert Fulton Sears Esq [34567](John, William, John, Robert,) was born¹ on 2 May 1864 in Bristol, Morgan, OH. He died² in 1930.

BIRTH-PARENTS: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Wendy Farley, Wildwood, FL; ; ;

Gibson, Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR, WHO CAME FROM IRELAND TO PENNSYLVANIA IN 1736;: 1580-1976; Lincoln NE, Arbor Printing Co., 1978;

May, Samuel P. THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES (SEARS); s.l., s.n., 1890;pp 598-601; is a teacher in Marietta, OH

Census: 1870 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1870; Vol , E.D. Sheet 24; Family 195
Census: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 11; Family (Bristol Township)
Occupation: Teacher, Attorney

Rev. Samuel Paddock Sears [27734](Daniel, Nathan Sayre, Elisha Sayre, Nathan, Daniel, Thomas Sayre) was born on 17 Feb 1815 in Leyden, NY.

Lived in Lowville, NY.

Rev Silas Sears [8774](Richard, Richard, Silas, Joseph, Silas, Richard)was born on 8 Aug 1806 in Rome, Oneida, NY. He died on 20 Aug 1859 in Rome, Jefferson, WI and was buried in Rome, WI.

S.P. May p.457, No 1921, On the 22d Oct 1843, Mr Sears with his wife and four children removed from Camden, NY to Rome, Jefferson co., WI. They suffered greatly from the lateness and rigor of the season, and lost two children by small-pox. Settled in their new home they had a severe struggle to maintain themselves for the first two years, until they could get the ground cleared, and crops planted and harvested.

In 1858, at the request of her pastor, Mrs Sears wrote a long and pathetic account of their trials and tribulations, which was read to the Sunday School in Rome, WI, and which I much regret not having space to print here [see part of it below].

Mr Sears was for many years an honored local preacher in the Methodist Church.

BIRTH: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, to Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; 1675-1989; Letter dtd 18 May 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; Ms. Seeley was his second wife. These are probably by his first wife. He and Ms Seeley had 9 children. He was a minister in the Methodist church. Died age 53 years 25 days. Buried: Crowder Cemetery

OBITUARY: Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK; From the Jefferson Co Union: 1921 Residence, Etc

On the 22nd of October, 1843, Mr Sears, with his wife and four children removed from Camden, NY, to Jefferson co, WI. They suffered greatly from the lateness and rigor of the season, and lost two children by small-pox. Settled in their new home, they had a severe struggle to maintain themselves for the first two years. In 1858 Mrs Sears wrote a long and pathetic account of their trials and tribulations, which was read to the Sunday School in Rome, WI. Parts of this story were published in 1880 in the "History of Jefferson County." The original was probably never returned to her as it has become lost to the family.

Mr Sears located in what is now the town of Sullivan, Jefferson co, WI, 2 Jan 1844. Built the first tavern in the village of Rome in 1848. Sold it to Peter Tubbs, probably in '52 or '53, and bought a farm west of Rome where he died in 1859.

Mr Sears was for many years an honored local preacher in the Methodist Church.

MEMORIES

On receiving a copy of "The Days of Modern Rome," Millard Seely wrote as follows;

"But the Oak and Maples sing:
"Twist ye, twine ye: even so,
Mingle shades of joy and woe,
Hope, and fear, and peace, and strife,
In the thread of human life.

While the mystic twist is spinning,
And the infant's life beginning,
Dimly seem through twilight bending,
Lo, what varied shapes attending!

Passions wild, and follies vain,
Pleasures soon exchanged for pain;
Doubt, and jealousy, and fear,
In the magic dance appear.

Now they wax, and now they dwindle,
Whirling with the whirling spindle.
Twist ye, twine ye! even so,

Mingle human bliss and woe. 'Scott.

"There is one thing I must tell you about your grandfather (Rev Silas Sears)-- I don't think he ever had an enemy. He was a good, Christian man.

"You spoke about the stone walk on your father's old place. Aunt Betsey Sears laid that walk with her own hands.

Millard Seely.

Jean Sweningsen-History of Sullivan Town N (Jefferson co, WI)

CONFLICT: Death date also 1901!

Letter from Carol Aldrich, Tulsa, OK, to Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; 1675-1989; Letter dtd 18 May 1994; She was one of 18 children. Included is a story she wrote in 1858 for a book printed in 1880 titled "The History of Jefferson County." Some of the story is in the narrative of the Sears Family written by Lottie Cartwright, but her version is also included. Update added later. I have more.

Dan Seeley found out from the Vernon Historical Society that Betsey was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Stark Twp, WI page 24, row 14. Her brother and two of his kids are also buried there. There's a quilt made by Betsey Sears on display in a museum in CA. It's been appraised at \$30,000.

A TERRIBLE EXPERIENCE

TAKEN FROM A BOOK TITLED HISTORY OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY

BEGINNING PAGE 521 AS WRITTEN BY BETSY
SEELEY SEARS

In the quiet village of Rome lives an aged lady, athwart whose path of life has fallen a multitude of sorrows. Everyone knows "Aunt Betsy" Sears. She is sixty-four years of age, and lives alone in a neat little room, over the door of which, on the outside, is this sign: "Job Printer." In one corner of the room are three or four cases of type, each letter standing on end. "Aunt Betsy" has never "learned the boxes," as types are ordinarily "laid" but has a system of her own, as unique as it is original. She never saw any one "set type," and does not even know the advantage of using a "rule." Nevertheless she has managed to acquire a sufficient knowledge of the art of printing to enable her to "print a job with neatness and dispatch," and she frequently has card and circular work to perform for the businessmen of Rome. She "empties her stick by sliding the type from the open portion of that instrument upon a piece of tin, from which it is transferred to a wooden box half an inch deep, and then, "keyed up," as she expresses it. The ink is then applied with a "brayer" almost as old as "Aunt Betsy's" business card, written and printed by herself:

MRS. B. M. SEARS

JOB PRINTER

JEFFERSON STREET, ROME. WISC.

-To the north the fifth door
From Frank Gifford's store

You will find the old lady is
living,

All alone by herself,
For the sake of the pelf,
Attention to business she's giving.

Some years ago Mrs. Sears wrote an account of the trials and tribulations experienced by herself and family when they came to Wisconsin. It is a true picture of pioneer life, vividly portrayed, and full of the sad impressions that only can be wrought upon the minds of those who braved the dangers and trials of early days and suffered the adversities that beset the pioneer in almost every clime. The extensive length of the paper will not admit of its publication in its entirety in these already overcrowded pages, but most of the essential parts are given:

On the 22nd of October, 1843, we left our former home in the town of Camden, County of Oneida, State of New York, with our four little children, to go

to the Far West. Arriving at Buffalo, we found that no vessel was going through to Milwaukee short of three or four days, but the "Julia Palmer" was about to sail for Detroit, and were induced to take passage upon her. We were told that we would find plenty of boats at Detroit that would take us through to Milwaukee, but when we arrived at the Michigan metropolis, we found it necessary to wait for the same vessels we left at Buffalo, and when they came they were so heavily loaded they could not take us on board, and it was the last trip they were going to take.

After remaining in Detroit five days, at a cost of \$ 10.00, there came a man to the tavern with a team and double wagon without any cover on it. He was accompanied by his wife, and they were going to Milwaukee. They agreed to take our family through for \$20.00, we to bear our own expenses; so on the 3rd of November, we set out upon a journey in an open wagon for which we were little prepared. The ground had frozen very hard the night before, and upon it had fallen about four inches of snow. For two weeks, we had very severe weather, when it moderated and the ground and snow thawed together; then it was nothing but mud. This we traveled around Lake Michigan through snow and mud and rain and shine, until we reached Racine. There we heard that the smallpox prevailed in Milwaukee, and so we hired the man to take us across the country to Prairieville (now Waukesha). I had two brothers living at Genesee, in that direction, but when we got within three miles of their place we heard that they also had the smallpox in both families, and had each lost a child with it. There we were, worn out with fatigue, and my little children sick from the time we first put foot on the steamboat at Buffalo, looking forward to an hour of rest, the society of friends and a temporary home; then in a moment to have our hopes dashed to earth-it was too much. It seemed as though I must sink down and die. We had then traveled eighteen days, and I had carried my little babe, twenty-two months old, almost all the way in my lap; for it was so cold I had to keep her under my cloak. The youngest of our three little boys were very ill, requiring the constant attention of his father, who frequently stopped by the roadside with him, and was then compelled to run to overtake the wagon; for our teamster displayed his kindness by refusing to stop for anything or anybody. When we stopped at night, instead of rest I had to cook our suppers, for it would have cost all we had to live in the taverns. When we heard the terrible news of my brother's misfortunes, we stopped at a house on the road and had our children vaccinated. We remained over night in the house with a very kind family. I shall never forget how I felt when the good mother spread a warm biscuit with butter and divided it among my half-starved children. It brought the tears of joy to my eyes. It was the first morsel, except one, that they had received without money, in five weeks.

In the morning, my husband set out for my brothers' homes, but before reaching there he met one of them going to Prairieville. They were overjoyed to learn of our safe arrival. They had expected us three weeks before, not having any intelligence of us, had given us up for lost, and believed we were drowned while crossing the lake. My brother said there was no danger of our taking the smallpox; as they were well of it, and had thoroughly disinfected their houses. So we

went home with him, but it seemed to me as if I was carrying my children to the grave. When we arrived, we found that his wife was nursing a lady with the disease, and therefore we were right in the midst of it. Within nine days, I was taken with varioloid; two days later my little girl was taken sick, and the next day our youngest boy took his bed with the terrible disease. The day before I was taken, my husband started off to look for a farm, and, as he remained away longer than we expected he would, we began to feel uneasy about him. When we started from Detroit, we gave orders to have our goods sent to Milwaukee on a schooner, but up to the time we were taken down with the smallpox, we had not heard anything from them. Never before nor since have I experienced such feelings of sorrow and misery. Three of us sick with a dreadful disease, my husband absent, I knew not where, and every indication that our meager stock of clothing and bedding had been lost on the lake. While I lay groaning in my utter wretchedness, this thought occurred to my mind:

"The darkest time, I have heard them say,
Is just before the break of day."

I stopped weeping and began to hope. Thought I, it may be it that my husband is safe; the children are not dead yet, and possibly, some lucky wave may waft our goods ashore. That day, my husband came home; the children began to appear better, and my brother came from Milwaukee and said he had found our goods and that they were on the way home. I began to take courage and think that all would yet be well. But alas! how soon are blooming hopes cut off. On Wednesday, my husband came home full of bright prospects. He had found a good location, and had stayed and put up a house, calculating to move his family into it the next Monday, little dreaming of what situation we were in at home. When he came, there we were in a pile, three of us in one bed, and nine of us in a little shanty 12 by 14 feet in size. Our two sick children looked so loathsome we could scarcely bear the sight of them. The next day, they grew worse, and on Sunday, at 11 o'clock, the little girl died; on Monday, at 12 o'clock her little brother followed her. It had always seemed to me that if I should ever lose a child, I could never let it go out of my arms, but now two of my loves were dead, and what mother cannot imagine my feelings when I looked upon their innocent faces, covered with the repulsive marks of a terrible disease? They must be hurried into the ground as quick as possible, and I not able to see them buried. But God strengthened my almost exhausted endurance, and I became resigned to my fate. I believe He is too wise to be mistaken, too good to be unkind.

Two weeks from the day my little boy died, we started, in company with the family of my brother, Davis Seely, for Bark Woods. By some means, the teams took different roads, and we became separated. Our team came through Waterville, while my brother's went through the bluffs. I was very feeble from my recent sickness, and everything seemed to conspire against us as we wended our way through the woods, with no guide save now and then a freshly marked tree. At the end of the second day, we reached our destination; but what had become of my brother and his

family? This annoyed us very much all night. The next day we saw Davis coming slowly through the woods but the woeful look upon his face told us plainer than words that something terrible had happened. His little four year old boy had been killed the day before by a leaning tree under which the teamster drove. We thought that our cup of sorrow was already full, but now it was running over. Picture to yourself a family of weary emigrants, looking forward with eager eyes and longing hearts to the time when they should reach their final destination, and be sheltered from the chilling rain that was descending in torrents upon them, and urging forward their jaded beasts as fast as their weary limbs and the roughness of the ground would permit. Suddenly there is a crash. Oh! what a sound to the father's ears, when, from a distance in the rear, he sees it is the head of his son.

He has seen the danger and hallooed to the teamster, but too late. He rushes forward and catches the lifeless body of his boy. "Oh! Mr. De Jayne," he says "you have killed my son! you have killed my son!"

Onward, through the mud and brush, he bore his bleeding child, in agony too great to give vent to tears. They found their way to a little shanty belonging to Mr. Tinney, and there watched and mourned the remainder of the night. ***** The next day, the funeral took place from Mr. Crowders Tavern. I believe it was the first meeting of any kind ever held in these woods.

When we left my brother Dempster's on the 1st of January, 1844, he calculated to come out in a few days and bring us some provisions. Consequently, we did not fetch anything but a bag of flour and about a pound of butter that I put in my work-basket. But Dempster did not come for four weeks, and during that time, we had very short allowances. We succeeded in getting three bushels of flat turnips, at 18 pence a bushel. This was all we could get for love or money. Potatoes, there were none to be had, and as for meat, I borrowed three pounds of pork of an old settler, and I used to cut two very small slices of it and fry them, and take a little flour and water and make a sort of paste gravy with which to moisten our bread and turnips. I did not dare to cook but two turnips apiece, and they were very small, and I did not dare to peel them before they were cooked, because it would be such a waste. So, with our two turnips and bread and paste we made our breakfast, and with a little water porridge made of "middlings" and sweetened with black molasses, and very poor at that, and a slice of toasted bread, we made our dinner. For supper we had stewed dried apples and bread, and sometimes for a change, we ate our bread plain. This kind of fare lasted for four weeks, when my brother came and brought us some flour, a "porker" that weighed 160 pounds, and forty pounds of butter that we brought with us from York State. Then we had something to eat.

When we arrived at Mr. Crowder's we had but \$20.00. Our shanty had neither floor nor windows, so we were obliged to stay at the tavern till our bill amounted to \$3.00; then we had \$17.00 to live upon the rest of the year. By the last of May, we were eating our last bushel of flour. My husband had cleared a small piece of land, and he could not leave it to go out to work to get something to eat, for he must plant it or go without another year. One night, my brother came to

our house on his way to Genesee. I could not sleep that night for thinking of our miserable situation. In the morning I remembered, when we moved in, we passed a house about two miles beyond Waterville where I saw eighteen hogs plucks hanging up. It occurred to me that, if they had so many hogs, they must have something else. So I told my husband that I was going to run away. He asked me where I was going, but I told him I could not tell him where; I was going to seek my fortune. I filled my satchel with a few articles of my own manufacture, and started with my brother toward Genesee. We were all day going fourteen miles. The mosquitoes were so thick that we could not breathe without inhaling them, unless we had something over our faces. We got out at Mr. Davenport's (for that was where I saw the hogs' plucks) just about sundown. They gave us some supper and my brother went on. I told Mrs. Davenport I would like to stay the night with them, but she said she did not see how she could keep me. I told her I would sleep any place if she would only let me stay, and she finally consented to do so. She made a bed on the floor for one of her little girls, and I was assigned a place with her sister, who, during the night, probably mistaking me for an intruder, turned her heel battery upon me with such ferocity that I was compelled to retreat as far as the limits of the bed would permit, and there lay motionless for fear of another attack. In the morning, I began to press my suit, having laid my case before them the night before. I told them that we had just moved to the woods; that our money was all gone; our provisions were nearly exhausted, and we had no means of procuring more; that I had come out there in search of something to do that I might earn some flour. Mrs. Davenport said she had no work for me to do, but told me of several in the neighborhood who hired their sewing done. Then I exhibited the articles in my satchel--knit caps, knit edging, and some white painted standcloths. When she saw the edging, she said that was just the thing she wanted, for she had just bought a damask linen table-cloth, and wanted that to trim it with. I sold her fourteen yards of the lace and one of the standcloths, for \$3.50. Wasn't I rich then! I felt wealthier than ever before. I was fourteen miles from home, and expected to go all the way on foot, but I felt so much lighter that it was a pleasure to walk. I traveled about six miles that day, and called at every house I came to in search of work, but none could I find. Night overtook me at the house of a family named Cobb, and there I remained until the following afternoon, when Mr. Cobb took me in his wagon to the house of Mr. Churchill, where I stayed all night. In the morning I explained my business, and told of my success at Mrs. Davenport's. Mr. Churchill said he was going to Jefferson in a few days, and would get me some wheat, have it ground, and bring the flour to us. I told him I had a new pair of boots I brought from York State with me, that were too small, and that I would let him have them for his wife to pay him for his trouble. That was just the thing he wanted, so when I got ready to go, he sent his brother with a team to take me home. You may be sure there was joy in the camp when I got back and reported what I had done. In a day or two, Mr. Churchill came along; going to Jefferson, and took my money (which amounted to \$4.00, as I had 4 schillings a man gave me for mending his coat). We had one bushel of wheat that

we intended to sow, but the season was so far advanced we thought best not to waste it that way. With the \$4.00 we got eight bushels of beautiful winter wheat ground and fetched to our door (and the one we had made nine bushels), all paid for and Mr. Churchill allowed us 3 shillings in cash to boot for the boots. This lasted till almost harvest, and Mr. Churchill gave us an order for a barrel of flour at Jefferson, and that held out till corn was ripe, and then we had johnny-cake of our own raising.

The following spring, I painted a table-cloth for Mrs. Davenport, for which he paid me \$1.00 and on my way home I met a man (Mr. Sawyer, of the Sawyer House, Jefferson) who had some hams to sell and with my dollar I bought a small one, which lasts us till summer, for I did not dare to cook a piece of it unless a traveler came along and wanted to buy a meal. When the ham gave out, we had 40 cents, all in cash, and my husband took it and went to Melinda's Prairie, and bought five pounds of pork.

The first cow we had cost us \$11.00. The man from whom we bought her owed us \$5.00, and I sold him my shawl and a fine large pair of tailors shears to finish paying for her. The first pig we had cost us \$1.00. It was about the size of a cat and my husband carried it in a bag from Golden Lake, a distance of about eight miles. In September, 1845, our second son, ten years old, took a very severe cold and almost choked to death before we could reach a doctor with him. The nearest physician lived at Golden Lake, and when we got there with our dying child, he was away. Returning the next day, he said he could do nothing for him, and at 9 o'clock the little sufferer passed away. My heart, still bleeding from my former bereavement, was now torn open afresh. I thought the past was nothing compared with this; for it seemed my affections had been doubly entwined about our two boys after the others had been snatched from us. An awful task now lay before us; we must return to our friends with our dead boy. The doctor's daughter and her husband returned with us and remained till after the funeral. Two or three weeks later, my husband was taken with the ague, and was not able to do a days work for three months. The only son who had been spared to me and myself had to harvest the corn and draw in the potatoes and turnips and prepare our winter's wood. On the 20th November 1846, a little Badger boy, weighing eleven pounds, came to our fireside.

Before I close this narrative, I will give you a little sketch of the commencement of religious meetings in these woods. When we moved in, there was a man and his wife here who were professors of religion. My brother Davis, my husband and myself completed the little band of five. We began our prayer-meetings soon after we arrived, and have kept them pretty much ever since. The first sermon that was ever preached in this place (the town of Sullivan) was by Brother Allen, a Methodist colporteur, at our house. The first regular preacher we had was Hiram Frinck, and the first quarterly meeting was held in my brother's saw mill.

Your friend and well wisher, Betsy M. Sears

From the Jefferson Co Union 1921 RESIDENCE, Etc
Mrs Betsey M Sears married Mr Bicknell in 1881 or 82, removed to Johnston, WI in the fall of '83; parted

from Mr Bicknell, and removed to Star, WI, March 1868; after George died she removed to Rome, WI, Sept, spent a year on George's claim near Rolfe, IA, 1870-71; returned to Rome, and bought a house there probably in 1872; sold house, removed to Star, 6 Nov 1885; to Rome, WI, 20 Mar 1891; returned to Star 18 Oct 1892. She bought a home in Star in April 1887, which she owned until shortly before her death.

Mrs Sears died at Star (La Farge) 17 May 1901, over 41 years after the death of Silas, living alone much of the time after George died in 1868. It was from 3 Apr 1899(sic) to 14 Mar 1891, that Mrs Nelson lived with her occasionally, at Star; Mrs Sears maintained herself, with occasional help from her son Lowell, until she was granted a pension in 1882 as the mother of Geo W. At one time she had a small printing press; in 1880, she printed a pamphlet of poems, original and selected. Her needlework was artistic and beautiful though unique and original, for she made her own patterns and designs. Probably many specimens of her needlework are still in the communities where she resided, besides those in the possession of her granddaughters.

Her sight failed gradually and she was at last obliged to give up her beloved needlework. She was totally blind for several months prior to her death.

Rev Stephen Sears. [49013](Joseph)

pastor of the 1st Church of the Nazarene, Mishawaka

Rev Theodore Sears [48397] ()

Rev Wiley Sears [19102]() was born about 1800.

Lavern Stodden letter, 4 Sep 96, he was a native of NC. Could RIN 30647, Alfred F Sears also be his son? Son John named a child Alfred F in 1855.

William Sears [27136](John) was born in 1806 in , Warren, KY. He died in Callao, MO.

His wife died several years after his marriage, he married thrice afterward, 19 children. About 1830, he became a Baptist Minister.

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO; BNS News Service from CT State Library F465.H85; p 215; b. 1804, m. Drucilla Faulkner

William Alfred Sears VDM [46568](John, William, John, Robert)was born¹ on 20 Feb 1862 in Bristol Twp, Morgan Co, OH.

<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/davewright>
,4 Sep 98, DaveWright@Compuserve.com,910 Loire Valley Rd, Marion, OH 43302-6754
Occupation: Minister

May, Samuel P. pp 598-601;

Gibson, Evelyn D., BLACKBURN AND ALLIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACKBURN, SR, WHO CAME FROM IRELAND TO PENNSYLVANIA IN 1736

Census: 1880 U.S. Census, Morgan Co, OH; 1880; Vol 48, E.D. 138, Sheet 11; Family (Bristol Township)

SPM-p.600 is a teacher in Marietta, OH

William Sims Sears VDM¹ [46418](Thomas, Robert)was born² on 6 Oct 1820 in Belmont co, OH. He died³ on 9 Apr 1903 in McConnelsville, OH and was buried⁴ in 1903 in McConnelsville Cemetery, McConnelsville, OH.

<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/davewright>
,4 Sep 98, DaveWright@Compuserve.com,910 Loire Valley Rd, Marion, OH 43302-6754

As of 1900 William Sims and Phebe had 27 grandchildren living with three dead.

Died of Heart Failure.

Don Sears and Dave Wright visited the McConnelsville Cemetery on April 13, 1996. Reverend William Sims Sears grave is located 4 rows from Simpson's Cross in the direction away from the Donohue Mosoleum.

Occupation: Methodist Minister

Member IOOF

Malta Township, Morgan County, Ohio, Article on Wm Sims Sears that appeared in a May 1900 Edition

Ordination 1847 Morgan County, Ohio

Reverend William Sims Sears enlisted in the Union Army on September 18, 1862 at Marietta, Ohio for a 3 year term of service. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant by Ohio Governor Todd and assisted in raising Company K of the 116th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry (OVI). Lt. Sears resigned his commission four months after enlisting, on January 31, 1863. There is no record as to the reasons for his resignation.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE 116th OHIO INFANTRY:

Organized in August, 1862, under Colonel James Washburn, it served in West Virginia until March, 1863, when it moved east to Winchester. The Regiment joined Meade's army on its return from Gettysburg, and in April, 1864, marched with Siegel down the Shenandoah Valley, engaging the enemy near Staunton, where it met with a loss of 176 men.

In June it moved to Lynchburg and suffered greatly in the retreat north from that place, and in July and August fought at Snicker's Gap and Opequan under Sheridan, with severe loss. In March, 1865, the Regiment joined the Army of the James in front of Petersburg and participated in the pursuit of Lee. The

Regiment mustered out June 14th, 1865, with the exception of companies F and K, which were consolidated with the 62nd Ohio. [there is much more]
References: Ohio In The War-Volume II. Whitelaw Reid. Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin.

Cincinnati 1868 Record of the One Hundred and Sixteenth Regiment, Ohio Infantry Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion. By Thos. F. Wildes, late Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment, and Brevet Brigadier General, U.S. Volunteers. F. Mack & Brothers Printers. Sandusky, O. 1884 Private Dalzell, his autobiography, poems, and comic War Papers. James McCormick Dalzell. Robert Clark Co. Cincinnati, O. 1888

Methodist Minister between 1837 and 1887, Morgan County, Outside Malta, Ohio Served 50 Years as Methodist Minister. United with the Methodist Church in Pennsville in 1837 and was licensed to preach about 1840. Ordained in 1847 and entered the Muskingum M.P. Conference in 1847. Had twenty different ministerial posts, including a five year stint in West Virginia. His last post was in Hocking County in 1889.

The census of 1870 counted Joseph H. (age 19) and Wilmetta A. (age 17), twice. They were also listed as "Farm Laborer" and "Assisting Aunt", in the household of William Price. This census listed William Sims as a Methodist Minister with the following individuals in his household. Phebe, James M., Joseph H., Wilmetta A., Harriett C., Eugene W., Henrietta C., and Martha Kate.

Census - 1880 - His wife Phebe, son James M., Retta G., and Martha Kate were living in his household during the 1880 census. In addition, he was living in close proximity to Elijah McLucas and his wife, Elizabeth Combs.

Member of Morgan Lodge Page 390 History of Morgan County charter members were A.W. Stewart, Joab Holt, William S. Seares, George Cain, George Matson, Joseph A. Matson and Ruben Brenneman. Of this number, Joab Holt, George and J.A. Matson were still members in 1886. The first officers were George Cain, N. G.; George Matson, V.G.; A.W. Stewart, P.S.; W.S. Seares, R.S.; Joab Holt, treasurer. Since its organization 169 persons have been admitted to membership in the lodge.

The membership in 1868 was ninety-one. The lodge property is worth about \$2,000. The hall is a large one and probably better furnished than any other lodge room in Morgan County. Present officers: Draper Van Fossen, N.G.; A.S. Brown, V.G.; E.K. Yocom, R.S.; S.B. Yocom, P.S.; John S. Simpson, treasurer.

Mt. Zion Church 1858 Mt. Zion Church PLAC Penn Township, Morgan County, Ohio The Mt. Zion Church, in the northwest corner of Penn Township, was organized by Rev. John Wilson about 1830. Among the original members were James Ady Sr., Mary Ady, Joshua Ady, Thomas Seares, Mary Seares, Margaret Pipe, Mrs. Mary Baird, Samuel Aikens; Joshua Ady and Thomas Seares, trustees. The first church, 18x24 feet, was erected in 1832 at a cost of \$150, which sum also included the price of the churchyard. The present

church, a frame building, 32x36 feet, was built in 1858 and cost \$500.

The pastors have been Revs. John Wilson, Herbert and Hicklin Palferman, Warren, Parrish, Ostrum, C. J. Seares, Tracy, Southard, Scott, Lawson, Warren Ogle, Bowden, Samuel Lancaster, King, Morphy, Thomas Potter, William Dye, W.S. Seares, William Hatfield and Thomas Orr.

Final Post 1889 Hocking County, Ohio "My last ministerial charge was in Hocking County in 1889. I expect to spend my remaining days in McConnelsville." Rev. William Sims Sears, as quoted in an article appearing in a May 1900 issue of the McConnelsville Democrat.

Letter from Kuddy Thomas, Seaman, OH; 1903-1922;
Letter dtd 9 Jul 1994; ;Morgan County [OH]

Democrat 17 Apr 1903; Obituary; "Laid to Rest", The funeral services of the late Reverend W S Sears were held in the M P Church in McConnelsville, Saturday at 10 o'clock. He was a man universally loved and respected and this, no doubt, accounted for the large audience in attendance. He had been a member of the M P Church a great many years and a minister for more than 50 years. The resident ministers were present and all took some part, either in reading scripture, announcing the hymns, which had been selected by the deceased, or leading in prayer.

Reverend Allen read the obituary sketch and added some work in the Conference and of the general esteems in which he was held by all the Conference. Judge E M Kennedy spoke of the deceased as a member of the Masonic Order and of his worth as a citizen in general. T B Tannehil in a few words, commended the upright, honorable Christian character of the deceased and spoke of the confidence all classes of people had in his life and profession. The members of the Malta and McConnelsville Lodges of Masons attended in a body and took charge of the exercises at the grave. The remains were laid to rest in the McConnelsville Cemetery. Thus a noble man has gone from among us.



SEARS NEWS

ADDITIONAL
U.S. Postage Paid
Permit No. 21
Dumas, Texas 79029

Publication of the Sears Family -- Volume 2, No. 2
Published at Dumas, Texas 79029 -- January, 1983

The Second Cousins (A Sears Family Chronicle)



Opal and
Earl Mitten

Good Professor Sears was blessed with part of her grand mother's name. Webster says the word means "the ability to govern and discipline oneself by use of reason". All who know her would agree with Mr. Webster.

She was the oldest of three daughters of William Henry Sears, and has recently celebrated her 80th year. This good lady has shared her knowledge and experience with the writer a number of times. We are all indebted to her for the fine and often kind words.

Since her marriage to Earl Mitten, 28 March 1923, they have remained in the area of her birth, both being true products of Western Kansas. A display of her ability is shown in this issue of Sears News.

Listed in this issue of Sears News is the fourth generation of this series of publications. Those who appear are related in at least one of three ways, and in many instances, are related in all three ways: Brothers and Sisters; First Cousins; Second Cousins. Those with a common grandfather are first cousins, and those who would claim a great uncle (in the previous issue) are second cousins to one another.

Because of many reasons, this generation was born, and resided in many areas throughout the United States, and yet some remained within a reasonable distance of their parents.

Probably the most important con-

tribution to the migration of this generation was the advent of automobile and the highway systems that provided easier travel to the far distances, seeking their destiny. Secondly, the diversity of occupations of this group was far more extensive than that of their fathers and mothers, who by and large were farm oriented, but this was rapidly being changed to specialized endeavor by the 14 or so members of this generation.

Very few of these folks had distinguished occupations, and very few practiced the trade of their parents.

About half of those listed are living, as well as about half of the spouses are living. The age difference is very extreme in this group, and is represented in twenty six families. There are several names and dates omitted because of being unknown at this time.

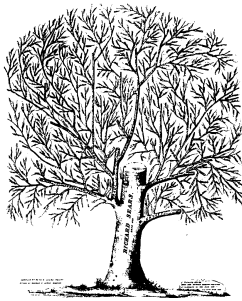


The Children of Mildred Elizabeth (Lizzie) Sears: Courtesy

Back Row, L. to R: Ed-Bob-Clyde-Ray-Jasper-Delph -- Front Row, L. to R: Maggie-Mildred-Bertie-Betty-Thelma-Mildred 1966

Home page: <http://www.searsr.com/>
Email address: LRSEARS@HOME.com

Sears Family Association
2208 Amber Rd
Oklahoma City, OK 73170



Sears Family Associationä

Newsletter

2208 Amber Rd
Oklahoma City, OK 73170
www.searsr.com
(405)703-0779

Vol IX No 1

1 Jul 2002

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Happy Summer! It's hard to believe how fast the year 2001 went by. It was fun to type 2002, Lord willing and the creeks don't rise we'll keep on publishing these Sears Newsletters for years to come. I think we can now claim the largest and longest running association of Sears family members in history. It was ten years ago that I finally got the first edition of the Sears Genealogical Catalogue printed. Since then we have probably doubled the number of identified descendants of Richard Sears and along the way, have discovered hundreds of other Sears Trees in the forest. These come from all parts of the world. When Samuel P May published his first genealogy of Richard he included the various trees that he discovered in his search. I will now focus on those trees. There is a group that we have called the "Southern Sears" because of their roots south of the Mason-Dixon line. I will continue to profile these other families from around the world and give them the Roman numeral designations as in the past. We had published XII of these trees in the past and so will start with XIII here. I have also found it is hard to provide an index of a volume in the same issue as names being indexed, so here you will find an index to Vol VIII – 2000-2001. I hope this newsletter finds you well. One of the sad parts of keeping up with family is making note of the passing of dear friends. I try to keep up but please forgive me, or remind me if I have left out one of the "saints" among our families. At our church we had an end of year tradition to remember all the saints who had died during the year. It was a treasured time for all of us.

I hope you have visited our website. If you receive this newsletter you can also access the members only part of the site. Just enter your last name and your zip code to gain access. Here you will find up-to-date info on the genealogies of the various Sears branches.

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

Descendants of John Sears Family Tree Number XIII

First Generation XIII-1

John Sears-2188 was born on 24 Sep 1795 in , NC. He died on 11 Aug 1864 in Bingham, Fayette, IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

Contributed by: Garey D. Cearlock, 7319 Tustin Rd., Salinas, CA 93907

!BIO-DEATH: Sherry Stowers, John was in the Battle of New Orleans in the War of 1812. DEATH: Family Record;

William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96; d. place

Info on descendants: Jerry Blaylock jerryblay@aol.com

GENSERV-database PHIP7DA Seth Phillips, seth@ezl.com, PO Box 3203, Alton, IL 62002

John married (MRIN:559) **Hannah Ione Johnson-27079** on 27 Dec 1817 in , Warren, KY. Hannah was born on 3 Dec 1788 in SC. She died on 11 Aug 1864 in Bingham, Fayette, IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

DEATH: Sherry Stowers, shel@gw.cybalink.com; She records Hannah as Hannah I Jones. Hannah and John were shot in the doorway of their home by Union Soldiers in IL. The bullet went through John and also killed Hannah.

Middle name: Jerry Blaylock jerryblay@aol.com

John and Hannah had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Levi Sears-2189** was born on 17 Nov 1818 and died on 22 Dec 1891.

- 3 F ii. **Elizabeth Sears-27077** was born on 19 Sep 1819 in Warren, KY. She died on 28 Feb 1883 in IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Casey Cemetery; m. twice

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96; b. place CONFLICT: 16 Dec 1819

Elizabeth married 1st **William Smith Halford-35795** on 6 Sep 1838 in Fayette, IL.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

Elizabeth also married **John B Wilson-35794** on 18 Dec 1848 in IL.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

- + 4 F iii. **Cynthia Sears-34530** was born on 1 Apr 1824 and died on 19 Dec 1884.

- + 5 M iv. **John Sears Jr-34544** was born in Oct 1825 and died on 9 Dec 1878.

- + 6 M v. **Thomas Sears-34526** was born on 3 Mar 1832 and died on 22 Dec 1903.

- 7 M vi. **Johnson Sears-34525** was born in 1834.

Johnson married (MRIN:12197) **Emily Pope-34519**.

- 8 M vii. **Joseph Sears-34524** was born about 1826 in , Warren, KY. He died on 15 Apr 1855.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, shows b. 25 Apr 1855

Joseph married (MRIN:12196) **Catherine Jane Haynes-34539** on 1 Mar 1849 in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, shows Hanes

- + 9 F viii. **Caroline Sears-34523** was born in 1828 and died on 24 Dec 1876.

- + 10 F ix. **Sarah Sears-34522** was born in 1832 and died on 2 Feb 1898.

Second Generation XIII-2

Levi Sears-2189 (John) was born on 17 Nov 1818 in Warren, KY. He died on 22 Dec 1891 in IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Liberty Cemetery

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96; b. place

Levi married (MRIN:560) **Frances Jane Harris-34521**, daughter of William D Harris-34536 and Sarah Dodson-34535 (MRIN:12212), on 19 Sep 1839 in , Fayette, IL. Frances was born on 24 Dec 1822. She died on 2 Dec 1907 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Liberty Cemetery

Levi and Frances had the following children:

- + 11 M i. **William T Sears-34534** was born on 9 Aug 1840 and died on 12 Sep 1916.

- 12 F ii. **Cynthia Francis Sears-34533** was born on 18 Feb 1842 in IL. She died on 24 Feb 1918.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

MIDDLE NAME: William Coulter

Cynthia married (MRIN:12202) **John Lawrence Meyer-34134** on 28 Mar 1859 in Christian, Fayette, IL. John was born on 10 Oct 1835 in Oberfranken,

Bavaria, Germany. He died on 13 Jan 1915.

BIRTH-MIDDLE NAME-
DEATH:William Coulter

- 13 M iii. **John E Sears-34532** was born on 4 Mar 1843 in <, IL>. He died on 23 Dec 1865 in IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock
question on birthdate;
BUR: Harris Cem

- 14 iv. **infant Sears-47786** was born on 15 Oct 1843. infant died on 15 Oct 1843.

BIRTH-DEATH:William Coulter

- 15 F v. **Elizabeth A Sears-34531** was born on 11 Jul 1844 in <, IL>. She died on 18 Dec 1844 and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock;
BUR: Harris Cemetery
BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-
DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT-d. 11 Dec 1844

- + 16 F vi. **Emily B Sears-2190** was born on 5 Aug 1846 and died on 13 Aug 1918.

- 17 M vii. **Smith R Sears-34139** was born on 3 Dec 1847 in Fayette, IL. He died in 1927 in Paw paw, Lee, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock ;m. twice

BIRTH-MIDDLE INIT-
DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT: middle init B

Smith married **Meissa Angelini Hicks-47787** on 15 Oct 1865. Meissa was born on 13 May 1846 in Crainsville, TN. She died on 19 Jan 1876.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH:William
Coulter

Smith also married **Isabell Cearlock-47788** on 28 Oct 1876

in Fayette, IL. Isabell was born in 1858. She died on 29 Mar 1925.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH:William
Coulter

- 18 M viii. **Starling Harris Sears-20747** was born on 21 Feb 1849 in , Fayette, IL. He died on 17 May 1898 in Bingham, Fayette, IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock
BUR: Liberty Cemeteray

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH:William
Coulter CONFLICT: d 15 Sep 1918
Garandin, Carter, MO

Starling married (1-MRIN:14116) **Burnetty Hicks-47789** on 1 Jul 1866 in Fayette, IL. Burnetty was born in 1852 in IL.

BIRTH-SPOUSE:William Coulter

Starling also married (2-MRIN:14117) **Delilia Adeline Deaton-47790** on 2 Jul 1876 in Fayette, IL. Delilia was born on 19 Feb 1849. She died on 23 Oct 1918.

BIRTH-SPOUSE:William Coulter

- 19 F ix. **Martha F "Patty" Sears-20746** was born on 8 Apr 1851 in IL. She died on 27 May 1898 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock
BUR: Liberty Cemetery

BIRTH-NICKNAME-
SPOUSE:William Coulter
CONFLICT: Middle Initial "E"

Martha married (MRIN:12207) **Ellison McDonal "E M" Hicks-33977** on 30 Mar 1882 in Fayette, IL. Ellison was born on 5 Oct 1848 in TN. He died on 19 Aug 1900.

BIRTH-MIDDLE NAME-
NICKNAME-SPOUSE:William
Coulter

- 20 x. **Sears-33971** was born on 15 Oct 1852. Sears died on 15 Oct 1852.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock, Salinas, CA; 1795-1964;
Letter dtd 8 Apr 1988; ;d.
infant

BIRTH-DEATH:William Coulter

- 21 F xi. **Sarah N Sears-33970** was born on 16 Nov 1854 in IL. She died on 11 Dec 1855 in IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock, Salinas, CA; 1795-1964;
Letter dtd 8 Apr 1988; ;BUR:
Harris Cemetery

BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-
DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT: b. 16 Apr 1854

- 22 M xii. **Joseph L Sears-34138** was born on 31 Dec 1856 in IL. He died on 15 Feb 1934 and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock, Salinas, CA; 1795-1964;
Letter dtd 8 Apr 1988; ;BUR:
Liberty Cemetery

BIRTH-DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT: b. 31 Jan 1856 m. 23
Dec 1875

Joseph married (MRIN:7033)
Harriet C Craig-33886 on 25
Dec 1875 in , Fayette, IL. Harriet
was born on 28 Mar 1856. She
died on 16 Mar 1910.

BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-
DEATH:William Coulter

- 23 M xiii. **Johnson D Sears-34137** was born on 5 May 1858 in IL. He died on 13 May 1866 in IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock, Salinas, CA; 1795-1964;
Letter dtd 8 Apr 1988; ;BUR:
Harris Cemetery

BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-
DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT: Middle Initial "L"

- 24 F xiv. **Delila Sears-34136** was born on 3 Apr 1860 in IL. She died on 5 Apr 1942.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D
Cearlock, Salinas, CA; 1795-1964;
Letter dtd 8 Apr 1988; ;

BIRTH-DEATH:William Coulter

Delila married (MRIN:12022)
James F Cole-33885 on 24 Feb
1876 in , Fayette, IL. James was
born in 1854. He died in 1930.

XIII-4

Cynthia Sears-34530 (John) was born on 1 Apr 1824 in Warren, KY. She died on 19 Dec 1884 in Fayette, IL and was buried in Vandalia, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Cynthia married (MRIN:9512) **Joseph B Kirk-34520** on 10 Apr 1845. Joseph died on 19 Dec 1884.

DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

Joseph and Cynthia had the following children:

- 25 M i. **Sebastian Jeff Kirk-47791** was born in 1858.

BIRTH-SPOUSE: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Sebastian married (MRIN:14118)
Ruth A Bess-47792 on 18 Dec
1879. Ruth was born in 1860 in
OH. She died in 1925.

BIRTH-SPOUSE: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

XIII-5

John Sears Jr-34544 (John) was born Oct 1825. He died on 9 Dec 1878 in Sharon Twp, Fayette, IL.

BIRTH-SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; m. three times

John married **Elizabeth Emily "Emma" Pope-35793**. Elizabeth was born on 15 Nov 1823. She died on 26 Jul 1845.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 26 F i. **Winnie Malissa Sears-47793** was born on 14 May 1842. She died on 14 Jan 1932.

BIRTH-SPOUSE: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Winnie married (MRIN:14119)
John Baldwin-47794 on 6 Jul 1865. John died in 1933.

SPOUSE-DEATH: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 27 F ii. **Franices Priscilla Sears-47795** was born on 14 Mar 1844 in IL. She died on 24 May 1932.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Franices married (MRIN:14120)
Jefferson Hicks-47796. Jefferson was born in 1836 in IL.

BIRTH-SPOUSE: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

John also married **Oma Prudence Pope-35792** on 30 Jun 1847. Oma was born on

16 Oct 1828. She died on 3 Aug 1857.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

John and Oma had the following children:

- 28 F iii. **Sears-47797** was born on 22 Nov 1849. She died on 22 Nov 1849.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 29 M iv. **John H/E Sears-47798** was born on 1 Apr 1850. He died on 13 Jun 1850.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 30 F v. **Sarah Ann Sears-47799** was born on 16 Apr 1851 in IL.

BIRTH-SPOUSE: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Sarah married (MRIN:14121)
William Mann Hicks-47800 on 23 Apr 1866 in Fayette, IL. William was born in 1849 in IL.

- 31 M vi. **William T Sears-47801** was born on 2 Sep 1852 in Sharon Twp, Fayette, IL. He died on 9 Nov 1893.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

William married (MRIN:14122)
Sarah F Cook-47802 on 1 Apr 1885. Sarah was born on 16 Dec 1855 in Fayette, IL. She died on 7 Jan 1902.

- 32 M vii. **Levi B Sears-47803** was born on 12 Aug 1855. He died on 12 Aug 1856.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 33 F viii. **Sears-47804** was born in Sep 1856. She died in Sep 1857.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

John also married (3-MRIN:12600) **Susan Supinger-35791** on 2 Dec 1858.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

John also married (4-MRIN:12599) **Frances Landers-35790** on 25 Aug 1864 in , Fayette, IL. Frances was born on 25 Dec 1842. She died on 14 Jun 1915.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

John and Frances had the following children:

- 34 M ix. **Joseph Sears-47805** was born in 1865.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 35 F x. **Rebecca F Sears-47806** was born in 1867. She died on 12 Apr 1871.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 36 F xi. **Ruth E Sears-47807** was born about 1870.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 37 F xii. **Harriet Hannah Angeline Sears-47808** was born in 1873.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Harriet married (MRIN:14123) **James T Bennett-47809** on 3 Jan 1889 in Fayette, IL. James was born in 1868 in IL.

- 38 F xiii. **Mary E Sears-47810** was born on 10 Jan 1873. She died on 8 Aug 1943.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Mary married (MRIN:14124) **John Ewin Meyer-47811**. John was born on 18 Sep 1876. He died on 20 Feb 1958.

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

XIII-6

Thomas Sears-34526 (John) was born on 3 Mar 1832. He died on 22 Dec 1903 and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; m. twice; BUR: Harris cemetery

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Thomas married (1-MRIN:14134) **Joicie Joyce Alexander-35788** on 24 Oct 1850. Joicie was born on 8 Mar 1831 in IL. She died on 21 Aug 1855.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

Thomas and Joicie had the following children:

- 39 M i. **William Henry Sears-47842** was born on 11 Aug 1851 in IL. He died on 17 Jan 1890 in Pulaski, MO.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record;
William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

William married (MRIN:14135)
Violena Elizabeth "Betty" Stokes-47843 on 8 Sep 1868 in Jasper, MO. Violena was born on 20 Aug 1850. She died on 4 Nov 1892 in Pulaski, MO.

- 40 F ii. **Mary A Sears-47844** was born on 1 Aug 1855. She died on 26 Aug 1912 in Hillsboro, IL.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record;
 William Coulter,
 wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Mary married (MRIN:14136)
Isaac J Hill-47845 in 1872 in Pulaski, MO.

Thomas also married (2-MRIN:14137) **Mary "Polly" Alexander-35787** on 11 Sep 1856.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter,
 wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

Thomas and Mary had the following children:

- 41 M iii. **Joseph Sears-47847** was born in 1859. He died on 12 Dec 1881.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record;
 William Coulter,
 wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Joseph married (MRIN:14138)
Rosetta Supinger-47848 on 15 Apr 1880. Rosetta died about 1881.

- 42 F iv. **Nancy Joicey Sears-47849** was born in 1862. She died on 13 Dec 1945.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Nancy married (MRIN:14139)
Jesse Supinger-47850.

- 43 F v. **Hannah Rena Sears-47851** was born on 7 Mar 1864. She died on 24 Mar 1922.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Hannah married (1-MRIN:14140)
Harvey Elam-47852.

Hannah also married (2-MRIN:14141) **Elijah H Donaldson-47853**.
 Hannah also married (3-MRIN:14142) **Jesse Garland-47854** on 16 Oct 1879 in Montgomery, IL.

Thomas also married (3-MRIN:14143) **Susan Moore Bryson-35786** in 1868.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter,
 wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

Thomas and Susan had the following children:

- 44 M vi. **Lee Sears-47856** was born in MO. He died in WA.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 45 M vii. **James Thomas Sears-47857** was born in 1870 in St Charles, MO.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

James married (MRIN:14144)
Sarah Hicks-47858 on 27 Jul 1890 in Fayette, IL. Sarah was born about 1874 in Fayette, IL. She died on 16 Mar 1910.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Caroline Sears-34523 (John) was born in 1828 in , TN.
She died on 24 Dec 1876.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

Caroline married (1-MRIN:12195) **Benjamin H Kirk-34538** on 10 Jul 1845.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

Benjamin and Caroline had the following children:

46 F i. **Sarah Kirk-47812.**

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

47 F ii. **Louise Kirk-47813.**

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

48 F iii. **Malvina Kirk-47814.**

49 F iv. **Caroline Kirk-47815.**

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

50 M v. **Benjamin Kirk-47816.**

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

51 M vi. **John T Kirk-47817.**

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

52 M vii. **Robert H Kirk-47818.**

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

Caroline also married **LeRoy Beckham-35789** on 3 Jan 1864.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

LeRoy and Caroline had the following children:

53 M viii. **James H Beckham-47819.**

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

54 F ix. **Dora Bell Beckham-47820.**

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

XII-10

Sarah Sears-34522 (John) was born in 1832 in , TN.
She died on 2 Feb 1898 in Tulsa, OK.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock
BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,
CONFLICT shows b. Fayette, IL

Sarah married (MRIN:12216) **Gilbert Harris-34537** on 24 Sep 1849. Gilbert was born in 1825.
He died in 1872 in Wilson, KS.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter
BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

Gilbert and Sarah had the following children:

55 F i. **Martha Ann Harris-47821** was born in 1849.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,

Martha married (MRIN:14125) **Thomas Harris-47822** on 12 Apr 1866 in Christian, IL. Thomas was born in 1845.

56 M ii. **Benjamin F Harris-47823** was born on 18 Sep 1853. He died on 20 Oct 1927.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter,

Benjamin married **Mollie Rusk-47824.**

Benjamin also married **Sarah Knight-47825** on 20 Oct 1872.

57 M iii. **Joseph R Harris-47826** was born in Jun 1854 in Christian, IL.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

Joseph married **Elizabeth Claypool Rowland-47827** on 17 Aug 1890 in Wilson, KS.

- 58 F iv. **Mary F Harris-47828** was born in Jun 1854 in Cristian, IL.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

Mary married **Thomas J Taylor-47829** on 23 Oct 1870 in Wilson, KS.

- 59 F v. **Loucetta Harris-47830** was born in 1856.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 60 F vi. **Elizabeth S Harris-47831** was born in 1860.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Elizabeth married (MRIN:14130) **H T Standley-47832** on 4 Apr 1886.

- 61 F vii. **Clarenda J Harris-47833** was born in Apr 1861.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

Clarenda married (MRIN:14131) **Irvin Busby-47834** on 22 Jun 1879 in Wilson, KS.

- 62 M viii. **Levi Harris-47835** was born in 1865.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96

- 63 F ix. **Emma Caroline Harris-47836** was born on 13 Jan 1867. She died on 21 Nov 1923 in Sperry, Tulsa, OK.

BIRTH-DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter

Emma married (MRIN:14132) **Israel Patton Cullison-47837** on 17 Oct 1885.

- 64 F x. **Dora M Harris-47838** was born in Oct 1870.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter

Dora married (MRIN:14133) **Thomas A Middleton-47839** on 6 Nov 1889.

Third Generation XIII-11

William T Sears-34534 (Levi, John) was born on 9 Aug 1840. He died on 12 Sep 1916 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D CearlockBUR: Liberty Cemetery

Middle Init: Gary Blaylock garyblay@aol.com

William married (MRIN:12206) **Nancy Williams-34135** on 20 Feb 1860 in , Fayette, IL. Nancy was born in 1842. She died in 1926.

Birth Death dates: Jerry Blaylock jerryblay@aol.com

William and Nancy had the following children:

- + 65 F i. **Keziah F Sears-28268** was born in 1867 and died in 1938.

16. **Emily B Sears-2190** (Levi, John) was born on 5 Aug 1846 in IL. She died on 13 Aug 1918 in Hurricane, Fayette, IL.

Emily married a HICKS- daughter MARY HICKS (1870-1937)

she married CEARLOCK- son Claude CEARLOCK (1892-1975)

he married - son Dale CEARLOCK (1921-)

he married - son Garey CEARLOCK(1943-)

BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-DEATH:William Coulter CONFLICT:b. 5 Feb 1846 d. Bingham

Emily married (MRIN:12201) **Henry Hicks-33976**, son of Lewis Hicks-33963 and Jane Lloyd-33962 (MRIN:12025), on 9 Apr 1863 in , Fayette, IL. Henry was born on 31 May 1844 in Fayette,

IL. He died on 4 Oct 1918 in Bingham, Fayette, IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Liberty cemetery

MARRIAGE: Wlliam Coulter CONFLICT: m.9 Aug 1863, Fayette, IL

Henry and Emily had the following children:

66 i. **Hicks-33961.**

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; d. infant

67 M ii. **Johnson P Hicks-33960** was born on 3 Jul 1867 in IL. He died in 1948 in Decatur, Macon, IL and was buried in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Liberty Cemetery

Johnson married **Katherine Cearlock-34132**, daughter of James Robert Cearlock-34128 and Melvina Virden-34110, on 29 Sep 1901 in IL.

+ 68 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Hicks-34140** was born on 17 Jan 1870 and died on 21 Feb 1937.

69 iv. **Hicks-34133.**

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; d. inf

70 F v. **Rebecca Jane Hicks-33883** was born in Mar 1873 in IL. She died in IL and was buried in Filmore, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Glendale Cem

Rebecca married **Thomas Cearlock-34131** on 26 Dec 1899 in IL.

71 F vi. **Izetta Hicks-33884** was born on 27 Feb 1875 in Bingham, Fayette, IL. She died on 4 Oct in

Montgomery, IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Ramsey Cem showed d. date as 1860 (impossible)

Izetta married (MRIN:12018) **James Robert Cearlock-34128** on 3 Oct 1890 in Fayette, IL.

72 F vii. **Alice B Hicks-33967** was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Fayette, IL. She died on 7 Jul 1964.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

73 M viii. **Otis Hicks-33966** was born about 1870/1880 in IL. He died in Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

74 F ix. **Jenny Hicks-33964** was born on 16 Mar 1879 in , Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

Jenny married (MRIN:11978) **Lloyd Johnson-33965.**

Fourth Generation XIII-65

Keziah F Sears-28268 (William T, Levi, John) was born in 1867. She died in 1938.

SPOUSE: Email from Jerry Blalock@106-71.genesplicer.org; 1834-1882; Letter dtd 16 Apr 1995; Descendant Jerry Blayock jerryblay@aol.com

Keziah married **John J Garland-28267**, son of Nathan Garland-28269 and Laura Ann Harrison-28270, on 23 Nov 1882 in Vandalia, IL. John was born in 1860. He died in 1944.

BIRTH: Email from Jerry Blalock@106-71.genesplicer.org; 1834-1882; Letter dtd 16 Apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Descendant Jerry Blayock jerryblay@aol.com

John and Keziah had the following children:

- 75 M i. **Melvin T Garland-46192** was born in 1890. He died in 1973.

Descendant Jerry Blaylock
jerryblay@aol.com

Melvin married (MRIN:13559)
Zora B Turnbow-46193. Zora was born in 1895. She died in 1973.

XII-68

Mary Elizabeth Hicks-34140 (Emily B Sears, Levi, John) was born on 17 Jan 1870 in IL. She died on 21 Feb 1937 in Pana, Christian, IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Ramsey Cemetery

Mary married **Joseph Edward Cearlock-34125**, son of James Robert Cearlock-34128 and Melvina Virden-34110, on 14 Feb 1889 in , Fayette, IL. Joseph was born on 8 Dec 1869 in Hurricane, Fayette, IL. He died on 22 Feb 1935 in Pana, Christian, IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock

Joseph and Mary had the following children:

- 76 M i. **Mansil Cearlock-34105** was born before 1892 in Fayette, IL. was buried in Pana, Christian, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; stillborn

- 77 M ii. **Claude Abner Cearlock-34390** was born on 8 Jan 1892 in Hanson, Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Linwood Cem

- 78 M iii. **Clyde Bowers Cearlock-34108** was born on 26 Mar 1896 in IL. He died on 24 Oct 1966 in Aurora, Kane, IL and was buried in , Kane, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; 4 children; BUR: Riverside Cem

Clyde married (MRIN:12081)
Catherine Lamers-34405 on 25 Nov 1915 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE.

- 79 M iv. **Cletus Cearlock-33933** was born in 1901 in IL. He died in 1919 in IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; BUR: Ramsey Cem

Cletus married (MRIN:12083)
Ivy Dooley-34404 in IL.

- 80 F v. **Valley Cearlock-20677** was born on 2 Jul 1903 in IL. She died in 1924 in IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; 1 child; BUR: Ramsey Cem

- 81 M vi. **Phillip Edward Cearlock-12144** was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Pana, Christian, IL. He died on 10 Jul 1983 in Flint, Morris, MI and was buried in Flint, MI.

BIRTH: Letter from Garey D Cearlock; 2 children; BUR: Flint Mem Park

Descendants of Edward Sears Family Tree Number XIV

First Generation XIV-1

Edward Sears-26986 was born in England.

Edward married (MRIN:9487) **Barbee-26987**.

They had the following children:

- 2 M i. **William Sears-26990** died unmarried.

- 3 M ii. **Mordecai Sears-26991**.

- 4 M iii. **Jeremiah Sears-26992** died unmarried.
- + 5 M iv. **John Sears-26989** was born on 15 May 1762 and died about 1818.
- 6 F v. **Mollie Sears-26993**.
- Mollie married (MRIN:9490) **Menus Pilkington-26999** in , Essex, VA.
- + 7 F vi. **Jane Sears-26994**.

Second Generation XIV-5

John Sears-26989 (Edward) was born on 15 May 1762 in , Essex, VA. He died about 1818.

John married **Elizabeth "Betty" Pritchett-27000**, daughter of John P Pritchett-27001. Elizabeth was born about 1762.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman, Parker, CO; 1790-1812; Letter dtd 7 Nov 1995;

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 8 F i. **Nancy B Sears-27002** was born on 15 Aug 1790.
- BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman
Nancy married (MRIN:9493) **Fred Bagley-27014**.
- 9 M ii. **Henry Sears-27003** was born on 7 May 1792. He died in , Logan, KY.
- BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman
- 10 F iii. **Mary Sears-27004** was born on 15 Feb 1794.
- BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman
Mary married (MRIN:9494) **Henry Coleman-27015**.
- 11 F iv. **Arvilla Sears-27005** was born on 15 Feb 1796.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman
Arvilla married (MRIN:9495) **John Dillon-27016**.

- + 12 M v. **John "Jack" Sears-27006** was born on 17 Oct 1798 and died on 12 May 1890.
- + 13 M vi. **Jeremiah Sears-27007** was born on 1 Oct 1800 and died on 2 Oct 1857.
- 14 M vii. **Mordecai Sears-27008** was born on 10 Aug 1802 in Appotomax C. H., VA.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman

Lived in Orange Cty, N. Carolina.
Married 1852

Family tradition says, "Three brothers Jeremiah, Mordecai, and John emigrated to this country from England, one of whom, Mordecai, is said to have been with the Indians in disguise who threw the tea overboard, and thereafter spelled his name SAYRE, and it is so recorded in the family Bible; his descendants live on Long Island. One of them, Chas. D. Sayre, had a plantation in Brazoria Co., Texas, and died of yellow fever at Galveston; also his wife Catharine."
Possibly the family derives from the SAYREs of Southampton, Long Island. See Howells Hist South, ed 1887.

" The last battle of the war was fought on John Sears' farm, and the last ball fired lodged in his house."

- 15 F viii. **Elizabeth B Sears-27009** was born on 18 Sep 1804.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman
Elizabeth married (MRIN:9496) **Chas. Coleman-27017**.

- 16 F ix. **Lucy Fowler Sears-27010** was born on 12 May 1807. She died in GA.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman; CONFLICT: Esther shows name Laey Fowler b 15 May 1807

+ 17 M x. **Capt Edward Sears-27011** was born on 20 Aug 1808.

18 M xi. **Albert Sears-27012** was born on 20 Jun 1810.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman; CONFLICT: Esther shows b. 24 Jun 1810

Died unmarried, young

19 F xii. **Rhoda "Rhody" Sears-27013** was born on 20 Oct 1812.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman; Changed name to Rhoda with nickname "Rhody"

Rhoda married **Pleasant Franklin-27018**.

Rhoda also married **Robert Wilkins-27019**.

XIV-7

Jane Sears-26994 (Edward).

Jane married **John Golding-26995**.

John and Jane had the following children:

20 M i. **Phil Golding-26996**.

21 M ii. **Jack Golding-26997**.

22 M iii. **James Golding-26998**.

Third Generation XIV-12

John "Jack" Sears-27006 (John, Edward) was born on 17 Oct 1798 in Appomatox C. H., VA. He died on 12 May 1890.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman; CONFLICT: Esther shows date 12 Oct 1798, Sussex, VA

John married **Susan W Legrand-27020** on 10 Dec 1823 in , Charlotte, VA. Susan was born in , Charlotte, VA. She died in 1845.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman, Parker, CO; 1790-1812; CONFLICT: Esther shows Susanna A B C LeGrand

John and Susan had the following children:

+ 23 M i. **Joshia Legrand Sears-27021** was born in 1824.

+ 24 M ii. **Dr John Henry Sears-27022** was born on 9 Oct 1826.

25 M iii. **Marcus Sears-27023** died age 14.

+ 26 F iv. **Bettie Anderson Sears-27024** was born in 1828.

+ 27 M v. **Albert Walker Sears-27025** was born in 1830.

28 F vi. **Susan Candier Sears-27026** was born in 1832.

+ 29 M vii. **James Edward Sears-27027** was born in 1834.

XIV-13

Jeremiah Sears-27007 (John, Edward) was born on 1 Oct 1800 in Appotomax C. H., VA. He died on 2 Oct 1857.

BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Ellen D Newman

Jeremiah married (MRIN:9501) **Ann Tweedy-27031**.

They had the following children:

30 M i. **John Allen Sears-27032**.

31 M ii. **Jeremiah Sears-27033**.

32 F iii. **Alice Sears-27034**.

33 F iv. **Elizabeth Sears-27035**.

XIV-17

Capt Edward Sears-27011 (John, Edward) was born on 20 Aug 1808.

BIRTH: Letter from Ellen D Newman; Capt in Militia

Edward married **Sarah Mathews-27036** in Prince Edward, VA.

They had the following children:

- 34 M i. **Samuel C Sears-27037.**
- 35 M ii. **Edward Sears-27038.**
- 36 M iii. **John Sears-27039.**
- 37 M iv. **James Sears-27040.**
- 38 F v. **Alice Sears-27041.**
- 39 F vi. **Fannie Sears-27042.**

Fourth Generation

XIV-23

Joshia Legrand Sears-27021 (John "Jack", John, Edward) was born in 1824.

Removed to Texas, 1846. Lived in Valley Mills, Bosque Co. Texas.

Joshia married (MRIN:9503) **Mary Legrand-27043** in 1855 in VA.

They had the following children:

- 40 M i. **John Archer Sears-27044** was born in 1856. He died in 1885 age 29.
- 41 M ii. **Charles David Sears-27045** was born about 1857 in twin.
- 42 M iii. **Josiah Legrand Sears-27046** was born about 1857.
- 43 M iv. **Robert Emil Lee Sears-27047** was born about 1865.
- 44 M v. **James Edward Sears-27048** was born about 1867.

XIV-24

Dr John Henry Sears-27022 (John "Jack", John, Edward) was born on 9 Oct 1826.

John married **Angie A Gurley-27049** on 9 Oct 1854 in Waco, TX. Angie was born in Leighton, Al.

They had the following children:

- 45 F i. **Sadie M Sears-27050** was born on 10 Aug 1855.
Sadie married **J. W. Taylor-27053** in 1878.
- 46 F ii. **Mary Sears-27051** was born on 1 Nov 1860.
- 47 M iii. **John Sears-27052** was born on 27 Aug 1866.

XIV-26

Bettie Anderson Sears-27024 (John "Jack", John, Edward) was born in 1828.

Bettie married (MRIN:9500) **Colwell-27028.**

They had the following children:

- 48 M i. **John Colwell-27029.**
- 49 M ii. **James Colwell-27030.**

XIV-27

Albert Walker Sears-27025 (John "Jack", John, Edward) was born in 1830.

Lived in Valley Mills, TX.

Albert married (MRIN:9506) **Fannie J Bloodworth-27054.**

They had the following children:

- 50 M i. **Thomas Walker Sears-27055.**
- 51 M ii. **Walker Sears-27056.**
- 52 M iii. **Finley Sears-27057.**
- 53 M iv. **Edward Sears-27059.**
- 54 M v. **Joseph Sears-27060.**
- 55 F vi. **Minnie Lee Sears-27061.**
- 56 F vii. **Clara Sears-27062.**

XIV-29

James Edward Sears-27027 (John "Jack", John, Edward) was born in 1834.
Lived in Texas.

James married (MRIN:9507) **Clara Brown-27063**.

They had the following children:

- 57 M i. **Edward Sears-27064**.
- 58 M ii. **M E Sears-27065**.
- 59 M iii. **Brown Sears-27066**.

Descendants of Wyatt Sears Family Tree Number XV

XV-1 First Generation

Wyatt Sears-14631 was born in 1788 in , NC. He died in 1863 in , White Co, GA.

Robert Albert - Moved to GA circa 1818.

Wyatt married (MRIN:4745) **Frances Wilkerson-14632** on 28 Oct 1817 in Granville, NC. Frances was born in 1798 in , NC. She died in 1868 in , White Co, GA.

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Joseph P Sears-14633** was born in 1819.
- + 3 M ii. **William F Sears-14634** was born in 1822.
- + 4 M iii. **Thomas Glenn Sears-14635** was born on 5 Oct 1824 and died on 6 Oct 1902.
- 5 M iv. **Vincent F Sears-14636** was born in 1826 in Mt Yonah, White Co, GA.

- 6 M v. **Andrew P Sears-14637** was born in 1831 in Mt Yonah, White Co, GA.
- + 7 M vi. **Wyatt Campbell Sears-14638** was born in 1833 and died in 1916.
- 8 F vii. **M Emma F Sears-14639** was born in 1835 in Mt Yonah, White Co, GA.
- 9 M viii. **George W Sears-14640** was born in 1838 in Mt Yonah, White Co, GA.

Second Generation XV-2

Joseph P Sears-14633 (Wyatt) was born in 1819 in , GA.

Robert Albert - Living with his family in Mt Yonah, White co, GA in 1860

Joseph married (MRIN:4746) **Sarah Elizabeth Love-14641** about 1839. Sarah was born in 1819 in , NC.

They had the following children:

- 10 F i. **Sarah Ann Sears-14642** was born in 1840 in , GA.
- 11 F ii. **Frances Sears-14643** was born in 1842 in , GA.
- 12 F iii. **Martha Sears-14644** was born in 1845 in , GA.
- 13 M iv. **John Sears-14645** was born in 1846 in , GA.
- 14 M v. **James Sears-14646** was born in 1849 in , GA.
- 15 F vi. **Mary Sears-14647** was born in 1851 in , White Co, GA.
- 16 M vii. **Robert Sears-14648** was born in 1853 in , White Co, GA.

17 F viii. **Susan Sears-14649** was born in 1855 in , White Co, GA.

18 ix. **Alsey Sears-14650** was born in 1858 in , White Co, GA. Alsey died before 1870.

19 M x. **William Sears-14651** was born in 1862 in , White Co, GA.

XV-3

William F Sears-14634 (Wyatt) was born in 1822 in Mt Yonah, White Co, GA.

Robert Albert - Assistant marshall, White co, GA during the 1860 census

William married (MRIN:4747) **Margaret-14652** about 1841. Margaret was born in 1823 in <, GA>.

They had the following children:

20 F i. **Mary Marsilla Sears-14653** was born in 1842 in , GA.

21 M ii. **James W Sears-14654** was born in 1844 in , GA.

22 F iii. **Frances Elizabeth Sears-14655** was born in 1847 in , GA.

23 M iv. **John H Sears-14656** was born in 1849 in , GA.

24 M v. **David T Sears-14657** was born in 1851 in , GA.

25 M vi. **William R Sears-14658** was born in 1853 in , GA.

26 F vii. **Martha A Sears-14659** was born in 1854 in , GA.

27 M viii. **LeRoy S Sears-14660** was born in 1857 in , GA.

28 F ix. **Margaret Sears-14661** was born in 1860 in GA.

XV-4

Thomas Glenn Sears-14635 (Wyatt) was born on 5 Oct 1824 in Mt Yonah, White Co, GA. He died on 6

Oct 1902 and was buried in Union, Fulton Co, AR.

Robert Albert - Living in Fulton co, AR in 1880. Living in GA in 1870, but moved to Fulton co. in 1880

Thomas married (MRIN:4750) **Sarah Ann Emma Payne-14675** in 1846 in , GA. Sarah was born in Jun 1826 in , SC. She died in 1907.

They had the following children:

29 M i. **Wyatt Glenn Sears-14676** was born about 1848 in , White Co, GA.

30 F ii. **Martha L Sears-14677** was born about 1846 in , White Co, GA.

31 M iii. **James Sears-14678** was born in Aug 1854 in , White Co, GA. James married (MRIN:4752) **Harriet G-14682** in 1881 in , AR. Harriet was born in 1860

32 F iv. **Susan F Sears-14679** was born about 1858 in , White Co, GA.

+ 33 M v. **John Thomas Sears-14680** was born on 8 Feb 1860 and died on 24 Sep 1902.

34 F vi. **Sarah Sears-14681** was born in 1861 in , White Co, MA.

XV-7

Wyatt Campbell Sears-14638 (Wyatt) was born in 1833 in Mt Yonah, White Co, GA. He died in 1916 and was buried in Crowell Cem, TX.

Robert Albert - Moved to Arkansas in 1874. Moved to Foard co, TX in 1891. They lived in Foard and Wilbarger cos, TX

Wyatt married (MRIN:4748) **Louisa J Payne-14662** on 6 Oct 1853. Louisa was born on 16 Nov 1835 in , White Co, GA. She died in 1920 and was buried in Crowell Cem, Foard Co, TX.

They had the following children:

- 35 F i. **Mary (Martha) A Sears-14663** was born in 1855 in , White Co, GA.
- 36 F ii. **Sarah Sears-14664** was born in 1857 in , White Co, GA.
- 37 F iii. **Susan Sears-14665** was born in 1859 in , White Co, GA.
- 38 F iv. **L Rosetta Sears-14666** was born in 1862 in , White Co, GA.
- Robert Albert - Living with parents in TX in 1900
- L Rosetta Sears married (MRIN:4749) **William H Lafevers-14669**. William was born in 1858 in <, White Co, GA>.
- 39 M v. **William J Sears-14667** was born in 1865 in , White Co, GA.
- 40 M vi. **Enoch G Sears-14668** was born in 1867 in , White Co, GA.
- 41 F vii. **Lula Sears-14670** was born in Feb 1870 in , White Co, GA.
- 42 viii. **C E Sears-14671** was born in 1872 in , GA.
- 43 ix. **J W Sears-14672** was born in 1873 in , GA.
- 44 M x. **Aza L Sears-14673** was born in Jul 1877 in , AR.
- Robert Arnold - Living with parents in TX in 1900.
- 45 M xi. **Sanders Sears-14674** was born in Sep 1881 in , AR.
- Robert Arnold - Living with parents in 1900

Third Generation

XV-33

John Thomas Sears-14680 (Thomas Glenn, Wyatt) was born on 8 Feb 1860 in Gainsville, White Co, GA. He died on 24 Sep 1902 in , Fulton Co, AR.

Robert Arnold - Moved with parents to Fulton co, AR.

John married (1-MRIN:4753) **Hannah Herriott-14683** about 1880. Hannah was born in 1862 in , AR.

Robert Albert - possibly half indian

John and Hannah had the following children:

- 46 F i. **Alima Mae Sears-14684** was born on 21 Nov 1882 in , Fulton Co, AR. She died on 25 Jan 1980 and was buried in Brown Cem, Gallatin, MO.

Never married

- + 47 M ii. **Thomas Rutherford Sears-14685** was born in Jan 1885 and died on 14 Aug 1958.

John also married (2-MRIN:4754) **Tempa Ann Nimmo-14686** about 1886. Tempa was born on 25 Apr 1870 in AR. She died on 13 May 1955 and was buried in Broken Arrow Cem, Stillwell, OK.

Married J D Cochran, 14 Jan 1914

John and Tempa had the following children:

- 48 F iii. **Mattie Emma Sears-14687** was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Union, AR. She died on 11 Dec 1955 and was buried in Broken Arrow Cem, Stillwater, OK.
- Mattie married (MRIN:4756) **David Thomas Roork-14691** on 1 Dec 1908. David was born in 1885 in <Union, AR>.
- 49 M iv. **Albert LeRoy Sears-14688** was born on 18 Apr 1891 in Union, AR.

Albert married (MRIN:4757)
Ethel Jones-14692 on 19 Mar 1915. Ethel was born in

1894 in <Union, AR>.

50 F v. **Minnie Ethel Sears-14689** was born on 21 Mar 1893 in Union, AR.

Robert Albert Living in Cushing, OK in 1960

Minnie married (MRIN:4758)
Eldred Alvin Marchant-14693 on 19 Mar 1912. Eldred was born in 1889 in <Union, AR>.

Fourth Generation XV-47

Thomas Rutherford Sears-14685 (John Thomas, Thomas Glenn, Wyatt) was born in Jan 1885 in Cleveland Twp, AR. He died on 14 Aug 1958 and was buried in Brown Cem, Gallatin, MO.

Robert Albert Moved to Gallitin, MO circa 1916

Thomas married (MRIN:4755) **Orpha Little Marchant-14690** on 14 Mar 1904 in , AR. Orpha was born on 28 Nov 1885 in , Izard Co, AR. She died on 15 Jan 1974 and was buried in Brown Cem, Daviess co, MO.

They had the following children:

+ 51 M i. **Orda Love (Art) Sears-14694** was born on 12 Feb 1905 and died on 12 Oct 1989.

52 M ii. **Wilbur LeRoy Sears-14695** was born on 8 May 1907 in Sage, Izard Co, AR. He died on 23 Oct 1937 in , Daviess co, MO.

53 F iii. **Emma Pearl Sears-14696** was born on 18 Nov 1908 in Sage, Izard Co, AR.

Emma married (MRIN:4759)
Curtis-14704. Curtis was born in 1904.

54 F iv. **Sears-14697** was born on 8 Jun 1910 in Stillborn.

55 M v. **Thomas Evans (Jack) Sears-14698** was born on 19 Mar 1913. He died on 24 Oct 1954 in Portland, OR.

56 M vi. **William Harold Sears-14699** was born on 18 Jun 1915. He died on 18 Sep 1915.

57 F vii. **Gladys Maxine Sears-14700** was born on 26 Feb 1917. She died on 24 Oct 1954 in Daviess co, MO.

58 M viii. **Charles Richard Sears-14701** was born on 1 Apr 1919 in , Daviess co, MO. He died on 24 Dec 1994.

Currently resides in a nursing home in Gallatin, MO (1991)

lr. 64640 (Gallatin, Daviess, MO)
491-30-9689

59 F ix. **Helen Larue Sears-14702** was born on 30 Aug 1923 in , Daviess co, MO.

Presently lioves in Gallatin, MO (1991)

Helen married (MRIN:4760)
Myers-14705. Myers was born in 1919 in <, Daviess co, MO>.

60 F x. **Betty Dean Sears-14703** was born on 5 Apr 1930 in <, Daviess co, MO>.

Currently lives in Gallatin, MO

Fifth Generation XV-51

Orda Love (Art) Sears-14694 (Thomas Rutherford, John Thomas, Thomas Glenn, Wyatt) was born on 12 Feb 1905 in Melbourne, AR. He died on 12 Oct 1989 and was buried in Melbourne Cem, Izard Co, AR.

Returned to Gallatin and lived near some of his brothers and sisters.

In his later years he lived in Calico Rock, AR, a few miles from where he was born and raised.

Orda married (MRIN:4761) **Katherine Frances McCauley-14706** about 1929 in , MO. Katherine was born on 18 May 1912 in Gallatin, MO. She died on 27 Nov 1982 in Bakersfield, CA.

Orda and Katherine had a daughter.

Descendants of Joseph Sears-27205 Family Tree XVI

First Generation XVI-1

Joseph Sears-27205 was born about 1746 in Long Island, or Morrisania, NY. He died in 1846 in Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Was probably a gr-son of Wm and Eliz Sears of Boston, who were married there Mar. 12, 1710/1711. He was a farmer in Morrisania, NY, served in the British Army during the Revolution; was wounded in the shoulder and carried the bullet to his grave.

His farm was confiscated and he was exiled to New Brunswick, where he was granted a large tract of land in Sackville.

MARRIAGE: NEW YORK MARRIAGES; 1666-1784; GPC, Inc, 1984; p 345; Brewster, NY Public Library; 1780.

April 20. Sears, Joseph, and Hester Wheaton, Record M.B., Vol XXIX, p 36.

Names of Persons for Whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of NY previous to 1784, Weed, Parsons and Co, 1860, Albany; BNS News Service in CT State Library, p.44

Joseph married (MRIN:9553) **Hester Wheaton-24705** after 20 Apr 1780 in , NY.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 2 M | i. | Daniel Sears-27207 was born in , NY. He died in 1847 in Sackville, Canada. Daniel married (MRIN:9554) Hicks-27219 . Hicks was born in of Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada. |
| 3 M | ii. | David Sears-27208 was born in , NY. He died in Sackville, Canada. David married (MRIN:9555) Mary Ward-27220 . Mary died in Sackville, Canada. |
| + | iii. | Jeremiah Sears-27209 . |
| 5 M | iv. | Frederic Sears-27210 was born in Sackville, Canada. He died in Sackville, Canada. Frederic married (MRIN:9556) Eunice Ward-27221 . Eunice died in Sackville, Canada. |
| + | v. | William Sears-27211 died in 1857. |
| 7 M | vi. | Thomas Sears-27212 was born in Sackville, Canada. He died in , Maine. Thomas married (MRIN:9557) Amy Babcock-27222 . Amy was born in of Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada. |
| 8 M | vii. | Joseph Sears-27213 was born in Sep 1819 in Sackville, Canada. He died in 1865 in Eastport, Maine. Joseph married (MRIN:9558) Mary Geldert-27223 in Sep 1818. Mary was born in 1798 in Monckton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died after 1885 in Boston, MA. |
| 9 F | viii. | Esther Sears-27215 . Esther married (MRIN:9559) Finney-27224 . |
| + | ix. | Reuben Sears-27214 was born in 1797. |
| 11 F | x. | Charlotte Sears-27216 . |

Charlotte married (MRIN:9560)
Wm. Barnes-27225.

+ 12 F xi. **Elizabeth Sears-27217.**

13 F xii. **Sears-27218.**
Sears married (MRIN:9563)
Bannister-27229.

Second Generation XVI-4

Jeremiah Sears-27209 (Joseph) was born in Sackville, Canada. He died in Sackville, Canada.

Jeremiah married and had the following children:

14 M i. **David Sears-27232.**

15 M ii. **Daniel Sears-27233.**

16 M iii. **William Sears-27234.**

17 M iv. **Joseph Sears-27235.**

18 M v. **Thomas Sears-27236.**

19 M vi. **Reuben Sears-27237.**

20 M vii. **Frederic Sears-27238.**

+ 21 M viii. **Titus Sears-27239.**

22 F ix. **Esther Sears-27240.**

23 F x. **Charlotte Sears-27241.**

24 F xi. **Elizabeth Sears-27242.**

Jeremiah also married (2-MRIN:9565) **McFee-27231.**

XVI-6

William Sears-27211 (Joseph) was born in Sackville, Canada. He died in 1857 in Hillsborough, Canada.

Lived in Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada until about 1853, removed to Hillsborough, where he died in Mar. 1857.

William married (MRIN:9567) **Elizabeth Babcock-27244**, daughter of Dorcas Bennet-

27245 (MRIN:9568), about 1818 in Sackville, Canada. Elizabeth was born in Shediac, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1849 in St John, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children:

+ 25 M i. **Frederic Sears-27246** was born on 10 Dec 1820.

26 M ii. **Andoniram Sears-27247** was born on 27 Dec 1822 in Sackville, Canada. He died in 1853 in , Drowned.
Andoniram married (MRIN:9569) **Mary Palais-27253** in Nov 1845 in Hopewell, New Brunswick, Canada.

27 F iii. **Dorcas B Sears-27248** was born in 1825 in Sackville, Canada. She died about 1843 in Dorchester, Canada.

28 F iv. **Eunice Sears-27249** was born in Dorchester, Canada.
Eunice married (MRIN:9570) **Thos. McCloskey-27254** about 1848.

29 F v. **Mary Sears-27250** was born in Dorchester, Canada.
Mary married (MRIN:9571) **Barrett-27255** in Hillsboro, Canada.

30 F vi. **Ann Jane Sears-27251** was born in Dorchester, Canada.
Ann married (MRIN:9572) **John Robertson-27256** in Hillsboro, Canada.

31 M vii. **William Sears-27252** was born in Dorchester, Canada.
William married (MRIN:9573) **Barrett-27257** about 1856.

XVI-10

Reuben Sears-27214 (Joseph) was born in 1797 in Sackville.

Reuben married (MRIN:9574) **Elizabeth McCormick-27258** in 1836. Elizabeth was born in 1805 in Sackville, Canada.

They had the following children:

- 32 M i. **Edward Sears-27259** was born in Sackville, Canada.
Edward married (MRIN:9575) **Nellie Fox-27266** in 1860 in Boston, MA.
- 33 M ii. **Mark Sears-27260** was born in Sackville, Canada.
Mark married (MRIN:9576) **Annie Estabrook-27267** in Sackville, Canada.
- 34 M iii. **Cyrus Sears-27261** was born in Sackville, Canada.
- 35 M iv. **Chauncy Sears-27262** was born in 1843 in Sackville, Canada.
Chauncy married (MRIN:9577) **Mary Wheaton-27268** in 1843 in Sackville, Canada. Mary was born about 1840.
- 36 F v. **Rebecca Sears-27263**.
- 37 F vi. **Mary Sears-27264**.
- 38 F vii. **Mahala Sears-27265**.

XVI-12

Elizabeth Sears-27217 (Joseph).

Elizabeth married (MRIN:9561) **Geo. Crowder-27226**.

They had the following children:

- 39 F i. **Crowder-27227**.
Crowder married (MRIN:9562) **McGowan-27228**. McGowan was born in of Sackville, Canada.

Third Generation XVI-21

Titus Sears-27239 (Jeremiah, Joseph).

Removed to Pembroke, Maine after the birth of his son.

Titus and his spouse had the following children:

- 40 M i. **Sears-27243** died after 1886 in Somerset, MA.

XVI-25

Frederic Sears-27246 (William, Joseph) was born on 10 Dec 1820 in Sackville, Canada.

Was a teacher in Dorchester, NB. Lived South Side Basin, River Dennis, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Frederic married (1-MRIN:9578) **Catherine Keough-27269** on 4 Nov 1847 in Botsford, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born in 1819 in of Ireland. She died in Sep 1883 in Boston, MA.

Frederic and Catherine had the following children:

- 41 F i. **Amelia Jane Sears-27270** was born on 24 Sep 1849 in Botsford, New Brunswick, Canada.
Amelia married (MRIN:9580) **Llewellyn B Wass-27280** in 1872 in Stoneham, MA. Llewellyn was born about 1842 in Addison, Maine.
- 42 M ii. **John Wright Sears-27271** was born on 1 Sep 1848 in Botsford, Canada.
- 43 F iii. **Elizabeth Sears-27272** was born on 27 Feb 1851 in Botsford, Canada.
Elizabeth married (MRIN:9581) **Oliver Haddock-27281**. Oliver was born in Of Portland, Maine.
- 44 F iv. **Alice Wright Sears-27273** was born on 1 Jan 1853. She died in 1879 in , Unmarried.
- 45 M v. **Frederic William Sears-27275** was born on 4 Apr 1854 in Botsford, Canada. He died about 1870 in Grand Banks, Drowned.

- 46 M vi. **Judson A Sears-27276** was born on 26 Apr 1856 in Botsford, Canada. He died after 1890.

Clerk in the Post Office in Boston, MA.

1900 Census Vol 81,1512,4,99 - 55 Prospect Ave., Boston, Suffolk, MA

Boston 1890 Directory
Judson A. Sears P.O. clerk
Folsom. Roslindale Boston MA
1890

Judson married (MRIN:9582) **Eugenie C Hagar-27282** on 19 Jan 1884 in Boston, MA. Eugenie was born in Dec 1863 in , France.

Could be Eugenie E

- 47 F vii. **Sophia Sears-27277** was born on 24 Jan 1857 in Botsford, Canada.

- 48 F viii. **Kate Sears-27278** was born on 15 Jun 1859 in Port, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 49 F ix. **Laura G Sears-27279** was born on 3 Dec 1863 in Arichat, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Frederic also married (2-MRIN:9579) **Wright-27274**.

Descendants of Alexander Sears-26391

Family Tree XVII First Generation XVII-1

Alexander Sears-26391 died before 7 Jun 1667 in Salem, MA.

Alexander married (MRIN:9293) **Mary Lemmon-26392**, daughter of Robert L Lemmon-26393 (MRIN:9294), about 1656 in Salem, MA. Mary

was born about 1639 and was christened on 7 Apr 1639 in Salem, MA.

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Robert Sears-26395** was born in 1656 and died on 29 Dec 1732.
- + 3 M ii. **Alexander Sears-26396** died about 1732.

Second Generation XVII-2

Robert Sears-26395 (Alexander) was born in 1656. He died on 29 Dec 1732 and was buried in Copp's Hill, MA.

Robert Sears was in Capt. Wm Turner's Co. at Indian fight Northampton and Deerfield, Feb 22, 1675-76.

Robert married (MRIN:9296) **Abigail-26397**.

They had the following children:

- 4 F i. **Mary Sears-26398** was born on 23 Mar 1682 in Boston, MA and was christened on 4 Mar 1694/1695.
Mary married (MRIN:9297) **Thomas Jenkins-26404**, son of William Jenkins-26405 and Abigail-26406 (MRIN:9298), on 24 Sep 1708.
- 5 F ii. **Abigail Sears-26399** was born on 24 Jul 1682 in Boston, MA. She died in , as infant.
- 6 F iii. **Abigail Sears-26400** was born on 12 Jul 1687 in Boston, MA. She died on 3 Jul 1690.
- 7 M iv. **Robert Sears-26401** was born on 7 Oct 1689 in Boston, MA and was christened on 4 Mar 1694/1695.

Robert was called 'Captain', but no records of him or any children.

He may have removed, and possibly some of the Penn, and Va. SEARS

may be his descendants.

Robert married (MRIN:9299)
Hannah-26407. Hannah was born
in 1696. She died on 25 Jun 1769.

8 F v. **Sarah Sears-26402** was born on
11 Aug 1692 in Boston, MA and
was christened on 4 Mar
1694/1695.

+ 9 M vi. **Alexander Sears Captain-26403**
was born on 23 May 1698 and
died on 17 Mar 1758.

XVII-3

Alexander Sears-26396 (Alexander) died about 1732.

Alexander and Rebecca Sears were members of Old
South Church in 1712/13,
and were soon dismissed to New North Church. Alex
was one of the founders
and member of the building commission of the New
North (or Cockerill Church)
on Hanover St in 1721.

He was a shipwright, and had a yard opposite the end
of Prince St, on Fish
(now Ann) Street. He and his wife lived all their lives
on Charter Street.

His will, dated 1732, gives 50 Pounds to dau. Sarah
Sears, a spinster, with
bed, bedding, and furniture to make her equal to the
rest; residue to his
children, Rebecca Hill, Sarah Sears, Mary Treat, Joyce
Marble, Ann Phillips,
Hannah Snelling and Deliverance Atkins.

Alexander married (MRIN:9300) **Rebecca
Staines-26408**, daughter of Richard Staines-26409
and Joyse S-26410 (MRIN:9301). Rebecca was
born on 26 Dec 1662 in Boston, MA.

They had the following children:

+ 10 F i. **Rebecca Sears-26412** was born
on 12 Aug 1686.

11 F ii. **Sarah Sears-26413** was born on
11 Aug 1688 in Boston, MA. She
died in , Unmarried.

estate settled by Hannah Snelling

12 F iii. **Mary Sears-26414** was born on
27 Sep 1690.

Mary married (MRIN:9308)
Benjamin Treat-26430 on 20 Jul
1713.

13 F iv. **Joyce Sears-26415** was born on
26 Nov 1692 in Boston, MA.
Joyce married (MRIN:9309)
Robert Marble-26431 on 26 Jun
1720.

+ 14 F v. **Ann Sears-26416** was born in
Dec.

15 F vi. **Hannah Sears-26417** was born
on 14 Jan 1696/1697 in Boston,
MA.
Hannah married (MRIN:9319)
Abraham Snelling-26456 on 30
Apr 1719.

16 F vii. **Elinor Sears-26418** was born on
7 May 1699 in Boston, MA.

17 M viii. **Alexander Sears-26419** was born
on 28 Jun 1701 in Boston, MA.

18 F ix. **Deliverance Sears-26420** was
born on 23 Oct 1703 in Boston,
MA.
Deliverance married
(MRIN:9320) **Henry Atkins-
26457** on 11 Dec 1722 in Boston,
MA. Henry was born in Of Truro.

Third Generation XVII-9

Alexander Sears Captain-26403 (Robert, Alexander)
was born on 23 May 1698 in Boston, MA and was
christened on 29 May 1698. He died on 17 Mar
1758 and was buried in Copps Hill.

His will gives "out of personal estate to wife Hannah,
160 Pounds, being part
of what she received from her father; also, negro
woman, Hester; all my
household goods, plate, household linen, except one
silver tankard and two
silver porringers, which I give to my dau. Sarah Lord.
To my wife Hannah,
improvement of all my real estate, and one half my real
estate to her heirs
and assigns, to do with as she thinks proper; also my
wearing apparell.
To my dau. Sarah Lord, all those things I purchased for
her housekeeping,

and all other things necessary to be provided out of my
persoanl estate, and

the other half of my real estate after my wife's decease.
All else to be divided between them. "

Alexander married (MRIN:9321) **Hannah Grant-26458** on 24 May 1732.

Will of Hannah (Grant) Sears gives "all to my dau.
Sarah Lord and grandson
Jonathan, except negro woman, Hester, who is given
her bed and bedding, and
15 Pounds, and if she chooses not to be free, and to live
with her (my)
daughter, is secured from being a charge, and is not to
be sold to anyone
she don't like, but to choose for herself."

Alexander and Hannah had the following children:

19 F i. **Hannah Sears-26459** was born
on 22 Feb 1722/1723 in Boston,
MA.

20 F ii. **Sarah Sears-26460** was born on
17 Aug 1734 in Boston, MA.

Marriage intention published 9 14
1757 to Jonathan Lord.

Sarah married (MRIN:9322)
Jonathan Lord-26461 after 14
Sep 1757.

XVII-10

Rebecca Sears-26412 (Alexander, Alexander) was born
on 12 Aug 1686 in Boston, MA.

Rebecca married (1-MRIN:9303) **Joseph Gray-26421** on 27 Jun 1706.

They had the following children:

+ 21 M i. **Alex Hill-26423**.

Rebecca also married (2-MRIN:9304) **Arthur Hill-26422**. Arthur was born in of GT Britian.

14. **Ann Sears-26416** (Alexander, Alexander) was
born in Dec in Boston, MA.

Ann married (MRIN:9310) **William Phillips Captain-26432**, son of William Phillips-26433
and Deborah Long-26434 (MRIN:9311), on 9 Dec
1714. William was born on 17 Nov 1690.

They had the following children:

+ 22 M i. **Nathaniel Phillips-26435** was
born on 11 Aug 1721 and died on
16 Oct 1811.

23 M ii. **Alexander Phillips-26436**.

24 M iii. **John Phillips-26437**.

25 M iv. **Samuel Phillips-26438**.

Fourth Generation XVII-21

Alex Hill-26423 (Rebecca Sears, Alexander, Alexander).

Alex married (MRIN:9305) **Thankful Allen-26424**.

They had the following children:

+ 26 M i. **Alexander Sears Hill-26425**.

XVII-22

Nathaniel Phillips-26435 (Ann Sears, Alexander,
Alexander) was born on 11 Aug 1721. He died on
16 Oct 1811.

Nathaniel married (MRIN:9312) **Ann Maverick-26439**, daughter of John Maverick-26440 and
Elizabeth Mattocks-26441 (MRIN:9313), on 21
Oct 1747. Ann was born on 6 Dec 1721. She died
on 21 Jan 1811.

They had the following children:

27 F i. **Elizabeth Phillips-26442**.
Elizabeth married (MRIN:9314)
John Parker-26450.

28 M ii. **James Phillips-26443**.
James married (MRIN:9315) **Ann Tucker-26451**.

29 F iii. **Polly Phillips-26444**.
Polly married (MRIN:9316)
William Lovering-26452.

- 30 F iv. **Ann Phillips-26445** was born on 6 Jan 1760. She died on 25 Feb 1829.

From this line, descends Fred L Gay, of Boston, who through his mother Elizabeth Greenough Lewis, dau. of Dr Winslow Lewis, of Boston, derives also from Richard Sears of Yarmouth.

Ann married (MRIN:9317) **Joseph Lovering-26453**, son of Joseph Lovering-26454 and Sarah Ellis-26455 (MRIN:9318), on 13 Jan 1789. Joseph was born on 19 Sep 1758. He died on 13 Jun 1848.

- 31 F v. **Sarah Phillips-26446**.
- 32 M vi. **Samuel Phillips-26447**.
- 33 M vii. **Nathaniel Phillips-26448**.
- 34 M viii. **William Phillips-26449**.

Fifth Generation XVII-26

Alexander Sears Hill-26425 (Alex Hill, Rebecca Sears, Alexander, Alexander).

graduated Harvard 1764

Alexander married (MRIN:9306) **Mary Richey-26426**. Mary was born in Of Philadelphia.

They had the following children:

- + 35 F i. **Lucy Hill-26427**.

Sixth Generation

XVII-35

Lucy Hill-26427 (Alexander Sears Hill, Alex Hill, Rebecca Sears, Alexander, Alexander).

Lucy married (MRIN:9307) Rev **Oliver Everett -26428** on 6 Nov 1787. Oliver was born on 11 Jun 1752 in Of Boston. He died on 19 Nov 1802.

graduated Harvard, 1779

Oliver and Lucy had the following children:

- 36 M i. **Hon. Edward Everett -26429**.

Descendants of Johannes George Zaher-23901 Family Tree XVIII

XVIII-1

Johannes George Zaher-23901 was born in , Germany.

Marjorie H Sears

'BIOGRAPHY: Letter from John Scott Davenport, PhD, CG, to Mrs James M Diffendaffer in Boise, ID; 1750-1872; Letter dtd 21 Feb 1978; ; photocopy in poss of Ray Sears; I received this letter from Twila (Sears) Poli and it had a note "received from Verda Baird from Myrtle Bohme, 1983.

Dear Mrs Diffendaffer:

If you are following "The Sears Family" ...

Your immigrant Sears ancestor was not a CHRISTIAN--- and he was not a SEARS. His name was John George ZERR, and he arrived from Germany (not Switzerland) on 24 Aug 1750, via the ship "Brothers" from Rotterdam (Strassburger & Hinke, List 1520). By 1762, John Zerr was settled in Manheim Twp, York co, PA.

In York co, PA, the name was ZERR or ZURR. When John ZERR, Sr, moved his family to North Carolina (then Rowan, now Davidson co) in the mid-1770s, the family name was first spelled SERR, then SEER, then SEAR, and finally SEARS. However, there is no doubt that the John George Zerr, immigrant of 1750, was the John Sears, Sr, of Rowan co, NC.

John's eldest son was Christian, the same Christian who died c1842 in Oldham co, KY. Christian was born in Germany and was a child when he came to America with his father and family. John's second surviving son was John, Jr, the same who married Christina Conrad.

Here is some documentary proof: York co, PA, Orphans Court Minutes, B:204(1768), Est of John HAHN, Decd, Henry Miller, Admr, Heirs: Widow Barbara, now married to John ZERE; son Jonas--- an only child. There's John ZERR married to a Widow Hon (Hahn) with a son Jonas.

Now, here's what's confused everybody---Barbara, Widow Hon, was the daughter of Gasper Rowland, an apostate Dunker minister. There is no question that the ZERR-SEARS were mixed up with the Dunkers, for Christian SEARS married Catherine Stutzman, daughter of Jacob Stutzman, Dunker minister of the Uwharrie (Randolph co, NC) congregation; Peter Hon, a son of Jonas Hon was the foremost Dunker minister of the Kentucky Bluegrass, 1816-1850 (when he became a Campbellite and ministered until 1872); another of Gasper Rowland's daughters, Christiana, married James Hendricks, the Dunker minister at the Crane Creek congregation (Rowan co, NC); and in the 1790s, Gasper Rowland embraced the Universalist doctrine being preached by David Martin, the Dunker minister on the Saluda in South Carolina. The Dunker settlements out of North Carolina to Logan and now-Simpson cos, KY, 1798-1815 were led by Rowlands, Hendricks and Martins. Daniel Sears, son of Samuel, married Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Asa Martin, a brother of David Martin.

You will find none of this written in history books, for the Dunkers threw all of the Universalists out of the Church in 1799---which was practically all of the Dunkers in NC--- and by 1850 had forgot that they ever existed.

Author: Smith, Wayne W.
 Title: The Sears family of Rowan Co., N.C., Nicholas Co., KY., Indiana & Missouri / compiled by W. Wayne Smith [i.e. Wayne W. Smith]
 Published: 1942?
 Description: 18 leaves ; 29 cm.
 Local Call No: 929.2 S
 Notes: Photocopy of typescript with handwritten corrections and additions.
 Subjects: Sears family.
 Zaher family.
 Control No.: ocm10642398
 ANDERSON PUB LIBR
 ANDERSON, IN 46016-2701

Johannes and his spouse had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **John Sears-23897** was born in 1749 and died on 12 Mar 1839.

Second Generation XVIII-2

John Sears-23897 (Johannes George) was born in 1749 in , NC. He died on 12 Mar 1839 in , Nicholas co, KY.

John married (MRIN:8371) **Catherine Margaret Conrad-23898**, daughter of Adam Conrad-23899 and Maria Christina Boden-23900 (MRIN:8372), about 1778 in , Rowan, NC. Catherine was born in 1760 in , Rowan, NC. She died in 1822 in , Nicholas, KY.

Marjorie H Sears
 CHILD-SPOUSE: CarDel Scribe: Vol 21 No 3, p 9b
 May 84 Queries; Col Breden

John and Catherine had the following children:

- 3 M i. **David Sears-35823**.
- 4 M ii. **George J Sears-35822**.
- 5 M iii. **John Sears Jr-35821**.
- 6 F iv. **Katherine Sears-35820**.
- 7 M v. **Henry M Sears-35819**.
- 8 F vi. **Mary Sears-35818**.
- 9 M vii. **Matthias Sears-35817**.
- 10 F viii. **Susan Sears-35816**.
- + 11 M ix. **Michael Alexander Sears-23895**
 was born on 24 Apr 1797 and
 died on 24 Aug 1846.
- 12 M x. **Adam Sears-35815**.
- 13 M xi. **Solomon Sears-35814**.
- 14 M xii. **William Sears-35813**.
- 15 M xiii. **Jacob Sears-35812**.

Third Generation XVIII-11

Michael Alexander Sears-23895 (John Sears, Johannes George) was born on 24 Apr 1797 in Nicholas co, KY. He died on 24 Aug 1846 in Nicholas co, KY and was buried in Nicholas co, KY.

Michael married (MRIN:8370) **Elizabeth Boardman-23896** on 21 Mar 1819 in , Nicholas co, KY. Elizabeth was born on 16 Dec 1803. She died in 1877 and was buried in , Nicholas co, KY.

Michael and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 16 M i. **John Michael Sears-21956** was born in Nicholas co, KY.

John married (MRIN:12199)
Charlotte Hastings-21957.

- + 17 M ii. **Barton Rice Sears-23891** was born on 14 Jul 1820 and died on 29 Oct 1893.

Fourth Generation XVII-17

Barton Rice Sears-23891 (Michael Alexander Sears, John Sears, Johannes George) was born on 14 Jul 1820 in Nicholas co, KY. He died on 29 Oct 1893 in Odon, Daviess co, IN and was buried in Old Concord Cem, Odon, IN.

Marjorie H Sears

Barton married (MRIN:8368) **Elizabeth Jane Barr-23892**, daughter of Robert Barr-23893 and Mary-23894 (MRIN:8369), on 1 Jan 1839 in , Nicholas co, KY. Elizabeth was born on 8 Mar 1817 in , Nicholas co, KY. She died on 15 Feb 1899 in , Daviess co, IN and was buried in Old Concord Cem, Odon, IN.

Barton and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 18 M i. **Barton Rice Sears, Jr-23888** was born on 23 Feb 1846 and died on 6 Jul 1907.

Fifth Generation XVIII-18

Barton Rice Jr Sears-23888 (Barton Rice Sears, Michael Alexander Sears, John Sears, Johannes George) was born on 23 Feb 1846 in Nicholas co, KY. He died on 6 Jul 1907.

Marjorie H Sears

Barton married (MRIN:8367) **Julia Ann Cunningham-23889** on 15 Mar 1866 in , Daviess co, IN. Julia was born on 18 Dec 1844 in Madison Twp, Davies Co, IN. She died on 2 Nov 1878.

Barton and Julia had the following children:

- + 19 M i. **John Thomas Sears-23881** was born on 17 Jun 1868 and died on 23 Dec 1930.
- 20 F ii. **Mary Etta Sears-23890** was born on 26 Mar 1872.

Sixth Generation XVIII-19

John Thomas Sears-23881 (Barton Rice Sears, Barton Rice Sears, Michael Alexander Sears, John Sears, Johannes George) was born on 17 Jun 1868 in Elnora Twp, Davies Co, IN. He died on 23 Dec 1930 in Indianapolis, IN and was buried in Walnut Hill Cem, Odon, IN.

Marjorie H Sears

John married (MRIN:8365) **Maude Lane-23882**, daughter of Allen Kendrick Lane Dr-23883 and Angie Glenn-23884 (MRIN:8366), on 29 Dec 1889 in , Davies Co, IN. Maude was born on 16 Nov 1871 in Raglesville, IN. She died on 13 May 1946 in Methodist Hosp, Indianapolis, IN and was buried in Walnut Hill Cem, Odon, IN.

John and Maude had the following children:

- 21 F i. **Verna Glenn Sears-23885** was born on 7 Sep 1890 in Davies Co, IN. She died on 22 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, IN.
- + 22 M ii. **Dale Ernest Sears-23859** was born on 6 Jan 1892 and died on 9 Dec 1921.
- 23 F iii. **Bess Nyle Sears-23886** was born on 7 Dec 1893 in , Davies Co, IN. She died on 9 Dec 1921 in , Martin Co, IN.
- 24 M iv. **Waldo Hobart Sears-23887** was born in , Davies Co, IN. He died in , FL.

Seventh Generation XVIII-22

Dale Ernest Sears-23859 (John Thomas Sears, Barton Rice Jr Sears, Barton Rice Sears, Michael Alexander Sears, John Sears, Johannes George) was born on 6 Jan 1892 in Odon, IN. He died on 9

Dec 1921 in , Martin Co, IN and was buried in Walnut Hill Cem, Odon, IN.

Marjorie H Sears - notes Dale was a farmer in Martin co. He built a storage cellar and when he removed the supports it fell on him crushing him under timber and concrete.

Dale married (MRIN:8355) **Zada Baker-23860**, daughter of Franklin Baker-23861 and Samantha Ann Bough-23862 (MRIN:8356), on 19 Oct 1912 in Odon Christian C, Odon, IN. Zada was born on 11 Mar 1891 in Burns City, Martin Co, IN. She died on 23 Jun 1972 in Greenfield, IN and was buried in Walnut Hill Cem, Odon, IN.

Marjorie H Sears - personal notes- Zada owned three different tourist homes in Bedford after marrying McNeely. She was a very successful businesswoman. She reared her two boys by herself and earned money by owning a hat shop for several years in Odon. Healthwise she was a very strong woman, but she suffered a stroke and a couple of heart attacks. She also broke both hips at different times. After McNeely died, son Rex brought her to live near him. She broke her hip again and died of cardiac arrest in a Greenfield nursing home.

Dale and Zada had the following children:

25 M i. **Don E Sears-23864** was born on 1 Sep 1913 in Martin Co, IN.

Don married (MRIN:8358) **Helen Berryman-23865**.

Marjorie H Sears - notes
!Obit. - Mrs Helen B Sears, of 9025 E Causeway Blvd, Tampa, passed away Thursday. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock from the F T Blount Company Funeral Home, 5101 Nebraska Ave., with Mr S Sherman Clark, Christian Science Reader, officiating. Cremation will follow. A native of Paxton, IL, Mrs Sears had lived in the Tampa bay Area since 1946. Survivors include her husband, Don E Sears; one daughter, Mrs Marilyn N Lyons,Tampa; three grandchildren, Mrs Helen White, Ocala, William Lyons and Michael Lyons, both of Tampa.

+ 26 M ii. **Rex Sears-23852** was born on 15 Oct 1915.

Eighth Generation XVIII-26

Rex Sears-23852 (Dale Ernest Sears, John Thomas Sears, Barton Rice Jr Sears, Barton Rice Sears, Michael Alexander Sears, John Sears, Johannes George)

Rex married (MRIN:8353) **Marjorie Helen Brown-23853** in Indianapolis, IN.

Contributor - Marjorie was reared in NJ and MA. Moved to IN in 1937. Wrote book - "We Are because They Were" Accession to OCLC World Catalog #27321044, 1990, 173 p. : ill. ; 29 cm, Sears Family and Stanley Family.

Trees in the Sears Family Forest

There are 540 trees in my Sears Forest. I hope to graftsome of them together some day but here is a list for now along with the Tree # in Roman Numerals for the trees that have been presented so far. As you can see we have a long way to go.

Please let me know if you would like more information about any of these trees.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---|
| Sears, Abraham | 252 | 3 |
| Sears, Adam | 1973 | 5 |
| Sears, Adam | 28031 | 2 |
| Sears, Adam | 36547 | 1 |
| Sears, Albert | 1379 | 2 |
| Sears, Albert A | 271 | 8 |
| Sears, Albert H | 1383 | 4 |
| Sears, Albert Omega "Al | 35501 | 2 |
| Sears, Albert W | 286 | 5 |
| Sears, Albion J | 303 | 1 |
| Sears, Alexander | 26391 | 2 |
| Sears, Alfred | 315 | 3 |
| Sears, Alfred | 320 | 3 |
| Sears, Alfred | 310 | 3 |
| Sears, Alfred E | 324 | 3 |
| Sears, Alfred F | 30647 | 5 |
| Sears, Alfred F | 332 | 3 |
| Sears, Algina | 29412 | 2 |
| Sears, Alice T | 49074 | 5 |
| Sears, Alonzo Noah | 44368 | 4 |
| Sears, Alva Curtis | 31150 | 1 |
| Sears, Alvin | 49728 | 2 |
| Sears, Amanda | 36110 | 5 |
| Sears, Ambrose | 1389 | 1 |
| Sears, Amos | 1999 | 1 |
| Sears, Amos | 361 | 1 |
| Sears, Andrew | 48882 | 6 |
| Sears, Andrew Clark | 35861 | 1 |
| Sears, Andrew J | 1706 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|----|------------------------|-------|--------------|
| Sears, Andrew J | 368 | 2 | Sears, Clarence Wesley | 35893 | 4 |
| Sears, Andrew W | 373 | 3 | Sears, Constance | 48871 | 2 |
| Sears, Anna | 46021 | 1 | Sears, Curtis Thornton | 35215 | 1 |
| Sears, Annie Maud | 27199 | 4 | Sears, D M | 1901 | 4 |
| Sears, Anthony | 26462 | 0 | Sears, Daniel | 25821 | 1 |
| Sears, Anthony | 390 | 9 | Sears, Daniel | 26675 | 1 |
| Sears, Anthony | 26462 | 1 | Sears, Daniel | 30681 | 1 |
| Sears, Anthony F | 400 | 2 | Sears, Daniel | 1895 | 7 |
| Sears, Anthony F | 404 | 1 | Sears, Daniel G | 1726 | 7 |
| Sears, Antonia | 411 | 4 | Sears, Daniel Josephus | 29040 | 11 |
| Sears, Archibald | 1392 | 2 | Sears, Daniel N | 541 | 1 |
| Sears, Archie L | 44363 | 1 | Sears, David | 30615 | 1 |
| Sears, Armelda | 40537 | 1 | Sears, David | 1907 | 6 |
| Sears, Arthur | 48972 | 1 | Sears, David | 29117 | 1 |
| Sears, Arthur Cornelius | 47913 | 1 | Sears, David | 1941 | 2 |
| Sears, Arthur Kurtz | 31125 | 1 | Sears, David | 21221 | 1 |
| Sears, Arthur L | 420 | 1 | Sears, David | 31191 | 2 |
| Sears, Arthur Watkins | 31134 | 2 | Sears, David | 32869 | 1 |
| Sears, Augustus | 423 | 1 | Sears, David Allen | 46345 | 4 |
| Sears, Augustus A | 427 | 1 | Sears, David Sherman | 26578 | 6 |
| Sears, Azubah | 34224 | 13 | Sears, Dawn | 48340 | 1 |
| Sears, Barnabus | 49559 | 1 | Sears, Deborah | 47693 | 2 |
| Sears, Barnieo | 434 | 4 | Sears, Dexter | 562 | 1 |
| Sears, Bartholomew | 31029 | 7 | Sears, Donald Albert | 35207 | 4 |
| Sears, Bartholomew | 26476 | 7 | Sears, Douglass | 1421 | 2 |
| Sears, Benjamin | 27975 | 2 | Sears, Duane | 47891 | 3 |
| Sears, Benjamin F | 49555 | 1 | Sears, Earnest Friend | 31083 | 1 |
| Sears, Beryl | 30640 | 1 | Sears, Ed | 32902 | 1 |
| Sears, Billy Charles | 46313 | 2 | Sears, Edgar P | 1737 | 4 |
| Sears, Birchus W | 46033 | 3 | Sears, Edward | 27067 | 3 |
| Sears, Bishop H | 28195 | 1 | Sears, Edward | 48891 | 3 |
| Sears, Blaine | 49675 | 3 | Sears, Edward | 49695 | 1 |
| Sears, Blaine | 49675 | 2 | Sears, Edward | 26986 | 6 (Tree XIV) |
| Sears, Bliss | 36874 | 2 | Sears, Edward E | 1426 | 5 |
| Sears, Brenda Dawn | 28399 | 1 | Sears, Edward H | 603 | 1 |
| Sears, Bruce Edward | 31833 | 1 | Sears, Edward H | 606 | 1 |
| Sears, Caleb E | 35858 | 2 | Sears, Edward J | 35870 | 1 |
| Sears, Carroll D | 48300 | 2 | Sears, Edward M | 610 | 4 |
| Sears, Celestia | 28587 | 1 | Sears, Edward Milner | 433 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles | 1718 | 2 | Sears, Edwin Hansford | 47859 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles | 48242 | 4 | Sears, Eleager | 1433 | 5 |
| Sears, Charles | 481 | 1 | Sears, Elias(?) W | 656 | 2 |
| Sears, Charles | 49653 | 7 | Sears, Eliza A | 49095 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles | 477 | 2 | Sears, Elizabeth | 7668 | 8 |
| Sears, Charles | 48907 | 1 | Sears, Elizabeth | 28364 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles C | 488 | 1 | Sears, Elizabeth | 49213 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles E | 33893 | 2 | Sears, Elizabeth Jane | 36646 | 10 |
| Sears, Charles E | 35392 | 11 | Sears, Elkanah L | 48704 | 3 (Tree X) |
| Sears, Charles Henry | 35019 | 1 | Sears, Ella | 35981 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles T | 1722 | 1 | Sears, Elmer | 45934 | 1 |
| Sears, Charles W | 515 | 1 | Sears, Emory G | 661 | 4 |
| Sears, Charles W | 24784 | 1 | Sears, Enoch | 32906 | 1 |
| Sears, Charley J | 1411 | 1 | Sears, Everett H | 694 | 2 |
| Sears, Charlie Edward | 35841 | 1 | Sears, F Douglass | 35296 | 1 |
| Sears, Charlotte Anne | 48213 | 1 | Sears, Ferrell | 48273 | 1 |
| Sears, Chester P | 526 | 1 | Sears, Francis | 710 | 3 |
| Sears, Chris | 46245 | 1 | Sears, Franey | 34499 | 1 |
| Sears, Christ | 1947 | 3 | Sears, Frank | 30767 | 1 |
| Sears, Christian F Jr | 16654 | 1 | Sears, Frank | 728 | 1 |
| Sears, Christrana | 29418 | 6 | Sears, Frank | 725 | 1 |
| Sears, Clara | 48663 | 2 | Sears, Frank A | 49396 | 3 |
| Sears, Clarence Albert | 35905 | 1 | Sears, Frank C | 1445 | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---|-----------------------|-------|--------------|
| Sears, Frank J | 746 | 1 | Sears, Henry Herschel | 49185 | 2 |
| Sears, Frank L | 1449 | 1 | Sears, Henry L | 32692 | 2 |
| Sears, Frank M | 33493 | 1 | Sears, Henry S | 948 | 2 |
| Sears, Frank W | 1452 | 1 | Sears, Herbert S | 25284 | 1 |
| Sears, Fred | 31104 | 1 | Sears, Herman V | 1759 | 3 |
| Sears, Fred | 49401 | 3 | Sears, Hester L | 440 | 2 |
| Sears, Fred | 1464 | 3 | Sears, Hiram | 29425 | 4 |
| Sears, Fred A | 293 | 3 | Sears, Homer | 976 | 1 |
| Sears, Fred D | 773 | 1 | Sears, Horace G | 979 | 5 |
| Sears, Fred E | 48607 | 1 | Sears, Horatio | 993 | 1 |
| Sears, Fred F | 776 | 1 | Sears, Horton | 49767 | 1 |
| Sears, Fred G | 779 | 2 | Sears, Howard | 45921 | 2 |
| Sears, Fred L Jr. | 786 | 1 | Sears, Hugh | 25430 | 4 |
| Sears, Frederick | 1469 | 7 | Sears, Ida Belle | 33470 | 1 |
| Sears, Frederick | 797 | 3 | Sears, Ida M | 1543 | 1 |
| Sears, Fredrick Delmon | 29300 | 5 | Sears, Ida Mae | 48801 | 4 |
| Sears, G J | 813 | 1 | Sears, Ira Laurence | 11958 | 1 |
| Sears, G O | 31291 | 1 | Sears, Ira M | 1544 | 2 |
| Sears, George | 1480 | 5 | Sears, Isaac | 27967 | 1 |
| Sears, George | 35010 | 1 | Sears, Isaac | 35157 | 1 |
| Sears, George | 29278 | 2 | Sears, Isaac N | 1764 | 1 |
| Sears, George | 1745 | 4 | Sears, Isaac W | 740 | 1 |
| Sears, George | 46385 | 4 | Sears, Ivan | 48939 | 1 |
| Sears, George Arthur | 48402 | 1 | Sears, J H | 1767 | 1 |
| Sears, George B | 1489 | 1 | Sears, J M | 39992 | 1 |
| Sears, George D | 28984 | 9 | Sears, Jacob | 26525 | 1 |
| Sears, George E | 833 | 2 | Sears, Jacob | 36528 | 1 |
| Sears, George I | 1492 | 4 | Sears, Jacob | 49224 | 1 |
| Sears, George Lestor | 24104 | 1 | Sears, Jacob | 28494 | 2 |
| Sears, George Lewis | 24588 | 5 | Sears, Jacob Henery | 31128 | 1 |
| Sears, George Robert | 1499 | 4 | Sears, Jacob S | 1878 | 7 |
| Sears, George T S | 33728 | 1 | Sears, James | 30578 | 1 |
| Sears, George W | 1509 | 1 | Sears, James | 1952 | 2 |
| Sears, George W | 1505 | 2 | Sears, James | 1034 | 1 |
| Sears, George Wesley | 35554 | 2 | Sears, James | 30936 | 1 |
| Sears, Gerald | 49706 | 4 | Sears, James | 29007 | 1 |
| Sears, Gershom | 26615 | 4 | Sears, James | 3732 | 3 (Tree III) |
| Sears, Glenn | 36193 | 2 | Sears, James | 48931 | 1 |
| Sears, H J | 1751 | 1 | Sears, James | 1781 | 4 |
| Sears, Hamilton | 31137 | 1 | Sears, James | 25436 | 1 |
| Sears, Hannah | 46011 | 1 | Sears, James | 1028 | 3 |
| Sears, Harley Johnson | 21595 | 1 | Sears, James A | 1787 | 3 |
| Sears, Harmon | 21594 | 3 | Sears, James Clinton | 33682 | 3 |
| Sears, Harold | 32998 | 1 | Sears, James D | 1573 | 5 |
| Sears, Harold Howard | 37606 | 1 | Sears, James David | 34280 | 0 |
| Sears, Harold M | 31050 | 1 | Sears, James David | 34280 | 2 |
| Sears, Harriet Margaret | 49231 | 1 | Sears, James Douglas | 28184 | 1 |
| Sears, Harry | 30995 | 2 | Sears, James Edward | 25839 | 1 |
| Sears, Harry J | 890 | 1 | Sears, James H | 1049 | 1 |
| Sears, Harvey | 30430 | 1 | Sears, James L | 1057 | 2 |
| Sears, Henrietta | 36246 | 1 | Sears, James Richard | 31147 | 1 |
| Sears, Henry | 1524 | 2 | Sears, James W | 32877 | 3 |
| Sears, Henry | 25936 | 3 | Sears, James Warren | 14594 | 3 |
| Sears, Henry | 1528 | 3 | Sears, Jane | 35804 | 1 |
| Sears, Henry | 909 | 2 | Sears, Jane | 49177 | 2 |
| Sears, Henry | 1753 | 4 | Sears, Jas. Capt | 26507 | 1 |
| Sears, Henry | 327 | 2 | Sears, Jas. Capt | 26507 | 0 |
| Sears, Henry | 30756 | 1 | Sears, Jay | 1580 | 2 |
| Sears, Henry | 48816 | 3 | Sears, Jeremiah M | 47888 | 5 |
| Sears, Henry A | 913 | 2 | Sears, Jerry | 49005 | 3 |
| Sears, Henry C | 31092 | 1 | Sears, Jerusha | 48075 | 1 |
| Sears, Henry F | 939 | 1 | Sears, Jesse | 1068 | 3 |

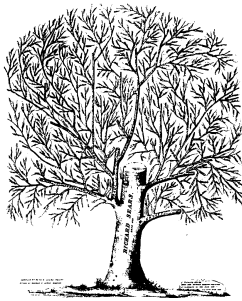
| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------|
| Sears, Jesse Brundage | 24027 | 1 | Sears, Joseph W | 1237 | 2 |
| Sears, Jessie | 1073 | 2 | Sears, Joshua | 35036 | 1 |
| Sears, Jim | 34503 | 2 | Sears, Josiah | 48096 | 1 |
| Sears, Job | 28487 | 6 | Sears, Josiah | 47981 | 1 |
| Sears, Job Simmons | 1078 | 3 | Sears, Justus | 30498 | 3 |
| Sears, John | 25994 | 1 | Sears, L A | 22811 | 4 |
| Sears, John | 24183 | 5 | Sears, L M | 1616 | 2 |
| Sears, John | 37588 | 1 | Sears, Lamanson | 1620 | 4 |
| Sears, John | 49527 | 1 | Sears, Laura May | 48296 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 1887 | 4 | Sears, Laurence M Dr | 2277 | 2 |
| Sears, John | 28942 | 7 | Sears, Laurie | 48207 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 1115 | 4 | Sears, Lemuel J | 31095 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 79 | 1 | Sears, LeRoy | 1631 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 28027 | 3 | Sears, Leroy | 48436 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 2188 | 9 | Sears, Lewis | 1634 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 22480 | 4 | Sears, Lewis | 25425 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 34511 | 1 | Sears, Lewis | 1331 | 3 |
| Sears, John | 1095 | 4 | Sears, Lewis N | 48262 | 4 |
| Sears, John | 26086 | 1 | Sears, Louis | 35249 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 1101 | 2 | Sears, Louis Frances | 35216 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 35017 | 1 | Sears, Luther | 47902 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 26472 | 2 | Sears, Mabel | 48851 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 48865 | 1 | Sears, Manuel | 1292 | 2 |
| Sears, John | 1588 | 10 | Sears, Manuel | 1288 | 2 |
| Sears, John | 31046 | 1 | Sears, Maria Ann | 30506 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 31049 | 1 | Sears, Marie | 48279 | 1 |
| Sears, John | 26749 | 2 | Sears, Marion | 21970 | 2 |
| Sears, John B | 27180 | 6 | Sears, Marion Clinton | 16131 | 3 |
| Sears, John Bryant | 45948 | 4 | Sears, Martin | 49690 | 2 |
| Sears, John Calvin | 28470 | 5 (Tree V) | Sears, Mary | 36886 | 6 |
| Sears, John E | 1593 | 4 | Sears, Mary Alice | 36445 | 3 |
| Sears, John E | 1133 | 3 | Sears, Mary Ann | 28148 | 1 |
| Sears, John Earl | 35412 | 6 | Sears, Mary Ann | 48750 | 2 |
| Sears, John H | 1147 | 1 | Sears, Mary Elizabeth | 48807 | 5 |
| Sears, John H | 1149 | 1 | Sears, Mary May | 49028 | 1 |
| Sears, John J | 1599 | 7 | Sears, Michael M "Mike" | 34594 | 2 |
| Sears, John L | 1605 | 1 | Sears, Milton A | 1696 | 1 |
| Sears, John Michael | 31043 | 1 | Sears, Milton Herbert | 31140 | 1 |
| Sears, John Sargent | 48094 | 1 | Sears, Moses | 27948 | 1 |
| Sears, John Septimus J | 25454 | 1 | Sears, Moses | 28043 | 6 |
| Sears, John Sheldon | 36550 | 1 | Sears, Moses | 49033 | 1 |
| Sears, John T | 8209 | 2 | Sears, Myron | 49170 | 2 |
| Sears, John T | 35304 | 3 | Sears, Myron Adelbert | 36561 | 5 |
| Sears, John Thomas | 31089 | 2 | Sears, Nathan Pratt | 26610 | 2 |
| Sears, John W | 47927 | 11 | Sears, Nathaniel | 47733 | 1 |
| Sears, John Woody | 29435 | 1 | Sears, Nettie Lillian | 29343 | 2 |
| Sears, Jonathan | 44370 | 6 | Sears, Nora | 35025 | 1 |
| Sears, Jonathan | 1930 | 4 | Sears, Norman Adm | 25767 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph | 1183 | 4 | Sears, Oliver E | 48982 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph | 1202 | 1 | Sears, OR Cyr Joseph | 29251 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph | 25262 | 9 (Tree II) | Sears, Orilla G | 1700 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph | 27205 | 12 (Tree XVI) | Sears, Orin J | 48612 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph | 1204 | 1 | Sears, Otis | 35868 | 5 |
| Sears, Joseph E | 1212 | 2 | Sears, Owen Turner | 34518 | 6 |
| Sears, Joseph H | 36857 | 5 | Sears, P W | 1814 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph H | 21006 | 3 | Sears, Paul | 26766 | 4 (Tree VII) |
| Sears, Joseph H | 1219 | 2 | Sears, Paul M | 49594 | 2 |
| Sears, Joseph H | 1223 | 1 | Sears, Pauline | 29087 | 4 |
| Sears, Joseph N | 1229 | 2 | Sears, Pearl Ralph | 44445 | 1 |
| Sears, Joseph Paul | 49009 | 3 | Sears, Perry W | 1365 | 2 |
| Sears, Joseph S | 23167 | 1 | Sears, Peter | 49022 | 4 |
| Sears, Joseph T | 28974 | 1 | Sears, Peter L | 49666 | 1 |

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Sears, Phebe | 48162 | 1 |
| Sears, Phillip | 27958 | 6 |
| Sears, Phillip L | 25975 | 1 |
| Sears, Pleasant | 49685 | 1 |
| Sears, Ralph C | 36202 | 1 |
| Sears, Raula A | 1645 | 3 |
| Sears, Raymond Edwar | 44230 | 7 |
| Sears, Raymond Julius | 33466 | 2 |
| Sears, Raymond OR J | 29349 | 1 |
| Sears, Reuben | 47862 | 6 |
| Sears, Richard | 34399 | 1 |
| Sears, Richard | 27466 | 1 |
| Sears, Richard | 44988 | 6 |
| Sears, Richard | 22880 | 2 |
| Sears, Richard | 68 | 3 (Ray's Tree) |
| Sears, Richard | 30890 | 2 |
| Sears, Richard Bruce | 33731 | 1 |
| Sears, Richard H | 30530 | 2 |
| Sears, Richard N | 31038 | 1 |
| Sears, Robert | 48256 | 2 |
| Sears, Robert | 19082 | 4 |
| Sears, Robert | 119 | 10 (Tree VIII) |
| Sears, Robert H | 46357 | 1 |
| Sears, Rolland Eugene | 33741 | 1 |
| Sears, Ruben | 47924 | 1 |
| Sears, Rufus B | 1652 | 8 |
| Sears, Sabrina | 24102 | 10 |
| Sears, Sally Bell | 29136 | 4 |
| Sears, Samuel | 19914 | 1 |
| Sears, Samuel | 46013 | 1 |
| Sears, Samuel Esq | 48129 | 1 |
| Sears, Samuel George | 30961 | 2 |
| Sears, Samuel George | 29314 | 1 |
| Sears, Samuel W | 1665 | 1 |
| Sears, Sarah | 23831 | 6 |
| Sears, Sarah | 49134 | 4 |
| Sears, Sendal | 1669 | 4 |
| Sears, Septimus W | 29098 | 8 |
| Sears, Solomon F | 49245 | 1 |
| Sears, Stanley | 48874 | 2 |
| Sears, Stephen A | 30262 | 1 |
| Sears, Steven | 120 | 2 |
| Sears, Teusa | 27454 | 1 |
| Sears, Thankful | 6238 | 8 |
| Sears, Thelma | 44257 | 1 |
| Sears, Theodore | 48397 | 1 |
| Sayre, Thomas | 27545 | 1 (Tree IX) |
| Sears, Thomas | 36412 | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas | 49673 | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas | 31116 | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas | 29073 | 9 |
| Sears, Thomas "Bottom" | 2124 | 10 |
| Sears, Thomas E | 169 | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas E | 17890 | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas H T 1L | 28861 | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas J | 1678 | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas John | 30969 | 1 |
| Sears, Thomas Walter | 31217 | 1 |
| Sears, Timothy | 35020 | 1 |
| Sears, Valentine | 1937 | 2 |
| Sears, Verie Eugene | 29239 | 7 |
| Sears, Verna | 48386 | 1 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|
| Sears, Virgil | 49591 | 1 |
| Sears, Warren Francis S | 30985 | 1 |
| Sears, Waterman | 26696 | 2 |
| Sears, Wendy | 33456 | 2 |
| Sears, Wilbur | 32849 | 2 |
| Sears, Wilbur Clifton | 31110 | 1 |
| Sears, William Gray | 21591 | 1 |
| Sears, Willard | 28339 | 2 (Tree XI) |
| Sears, Willard | 28339 | 0 |
| Sears, Willard Leonard | 26662 | 2 |
| Sears, Willard Leonard | 26662 | 4 |
| Sears, William | 41290 | 2 |
| Sears, William | 26095 | 1 (Tree I) |
| Sears, William | 35972 | 10 (Tree XII) |
| Sears, William | 32328 | 3 |
| Sears, William | 28369 | 6 |
| Sears, William | 49235 | 1 |
| Sears, William | 1837 | 6 |
| Sears, William | 34540 | 1 |
| Sears, William | 28347 | 2 |
| Sears, William | 28008 | 8 |
| Sears, William | 1846 | 1 |
| Sears, William | 48839 | 6 |
| Sears, William | 41534 | 1 |
| Sears, William | 48896 | 1 |
| Sears, William | 28369 | 1 |
| Seers, William | 27285 | 4 (Tree VI) |
| Sears, William A | 1980 | 1 |
| Sears, William B | 1983 | 1 |
| Sears, William Barnard | 8237 | 12 (Tree IV) |
| Sears, William Bennett | 48352 | 6 |
| Sears, William Bernard | 31122 | 1 |
| Sears, William Bethel | 35228 | 1 |
| Sears, William E | 48834 | 1 |
| Sears, William Ernest | 48208 | 1 |
| Sears, William Everett | 31016 | 1 |
| Sears, William G | 1986 | 2 |
| Sears, William H | 48232 | 2 |
| Sears, William J | 44267 | 6 |
| Sears, William Jasper | 28832 | 7 |
| Sears, William John | 35556 | 4 |
| Sears, William Kenneth | 48914 | 1 |
| Sears, William Palace | 47546 | 1 |
| Sears, William R | 46024 | 7 |
| Sears, William R | 1993 | 1 |
| Sears, William S | 1865 | 3 |
| Sears, William Thomas | 46321 | 2 |
| Sears, William W | 45925 | 1 |
| Sears, Wilmot | 48878 | 2 |
| Sears, Woodson | 46243 | 1 |
| Sears, Wyatt | 14631 | 8 (Tree XV) |

Home page: <http://www.searsr.com/>
 Email address: LRSEARS@HOME.com

Sears Family Association
 2208 Amber Rd
 Oklahoma City, OK 73170



Sears Family Association Newsletter

2208 Amber Rd
Oklahoma City, OK 73170
www.searsr.com
(405)703-0779

Vol IX No 2

31 Dec 2002

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

Happy New Year! I've mentioned the various spellings of the Sears name in the past, Soares(Portugues), Cyr(French), Zaher(German), Sayers, Sear (English) and I continue to hear about the family name in other parts of the world. There is quite a contingent in Australia, surely due to the English influence. Many Provincetown, Massachusetts Sears seem to be descended from the Portugues Soares fishing families. Sears also works as a first name or middle name. I even received a query from

I have compiled a list of people later in the newsletter who have first name or middle name Sears just so we can see how well the name is carried forward even in the distaff lines. My quest for more people with the "Christian" or Given name **Sears** continued with a famous astronomer, Prof. **Sears Cook Walker**(1805-1853). It must be interesting to be stuck with three Surnames. Cook is alternately spelled with the New England "Cooke" variation. Hoping that he was another of our famous ancestors I was able to track down some convincing information at www.familysearch.org. While not genealogical proof, this does give us an interesting provenance for the name. It seems his mother was Susannah Cooke and her father was Sears Cooke. Sears Cooke was named after his grandmother, Elizabeth Sears(1680-1724), wife of John Cooke. More details follow in the newsletter. Please contact me if you would like more information about anyone you find in the newsletter.

Indexing woes! Indexing is probably the biggest dog task in the world of genealogy. We depend on indexes to help us find names but they often leave out critical information (dates, places, etc) so I plan to forgo producing any more indexes in print. These newsletters are available to anyone via electronic PDF file which can be easily searched. If you would like the newsletter in that format, contact me and I will send it to you via email or CD. This is the eighteenth newsletter of the series and there is a complete index available of all eighteen issues plus the book I published in 1992. If anyone currently has a SEARS GENEALOGY CD and would like an updated, completely indexed copy, let me know and I will send you one. Unfortunately the scanned images from Samuel P May's book cannot be indexed yet.

Family Tree- I have a number of copies (12"x18") of the Richard Sears family tree in the masthead of our newsletter. Let me know if you want me to send you a copy or two.

DESCENDANTS DELINEATED

691 (continued)

Sears Cooke-6530 (Paul⁴Cooke, Elizabeth³, Silas², Richard¹) was born on 4 May 1746 in Kingston, MA. He died on 1 Sep 1816 in Billerica, MA.

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/AF/family_group_record.asp?familyid=9311658

Sears married (MRIN:15167) **Abigail Crosby-50491**, daughter of Francis Crosby-50490 and Sarah Richardson-50493 (MRIN:1948). Abigail was born on 14 Dec 1743 in <Billerica, MA>. She died on 31 Dec 1836 in Billerica, ME.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 2 F | i. Abigail Cooke-50492 was born on 11 Feb 1773 in Billerica, ME. |
| 3 M | ii. Francis Cooke-50495 was born on 25 Aug 1775 in Billerica, ME. He died on 5 Jul 1831. |
| 4 M | iii. Cooke-50494 was born on 6 May 1778 in Billerica, ME. |
| + 5 F | iv. Susanna Cooke-50489 was born on 6 May 1778 and died on 18 Jan 1840. |

Second Generation

5. **Susanna Cooke-50489** (Sears⁵ Cooke, Paul⁴Cooke, Elizabeth³, Silas², Richard¹) was born on 6 May 1778 in Billerica, ME. She died on 18 Jan 1840 in Lowell, MA.

Susanna married (MRIN:15166) **Benjamin Walker-50488**, son of Timothy Walker-50496 and Eunice Brewster-50497 (MRIN:15169), on 27

Nov 1800 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA.
Benjamin was born on 3 Jul 1767 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA. He died on 26 Jun 1811 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA.

They had the following children:

- + 6 M i. **Benjamin Walker-50500** was born on 23 Jun 1801 and died on 7 Sep 1840.
- + 7 M ii. **Timothy Walker-50501** was born on 1 Dec 1802 and died on 15 Jan 1856.
- 8 M iii. **Prof Sears Cook Walker-49352** was born on 28 Mar 1805 in Wilmington, MA. He died on 30 Jan 1853.

of the Naval Observatory, Washington, DC

Title: The North American review. / Volume 56, Issue 119 Publisher: University of Northern Iowa Publication Date: April 1843 , p 409 ART. VII. — Researches concerning the Periodical Meteors of August and November. By SEARS C. WALKER, A. P. 5. Read January 15th, 1841 [before the American Philosophical Society, at Philadelphia, and published in their Transactions]. Philadelphia. 4to. pp. 53.

Title: The North American review. / Volume 101, Issue 208 Publisher: University of Northern Iowa Publication Date: July 1865 134 The American Ephemeris [July, ART. V. — The American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for the Year 1867. Published by Authority of the Secretary of the Navy. Bureau of Navigation, Washington. 1865.

This volume is the thirteenth of the series which was begun in 1852 by the publication of the Ephemeris for 1855. These publications were authorized by act of Congress in 1849, and the work was placed in charge of Admiral (then Lieutenant) C. II. Davis. With that zeal in the cause of science for which many officers of the United States Navy have been distinguished, Admiral Davis undertook the difficult task of giving the materials and form of this work such a value as should not only adapt it to the needs of the Navy, hitherto dependent on a foreign country for so important a part of its equipment, but should adapt the work also to the scientific wants of the country, and make it worthy to take the place of the British Nautical Almanac in our geographical surveys and in the numerous observatories which have been established in

this country. By the aid of our most skilful astronomers, and especially through the co-operation of Professor Peirce and Mr. Sears C. Walker, the more serious difficulties were surmounted ; fundamental tables were prepared from the best determined astronomical data, and a corps of computers was trained for the work.

Walker, Sears Cook (28 Mar. 1805-30 Jan. 1853), astronomer, was born in Wilmington, Massachusetts, the son of Benjamin Walker and Susanna Cook, farmers. He graduated from Harvard in 1825. While there he developed two great loves. The first was languages; he eventually learned to read at least seven, including French and German. The other was astronomy.

Citation:

Marc Rothenberg. "Walker, Sears Cook"; <http://www.anb.org/articles/13/13-01738.html>; American National Biography Online Feb. 2000. Access Date: Mon Dec 30 15:17:29 CST 2002 Copyright © 2000 American Council of Learned Societies. Published by Oxford University Press. All rights reserved.

- 9 M iv. **Horatio Walker-50498** was born about 1807 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA. He died on 26 Jan 1824 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA.
- 10 M v. **Joseph Brewster Walker-50499** was born about 1809 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA. He died on 31 Dec 1846 in St Louis, MO.

Third Generation

6. **Benjamin Walker-50500** (Susanna⁶ Cooke, Sears⁵ Cooke, Paul⁴ Cooke, Elizabeth³, Silas², Richard¹) was born on 23 Jun 1801 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA. He died on 7 Sep 1840 in Lowell, MA.

Benjamin married (MRIN:15170) **Abigail Tweed-50502**, daughter of James Tweed-50503 and Sally Gibson-50504 (MRIN:15171), on 12 May 1821 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA. Abigail was born on 21 Feb 1803 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA. She died on 28 Mar 1855 in Lowell, MA.

They had the following children:

- 11 M i. **Benjamin Walker-50506** was born on 24 Jun 1822 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA. He died on 11 Nov 1896 in Lowell, MA.
- 12 M ii. **Horatio Walker-50509** was born on 24 Jul 1824 in Reading, MA. He died on 30 Oct 1824 in Reading, MA.
- 13 F iii. **Abigail Walker-50507** was born on 18 Jul 1825 in Reading, MA. She died on 1 Jan 1892 in Boston, MA.
- 14 M iv. **Julian Augustus Walker-50510** was born on 11 Aug 1829 in Lowell, MA. He died on 12 Feb 1833 in Lowell, MA.
- 15 F v. **Charlotte Ann Walker-50511** was born on 7 Dec 1832 in Lowell, MA. She died on 2 Apr 1850 in Lowell, MA.
- 16 F vi. **Maria Walker-50508** was born on 19 Jul 1835 in Lowell, MA.
- 17 F vii. **Susannah Walker-50505** was born on 1 Mar 1840 in Lowell, MA. She died on 19 Jul 1868 in Washington, DC.

7. **Timothy Walker-50501** (Susanna Cooke, Sears) was born on 1 Dec 1802 in Wilmington, Middlesex, MA. He died on 15 Jan 1856 in Cincinnati, OH.

First marriage 9 May 1832

Timothy married (MRIN:15172) **Ellen Page Wood-50512** on 11 Mar 1840 in Cincinnati, OH. Ellen was born about 1819 in <Cincinnati, OH>.

They had the following children:

- 18 M i. **James Bryant Walker-50513** was born on 5 Jan 1841 in Cincinnati, OH. He died on 30 Dec 1874 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 19 F ii. **Annie Walker-50516** was born on 20 May 1843.
- 20 F iii. **Susan Walker-50514** was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 21 M iv. **Fred Brewster Walker-50517** was born on 27 Aug 1847 in Cincinnati, OH. He died on 11 Oct 1848 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 22 M v. **Timothy Brewster Walker-50515** was born on 22 May 1850 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 23 M vi. **Otis Sears Walker-50518** was born on 3 Sep 1853 in Cincinnati, OH. He died on 16 Feb 1859 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 24 M vii. **Edward W Walker-50519** was born on 3 Sep 1853 in Cincinnati, OH. He died on 7 Oct 1925.

Edward married (MRIN:15173) **Inez M Hatfield-50520**, daughter of John H Hatfield-50521 and Sarah Ellen Hatfield-50522 (MRIN:15174), on 8 Jun 1897 in <Warren co, OH>. Inez was born on 21 May 1872 in <Warren co, OH>.

Capt. Peter Sears Papers

Back in 1996 I discovered that the William L Clements Library, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor had purchased the papers of Capt. Peter Sears[3770](1743-1802) and his nephew Lieut Peter Sears[6133](1787-1867). The library was gracious enough to microfilm the papers and loan me the film. The papers cover a period of about 1768 to 1852. They amount to three boxes of papers and include among other items:
The Will of Capt Peter

The Discharge of Lieut Peter from the Militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (abt 1820). He moved to Michigan soon afterward.

Two boxes of receipts and accounts(1770-1850)

Will of Thankful Howes, wife of Capt Peter

Will of Zachariah Sears, Peter's father

Bill of Sale for the Schooner Hannah(25 Jan 1793)

Sailing orders for Schooner Sukey (6 Jun 1795)

Report of Fishing Progress (20 Oct 1795)

Many Letters from and to Peter I and Peter II.

A series of short essays:

The Evil of War

The Use of Tobacco

The Reason We Celebrate the Fourth of July

Wheat above all other grains...

Continuing presentation of various Sears Family Trees
Following please find Trees XIX and XX

Descendants of Christian F Sears Jr Family Tree Number XIX

First Generation XIX-1

Christian F Sears Jr-16654 was born in 1753. He died in Aug 1843 in , Oldham Co, KY.

Christian married (MRIN:5513) **Catherine-16655**.

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **David Sears-1915** was born about 1787.

Second Generation

2. **David Sears-1915** (Christian F) was born about 1787 in Rowan, NC.

David married (1-MRIN:481) **Christena Smith-1916** on 14 May 1848 in , Jefferson co, IA.

Christena was born about 1804 in , VA. She died on 9 Mar 1881 and was buried in , Gantz Cemetery, Jefferson co, IA.

David also married (2-MRIN:503) **Catherine Crum-2015** about 1806 in , Ky?. Catherine was born about 1791 in , NC. She died on 2 May 1847

in , Jefferson co, IA and was buried in , Gantz Cemetery, Jefferson co, IA.

They had the following children:

- 3 F i. **Mary Sears-2016** was born on 12 Jan 1807 in , Jefferson co, KY. She died about 1890 in Kankakee, IL. Mary married (MRIN:504) **Samuel A Moore-2027** in Dec 1821 in , Monroe co, IN. Samuel was born in 1803 in <, Jefferson co, KY>.
- 4 F ii. **Elizabeth Sears-2017** was born in 1809 in <, Jefferson co, KY>. She died in 1865. Elizabeth married (MRIN:505) **May-2028**.
- + 5 M iii. **Jacob L Sears-1923** was born on 27 Jun 1811.
- 6 F iv. **Nancy Sears-2018** was born in 1813 in <IA>. She died in 1865 in , Jefferson co, IA. Nancy married (MRIN:506) **Miller-2029**. Miller was born in 1809 in <, Jefferson co, IA>.
- 7 F v. **Jemima Sears-2019** was born in 1816 in <IA>. She died in 1865 in , Jackson co, IA. Jemima married (MRIN:507) **Scott-2030**. Scott was born in 1812 in <, Jackson co, IA>.
- 8 M vi. **David Sears-2020** was born in 1820 in <IA>. He died in 1865 in Lucas Co, IA.
- 9 F vii. **Catherine Sears-2021** was born in 1822 in <IA>. Catherine married (MRIN:508) **McMann-2031**.
- 10 M viii. **John Sears-2022** was born in 1824 in <IA>. He died before 1865.
- 11 M ix. **Joseph Sears-2023** was born in 1826 in <IA>.

Joseph married (MRIN:509)
Alcey Ann Cassell-2032 on 14
 Sep 1848 in , Jefferson co, IA.
 Alcey was born in 1827 in <,
 Jefferson co, IA>.

- 12 F x. **Manerva Sears-2024** was born in
 1830 in <IA>.
 Manerva married (MRIN:510)
Granville Naylor-2033 on 11 Jun
 1847 in Scotland, MO. Granville
 was born in 1826 in <Scotland,
 MO>.

IGI- marriage date, first name

- + 13 M xi. **William H Sears-1851** was born
 on 7 Oct 1830 and died on 7 Mar
 1905.

Third Generation

5. **Jacob L Sears-1923** (David, Christian F) was
 born on 27 Jun 1811 in , IA.

of Oldham, KY

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a37948&id=I4132>

<http://www.iltrails.org/coles/marriages.html>
 Coles co, IL Marriages
 Sears, Jacob Sargent, Harriett Mar 29, 1835 S.
 Wick

Jacob married (MRIN:482) **Harriet Sargent-1924**
 on 29 Mar 1835 in Coles, IL. Harriet was born on 7
 Jan 1816 in , OH.

They had the following children:

- 14 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Sears-1925** was
 born on 4 Apr 1836 in , IL.
- + 15 M ii. **Perlonzo Condit Sears-1926** was
 born on 5 Jan 1838 and died on 8
 May 1927.
- 16 F iii. **Catherine Sears-1927** was born
 about 1840 in , IL.
- 17 F iv. **Caroline Sears-1928** was born on
 28 Jun 1841 in , IA.

- 18 F v. **Louisa Manerva Sears-25823**
 was born on 16 Jul 1843.
- 19 M vi. **David T Sears-1929** was born on
 8 Dec 1849 in , IA.
 of Mercer, IL
- 20 F vii. **Kalifornia Adelia Sears-1971**
 was born on 18 Dec 1852 in , IA.
 also Adillia
- 21 M viii. **James Manford Sears-1972** was
 born about 1855 in , IA.
- 22 F ix. **Ida May Sears-49647** was born
 on 15 Jan 1860 in IL.

13. **William H Sears-1851** (David, Christian F) was
 born on 7 Oct 1830 in , IL. He died on 7 Mar 1905
 and was buried in , Abingdon Cemeter, Jefferson
 co, IA.

William married (MRIN:469) **Angeline L
 Gobble-1852** on 23 Oct 1851 in , Jefferson co, IA.
 Angeline was born in Jul 1828 in , WV.

They had the following children:

- 23 F i. **Margaret E Sears-1853** was
 born about 1856 in IA.
- + 24 M ii. **Franklin Pearce Sears-1455** was
 born in Dec 1852 and died on 20
 Feb 1917.
- 25 F iii. **Manervia J Sears-1855** was born
 about 1858 in IA.
- 26 F iv. **Mary E Sears-1856** was born
 about 1860 in , IA.
- 27 F v. **Maria F Sears-1857** was born
 about 1862 in , IA.
- 28 F vi. **Lora A Sears-1858** was born
 about 1864 in , IA.
- 29 M vii. **George W Sears-1859** was born
 about 1867 in , IA. He died about

1918 and was buried in Center
Twp, Franklin Cemeter, IA.

30 M viii. **William Henry Sears-1860** was
born about 1869 in , IA.

31 F ix. **Evangeline A Sears-1861** was
born in Apr 1872 in , IA.

Fourth Generation

15. **Perlonzo Condit Sears-1926** (Jacob L, David,
Christian F) was born on 5 Jan 1838 in Mercer co,
IL. He died on 8 May 1927 in Spokane, WA.

Ancestry File Name 180 (1,313,452 Bytes)
Submitter cheryl@fiber.net

I had it spelled Perlonze

disaster_us@yahoo.com-Ancestry

CHILD: Letter from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, to
Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1838; Letter dtd 27 Aug
1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Charles' grandfather
had neighbors Valentine and Sarah A Sears in Polk co,
OR, and he always thought they were distant relatives.

Perlonzo married (MRIN:14450) **Angelina Persis
Ball-48384** on 7 Nov 1869 in Polk co, OR.
Angelina was born on 21 Apr 1850 in Polk co,
OR. She died on 15 Aug 1909 in Marion co, OR.

They had the following children:

32 F i. **Priscilla Catherine Sears-43497**
was born on 31 Aug 1870 in Polk
co, OR.

33 F ii. **Margaret Agnes Sears-49641**
was born on 12 Aug 1872 in Polk
co, OR.

34 M iii. **Charles Anderson Sears-49642**
was born on 29 Jan 1874 in Polk
co, OR.

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations
(Source:Ancestry); relative lives
Polk co, OR; race:white, district:
Cassia co, ID

35 F iv. **Pauline Sears-49643** was born on
20 Dec 1875 in Polk co, OR.

36 F v. **Harriet Sears-49644** was born on
8 Oct 1877 in Polk co, OR.

37 F vi. **Abigail Sears-49645** was born on
8 Oct 1877 in Polk co, OR.

38 F vii. **Bertha Sears-49646** was born on
8 Apr 1879 in Polk co, OR.

+ 39 M viii. **Jacob "Jake" Perlonzo Sears-
28336** was born on 26 Feb 1881
and died on 15 Sep 1980.

+ 40 M ix. **Thomas Ball Sears-25818** was
born on 1 Jul 1883.

41 M x. **Ernest Austel Sears-49648** was
born on 26 Feb 1884 in Polk co,
OR.

42 F xi. **Laduska Carmen Sears-49649**
was born on 15 Feb 1887 in Polk
co, OR.

43 F xii. **Lydia Louisa Sears-49650** was
born on 4 Dec 1892 in Polk co,
OR.

24. **Franklin Pearce Sears-1455** (William H, David,
Christian F) was born in Dec 1852 in , Wapello
Co, IA. He died on 20 Feb 1917 in Abingdon Cem,
IA.

Verda baird

Franklin married (MRIN:388) **Francis Floretta
Downey-1456**, daughter of Archibald Thomas
Downey-16653 and Frances Garver-16652
(MRIN:5512). Francis was born on 12 Sep 1863
in , Jefferson co, IA. She died on 27 Mar 1945 in ,
Jefferson co, IA.

They had the following children:

44 F i. **Maude Lurene Sears-1457** was
born on 7 Jun 1887 in Locust
Grove Twp, Jefferson co, IA.
Maude married (MRIN:511)
Elmer Brunswold-2034. Elmer
was born in 1883 in <Locust
Grove Twp, Jefferson co, IA>.

- 45 F ii. **Bertha May Sears-1458** was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Locust Grove Twp, Jefferson co, IA. Bertha married (MRIN:512) **Paul Hoskins-2035**. Paul was born in 1885 in <Locust Grove Twp, Jefferson co, IA>.
- 46 F iii. **Myrtie Belle Sears-1459** was born on 18 Jan 1892 in , Jefferson co, IA. Myrtie married (MRIN:513) **Samuel R Farmer-2036** on 28 Mar 1918 in , Jefferson co, IA. Samuel was born in 1888 in <Jefferson co, IA>.
- 47 F iv. **Mary Frances Sears-1460** was born on 18 Jan 1892 in , Jefferson co, IA. Mary married (MRIN:514) **Ellis Wagner-2037**. Ellis was born in 1888 in <Jefferson co, IA>.
- 48 F v. **Martha J Sears-2025** was born on 9 Jun 1894 in , Jefferson co, IA. She died on 3 Nov 1896 and was buried in Abingdon Cemeter.
- 49 M vi. **Franklin Pierce Jr Sears-1461** was born in Mar 1896 in Jefferson co, IA. Franklin married (MRIN:515) **Emma Whaley-2038**. Emma was born in 1900 in <Jefferson co, IA>.
- 50 F vii. **Edna Pearl Sears-1462** was born on 20 Jul 1897 in , Jefferson co, IA.
- 51 M viii. **James D Sears-1463** was born on 25 Jul 1899 in , Jefferson co, IA. He died on 12 Jul 1982 and was buried in , Corydon Cemetery, Henry co, IA. James married (MRIN:516) **Manda Elizabeth Crew-2039** on 26 Jan 1922 in Fairfield, IA. Manda was born in 1901 in <Fairfield, IA>.

- 52 F ix. **Jessie Viola Sears-2026** was born on 10 Aug 1903 in <Jefferson co, IA>. Jessie married (MRIN:517) **Reinhold King-2040**.

Fifth Generation

39. **Jacob "Jake" Perlsonzo Sears-28336** (Perlsonzo Condit, Jacob L, David, Christian F) was born on 26 Feb 1881. He died on 15 Sep 1980 in Coos Bay, Coos co, OR.

Census 1870 SEARS JACOB Polk County OR 309
Etna Federal Population Schedule OR 1870 Federal
Census Index OR52920979

OR Death index-Name: Sears, Jacob Per County: Coos

Death Date: 15 Sep 1980
Certificate: 80-14790
Spouse: Estell
Birth Date: 26 Feb 1981

Ir. 97420 (Coos Bay, Coos, OR)
Ip. 97459 (Coos Bay, Coos, OR)
541-28-7142

Name: Sears, Jacob P
County: Yamhill
Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1907

Jacob married (MRIN:9132) **Ada Estella McKee-25891** on 14 Feb 1907 in Yamhill co, OR.

They had the following children:

- + 53 M i. **Ernest Robert Sears-31190** was born on 15 Oct 1910 and died on 15 Feb 1991.

40. **Thomas Ball Sears-25818** (Perlsonzo Condit, Jacob L, David, Christian F) was born on 1 Jul 1883 in Polk co, OR.

FATHER: Letter from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1838; Letter dtd 27 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Charles info is

Thomas married (MRIN:9097) **Blanche Odessa Webber-25819** on 1 Jul 1922 in Polk co, OR. Blanche was born on 10 Dec 1900 in St Francis, KS. She died on 8 Jun 1993 in Lane, OR.

CHILD: Letter from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1838; Letter dtd 12 Sep 1993; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;

Thomas and Blanche had two children:

+

Sixth Generation

53. **Ernest "Ernie" Robert Sears-31190** (Jacob "Jake" Perlono, Perlono Condit, Jacob L, David, Christian F) was born on 15 Oct 1910 in Bethel, OR. He died on 15 Feb 1991.

Encyclopedia of Medicine, Science and Engineering, McGraw Hill, Vol 3, 1980, p 92: American Geneticist, genetics of wheat, triticale; raised on a farm in western OR, Sears received a BS in agriculture from OR State College in 1932.

His graduate work(AM 1934; PhD 1936) was completed under E M East at the Bussey Institution of Harvard University. He then joined L J Stadler's genetics group at the Univ of MO as a research geneticist of the US Dept of Agriculture.

Except for 6 months in Germany in 1958 on a Fulbright Fellowship, he remained at MO. He was elected to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1964.

In 1970 he received an honorary DSc from the Univ of Goettingen and in 1977 the Award of Excellence of the Genetics Society of Canada. He was president of the Genetics Society of America in 1978-79.

Who's Who in Am, 43d Ed, 1984-5, Marquis; 2009 Mob Hill, Columbia, MO 65201

I merged RIN 31190 with this SSDI record:489-48-5661

Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p140; Ernest R-AmM&WS 73P,-76P,-79P, IntWW 74,-75,-76,-77,-78, WhoAm 74,-76,-78, WhoWor 74

<http://www.nps.ars.usda.gov/menu.htm?newsid=1572>
ARS News Service Agricultural Research Service,
USDA Ben Hardin, (309) 681-6597,
bhardin@ars.usda.gov
May 18, 2001

New state-of-the-art research facilities now stand on the site at the University of Missouri-Columbia where an Agricultural Research Service scientist and his wife worked side-by-side for more than 40 years. The Ernie R. and Lotti M.S. Sears Plant Growth Facility, on the university's central campus, will be formally dedicated May 21.

ARS and university researchers are continuing their cooperative research in the new facility, which features growth chambers, 12 state-of-the-art greenhouses, and cold storage for seeds, seed drying and shelling.

Where the new complex stands and where the Sears' Greenhouse Number 10 once stood, ARS cytogeneticist Ernest R. Sears--in the 1950s--transferred a gene for resistance to leaf rust disease from a wild grass species into the wheat variety Chinese Spring. That feat led to rust-resistant wheats around the world and increased

annual revenue for the wheat farmers of Kansas alone by an estimated \$30 million.

It was science's first example of chromosome engineering, incorporating a small segment of a chromosome from one plant species into another. This is one of many contributions that Sears and his wife Lotti made to science.

After obtaining his Ph.D. from Harvard University in 1936, Ernest worked for ARS at the University of Missouri until the day he died in 1991. He and Lotti, also a highly respected cytogeneticist, produced a series of wheat lines called aneuploids that they used to analyze individual chromosomes for useful genes.

In similar research, Lotti and graduate student Suzanne Lee-Chen helped initiate genetic mapping research of the plant Arabidopsis. Attending the dedication ceremony on May 21 will be Sears family members, keynote speaker and Nobel Laureate Norman Borlaug and other notables who worked with Ernest and Lotti Sears. Ernest Sears was among the first inductees in the ARS Hall of Fame. He also received other prestigious awards including the Hoblitzelle Award for Research in Agricultural Sciences and the Wolf Prize in Agriculture.

ARS is the U.S. Department of Agriculture's chief scientific research agency.

<http://www.missouri.edu/~news/information/Searsbio.html>
Ernie and Lotti Sears Plant Growth Facility contains 12 greenhouses, walk-in growth chambers, a state-of-the-art tissue culture and transformation laboratory and long-term seed storage rooms for the preservation of genetic resources. This new facility is an optimum working environment for carrying out the daily activities of plant science research.

On the site of this new structure stood other greenhouses, the working environment of our predecessors, geneticists and plant scientists of the 20th century. Ernest R. Sears (1910-1991) and Lotti M. Steinitz-Sears (1916-1995), known to us as Ernie and Lotti, were among the outstanding USDA-ARS and University of Missouri-Columbia researchers who made substantial and unique contributions to plant genetics. Working together, they created an environment of lively industry and fellowship that encouraged international exchange and brought international recognition to MU. It is fitting that the new central campus greenhouses will be named for two working scientists who dedicated their lives to learning and to toil on this very place in the original Greenhouse number 10.

The naming of this facility for Ernie and Lotti Sears honors not only their lives and legacy, but also their teachers, their colleagues and students, their family and friends, and future generations of MU's plant research community.

Dedication

Greenhouse 10, which stood at the University of Missouri-Columbia for 100 years, was a hub of international science.

In Greenhouse 10, Professor Ernie Sears transferred a gene for resistance to the fungal disease called leaf rust

from a wild relative into the wheat variety Chinese Spring. His work was the first example of planned genetic engineering.

This contribution alone placed him in the pantheon of great scientists, but it was only one of the many contributions he made to science.

Ernie Sears identified the wild grass species that hybridized with macaroni wheat to give rise to bread wheat, upon which the world depends. He created a unique and complete set of aneuploids unmatched in any other species. He used them to locate genes to chromosomes, and to unequivocally demonstrate not only the evolution of bread wheat but also the similarities between the individual chromosomes of its parental species. This theoretical contribution applies to many other plant species, both cultivated and wild. He showed that the regular chromosome pairing in polyploid wheat is under genetic control. These discoveries are the foundation upon which the genetics of allopolyploid plants are fully comprehended.

Ernie Sears didn't just develop concepts and theoretical frameworks - he sowed the seed, watered and tended the plants, made the hybrids, and analyzed the results himself. He was the epitome of a frugal and practical scientist. In five decades of work, with little more than a pair of forceps and a microscope, he made Greenhouse 10, the College of Agriculture, and the University of Missouri a Mecca to which scientists from all over the world flocked.

Professor Sears is remembered as a gentleman of unsurpassed modesty, a colleague of unequalled generosity, and a beacon of theoretical enlightenment and practical consequence. He was a member of the National Academy of Sciences, President of the Genetics Society of America, and a member of other learned societies. He was a recipient of many awards, including the Wolf Prize in Agriculture and the Hoblitzelle Award for Research in Agricultural Sciences.

We all shine in his reflected glory.

- Gordon Kimber March 5, 2001

Ernie

On Oct. 15, 1910, Ernest R. Sears was born on the family farm near the town of Bethel in the Willamette Valley of western Oregon. The 140-acre farm was typical of the area: a dairy herd of 15 to 20 registered Jersey cows, plus one Jersey bull, on rolling pasture bordered by oak woodlands.

Ernie's father Jake did not own a tractor and the farming was done entirely with horses. Much of the cultivated acreage was used to grow hay to feed the cows in winter. The rest was sown to wheat and oats. Supplementing the modest income from the dairy was a flock of chickens raised to barter eggs for groceries, a few turkeys, a small fruit and filbert orchard and a kitchen garden to supply the family dining table.

Learning and teaching were traditional values in the Sears family, as integral to daily life as farm chores. Ernie's father served for years on the local school boards, and his grandfather, Perlonzo "Bud" Sears, was one of the first schoolteachers in rural Oregon in the early years of statehood.

"I attended rural Bethel School, where each of the three teachers had four grades in one room," Ernie recalled later. "My high school graduating class of five was the largest in several years. After school, I helped my father with milking and other chores, and summers I assisted with the farming or bicycled a few miles to harvest strawberries, cherries, string beans, pears, plums or hops."

Ernie's aunt was also his seventh-grade teacher. Her son, Charles Sears, remembers Ernie as among his mother's favorite pupils.

"She really admired Ernest because he was so smart, such a hard worker, so polite and respectful and had a good sense of humor. Everybody liked him."

"The boys went to school barefoot except in the coldest winter weather," Charles recalls. "In those days, they cut across the fields instead of going around by the road, so it was about a mile walk."

Besides being a top student, Ernie was also involved with 4-H, which acquainted him with Oregon State College (now University) in Corvallis, where he enrolled as an undergraduate. "Chemistry, with which I had had no previous contact, fascinated me," he later wrote, "but I elected to major in the Farm Crops Department."

He continued to work in the fields during summer, picking hops for about \$3 a day. "He worked the harvests to earn money to pay his college expenses," cousin Charles remembers. "I do recall when he was picking hops, around 1929, he would walk over two miles to the highway at about 4 a.m., where the truck would pick him up and take him 20 miles to the hopyards, then bring him back in the evening and drop him off."

Ernie's thoughtfulness made a clear impression on his younger relatives. Charles said. "We little kids didn't know what hops were, so one day Ernie brought back a hop vine and hung it on our mailbox for us on his way home."

Ernie excelled in his studies at Oregon State and participated avidly in college life, joining a variety of agricultural clubs and serving as president of several. He honed his writing skills as night editor at the student newspaper. He graduated with straight A's, receiving All College Honors and winning a scholarship to Harvard University graduate school.

In 1932, he entered Harvard to study genetics under Edward Murray East, an early pioneer of plant genetics who taught at the school's legendary Bussey Institution of Applied Biology. Karl Sax, another East student and

later, faculty member, described the Bussey Institution's unique relationship to the Harvard community.

"The Bussey income was always meager; the farm was used to board cattle and horses to supplement the income, and vegetables were grown and then sold to the Harvard University dining halls. Students paid for their tuition by working on the farm and cutting wood that was sold to the professors in Cambridge." Ernie helped pay his way by caring for Professor William Castles' guinea pigs.

Upon earning his Ph.D. in 1936, Ernie immediately accepted a USDA position at the University of Missouri-Columbia. He traveled there by train and bus, walking the last few miles into town after the bus broke down. He remained at MU for the rest of his life.

Lotti

Lotti Maria Steinitz was born on May 2, 1916, in Berlin, Germany. At that time, Europe was embroiled in World

War I. Germany was fighting England and France in the west and Russia in the east. Lotti's father, Dr. Ernst Steinitz, was stationed at the eastern front. The following year, as Lotti's sister, Ilse Berg recalls, Dr. Steinitz was appointed to a base hospital in the northwest German town of Hannover, and the family settled there.

Their new apartment was spacious and airy, with a view of the opera house across the tree lined boulevard. It was a doctor's office, family living quarters and mother's art studio; Kate Traumann Steinitz, Lotti's mother, was an accomplished artist who had studied at the Ecole de la Grande Chaumiere in Paris.

In 1920, Dr. Steinitz was appointed head of internal medicine at the municipal hospital. He was involved in medical research, specializing in endocrinology. He set up a diabetes clinic, one of the first of its kind, and gradually built a prosperous private practice.

"Father was definitely the head of the family, but he respected and supported his wife's talents and indomitable independence," Ilse says. "He provided financial security; she created an exciting home environment. She could explore the local art scene and soon became part of it as both an artist and a patron."

Ilse remembers home as "a place of permanent sociability." The family's frequent guests included pioneering artists, writers, philosophers, musicians, actors, architects, educators and physicians. The children were always a part of these gatherings.

There were differences, however, between home and school, Ilse says: "Authoritarianism and censorship in the classroom, freedom to explore and question at the dinner table."

Lotti "did not like school," her sister recalls. "She was indomitably independent like her mother and wanted to choose her own learning style." Most teachers, in contrast, "resisted any kind of innovation which might

upset the establishment and endanger the privileges of bureaucracy and academia."

Lotti quit school in 1932, after the tenth grade. Instead, she became a gardener's apprentice at the Hannover municipal nursery. She was capable, happy, and well-liked, but after only one year, her apprenticeship came to an abrupt end.

Adolf Hitler came to power in 1933 and quickly enacted laws, which barred Jews from employment. Dr. Steinitz was dismissed from his hospital post. Lotti was fired from her job, and a few days later Kate was banned from membership in the German guild of writers and journalists. Newspapers and periodicals could no longer publish her stories, drawings, and photographs.

Convinced there was no future for his family in Germany, Dr. Steinitz located distant relatives in New York who supplied the affidavits required for immigration to the United States.

Lotti went to England in 1933 and lived as an au pair at a boarding school for girls, tutoring students in German in exchange for room and board. From 1934 to 1936 she attended Reading University in England completing a Diploma course in horticulture.

Her family had settled in New York City, and she joined them there. Soon, Lotti was offered an undergraduate scholarship to attend Pennsylvania State College.

While pursuing a major in horticulture with minors in plant breeding, chemistry, and genetics, her first published work appeared. The April 1937 issue of House and Garden Magazine featured an article entitled "Those English Lawns," which sparkles with bright imagery and the youthful confidence of its 20-year-old author. Lotti received her B.S. degree from Pennsylvania State in 1938 and immediately applied to graduate schools. She was accepted to the University of California, Berkeley, and was the first graduate student of the notable botanist and evolutionist, G. Ledyard Stebbins Jr. In 1942 Lotti received her Ph.D. in genetics from the University of California for a cytogenetic study of barley, which presaged her eventual work at the University of Missouri.

In 1943 Lotti became a U.S. citizen. This enabled her to take a post-doctoral fellowship working on the Government Penicillium Project in the Stanford University laboratory of George W. Beadle. When this project ended at the close of World War II, she worked in a succession of temporary positions in analytical chemistry, biochemistry and microbiology.

In C. Leonard Huskins' laboratory at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Lotti again worked in cytogenetics, her preferred area of study. This job, too, she described to friends as "my temporary position." She applied to dozens of institutions, but with dwindling funding and the return of the war veterans, fewer jobs were available.

Lotti's qualifications were astonishing for a woman of her time. She not only had a broad educational foundation, a doctorate in a subject that was revolutionizing biology, and an impressive string of scholarships and fellowships, but was also fluent in German and English with reading ability in Russian and French.

Lloyd E. Thomas of the University of Missouri brought Lotti to Columbia on a cancer research grant. Lotti was already well acquainted with the genetics group at MU. Soon she met Ernie and fell in love. They were married in the summer of 1950.

Sears Science

Professor East had arranged for Ernie's meeting with Lewis J. Stadler, Associate Professor of Field Crops and Senior Geneticist of the United States Department of Agriculture at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Stadler conceived of a project involving wheat and wheat relatives to parallel the genetic studies in less complex species.

This was the first concerted effort to systematically apply cytogenetics and induced mutation to the study of wheat in the United States. The project involved Ernie Sears working primarily with wheat, his Bussey classmate, Joseph G. O'Mara, with interspecific hybrids, and Stadler's student Luther Smith with the wild species. The introduction to their joint First Annual Report in 1936 notes:

"Although most plants of agricultural importance are polyploids, nearly all our knowledge of heredity has come from investigations on non-polyploid organisms. This project was initiated to study the effects of polyploidy on genetic phenomena."

That first year, the three young investigators tried a variety of methods to create viable hybrids between wheat and rye and other related species. To create a fertile hybrid from such crosses, the chromosomes must be doubled in number. They tried all the reported methods of doubling chromosomes (the colchicine method was not described until the following year), but the experiment failed. However, from a large population of plants grown from the heat-shocked seed of 'Chinese Spring' wheat x rye, two plants were found that contained no rye chromosomes and only half a set of wheat chromosomes. These "haploid" plants produced no pollen and so were male-sterile. Ernie was curious to see if they were also female sterile so he hand fertilized the two plants with pollen from normal wheat and normal rye. One plant produced seed from both the rye and wheat pollinations. The latter seed was grown in the spring of 1937. At the end of 1937, he reported: "From this material it is planned to build up several stocks each monosomic for a different chromosome, and possibly to obtain plants entirely deficient for certain chromosomes. Such stocks might permit a genetic analysis of *T. vulgare* on a whole chromosome basis." Upon this foundation Ernie systematically constructed a series of wheat genetic seed stocks containing deficiencies or additions of each individual chromosome. It took 15 years of patient effort and some collaborations to complete this first

series of "aneuploids," which Ernie generously shared with anyone who requested them.

Another early work that had enormous consequences resulted from a brief collaboration in 1938 with E. S. McFadden, Agronomist at the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. McFadden was a wheat breeder with an abiding interest in the evolution of wheat. His observations led him to believe that certain species of a genus called *Aegilops* may have been one of the ancestral parents of cultivated wheat. He suggested to Ernie that several crosses of these wild species (2X) with a tetraploid species (4X) might result in a synthetic version of common bread wheat (6X). A similar conclusion had been reached independently by Japanese wheat geneticist Hitoshi Kihara. Ernie's cross of *Triticum dicoccoides* x *Aegilops squarrosa* provided conclusive evidence of McFadden's and Kihara's theory. This was not the most significant outcome of the McFadden-Sears experiment. Another cross made in this study, *T. dicoccoides* x *Ae. umbellulata* (*T. umbellulatum*) proved to be far more important.

It happened that the original polyploid project was dismantled as a result of a reallocation of funds by the federal government. By 1943, Luther Smith had been moved to the Barley Project and Joseph O'Mara continued his Triticale (wheat-rye hybrid) work, independently. Ernie was put in charge of wheat research. For the next 20 years, his primary collaborators were wheat breeders and pathologists. The study of wheat genetics became problem-based. This turned out to be a useful focus. The work to create cytogenetic tools (the deficiencies, additions and substitutions of chromosomes) had to keep pace with the new goals of the project. These genetic stocks were very useful for determining the chromosomal location of disease resistance genes.

Epidemics of leaf and stem rust, bunt and mildews plagued wheat farmers. Breeders were interested in introducing some of the valuable characteristics of wild species into wheat. The species *Aegilops umbellulata* contained a high degree of resistance to leaf rust. Ernie, working with a cross he had made to test McFadden's evolutionary theory, was able, through a series of steps, to create a plant with a high degree of resistance to rust, that contained a complete set of wheat chromosomes and one chromosome of *Ae. umbellulata*. This plant formed the basis for an elegant feat of chromosome engineering, the incorporation of a small segment of an alien species into a wheat chromosome. Before this effort was concluded, however, hundreds of rust resistant wheat seeds were distributed to wheat breeders around the world. In the United States, several varieties containing this resistance were released commercially and grown on a considerable acreage. Thus Ernie was able to contribute directly to a vital sector of our agricultural economy. According to George P. Rédei, it has been estimated that this one accomplishment "resulted in a \$30 billion annual increase in revenue for the wheat farmers of the state of Kansas alone."

While it is impossible to enumerate here more than a few of the contributions that Ernie made to the genetics

and the agricultural communities, it is a testimony to his brilliance and his vision that many were conceived in the earliest years of his career. Furthermore, the ideas were brought to fruition patiently, thoroughly, systematically and sometimes single-handedly over the course of decades.

After 1950, Lotti's contributions were significant in moving the work forward. Many of the investigations of a purely cytogenetic nature were initiated by her. Other studies were jointly pursued. Among the most important of these was obtaining and analyzing the series of telocentric chromosomes, wheat lines with missing or added halves of chromosomes. This effort involved thousands of microscopic examinations of cells, work for which Lotti was perfectly prepared. Her cytogenetic skills were enlisted in the 1960s when pioneer Arabidopsis geneticist, George Rédei, called on Lotti to determine the chromosome constitution of his mutant lines. In a memorial letter, George Rédei elaborated on Lotti's work: "Actually, she was the first who photographed karyotypes of Arabidopsis which not only settled definitely the number of chromosomes but displayed so much detail on the structure of these small chromosomes that nobody could duplicate it for over 20 years. Encouraged by these initial successes, with a graduate student, Suzanne Lee-Chen, an now accomplished clinical cytologist, they isolated, for the first time, the five primary trisomics and one telotrisomic of Arabidopsis. This opened a new window on genetic mapping."

During this time, Lotti and Ernie raised a family of four children, treated their graduate students as family members and hosted numerous visiting scientists, often in their own home. They traveled far and wide making friends, sharing ideas and cooperating on useful projects. The respect and admiration they generated reflected merit on the University of Missouri at Columbia throughout the 20th century

Ernest married (MRIN:102) **Caroline F Eichorn-21306** on 5 Jul 1936. Caroline was born in 1915 in <Bethel, OR>.

They had one child.

Descendants of John Sears Family Tree Number XX

First Generation XX-1

John Sears-27131 was born about 1750 in , King And Queen, VA. He died in 1831 in , Randolph, MO.

Born in King and Queen Co., VA, abt 1750; was a Revolutionary soldier, settled in Orange Co., N. Carolina, about 1785, where he

lived on his farm til about 1810. He removed to near Bowling Green, KY. Soon after the death of his brother Joseph in 1820, he removed to Randolph Co., MO, where he died in 1831. His wife died several years before him.

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO; BNS News Service from CT State Library F 465.H85; p 215; b. 1750, VA; d. 1831 Randolph co, MO. Burial 1-1/2 mi south of Mount Airy in Hurt Burying Ground. m. 10-8-1787, NC, Matilda Hobson, b. 1760, d. after 1820. Children ... Service: Inscription on gravestone, "John Sears 10th NC Militia Rev War" Ref: Certificate from the Secy of State of NC.
"History of Randolph and Macon cos, MO-1884 pages 518,519, 520, 521. NSDARNos. 72173, 181653.

John married (MRIN:9530) **Mathilda Hobson-27132** in , King And Queen, VA.

They had the following children:

2 M i. **Deacon Hardy Sears-27133** was born in 1792 in , Warren, KY. He died about 1850.

Removed to Missouri in 1819, a Baptist Deacon for 30 yrs. Twice married, large family of children, three of them became ministers.

CONFLICT:Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO; BNS News Service from CT State Library F465.H85; p 215; b. 1788, m (1)_____, (2) Dicy Rigsby
Hardy married (MRIN:8714) **Dicy Rigsby-24704**.

+ 3 M ii. **Iverson Sears-27134** was born on 13 Jan 1796.

4 M iii. **Henry Sears-27135** was born in 1798 in , Warren, KY. He died in 1860.

Removed to Montgomery, IL abt 1820, located on a farm in the SW corner, where he lived til his death in 1860. Was a minister in the Baptist Church, 35 yrs. No children.

CONFLICT:Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO; BNS News Service from CT State Library F465.H85; p 215; b. 1790, m. Priscilla Prather

Henry married (MRIN:9531) **Priscilla Prather-27139** in , Warren, KY.

- 5 M iv. **William Sears-27136** was born in 1806 in , Warren, KY. He died in Callao, MO.

His wife died several years after his marriage, he married thrice afterward, 19 children. About 1830, he became a Baptist Minister.

CONFLICT:Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO; BNS News Service from CT State Library F465.H85; p 215; b. 1804, m. Drucilla Faulkner

William married (MRIN:9532) **Sophia Kirby-27140** in , Randolph, MO.

- 6 F v. **Mary Sears-27137.**

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO; BNS News Service from CT State Library F465.H85; p 215; m. Thomas Hendricks

Mary married (MRIN:9533) **Thomas Hendricks-27141.**

- 7 F vi. **Candace Sears-27138.**

Second Generation

3. **Iverson Sears-27134** (John) was born on 13 Jan 1796 in , Warren, KY.

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in MO; BNS News Service from CT State Library F465.H85; p 215; b. 1796, m. Sarah Ryals

Iverson married (MRIN:9535) **Sarah Ryal-27145** in 1818. Sarah was born in , of N Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 8 F i. **Mathilda Sears-27146** was born in 1819.
Mathilda married (MRIN:9536) **John Roan-27160** in 1838.

- 9 F ii. **Martha Sears-27147** was born in 1821.
Martha married (MRIN:9537) **Caswell Courtney-27161** in 1840.

- 10 F iii. **Mary Sears-27148.**

- 11 M iv. **Theophilus Seas-27149** was born in 1823.
Theophilus married (MRIN:9538) **Mary Jane Cavins-27162** in 1849.

- 12 M v. **Green Sears-27150** was born in 1825. He died young.

- 13 F vi. **Elizabeth Sears-27151** was born in 1827.
Elizabeth married (MRIN:9539) **John T Cavins-27163** in 1850.
John was born in of Huntsville, MO.

- + 14 M vii. **Rev John Milton Sears-27152** was born on 13 Jan 1830.

- 15 M viii. **Oliver Pettis Sears-27153** was born in 1832.
Oliver married (MRIN:9540) **Martha Bradshear-27164** in 1851.

- 16 F ix. **Sally Ann Sears-27154** was born in 1834.
Sally married (MRIN:9541) **Sam'l Skinner-27165** in 1850.

- 17 F x. **Malinda Jane Sears-27155** was born in 1836.
Malinda married (MRIN:9542) **Calvin Smith-27166** in 1854.
Calvin was born in of Huntsville, MO.

- 18 M xi. **Lewis Sears-27156** was born in 1838.
Lewis married (MRIN:9543) **Nancy Bradley-27167.**

- 19 M xii. **Albert Franklin Sears-27157** was born in 1840.
Albert married (MRIN:9544) **Hannah Holden-27168** in 1840.

- 20 M xiii. **Woodson Dillard Sears-27158.**

- 21 M xiv. **William Bennett Sears-27159** was born in 1844.

Third Generation

14. **Rev John Milton Sears-27152** (Iverson, John) was born on 13 Jan 1830.

John married (MRIN:9545) **Cynthia A Oliver-27169** on 24 Jul 1851 in Huntsville, MO. Cynthia was born on 10 Aug 1833 in , Clark, KY.

They had the following children:

- 22 M i. **Madison L Sears-27170** was born on 4 Mar 1853.
- 23 F ii. **Victoria Adelaide Sears-27171** was born on 15 Nov 1855.
Victoria married (MRIN:9546) **Felix Aubochon-27175**.
- 24 M iii. **Henry Louthan Sears-27172** was born on 13 Jan 1858.
- 25 F iv. **Eveline Cornelia Sears-27173** was born on 28 Oct 1860.
Eveline married (MRIN:9547) **Benjamin F McCrary-27176**.
- 26 F v. **Anna Milton Sears-27174** was born on 4 Jul 1863.
- 27 F vi. **Minnie Sears-27177** was born on 8 Sep 1867.
Minnie married (MRIN:9548) **W P Terrill Dr-27179**.
- 28 F vii. **Stella Augusta Sears-27178** was born on 3 Dec 1872.

I have made additions or changes to 600 Sears records in our database since the July Newsletter. Here is the list so you can let me know if there is someone you would like more information about. There are currently 50,500 records in the database with 19,011 of them having the Sears surname.

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|----------------|-------|------------|-------------|
| , Adelia T | 49920 | Abt 1878 | 19-Dec-1908 |
| , Aida | 49979 | | |
| , Alta Eileen | 50210 | | |
| , Augusta | 50117 | | Aft 1880 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| , Beverly | 49863 | | |
| , Catharine | 50174 | | |
| , Clara L | 49894 | Abt 1896 | |
| , Corella | 49983 | | Abt 1995 |
| , Debbie | 50217 | | |
| , Emily Chicoine | 49959 | | |
| , Ethel M | 49906 | Abt 1891 | |
| , Flora | 49847 | Abt 1834 | |
| , Flossie | 50058 | | 14-Aug-1901 |
| , Gertrude | 49899 | Abt 1871 | |
| , Hannah | 49849 | Abt 1810 | |
| , Harriet | 50186 | | |
| , Henrietta | 50164 | 1 Apr 1830 | |
| , Jenny | 50046 | | |
| , Lillian A | 49901 | Abt 1875 | |
| , Lucy L | 49879 | Abt 1874 | |
| , Margarita | 50279 | | |
| , Mary | 49855 | | |
| , Mary | 49857 | | |
| , Mary B | 50171 | 12 Oct 1804 | 22 Nov 1853 |
| , Mary M | 49876 | Abt 1886 | |
| , Patricia | 50231 | | |
| , Rebekah | 49922 | | |
| , Regina | 50222 | | |
| , Sondra | 50215 | | |
| , Susan | 50216 | | |
| Abernathy, Ursula | 50068 | 4 Jun 1810 | 10 Oct 1869 |
| Adams, Jane | 49966 | 22 Feb 1669 | 3-Oct-1904 |
| Allen, Clarissa Emeline | 29058 | 13 Apr 1864 | 10-Dec-1955 |
| Arlington, Mary E | 50244 | | |
| Atkinson, Elizabeth J | 50273 | | |
| Badlam, Lemuel | 9053 | 14 Sep 1755 | 5 Dec 1815 |
| Badlam, Lydia | 9055 | 30 Oct 1780 | 1 Apr 1814 |
| Bailey, Melissa L | 50166 | 22 Apr 1858 | 8 Jul 1884 |
| Bailey, Villa E | 50284 | | |
| Baird, Frances Jeanette | 49991 | | |
| Baker, Aaron Everett | 45483 | Abt 1853 | |
| Baker, Patty | 7580 | Abt 1787 | 16 Sep 1859 |
| Ballou, | 50110 | | |
| Barnett, Myra Jane | 49865 | | |
| Bates, Marshall A | 50247 | | |
| Bearse, Sylvia E | 921 | 15 Oct 1818 | 24-Jan- |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | 1907 |
| Beegan, James | 50271 | | |
| Bernard, Nellie | 49961 | | |
| Besette, Catherine | 50052 | Abt 1889 | |
| Billheimer, I T | 50190 | | |
| Billings, Betsey Maria | 49938 | 15 Apr 1828 | |
| Bradford, Esther B | 50241 | | |
| Bradley, Catherine | 50303 | | |
| Bradley, Laura | 50302 | | |
| Bradley, Mary | 50301 | | |
| Bradley, Montgomery | 50304 | | |
| Bradley, Montgomery Sears | 50298 | | 22-Mar-2000 |
| Bradley, Sarah | 50300 | | |
| Browne, Henry C | 9432 | 14-Jan-1905 | |
| Cabot, Richard Clarke | 50308 | 10-Feb-1905 | 22-Apr-1905 |
| Cady, Samuel R | 50055 | | Mar 1862 |
| Chamberlain, Sally | 50120 | | Bef 1880 |
| Chase, Elizabeth "Lizzie" B | 10563 | 28 Aug 1850 | Aft Jan 1920 |
| Clark, Hannah C | 11370 | 25 Oct 1792 | |
| Clark, Thankful | 6140 | 22 Oct 1759 | 22 Apr 1842 |
| Covell, Arthur Frances | 49998 | 2 Sep 1876 | |
| Covell, Charlotte | 50000 | 5-Jun-1921 | Aft 1997 |
| Covell, Constance | 50001 | 12-Jan-1923 | Aft 1997 |
| Covell, Curtis Hall | 49999 | 23-Mar-1910 | 27-Nov-1984 |
| Crebo, Richard Sears | 50091 | 29-Jan-1933 | 1-Sep-1975 |
| Crebo, William George | 50087 | 7-Oct-1906 | 29-Mar-1962 |
| Crosby, Elizabeth Frances | 49918 | | |
| Crosby, Hitty | 7566 | 2 Aug 1796 | 22 Jul 1848 |
| Crosby, Sally J | 7581 | Abt 1817 | 17 Oct 1875 |
| Cruse, Harriet | 49870 | | |
| Crowell, Betsy | 36287 | 8 Nov 1790 | |
| Crowell, Olive Beverly | 50288 | Abt 1918 | |
| Crowell, Persis | 50314 | Abt 1913 | |
| Crowell, Persis Ann | 50286 | | |
| Crowell, Polly | 50287 | | |
| Crowell, Prince | 50282 | Abt 1882 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------|
| Beegan, James | 50271 | | |
| Bernard, Nellie | 49961 | | |
| Besette, Catherine | 50052 | Abt 1889 | |
| Billheimer, I T | 50190 | | |
| Billings, Betsey Maria | 49938 | 15 Apr 1828 | |
| Bradford, Esther B | 50241 | | |
| Bradley, Catherine | 50303 | | |
| Bradley, Laura | 50302 | | |
| Bradley, Mary | 50301 | | |
| Bradley, Montgomery | 50304 | | |
| Bradley, Montgomery Sears | 50298 | | 22-Mar-2000 |
| Bradley, Sarah | 50300 | | |
| Browne, Henry C | 9432 | 14-Jan-1905 | |
| Cabot, Richard Clarke | 50308 | 10-Feb-1905 | 22-Apr-1905 |
| Cady, Samuel R | 50055 | | Mar 1862 |
| Chamberlain, Sally | 50120 | | Bef 1880 |
| Chase, Elizabeth "Lizzie" B | 10563 | 28 Aug 1850 | Aft Jan 1920 |
| Clark, Hannah C | 11370 | 25 Oct 1792 | |
| Clark, Thankful | 6140 | 22 Oct 1759 | 22 Apr 1842 |
| Covell, Arthur Frances | 49998 | 2 Sep 1876 | |
| Covell, Charlotte | 50000 | 5-Jun-1921 | Aft 1997 |
| Covell, Constance | 50001 | 12-Jan-1923 | Aft 1997 |
| Covell, Curtis Hall | 49999 | 23-Mar-1910 | 27-Nov-1984 |
| Crebo, Richard Sears | 50091 | 29-Jan-1933 | 1-Sep-1975 |
| Crebo, William George | 50087 | 7-Oct-1906 | 29-Mar-1962 |
| Crosby, Elizabeth Frances | 49918 | | |
| Crosby, Hitty | 7566 | 2 Aug 1796 | 22 Jul 1848 |
| Crosby, Sally J | 7581 | Abt 1817 | 17 Oct 1875 |
| Cruse, Harriet | 49870 | | |
| Crowell, Betsy | 36287 | 8 Nov 1790 | |
| Crowell, Olive Beverly | 50288 | Abt 1918 | |
| Crowell, Persis | 50314 | Abt 1913 | |
| Crowell, Persis Ann | 50286 | | |
| Crowell, Polly | 50287 | | |
| | 50282 | Abt 1882 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears | | | |
| Crowell, Prince Sears III | 50285 | | |
| Crowell, Prince Sears Jr | 50281 | 1-May-1909 | 11-Apr-2002 |
| Davis, Doris | 50305 | | |
| Davis, Mary | 7576 | Abt 1815 | 19 Apr 1855 |
| Drake, Robert | 50057 | | |
| Eastman, Charles C Dr | 9431 | 11-Jan-1905 | |
| Edie, Linnie Belle | 42708 | 13 May 1884 | 1-Sep-1977 |
| Ellis, Lydia | 10524 | 23 May 1833 | 1-Nov-1919 |
| Freeman, Priscilla Ann | 50030 | 22-Jan-1958 | 16-Mar-1976 |
| Freytag, Joanne | 50299 | | |
| Fuller, Rebecca | 49934 | | |
| Garby, Ada E | 34497 | Abt 1893 | |
| George, Edwin | 50275 | | |
| Gibbon, Lydia | 9054 | 23 Aug 1757 | 17 May 1816 |
| Gifford, Elsie May | 49947 | 14 Oct 1889 | Aft 1939 |
| Gifford, Frederick Almy | 49948 | | |
| Godfrey, Mary Burgess | 10341 | 6-Jan-1905 | |
| Greene, George Sears | 50289 | | 28-Jan-1995 |
| Gregory, Mary L | 50140 | 26-Mar-1905 | 9-Dec-2002 |
| Griffin, Polly | 49987 | | |
| Grooms, Richard | 50184 | | |
| Hall, Anna | 49977 | | |
| Hall, Charles Everett | 7375 | 23 Sep 1855 | |
| Hall, Ednah Snow | 49978 | 1 Sep 1882 | |
| Hall, Helen Augusta | 7372 | 3 Jan 1850 | |
| Hall, Samuel | 49976 | | |
| Hall, Samuel Clinton | 7374 | 18 Jan 1854 | |
| Hall, Samuel Snow | 7371 | 21 Aug 1824 | 3 Apr 1878 |
| Hall, Susannah F | 7389 | 24 Jul 1810 | 7 Jul 1874 |
| Hall, Thomas Snow | 7373 | 27 Jan 1852 | |
| Hallett, Catharine | 36286 | 25 Oct 1810 | |
| Hallett, Isaiah Crowell | 36523 | 3 Nov 1819 | |
| Hallett, Sears | 5871 | 9 Nov 1787 | 20 Mar 1869 |
| Hallett, Sears Jr | 49846 | Abt 1825 | |
| Handy, Susannah | 4527 | 27 Sep 1746 | Aft 24 May |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Crowell, Prince Sears III | 50285 | | |
| Crowell, Prince Sears Jr | 50281 | 1-May-1909 | 11-Apr-2002 |
| Davis, Doris | 50305 | | |
| Davis, Mary | 7576 | Abt 1815 | 19 Apr 1855 |
| Drake, Robert | 50057 | | |
| Eastman, Charles C Dr | 9431 | 11-Jan-1905 | |
| Edie, Linnie Belle | 42708 | 13 May 1884 | 1-Sep-1977 |
| Ellis, Lydia | 10524 | 23 May 1833 | 1-Nov-1919 |
| Freeman, Priscilla Ann | 50030 | 22-Jan-1958 | 16-Mar-1976 |
| Freytag, Joanne | 50299 | | |
| Fuller, Rebecca | 49934 | | |
| Garby, Ada E | 34497 | Abt 1893 | |
| George, Edwin | 50275 | | |
| Gibbon, Lydia | 9054 | 23 Aug 1757 | 17 May 1816 |
| Gifford, Elsie May | 49947 | 14 Oct 1889 | Aft 1939 |
| Gifford, Frederick Almy | 49948 | | |
| Godfrey, Mary Burgess | 10341 | 6-Jan-1905 | |
| Greene, George Sears | 50289 | | 28-Jan-1995 |
| Gregory, Mary L | 50140 | 26-Mar-1905 | 9-Dec-2002 |
| Griffin, Polly | 49987 | | |
| Grooms, Richard | 50184 | | |
| Hall, Anna | 49977 | | |
| Hall, Charles Everett | 7375 | 23 Sep 1855 | |
| Hall, Ednah Snow | 49978 | 1 Sep 1882 | |
| Hall, Helen Augusta | 7372 | 3 Jan 1850 | |
| Hall, Samuel | 49976 | | |
| Hall, Samuel Clinton | 7374 | 18 Jan 1854 | |
| Hall, Samuel Snow | 7371 | 21 Aug 1824 | 3 Apr 1878 |
| Hall, Susannah F | 7389 | 24 Jul 1810 | 7 Jul 1874 |
| Hall, Thomas Snow | 7373 | 27 Jan 1852 | |
| Hallett, Catharine | 36286 | 25 Oct 1810 | |
| Hallett, Isaiah Crowell | 36523 | 3 Nov 1819 | |
| Hallett, Sears | 5871 | 9 Nov 1787 | 20 Mar 1869 |
| Hallett, Sears Jr | 49846 | Abt 1825 | |
| Handy, Susannah | 4527 | 27 Sep 1746 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| | | | 1783 |
| Haven, Samuel Foster | 9058 | 28 May 1806 | 5 Sep 1881 |
| Hayden, | 49997 | | |
| Higgins, Nathaniel | 23138 | | |
| Higginson, Mary Cabot | 12904 | 19-Feb-1905 | <1947> |
| Homer, Nabby T | 10714 | Abt Jul 1807 | 23 Apr 1846 |
| Hopkins, Zoheth Jr | 48132 | | |
| Horsford, Charles | 50102 | 1 Dec 1837 | 15 Nov 1884 |
| Horsford, Frederic C | 50104 | 15 Nov 1871 | 8-Dec-1946 |
| Horsford, George Sears | 50109 | 26 Sep 1897 | 7-May-1905 |
| Horsford, Jennie Ellen | 50105 | 25 Jul 1874 | 13-Jul-1942 |
| Horsford, Jesse Burton | 50103 | 14 Sep 1865 | 18-Jan-1956 |
| Horsford, Minnie | 50106 | 25 Jul 1874 | 23 May 1882 |
| Hosmer, George | 49974 | | |
| Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler | 49973 | 25 May 1814 | 22 May 1877 |
| Howe, Mary Jane | 49944 | | |
| Howes, Amos | 49921 | | |
| Howes, Benjamin | 3519 | 1 Jun 1748 | |
| Howes, Ellen M | 431 | Oct 1844 | |
| Howes, Marabah (Meribah) | 8506 | 14 Dec 1779 | 27 Apr 1857 |
| Howes, Phebe | 10262 | 9 Aug 1807 | 22 Mar 1828 |
| Huckins, Abiah M | 49930 | 11 Nov 1848 | Aft 1910 |
| Hughes, | 49886 | | |
| Hughes, Jesse Carroll | 49887 | | |
| Huntoon, Elizabeth A | 50107 | 5 Aug 1870 | 1-May-1954 |
| Hurd, Ambrose Shelton | 49992 | | |
| Hurd, Benjamin Smith | 49990 | | |
| Hurd, Benjamin Smith II | 49994 | | |
| Hurd, Lois Marion | 49996 | | |
| Hurd, Samuel Shelton | 49989 | | |
| Jerome, Emma | 50162 | | |
| Jerrels, Mary E | 50194 | | |
| Johnson, Angeline | 50074 | 22 Sep 1846 | 4-Aug- |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| Haven, Samuel Foster | 9058 | 28 May 1806 | 5 Sep 1881 |
| Hayden, | 49997 | | |
| Higgins, Nathaniel | 23138 | | |
| Higginson, Mary Cabot | 12904 | 19-Feb-1905 | <1947> |
| Homer, Nabby T | 10714 | Abt Jul 1807 | 23 Apr 1846 |
| Hopkins, Zoheth Jr | 48132 | | |
| Horsford, Charles | 50102 | 1 Dec 1837 | 15 Nov 1884 |
| Horsford, Frederic C | 50104 | 15 Nov 1871 | 8-Dec-1946 |
| Horsford, George Sears | 50109 | 26 Sep 1897 | 7-May-1905 |
| Horsford, Jennie Ellen | 50105 | 25 Jul 1874 | 13-Jul-1942 |
| Horsford, Jesse Burton | 50103 | 14 Sep 1865 | 18-Jan-1956 |
| Horsford, Minnie | 50106 | 25 Jul 1874 | 23 May 1882 |
| Hosmer, George | 49974 | | |
| Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler | 49973 | 25 May 1814 | 22 May 1877 |
| Howe, Mary Jane | 49944 | | |
| Howes, Amos | 49921 | | |
| Howes, Benjamin | 3519 | 1 Jun 1748 | |
| Howes, Ellen M | 431 | Oct 1844 | |
| Howes, Marabah (Meribah) | 8506 | 14 Dec 1779 | 27 Apr 1857 |
| Howes, Phebe | 10262 | 9 Aug 1807 | 22 Mar 1828 |
| Huckins, Abiah M | 49930 | 11 Nov 1848 | Aft 1910 |
| Hughes, | 49886 | | |
| Hughes, Jesse Carroll | 49887 | | |
| Huntoon, Elizabeth A | 50107 | 5 Aug 1870 | 1-May-1954 |
| Hurd, Ambrose Shelton | 49992 | | |
| Hurd, Benjamin Smith | 49990 | | |
| Hurd, Benjamin Smith II | 49994 | | |
| Hurd, Lois Marion | 49996 | | |
| Hurd, Samuel Shelton | 49989 | | |
| Jerome, Emma | 50162 | | |
| Jerrels, Mary E | 50194 | | |
| | 50074 | 22 Sep 1846 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Augusta | | | 1923 |
| Kelley, Smith R | 49875 | | |
| Knowles, Edward | 50191 | 10 Jul 1671 | 16 Nov 1740 |
| Knowles, John | 1800 | 7-May-1904 | |
| Knowles, John | 12240 | 27-Jun-1904 | 3 Jun 1675 |
| Knowles, Rebecca | 50192 | 2 Mar 1674 | 4 Mar 1758 |
| Kramp, Alfred Earnest | 1404 | 14-Mar-1912 | 28-Sep-1982 |
| Kramp, Ellen Jane | 1405 | 6-Apr-1919 | 29-Apr-1998 |
| Kramp, Gerald | 1406 | 19-Jul-1908 | 27-Sep-1991 |
| Kramp, Harold Sears | 1403 | 3-Oct-1909 | 19-Nov-1993 |
| Lamson, | 50066 | Aft 1898 | <1970> |
| Lamson, Bertha | 50065 | Dec 1898 | |
| Lamson, Dede | 50059 | Aug 1882 | |
| Lamson, Harriet May | 50063 | 25 Aug 1894 | |
| Lamson, Jessie Louise | 50064 | 11 Mar 1897 | |
| Lamson, Lizzie | 50060 | May 1885 | |
| Lamson, Luella | 50061 | Aug 1889 | |
| Lamson, Suzie | 50062 | Aug 1891 | |
| Lawrence, Chrissie Frances | 49914 | Abt 1884 | |
| Lawrence, William Grey | 49917 | | |
| Leach, Myron | 50021 | | |
| Lenihan, Katharine | 50011 | | |
| Lenihan, Russell A | 50006 | | |
| Lenihan, Russell Augustin III | 50007 | 2-Nov-1959 | |
| Lenihan, Timothy David | 50009 | 26-May-1966 | |
| Lincoln, Almira | 49928 | | |
| Lindermuth, John R | 50053 | | |
| Lottman, Clara M | 50262 | | |
| Lovering, Richard Sears Jr | 50290 | | 19-Jul-2000 |
| Mackenzie, Gertrude E | 49867 | Abt 1909 | 18-Jan-2002 |
| Macomber, Bernice May | 49952 | 27-Oct-1917 | Aft 1939 |
| Macomber, Charles Thurston | 49945 | 24-Jun-1913 | 6-Sep-1929 |
| Macomber, Edgar Thurston | 49940 | 28 Jan 1885 | Aft 1939 |
| Macomber, Florence Billings | 49939 | 31 Mar 1883 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Kelley, Smith R | 49875 | | |
| Knowles, Edward | 50191 | 10 Jul 1671 | 16 Nov 1740 |
| Knowles, John | 1800 | 7-May-1904 | |
| Knowles, John | 12240 | 27-Jun-1904 | 3 Jun 1675 |
| Knowles, Rebecca | 50192 | 2 Mar 1674 | 4 Mar 1758 |
| Kramp, Alfred Earnest | 1404 | 14-Mar-1912 | 28-Sep-1982 |
| Kramp, Ellen Jane | 1405 | 6-Apr-1919 | 29-Apr-1998 |
| Kramp, Gerald | 1406 | 19-Jul-1908 | 27-Sep-1991 |
| Kramp, Harold Sears | 1403 | 3-Oct-1909 | 19-Nov-1993 |
| Lamson, | 50066 | Aft 1898 | <1970> |
| Lamson, Bertha | 50065 | Dec 1898 | |
| Lamson, Dede | 50059 | Aug 1882 | |
| Lamson, Harriet May | 50063 | 25 Aug 1894 | |
| Lamson, Jessie Louise | 50064 | 11 Mar 1897 | |
| Lamson, Lizzie | 50060 | May 1885 | |
| Lamson, Luella | 50061 | Aug 1889 | |
| Lamson, Suzie | 50062 | Aug 1891 | |
| Lawrence, Chrissie Frances | 49914 | Abt 1884 | |
| Lawrence, William Grey | 49917 | | |
| Leach, Myron | 50021 | | |
| Lenihan, Katharine | 50011 | | |
| Lenihan, Russell A | 50006 | | |
| Lenihan, Russell Augustin III | 50007 | 2-Nov-1959 | |
| Lenihan, Timothy David | 50009 | 26-May-1966 | |
| Lincoln, Almira | 49928 | | |
| Lindermuth, John R | 50053 | | |
| Lottman, Clara M | 50262 | | |
| Lovering, Richard Sears Jr | 50290 | | 19-Jul-2000 |
| Mackenzie, Gertrude E | 49867 | Abt 1909 | 18-Jan-2002 |
| Macomber, Bernice May | 49952 | 27-Oct-1917 | Aft 1939 |
| Macomber, Charles Thurston | 49945 | 24-Jun-1913 | 6-Sep-1929 |
| Macomber, Edgar Thurston | 49940 | 28 Jan 1885 | Aft 1939 |
| Macomber, Florence Billings | 49939 | 31 Mar 1883 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------|
| Macomber, Frederick Clarence | 49936 | 19 Jun 1859 | 22 Jul 1889 |
| Macomber, Harold Sears | 49941 | 2 Feb 1887 | Aft 1939 |
| Macomber, Harold Sears | 49950 | 19-Jul-1908 | Aft 1939 |
| Macomber, Lila May | 49949 | | |
| Macomber, Lois Rogers | 49946 | 28-Feb-1917 | Aft 1939 |
| Macomber, Russell Frederick | 49951 | 12-Nov-1909 | Aft 1939 |
| Macomber, Thurston | 49937 | 18 Jan 1815 | 7 Mar 1879 |
| Magee, Janet M "Bonnie" | 50221 | Abt 1944 | 22-Nov-2002 |
| Maher, Anna | 50051 | | |
| Mathis, Alfred | 50127 | 11-Feb-1905 | |
| Mathis, Alvin L | 50128 | 9 Nov 1869 | 9-Aug-1948 |
| Mathis, Arnold W | 50131 | Aug 1878 | 10-May-1922 |
| Mathis, John K | 50132 | Jan 1884 | |
| Mathis, Joseph Ashton | 50130 | 16-Feb-1905 | 16-May-1905 |
| Mathis, Lorena | 50126 | 10-Feb-1905 | |
| Mathis, William Henry | 50129 | Jul 1872 | 8-Oct-1922 |
| Maule, Sarah Jane | 49956 | | |
| Mayo, Mary R. | 7582 | Abt 1818 | 18 Oct 1876 |
| Montgomery, Robert O | 50044 | | Bef Nov 2002 |
| Moody, Ethel Iona | 50283 | Abt 1884 | |
| Moore, Sears Lowell | 36770 | Abt 1838 | |
| Myrick, Sarah | 49932 | | |
| Nichols, Alaina S | 50199 | | |
| Nichols, Herman C "Whitey" | 50197 | | |
| Nichols, Michael Diehl | 50200 | | |
| Nichols, Tami E | 50198 | | |
| Nyberg, Lawrence A | 49890 | Abt 1911 | |
| Nyberg, Roy S | 49891 | Abt 1914 | |
| Oakley, Marion Charlotte | 49995 | | |
| O'Crowley, Edna Madaline | 50113 | | |
| Page, Chester "Chet" | 49982 | | Abt 1995 |
| Page, Cynthia | 49985 | | |
| Page, Frank | 49980 | | |
| Page, Jeffrey | 49986 | | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Page, Marlys | 49984 | | |
| Page, Sybil | 49981 | | |
| Parker, E D | 50169 | | |
| Parker, L. Kate | 50168 | Abt 1876 | |
| Parlow, Isaiah | 8518 | 12 Oct 1799 | 3 Feb 1867 |
| Parsons, George Henry Jr | 13637 | 18-Jul-1945 | |
| Parsons, William C | 50267 | | |
| Passays, Nicole | 50292 | | |
| Perry, Natalie | 21150 | Abt 1931 | 6-Aug-2002 |
| Phelps, Reginald | 50310 | | |
| Phelps, Susan | 50313 | | |
| Phelps, William | 50311 | | |
| Plouffe, Ida | 50048 | <1868> | <1938> |
| Poucher, John Rev. | 7349 | 4-Jan-1905 | |
| Pritchard, Abraham | 49972 | | |
| Ray, Francis F | 50134 | | |
| Ray, Michael A | 50133 | Abt 1969 | 9-Dec-2002 |
| Remick, Christian | 49931 | 8 Apr 1726 | |
| Reynolds, Susan Pamela | 49975 | 27-Jan-1905 | |
| Rich, Sears Jr | 49412 | | Aft 1890 |
| Ritchie, Clinton McKay Jr | 50015 | 24-Aug-1921 | 17-Oct-1981 |
| Roberts, Mary Jeanette | 9425 | 20-Dec-1904 | |
| Roberts, Samuel | 9423 | 28 Mar 1772 | 19-Jan-1905 |
| Robinson, Ama A. | 8569 | 11 Dec 1827 | |
| Rogers, | 49874 | | |
| Rogers, Sears | 36771 | Abt 1824 | |
| Roush, Phil | 50219 | | |
| Saint, Mary E | 22010 | | 24-Feb-1929 |
| Sawyer, Grace C | 50253 | | |
| Scobie, David A | 50114 | | |
| Sears, A M | 50141 | | |
| Sears, Abbie Lucy | 12720 | 16 Mar 1861 | 31-Aug-1935 |
| Sears, Abby F | 514 | Abt 1845 | |
| Sears, Abner | 6137 | 2 Apr 1796 | 18 Feb 1855 |
| Sears, Abraham K | 50172 | 19 Jun 1825 | 1 Jul 1848 |
| Sears, Absilom B. "A.B." | 49883 | | |
| Sears, Achsah | 4532 | 9 Apr 1776 | 15 Feb 1815 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears, Achsah | 49933 | Abt 1766 | 16 Feb 1858 |
| Sears, Ada Frances | 49935 | 10 Jun 1860 | |
| Sears, Agricola | 49860 | | |
| Sears, Albert | 45639 | 8-Nov-1916 | 9-Jul-1996 |
| Sears, Albert | 49844 | <1838> | |
| Sears, Albert Nelson | 9867 | 7 Jan 1864 | 1-Dec-1955 |
| Sears, Alonzo | 50163 | 18 May 1827 | Abt 1904 |
| Sears, Amelia | 50195 | 28-May-1927 | 29-Jun-2000 |
| Sears, Andrew Jackson | 50073 | 22 Oct 1844 | 21-Oct-1907 |
| Sears, Ann | 50188 | | |
| Sears, Ann | 50306 | | |
| Sears, Anne | 38573 | 22-Oct-1907 | 1-Sep-1980 |
| Sears, Annie F | 49850 | Abt 1850 | |
| Sears, Annie P | 49851 | Abt 1849 | |
| Sears, Areil William "Will" | 50278 | Abt 1982 | 3-Sep-2002 |
| Sears, Armelia | 50143 | | |
| Sears, Asa Whitney | 7416 | 29 Jun 1820 | 10 Jul 1834 |
| Sears, Augustine Chadwick | 1642 | 30-Jan-1905 | 24-Feb-1935 |
| Sears, Austin | 50280 | | |
| Sears, Barnabas | 3801 | 20 Nov 1743 | |
| Sears, Barnabas "Barnie" | 7572 | 30 Mar 1837 | 5-Apr-1923 |
| Sears, Beatrice | 22050 | Abt 1897 | 27-May-1905 |
| Sears, Beatrice H | 49888 | | |
| Sears, Bella | 50238 | | |
| Sears, Belma C | 49903 | Abt 1909 | |
| Sears, Benjamin | 50147 | | |
| Sears, Benjamin W | 50240 | | |
| Sears, Bertha Laura | 50079 | 6 Jan 1880 | 14-Mar-1930 |
| Sears, Betsy A | 11380 | Oct 1833 | 30 Nov 1833 |
| Sears, Bixio | 49861 | | |
| Sears, Carl Lawrence | 49915 | 18-Mar-1905 | |
| Sears, Carroll A | 50207 | 22-Oct-1936 | 12-Oct-2001 |
| Sears, Carroll B | 49910 | Abt 1906 | |
| Sears, Carroll Jr | 50208 | | Bef 2001 |
| Sears, Catharine H | 50242 | 13-Jan-1905 | 4-Mar-1905 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------|
| Sears, Catherine | 45667 | 26-Nov-1917 | 24-Sep-1996 |
| Sears, Catherine | 45668 | 9-Sep-1906 | 19-Dec-1996 |
| Sears, Cecilla (Celia Ella) | 10529 | 19 Sep 1864 | 18-May-1926 |
| Sears, Cedric "Ted" | 22052 | Abt 1902 | |
| Sears, Charles | 8390 | 26 Oct 1809 | 15 Sep 1832 |
| Sears, Charles | 49873 | <1851> | |
| Sears, Charles | 50119 | Nov 1878 | |
| Sears, Charles A | 50243 | | |
| Sears, Charles Andrew | 1008 | 7-Dec-1904 | 3 Mar 1855 |
| Sears, Charles Benton | 50075 | 8 Nov 1872 | 1-Mar-1966 |
| Sears, Charles E | 7443 | 16 Oct 1832 | Aft Apr 1910 |
| Sears, Charles F | 50165 | 16 Jan 1855 | 27-Feb-1901 |
| Sears, Charles K | 50154 | 23-May-1905 | 22-Aug-1992 |
| Sears, Charles L | 49895 | Abt 1888 | |
| Sears, Charles Norman | 50084 | 27-Jun-1907 | 1-Nov-1963 |
| Sears, Charles W | 7433 | 13 Sep 1835 | |
| Sears, Charlotte | 50069 | 3-Jan-1905 | 5 May 1849 |
| Sears, Charlotte Mae | 50167 | 20 Mar 1881 | <1951> |
| Sears, Chauncy | 50070 | 5-Jan-1905 | 9-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Christopher "Kit" | 25238 | 25 Feb 1804 | 20 Jul 1881 |
| Sears, Clara Geneva | 50081 | 5 Jul 1887 | 1-Aug-1975 |
| Sears, Clarence Norman | 50076 | 15 Aug 1874 | 22-Mar-1950 |
| Sears, Clayton | 50204 | | Bef 2000 |
| Sears, Clemma S | 50125 | Abt 1863 | |
| Sears, Clifford | 50196 | | |
| Sears, Clifton H | 33246 | 7-Apr-1903 | 1-Jun-1974 |
| Sears, Clinton E | 50185 | | 10-Mar-1953 |
| Sears, Clyde | 50212 | | |
| Sears, Creed H | 50245 | Abt 1875 | 25-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Daniel | 50229 | | |
| Sears, David | 4533 | 19 Jul 1778 | |
| Sears, David | 8465 | 7 Dec 1788 | 3 Jan 1875 |
| Sears, David | 50211 | | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears, David | 50234 | | |
| Sears, David Hume | 14407 | 9-Oct-1914 | 26-Sep-1999 |
| Sears, David S | 49869 | Abt 1827 | <1897> |
| Sears, Dean | 7283 | 22 Feb 1802 | 27 Mar 1875 |
| Sears, Dean Leslie | 50082 | 5 May 1894 | 15-Jan-1986 |
| Sears, Deborah | 50307 | | |
| Sears, Dennis | 50213 | | |
| Sears, Dennis A | 50220 | Abt 1937 | 17-Feb-2002 |
| Sears, Dennis A Jr | 50224 | | |
| Sears, Deziah | 8508 | 9 Sep 1802 | 15 Mar 1877 |
| Sears, Diana | 50293 | | |
| Sears, Diana L | 50226 | | |
| Sears, Dorothy Belle | 50086 | 16-Oct-1912 | 1-May-1987 |
| Sears, Earl Delos | 45568 | 15-Nov-1907 | 8-Dec-1967 |
| Sears, Earl J | 50193 | | |
| Sears, Earl Jr | 37338 | 16-Nov-1918 | 5-Oct-1994 |
| Sears, Earlean | 50145 | | |
| Sears, Edith E | 49916 | Abt 1908 | |
| Sears, Edith M | 50155 | 21-Apr-1905 | 16-Dec-1992 |
| Sears, Edward | 49929 | 22 Apr 1850 | Aft 1910 |
| Sears, Edward H | 10611 | 15 Sep 1850 | |
| Sears, Edward Henry | 10047 | 4 Oct 1840 | 22 Aug 1886 |
| Sears, Edward L | 49882 | Abt 1913 | |
| Sears, Edward Shailer | 10102 | 24 Apr 1844 | |
| Sears, Effie | 49871 | <1847> | |
| Sears, Eldredge | 8462 | 25 Sep 1790 | 9 Jul 1875 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 3711 | 27-Sep-1904 | Abt 1803 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 49852 | 5-Feb-1905 | 29-Apr-1905 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 50118 | Abt 1872 | 14-Apr-1905 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 50187 | | |
| Sears, Elizabeth Ester | 49817 | <1800/1810> | 4-Mar-1905 |
| Sears, Elizabeth W | 50246 | | |
| Sears, Ellen Maria | 50072 | 14 May 1838 | 18-Jun-1921 |
| Sears, Ellen S | 22053 | Abt 1909 | |
| Sears, Elsie Howes | 21976 | 24-May-1908 | 9-Oct-1997 |
| Sears, Emanuel | 50179 | | 16 Feb |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | 1866 |
| Sears, Emery W | 10650 | 12 Sep 1862 | 1-May-1905 |
| Sears, Emma A | 50124 | Abt 1860 | |
| Sears, Ernest | 49900 | Abt 1875 | |
| Sears, Evelyn C | 49908 | Abt 1914 | |
| Sears, Everett | 50202 | | Bef 2000 |
| Sears, Ezra | 49926 | | 20-Nov-1904 |
| Sears, Fannie Ann | 7404 | 25 Jun 1833 | 2 Jul 1833 |
| Sears, Fauna A | 41610 | 3-Aug-1900 | 20-Mar-1991 |
| Sears, Flavio | 49858 | 17-May-1905 | |
| Sears, Florence E | 49880 | Abt 1903 | |
| Sears, Floyd | 50149 | | |
| Sears, Fran? B | 49912 | | |
| Sears, Frances "Fannie" | 49885 | | |
| Sears, Francis D | 49924 | | 19-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Frank | 45727 | 14-Dec-1915 | 4-Dec-1996 |
| Sears, Frank | 50248 | Abt 1829 | 20-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Frank I | 13571 | Sep 1869 | |
| Sears, Frank T | 49898 | Abt 1871 | |
| Sears, Franklin | 1664 | 4 Sep 1826 | 20 Feb 1899 |
| Sears, Frederic "Fred" Howard | 10348 | 18 Jul 1863 | 5-Apr-1905 |
| Sears, Frederick | 50294 | | |
| Sears, Frederick Coleman | 2327 | 11 May 1866 | 9-Oct-1949 |
| Sears, Frederick D "Freddy" | 49862 | | |
| Sears, Frederick James | 50291 | Abt 1920 | 8-Jan-2002 |
| Sears, Freeman | 5687 | 24 Jan 1799 | 19 Apr 1879 |
| Sears, Freeman | 6350 | 28 Nov 1779 | 3 Jun 1811 |
| Sears, G. David | 50227 | | |
| Sears, Garrett | 50249 | Abt 1855 | 24-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, George | 49872 | <1849> | |
| Sears, George J | 50173 | 5 Mar 1789 | 20 Sep 1857 |
| Sears, George P | 50250 | | |
| Sears, George T | 49905 | Abt 1888 | |
| Sears, George W | 11448 | 19 Jul 1843 | <1913> |
| Sears, George W | 50159 | Abt 1842 | 27-Oct- |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------|-------------|
| | | | 1914 |
| Sears, George Wallace | 50078 | 9 Jul 1878 | 19-Sep-1961 |
| Sears, Gretta Cook | 38570 | 24-Jan-1916 | 12-Nov-1990 |
| Sears, Hannah | 26417 | 14 Jan 1696/1697 | 10 Mar 1768 |
| Sears, Harold W | 15322 | 28-Feb-1905 | 22-May-1905 |
| Sears, Harold W Jr | 15320 | 23-Mar-1905 | |
| Sears, Harry A | 37397 | | 17-Mar-1945 |
| Sears, Harry Johnson | 50080 | 13 Feb 1885 | 1-Oct-1962 |
| Sears, Harry R | 49868 | 19-Feb-1908 | 1-Jul-1974 |
| Sears, Harry T | 896 | Abt 1874 | |
| Sears, Helen E | 49902 | Abt 1905 | |
| Sears, Heman | 3107 | 18 Jun 1736 | 15 Aug 1737 |
| Sears, Heman | 7405 | 23 Oct 1835 | 8 Sep 1836 |
| Sears, Heman | 49927 | | |
| Sears, Henry | 4918 | 8 Aug 1775 | 22 Feb 1839 |
| Sears, Henry | 6144 | 5 May 1785 | 28 May 1823 |
| Sears, Henry | 50101 | | |
| Sears, Henry B | 13285 | 16 Feb 1843 | 3-Apr-1905 |
| Sears, Henry Jr | 7198 | 21 Jul 1806 | 15 Apr 1825 |
| Sears, Herman B Jr | 50252 | | |
| Sears, Hiram | 49854 | | |
| Sears, Hitty | 8391 | 20 Mar 1813 | 19 Jan 1842 |
| Sears, Homer Doane | 927 | 21-Apr-1906 | |
| Sears, Howard H | 49893 | Abt 1887 | |
| Sears, Huldah Howes | 7403 | 6 Jan 1831 | 4 Jan 1839 |
| Sears, Ione | 50254 | Abt 1881 | 23-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Ira M | 49896 | Abt 1903 | |
| Sears, J H | 50180 | 28 Apr 1854 | 2-Jul-1905 |
| Sears, Jack L | 50139 | | |
| Sears, Jacob | 50161 | | |
| Sears, James | 49960 | | |
| Sears, James | 50100 | | |
| Sears, James | 50148 | | |
| Sears, James | 50297 | | |
| Sears, James F | 50230 | Abt 1938 | 16-May-2002 |
| Sears, James | 14594 | 10-Jan-1905 | Abt 1879 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------|-------------|
| Sears, George Wallace | 50078 | 9 Jul 1878 | 19-Sep-1961 |
| Sears, Gretta Cook | 38570 | 24-Jan-1916 | 12-Nov-1990 |
| Sears, Hannah | 26417 | 14 Jan 1696/1697 | 10 Mar 1768 |
| Sears, Harold W | 15322 | 28-Feb-1905 | 22-May-1905 |
| Sears, Harold W Jr | 15320 | 23-Mar-1905 | |
| Sears, Harry A | 37397 | | 17-Mar-1945 |
| Sears, Harry Johnson | 50080 | 13 Feb 1885 | 1-Oct-1962 |
| Sears, Harry R | 49868 | 19-Feb-1908 | 1-Jul-1974 |
| Sears, Harry T | 896 | Abt 1874 | |
| Sears, Helen E | 49902 | Abt 1905 | |
| Sears, Heman | 3107 | 18 Jun 1736 | 15 Aug 1737 |
| Sears, Heman | 7405 | 23 Oct 1835 | 8 Sep 1836 |
| Sears, Heman | 49927 | | |
| Sears, Henry | 4918 | 8 Aug 1775 | 22 Feb 1839 |
| Sears, Henry | 6144 | 5 May 1785 | 28 May 1823 |
| Sears, Henry | 50101 | | |
| Sears, Henry B | 13285 | 16 Feb 1843 | 3-Apr-1905 |
| Sears, Henry Jr | 7198 | 21 Jul 1806 | 15 Apr 1825 |
| Sears, Herman B Jr | 50252 | | |
| Sears, Hiram | 49854 | | |
| Sears, Hitty | 8391 | 20 Mar 1813 | 19 Jan 1842 |
| Sears, Homer Doane | 927 | 21-Apr-1906 | |
| Sears, Howard H | 49893 | Abt 1887 | |
| Sears, Huldah Howes | 7403 | 6 Jan 1831 | 4 Jan 1839 |
| Sears, Ione | 50254 | Abt 1881 | 23-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Ira M | 49896 | Abt 1903 | |
| Sears, J H | 50180 | 28 Apr 1854 | 2-Jul-1905 |
| Sears, Jack L | 50139 | | |
| Sears, Jacob | 50161 | | |
| Sears, James | 49960 | | |
| Sears, James | 50100 | | |
| Sears, James | 50148 | | |
| Sears, James | 50297 | | |
| Sears, James F | 50230 | Abt 1938 | 16-May-2002 |
| | 14594 | 10-Jan-1905 | Abt 1879 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Warren | | | |
| Sears, Jenneal | 50142 | | |
| Sears, Jennifer L | 50223 | | |
| Sears, Jesse Brundage | 50077 | 25 Sep 1876 | 7-Dec-1973 |
| Sears, Jessie Martha | 39760 | 16 Jan 1898 | 13-Jun-1990 |
| Sears, Jim | 50137 | Abt 1932 | 24-Jun-1905 |
| Sears, Joann | 50146 | | |
| Sears, Joel E | 50121 | | |
| Sears, John | 49856 | Abt 1789 | |
| Sears, John Henery | 26222 | Sep 1889 | |
| Sears, John Thomas | 50255 | Abt 1876 | 18-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, John W | 50178 | | 24 Oct 1864 |
| Sears, Johnnie Ray | 49866 | 24-Aug-1922 | 198? |
| Sears, Joseph | 3776 | 20 Jul 1756 | 30 May 1836 |
| Sears, Joseph | 6167 | 26 Aug 1776 | 22 Feb 1843 |
| Sears, Joseph | 49909 | Abt 1840 | |
| Sears, Joseph | 50049 | Abt 1888 | <1958> |
| Sears, Joseph A | 50256 | Abt 1829 | 22-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Joseph Edouard | 50050 | Abt 1884 | <1954> |
| Sears, Joseph H | 50176 | 24 Aug 1824 | 4 Dec 1845 |
| Sears, Joseph Henry | 50156 | 11-Apr-1905 | 13-Oct-1992 |
| Sears, Josephine L | 49925 | | 5-Mar-1905 |
| Sears, Joshua Montgomery Jr | 10473 | Dec 1879 | |
| Sears, Josiah | 4150 | Bef 1772 | |
| Sears, Josie | 50257 | | |
| Sears, Joyce Ann | 50201 | | |
| Sears, Julia | 50309 | 18-Apr-1916 | 4-Oct-1995 |
| Sears, Julia F | 49892 | Abt 1838 | |
| Sears, Kate | 50259 | | |
| Sears, Katherine "Kitty" | 50153 | | |
| Sears, Kelly Eileen | 50209 | | |
| Sears, Ken | 50138 | | |
| Sears, Larned | 7417 | 20 Sep 1823 | 3 Oct 1841 |
| Sears, Laura Althea | 15321 | 25-Mar-1905 | |
| Sears, Lavina J | 50177 | 31 Jul 1853 | 8 Mar 1865 |
| Sears, Leonard | 10534 | 17 Mar 1878 | 4-May-1905 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears, Jenneal | 50142 | | |
| Sears, Jennifer L | 50223 | | |
| Sears, Jesse Brundage | 50077 | 25 Sep 1876 | 7-Dec-1973 |
| Sears, Jessie Martha | 39760 | 16 Jan 1898 | 13-Jun-1990 |
| Sears, Jim | 50137 | Abt 1932 | 24-Jun-1905 |
| Sears, Joann | 50146 | | |
| Sears, Joel E | 50121 | | |
| Sears, John | 49856 | Abt 1789 | |
| Sears, John Henery | 26222 | Sep 1889 | |
| Sears, John Thomas | 50255 | Abt 1876 | 18-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, John W | 50178 | | 24 Oct 1864 |
| Sears, Johnnie Ray | 49866 | 24-Aug-1922 | 198? |
| Sears, Joseph | 3776 | 20 Jul 1756 | 30 May 1836 |
| Sears, Joseph | 6167 | 26 Aug 1776 | 22 Feb 1843 |
| Sears, Joseph | 49909 | Abt 1840 | |
| Sears, Joseph | 50049 | Abt 1888 | <1958> |
| Sears, Joseph A | 50256 | Abt 1829 | 22-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Joseph Edouard | 50050 | Abt 1884 | <1954> |
| Sears, Joseph H | 50176 | 24 Aug 1824 | 4 Dec 1845 |
| Sears, Joseph Henry | 50156 | 11-Apr-1905 | 13-Oct-1992 |
| Sears, Josephine L | 49925 | | 5-Mar-1905 |
| Sears, Joshua Montgomery Jr | 10473 | Dec 1879 | |
| Sears, Josiah | 4150 | Bef 1772 | |
| Sears, Josie | 50257 | | |
| Sears, Joyce Ann | 50201 | | |
| Sears, Julia | 50309 | 18-Apr-1916 | 4-Oct-1995 |
| Sears, Julia F | 49892 | Abt 1838 | |
| Sears, Kate | 50259 | | |
| Sears, Katherine "Kitty" | 50153 | | |
| Sears, Kelly Eileen | 50209 | | |
| Sears, Ken | 50138 | | |
| Sears, Larned | 7417 | 20 Sep 1823 | 3 Oct 1841 |
| Sears, Laura Althea | 15321 | 25-Mar-1905 | |
| Sears, Lavina J | 50177 | 31 Jul 1853 | 8 Mar 1865 |
| Sears, Leonard | 10534 | 17 Mar 1878 | 4-May-1905 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------------|
| Sears, Levi Lincoln "Lincoln" | 11398 | 5 Sep 1854 | 7-Feb-1931 |
| Sears, Linda | 50042 | | |
| Sears, Loren M | 50157 | 24-Mar-1905 | 1-Jan-1990 |
| Sears, Lot | 5436 | 31 Aug 1805 | 26 Dec 1829 |
| Sears, Louise Angeline | 50085 | 12-Jul-1909 | 15-Oct-1993 |
| Sears, Lucinda | 49842 | <1880> | |
| Sears, Lucinda | 50054 | | Mar 1863 |
| Sears, Luther H | 49864 | 26-Feb-1905 | 7-May-1905 |
| Sears, Lydia Howes | 8392 | 28 Nov 1815 | 27 Feb 1839 |
| Sears, Lyman | 50123 | Abt 1835 | Aft 1880 |
| Sears, M B | 50261 | | |
| Sears, Manuel | 36772 | Abt 1832 | |
| Sears, Margaret | 50263 | | 2-Mar-1905 |
| Sears, Mariesther Molly | 22012 | 9-Jul-1906 | |
| Sears, Mark Steven | 50158 | 11-May-1905 | 13-Feb-1992 |
| Sears, Marvin H | 38568 | 21 Jan 1892 | 1-Dec-1964 |
| Sears, Marvin Russell | 50041 | | |
| Sears, Mary | 14605 | 18-Jul-1905 | 2-Sep-1997 |
| Sears, Mary A | 50135 | | |
| Sears, Mary A | 50264 | | |
| Sears, Mary Ann | 50183 | | |
| Sears, Mary E | 50266 | | |
| Sears, Mary E "Polly" | 10443 | 8 Mar 1863 | 8-Feb-1969 |
| Sears, Mary Ellen | 50268 | Abt 1880 | 28-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, Mary Gould | 9426 | 18 Jan 1842 | |
| Sears, Mary J | 49848 | Abt 1846 | |
| Sears, Maud Loring | 49923 | Aft 1891 | |
| Sears, Mervyn E | 36172 | Abt 1910 | Abt 7 Dec 1996 |
| Sears, Mildred J | 49878 | Abt 1914 | |
| Sears, Milton Clarence | 39609 | 12-May-1929 | 26-Nov-1992 |
| Sears, Myron | 49919 | | |
| Sears, Myron F | 49913 | Abt 1882 | |
| Sears, Nancy | 5432 | 9 Nov 1794 | 2 May 1872 |
| Sears, Nancy A | 50269 | | 5-Mar- |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------|
| | | | 1905 |
| Sears, Nathaniel | 7541 | 1 May 1836 | 4-Mar-1901 |
| Sears, Nellie | 50270 | | |
| Sears, Norman | 50122 | | |
| Sears, Obadiah | 50272 | | |
| Sears, Olive H | 5470 | 21 Mar 1834 | Aft 1920 |
| Sears, Orin | 863 | Abt Oct 1846 | 26 Mar 1874 |
| Sears, Oscar Ellsworth | 1640 | 5-Feb-1905 | |
| Sears, Parker S | 1025 | 1-Mar-1900 | 20-Apr-1905 |
| Sears, Patricia | 50232 | | |
| Sears, Patrick | 50296 | | |
| Sears, Penelope | 50175 | 18 Aug 1825 | 28 Oct 1834 |
| Sears, Phebe Howes | 10263 | 13 Aug 1830 | 20 Apr 1834 |
| Sears, Philip Mason Jr | 32311 | | |
| Sears, Phyllis M | 49907 | | |
| Sears, Rachel | 7573 | 14 Jan 1840 | 10 Mar 1860 |
| Sears, Ralph | 45845 | 8-Oct-1922 | 14-Feb-1996 |
| Sears, Ralph | 45846 | 7-Sep-1913 | 25-Nov-1996 |
| Sears, Ralph | 50205 | | |
| Sears, Ralph W | 49911 | Abt 1910 | |
| Sears, Rebecca | 50056 | | |
| Sears, Reuben | 3600 | 27 Sep 1753 | 4 Nov 1844 |
| Sears, Reuben | 5463 | 29 Jul 1791 | 21 Feb 1845 |
| Sears, Reuben | 5467 | 8 Aug 1822 | |
| Sears, Richard | 49835 | | |
| Sears, Richard | 50228 | | |
| Sears, Richard | 50233 | | |
| Sears, Richard S | 50043 | | |
| Sears, Robert | 50214 | | |
| Sears, Robert | 50237 | | |
| Sears, Robert | 50295 | | |
| Sears, Robert V | 50136 | 20-Apr-1905 | 30-Nov-2002 |
| Sears, Ron | 50152 | | |
| Sears, Roy | 50203 | | Bef 2000 |
| Sears, Ruby | 50144 | | |
| Sears, Ruth | 50160 | 23-Dec-1905 | 1-Aug-1975 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears, Ruth Ann | 7206 | 1 Mar 1835 | 23 Nov 1836 |
| Sears, Sadie L | 50274 | | |
| Sears, Samuel C | 49962 | | |
| Sears, Sarah F | 49845 | Abt 1851 | |
| Sears, Scott D | 50225 | | |
| Sears, Snow Young | 922 | Abt 1806 | 25 Sep 1855 |
| Sears, Solomon | 50170 | 13 Jun 1801 | 23 Jan 1859 |
| Sears, Stephen | 50235 | | |
| Sears, Susie | 50218 | | |
| Sears, Thedas | 50150 | | |
| Sears, Theodore | 50047 | <1868> | <1938> |
| Sears, Theodore H | 49897 | Abt 1906 | |
| Sears, Theodore Hoyt | 11182 | 1 Apr 1853 | 12-Jun-1920 |
| Sears, Thomas | 7442 | 12 Mar 1830 | 11 Jul 1838 |
| Sears, Thomas | 42681 | | |
| Sears, Thomas Jefferson | 46427 | 14 Oct 1846 | 3-Aug-1916 |
| Sears, W F | 50182 | | Aft 1905 |
| Sears, W Kenneth | 49877 | Abt 1910 | |
| Sears, Warren Frank | 37189 | 29-Jun-1921 | 8-Dec-1992 |
| Sears, William Clark | 1023 | Feb 1882 | 16-Apr-1905 |
| Sears, William Henry | 50276 | Abt 1831 | 5-Mar-1905 |
| Sears, William J | 50277 | Abt 1855 | 19-Feb-1905 |
| Sears, William Rees | 29393 | 1-Mar-1913 | 12-Oct-2002 |
| Sears, William Sims VDM | 46418 | 6 Oct 1820 | 9-Apr-1903 |
| Sears, William Wallace | 50071 | 25 Jan 1836 | 28-Dec-1920 |
| Sears, Winthrop Jr | 44185 | 1-Apr-1905 | 2-Apr-2000 |
| Sergeant, Elias | 49843 | <1880> | |
| Sherard, H S | 50260 | | |
| Smith, Douglas Adams | 50010 | | |
| Smith, George H | 50265 | | |
| Smith, Mary Amelia | 49988 | | |
| Smith, Natalie | 11780 | 3-Mar-1905 | |
| Smotherman, Emlie | 49964 | | |
| Smothers, Lucille | 50206 | | |
| Snelling, Abraham | 26456 | 5 Dec 1693 | |
| Snelling, Abraham | 49967 | 26 Sep 1721 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Snelling, Hannah | 49969 | 26 Dec 1730 | |
| Snelling, John | 49965 | 17 Mar 1664 | Feb 1699 |
| Snelling, John | 49968 | Abt 1723 | |
| Snelling, Joseph | 49970 | 15 Apr 1734 | 19 Dec 1806 |
| Snow, Elizabeth | 7196 | Abt 1782 | 24 Aug 1829 |
| Snow, Prence | 3142 | 22 May 1674 | 7 Jul 1742 |
| Somers, David | 50035 | | |
| Stegmaier, Katherine | 17917 | Abt 1886 | |
| Stoker, Helen Camille | 50097 | 5-Nov-1906 | 11-Jun-1905 |
| Taber, George Alden | 49955 | | |
| Thompson, Jan Louise | 50022 | | |
| Thornley, Doris May | 50002 | 6-Apr-1912 | Abt 1997 |
| Tobey, Seth Lieut | 31177 | | |
| Tomerlin, Elizabeth | 49884 | | |
| Turner, | 50093 | | |
| Turner, | 50094 | | |
| Turner, Mary | 49971 | | |
| Turner, Thomas Jackson | 50092 | 28-Jan-1900 | 1-May-1965 |
| van Hoosen, Elizabeth Kisziah | 50083 | 7 May 1891 | |
| Vincent, Abigail | 5560 | Abt 1759 | 24 Apr 1828 |
| Wackford, William | 50239 | | |
| Wakefield, Betsy | 11379 | Abt 1797 | 20 Nov 1848 |
| Wales, Florence Emily | 49993 | | |
| Wallace, Emma M | 50251 | | |
| Weber, Thomas R | 50258 | | |
| Weiner, Patricia | 50037 | | |
| Wells, Robert Bob"" | 50045 | | |
| Westgate, Charles Benjamin | 49943 | | |
| Westgate, Elsie May | 49942 | 7 Jun 1886 | Aft 1939 |
| Wilson, B F | 49853 | | |
| Woodberry, Rachel | 49963 | | |
| Yeobett, Bernice May | 49957 | | |
| Yeobett, Robert Irving | 49958 | | |
| Zimmermann, John Edward | 28281 | | |

Sears as a Given Name

Now for a look at people who have first or middle name of Sears. If the father's name is not listed we would like more information so that we can tie these people into an existing Sears Family Tree!

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Abbott, Jay Sears | 30 Apr 1895 | |
| Ainsworth, Dorothy Sears | 8 Mar 1894 | |
| Albright, Estella Sears | 8 Jul 1872 | Eli M Albright |
| Aldrich, Lowell Sears | | Lowell Sears Aldrich |
| Aldrich, Lowell Sears | 2 Nov 1898 | Charles Franklin Aldrich |
| Aldrich, Lowell Sears | | Lowell Sears Aldrich |
| Alston, Sears | 12 May 1912 | |
| Amerson, Sears | 28 Jul 1907 | |
| Amory, Anna Sears | 3 Jan 1866 | William Jr Amory |
| Amory, Ellen Sears | 1837 | William Amory |
| Amory, Harriet Sears | 20 May 1898 | William Jr Amory |
| Amory, Harriet Sears | 1835 | William Amory |
| Anderson, Ellen Sears | 22 Nov 1868 | John F Anderson |
| Anderson, Frank Sears | 1889 | Charles Anderson |
| Anderson, Sears | 22 Oct 1905 | |
| Atwood, Phebe Sears | | Capt Stevens Atwood |
| Atwood, Rebecca Sears | | Capt Stevens Atwood |
| Atwood, Rhoda Sears | Abt 1775 | Capt Stevens Atwood |
| Atwood, Sarah Sears | 15 May 1754 | Joseph Atwood |
| Atwood, Sears | 21 Mar 1792 | Sears Atwood |
| Atwood, Sears | 25 Jul 1761 | Joseph Atwood |
| Bailey, Kate Sears | 27 Feb 1868 | Myron Winslow Bailey |
| Baker, Carl Sears | 1912 | Peter Markus Baker |
| Baker, Ruth Sears | | Edwin Howard Baker |
| Baker, Winthrop Sears | 27 Apr 1804 | Gorham Baker |
| Bangs, Freeman Sears | 11 Jul 1804 | Joseph Bangs |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Barrett, Sears | | Austin Dudley Barrett |
| Bassett, Lydia Sears | 19 Oct 1820 | Thomas Bassett |
| Belden, Sears | 1801 | Daniel Belden |
| Bellows, William Sears | | Judah Swift Moore Bellows |
| Benedict, Edwin Sears | 14 Jul 1824 | Czar Benedict |
| Berry, Mehitabel Sears | 10 Jul 1808 | Watson Berry |
| Bigelow, Harold Sears | 1901 | |
| Bolles, Charles Sears | 19 Mar 1901 | Henry Allen Bolles |
| Bradley, Montgomery Sears | | |
| Brien, Yvonne Leona Sears | 23 Mar 1902 | |
| Briggs, Richard Sears | 24 Jun 1803 | Isaac Briggs Rev. |
| Briggs, Richard Sears | 22 Jun 1844 | Charles Marshall Briggs |
| Brush, Knowles Sears | 1871 | James S Brush |
| Brush, Knowles Sears | 11 Aug 1811 | Joseph Bennett Brush |
| Bryan, Isaac Sears | | Bryan |
| Burns, Jane Sears | Abt 1919 | |
| Carpenter, Benjamin Sears | | |
| Carpenter, Edward Sears | 27 Apr 1963 | William Sears Carpenter |
| Carpenter, William Sears | 18 Apr 1935 | Otto William |
| Carter, Betsey Sears | 21 Nov 1782 | Benjamin Carter |
| Challies, Jonathan Sears | 24 Aug 1969 | Gordon Clifford Challies Jr |
| Chase, Sears | 2 Aug 1802 | Capt Job Chase Jr |
| Clark, Edmund Sears | 5 Apr 1804 | Isaac Clark |
| Coe, Frederic Sears | 6 Aug 1877 | James A Coe |
| Condit, Dana Sears | | |
| Condit, Sears B | | |
| Cooke, Sears | 4 May 1746 | Paul Cooke |
| Cookson, James Carl Sears | 18 Nov 1909 | |
| Corliss, Sears | 1901 | Edmund Corliss |
| Covell, Ruth Sears | 9 May 1800 | Jonathan Covell |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Crebo, Richard Sears | 29 Jan 1933 | William George Crebo |
| Crocker, Mary Sears | 1 Mar 1833 | Edward Winslow Crocker |
| Crocker, Mary Sears | 28 Aug 1828 | Edward Winslow Crocker |
| Crocker, Mary Sears | 23 Sep 1831 | Edward Winslow Crocker |
| Crocker, Robert Sears | 10 Mar 1911 | Charles Richmond Crocker |
| Cromwell, Mildred Sears | | |
| Crosby, Harriet Sears | 14 May 1847 | John Crosby |
| Crowell, Persis Sears | 20 Jan 1829 | David Crowell |
| Crowell, Prince Sears | 13 Nov 1813 | David Crowell |
| Crowell, Prince Sears | Abt 1882 | |
| Crowell, Prince Sears III | | Prince Sears Crowell Jr |
| Crowell, Prince Sears Jr | May 1909 | Prince Sears Crowell |
| Crowell, Sabrina Sears | 27 Dec 1813 | Malachi Nickerson |
| Crowell, Sabrina Sears | 18 Feb 1787 | Willard Crowell |
| Crowell, Sally Sears | 26 Dec 1804 | Paul Crowell |
| Crowell, Sears | 14 Oct 1795 | Samuel Crowell |
| Crowell, Sears | 21 Oct 1821 | Edward 3rd Crowell |
| Crowell, Winthrop Sears | 3 May 1840 | Higgins Crowell |
| Curtis, Ellen Sears | 20 Aug 1890 | Charles Pelham Jr Curtis |
| Curtiss, George Sears | | William Sears Curtiss |
| Curtiss, William Sears | 2 Sep 1810 | William Truman Curtiss |
| Day, Seth Sears | 3 Dec 1888 | Mahlon Day |
| D'Hauteville, Frederic Sears Grand | 27 Sep 1838 | Paul Grand D'Hauteville |
| Dickerson, James Sears | 6 Aug 1854 | James J Dickerson |
| Douglass, Harvey Sears | 5 Aug 1864 | Mills St. Douglass |
| Downes, Barnabas Sears | Abt 1814 | Jeremiah Downs |
| Eldridge, Paul Sears | 4 Jan 1798 | Paul Sears Eldridge |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Eldridge, Paul Sears | | James Eldridge |
| Ellison, Sears D | | |
| Estabrook, William Sears | 12 Dec 1877 | Charles Gouder Estabrook |
| Estell, Bessie Sears | | |
| Farmer, Abner Sears | 30 Aug 1848 | Henry L Farmer |
| Fisler, Paul Sears | 26 Jul 1841 | Dr Jacob Fisler |
| Freiot, Winifred Sears | 6 Sep 1913 | John Kales Freiot Dr |
| Fuller, Roxana Sears | 9 Dec 1810 | Jonah Fuller |
| Fuller, Sears | Jul 1891 | George W Fuller |
| Gage, Sears | 19 Oct 1796 | Anthony Wing Gage |
| Gaines, Jesse Sears | 18 Sep 1899 | |
| Gallagher, Richard Sears | | |
| Gallagher, Sears | | |
| Gardiner, Lisle Sears | | James T Gardiner |
| Gilman, Ethel Sears | 3 Feb 1878 | Gorham Dummer Gilman |
| Goodell, Alice Sears | 2 Jan 1910 | Trenor Franklin Goodell |
| Goodell, Sears | 17 Sep 1799 | Daniel Goodell |
| Grant, Thelma Faye Sears | Abt 1911 | |
| Greene, George Sears | 6 May 1801 | Caleb Greene |
| Greene, George Sears | | |
| Haden, Jackson Sears | Abt 1921 | |
| Hall, Clarissa Sears | 30 Jul 1830 | Peter Hall |
| Hall, Mary Sears | Aug 1873 | George R Hall |
| Hall, Olive Sears | 8 Apr 1823 | Peter Hall |
| Hall, Richard Sears | Abt 1907 | |
| Hallett, Elmer Sears | 7 Nov 1889 | Horace F Hallett |
| Hallett, Marietta Sears | 1872 | James Gordon Jr Hallett |
| Hallett, Sears | 9 Nov 1787 | Benjamin Hallett |
| Hallett, Sears Jr | Abt 1825 | Sears Hallett |
| Hallett, Walter Sears | 24 Aug 1895 | Clinton F Hallett |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Harding, Achsah Sears | 1839 | Ezekial Harding Capt |
| Harding, Andrew Sears | 1850 | Ezekial Harding Capt |
| Harding, Andrew Sears | Oct 1831 | Ezekial Harding Capt |
| Harding, Mercy Sears | 14 Sep 1770 | Archelons Harding |
| Hatch, Sarah Sears | 31 Jan 1779 | Benjamin Hatch |
| Haviland, Edward Sears | 2 Jun 1864 | Richard T Haviland |
| Haviland, Frederick Sears | Jan 1854 | Richard T Haviland |
| Haviland, Nelly Sears | 7 Dec 1872 | Thomas Mortimer Haviland |
| Hawley, Comfort Sears | 27 Jan 1788 | Nathan Hawley |
| Hawley, Nathan Sears | 1807 | Ephraim Jr Hawley |
| Hayth, Richard Sears Sr | | |
| Hedge, Abby Sears | 23 Jan 1836 | John Hedge |
| Hedge, George Sears | 26 Nov 1842 | John Hedge |
| Hedge, George Sears | 4 Jul 1865 | Milton Pierce Hedge |
| Heltsley, Frederick Sears | 28 Feb 1849 | Michael Jr Heltsley |
| Henning, Arthur Sears | 16 Aug 1876 | Edgar Henning |
| Henning, Barbara Sears | 22 Sep 1919 | Arthur Sears Henning |
| Hiatt, Fred Sears | 8 May 1918 | |
| Higgins, Susan Sears | 28 Aug 1816 | Ebenezer Higgins |
| Higgins, Willard Sears | 12 Dec 1826 | Ebenezer Higgins |
| Higgins, Willard Sears | 23 May 1847 | Ebenezer Higgins |
| Higgins, Willard Sears | | |
| Hill, Alexander Sears | | Alex Hill |
| Hintze, Eugene SEARS | 10 Sep 1911 | Henry Herriman Hintze |
| Hintze, Harold SEARS | 3 Oct 1909 | Henry Herriman Hintze |
| Hintze, Wayne SEARS | 12 Sep 1914 | Henry Herriman Hintze |
| Horsford, George Sears | 26 Sep 1897 | Jesse Burton Horsford |
| Howard, Alan SEARS | 27 Jun 1910 | John Fitz Alan Howard |
| Howes, Almond Sears | 3 Jan 1831 | Capt Moses Howes |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Howes, Betsey Sears | 7 Mar 1843 | Jonathan Howes |
| Howes, Calvin Sears | 29 Jan 1816 | Zoheth Howes |
| Howes, Daniel Sears | 1 Dec 1805 | Joseph Howes |
| Howes, Edmund Sears | 3 Dec 1809 | Abner Howes |
| Howes, Edmund Sears | 8 Feb 1862 | Silas Howes |
| Howes, Edmund Sears | 9 Jul 1839 | Jonathan Howes |
| Howes, Edward Sears | 1 Aug 1853 | Ebenezer Howes |
| Howes, Edward Sears | 22 Nov 1862 | Zebina Howes Jr |
| Howes, Edward Sears | 13 Feb 1815 | Zebina Howes |
| Howes, Hannah Sears | 11 Jan 1815 | Abner Howes |
| Howes, Mercy Sears | 23 Jan 1810 | Nehemiah Howes |
| Howes, Milton Sears | | |
| Howes, Olive Sears | 23 Mar 1881 | Alpheus Howes |
| Howes, Olive Sears | 26 Feb 1832 | Nathan Howes |
| Howes, Percy Sears | 2 Dec 1901 | Edward S Howes |
| Howes, Priscilla Sears | 9 Nov 1834 | Capt Moses Howes |
| Howes, Priscilla Sears | 1 Sep 1832 | Capt Moses Howes |
| Howes, Roland Sears | 26 Nov 1809 | Joseph Howes |
| Howes, Sears | | |
| Howes, Sears | 5 Feb 1779 | Lemuel Howes |
| Howes, Sears B | | |
| Howes, Willard Sears | 30 Oct 1819 | Isaiah Howes Capt |
| Howes, Zerviah Sears | 1 Jan 1816 | Capt Moses Howes |
| Howland, James Sears | Nov 1857 | Charles A Howland |
| Hoyt, Henry Sears | 1889 | James King Hoyt |
| Hoyt, Henry Sears | | |
| Hoyt, Henry Sears | | |
| Hubbard, Elisha Sears | 13 Apr 1805 | Asa Hubbard |
| Hubbell, Sears | 1777 | Thaddeus Hubbell |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Hurst, Florence Sears | 22 Nov 1886 | William Henry Hurst |
| Johnston, Julian Sears | 17 Feb 1916 | Clifton Marcini Johnston |
| Jones, Anna E Sears | 10 Jan 1840 | Asa Stark Jones |
| Keeler, Jasper Sears | 8 May 1781 | Thomas Keeler |
| Keeler, Sally Sears | 21 Oct 1793 | Thomas Keeler |
| Kelley, Abbie Sears | 18 Sep 1842 | Stillman S Kelley |
| Kelley, Edmund Sears | 16 Dec 1886 | Stillman F Kelley |
| Kelley, Harriet Sears | 12 Nov 1912 | Ralph Dudley Kelley |
| Kelley, Nathan H Sears | | Nathan C Kelley |
| Kelly, Sears T | 1837 | |
| King, Jesse Sears | 16 Aug 1903 | |
| King, Vera Sears | | |
| Knapp, Newton Sears | | Edward Jarvis Knapp |
| Knowles, Ellen Sears | 29 May 1913 | Albin Albion Knowles |
| Knowles, Susan Sears | 11 Feb 1831 | Daniel Knowles |
| Knowles, Urilla Sears | 20 Aug 1892 | Elias Knowles |
| Kramp, Harold Sears | 3 Oct 1909 | Ralph Kramp |
| Ladu, Sears | 1854 | Brinkerhoff Ladu |
| Lambertson, Herbert Sears | 1876 | George H Lambertson |
| Lamerson, John Sears | 14 Nov 1823 | John H Lamerson |
| Lamerson, Sears | 29 Jul 1828 | John H Lamerson |
| Landes, Bernard Sears | 31 Jul 1877 | S J Landes Hon |
| Landes, Herbert Sears | 5 Sep 1870 | S J Landes Hon |
| Lazell, William Sears | 1820 | Nathan Lazell |
| Lewis, Joseph Sears | 13 Nov 1856 | Leander W Lewis |
| Lewis, Stephen Henry Sears | 27 Nov 1897 | Stephen C Lewis |
| Liddle, Ellen Sears | 1 Jun 1873 | Edward James Liddle |
| Liddle, Vaughan Sears | 27 Jan 1911 | Arthur John Liddle |
| Livingston, Grant Sears | | William Rasmus |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Livingston |
| Livingston, Lewis Sears | | William Rasmus Livingston |
| Livingston, William Sears | | William Rasmus Livingston |
| Lovering, Joseph Sears | 6 Aug 1908 | Joseph Swain Lovering |
| Lovering, Richard Sears | 4 Apr 1886 | Charles Taylor Lovering |
| Lovering, Richard Sears | 19 Jan 1915 | Richard Sears Lovering |
| Lovering, Richard Sears Jr | | |
| Lowe, Sears | | Henry Lowe |
| Lucas, Willard Sears | 1796 | Bezalel Lucas |
| Lyon, Sears Chester | 28 Oct 1862 | Asa D Lyon |
| Macomber, Harold Sears | 19 Jul 1908 | Harold Sears Macomber |
| Macomber, Harold Sears | 2 Feb 1887 | Frederick Clarence Macomber |
| Matthews, Bethia Sears | 14 Feb 1813 | Samuel Matthews |
| May, Adelaide Sears | 26 Jun 1858 | Samuel Pearce May |
| May, Emma Sears | 20 Mar 1860 | Samuel Pearce May |
| May, Jeannie Sears | 27 Mar 1865 | Samuel Pearce May |
| McCulloh, Charles Sears | 1 Jul 1856 | James William McCulloh |
| McCulloh, John Sears | 1819 | James William McCulloh Hon |
| McCulloh, Richard Sears | 1821 | James William McCulloh Hon |
| McKnight, Calvin Sears | 1804 | Robert McKnight |
| McOmber, John Sears | 7 Aug 1844 | Marvin McOmber |
| Merrick, Sears Wood | | |
| Miles, Robert Sears | 24 Aug 1897 | Edwin Burtis Miles |
| Miller, Florence Sears | 9 Sep 1874 | John F Miller Dr |
| Montague, James Sears | 1818 | Joseph Montague |
| Moore, Sears Lowell | Abt 1838 | |
| Moses, Floyd Sears | 3 Mar 1915 | |
| Moses, Floyd Sears | Abt 1915 | |
| Murdock, Azubah Sears | 1804 | John Murdock |
| Nickerson, Jane Sears | 29 Aug | Israel Jr Nickerson |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | 1836 | |
| Nickerson, Peter Sears | 15 Sep 1856 | Josiah Nickerson Capt |
| Northrop, George B Sears | 18 Apr 1850 | Francis B Northrop |
| Nye, Clarissa Sears | 30 Aug 1845 | Franklin Nye |
| Oxton, Joseph Sears | | Oxton |
| Page, Seth Sears | 12 Mar 1854 | William Page |
| Parson, Frank Sears | | Enos Parson Judge |
| Payne, Myron Sears | 9 Apr 1836 | Nelson Payne |
| Peck, John Sears | 13 May 1769 | Reynold Peck |
| Peck, Richard Sears | 22 Sep 1784 | Jasper Peck |
| Penn, William Sears | 12 May 1859 | Samuel Lewis Penn |
| Perry, Anna Sears | 3 Nov 1863 | James A Perry |
| Perry, Elizabeth Sears | 1 Sep 1892 | Warren A Perry |
| Pickford, Hugh Sears | 13 Mar 1902 | Arthur Pickford |
| Pickford, Lyle Sears | 15 Jun 1888 | Arthur Pickford |
| Pickford, Merle Sears | 10 Aug 1879 | Henry Wood Pickford |
| Pickford, Rollo Sears | 5 Feb 1895 | Arthur Pickford |
| Pomeroy, Richard Sears | | Richard H Pomeroy |
| Price, Sears | | Lewis Price |
| Prichard, Sarah Sears | 3 Mar 1824 | Gilman Prichard |
| Proper, Cecil Sears | | Arthur Proper |
| Ranney, Henry Sears | 5 Mar 1817 | George Ranney |
| Ransom, John Sears | 1787 | Elijah Ransom |
| Raymond, Sears Burdette | 28 Mar 1850 | Lorenzo Dan Raymond |
| Raymond, Sears H | 19 Jun 1836 | Seth Sears Raymond |
| Raymond, Seth Sears | 25 Apr 1798 | Zacheus Raymond |
| Rich, Richard Sears | 17 Nov 1766 | Richard Rich |
| Rich, Sears Jr | | |
| Riepma, Sears Frederick | | |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| Nickerson, Peter Sears | 15 Sep 1856 | Josiah Nickerson Capt |
| Northrop, George B Sears | 18 Apr 1850 | Francis B Northrop |
| Nye, Clarissa Sears | 30 Aug 1845 | Franklin Nye |
| Oxton, Joseph Sears | | Oxton |
| Page, Seth Sears | 12 Mar 1854 | William Page |
| Parson, Frank Sears | | Enos Parson Judge |
| Payne, Myron Sears | 9 Apr 1836 | Nelson Payne |
| Peck, John Sears | 13 May 1769 | Reynold Peck |
| Peck, Richard Sears | 22 Sep 1784 | Jasper Peck |
| Penn, William Sears | 12 May 1859 | Samuel Lewis Penn |
| Perry, Anna Sears | 3 Nov 1863 | James A Perry |
| Perry, Elizabeth Sears | 1 Sep 1892 | Warren A Perry |
| Pickford, Hugh Sears | 13 Mar 1902 | Arthur Pickford |
| Pickford, Lyle Sears | 15 Jun 1888 | Arthur Pickford |
| Pickford, Merle Sears | 10 Aug 1879 | Henry Wood Pickford |
| Pickford, Rollo Sears | 5 Feb 1895 | Arthur Pickford |
| Pomeroy, Richard Sears | | Richard H Pomeroy |
| Price, Sears | | Lewis Price |
| Prichard, Sarah Sears | 3 Mar 1824 | Gilman Prichard |
| Proper, Cecil Sears | | Arthur Proper |
| Ranney, Henry Sears | 5 Mar 1817 | George Ranney |
| Ransom, John Sears | 1787 | Elijah Ransom |
| Raymond, Sears Burdette | 28 Mar 1850 | Lorenzo Dan Raymond |
| Raymond, Sears H | 19 Jun 1836 | Seth Sears Raymond |
| Raymond, Seth Sears | 25 Apr 1798 | Zacheus Raymond |
| Rich, Richard Sears | 17 Nov 1766 | Richard Rich |
| Rich, Sears Jr | | |
| Riepma, Sears Frederick | | |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Roberts, Irving Sears | | Robert M Roberts |
| Robinson, Charles Sears | 4 Dec 1834 | Henry Robinson |
| Rogers, Sears | Abt 1824 | |
| Russell, Kenneth Sears | Abt 1914 | |
| Sanderson, Cynthia Sears | 1818 | John Sanderson |
| Sanderson, John Sears | 1816 | John Sanderson |
| Sayer, Edmund Sears | 28 Nov 1844 | William Murray Sayer |
| Sayer, Richard Sears | 9 Nov 1850 | William Murray Sayer |
| Sayer, Ruth Sears | 5 Jul 1848 | William Murray Sayer |
| Sayre, Elias (Sears) | 16 Apr 1751 | Elisha Sayre |
| Sayre, Nathan (Sears) | 10 Mar 1746 | Elisha Sayre |
| Sayre, Stephen (Sears) | 11 Dec 1768 | Stephen Sayre |
| Scudder, Marshall Sears | 31 May 1818 | Charles Scudder |
| Selden, James Sears | 30 Mar 1818 | Elias Selden |
| Shaw, Elsie Sears | 1871 | Charles Shaw |
| Shearston, Sears Raymond | 5 Sep 1891 | |
| Shearston, Sears Raymond | 5 Sep 1891 | William R Shearston |
| Sherwood, Sears | | Noel Sherwood |
| Sickler, Jacob Sears | | John Sears Sickler |
| Sickler, John Sears | 3 Mar 1815 | William Sickler |
| Sickler, Paul Sears | | Paul Hammond Sickler |
| Sickler, Sears Ware | 12 Aug 1830 | William Sickler |
| Simmons, Etta Sears | | Arthur Beals Simmons |
| Simmons, Lynn Sears | 1 Feb 1907 | Arthur Beals Simmons |
| Simmons, Rachel Sears | 19 Sep 1906 | Arthur Beals Simmons |
| Simmons, Waldo Sears | 30 Jan 1911 | Arthur Beals Simmons |
| Simmons, William Sears | | Arthur Beals Simmons |
| Simpkins, Willard Sears | 1865 | John Jr Simpkins |
| Sizer, Grace Sears | 23 Feb 1883 | William S Sizer |
| Sizer, Henry Sears | 29 Jul | William S Sizer |

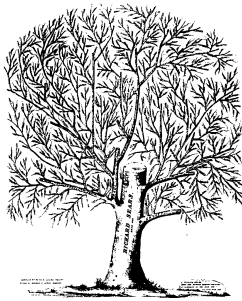
| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | 1872 | |
| Sizer, Margaret Sears | 25 May 1880 | William S Sizer |
| Sizer, William Sears | 13 Jul 1876 | William S Sizer |
| Small, Richard Sears | 10 Jan 1930 | Leonard William Small |
| Smith, Henry Sears | 1858 | Henry A Smith |
| Smith, Seth Sears | 10 Apr 1806 | William Smith Rev. |
| Steevens, Sears | 1 Feb 1875 | |
| Sterett, Isaac Sears | 20 Oct 1801 | Samuel Sterett |
| Sterett, Isaac Sears | 1824 | Isaac Sears Sterett |
| Sterett, Sarah Caroline Sears | 2 Nov 1806 | Samuel Sterett |
| Stetson, Fred | | |
| Stone, Henry Sears | | |
| Stow, William Sears | 6 Oct 1797 | Daniel Belden Stow |
| Supple, Jared Sears | 30 Apr 1991 | William Raymond Supple, III |
| Swift, Charles Sears | 18 Jan 1866 | Ellis M Swift |
| Swift, Edmund Sears | 26 Sep 1844 | William Swift Capt |
| Sylvester, Sears | 13 Oct 1891 | |
| Taylor, Clifton Sears | 28 Jan 1876 | Lot Williams Taylor |
| Taylor, Sears G | | |
| Temple, Edmund Sears | | |
| Thacher, Sears | 3 Oct 1797 | John Jr Thacher |
| Tichenor, Charlotte Sears | | Willis V Tichenor |
| Tolman, Richard Sears | 30 Sep 1881 | Henry Jr Tolman |
| Towle, Elizabeth Sears | 21 Sep 1869 | Orel Towle |
| Tuthill, Sears Gardiner | 13 Feb 1873 | |
| Twitchell, Richard Sears | 22 Aug 1868 | Adelbert B Twitchell |
| Vawters, Addison Sears | 15 May 1884 | Edwin Vawters |
| Waddell, Duane Sears | 22 Sep 1910 | Harry Waddell |
| Walker, Otis Sears | 3 Sep 1853 | Timothy Walker |

| Surname, Given | Birth Date | Father |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Walker, Sears Cook | 28 Mar 1805 | Benjamin Walker |
| Ward, Mary Sears | 5 Jun 1846 | Horace Ward |
| Washburn, Sears | 1777 | Benjamin Washburn |
| Watson, Dudley Sears | 21 Mar 1869 | Pliny Watson |
| Wellington, Marshall Sears | 11 Mar 1869 | Hiram B Wellington |
| Wells, Byron Sears | 3 Sep 1894 | Joseph Smith Wells |
| West, Montgomery Sears | 14 May 1869 | Preston Carpenter Firth West |
| White, Eleanor Sears | 27 Mar 1916 | Henry Spencer White |
| Whitt, James Sears | | James L Whitt |
| Wicker, Isabella Sears | 10 Nov 1857 | C G Wicker Hon |
| Williams, Sears | 1904 | William |
| Willis, Sears M | 29 Mar 1884 | |
| Wilson, Howard Sears | 30 Jun 1871 | Joseph Gregg Wilson |
| Winslow, Sears Hosmer | 24 May 1882 | Philander Byron Winslow |
| Witham, Sears H | | |
| Wood, George Sears | 1 Jul 1904 | Denniston L Wood |
| Wood, Sears C | Abt 1821 | |
| Wright, John Sears | 1804 | Elisha Wright |
| Wright, John Sears | | Alfred Wright |
| Wright, John Sears | | John Wright |
| Wright, Sears | Abt 1794 | Elisha Wright |
| Wrightington, Prince Sears | Oct 1810 | Joseph Wrightington |
| Yotter, Edward Sears | 11 May 1914 | Charles A Yotter |
| Young, Martha Sears | Abt 1920 | |
| Young, Thomas Sears | 1842 | Thomas Sears Young |
| Young, Thomas Sears | 1813 | Ezra Young |

Home page: <http://www.searsr.com/>

Email address: LRSEARS@CapeCod.net

Sears Family Association
2208 Amber Rd
Oklahoma City, OK 73170



Sears Family Associationä

Newsletter

2208 Amber Rd
Oklahoma City, OK 73170
www.searsr.com
(405)703-0779

Vol X No 1

31 Dec 2003

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

It's been a crazy year again for me. The Air Force cancelled the contract I was working on at Tinker AFB back in April so I have since started working for the FAA at Oklahoma City's airport. Our three girls are back in school, a high school senior, Junior high and one in elementary school. There just hasn't been much time for genealogy with job search and family duties.

Years ago I found reference to the Papers of Capt Peter Sears at the William L Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. Since Capt Sears had no children of his own, it appears that he adopted his brother Roland's son, also named Peter. Solomon Fuller Sears is the son of the second Peter and lived on his father's homestead in Michigan. He came into custody of his grandfather Sears's papers and either Solomon or one of his children evidently gave them to the William L Clements Library. The manuscript curator has microfilmed all the papers and permitted me to publish some interesting items. The papers include account books, wills, certificates, bills of sale, etc.

Family Tree- I have a number of copies (12"x18") of the Richard Sears family tree in the masthead of our newsletter. Let me know if you want me to send you a copy or two.

CAPT Peter Sears's Papers

Will of Capt Peter Sears [3770] (1743-1802)

In the Name of God Amen I Peter Sears of a hfield in the County of Hampshire and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Being weak in Body but of bound and perfect mind and xxx memory Do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following

-- -- --

First and Principally I give and Recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my Body to be buried at the discretion of of Executors hereafter named and as to such worldly Estate as it has pleased God to ble's me with I give and dispose of it in manner and form following -- -- --

first. I give to my Nephew Zachariah Sears Son to my Brother Rowland Sears my gold Sleeve Buttons -

Secondly I give to my apprintice Boy Zepheniah Baker a cow or the value of a cow in mony when he shall be twenty one years of age.

Thirdly I give to my beloved wife thankful Sears the Remainder of my Personal Estate not above disposed of after my Debts Legaces and funeral Charges are paid out to be at her own Disposal and the Improvement of all my Real and Lease hold Estate So long as she shall Remain my widow -- -- --

Fourthly I give to my Nephew Peter Sears Son to my Brother Rowland Sears all me Real and lease hold Estate when he shall arive at the age of twenty years provided my wife should either die or marry before that time and if she should not at the time of her death or marrage to him his Heirs and a'signs provided he live to the age of twenty one years and if he Should die before he shall arive at the age of twenty one years then my will is that said Estate shall go to my Brother Rowlands oldest Son which he shall then have libing and if my wife either die or marry befere the said Peter Sears shall be twenty one years of age my will is that my Executor improve said Estate the Incomes of it to be paid to the said Peter Sears when he shall arive to the age of twenty one years or to oldest Brother who shall come into Posse'sion of said Estate as above disposed of Lastly I do constitute and appoint my Brother Rowland Sears and my Nephew the said Peter Sears Executors to this my last will and testament -- -- --

In witne's where of I have here unto set my hand and Seal this twenty fourth day of april in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two -- --

Singed Sealed published and declared by the above named Peter Sears to be his last will and testament in Presence of us

Henry Ba'sett
Jo'hua Howes Jr
Fraderic Howes

The above Peter Sears died the ninth of July 1802

Will of Thankful (Howes) Sears [3777] (1743-1810)
wife of Capt Peter Sears

In the name of God Amen I Thankful Sears Of A hfield in the County of Hamp'hire Widow of Peter Sears late

of said A^hfield deceased being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory Do make an publi^h this my last will and Testament in manner, and form, following, Viz I give and recommend my soul to God who gave it, and my Body to the ground to be buried at the discretion of my Executors Hereafter named, and as touching such Worldly estate as it has pleased God to ble^s me with, I give and dispose of it in manner and form following, that is to say, First, I give to Peter Sears Son to my brother in law Joseph Sears of Dennis, in the county of barnstable Forty dollars to be paid him when he shall be twenty one ears of age I do also give to Zephaniah Baker formerly an indented servant to my late Husband, twenty dollars, I also give to Eunice Hall the Wife of Jesse Hall, and Jerusha Howes the daughters of my brother Thomas Howes deceased, and Dinah Howes the Wife of nehemiah Howes all of them of dennis in the County Barnstable to these three all of my wearing apparel not otherwise disposed of in this Will, and my trunk to be equally divided between them, I do also give to the abovementioned Eunice Hall my gold Sleevebuttons—I also give to the abovementioned Jerusha Howes one Silver spoon marked H.I.T. and also two Coverlids I do also give to the aforementioned dinah Howes one bed and two pair of sheets, and also my best woolen bedquilt, I also give to Thankful Sears daughter to Peter Sears my gold beads and lastly I give to Peter Sears, of a^hfield Son to my Brother in Law Rowland Sears, all the remainder of my estate of what kind as nature sooner not above disposed of after my just Legacies & funeral charges are paid out to him his heirs and a^signs & I alo also appoint him the said Peter Sears sole executor of this my last will & testament, In witne^s whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the tenth day of march in the Year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten.

Signed sealed published & declared by the abovementioed

Thankful Sears to be her last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names and as witne^ses in the [presence of the testator]

Will of Zachariah Sears [2517] (1706-1796)

The last will & testament of Zachariah Sears late of Dennis Deceast which was made October 26th 1786 in the 80 year of his age -- -- --

My will is that my three suns peter Sears, Rowland Sears and Joseph should have all my Indore movables to be devided amongst them

I give to my Daughter mehetable Sears two pounds
I give to my Daughter Hannah Crowell two pounds
I give to my Sun Peter the land that his howes now standeth on and so open to the way I give unto my son Joseph Sears the house that I now live in and the land

that it stands on and so out to the way to him his hires and a^sines) I give unto my two Suns Peter Sears & Joseph Sears all my Estate that is not dispo^sd of both Reiale & persanel to them their heirs and asines forever I do ordain and apint my two Suns Peter & Joseph Sears to be my sole Executors of this my last will and Te^stament Revoking and Disalowing all other wills and testaments in witnis whareof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Sailing Orders for Schooner Sukey

Capt Nathan Crowell Boston th 6 June 1795
Sir

You being Master of Schooner Sukey and Ready for Sea our Desire and Orders are you Proceed from this to the Banks of New found Land or any other Bank or Banks you may think Best and after Loading said Schooner with Fish you proceed with the same to some One or More Ports in France where you may think Best to make Sale of the Same and Bring in Return the Hard Cash or Produce as you may Judge best
[in another hand]

I acnolegd this to be the true Coppy of the saling orders Before Sale Nathan Crowell
witinss Jacob Sears
Joshua Hall

Fishing Report

Report From Capt Nathan Crowell to Peter Sears of progress of a fishing and trading voyage to the grand bank and France.

[page 1] Nantes October 20th 1795: Sir I take this opertunity to Inform you that We Arived att the port of Nantes the Ninth day of October all in Good Health We was three months on the Grand banks fi^h Being Very Scarce and have had twenty Eight Days pa^sage from thence to this port to A poor market for our cargo. all though the Market is Not so poor as has Been the Market pri^se has Been from too to three dollar per Quentel Not Any Ben sold for More than three Dollars per Quentel att this port their has Been Sold att this port A Number of Cargos But their is Not a Ve^sel With fi^h in this port But us But Likely Will Bee Soon I have had four dollars offerd per Quentel But I hold them att five But if their Should Come in Several Ve^sels With fi^h I may Be Glad to take three dollars We have Sold But About thirty Quentels them We Retailled By pairs and Quentels they have turnd out

But About five dollars per Quentel We took on
 Bord Sixteen thou'nd fi'h Which I Expect
 Will Be About five hundred Quentels a?it
 is Got to Bee Late in the Season I think I shall
 Lye and Retail my Fi'h Except I can have four
 dollars and an half therefore you Nead Not Look
 for us untill the fir't of March I Advise Levi
 to Ship his Crew for this Schoner as I Wish
 Not to take charge My Self if I Should Sell
 My Cargo Soon I dont Now But I Shall take
 A frait from hear to Some other port in france
 As their is plenty of them to Be had
 [page 21 I Saw Capt Garth Berry hear from
 haverdegrace and has took A frait and
 Bound to oftend Spi'le is Scarce and
 and paper Money I due Not take as it is
 depre'iated So Low But their is Brandy
 to Be had for fi'h or Ca'h all though
 it is Sumwhat high as to Na'tional Affairs
 I Shall Not Men'tion all traid is Very
 Very poor and dull in all parts of france
 I Believe that this port is as good for
 our Cargo as Any part of france as I have Na'e
 from Mo't all parts But it is poor hear
 I Shall Leave the Remainder out
 untill A Better opertunity So I Remain yours
 Nathan Crowell

[reverse]

To Capt Peter Sear of Cape Cod att Dennis

Bill of Sale for $\frac{1}{4}$ interest in Schooner Hannah 25 Jan 1793

Know all men by these prea'ence that I Joseph Sears of
 yarmouth in the County of barnstable for in
 Consideration of forty two pound twelve Shillings and
 Sixpence Lawfull mony in hand paid me by Peter Sears
 of yarmouth aforesaid and in the County of barnstable
 afores^d have Sold and Convaidd unto Peter sears afore
 said one Quarter part of a Schooner liing in Seuit Crik
 Called the Hannah about forty five tun with hur Cables
 and rigin and anker and bote and all the apurtnances to
 said schooner to his use and, will, warrant and Secure to
 the sd Peter the Said premices, free from any lawfull
 clames of any person or persons whatsoever in witnis
 whereof I have Set my hand and Sele this twenty fifth
 Day January ad one thousand Seven hundred Ninety
 three Sind Sealed and deliverd in presence of
 Zebina Horton
 Elkanah Sears Joseph Sears.

Descendants of George D Sears Family Tree Number XXI

First Generation XXI-1

George D Sears-28984 was born on 10 Jan 1839 in ,
 Logan, KY. He died on 7 Jan 1905 in ,
 Chautauqua, KS.

George married (MRIN:10200) **Mary Louise
 Castoe-28985** daughter of John George Castoe-
 29226 and Jestern Coots-29227 (MRIN:10310) on
 26 Feb 1858. Mary was born on 19 Dec 1839 in
 MO. She died on 1 Jan 1913 in , Chautauqua, KS.
 From data provided by Ralph & Jerene Vincent
 Wood, Sanger, Texas 76266. 09 AUG 1996

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| + | 2 M | i. William Robert Sears-28983 was born on 16 Feb 1871. He died on 7 Aug 1962. |
| | 3 F | ii. Sarah Ann Sears-29228 was born on 1 Jan 1859 in MO. She died in 1949. Sarah married (1-MRIN:14774) James Fields-49211 . Sarah married (2-MRIN:14775) Eli Reynolds-49212 on 28 Feb 1892. |
| | 4 M | iii. John Harrison Sears-29229 was born on 5 Dec 1862 in , MO. He died on 16 Sep 1950. |
| | 5 F | iv. M E Sears-29230 was born in Jan 1865 in KS. She died in 1868. |
| + | 6 M | v. George David Sears-29231 was born on 10 Sep 1866. He died on 17 Nov 1933. |
| | 7 M | vi. James Talley Sears-29233 was born on 15 Feb 1867 in , KS. He died on 2 Jan 1940. |
| | 8 F | vii. Verginnie J Sears-29236 was born on 30 May 1872 in , Chautauqua, KS. She died on 6 Jul 1882. |

9 M viii. **Henry T Sears-29237** was born in 1875 in , Chautauqua, KS.

10 F ix. **Theodosia Ernest Sears-29238** was born on 22 Mar 1878 in , Chautauqua, KS. She died on 15 Jul 1934.

Second Generation

XXI-2

William Robert Sears-28983 (George D) was born on 16 Feb 1871 in , Osage, I.T.. He died on 7 Aug 1962.

William married (MRIN:10201) **Mary Jane King-28986** on 6 Jun 1889 in , Chautauqua, KS.. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1874. She died on 1 Jan 1954 in Cedarville, KS..

They had the following children:

11 F i. **Rose Bell Sears-28987** was born on 31 May 1891 in Vinita, OK.

12 F ii. **Laura Ernstine Sears-28988** was born on 13 May 1893 in Washington co, OK. She died on 16 Sep 1893.

+ 13 M iii. **William Wesley Sears-28989** was born on 1 Jul 1894.

14 F iv. **Fannie Maybell Sears-28990** was born on 14 Jan 1897 in , Chautauqua, KS.. She died on 7 May 1926.

15 F v. **LIVING-28991** .

16 M vi. **Harry Ruben Sears-28992** was born on 14 Oct 1902 in , Chautauqua, KS.. He died on 26 Apr 1973.

17 M vii. **Robert Amos Sears-28993** was born on 4 Aug 1906 in Bourland, Osage, OK.. He died on 20 Sep 1929.

18 F viii. **LIVING-28994** .

19 F ix. **LIVING-28995** .

XXI-6

George David Sears-29231 (George D) was born on 10 Sep 1866 in , Bourbon, KS. He died on 17 Nov 1933.

George married (MRIN:10312) **Irene Anna Bell Beeson-29232** on 2 Oct 1887. Irene was born on 21 Apr 1868 in , Ky.. She died on 17 Nov 1933.

They had the following children:

20 F i. **Mary S. Sears-30795** was born on 16 Feb 1889 in , KS.. She died in , KS..

21 M ii. **George Burcham Sears-30796** was born in 1891 in , KS.. He died on 27 Aug 1893.

22 F iii. **Anna B. Sears-30797** was born on 5 Dec 1892 in , KS.. She died on 3 Sep 1893.

23 F iv. **Eythel Sears-30798** was born on 7 Apr 1895. She died on 30 Jun 1904.

24 F v. **Ethel Sears-30799** was born on 7 Apr 1895 in Vinita, Ind. Terr.. She died on 5 Mar 1962.

25 M vi. **LIVING-30800** .

26 F vii. **LIVING-30801** .

27 F viii. **LIVING-30802** .

28 F ix. **Lucille Sears-30803** was born on 24 Mar 1908. She died on 1 Feb 1934.

Third Generation

XXI-13

William Wesley Sears-28989 (William Robert, George D) was born on 1 Jul 1894 in , Chautauqua, KS. was still living as of June 1981 in Sedan

William married (MRIN:12354) **Eliza Leona Powell-35027** on 15 Nov 1915 in Sedan, Chautauqua, KS. Eliza was born on 2 Dec 1895 in London, Laurel, KY. She died on 18 Jun 1981 in Sedan, Chautauqua, KS. She was buried on 22 Jun 1981 in ?Greenwood Cemetery, Sedan, KS.

Info for this family from 1880 census

Moved to Clay Co, Ky (Close to Manchester)

William and Eliza had the following children:

- + 29 F i. **Leona Belle Sears-35023** was born on 13 Feb 1918.
- 30 M ii. **Wesley Floyd Sears-35024** was born on 24 Aug 1916 in Boulanger, OK.

lived in Wichita as of June 1981

Wesley married (MRIN:12356)
Wanda Leona Emery-35031 on 29 Dec 1936.

Fourth Generation XXI-29

Leona Belle Sears-35023 (William Wesley, William Robert, George D) was born on 13 Feb 1918 in Boulanger, OK.

lived in Sedan as of June 1981

Leona married (MRIN:12355) **Glen Copeland-35028** on 13 Jun 1948.

Glen and Leona had two children:

- 31 M i. **Copeland-35029** .
- 32 M ii. **Copeland-35030** .

Descendants of David Sherman Sears Family Tree Number XXII

First Generation XXII-1

David Sherman Sears-26578 was born on 19 Jul 1780 in Bridgeport, CT. He died on 30 Jan 1850 in Sennet, Cayugaco, NY.

1830 Census, Senett, Cayuga co, NY-David S Sears listed just below son -p 223, males 2 (20-30); 1 (50-60); females 1(10-15); 2 (15-20); 1 (50-60)

1810 SEARS DAVID S., Brutus twp, Cayuga County NY 012 10110-20010 Federal

Population Schedule NY 1810 Federal Census
Index NYS1a2716983 Male:1,-,1,1
Female:2,-,-,1

David married (MRIN:9360) **Thankful Irish-26579** daughter of David Irish-26580 (MRIN:9361) on 30 Oct 1803 in Fleming. Thankful was born on 28 Oct 1789 in , Dutchess, NY. She died on 11 Jan 1859 in Sennet, NY.

They had the following children:

- 2 F i. **Elida Sears-26581** was born on 10 Nov 1804. She died on 30 Jan 1805.
- 3 F ii. **Lydia Sears-26582** was born on 10 Jan 1806. She died on 7 Jul 1828.
- 4 M iii. **Myron Sears-26583** was born on 5 Jul 1809. He died in Cayuga, NY.

1830 Census of 1830, p. 223, Sennett, Cayuga,co,NY- one male(20-30) one female (20-30) listed just before his father

- 5 F iv. **Betsy Sears-26584** was born on 26 Oct 1807. She died on 3 Oct 1817.
- 6 F v. **Hannah Sears-26585** was born on 13 Nov 1811. She died on 15 Oct 1821.
- + 7 F vi. **Peninah Sears-26586** was born on 24 Sep 1814.

Second Generation XXII-7

Peninah Sears-26586 (David Sherman) was born on 24 Sep 1814 in Sennet, NY.

Peninah married (MRIN:9362) **Nelson Payne-26587** . Nelson was born on 15 Oct 1804 in Hamilton, NY. He died on 3 Nov 1883.

They had the following children:

- 8 M i. **Robert Payne-26588** was born on 19 Aug 1834. He died on 31 Mar 1876.
- + 9 M ii. **Myron Sears Payne-26589** was born on 9 Apr 1836. He died on 7 Feb 1837.
- 10 M iii. **Francis W Payne-26590** was born on 19 Nov 1837. He died in Auburn, NY.
- 11 F iv. **Lydia E Payne-26591** was born on 3 Oct 1839. Lydia married (MRIN:9363) **Thomas Luce-26594** on 17 Nov 1880. Thomas was born in Of New Bedford, MA.
- 12 F v. **Henrietta Payne-26592** was born on 20 Oct 1843. She died on 30 Nov 1843.
- 13 F vi. **Lena A Payne-26593** was born on 8 Aug 1847.

Third Generation XXII-9

Myron Sears Payne-26589 (Peninah Sears, David Sherman) was born on 9 Apr 1836. He died on 7 Feb 1837.

BIRTH-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 575; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA;

Myron married (MRIN:9364) **Amanda Clements-26595** in 1830 in Elbridge, NY. Amanda was born on 17 Feb 1809 in Jordans, NY. She died on 16 May 1857 in Auburn, NY.

They had the following children:

- + 14 M i. **George E Sears-26596** was born on 23 Feb 1831.
- 15 M ii. **David Sherman Sears-26597** was born in 1835 in Auburn, NY. He died in San Francisco, CA.

- 16 M iii. **Lee C Sears-26598** was born in 1839 in Auburn, NY. He died on 11 Jan 1863.
- 17 F iv. **Sarah M Sears-26599** was born on 1 May 1842 in Auburn, NY.
- + 18 M v. **Myron E Sears-26600** was born on 31 May 1844.
- 19 F vi. **Hattie E Sears-26601** was born on 6 Jul 1846 in Auburn, NY.
- 20 M vii. **Charles H Sears-26602** was born on 20 Sep 1848 in Auburn, NY. He died in Grand Rapids, MI.

Fourth Generation XXII-14

George E Sears-26596 (Myron Sears Payne, Peninah Sears, David Sherman) was born on 23 Feb 1831 in Auburn, NY.

George married (MRIN:9365) **Emma-26603** in New Orleans, LA.

They had the following children:

- 21 M i. **George E Sears-26604** was born on 3 Oct 1866 in New Orleans, LA.
- 22 F ii. **Emma C Sears-26605** was born on 12 Jun 1868 in New Orleans, LA. She died on 12 Oct 1871.
- 23 F iii. **Stella W Sears-26606** was born on 25 Feb 1871 in New Orleans, LA.
- 24 F iv. **Maud C Sears-26607** was born on 25 Jan 1873 in New Orleans, LA.
- 25 F v. **Pearl W Sears-26608** was born on 24 Nov 1874 in New Orleans, LA.
18. **Myron E Sears-26600** (Myron Sears Payne, Peninah Sears, David Sherman) was born on 31 May 1844 in Auburn, NY.

Myron married (MRIN:9366) **Lydia M Skinner-26609** on 31 May 1844 in Lafayette, IN. Lydia was born on 11 Aug 1843 in Lafayette, IN.

They had the following children:

- 26 F i. **Minnie Earl Sears-26062** was born on 17 Nov 1873 in Lafayette, IN. She died on 28 Nov 1933.

BIRTH-BIOGRAPHY-DEATH: W J Burke and Will D Howe, Editors, American Authors and Books; 1640-1940; New York, Gramercy Publishing Co, 1943; pp 674-675; Book in Duncan Public Library, Duncan, OK; Librarian, editor. Compiler: A Thackeray Dictionary (with Isidore G Mudge, 1910); A George Eliot Dictionary (with same, 1924); Children's Catalog (1925); Song Index (with Phyllis Crawford, 1926); Standard Catalog: Biography Section (1927); Standard Catalog for Public Libraries: Fine Arts Section (1928); etc.

CONFLICT: b. 14 May 1873

Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p140; AmAu&B, DcAmLiB, DcNAA, IndAu 1917

- 27 M ii. **James H Sears-26611** was born on 20 Sep 1875 in Lafayette, IN.

- 28 M iii. **Robert L Sears-26612** was born on 14 Aug 1877 in Lafayette, IN.

- 29 F iv. **Mary A Sears-26613** was born on 1 Sep 1879 in Lafayette, IN.

- 30 M v. **Myron E Sears-26614** was born on 1 Mar 1883 in Lafayette, IN.

Descendants of Daniel Josephus Sears Family Tree Number XXIII

First Generation

XXIII-1

Daniel Josephus Sears-29040 was born about 1866. He died on 16 Mar 1939.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 1 Nov 1998 by submitter Bailey, Constance, Heltonville, IN

Daniel married (MRIN:10222) **Mary Isabelle Hunter-29041** daughter of Enoch Hunter-47870 and Harriet L Hubbard-47871 (MRIN:14147) on 4 Apr 1880. Mary was born on 13 Oct 1861. She died on 7 Jan 1935.

They had the following children:

- 2 M i. **Elmer Minard Sears-47872** was born on 6 Mar 1881.

Elmer married (MRIN:14148) **Berne Aishe-40444** on 10 Aug 1902.

- 3 F ii. **Lelia E Sears-47873** was born on 6 Aug 1882. She died on 12 Jan 1927.

Lelia married (MRIN:14149) **Nimrod Slaven-47882** on 27 Dec 1908.

- 4 M iii. **Herman Earl Sears-47874** was born on 21 Oct 1884. He died on 10 Dec 1941.

Herman married (MRIN:14150) **Elsie Atchley-47883** on 18 Jun 1915.

- + 5 M iv. **William E Sears-47875** was born on 27 Jan 1886.

- 6 M v. **Ellis Ermal Sears-47876** was born on 15 Jul 1888. He died on 10 Feb 1890.

- 7 F vi. **Bessie U Sears-47877** was born on 1 Nov 1890. She died on 12 Oct 1891.

8 M vii. **Vernon Edward Sears-29042**

was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Odon, Daviess, IN. He died in Nov 1978.

SSDI:lr. 47562 (Odon, Daviess, IN) lp. 47562 (Odon, Daviess, IN) 309-34-2642

Vernon married (MRIN:10223) **Ruby Geneva Young-29043** on 15 Aug 1915 in Odon, Daviess, IN.

9 M viii. **Elbert E Sears-47878** was born on 21 Mar 1895. He died in May 1970.

lr. 48505 (Flint, Genesee, MI) 385-07-4567

Elbert married (1-MRIN:14151) **Hazel Ledgerwood-41235** on 13 Apr 1916. Hazel died in 1918. Elbert married (2-MRIN:14152) **Grace Inman-36741** in Jun 1922.

10 M ix. **Delbert E Sears-47879** was born on 21 Mar 1895. He died in Aug 1967.

lr. 47562 (Odon, Daviess, IN) 309-16-9369

Delbert married (1-MRIN:14153) **Wilma Sholtz-40439** on 9 Oct 1919. Delbert married (2-MRIN:14154) **Zelma Wikle Smith-47884** on 7 Sep 1937.

11 F x. **Floy E Sears-47880** was born on 26 Apr 1898. She died on 6 Apr 1988.

FLOY WADSWORTH 26 Apr 1898 6 Apr 1988 308-20-5074 Issued:Indiana (Before 1951)

Floy married (1-MRIN:14155) **Windle Mumaw-47885** on 15 Jun 1917.

Floy married (2-MRIN:14156) **Russell Wadsworth-47886** on 19 Apr 1927.

12 F xi. **Helen L Sears-47881** was born on 30 Apr 1900.

BIRTH:GENSERV
BAIV6BA RIN 6557

Ancestry SSDI:Helen Ellis 5 Jun 1918- Aug 1973 47804 (Res:Terre Haute, Vigo, IN) (Last Benefit:No Location Given) 316-09-6547 Indiana (Before 1951)

Helen married (MRIN:14157) **John Ellis-47887** on 25 Nov 1921.

Second Generation XXIII-5

William E Sears-47875 (Daniel Josephus) was born on 27 Jan 1886.

BIRTH:Obit of son Wm

William married (MRIN:12927) **Angie Isenogle-36740** . Angie was born on 13 Sep 1891. She died in Sep 1978.

Obit of son William
SSDI: There was only one hit and the dates are close in Daviess co, IN so here it is ANGIE SEARS 13 Sep 1891- Sep 1978 47562 (Res:Odon, Daviess, IN) (Last benefit:No Location Given) 305-70-2225 Issued:Indiana (1973)

William and Angie had the following children:

13 M i. **William Morris "Mouse" Sears-36188** was born on 8 Jan 1930 in Daviess co, IN. He died on 17 Jul 1996 in Washington, IN.

Obit Daily Times-ae 66;
Odon Journal: William Sears dies July 17- William Morris (Mouse) Sears, 66, Elnora, died Wednesday, July 17, at 12:35 p.m. at the Daviess County

Hospital, following an illness of several years.

Funeral services were held Monday, July 22, at 10:30 a.m. at Poindexter-Hal-McClure Funeral Home, Odon, with Rev. Don Tichenor officiating. Interment was in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon. Military graveside honors were given by the Odon VFW.

Born, January 8, 1930 in Daviess County, he was a son of William and Angie (Isenogle) Sears. He retired from Naval Surface Warfare Center, Crane, in 1994 after 32 years of service. He was a lifetime member of the Odon VFW, DC Shrine Club member, and a soldier in the Army during World War II.

Survivors include two brothers, Ted Sears, FLora, Illinois, and Harold Sears, Odon, and one sister Genevieve Callahan, Washington.

He was preceded in death by one brother, Harry Sears and three sisters, Lucille Sears, Mabel Kelley and Nellie Vonda Sears.

14 M ii. **Ted Sears-36739** .

Obit of brother William, of
Flora, IL

15 M iii. **Harold Sears-36747** .

Obit of brother William, of
Odon

16 F iv. **Genevieve Sears-34160** .

Obit of brother William, of
Washington (IN?)

Genevieve married
(MRIN:12878) **Callahan-36766** .

17 M v. **Harry Sears-34159** died before
1997.

Obit of brother William

18 F vi. **Lucille Sears-36777** died before
1997.

19 F vii. **Mabel Sears-36776** .

Obit of brother William

Mabel married (MRIN:12889)
Kelley-36782 .

20 F viii. **Nellie Vonda Sears-36767** died
before 1997.

Obit of brother William

Descendants of Jonathan Sears Family Tree Number XXIV

First Generation XXIV-1

Jonathan Sears-44370 was born¹ about 1780 in PA.

May have served in the War of 1812. Before the war he moved to Harrison co, OH and that is presumably where his children were born.

Jonathan married (MRIN:13037) **Susan Sing-44371** . Susan was born² in Chester co, PA.

They had the following children:

2 M i. **Jonathan Sears-44372** .

3 M ii. **Lamuel Sears-44373** .

+ 4 M iii. **George Sears-30583** was born
on 8 May 1809.

+ 5 M iv. **David Sears-44374** was born on
22 Jun 1815. He died 16 Oct 1905.

6 F v. **Susan Sears-44375** .

7 F vi. **Hannah Sears-44376** .

Sources

1. Freeman, Elizabeth, *Family notes* (Email - 22 Nov 97), Freeman, 3505 Simmons Dr, Del City, OK 73115-1869.

Second Generation**XXIV-4**

George Sears-30583 (Jonathan) was born¹ on 8 May 1809 in OH.

He had the following children:

- + 8 M i. **Jonathan Sears-30582** was born in Apr 1835. He died on 10 May 1902.

XXIV-5

David Sears-44374 (Jonathan) was born² on 22 Jun 1815 in Harrison co, OH. He died 16 Oct 1905 in Harrison co, OH.

They had 14 children, most staying in the Harrison co, OH area.

David married (MRIN:13038) **Margaret Morton-44377** .

They had the following children:

- 9 F i. **Elizabeth Sears-44378** .
 - 10 F ii. **Mary Jane Sears-44379** .
 - 11 M iii. **Albert Sears-44380** .
 - 12 F iv. **Amanda Sears-44381** .
 - 13 M v. **John T Sears-44382** .
 - 14 M vi. **James Sears-44383** .
 - 15 F vii. **Hannah R Sears-44384** .
 - 16 M viii. **Wesle D Sears-44385** .
- Liz Freeman typed it WesleD.
- 17 ix. **Deino Sears-44386** .
 - 18 F x. **Susan Sears-44387** .
 - 19 M xi. **Charles Sears-44388** .
 - 20 M xii. **Jonathan Sears-44389** .
 - 21 F xiii. **Emma Sears-44390** .
 - 22 F xiv. **Hattie Sears-44391** .

Third Generation**XXIV-8**

Jonathan Sears-30582 (George, Jonathan) was born in Apr 1835 in OH. He died on 10 May 1902 in Lincoln, Garfield, OK.

Elizabeth E Freeman, letter 11 May 97, according to census records he was b. in OH as were his parents. They migrated to the Atchison co, Jefferson co, KS area probably in the late 1850s or early 1860s. Johnathan served in the Civil War from Nov 1861 to Jan 1865. He and his family lived in Concordia, KS from around 1865 through the late 1890s. He and his wife then lived in OK with their sons, Lanniska and George.

Jonathan married (MRIN:10886) **Louisa Eustenia Miller-30584** daughter of Solomon R Miller-30585 and Lavinia-30586 (MRIN:10885) on 15 Dec 1861 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson, KS. Louisa was born on 26 Oct 1841 in Kalida, Putnam, OH. She died about 1916 in Enid, Garfield, OK.

They had the following children:

- 23 F i. **Mary R ? Sears-30587** was born on 29 May 1867 in Concordia, Cloud, KS.
- 24 F ii. **Hannah Sears-30588** was born on 16 Dec 1868 in Concordia, Cloud, KS. She died on 25 Mar 1939 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. She was buried on 27 Mar 1939 in Mt. View Cem, Oakland, CA. Hannah married (MRIN:10887) **Edwin LeRoy Daniels-30589** about 1888 in , KS.
- 25 M iii. **George Sears-30590** was born on 18 Apr 1870 in Concordia, Cloud, KS.
- 26 F iv. **Emma Sears-30591** was born on 20 Sep 1871 in Concordia, Cloud, KS.
- 27 F v. **Arilla (Rilla) Sears-30592** was born on 24 Feb 1873 in Concordia, Cloud, KS. She died in Dos Palos, Merced, CA.

- 28 F vi. **Lydia Sears-30593** was born on 18 Oct 1874 in Concordia, Cloud, KS. She died in Dos Palos, Merced, CA.
- 29 M vii. **Laniska Sears-30594** was born on 3 Apr 1877 in Concordia, Cloud, KS. He died in Dos Palos, Merced, CA.
Laniska married (MRIN:10888) **Nellie-30595** in 1900.
- 30 F viii. **Maggie Sears-30596** was born on 20 Aug 1879 in Sibley, Cloud, KS. She died in Hunter, OK.

Database Update

I have made additions or changes to over 500 Sears records in our database since the last Newsletter. Here is the list so you can let me know if there is someone you would like more information about. There are currently 51,000 records in the database with nearly 19,000 of them having the Sears surname.

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|----------------|-------|------------|------------|
| , Abbigal | 50779 | | |
| , Abigail | 50709 | | |
| , Abigal | 50763 | | |
| , Ann | 50658 | | |
| , Betsey | 50813 | | |
| , Betsey E | 50806 | | |
| , Betsy | 50594 | | |
| , Betsy | 50746 | | |
| , Cordelia H | 50785 | | |
| , Cordelia H | 50796 | | |
| , Didama | 50715 | | |
| , Dorcas | 50694 | | |
| , Eiza | 50573 | | |
| , Eliza | 50654 | | |
| , Eliza C | 50769 | | |
| , Elizabeth | 50753 | | Bef 1860 |
| , Ellen | 50591 | | |
| , Eunice | 50827 | | |
| , Hannah | 50704 | | |
| , Hannah | 50723 | | |
| , Hannah | 50773 | | |
| , Hannah | 50776 | | |
| , Hope | 50589 | | |
| , Isabella | 50766 | | |
| , Lucretia | 50575 | | |
| , Lydia | 50744 | | |
| , Mahitable | 50692 | | |
| , Margaret A | 50771 | | |
| , Mary | 50600 | 1849 | 1912 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| , Mary | 50799 | | |
| , Mary A | 50824 | | |
| , Mary G | 50821 | | |
| , Mary W | 50810 | | |
| , Mercy | 50690 | | Bef 1860 |
| , Molly Polly | 50667 | | |
| , Nancy | 50577 | | |
| , Olive | 50829 | | |
| , Patta | 50640 | | |
| , Phebe | 50650 | | |
| , Polly | 50622 | | |
| , Polly | 50662 | | |
| , Polly | 50801 | | |
| , Pricella | 50721 | | |
| , Rebecca | 50673 | | |
| , Rebecca | 50804 | | |
| , Reliance | 50807 | | |
| , Sally | 50569 | | |
| , Sophia | 50686 | | |
| , Sophrona | 50638 | | |
| , Tamar | 50790 | | |
| , Thankful | 50681 | | |
| Allen, Amela | 50706 | 10 Mar 1808 | |
| Allen, Amelia | 50703 | 14 May 1845 | |
| Allen, Angeretta Francis | 50702 | 19 May 1841 | |
| Allen, Clifford George | 50609 | 27 Aug 1938 | |
| Allen, David Clifford | 50614 | 25 Mar 1967 | |
| Allen, Ebenezer | 50705 | | |
| Allen, Elisabeth Kay | 50613 | 18 Oct 1961 | |
| Allen, Emily Frances | 50701 | 10 Nov 1837 | |
| Allen, George William | 50610 | | |
| Allen, Katherine Erin | 50612 | 21 Jan 1960 | |
| Allen, Mulford | 50699 | 25 Jul 1806 | |
| Alvord, Ashbel | 50525 | 1 Sep 1780 | |
| Alvord, Lydia | 50524 | 5 Apr 1778 | |
| Alvord, Ruth | 50526 | 30 Nov 1782 | 9 Oct 1803 |
| Alvord, Sarah | 50527 | 7 Jun 1785 | 18 Oct 1825 |
| Alvord, Seth | 50528 | 9 Jul 1787 | 3 Aug 1831 |
| Alvord, Zenas | 50535 | 28 Dec 1789 | 21 Aug 1847 |
| Anthony, Lydia J | 50559 | 11 Feb 1869 | Aft 1944 |
| Atwood, Abigail | 50554 | | |
| Bacon, Sarah Elizabeth | 50970 | 1827 | 1885 |
| Baker, | 50697 | | |
| Baker, Betsy | 50700 | | |
| Baker, Eude | 50924 | 1823 | 1874 |
| Baker, George Wilson | 50940 | | |
| Baker, Nehemiah | 50772 | | |
| Baker, Polly B | 50660 | Abt 1860 | |
| Baker, Samuel | 50794 | | |
| Baker, Sylvester | 50661 | | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| Barnes, Ariadne | 50868 | | |
| Barnes, Pliney | 50869 | | |
| Bartlett, John | 50616 | | |
| Bassett, Carrie | 50875 | | |
| Bassett, Charles | 50571 | Abt 1845 | |
| Bassett, Henry | 50735 | | |
| Bassett, Lot | 50877 | | |
| Bassett, Lucy | 50534 | 12 Jan 1791 | 21 Nov 1862 |
| Bassett, Whitman | 50572 | | |
| Bearse, Wellington | 50570 | | |
| Belden, Sarah | 50625 | 12 Sep 1770 | |
| Belden, William | 50624 | 22 Jan 1740/1 | |
| Boody, Elinor | 50597 | | |
| Bradley, Roxie | 50914 | | 1823 |
| Breyman, Edna Cransto | 50931 | | |
| Burgess, Joshua | 50588 | | |
| Capen, Alexander | 50881 | 1779 | 1873 |
| Capen, Benjamin | 50880 | 1750 | Aft 1783 |
| Capen, Charles | 50986 | 1807 | 1883 |
| Capen, John | 50951 | 1801 | 1876 |
| Capen, Martha E | 50988 | | |
| Capen, Mary | 50953 | | |
| Carter, Joseph | 50946 | 1828 | |
| Champion, Azubah | 50983 | 1768 | 1844 |
| Chapman, | 50727 | 29 Oct 1808 | 29 Oct 1808 |
| Chapman, | 50729 | 12 Oct 1811 | 12 Oct 1811 |
| Chapman, | 50733 | 31 Jul 1820 | 3 Aug 1820 |
| Chapman, Benjamin H | 50747 | 20 Mar 1774 | |
| Chapman, Betsy Howes | 50725 | 23 Apr 1802 | 13 Jan 1879 |
| Chapman, David | 50745 | | |
| Chapman, David | 50748 | 23 May 1777 | |
| Chapman, Elisha Basset | 50731 | 27 Jan 1815 | 29 Aug 1835 |
| Chapman, Emeline L | 51000 | 1828 | |
| Chapman, George B | 50682 | 11 Jun 1833 | 11 Jan 1871 |
| Chapman, George C | 50683 | 19 Nov 1864 | 8 Sep 1887 |
| Chapman, Hannah | 50732 | 28 Apr 1817 | |
| Chapman, Howes | 50730 | 1 Nov 1812 | 1897 |
| Chapman, Isaac | 50722 | | |
| Chapman, Isaac | 50728 | 20 Oct 1809 | 28 Mar 1872 |
| Chapman, Micah | 50726 | 26 Jul 1806 | 23 Sep 1824 |
| Chapman, Noah | 50734 | 31 Oct 1821 | 9 Oct 1824 |
| Chapman, Samuel | 50724 | 9 Jul 1800 | 6 Sep 1824 |
| Chapman, Thankfull | 50737 | 15 Jun 1769 | 26 Mar 1857 |
| Chase, Andrew | 50784 | | |
| Chase, Andrew J | 50795 | | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Chase, Benjamin | 50798 | | |
| Chase, Henry | 50595 | | |
| Chase, Mary C | 50797 | Abt 1861 | |
| Chase, Ross | 50805 | | |
| Clapp, Henry Scudder | 50777 | Abt 1843 | |
| Clapp, Ollis | 50778 | | |
| Clark, Thacher | 50749 | | |
| Cobb, Samuel Hinckley | 50930 | | |
| Cole, Israel | 50532 | | |
| Cook, Mary Elizabeth | 50839 | | |
| Cooke, Rebecca | 50870 | | |
| Coomes, Josephine K | 50981 | | |
| Cornell, Minnie | 50980 | 1861 | |
| Covel, Asa | 50708 | | |
| Covel, Henry | 50707 | Abt 1830 | |
| Craddock, Samuel A | 50912 | 1824 | 1881 |
| Crane, Hannah | 50911 | 1767 | 1822 |
| Crosby, Barnabas | 50696 | | |
| Crosby, Barnabas 2d | 50689 | | Bef 1860 |
| Crowell, Benjamin | 50639 | | |
| Crowell, Benjamin | 50814 | | |
| Crowell, Bessie K | 50644 | Abt 1844 | |
| Crowell, Daniel | 50585 | 2 Mar 1806 | |
| Crowell, Eleazer | 50712 | 19 Apr 1853 | 31 Aug 1854 |
| Crowell, Eleazer Jr | 50710 | | |
| Crowell, Emily E | 50641 | 6 Sep 1834 | 20 Sep 1857 |
| Crowell, Henry Sears | 50711 | 20 Feb 1851 | |
| Crowell, Lydia S | 50716 | 24 Apr 1877 | |
| Crowell, Mabel S | 50718 | 24 May 1885 | |
| Crowell, Molly | 50586 | 26 Mar 1776 | |
| Crowell, Sarah L | 50717 | 12 Oct 1879 | |
| Crowell, Temperance | 50587 | 8 Feb 1780 | |
| Crowell, William | 50584 | 15 Mar 1799 | |
| Crowell, William Jr | 50583 | 16 Dec 1774 | |
| Cutter, Charles T | 50822 | Abt 1855 | |
| Cutter, J Thomas | 50823 | | |
| Davis, Bulkley | 50530 | 27 Oct 1776 | |
| De Loiselle, Ezra | 50979 | 1856 | 1897 |
| De Loiselle, Florence | 50978 | | |
| Dean, Eliza A | 50808 | Abt 1846 | |
| Dean, Judah B | 50809 | | |
| Dean, William | 50954 | | |
| Derby, Patrick | 50533 | 2 Apr 1784 | |
| Dorr, Caroline | 50977 | 1823 | 1896 |
| Downes, William C | 50637 | | |
| Drag, Mary K | 50816 | Abt 1927 | 17 Feb 2003 |
| Dressler, Samuel K | 50991 | | |
| Dunham, George | 50998 | | |
| Eastman, Susan Winifre | 50948 | | |
| Eldredge, Dorcas N | 50664 | | |
| Elliott, Charles G | 50872 | | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Ellis, John | 50789 | | |
| Ellis, John Nelson | 50786 | Abt 1838 | |
| Ellis, Susan Parker | 50791 | 7 Nov 1862 | |
| Ellis, Tamer Phinney | 50792 | 13 Oct 1860 | |
| Estabrooks, Mabel V | 50840 | 22 Jun 1886 | |
| Estabrooks, William W | 50841 | | |
| Fales, Esther Luella | 50619 | | |
| Farris, Amos | 50802 | | |
| Faulkner, Drucilla | 50916 | 1821 | 1898 |
| Fernald, Elmer Ellsworth | 50938 | 1863 | |
| Fernald, Laura Coombs | 50939 | | |
| Fernald, Mark Colby | 50941 | 1837 | |
| Ferrero, Patricia | 50604 | | |
| Foster, Elery N | 50989 | | |
| Furgerson, | 50788 | | |
| Gibson, Sally | 50504 | Abt 1781 | |
| Goble, Samuel F | 50960 | | |
| Graham, Robert McKay | 50884 | | |
| Graves, Sarah Ann | 50942 | 1837 | 1890 |
| Green, Alice Elwood | 50926 | 1847 | |
| Haeder, Irma Martha | 50611 | | |
| Hagey, John | 50598 | | |
| Hall, Anna | 50688 | | |
| Hall, Azariah | 50642 | Abt 1834 | |
| Hall, David | 50643 | | |
| Hall, Freeman | 50787 | | |
| Hall, Jessie | 50826 | | |
| Hall, Joshua | 50679 | | |
| Harding, Archelous | 50833 | | |
| Harding, Azuba | 50832 | | |
| Harding, Lucy | 50836 | | |
| Harding, Samuel | 50835 | | |
| Harding, Sears | 50834 | | |
| Harris, John "Charles" | 50550 | | |
| Hart, Deborah | 50536 | 1792 | 23 Oct 1847 |
| Hatfield, Inez M | 50520 | 21 May 1872 | |
| Hatfield, John H | 50521 | | |
| Hatfield, Sarah Ellen | 50522 | | |
| Hawes, Edward | 50800 | | |
| Hayden, Keziah | 50852 | | |
| Hayward, Josephine | 50947 | 1825 | 1854 |
| Henkel, James | 50523 | | |
| Hill, Pauline | 50909 | 1801 | 1851 |
| Hillick, Robert | 50596 | | |
| Hinckley, | 50761 | | |
| Hinds, Lucius | 50590 | | |
| Homer, Catharine | 50739 | 8 Feb 1835 | |
| Homer, Elisha Bassett | 50740 | 3 Sep 1836 | |
| Homer, Joseph | 50736 | 23 Apr 1829 | 1 Sep 1855 |
| Homer, Margaret J | 50738 | 16 Dec 1831 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Homer, Mary Elizabeth | 50742 | 23 Jul 1845 | 19 Sep 1846 |
| Homer, Stephen | 50743 | | |
| Homer, Stephen Jr | 50741 | 27 Jun 1840 | 27 Sep 1858 |
| Horsley, Frank | 50935 | | |
| Howd, Joseph E | 50890 | | |
| Howes, | 50665 | 11 Feb 1861 | |
| Howes, | 50671 | 24 Nov 1873 | |
| Howes, | 50674 | 4 Aug 1874 | 4 Aug 1874 |
| Howes, Albert L | 50677 | 22 Nov 1865 | |
| Howes, Alice | 50927 | | |
| Howes, Anna | 50892 | 1788 | 1868 |
| Howes, Benjamin R | 50581 | 24 Oct 1831 | |
| Howes, Bessie M | 50675 | 19 Jan 1876 | |
| Howes, Charles | 50576 | | |
| Howes, Charles | 50579 | 8 Oct 1822 | 10 May 1854 |
| Howes, David | 50672 | | |
| Howes, David 2d | 50768 | | |
| Howes, Deborah | 50878 | 1761 | |
| Howes, Edmond | 50687 | | |
| Howes, Edmond | 50762 | | |
| Howes, Ella | 50564 | 15 Dec 1882 | |
| Howes, Emiley F | 50713 | Abt 1855 | |
| Howes, Henry C | 50659 | Abt 1850 | |
| Howes, Isaiah Sears | 50668 | 7 May 1856 | |
| Howes, John | 50751 | | |
| Howes, John Paddock | 50767 | Abt 1836 | |
| Howes, Loring E | 50676 | 25 Aug 1863 | 1 Oct 1865 |
| Howes, Lucy Goodwin | 50578 | 2 Mar 1815 | 18 Jul 1815 |
| Howes, Lydia | 50655 | Abt 1854 | |
| Howes, Mary Ann | 50580 | 19 May 1826 | |
| Howes, Mary L | 50651 | Abt 1851 | |
| Howes, Mary Y | 50783 | Abt 1833 | |
| Howes, Moses Cook | 50925 | 1844 | 1906 |
| Howes, Nancy Jane | 50582 | 16 Apr 1834 | 30 Jan 1865 |
| Howes, Nathan Jr | 50923 | 1818 | 1876 |
| Howes, Paul | 50891 | 1757 | 1826 |
| Howes, Rebecca Albert | 50669 | 28 Mar 1858 | 28 Apr 1859 |
| Howes, Rebecca B | 50670 | 29 Jan 1869 | 1 Nov 1876 |
| Howes, Sarah | 50647 | Abt 1842 | |
| Howes, Sears | 50645 | 6 May 1813 | 17 May 1897 |
| Howes, Shubael B | 50666 | 4 Jun 1806 | 18 Oct 1875 |
| Howes, Shubael Sears | 50663 | 11 Nov 1831 | 19 Jul 1908 |
| Howes, Sylvanus K | 50714 | | |
| Howes, Thankful | 50895 | 1819 | 1858 |
| Howland, Elizabeth | 50545 | Abt 1837 | 21 Jan 1899 |
| Howland, Seth | 50574 | | |
| Hyde, Samuel Peak | 51003 | 1850 | |
| Jacobs, Eli | 50825 | | |

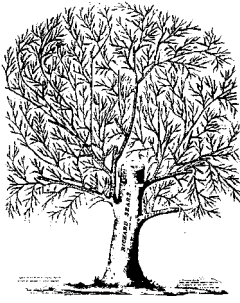
| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Jacobs, Mary | 50529 | 15 Nov 1782 | 19 Jan 1873 |
| Jefts, Caroline Varney | 50944 | | |
| Johnson, Sarah M | 50630 | Abt 1850 | |
| Jordan, Elisha L | 50632 | 28 Aug 1863 | |
| Jordan, Myrtle Belle | 50633 | 1 Jul 1906 | |
| Karn, Jack A | 50615 | | |
| Kelley, Anthony | 50754 | 10 Apr 1788 | |
| Kelley, Basthsheba | 50755 | 20 Nov 1794 | |
| Kelley, Delisha | 50760 | 14 Apr 1817 | |
| Kelley, Ebenezer | 50657 | | |
| Kelley, Elihu | 50592 | | |
| Kelley, Hannah | 50757 | 6 May 1800 | |
| Kelley, James | 50652 | Abt 1837 | |
| Kelley, James | 50752 | | Bef 1860 |
| Kelley, James | 50756 | 25 Apr 1797 | |
| Kelley, Jonathan | 50649 | | |
| Kelley, Jonathan T | 50648 | Abt 1838 | |
| Kelley, Otis E | 50656 | Abt 1856 | |
| Kelley, Polly | 50759 | 11 Jun 1805 | |
| Kelley, Samuel E | 50653 | | |
| Kelley, Samuel E | 50793 | Abt 1858 | |
| Kelley, Sarah | 50758 | 20 Sep 1802 | |
| Kenwood, Jane | 50882 | 1774 | 1848 |
| King, Desire | 50560 | | |
| Kinter, William Isaac | 50552 | Abt 1880 | |
| Lay, Oliver Ingraham | 50857 | | |
| Leighton, Sarah A | 50952 | 1808 | 1855 |
| Linnell, James | 50693 | | |
| Lombard, Angenette S | 50934 | | |
| Lombard, Richard Jr | 50932 | 1782 | |
| Lombard, Susan M | 50936 | | |
| Lowry, Ann L | 50628 | Abt 1812 | |
| Lyons, Charles William L | 50972 | | |
| Macfarland, James A | 50846 | | |
| Marvin, Thomas O | 50899 | | |
| Mayo, Freeman | 50698 | | |
| Mayo, Joseph H | 50568 | Abt 1804 | |
| Mayo, Theophilus | 50828 | | |
| McCully, David Edward | 50848 | | |
| McLean, Bessie | 50966 | | |
| McLean, Philip Van Nes | 50965 | 1825 | 1897 |
| McNobb, Mame | 50996 | 1861 | |
| Medley, Tarah L | 50617 | | |
| Merrick, Mary | 50866 | 1733 | 1817 |
| Mikkola, Cher | 50605 | | |
| Miller, Martha B | 50845 | Abt 1873 | |
| Mills, Andrew Haskell | 50969 | 1813 | 1887 |
| Mills, Daniel | 50968 | 1784 | 1829 |
| Mills, Mary Campbell | 50971 | | |
| Milne, Frederick Ernest | 50907 | | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Moninger, John Emerick | 50618 | | |
| Mould, Harriet A | 50964 | 1844 | |
| Mould, Willis | 50963 | 1820 | 1883 |
| Myrick, Flora M | 50896 | 1848 | 1871 |
| Myrick, Isaac | 50894 | 1814 | 1886 |
| Myrick, Nathaniel H | 50893 | 1788 | 1862 |
| Newsom, Thomas C | 50985 | | |
| Newton, Betsy | 50929 | 1782 | 1858 |
| Noonan, William | 50945 | | |
| O'Dell, Susan Melvina | 50599 | | |
| Osborne, Henry | 50851 | | |
| Osborne, Julia | 50850 | | |
| Park, Edith Frances | 50557 | 23 Nov 1878 | 27 Nov 1880 |
| Park, Edwin | 50553 | | |
| Park, George Henry | 50544 | 20 Jun 1834 | 1 Oct 1917 |
| Park, Herbert Sears | 50556 | 6 Sep 1872 | 20 Jul 1944 |
| Park, Walter Linwood | 50555 | 18 Nov 1865 | 30 Mar 1932 |
| Parlow, Ann H | 50546 | 26 Feb 1865 | |
| Parlow, Caroline Sears | 50541 | 1834 | 25 Aug 1918 |
| Parlow, Clara Nye | 50542 | 17 Apr 1841 | 13 Jul 1864 |
| Parlow, Ferdinand Lorin | 50538 | 9 Sep 1827 | 1828 |
| Parlow, Florence E | 50547 | Abt 1866 | |
| Parlow, Franklin Sears | 50539 | 22 Jun 1829 | 27 Oct 1895 |
| Parlow, George Francis | 50540 | 16 Apr 1837 | 1926 |
| Parlow, Harnesin B | 50548 | 15 Sep 1868 | |
| Parlow, Isaiah Loring | 50543 | Aug 1843 | 7 May 1853 |
| Parlow, Rosa | 50549 | 11 Sep 1872 | |
| Parsons, Jonathan | 50865 | 1735 | 1810 |
| Pease, Sophia | 50531 | 9 Mar 1805 | Aft 1829 |
| Pettes, John Edward | 50943 | 1811 | 1856 |
| Pierce, Alice Clark | 50558 | 18 Apr 1869 | 14 Mar 1915 |
| Pitts, Peter | 50949 | 1736 | 1812 |
| Potter, Meranda Sopia | 50922 | 1827 | 1904 |
| Prior, Allen | 50685 | | |
| Prior, Eliphas | 50684 | Abt 1838 | |
| Ralston, Lewis W | 50994 | 1825 | |
| Ralston, Ruth | 50997 | | |
| Ralston, William H | 50995 | 1857 | |
| Ransom, Emma | 51001 | | |
| Ransom, Henry Cecil | 50999 | 1826 | 1867 |
| Ransom, John S | 51002 | | |
| Reed, Freeman C | 50976 | 1819 | 1900 |
| Reed, J Damon | 50973 | 1848 | |
| Reed, Jennie L | 50975 | | |
| Reed, Jessie Freeman | 50984 | | |
| Reed, Lois J | 50551 | Abt 1869 | |
| Richards, Annie L | 50631 | Nov 1878 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| Richards, Henry Paul | 50629 | Jan 1847 | |
| Richards, Paul | 50626 | 26 Mar 1767 | |
| Richards, William Belde | 50627 | Abt 1795 | |
| Richmond, Abigail | 50950 | 1744 | |
| Rider, Priscilla | 50623 | 22 Feb 1750/1 | |
| Robbins, Marshall | 50803 | | |
| Robbins, Samuel | 50860 | 1759 | 1837 |
| Rogers, Ida Rose | 51004 | 1858 | |
| Rose, Celena E | 50901 | | |
| Ryan, Arthur B | 50854 | | |
| Sanborn, Burton Davis | 50876 | | |
| Sawyer, Eunice | 50933 | 1785 | |
| Sear, William | 50537 | | Bef 1901 |
| Sears, Agnes M | 50853 | | |
| Sears, Andrew | 50818 | | |
| Sears, Aria | 50608 | | |
| Sears, Betsey | 50567 | Abt 1804 | |
| Sears, Cheryl | 50606 | | |
| Sears, Damon Birch | 50607 | | |
| Sears, David | 50867 | | |
| Sears, Edith Gertrude | 50937 | 1867 | |
| Sears, Edna | 50883 | | |
| Sears, Elbridge Perry | 50837 | 23 Jan 1882 | 19 May 1940 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 50601 | 16 Nov 1837 | 23 Jan 1838 |
| Sears, Elnathan | 50680 | <1759> | |
| Sears, Esther | 50859 | | |
| Sears, Ethelinda | 50843 | Abt 1848 | |
| Sears, Frank Wood | 50861 | | |
| Sears, H K | 50849 | | |
| Sears, Hitty | 50750 | | |
| Sears, Idress | 50974 | 1853 | |
| Sears, James | 50620 | Abt Jun 1802 | Apr 1803 |
| Sears, James Ivison | 50917 | 1850 | |
| Sears, John | 50780 | Abt 1826 | |
| Sears, John W | 50844 | Abt 1865 | |
| Sears, Joseph H | 50782 | Abt 1833 | |
| Sears, Judith K | 50602 | 22 Oct 1938 | |
| Sears, Katherine | 50817 | | |
| Sears, Loren Hubert | 50603 | 17 Nov 1939 | |
| Sears, Lucie H | 50831 | 10 Apr 1879 | |
| Sears, Lucinda | 50879 | | |
| Sears, M Elizabeth | 50855 | | |
| Sears, Martha | 50955 | | |
| Sears, Mary | 50919 | | |
| Sears, Mary Emma | 50764 | Abt 1835 | |
| Sears, Melvina | 50842 | | |
| Sears, Michael | 50819 | | |
| Sears, Nancy | 50993 | 1826 | |
| Sears, Otto A | 50815 | | |
| Sears, Phila | 50871 | | |
| Sears, Rachel | 50565 | | Oct 1838 |
| Sears, Sabra | 50781 | Abt 1826 | |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears, Sarah Evelin | 50873 | | |
| Sears, Sophy | 50621 | May 1801 | 28 Nov 1801 |
| Sears, Susan | 50886 | 1854 | |
| Sears, Thankful | 50678 | Abt 1779 | 23 Apr 1855 |
| Sears, Thomas | 50765 | | |
| Sears, Thomas | 50838 | | |
| Sears, Williams | 50915 | 1804 | 1878 |
| Selden, Katherine Hart | 50992 | | |
| Shaw, Lydia Marden | 50864 | | |
| Sherman, Frederic Davi | 50967 | | |
| Sikes, Rufus | 50982 | | |
| Small, Francis 2d | 50775 | | |
| Smith, Emery Sears | 50562 | 8 Aug 1857 | |
| Smith, Gilbert | 50774 | | |
| Smith, Lizzie Jane | 50563 | 5 Jan 1860 | |
| Smith, Richard Caleb | 50561 | 8 Feb 1855 | |
| Snow, Henry Jr | 50900 | | |
| Snow, Minnie Rose | 50902 | | |
| Snow, Reuben F | 50770 | | |
| Snyder, Flora | 50898 | | |
| Snyder, Henry H | 50897 | 1848 | 1878 |
| Spear, Chauncey L | 50820 | | |
| Stannard, Catharine | 50888 | 1812 | 1883 |
| Stannard, Edith M | 50889 | | |
| Stannard, Horace A | 50885 | 1849 | |
| Stannard, William H | 50887 | 1811 | 1895 |
| Straight, Ethel | 50847 | | |
| Studley, Leonard | 50691 | | |
| Studley, Ruth | 50593 | | 26 Mar 1878 |
| Swan, Stetson L | 50856 | | |
| Talbot, Alvin | 50908 | 1801 | 1875 |
| Talbot, Chloe | 50905 | 1835 | |
| Thomas, Malinda | 50918 | 1850 | |
| Tobey, | 50695 | | |
| Townsley, | 50636 | | |
| Tracy, Thomas Herbert | 50928 | | |
| Tweed, Abigail | 50502 | 21 Feb 1803 | 28 Mar 1855 |
| Tweed, James | 50503 | Abt 1777 | |
| Tyler, Alice P | 50990 | | |
| Vose, Calvin Dimmock | 50956 | 1811 | 1873 |
| Vose, Catherine | 50959 | | |
| Vose, James L | 50957 | 1845 | |
| Vose, Thomas | 50961 | 1787 | 1821 |
| Walker, Abigail | 50507 | 18 Jul 1825 | 1 Jan 1892 |
| Walker, Annie | 50516 | 20 May 1843 | |
| Walker, Benjamin | 50500 | 23 Jun 1801 | 7 Sep 1840 |
| Walker, Benjamin | 50506 | 24 Jun 1822 | 11 Nov 1896 |
| Walker, Charlotte | 50511 | 7 Dec 1832 | 2 Apr 1850 |

| Surname, Given | RIN | Birth Date | Death Date |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------|
| Ann | | | |
| Walker, Edward W | 50519 | 3 Sep 1853 | 7 Oct 1925 |
| Walker, Fred Brewster | 50517 | 27 Aug 1847 | 11 Oct 1848 |
| Walker, Horatio | 50509 | 24 Jul 1824 | 30 Oct 1824 |
| Walker, James Bryant | 50513 | 5 Jan 1841 | 30 Dec 1874 |
| Walker, Julian Augustus | 50510 | 11 Aug 1829 | 12 Feb 1833 |
| Walker, Maria | 50508 | 19 Jul 1835 | |
| Walker, Otis Sears | 50518 | 3 Sep 1853 | 16 Feb 1859 |
| Walker, Susan | 50514 | 13 Feb 1845 | |
| Walker, Susannah | 50505 | 1 Mar 1840 | 19 Jul 1868 |
| Walker, Timothy | 50501 | 1 Dec 1802 | 15 Jan 1856 |
| Walker, Timothy B | 50515 | 22 May 1850 | |
| Warren, George Frankli | 50634 | 25 Jun 1904 | |
| Warren, Rubye Nell | 50635 | 31 Oct 1928 | |
| Weaver, Mary Ann | 50646 | | |
| Webster, Delma Mary | 50920 | | |
| Webster, George | 50921 | 1820 | 1898 |
| West, Erastus Robert | 50566 | | |
| Whitcomb, Laura | 50962 | 1792 | 1850 |
| White, Peregrine | 50830 | | |
| Whittlesey, Mary A | 50858 | | |
| Wilcox, Mary Moss | 50913 | 1824 | 1903 |
| Williams, Horace | 50903 | 1799 | 1856 |
| Williams, Jesse | 50906 | | |
| Williams, Joseph Jr | 50910 | 1768 | 1856 |
| Williams, Lewis Sears | 50904 | 1833 | 1904 |
| Wixon, Jonathan Y | 50811 | Abt 1839 | |
| Wixon, Sylvanus | 50812 | | |
| Wood, Ellen Page | 50512 | Abt 1819 | |
| Wood, Lucetta | 50874 | | |
| Woodward, Albert A | 50863 | | |
| Woodward, Maude | 50862 | | |
| Yamer, Amanda E | 50958 | 1846 | |
| Young, Edwin S | 50719 | Abt 1847 | |
| Young, Simeon | 50720 | | |
| Young, Susan Baker | 50987 | 1812 | 1885 |



Sears Family Association™

Newsletter

2208 Amber Rd
Oklahoma City, OK 73170
www.searsr.com
(405)703-0779

Vol X No 2

31 Dec 2004

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

It's déjà vu all over again. I thought I would get a newsletter done back in August and here it is the end of the year. It's been a crazy year again for me. I am back working for Northrop Grumman on a contract for the Air Force at Tinker AFB. This is newsletter number 20. Twelve years since I started working on the followup to the Sears Genealogical Catalogue. I only seem to be able to get one newsletter done each year so please don't expect more. I have also included a CD with this copy to give you much more data than I can print on paper. Look at the copyright file SearsJan2005.pdf for a 2,000 + page book of the descendants of Richard Sears.

Family Tree- I have a number of copies (12"x18") of the Richard Sears family tree in the masthead of our newsletter. Let me know if you want me to send you a copy or two. Email me: LRSears@CapeCod.net

Johannes Zaher

There are many branches of the Sears family in the United States. When emigrating to the US it was often easier to anglicize your family name to fit in better. Zaher, Cyr, Sayre, are just a few examples of names that were changed to Sears. From the Rowan Public Library, History & Genealogy Dept, Salisbury, NC via a Sears researcher, Twila Poli, I received the following article.

"Johannes Zaher was born in Switzerland about 1710. He came to America in 1740 as a religious refugee.

In the early 1500s, Martin Luther and John Calvin were leading the rebellion against the old system of religion. Those people who wanted a more radical reform were called Anabaptist (or rebaptizers) because of their stand against infant baptism. From this group came the Swiss Brethren, Mennonites and Amish. Related groups were Dunkards and Morovians. Many of these people were from an area in Switzerland called the Palatine and spoke the Palatine dialect, known today as Pennsylvania German or Pennsylvania Dutch. Many

Anabaptists with a Swiss background migrated to Pennsylvania. The largest migrations were Mennonite (1717-1732) and Amish (1727-1754). We don't know any specifics about Johannes Zaher's religious beliefs, but his coming to a Morovian settlement in Pennsylvania in 1740 as a Swiss religious refugee would fit into this pattern.

Johannes Zaher first settled in the Morovian community of Ephrata, Pennsylvania. He anglicized his name to John Sears and moved to the Yadkin Valley in Rowan County, North Carolina. John Sears is known to have had two sons, John Jr. and Christian. John Sears Jr. served in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Conrad and they were parents of ten children.

In about 1800 John Jr and Christian along with their families moved to Nicholas County, Kentucky. They could have traveled the road through the Cumberland Gap, following the route of Daniel Boone some thirty years before. John Jr. died in Kentucky at age 90.

One of John's and Catherine's sons was David Sears. He married first in Kentucky, on September 26, 1811 to Anna Kern. She was the mother of seven children including twins who died in infancy. Before Anna's death in 1824, the family had moved to Lawrence County, Indiana. David Sears married again on October 1, 1824 to Hannah Rainey Morris. She was a widow and the mother of three children. Her father was Joseph Rainey, a veteran of the Revolutionary War. David and Hannah began their marriage with a family of eight children (his 5 and her 3) and they had eight more children. After Hannah's death in 1849, David married for the third time, in 1850 to Rachel Adamson Cox, who was the widow of Simon Cox. David and Rachel had two children before his death in 1864. David Sears was a pioneer in Lawrence County, Indiana. He owned a considerable amount of land. He was the father of 17 children and had three step-children.

Rainey Sears was the son of David and Hannah Rainey Sears. He was the fourth of their eight children. On January 22, 1853, he married Telitha Cox in Lawrence County, Indiana (See Cox Family History).

On November 19, 1850, Rainey bought land from his father, David, and third wife, Rachel, consisting of Section 22, which was one mile S.W. of Fayetteville,

Indian Creek Township, Indiana and also land in Section 27, Spice Valley township.

Rainey served in the Civil War and is thought to have lost a brother at Lookout Mountain, Tennessee. After the war, Rainey moved his family to Bollinger County, Missouri. The family consisted of Rainey, Telitha, and six children. Between 1900 and 1906, Rainey, Telitha, and all their children and families moved to Fisher, Arkansas. A grandson, Arthur Sears, who was born in 1900, remembers the women and children riding on a train. The men drove the wagons. He remembers his Grandfather, Rainey, as being very religious and very tight with his money. He did not trust banks and always carried his money with him or buried it. When he traveled, he always wore old clothes and looked unkept, so no one would think he had any money. Some people think one of his grandsons found some of the money Rainey had buried. Rainey and Telitha both died in 1911. They are buried in Balch Cemetery, Balch, Jackson co, Arkansas.

Rainey's son, Charles Washington Sears, married first on April 24, 1879 in Bollinger County, Missouri to Rebecca Fowler. They had a family of eight children. Rebecca died in 1899 in Missouri. Charles and his eight children moved with the rest of the Sears families to Fisher, Jackson County, Arkansas. They were loggers and worked clearing the timber in the Mississippi River Delta section of Arkansas. The tree were large and the land was swampy. At times it took three teams of oxen to get a tree out. Charles owned Sears and Manning Saw Milling Company with his brother-in-law. He and his sons owned and operated Sears and Sons Show Tent, a tent and projector to show movies. That must have been an unusual sight in a small town in the early 1900s.

Before 1909, Charles married a second time to Minnie Smith, who was still in her teens, while Charles was in his lates 40s (See Smith Family History) Charles and Minnie were the parents of two children, Oma born in 1911 and Marion born in 1916. Shortly after Marion's birth, Charles and Minnie were divorced. After the divorce, Charles lived with his son, Rainey until his death from influenza in 1919. At the time of Charles's death, Rainey's family lived in Augusta, Arkansas. We have been told that they lived in a house boat on the White River. Charles is buried in Augusta Memorial Park Cemetery.

Oma lived with her father until his death, then with her mother for awhile and finally with her older half sister, Meda. Oma's family consisted of half brothers and half sisters in her father's first family who were older than Oma's mother and a half brother and half sisters in her Mother's second family some of whom were younger than Oma's older children.

Evidently the Sears family kept some of their Germanic heritage and language. Oma remembered that her father, Charles, subscribed to a German language newspaper from Vincennes, Indiana and supported Germany in World War I until the United States entered the war. Then he stopped subscribing to the newspaper and supported the United States completely.

Agnes Dinkins McLemore remembers in late 1939 or early 1940 when her family was visiting relatives. We think this was at the home of her mother's cousin Lem Sears. There was an elderly man with a white beard listening to a radio and telling what was happening in Germany. This may have been Rainey's brother, William who was Lem's father. He would have been in his late 70's. Agnes remembers how intently he ws listening and how interested he was in what was happening in Germany.

In 1927, Oma Sears married James Reed Dinkins. (See Dinkins Family History)"

Will of George Sears

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all I George Sears of the County of Floyd and State of Indiana, do hereby publish this my last will and Testament. Item 1st I give and bequeath my dear wife Catherine Sears after paying my Just debt and funeral expenses all my Real and personal Estate of which I shall die signed xxx it the bequeaths here after named Item 2nd I devise and bequeath to Lorna Bufford my oldest daughter one Dollar. Item 3rd I devise and bequeath to Julia Trobridge my second daughter one Dollar Item 4th I devise and bequeath to my son Emanuel Sears one dollar Item 5 I devise and bequeath to my son Enoch Sears One dollar Item 6 I devise and bequeath to my Son Peter H Sears one dollar Item 7 I devise and bequeath to my son Marion C Sears one dollar Item 8 I devise and bequeath to my son Anderson Sears one dollar I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Enoch Sears my Executor to carry this my last will and testament into Execution Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of February 1857 George X Sears (his mark) seal

Signed sealed and acknowledged in our presence and we signed this last will in his presence and in the presence of each other. John D Daniel
Paul X Sapperfield (his mark)

[This will is also from Rowan Public Library.]

[Obituaries are common sources of genealogical information as found in this one for an Old Soldier from a Memphis newspaper. 7 Oct 1920]

John Sears was born February 14, 1841 in the state of Ohio, and departed this life at his home in Memphis Sept 12, 1920 at the age of 79 years, 6 months and 28 days.

In his youth he united with the Methodist church, and during the Civil war was a member of the Second Missouri Calvary.

The last 25 years of his life were spent in Memphis. He is survived by a brother, James Sears, and by two sons, Edward and Charles Sears, of Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Funeral services conducted at the home by Rev E M Nesbitt, Sept 13. (Centerville, Ia, please copy)

[This was John H Sears, son of John Calvin Sears and Rose Ann Lucas]

**MRS. LEILA SLAVEN DIES WEDNESDAY.
DEATH CAME AT HOME OF FATHER ON
EAST MAIN ST.
WAS 44 YEARS OF AGE.**

Mrs. Nimrod Slaven, respected resident of this city, died at the home of her father on east Main street last Wednesday evening after an extended illness, her death being due to tumorous complications from which she had suffered for many months.

Lelia Sears Slaven was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sears and was born at this place August 6th, 1882. She was past forty-four years of age at the time of her death. She grew to womanhood in this community and on December 27, 1908 was united in marriage to Nimrod Slaven. To this union six children were born, of whom, four survive. These are Albert, Mildred, Norma and Alma. Besides the husband and children she also leaves a father and mother and six brothers and two sisters as follows: Elmer, Herman, William, Vernon, Delbert and Floy of this city, Elbert of Detroit, Michigan and Mrs. Helen Ellis of Washington.

Mrs. Slaven was a member of the First Christian church of this city. Her kind disposition and unfailing friendship endeared her to all who knew her and the bereaved family has the sympathy of the entire community.

Funeral arrangements have not been completed at this hour.

Odon (Indiana) Journal,
January 14, 1927

[http://www.slavens.net/obits/leila_slaven.htm]

*Rev. William Henry Sears' Obituary reads as follows:

Death claims Rev. Sears, Pioneer Benton County Preacher; The Rev. William Henry Sears, "Uncle Bille" to his friends, died at his Cave Springs home Sunday night at 8:30 o'clock after having decoted more than half a century to the ministry. The Rev. Mrs. Sears wa an early Benton county settler and a pioneer of the Cave Springs community. He had performed probably as many weddings as any other living Benton countian today. Eight-six years old, he had preached for more than 50 years when he retired from the pulpit. He was a former pastor of the Cave Springs Church of Christ. The Rev. Mr. Sears, a native of Missouri, born June 6, 1885, had lived in Benton county for 65 years. His wife died Auh. 5, 1940. Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at the Cave Springs Church of Christ. Burial will be in the Hart cemetery, under direction of the Callsion funeral home. He is survived by a son, Oscar Sears, and a daughter, Mrs. J.N. Soapes, both of near Cave Springs, and a number of grandchildren and great grandchildren. He was the grandfather of Carl and Raymond Shores, Cave Springs merchants, Mrs. Verna Roderick of near Cave Springs, and Sears Soapes, stock buyer at Springfield, MO.

*Willis Edwin Sears' obituary reads as follows:

W.E. Sears Passed Away Yesterday At John Runner Ranch A huge circle of friends within the Platte valley were grieved yesterday to learn that W.E. Sears, for more than 50 years a resident of this section of the county, had passed away. Death came about 11:30 a.m. and probably was the result of a stroke suffered Tuesday while at the ranch home of his granddaughter, Mrs. John Runner. As had been his daily custom for some time, Mr. Sears had gone from his home in town to the Runner ranch, and indulging another habit, he had lately formed had left the house and started to his car where he intended to rest and listen to his radio. He had suffered a stroke about a year ago which left him in a semi-crippled condition, and Mrs. Ed Scriven, employed at the ranch, had assisted him out of the house toward his car. After leaving the house, Mr. Sears told Mrs. Scriven he could go on uinassisted and she returned indoors. A few moments later hearing someone calling faintly, Mrs. Scriven went to the door and saw Mr. Sears laying on the ground. He had fallen before reaching his car. He was immediately placed in bed at the ranch and a doctor was called. He complained of his right hip paining him, and treatment was admisnistered to ease his pain. He fell asleep soon after, and yesterday morning was found to be in a coma. The doctor was again summoned, and it was learned that the

end was swiftly nearing. Willis Edwin Sears was a few months past 79 years of age. He was born in Callao, Missouri August 5, 1861. His mother passed away while he was a small child. He spent his boyhood in his native state, and then reaching young manhood, migrated west. He was 20 years old when he arrived in Wyoming, and worked first as a stage driver on the route from Rawlins to Snake River. A short time later he moved to the Platte valley and worked on various ranches, including the pioneer A.H. Huston ranch on Cow Creek, now known as the Silver Spur Ranch. He then purchased what is now the Andrew Anderson ranch on Cow Creek, and on January 24, 1895, took as his bride Miss Minnie M. Huston, daughter of his former employer, Albert H. Huston. Mr. and Mrs. Sears operated the ranch for 25 years, then sold out and moved to California to make their home. Within a year, however, Mr. Sears began to miss the open country, the smell of sage, and the bracing air of the mountains, and he and his family returned to the valley. On their return they purchased the L.G. Sterett ranch, the place now operated by his granddaughter and her husband, Mr. & Mrs. Runner, and entered the purebred Hereford breeding business. Mr. & Mrs. Sears made their home on this ranch for many years, during which time, applying an interest and energy characteristic to many of then men of his time. Mr. Sears made an enviable reputation as a breeder of high quality cattle and accumulated a comfortable fortune. Some years ago a comfortable home was built and occupied in Saratoga, but Mr. Sears never lost his interest in the ranch and remained heavily interested in the business until he retired about five years ago. In later years he was associated with his son-in-law Stewart McPhail. A short time ago, Mr. Runner took over, the ranch and is now operating it. but to the last Mr. Sears was happiest when close to his beloved Herfords and was almost a daily visitor to the ranch. Mr. Sears is survived by his widow: an only daughter, Mrs. Marvin Reid of Cedar creek: three granddaughters, Mrs. Lawrence Heedham of Cow creek, Mrs. John Runner; and Miss Margaret McPhail, and four great grandsons and two great granddaughters; also two half sisters, Mrs. W.E. Ashley and Mrs. Effie Wright of California, and a brother, Rev. Wm. Sears who resides in Missouri. Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 at the Saratoga Presbyterian church, Rev. D.N. Shotwell in charge. Interment will be in the Saratoga cemetery .

*The obituary of Mrs. Minnie (Huston) Sears reads as follows:

Mrs. Minnie Sears Died Last Sunday Aged 80 Years
Funeral services for Mrs. Minnie M. Sears, probably at the time of her death last Sunday on of the North Platte valley's most long-standing residents, were held Tuesday afternoon at the Saratoga Presbyterian church, with interment at the Saratoga cemetery. The Rev. D.N. Shotwell of Encampment was in charge of the service, and the Rasmusson-Shriner Mortuary of Rawlins had charge of the arrangements. Vocal music during the service was by Mrs. Leonard Walker and Mrs. Harold Willford. Pall bearers were Jos. Munz, E.J. Shively, Wallace Barnes, Henry Flohr Jr., Chas. A. Sjoden and A.B. Walker. Mrs. Sears who was 80 years old in April, passed away in the hospital at Rawlins about 6:00 o'clock Sunday evening. She has been ill for the last five years, and her condition worsening recently, had been receiving medical treatment in the hospital for a little over a week. Mrs. Sears had been an almost continuous resident of the North Platte valley for a period of about 75 years. She was born in Laramie, WY. on April 18, 1872. When she was a small child of only five years, her parents, Mr. & Mrs. A.H. Huston, moved to the Cow creek section of the valley, where she grew to young womanhood. She was married to Willis E. Sears in Saratoga on Jan 23, 1895 and the couple entered the ranching business which they continued until Mr. Sears retired many years ago. They then built a fine bungalow home in Saratoga, where they resided until Mr. Sears death. The home was later sold to Howard Corpening, and Mrs. Sears had made her home since in the former Frank Schilt residence which she purchased. Deceased is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Frances Reid, who resides at Lazy River Ranch; three grandchildren, Mrs. Lawrence Needham and Mrs. John Runner of Saratoga and Mrs. Dwight Runner of Encampment; one sister, Mrs. Anna Turnbull of Saratoga, and two brothers, Otto Huston of Walden, Colo., and Frank Huston of Encampment. Also eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Mrs. Sears father, A.H. Huston, was among the earliest settlers in this portion of the Platte valley, and gained considerable reputation as an expert rifle marksman. During his earlier days in Wyoming he hunted for a livelihood, working for the Overland Stages with headquarters at Old Virginia Dale. He moved to Laramie in the middle 1860's where he was married, and to the Platte valley in the later 1870's. Mrs. Sears, until her death Sunday, headed five generations of her family born and living in Wyoming.

*Raymond E. Sears' obituary reads as follows:

Raymond E. Sears Died Tuesday Funeral Friday:

Raymond Ewin Sears 67, passed away Tuesday morning in the Broadwater Hospital. He was born March 12, 1898 in Callao, MO., the son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver P. Sears. During his early life he moved to Montana with his parents. Mr. Sears was an auto mechanic and also a heating and refrigeration expert. He operated a store in Townsend until his retirement, due to ill health. At the time of his death he was serving his third term as Justice of the Peace. He was past Master of the Valley Lodge No. 21; past Patron of Esther Chapter No. 3; Order of Eastern Star; past commander of Helena No. 2 Commandry of Knights Templars, and a member of the York Rite and Algeria Shrine in Helena. Mr. Sears served as Dad Advisor to the William Harvey Chapter of DeMolay and while attending a national conclave in Kansas City, MO., in 1959 with the DeMolay boys, he was presented with the DeMolay Cross of Honor, the highest honor that can be given such an officer. Mr. Sears was also a member of the Montana Magistrate Association and the Montana Peace Officers Association. On June 18, 1917, he married Miss Verna Salisbury in Wichita, KS. He was preceded in death by his parents, a brother and sister. He is survived by his widow of Townsend; two sons, Kenneth of West Yellowstone and Merle of Townsend, and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at Connors Chapel with Rev. H.M. Waldron of Fort Harrison officiating. Valley Lodge No. 21 will conduct graveside rites at Deep Creek Cemetery.

*Verna Sears' obituary reads as follows:

Verna Sears, 72 Dies Thursday

Verna B. Sears, 72, died Thursday, May 21, at her home here. She had been a resident of Montana for 46 years. Mrs. Sears was born Aug 2, 1897, in Wichita, KS., the daughter of John and Hattie Salisbury. She was married to Raymond E. Sears June 18, 1917, in Wichita, KS., moving to Roundup in 1924. In 1928, they moved to White Sulphur Springs and in 1942 to Townsend. She was operator for Mountain States Telephone for 20 years, retiring Dec 1, 1960. She was a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America, worthy matron of Esther Chapter No. 3, Order of the Eastern Star from 1956-1957, past president of Past Matrons Club, past grand representative of Grand Chapter of Montana and a member of various clubs and the United Methodist Church in Townsend. She was preceded in death by her husband in June 1965, her parents, a sister and a brother. Survivors include two sons, Merle of Townsend and Kenneth of West Yellowstone; five granddaughters, Merla, Marla, Vicki, Vonnie and Vallie; an aunt, Mrs.

Alta roots of Wichita, and two nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Connors Mortuary with the Rev. H.M. Waldron officiating. Burial was in Deep Creek Cemetery. Pallbearers were Art Schwisow, Glen Perry, Paul Plymale, Frank Holloway, Ernest Grimm and Wayne Plymale.

*Merle Sears' obituary reads as follows:

Merle Sears Ran Townsend School Buses

Merle Sears, 70, of Townsend, died Thursday at his home. He was born March 6, 1920, in Enid OK. to Raymond and Verna Sears. At the age of 17, he joined the U.S. Navy, serving in Pearl Harbor in 1941. He was called back to active duty in 1950 and served in the Korean Conflict. After 14 years of service in the Navy, he returned to Townsend in 1959. For many years he owned and operated an electrical and appliance store with his father. On June 30, 1963, he married Norene June Reynolds. In 1964, he owned and operated the school buses for the Broadwater County School District, retiring in 1983. In conjunction with his school bus business, Mr. Sears did refrigeration service and owned and operated a service station and car wash. He was the first president of the Broadwater Snowmobile Club and also a charter member of the Montana Cross-Country Model-T Association. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, American Legion and the United Methodist Church. Surviving family members include his wife, Norene of Townsend; five daughters and sons in law, Vicki Williams of Townsend, Vonnie Paris Gorman and husband, Lanny of Kalispell, Vallie and Gil Hulden of Fountain Valley, CA., Merla and Jerry Mazgaj of Hillsboro, OR. and Marla Sears of East Helena; a step-son, Kenneth Schwartz and wife of Phoenix, AZ; brother and sister-in-law, Kenneth and Nelva Sears of West Yellowstone; mother-in-law, Katherine Cole of Winston; 11 grandchildren and numerous friends. Funeral services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at Connors Mortuary in Townsend. Graveside services will be announced at the funeral service.

[Used with permission of Merna Sears
<http://www.angelfire.com/on/myfamilytree1/obits.html>]

[This next series of eight family trees starts with Family Number XXV and goes through family group Number XXXII. These are Roman numeral designations that I have arbitrarily assigned. We have not been able to connect these families to Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony and in many cases they are completely separate groups with different emigrant

ancestors from countries like Portugal and Switzerland. Previous family groups are in earlier newsletters. Each name is followed by a -Record Identification Number (RIN), my primary means of identifying people in my 50,000 person database. Each marriage is defined by a Marriage RIN (MRIN) Information in <Angle brackets> is just a best guess as to date or place. It helps with searching]

Descendants of Charles E Sears Family Tree Number XXV

First Generation XXV-1

Charles E Sears-35392.

most likely Charles Edwinas that is his grandson's name

Charles married (MRIN:12970) **Rowena R Nickerson-35391.**

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|--|
| 2 M | i. | Cedric Sears-35380. |
| 3 M | ii. | Mervin Sears-35379. |
| 4 M | iii. | Eugene Sears-35372. |
| 5 M | iv. | Lindsay Sears-35371. |
| + 6 M | v. | John Albert Sears-35402 was born about 1905 and died on 7 Oct 1995. |
| 7 M | vi. | Herbert Sears-35389. lives Shelburne, N.S. |
| 8 M | vii. | Donald Sears-35381. |
| 9 M | viii. | Chesley Sears-35390. lives Burton and Woods Harbour |
| 10 F | ix. | Anita Sears-35388. lives Shag Harbour, N.S. Anita married (MRIN:12971) Smith-35385. |
| 11 F | x. | Ruth Sears-35387. lives Sanford Ruth married (MRIN:12972) Bain-35384. |
| 12 F | xi. | Myrtella Sears-35386. |

lives Woods harbour
Myrtella married (MRIN:12973)
Brannen-35382.

Second Generation XXV-6

John Albert Sears-35402 (Charles E) was born about 1905. He died on 7 Oct 1995 in Doctors Cove, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

OBIT - The Chronicle-Herald; 9 Oct 1995; p C8/B16; SEARS, John Albert - 90, Doctors Cove, Shelburne Co., died October 7, 1995, at home. Born at Woods Harbour, he was a son of the late Charles E. and Rowena R. (Nickerson) Sears.

He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, branch 148, Clarks Harbour; senior member of Island Gospel Tabernacle, Clam Point; veteran of the Second World War, serving in the Canadian merchant marine and a fisherman most of his life.

Surviving are sons, Charles Edwin, Shag Harbour; Jon Robert, Charlesville; daughters, Mary (Mrs. Herman Smith), Rowena (Mrs. Donald Hopkins), Flora (Mrs. Royden Atkinson), Doctors Cove; Vera (Mrs. Harold Smith), Bernice (Mrs Lewis Ross), Atwoods Brook; Lorraine (Mrs. Aunley Shand), Bear Point; brothers Chesley, Donald, Burton, Woods Harbour; Herbert, Shelburne; sisters, Mrs. Anita Smith, Shag Harbour; Mrs. Ruth Bain, Sanford; Mrs. Myrtella Brannen, Woods Harbour; 20 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren.

He was predeceased by his wife, the former Mildred Louise Nickerson; son, Fernwood; daughters, Vivian, Phyllis, Barbara Jean; brothers Cedric, Mervin, Eugene, Lindsay; three grandchildren; three great grandchildren.

Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Tuesday in H. Huskison's Funeral Home, Barrington. Funeral 2 p.m. Wednesday in Doctors Cove United Baptist Church, Rev. John Martin and Pastor Daniel Dunnett officiating. Burial in Forest Hill Cemetery, barrington passage. Donations to Island Gospel Tabernacle, Doctors Cove United Baptist Church or any charity.

Obit Daily Times-ae 90; Chron-Herald

John married (MRIN:12969) **Mildred Louise Nickerson-35401.** Mildred died before Oct 1995.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 13 M | i. | Fernwood Sears-35367 died before Oct 1995. |
| 14 F | ii. | Phyllis Sears-35366 died before Oct 1995. |
| 15 F | iii. | Vivian Sears-35365 died before Oct 1995. |
| 16 F | iv. | Barbara Jean Sears-35364 died before Oct 1995. |

17 M v. **Charles Edwin Sears-35400.**

lives Shag Harbour,

18 M vi. **John Robert Sears-35399.**

lives Charlesville

19 F vii. **Mary Sears-35398.**

20 F viii. **Rowena Sears-35397.**

21 F ix. **Flora Sears-35396.**

22 F x. **Vera Sears-35395.**

23 F xi. **Bernice Sears-35394.**

24 F xii. **Lorraine Sears-35393.**

Descendants of John Sears Family Tree Number XXVI

First Generation

John Sears-1588 was born in Jul 1835 in MA.

John married (MRIN:413) **Julia-1589**. Julia was born in Nov 1840 in Ireland.

They had the following children:

2 F i. **Mary Sears-1792** was born about 1863 in IL.

3 M ii. **Thomas Sears-1793** was born about 1865 in IL.

+ 4 M iii. **Bart G Sears-1794** was born about 1867.

5 F iv. **Johanna Sears-1795** was born about 1869 in IA.

6 M v. **Michael Sears-1796** was born about 1871 in IA.

7 F vi. **Ellen Sears-1797** was born about 1872 in IA.

8 M vii. **John Sears-1798** was born about 1873 in IA.

9 M viii. **William Sears-1799** was born about 1876 in IA.

10 M ix. **James Sears-1590** was born in Nov 1881 in IA.

11 M x. **Edward Sears-1591** was born in May 1883 in IA.

Second Generation XXVI-4

Bart G Sears-1794 (John) was born about 1867 in IL.

Bart married (MRIN:376) **Anna-1400**. Anna was born about Jul 1867 in IL.

They had the following children:

12 F i. **Margie Sears-1401** was born about Jan 1899 in IA.

Descendants of Thomas Sears Family Tree Number XXVII

First Generation

Thomas "Bottom" Sears-2124 was born on 25 Dec 1785 in King And Queen, VA. He died after 6 Jul 1870 in Randolph co, MO.

Contrib Helen Alderson Boswell
Moberly, MO

Helen believes Thomas is the son of Henry "Harry" Sears, SP May, pp 613. John Sears pp 612 died in Randolph county, MO and is buried in an old cemetery (DAR marked grave), known as Hurt Cemetery. It is all unfenced and has been in pastureland. She suspects "Harry" is buried there too. She has a copy of Thomas Sears' will, written 1 Jul 1788. Of his 5 sons, 4 are said to have served in the Revolution, but there is no record of service.

Helen is not sure of the ages of all children or where they were born as the Sears lived in Warren Co, KY and moved to IL and back to KY before coming to MO ca 1829-30. They moved to Macon Co ca 1852. In the winter of 1848-49 they lost three of their children within two weeks from mumps, Matilda, Neta and

Andrew. This left Andrew's daughters orphans and they were raised by grandparents Sears. Andrew's will was filed 29 Dec 184

Thomas married (MRIN:539) **Margery (Margia) Crawford-2125** on 27 Feb 1817 in Warren, KY. Margery was born about 1795 in <Warren, KY>. She died about 1852/1855 in Macon, MO.

They had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Andrew Washington Sears-2126** was born about 1818 and died about 1848/1849.

+ 3 F ii. **Sarah Jane "Janie" Sears-2127** was born on 12 Dec 1819 and died on 5 Sep 1907.

4 M iii. **Randall S Sears-2128** was born in 1821 in <Warren, KY>. He died in 1859 in Randolph co, MO.

Randall went to California in the Gold Rush, came back to MO and bought land from the government south of Huntsville in 1853.

5 M iv. **William A Sears-2129** was born on 8 Jan 1823 in KY or IL. He died on 30 Jan 1895 in Randolph co, MO. William married (1-MRIN:15824) **Lavinia (Lurainy) Rowland-51815** on 18 Feb 1841 in Randolph co, MO. Lavinia was born about 1815 in TN. She died about 1880 in Randolph co, MO. William also married (2-MRIN:15826) **Eliza B Hayden-51817** on 6 Jun 1881 in Randolph co, MO. Eliza was born about 1837.

6 F v. **Rachel Sears-2130** was born about 1824 in IL. She died in 1869 in Randolph co, MO.

They moved to Polk Co., MO

Rachel married (MRIN:15828) **Henry Minor-51819**, son of George H Minor-51820 and Mary Gatewood-51821 (MRIN:15829),

on 8 Nov 1849 in Randolph co, MO.

7 F vi. **Matilda Sears-2131** was born in 1826 in <IL>. She died in 1848/1849 in Randolph, MO.

Never married

8 M vii. **John T Sears-2132** was born in Dec 1826 in <IL>. He died after 1900 in Macon, KY/MO.

Elizabeth M is wife's name on tombstone

John married (MRIN:15830) **Elizabeth M "Fannie" Nagee-51822** about 1852.

9 F viii. **Neta Sears-2133** was born in 1828 in <IL>. She died in 1848/1849 in Randolph, MO.

Never married

10 ix. **Milton G Sears-2134** was born in 1829 in Randolph, MO. Milton died on 19 Jun 1906 in Huntsville, MO and was buried in Sears Burying Gr.

Never married. Milton was more or less a recluse, having served in the militia in the Civil War, both Macon and Randolph Co. units. In later years he drew a pension, lived in a crude shack and made baskets and chairs. My aunt remembers him as a "very large handsome man with a shock of thick white hair." He walked with a limp, probably the result of a service injury since he drew a pension.

11 F x. **Mary F Sears-2135** was born in 1835 in Randolph, MO.

Second Generation

XXVII-2

Andrew Washington Sears-2126 (Thomas "Bottom") was born about 1818 in Warren, KY. He died about 1848/1849 in Randolph, MO.

Andrew married (MRIN:15820) **Susanna Rowland-51807**, daughter of John Y Rowland-51808 and Margaret Crawford-51809 (MRIN:15821), on 12 Dec 1836 in Randolph co, MO. Susanna was born in <TN>. She died calculated 1841 in Randolph co, MO.

They had the following children:

- + 12 F i. **Dulaney Elizabeth Sears-51810** was born about 1837.
- 13 F ii. **Cynthia Jane Sears-51811** was born about 1839 in Randolph co, MO. Cynthia married (MRIN:15823) **John C Rowland-51814** on 9 Aug 1858 in Randolph co, MO. John was born about 1829 in TN.

XXVII-3

Sarah Jane "Janie" Sears-2127 (Thomas "Bottom") was born on 12 Dec 1819 in Warren, KY. She died on 5 Sep 1907 in Moberly, MO and was buried in Sears Burying Gr, Huntsville, MO. Sarah married (MRIN:540) **Samuel Lewis Penn-2136**, son of George Penn Jr-51823 and Elizabeth Akers?-51824 (MRIN:15831), on 11 Apr 1841 in Randolph, MO. Samuel was born about 1807 in Fredericksburg, VA. He died in Mar 1892 in MO.

Boswell Note: The birthdates of all children taken from Granny Penn's Bible, also the death dates of children who died young.

William and Lily lost a 3 yr old daughter suddenly while they were living at Renick, but I do not have the date as it was in a book of undated news clippings at the Huntsville Library. The funeral was held from Sweet Springs Church south of Huntsville. Lilly had one baby born dead. It was a hard delivery and the doctor used forceps and the back of its head was injured.

After this tragic event Lilly left him. This is family legend. Bill became an alcoholic and died at the county poor farm.

Robert had a son, Howard and probably other children.

Charlie had a son, Lowell and daughters, Myrtle, Dorothy and Ola (Edwards) and probably others.

"Toss" had a daughter, Edith who died young and sons, August and Milton and probably others.

Samuel and Sarah had the following children:

- 14 F i. **Eliza A Penn-2137** was born on 5 Mar 1842 in Randolph, MO. She

died on 23 Dec 1842 in Huntsville, MO.

- 15 F ii. **Julia Ann Penn-2138** was born on 20 Apr 1843 in Huntsville, MO. She died on 27 Aug 1869 in Huntsville, MO.

Married 16 May 1868 at Randolph Co., MO to Francis Marion Alderson

Julia married (MRIN:15817) **Francis Marion Alderson-51794**, son of Owens-51799 and Mary Elizabeth Alderson-51800 (MRIN:15819), on 16 May 1868 in Randolph co, MO. Francis was born on 25 Dec 1849 in near Moberly, MO. He died on 23 Sep 1908 in Moberly, MO and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

- 16 M iii. **George W Penn-2139** was born on 18 Feb 1845 in Huntsville, MO. He died on 30 Mar 1862 in KA.

He died in Kansas while serving in the Civil War of measles. The family did not learn of his death until 2 yrs later. It is assumed he is buried in KA "Granny"~Penn drew a pension from his service in later years.

- 17 M iv. **John E Penn-2140** was born on 16 Mar 1847 in Huntsville, MO. He died on 17 Jun 1927 in Los Angeles, CA.

Married to Laura Alice Hume, 30 Aug 1870 at Randolph Co., MO, she daughter of Phillip R. And Amanda McKinsey Hume. Mr Hume sometimes known as Wm.

John married (MRIN:15832) **Laura Alice Hume-51825**, daughter of Phillip R "William" Hume-51826 and Amanda McKinsey-51827 (MRIN:15833), on 30 Aug 1870 in Randolph, MO.

- 18 F v. **Susan M Penn-2141** was born on 30 May 1849 in Huntsville, MO.

She died on 3 Dec 1863 in
Huntsville, MO.

Never married

- + 19 F vi. **Sarah Jane "Sallie" Penn-2142** was born on 9 Jun 1851 and died on 24 Feb 1935.
- 20 M vii. **Robert M (W?) Penn-2143** was born on 10 Jan 1854 in Huntsville, MO. Robert married (MRIN:15834) **Fannie Bastion-51828** on 15 Jun 1877 in Randolph, MO.
- 21 M viii. **Lewis W Penn-2144** was born on 6 May 1857 in Huntsville, MO. He died in 1935 in Petaluma, CA. Lewis married (MRIN:15835) **Emma Schueneman-51829**, daughter of August R Schueneman-51830 and Dorethe-51831 (MRIN:15836).
- 22 M ix. **William Sears Penn-2145** was born on 12 May 1859 in Huntsville, MO. He died on 27 Jan 1910 in Huntsville, MO and was buried in Hagar Cemetery, SE of Huntsville, MO. William married (MRIN:15837) **Lilly Miles-51832** on 12 Aug 1886 in Randolph, MO.
- 23 M x. **Charles F Penn-2146** was born on 3 Mar 1863 in Huntsville, MO. He died in CA.
- Married to Millie Powell at
Randolph Co, MO on 6 Apr 1888
- Charles married (MRIN:15838)
Millie Powell-51833 on 6 Apr
1888 in Randolph, MO.

Third Generation

XXVII-12

Dulaney Elizabeth Sears-51810 (Andrew Washington, Thomas "Bottom") was born about 1837 in Randolph co, MO.

Dulaney married (MRIN:15822) **James Ballew-51812** on 27 Jun 1860 in Randolph co, MO.

a widower; killed by bushwhackers during the Civil War; bur. in a pasture where he fell

James and Dulaney had the following children:

- 24 F i. **Cynthia S Ballew-51813**.

XXVII-19

Sarah Jane "Sallie" Penn-2142 (Sarah Jane "Janie" Sears, Thomas "Bottom") was born on 9 Jun 1851 in Huntsville, MO. She died on 24 Feb 1935 in Moberly, MO.

Husband Francis Alderson was married to sister
Julia Ann

Francis also m:3 Mar 1915 to Elsie Hester Stiles
at Salisbury, MO

Sarah married (MRIN:15818) **Francis Marion Alderson-51794**, son of Owens-51799 and Mary Elizabeth Alderson-51800 (MRIN:15819), on 31 Dec 1869 in Huntsville, MO. Francis was born on 25 Dec 1849 in near Moberly, MO. He died on 23 Sep 1908 in Moberly, MO and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 25 M i. **John Francis Alderson-51795** was born on 11 Nov 1870 in Huntsville, MO. He died on 23 Jun 1941 in Columbus, MS. John married (1-MRIN:15839) **Mamie McNeley-51834**. John also married (2-MRIN:15840) **Hattie Knepp-51835**.
- 26 F ii. **Moleen Alderson-51796** was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Huntsville, MO. She died on 14 Mar 1969 in Moberly, MO. Moleen married (MRIN:15841) **Benjamin Oliver Burden-51836** on 20 Dec.
- 27 F iii. **Mary Jane Alderson-51797** was born on 18 Apr 1874 in Huntsville, MO. She died on 12 Apr 1940 in Mountain View, MO

and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Mountain View.
Mary married (MRIN:15842) **Eugene Donaldson-51837**, son of Jedediah Donaldson-51838 and Jennie Lewis-51839 (MRIN:15843), on 15 Sep 1892 in Monroe co, MO.

+ 28 M iv. **William Hall Alderson-51798** was born on 26 Feb 1876 and died on 31 Aug 1927.

29 F v. **Nettie Belle Alderson-51801** was born on 2 Feb 1878 in Huntsville, MO. She died on 22 May 1960 in Moberly, MO and was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Madison. Nettie married (MRIN:15846) **Moses A Noel-51842** on 12 Dec 1894 in Monroe co, MO.

30 M vi. **Earnest Younger Alderson-51802** was born on 24 Dec 1879 in Huntsville, MO. He died on 9 Mar 1969 in Montebello, CA. Earnest married (MRIN:15847) **Sadie Josephine Ross-51843**, daughter of David Ross-51844 (MRIN:15848), on 18 Jul 1900 in Randolph co, MO. Sadie was buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.

31 F vii. **Nellie Pearl Alderson-51803** was born on 15 Aug 1882 in Huntsville, MO. She died on 27 Feb 1893 in Madison, MO and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly, MO.

Pearl swallowed a 50 cent piece and it killed her after about 2 weeks

Nellie married (MRIN:15845) **Moses A Noel-51841** on 12 Dec 1894 in Monroe co, MO. Moses was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Madison.

32 F viii. **Jessie Lewis Alderson-51804** was born on 25 Jul 1885 in

Huntsville, MO. She died on 23 Dec 1978 in Bowling Green, MO.

marriage record gives her name as Ethel

Jessie married (1-MRIN:15849) **Henry James "Harry" Brown-51845** on 10 Apr 1902 in Moberly, MO. Jessie also married (2-MRIN:15850) **O Glenn Smith-51846** 1967.

33 F ix. **Fannie Valeria Alderson-51805** was born on 31 Aug 1889 in Monroe co, MO. She died on 1 Aug 1982 in Hennesey, OK. Fannie married (MRIN:15851) **John Grover Hamilton-51847** on 22 Sep 1907 in Moberly, MO.

34 F x. **Jennie Hulen Alderson-51806** was born on 6 Oct 1892 in Monroe co, MO. Jennie married (MRIN:15852) **Edward Benjamin Owen (Baker)-51848** on 14 Dec 1910 in Moberly, MO.

Fourth Generation

XXVII-28

William Hall Alderson-51798 (Sarah Jane "Sallie" Penn, Sarah Jane "Janie" Sears, Thomas "Bottom") was born on 26 Feb 1876 in Huntsville, MO. He died on 31 Aug 1927 in Moberly, MO.

William married (MRIN:15844) **Elsie Hester Stiles-51840** on 3 Mar 1915 in Salisbury, MO by Rev James P Rice. Elsie was born on 15 Feb 1886 in Renick, MO. She died on 28 Dec 1967 in Moberly, MO.

They had the following children:

35 F i. **Wilma Josephine Alderson-51849** was born on 23 Dec 1915 in Moberly, MO. She died on 25 Dec 1915 in Moberly, MO.

+ 36 F ii. **Sarah Helen Alderson-51850** was born on 23 Jun 1918.

Fifth Generation

XXVII-36

Sarah Helen Alderson-51850 (William Hall Alderson, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Penn, Sarah Jane "Janie" Sears, Thomas "Bottom") was born on 23 Jun 1918 in Moberly, MO. Sarah married (MRIN:15853) **Robert Guy Boswell-51851**, son of Guy William Boswell-51852 and Nellie Mary Rhinehart-51853 (MRIN:15854), on 26 Oct 1940 in Moberly, MO. Robert was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Moberly, MO.

They had three boys.

Descendants of Anthony Sears

Family Tree Number XXVIII

[The Portuguese name Soares was often anglicized to Sears]

First Generation

Anthony Sears-390 was born in Mar 1844 in Portugal.

1910 Census Vol 70, 1302, 20, 83 - 94 Belvidere St, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Anthony and his spouse had the following children:

- 2 F i. **Elizabeth M Sears-391** was born in Sep 1869 in MA.
- 3 M ii. **James A Sears-392** was born in May 1875 in MA.
- 4 F iii. **Helena G Sears-393** was born in Mar 1877 in MA.
- 5 iv. **Anthony G Sears-394** was born in Mar 1877 in MA.
- 6 F v. **Christine M Sears-395** was born in Mar 1882 in MA.
- 7 F vi. **Mary T Sears-396** was born in Jun 1884 in MA.
- 8 M vii. **John O Sears-397** was born in Feb 1888 in MA.
- 9 F viii. **Jennie H Sears-398** was born in Mar 1890 in MA.

- 10 M ix. **Joseph Sears-399** was born in Mar 1894 in MA.

Descendants of Albert A Sears Family Tree Number XXIX

First Generation

Albert A Sears-271 was born in 1855 in France.

1910 Census Vol 84, 1565, 6, 29 #5 Carroll St, Chelsea, Suffolk, MA

Albert married (MRIN:86) **Catherine-272**. Catherine was born in 1855 in Ireland.

They had the following children:

- 2 M i. **James H Sears-273** was born in Dec 1879 in MA.
- 3 F ii. **Annie F Sears-274** was born in Jul 1883 in MA.
- 4 F iii. **Mary L Sears-275** was born in Sep 1884 in MA.
- 5 F iv. **Catherine J Sears-276** was born in Dec 1887 in MA.
- 6 M v. **Louis J Sears-277** was born in Dec 1888 in MA.
- 7 F vi. **Helen Sears-278** was born in Sep 1895 in MA.
- 8 F vii. **?Elise Sears-279** was born in Sep 1897 in MA.
- 9 F viii. **Adel D Sears-280** was born in Oct 1877 in MA. Adel married (MRIN:87) **Joseph Nelson-281**. Joseph was born in 1875 in MA.

1910 Census enumerated w/ Albert A Sears

Descendants of John Sears Family Tree Number XXX

First Generation

John Sears-2188 was born on 24 Sep 1795 in NC. He died on 11 Aug 1864 in Bingham, Fayette, IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

Contributed by: Garey D. Cearlock, 7319 Tustin Rd., Salinas, CA 93907

!BIO-DEATH: Sherry Stowers, John was in the Battle of New Orleans in the War of 1812. DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96; d. place

Info on descendants: Jerry Blaylock jerryblay@aol.com

GENSERV-database PHIP7DA Seth Phillips, seth@ezl.com, PO Box 3203, Alton, IL 62002

John married (MRIN:559) **Hannah Ione Johnson-27079** on 27 Dec 1817 in Warren, KY. Hannah was born on 3 Dec 1788 in SC. She died on 11 Aug 1864 in Bingham, Fayette, IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

DEATH: Sherry Stowers, shel@gw.cybalink.com; She records Hannah as Hannah I Jones. Hannah and John were shot in the doorway of their home by Union Soldiers in IL. The bullet went through John and also killed Hannah.

DEATH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96; d. place

Middle name: Jerry Blaylock jerryblay@aol.com

John and Hannah had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Levi Sears-2189** was born on 17 Nov 1818 and died on 22 Dec 1891.
- 3 F ii. **Elizabeth Sears-27077** was born on 19 Sep 1819 in Warren, KY. She died on 28 Feb 1883 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Casey Cemetery; m. twice

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96; b. place
CONFLICT: 16 Dec 1819

Elizabeth married (1-MRIN:12604) **William Smith Halford-35795** on 6 Sep 1838 in Fayette, IL.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

Elizabeth also married (2-MRIN:12603) **John B Wilson-35794** on 18 Dec 1848 in IL.

SPOUSE: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;

- + 4 F iii. **Cynthia Sears-34530** was born on 1 Apr 1824 and died on 19 Dec 1884.
- + 5 M iv. **John Sears Jr-34544** was born in Oct 1825 and died on 9 Dec 1878.
- + 6 M v. **Thomas Sears-34526** was born on 3 Mar 1832 and died on 22 Dec 1903.
- 7 M vi. **Johnson Sears-34525** was born in 1834 in < Warren, KY>.
- 8 M vii. **Joseph Sears-34524** was born about 1826 in Warren, KY. He died on 15 Apr 1855.

Johnson married (MRIN:12197) **Emily Pope-34519**.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;shows b. 25 Apr 1855

Joseph married (MRIN:12196) **Catherine Jane Haynes-34539** on 1 Mar 1849 in Fayette, IL.

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter, wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96;shows Hanes

- + 9 F viii. **Caroline Sears-34523** was born in 1828 and died on 24 Dec 1876.
- + 10 F ix. **Sarah Sears-34522** was born in 1832 and died on 2 Feb 1898.

Second Generation

XXX-2

Levi Sears-2189 (John) was born on 17 Nov 1818 in Warren, KY. He died on 22 Dec 1891 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Liberty Cemetery

BIRTH: Family Record; William Coulter,
wmcoulter@aol.com, 17 Dec 96; b. place

Levi married (MRIN:560) **Frances Jane Harris-34521**, daughter of William D Harris-34536 and Sarah Dodson-34535 (MRIN:12212), on 19 Sep 1839 in Fayette, IL. Frances was born on 24 Dec 1822 in <IL>. She died on 2 Dec 1907 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Liberty Cemetery

Levi and Frances had the following children:

- + 11 M i. **William T Sears-34534** was born on 9 Aug 1840 and died on 12 Sep 1916.
- 12 F ii. **Cynthia Francis Sears-34533** was born on 18 Feb 1842 in IL. She died on 24 Feb 1918.
- !MIDDLE NAME:William Coulter
- Cynthia married (MRIN:12202) **John Lawrence Meyer-34134** on 28 Mar 1859 in Christian, Fayette, IL. John was born on 10 Oct 1835 in Oberfranken, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 13 Jan 1915.
- BIRTH-MIDDLE NAME-
DEATH:William Coulter
- 13 M iii. **John E Sears-34532** was born on 4 Mar 1843 in <IL>. He died on 23 Dec 1865 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.
- question on birthdate; BUR: Harris Cem
- 14 iv. **infant Sears-47786** was born on 15 Oct 1843. infant died on 15 Oct 1843.
- 15 F v. **Elizabeth A Sears-34531** was born on 11 Jul 1844 in < IL>. She died on 18 Dec 1844 and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Harris Cemetery

!BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-
DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT-d. 11 Dec 1844

- + 16 F vi. **Emily B Sears-2190** was born on 5 Aug 1846 and died on 13 Aug 1918.
- 17 M vii. **Smith R Sears-34139** was born on 3 Dec 1847 in Fayette, IL. He died in 1927 in Paw paw, Lee, IL.

m. twice

BIRTH-MIDDLE INIT-
DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT: middle init B

Smith married (1-MRIN:14114) **Meissa Angelini Hicks-47787** on 15 Oct 1865. Meissa was born on 13 May 1846 in Crainsville, TN. She died on 19 Jan 1876.

Smith also married (2-MRIN:14115) **Isabell Cearlock-47788** on 28 Oct 1876 in Fayette, IL. Isabell was born in 1858. She died on 29 Mar 1925.

- 18 M viii. **Starling Harris Sears-20747** was born on 21 Feb 1849 in Fayette, IL. He died on 17 May 1898 in Bingham, Fayette, IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Liberty Cemetery

BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH:William
Coulter CONFLICT: d 15 Sep 1918
Garandin, Carter, MO

Starling married (1-MRIN:14116) **Burnetty Hicks-47789** on 1 Jul 1866 in Fayette, IL. Burnetty was born in 1852 in IL.

BIRTH-SPOUSE:William Coulter

Starling also married (2-MRIN:14117) **Delilia Adeline Deaton-47790** on 2 Jul 1876 in Fayette, IL. Delilia was born on 19 Feb 1849. She died on 23 Oct 1918.

BIRTH-SPOUSE:William Coulter

- 19 F ix. **Martha F "Patty" Sears-20746** was born on 8 Apr 1851 in IL. She died on 27 May 1898 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Liberty Cemetery

BIRTH-NICKNAME-
SPOUSE:William Coulter
CONFLICT: Middle Initial "E"

Martha married (MRIN:12207) **Ellison McDonal "E M" Hicks-33977** on 30 Mar 1882 in Fayette, IL. Ellison was born on 5 Oct 1848 in TN. He died on 19 Aug 1900.

BIRTH-MIDDLE NAME-
NICKNAME-SPOUSE:William
Coulter

- 20 x. **Sears-33971** was born on 15 Oct 1852 in < IL>. Sears died on 15 Oct 1852.

d. infant

BIRTH-DEATH:William Coulter

- 21 F xi. **Sarah N Sears-33970** was born on 16 Nov 1854 in IL. She died on 11 Dec 1855 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Harris Cemetery

BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-
DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT: b. 16 Apr 1854

- 22 M xii. **Joseph L Sears-34138** was born on 31 Dec 1856 in IL. He died on 15 Feb 1934 and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Liberty Cemetery

BIRTH-DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT: b. 31 Jan 1856 m. 23
Dec 1875

Joseph married (MRIN:7033) **Harriet C Craig-33886** on 25 Dec 1875 in Fayette, IL. Harriet was born on 28 Mar 1856. She died on 16 Mar 1910.

- 23 M xiii. **Johnson D Sears-34137** was born on 5 May 1858 in IL. He died on 13 May 1866 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Harris Cemetery

BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-
DEATH:William Coulter
CONFLICT: Middle Initial "L"

- 24 F xiv. **Delila Sears-34136** was born on 3 Apr 1860 in IL. She died on 5 Apr 1942. Delila married (MRIN:12022) **James F Cole-33885** on 24 Feb 1876 in Fayette, IL. James was born in 1854. He died in 1930.

XXX-4

Cynthia Sears-34530 (John) was born on 1 Apr 1824 in Warren, KY. She died on 19 Dec 1884 in Fayette, IL and was buried in Vandalia, IL. Cynthia married (MRIN:9512) **Joseph B Kirk-34520** on 10 Apr 1845. Joseph died on 19 Dec 1884.

Joseph and Cynthia had the following children:

- 25 M i. **Sebastian Jeff Kirk-47791** was born in 1858. Sebastian married (MRIN:14118) **Ruth A Bess-47792** on 18 Dec 1879. Ruth was born in 1860 in OH. She died in 1925.

XXX-5

John Sears Jr-34544 (John) was born in Oct 1825 in <Warren, KY>. He died on 9 Dec 1878 in Sharon Twp, Fayette, IL.

m. three times

John married (1-MRIN:12602) **Elizabeth Emily "Emma" Pope-35793**. Elizabeth was born on 15 Nov 1823. She died on 26 Jul 1845.

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 26 F i. **Winnie Malissa Sears-47793** was born on 14 May 1842. She died on 14 Jan 1932. Winnie married (MRIN:14119) **John Baldwin-47794** on 6 Jul 1865. John died in 1933.

- 27 F ii. **Franices Priscilla Sears-47795** was born on 14 Mar 1844 in IL. She died on 24 May 1932. Franices married (MRIN:14120) **Jefferson Hicks-47796**. Jefferson was born in 1836 in IL.

John also married (2-MRIN:12601) **Oma Prudence Pope-35792** on 30 Jun 1847. Oma was born on 16 Oct 1828. She died on 3 Aug 1857.

John and Oma had the following children:

- 28 F iii. **Sears-47797** was born on 22 Nov 1849. She died on 22 Nov 1849.
- 29 M iv. **John H/E Sears-47798** was born on 1 Apr 1850. He died on 13 Jun 1850.
- 30 F v. **Sarah Ann Sears-47799** was born on 16 Apr 1851 in IL. Sarah married (MRIN:14121) **William Mann Hicks-47800** on 23 Apr 1866 in Fayette, IL. William was born in 1849 in IL.
- 31 M vi. **William T Sears-47801** was born on 2 Sep 1852 in Sharon Twp, Fayette, IL. He died on 9 Nov 1893.
- William married (MRIN:14122) **Sarah F Cook-47802** on 1 Apr 1885. Sarah was born on 16 Dec 1855 in Fayette, IL. She died on 7 Jan 1902.
- 32 M vii. **Levi B Sears-47803** was born on 12 Aug 1855. He died on 12 Aug 1856.
- 33 F viii. **Sears-47804** was born in Sep 1856. She died in Sep 1857.

John also married (3-MRIN:12600) **Susan Supinger-35791** on 2 Dec 1858.

John also married (4-MRIN:12599) **Frances Landers-35790** on 25 Aug 1864 in Fayette, IL. Frances was born on 25 Dec 1842. She died on 14 Jun 1915.

John and Frances had the following children:

- 34 M ix. **Joseph Sears-47805** was born in 1865.
- 35 F x. **Rebecca F Sears-47806** was born in 1867. She died on 12 Apr 1871.
- 36 F xi. **Ruth E Sears-47807** was born about 1870.
- 37 F xii. **Harriet Hannah Angeline Sears-47808** was born in 1873. Harriet married (MRIN:14123) **James T Bennett-47809** on 3 Jan 1889 in Fayette, IL. James was born in 1868 in IL.
- 38 F xiii. **Mary E Sears-47810** was born on 10 Jan 1873. She died on 8 Aug 1943. Mary married (MRIN:14124) **John Ewin Meyer-47811**. John was born on 18 Sep 1876. He died on 20 Feb 1958.

XXX-6

Thomas Sears-34526 (John) was born on 3 Mar 1832 in <Warren, KY>. He died on 22 Dec 1903 and was buried in Fayette, IL.
m. twice; BUR: Harris cemetery

Thomas married (1-MRIN:14134) **Joicie Joyce Alexander-35788** on 24 Oct 1850. Joicie was born on 8 Mar 1831 in IL. She died on 21 Aug 1855.

Thomas and Joicie had the following children:

- 39 M i. **William Henry Sears-47842** was born on 11 Aug 1851 in IL. He died on 17 Jan 1890 in Pulaski, MO. William married (MRIN:14135) **Violena Elizabeth "Betty" Stokes-47843** on 8 Sep 1868 in Jasper, MO. Violena was born on 20 Aug 1850. She died on 4 Nov 1892 in Pulaski, MO.
- 40 F ii. **Mary A Sears-47844** was born on 1 Aug 1855. She died on 26 Aug 1912 in Hillsboro, IL. Mary married (MRIN:14136) **Isaac J**

Hill-47845 in 1872 in Pulaski, MO.

Thomas also married (2-MRIN:14137) **Mary "Polly" Alexander-35787** on 11 Sep 1856.

Thomas and Mary had the following children:

41 M iii. **Joseph Sears-47847** was born in 1859. He died on 12 Dec 1881. Joseph married (MRIN:14138) **Rosetta Supinger-47848** on 15 Apr 1880. Rosetta died about 1881.

42 F iv. **Nancy Joicey Sears-47849** was born in 1862. She died on 13 Dec 1945. Nancy married (MRIN:14139) **Jesse Supinger-47850**.

43 F v. **Hannah Rena Sears-47851** was born on 7 Mar 1864. She died on 24 Mar 1922.

Hannah married (1-MRIN:14140) **Harvey Elam-47852**.
Hannah also married (2-MRIN:14141) **Elijah H Donaldson-47853**.
Hannah also married (3-MRIN:14142) **Jesse Garland-47854** on 16 Oct 1879 in Montgomery, IL.

Thomas also married (3-MRIN:14143) **Susan Moore Bryson-35786** in 1868.

Thomas and Susan had the following children:

44 M vi. **Lee Sears-47856** was born in MO. He died in WA.

45 M vii. **James Thomas Sears-47857** was born in 1870 in St Charles, MO. James married (MRIN:14144) **Sarah Hicks-47858** on 27 Jul 1890 in Fayette, IL. Sarah was born about 1874 in Fayette, IL. She died on 16 Mar 1910.

XXX-9

Caroline Sears-34523 (John) was born in 1828 in TN. She died on 24 Dec 1876.

Caroline married (1-MRIN:12195) **Benjamin H Kirk-34538** on 10 Jul 1845.

Benjamin and Caroline had the following children:

46 F i. **Sarah Kirk-47812**.
47 F ii. **Louise Kirk-47813**.
48 F iii. **Malvina Kirk-47814**.
49 F iv. **Caroline Kirk-47815**.
50 M v. **Benjamin Kirk-47816**.
51 M vi. **John T Kirk-47817**.
52 M vii. **Robert H Kirk-47818**.

Caroline also married (2-MRIN:12598) **LeRoy Beckham-35789** on 3 Jan 1864.

LeRoy and Caroline had the following children:

53 M viii. **James H Beckham-47819**.
54 F ix. **Dora Bell Beckham-47820**.

XXX-10

Sarah Sears-34522 (John) was born in 1832 in TN. She died on 2 Feb 1898 in Tulsa, OK.
CONFLICT shows b. Fayette, IL

Sarah married (MRIN:12216) **Gilbert Harris-34537** on 24 Sep 1849. Gilbert was born in 1825. He died in 1872 in Wilson, KS.

Gilbert and Sarah had the following children:

55 F i. **Martha Ann Harris-47821** was born in 1849. Martha married (MRIN:14125) **Thomas Harris-47822** on 12 Apr 1866 in Christian, IL. Thomas was born in 1845.

56 M ii. **Benjamin F Harris-47823** was born on 18 Sep 1853. He died on 20 Oct 1927. Benjamin married (1-MRIN:14126) **Mollie Rusk-47824**.
Benjamin also married (2-MRIN:14127) **Sarah Knight-47825** on 20 Oct 1872.

- 57 M iii. **Joseph R Harris-47826** was born in Jun 1854 in Christian, IL. Joseph married (MRIN:14128) **Elizabeth Claypool Rowland-47827** on 17 Aug 1890 in Wilson, KS.
- 58 F iv. **Mary F Harris-47828** was born in Jun 1854 in Cristian, IL.

Mary married (MRIN:14129) **Thomas J Taylor-47829** on 23 Oct 1870 in Wilson, KS.
- 59 F v. **Loucetta Harris-47830** was born in 1856.
- 60 F vi. **Elizabeth S Harris-47831** was born in 1860.

Elizabeth married (MRIN:14130) **H T Standley-47832** on 4 Apr 1886.
- 61 F vii. **Clarenda J Harris-47833** was born in Apr 1861. Clarenda married (MRIN:14131) **Irvin Busby-47834** on 22 Jun 1879 in Wilson, KS.
- 62 M viii. **Levi Harris-47835** was born in 1865.
- 63 F ix. **Emma Caroline Harris-47836** was born on 13 Jan 1867. She died on 21 Nov 1923 in Sperry, Tulsa, OK. Emma married (MRIN:14132) **Israel Patton Cullison-47837** on 17 Oct 1885.
- 64 F x. **Dora M Harris-47838** was born in Oct 1870. Dora married (MRIN:14133) **Thomas A Middleton-47839** on 6 Nov 1889.

Third Generation

XXX-11

William T Sears-34534 (Levi, John) was born on 9 Aug 1840 in < Fayette, IL>. He died on 12 Sep 1916 in IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Liberty Cemetery

Middle Init: Gary Blaylock garyblay@aol.com

William married (MRIN:12206) **Nancy Williams-34135** on 20 Feb 1860 in Fayette, IL. Nancy was born in 1842. She died in 1926.

William and Nancy had the following children:

- + 65 F i. **Keziah F Sears-28268** was born in 1867 and died in 1938.

16. **Emily B Sears-2190** (Levi, John) was born on 5 Aug 1846 in IL. She died on 13 Aug 1918 in Hurricane, Fayette, IL.

Emily married a HICKS- daughter MARY HICKS (1870-1937)

she also married CEARLOCK- son Claude CEARLOCK (1892-1975)

BIRTH-MIDDLE INITIAL-DEATH:William Coulter CONFLICT:b. 5 Feb 1846 d. Bingham

Emily married (MRIN:12201) **Henry Hicks-33976**, son of Lewis Hicks-33963 and Jane Lloyd-33962 (MRIN:12025), on 9 Apr 1863 in Fayette, IL. Henry was born on 31 May 1844 in Fayette, IL. He died on 4 Oct 1918 in Bingham, Fayette, IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.

BUR: Liberty cemetery

MARRIAGE: Wlliam Coulter CONFLICT: m.9 Aug 1863, Fayette, IL

Henry and Emily had the following children:

- 66 i. **Hicks-33961**.
d. infant

- 67 M ii. **Johnson P Hicks-33960** was born on 3 Jul 1867 in IL. He died in 1948 in Decatur, Macon, IL and was buried in Fayette, IL.
BUR: Liberty Cemetery

Johnson married (MRIN:11977) **Katherine Cearlock-34132**, daughter of James Robert Cearlock-34128 and Melvina Virden-34110 (MRIN:12020), on 29 Sep 1901 in IL.

- + 68 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Hicks-34140** was born on 17 Jan 1870 and died on 21 Feb 1937.

- 69 iv. **Hicks-34133**.
d. inf
- 70 F v. **Rebecca Jane Hicks-33883** was born in Mar 1873 in IL. She died in IL and was buried in Filmore, IL.
- BUR: Glendale Cem
Rebecca married (MRIN:12017) **Thomas Cearlock-34131** on 26 Dec 1899 in IL.
- 71 F vi. **Izetta Hicks-33884** was born on 27 Feb 1875 in Bingham, Fayette, IL. She died on 4 Oct in Montgomery, IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.
- BUR: Ramsey Cem showed d. date as 1860 (impossible)
- Izetta married (MRIN:12018) **James Robert Cearlock-34128** on 3 Oct 1890 in Fayette, IL.
- 72 F vii. **Alice B Hicks-33967** was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Fayette, IL. She died on 7 Jul 1964.
- 73 M viii. **Otis Hicks-33966** was born about 1870/1880 in IL. He died in Fayette, IL.
- 74 F ix. **Jenny Hicks-33964** was born on 16 Mar 1879 in Fayette, IL.

Jenny married (MRIN:11978)

Lloyd Johnson-33965.

Fourth Generation

XXX-65

Keziah F Sears-28268 (William T, Levi, John) was born in 1867. She died in 1938.

SPOUSE: Email from Jerry Blalock@106-71.genesplicer.org;
1834-1882; Letter
dtd 16 Apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;
Descendant Jerry Blayock jerryblay@aol.com

Keziah married (MRIN:9897) **John J Garland-28267**, son of Nathan Garland-28269 and Laura Ann Harrison-28270 (MRIN:9929), on 23 Nov 1882 in Vandalia, IL. John was born in 1860. He died in 1944.

John and Keziah had the following children:

- 75 M i. **Melvin T Garland-46192** was born in 1890. He died in 1973. Melvin married (MRIN:13559) **Zora B Turnbow-46193**. Zora was born in 1895. She died in 1973.

68. **Mary Elizabeth Hicks-34140** (Emily B Sears, Levi, John) was born on 17 Jan 1870 in IL. She died on 21 Feb 1937 in Pana, Christian, IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.

BUR: Ramsey Cemetery

Mary married (MRIN:12085) **Joseph Edward Cearlock-34125**, son of James Robert Cearlock-34128 and Melvina Virden-34110 (MRIN:12020), on 14 Feb 1889 in Fayette, IL. Joseph was born on 8 Dec 1869 in Hurricane, Fayette, IL. He died on 22 Feb 1935 in Pana, Christian, IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.

Joseph and Mary had the following children:

- 76 M i. **Mansil Cearlock-34105** was born before 1892 in Fayette, IL. was buried in Pana, Christian, IL.
stillborn
- 77 M ii. **Claude Abner Cearlock-34390** was born on 8 Jan 1892 in Hanson, Fayette, IL.
BUR: Linwood Cem
- 78 M iii. **Clyde Bowers Cearlock-34108** was born on 26 Mar 1896 in IL. He died on 24 Oct 1966 in Aurora, Kane, IL and was buried in Kane, IL.
4 children; BUR: Riverside Cem

Clyde married (MRIN:12081) **Catherine Lamers-34405** on 25 Nov 1915 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE.

- 79 M iv. **Cletus Cearlock-33933** was born in 1901 in IL. He died in 1919 in IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.
BUR: Ramsey Cem

Cletus married (MRIN:12083)
Ivy Dooley-34404 in IL.

80 F v. **Valley Cearlock-20677** was born on 2 Jul 1903 in IL. She died in 1924 in IL and was buried in Ramsey, Fayette, IL.
 1 child; BUR: Ramsey Cem

81 M vi. **Phillip Edward Cearlock-12144** was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Pana, Christian, IL. He died on 10 Jul 1983 in Flint, Morris, MI and was buried in Flint, MI.
 2 children; BUR: Flint Mem Park

Descendants of Thomas Sears Family Tree Number XXXI

First Generation

Thomas Sears-29073 was born before 1790 in VA. He died before 19 May 1846 in Allen co, KY.

BIRTH: Letter from Peggy Perazzo, Antioch, CA; 1790-1847; Letter dtd 29 Sep 1986; ;BORN: 1790 or before poss Gloucester or Kings & Queen co, VA
 BURIAL: Prob Allen co, KY; Thomas Sears will probated 19 May 1846-13 Jul 1846;
 Census checked-
 1790 First KY
 1800 KY
 1810 Warren co, KY
 1820 Warren co, KY
 1820 Allen co, KY
 1830 Warren co, KY
 1830 Allen co, KY
 1840 Warren co, KY
 1840 Allen co, KY

Thomas married (MRIN:11565) **Seela Strait-29071** on 12 Nov 1811 in Warren co, KY.
 Seela was born before 1790. She died in 1830/1840.

BORN: poss VA; DIED: poss Alen co, KY

Thomas and Seela had the following children:

2 M i. **Raleigh G Sears-29070** was born in KY. He died in Feb 1843/1849.

BORN: Warren co?; DIED: btwn
 Feb 1843-Oct 1849

Raleigh married (MRIN:11566)
Mary Porter-32619 on 3 Feb 1846 in Allen co, KY.

3 M ii. **Bradford Sears-29068** was born in 1812 in Warren co, KY. He died after 1880.

BORN:prob aft Aug 1812, 1850 Allen co, KY census, 1860 Warren co, KY census, 1870 Warren co, KY census; Indentures and Deeds of Sale from photocopies of original records from Warren co, KY Book of Deeds
 MAR: 1860 Warren co, KY census
 DIED: 1880 Warren co, KY census

Bradford married (MRIN:11567)
Ann Elizabeth Powell-32620 on 25 Nov 1842 in Warren co, KY.

4 M iii. **Calvin C Sears-29065** was born in 1817/1818. He died after 1870.

BORN: 1870 Allen co, KY census,
 1860 Allen co, KY census
 DEATH: 1870 Allen co, KY census

Calvin married (MRIN:11568)
Mary H Ray-32621 on 26 Jun 1860 in Allen co, KY.

+ 5 M iv. **Fielding Thomas Sears-29067** was born in 1819 and died on 27 Feb 1897.

6 F v. **Marthena Sears-29063** was born in 1821 in Allen co, KY. She died after 1870.

BIRTH: 1860, 1870 Warren co, KY census, 1860 Allen co, KY census; Indentures and Deeds of Sale from photocopies of original records from Warren co, KY Book of Deeds
 DIED: 1870 Allen co, KY census

Marthena married (MRIN:11570)
Joseph D Carpenter-32623 in KY.

7 F vi. **Louisa Sears-32615** was born in 1823/1824. She died after 1860 in Allen co, KY.

1850 Warren co, KY census; 1860 Allen co, KY census also from Julie Eagan, Carmichael, CA
DIED: 1860 Warren co, KY census, 1860 Allen co, KY census

Louisa married (MRIN:11571)
William H H Burton-32624 on 17 Dec 1845 in Allen co, KY.

8 F vii. **Frances Ann Sears-32616.**

BIRTH: Letter from Peggy Perazzo, Antioch, CA; 1790-1847; Letter dtd 29 Sep 1986; ;also from Julie Eagan, Carmichael, CA

Frances married (MRIN:11572)
William W McNeal-32625 on 29 Jul 1851 in Warren co, KY.

9 F viii. **Martha Jane Sears-32617** was born in KY.

Martha married (MRIN:11573)
Calvin Isbell-32626 in Warren co, KY.

10 F ix. **Christiana Sears-32618.**

Christiana married (MRIN:11574)
James Pinson-32627 on 7 Jul 1847 in Allen co, KY.

Second Generation XXXI-5

Fielding Thomas Sears-29067 (Thomas) was born in 1819. He died on 27 Feb 1897 in CA.

BIRTH: Letter from Peggy Perazzo, Antioch, CA; 1790-1847; Letter dtd 29 Sep 1986; ;1850 Allen co, KY census, 1880 Yolo co, CA census MAR: 1860 Warren co, KY census; Went to Calif about 1874

Fielding married (MRIN:11569) **Elizabeth Cross Paris-32622** on 11 Apr 1848 in Allen co, KY.

They had the following children:

+ 11 M i. **Albert Bascum Sears-32628.**

Third Generation

XXXI-11

Albert Bascum Sears-32628 (Fielding Thomas, Thomas).

came with his family to CA abt 1874

Albert and his spouse had the following children:

+ 12 M i. **Ray Fielding Sears-32629.**

Fourth Generation

XXXI-12

Ray Fielding Sears-32629 (Albert Bascum, Fielding Thomas, Thomas).

lived most of his life in Winters, Yolo co, CA

Ray and his spouse had the following children:

+ 13 F i. **Sears-32630.**

Descendants of William Sears Family Tree Number XXXII

First Generation

William Sears-28008.

William married (MRIN:9810) **Sarah Watts-28009** in Old Warder, Bedfordshire, Eng.

They had the following children:

2 M i. **Joseph Sears-28010.**
3 M ii. **William Sears-28011.**
4 M iii. **Samuel Sears-28012.**
5 M iv. **George Sears-28013.**
6 M v. **David Sears-28014.**
7 M vi. **Robert Sears-28015.**
8 F vii. **Mary Sears-28016.**

+ 9 M viii. **John Sears-28017** was born on 2 Sep 1824.

Second Generation

XXXII-9

John Sears-28017 (William) was born on 2 Sep 1824 in Southell, Bedfordshire, Eng.

A Mormon, called Captain, superintendant of Zion's Co-operative Merchantile Institution, Salt Lake City, Utah.

There is a CONFLICT with RIN 29024 - different father

John married (MRIN:9811) **Sarah WAGSTAFF-44884**, daughter of Isacc WAGSTAFF-30923 (MRIN:11009), on 26 Dec 1842 in Northell, Bedfordshire, Eng. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1824 in Upper Caldecott, Bedfordshire, England and was christened on 26 Dec 1824 in Northill, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 18 Nov 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried on 19 Nov 1902 in Slc Cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah.

They had the following children:

- 10 M i. **Septimus Wagstaff SEARS-28019** was born on 8 Mar 1844 in Caldecott, Bedfordshire, Eng and was christened on 31 Mar 1844. He died on 7 Apr 1903.

Mentioned in PIONEERS AND PROMINENT MEN OF UTAH--1863:

Came to Utah in 1866. Supt. Utah State Fair Assn. Member Legislature 1894.

Septimus married (MRIN:13257) **Mary Ann NEEDHAM-45105** on 8 Dec 1866.

- 11 M ii. **Nathan Sears-28021** was born on 17 Aug 1851 in Caldecott, Eng. He died on 16 Dec 1896.

BIRT PLAC Northill Biggleswade, Beds, Eng.

Nathan married (MRIN:13261) **Melissa WILSON-45106** on 11 May 1874.

- + 12 F iii. **Maria Ann Sears-28022** was born on 23 Jan 1854 and died on 24 Aug 1919.
- 13 F iv. **Anna E Sears-28024** was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Santy, Hants, Eng.
- 14 M v. **John Joseph Sears-28025** was born on 8 Feb 1869 in Pleasant

Grove, Utah, Utah. He died on 8 Oct 1905.

John married (MRIN:13264) **May Hyde-45109** on 20 Jun 1889.

Third Generation

XXXII-12

Maria Ann Sears-28022 (John, William) was born on 23 Jan 1854 in Caldecott, Beds., England, Eng. She died on 24 Aug 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT and was buried on 26 Aug 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Maria married (1-MRIN:9812) **Liddle-28026**.

Maria also married (2-MRIN:13238) **Edward James LIDDLE-44881** on 9 Sep 1872 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Edward was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Fletchers Folly, Hampshire, England. He died on 9 Apr 1927 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

They had the following children:

- + 15 F i. **Ellen SEARS LIDDLE-44880** was born on 1 Jun 1873 and died on 4 Sep 1933.
- + 16 F ii. **Alice Maria LIDDLE-44906** was born on 23 Mar 1875 and died on 23 Aug 1926.
- + 17 M iii. **Edward James Jr. LIDDLE-44907** was born on 15 Oct 1876.
- + 18 M iv. **Arthur John LIDDLE-44908** was born on 22 Feb 1879 and died on 9 May 1940.
- + 19 M v. **Nathan Royal LIDDLE-44909** was born on 29 Dec 1881 and died on 9 Oct 1938.
- + 20 M vi. **Parley Heber LIDDLE-44910** was born on 28 Oct 1883 and died on 22 Apr 1937.
- 21 M vii. **Perry Cutler LIDDLE-44911** was born on 16 Jan 1887 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He died on 19 May 1922.

- + 22 F viii. **Ethel Belle LIDDLE-44912** was born on 1 Mar 1890 and died on 19 Dec 1957.

Fourth Generation

XXXII-15

Ellen SEARS LIDDLE-44880 (Maria Ann Sears, John, William) was born on 1 Jun 1873 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She died on 4 Sep 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California and was buried on 8 Sep 1933 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Ellen married (MRIN:13237) **John Alma CARTWRIGHT-44879** on 6 Jun 1894 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. John was born on 1 Jan 1872 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He died on 13 Jul 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried on 17 Jul 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

They had the following children:

- + 23 F i. **May Eileen CARTWRIGHT-44878** was born on 12 Aug 1895 and died on 8 Aug 1982.
- + 24 M ii. **Spencer CARTWRIGHT-44902** was born on 30 Jun 1897 and died on 26 Feb 1959.
- + 25 M iii. **Clarence George CARTWRIGHT-44903** was born on 27 Aug 1899 and died on 29 Mar 1967.
- + 26 F iv. **Hazel LIDDLE CARTWRIGHT-44904** was born on 15 Nov 1902 and died on 11 Jan 1994.
- + 27 F v. **Margaret LIDDLE CARTWRIGHT-44905** was born on 13 Aug 1907 and died on 2 May 1984.

XXXII-16

Alice Maria LIDDLE-44906 (Maria Ann Sears, John, William) was born on 23 Mar 1875 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She died on 23 Aug 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Alice married (MRIN:13250) **John Clark McFarlane-45011** on 23 Mar 1899 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. John was born on 24 Mar 1877 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. He died on 5 Aug 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried on 8 Aug 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

One year after Alice Liddle MacFarlane's death, fifty year old John McFarlane married twenty-one year old Gladys Openshaw of Jaysville, UT, in the Salt Lake Temple. The couple was blessed with five children.

After John Clark McFarlane's death, Gladys married Hyrum Hilton on 7 Jul 1960.

John and Alice had the following children:

- 28 M i. **Glen L. McFarlane-45012¹** was born in Jun 1901 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He died on 12 Aug 1901 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- + 29 M ii. **John Harold McFarlane-45013** was born on 22 Jul 1902 and died on 10 Mar 1956.
- + 30 M iii. **Victor Clark McFarlane-45014** was born on 23 Aug 1906 and died on 13 Aug 1961.
- + 31 F iv. **May McFarlane-45015** was born on 16 Dec 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1972.

XXXII-17

Edward James LIDDLE, Jr-44907² (Maria Ann Sears, John, William) was born on 15 Oct 1876 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

On November 9, 1898, Edward James Liddle Jr. married Maria Lambert Woodbury.

They had one son, Clare Maynard Liddle, born August 29, 1899. Edward and Maria divorced in 1901, and Maria later married Thomas William Ross. Clare Liddle was raised by his mother and step father in Alberta, Canada. Thomas and Maria Ross were the parents of several other children.

Edward married Mary Dorteia Jorgensen on November 12, 1903. They separated in 1915, and little or nothing is known of Edward from that point onward. His death date and place of burial are unknown at this time. (1980)

Edward married (1-MRIN:13251) **Maria Lambert Woodbury-45028** on 9 Nov 1898.

They had the following children:

- + 32 M i. **Clare Maynard LIDDLE-45029** was born on 29 Aug 1899 and died in 1956.

Edward also married (2-MRIN:13252) **Mary (maren) Dortha Jorgensen-45030** on 12 Nov 1903. Mary was born on 5 Oct 1876 in Erikstad, Trondenes, Troms, Norway. She died in Nov 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

They had the following children:

- 33 F ii. **Ethel LIDDLE-45031** was born on 5 May 1906. She died in Oct 1906.
- + 34 M iii. **Wallace Jorgensen LIDDLE-45032** was born on 11 May 1907 and died on 14 Jul 1995.
- + 35 F iv. **Clarice LIDDLE-45033** was born on 28 Jun 1909.

XXXII-18

Arthur John LIDDLE-44908³ (Maria Ann Sears, John, William) was born on 22 Feb 1879 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He died on 9 May 1940.

Arthur married (MRIN:13253) **Elizabeth Phillips HARRIES-45034** on 11 Feb 1901 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Elizabeth was born on 3 Jan 1879 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She died on 24 Mar 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

OBITUARY:

Elizabeth Harries Liddle, 93, 2074 Laird Dr., died of natural causes March 24 in a local rest home. Born Jan. 3, 1879, Salt Lake City, to Hugh and Mary Rees Harries. Married Arthur John Liddle, Feb. 21, 1901, Salt Lake LDS Temple; he died May 9, 1940. Educated in Salt Lake City schools. Graduate University of Utah. School teacher. Member LDS Church; Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Bonneville Camp. Member Deseret Gym, 40 years. Survivors: sons, daughter, Arthur L., Salt Lake City; Leo R., Hemet, Calif.; Mrs. Peter (Ila) Huxford, Seattle; 12 grandchildren; 58 great-grandchildren; a great-great-grandchild.

Funeral Monday noon, Monument Park LDS Ward Chapel, 1005-20th East. Friends call 260 E. South Temple, Sunday, 6-8 p.m., Monday at ward chapel one hour prior to services. Burial Salt Lake City Cemetery.

Arthur and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 36 M i. **Arthur Leroy LIDDLE-45035** was born on 17 Apr 1902 and died in 1974.
- + 37 M ii. **Leo Rees LIDDLE-45036** was born on 14 Jul 1904 and died on 3 Apr 1978.
- + 38 F iii. **Vera Margaret LIDDLE-45037** was born on 14 Jan 1906 and died on 25 Dec 1947.
- 39 M iv. **Vaughan SEARS LIDDLE-45038** was born on 27 Jan 1911. He died on 28 Jul 1911.
- + 40 F v. **Ila Lucille LIDDLE-45039** was born on 16 May 1912.
- + 41 M vi. **Raimon HARRIES LIDDLE-45040** was born on 4 Feb 1914 and died on 5 Dec 1944.

XXXII-19

Nathan Royal LIDDLE-44909⁴ (Maria Ann Sears, John, William) was born on 29 Dec 1881 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He died on 9 Oct 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Nathan married (MRIN:13254) **Lerona Alice Cahoon-45041** on 17 Jan 1906 in Murray, Utah. Lerona was born on 24 Sep 1883 in Murray, Utah. She died on 11 May 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried in Murray Cemetery, Murray, Utah.

They had the following children:

- + 42 F i. **Audrey LIDDLE-45042** was born on 18 Oct 1906.
- + 43 M ii. **Theron Cahoon LIDDLE-45043** was born on 17 May 1912 and died on 19 Jul 1977.

XXXII-20

Parley Heber LIDDLE-44910⁵ (Maria Ann Sears, John, William) was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He died on 22 Apr 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried on 25 Apr 1937 in Wasatch Lawn, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Parley married (MRIN:13255) **Elizabeth Winder-45044** on 6 Mar 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Elizabeth was born on 13 Apr 1885 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She died on 18 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried on 21 Aug 1932 in Wasatch Lawn, Salt Lake City, Utah.

They had the following children:

44 F i. **Rosemarie LIDDLE-45045** was born on 30 Aug 1908 in McGill, White Pine, Nevada. She died on 5 Jan 1966 in Downey, , Idaho and was buried on 8 Jan 1966 in Arimo, , Idaho. Rosemarie married (MRIN:13307) **Herman Henry Reisner-45208** on 18 Aug 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

45 F ii. **Ruth LIDDLE-45046** was born on 17 Jul 1910 in McGill, White Pine, Nevada. She died on 25 Jul 1936 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

+ 47 M iv. **William Winder LIDDLE-45048** was born on 26 Aug 1916 and died on 28 Jan 1955.

48 F v. **Fern LIDDLE-45049** was born on 12 Dec 1918 in McGill, White Pine, Nevada. She died on 14 Jun 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried on 17 Jun 1961 in Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah. Fern married (MRIN:13310) **Melvin DUNN-45233** on 26 May 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

+ 49 M vi. **Grant Winder LIDDLE-45050** was born on 27 Jun 1921 and died on 29 Jun 1989.

XXXII-22

Ethel Belle LIDDLE-44912* (Maria Ann Sears, John, William) was born on 1 Mar 1890 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She died on 19 Dec 1957 in Hondo, California.

Ethel married (MRIN:13256) **Thomas Ether Parry-45053** in Dec 1908. Thomas was born on 21 Apr 1883 in Tooele, Utah. He died on 5 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles, California.

Thomas and Ethel had the following children:

+ 52 M i. **STEWART LIDDLE Parry-45054** was born on 27 Jun 1910 and died in Mar 1955.

+ 53 F ii. **Bernice Parry-45055** was born on 1 Mar 1912 and died in 1978.

54 M iii. **Linden Parry-45056** was born on 28 Jun 1916 in Arco, , Idaho. He died on 24 Jan 1937.

Database Update

I have made additions or changes to over 500 Sears records in our database since the last Newsletter. Here is the list so you can let me know if there is someone you would like more information about. There are currently 51,873 records in the database with nearly 19,000 of them having the Sears surname. Many Of them can be found in the 2,000 page book on the enclosed CD. Use the book Index or search by Record Identification Number (RIN).

| Name | RIN | Birth | Death |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|
| Sears, | 3104 | 8 Feb 1732/17 | 11 Feb 1732/1 |
| Sears, | 4602 | 1784 | 1773 |
| Sears, | 4753 | | |
| Sears, | 6112 | 1774 | |
| Sears, | 51217 | | |
| Sears, | 51282 | | |
| Sears, | 51637 | | |
| Sears, | 51744 | | Oct 1824 |
| Sears, | 51745 | | 2 Apr 1835 |
| Sears, Abby Philips | 51175 | 13 Aug 1831 | 18 Mar 1897 |
| Sears, Abigail "Nabby" | 5563 | 9 Aug 1793 | 18 Nov 1880 |
| Sears, Addie | 51425 | 8 Dec 1881 | 8 Nov 1887 |
| Sears, Albert | 51609 | | |
| Sears, Albert F | 2413 | 10 Mar 1840 | 1933 |
| Sears, Albert L | 51348 | Abt 1853 | |
| Sears, Albert M | 51590 | 14 Jun 1920 | 23 Oct 1987 |
| Sears, Alden H | 7431 | 1822 | |
| Sears, Alferretta L | 12502 | 1855 | |
| Sears, Alfred | 8408 | 10 Nov | Jul 1911 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|
| Francis | | 1826 | |
| Sears, Alice | 51204 | | |
| Sears, Alice Geneva | 51384 | | |
| Sears, Alma M | 51383 | Abt 1929 | |
| Sears, Almira | 8486 | 27 Apr 1801 | 20 Aug 1863 |
| Sears, Amanda | 51591 | 10 Dec 1890 | Abt 23 Oct 19 |
| Sears, Ambrose K | 2218 | 3 Nov 1841 | 1916 |
| Sears, Amos | 4892 | 12 Jan 1771 | 25 Dec 1861 |
| Sears, Amy | 51632 | | |
| Sears, Ann | 4802 | 1771 | |
| Sears, Ann E | 51203 | | |
| Sears, Anna | 3665 | 10 Jul 1753 | Aft 1 Nov 1777 |
| Sears, Anna A | 10776 | 1833 | |
| Sears, Anna Elizabeth | 44921 | 21 Dec 1864 | 1 Jun 1903 |
| Sears, Annie J | 13316 | 8 Nov 1869 | 3 Mar 1870 |
| Sears, Ansel | 51126 | 30 Jul 1811 | |
| Sears, Archie W | 51358 | Abt 1880 | |
| Sears, Arther H | 51342 | 1869 | |
| Sears, Arthur N | 51687 | | |
| Sears, Augustus | 8421 | 11 May 1832 | 18 Feb 1884 |
| Sears, Autumn Renee | 51595 | Abt 2 Oct 198 | |
| Sears, Azubah | 4146 | 5 Nov 1747 | |
| Sears, Barbra | 49897 | <1925> | |
| Sears, Barnabas | 6188 | 18 May 1773 | 2 Jun 1773 |
| Sears, Barnabas | 8643 | 30 Jul 1790 | 17 Jul 1875 |
| Sears, Bartlett Freeman | 21042 | 31 May 1910 | 11 Jul 1992 |
| Sears, Belinda | 8512 | 23 Jun 1810 | |
| Sears, Benjamin Parker | 7662 | 29 Sep 1826 | 19 Jun 1892 |
| Sears, Benjamin S | 51352 | Abt 1855 | |
| Sears, Bert F | 51359 | Abt 1887 | |
| Sears, Bertha | 51207 | 13 Jun 1877 | 13 Jan 1930 |
| Sears, Bertha E | 12607 | 22 Feb 1875 | <1945> |
| Sears, Beth Hamilton | 51694 | | |
| Sears, Bethia | 3529 | 1795 | |
| Sears, Bethia | 9314 | 25 Jul 1819 | 30 Oct 1887 |
| Sears, Betsy | 4824 | 1790 | 23 Oct 1839 |
| Sears, Betsy | 4910 | 1792 | |
| Sears, Betsy "Bessie" O | 11301 | 18 Feb 1847 | 1925 |
| Sears, Betsy E | 10813 | 10 Feb 1840 | 2 Feb 1841 |
| Sears, Betsy Jane | 8326 | 15 Nov 1824 | 28 Oct 1825 |
| Sears, Blanche B | 51393 | Abt 1929 | |
| Sears, Buffy | 51629 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------|
| Sears, Caleb | 4889 | 4 Nov 1764 | |
| Sears, Calvin C | 12893 | 24 Nov 1883 | Aft 1930 |
| Sears, Camilla | 6058 | 26 Apr 1786 | 9 Jan 1815 |
| Sears, Catherine E | 51618 | | |
| Sears, Charles | 51793 | | |
| Sears, Charles Butler | 12513 | 23 Nov 1863 | 14 Jun 1913 |
| Sears, Charles Doolittle | 6177 | 7 Oct 1775 | |
| Sears, Charles Edwin | 11515 | 1844 | 21 Oct 1850 |
| Sears, Charles F | 51731 | 4 Nov 1843 | |
| Sears, Charles H | 10678 | 5 May 1840 | 1 Jan 1863 |
| Sears, Charles Lester | 17096 | 13 Nov 1909 | 22 May 1998 |
| Sears, Charles S | 51685 | | 1895 |
| Sears, Charlotte | 5789 | 31 Oct 1782 | |
| Sears, Chester Howard | 586 | 19 Aug 1888 | |
| Sears, Clara V | 51746 | 14 Apr 1849 | |
| Sears, Clarence J | 1048 | Oct 1887 | 1971 |
| Sears, Clarence S | 10556 | 26 Nov 1851 | Aft Jan 1920 |
| Sears, Clarissa | 8415 | 16 Oct 1819 | |
| Sears, Comfort | 3734 | 20 Mar 1751 | 24 Dec 1827 |
| Sears, Cornelius | 3768 | 11 Nov 1755 | |
| Sears, Cornelius C | 51368 | Abt 1864 | |
| Sears, Cullis V "Skin" | 51588 | | 8 Mar 2001 |
| Sears, Cushman Allen | 9912 | 26 Sep 1838 | <1908> |
| Sears, Cynthia Jane | 51811 | Abt 1839 | |
| Sears, Daniel | 4815 | 1780 | |
| Sears, Daniel | 4891 | 2 Feb 1769 | 30 May 1853 |
| Sears, Daniel | 4906 | 1772 | |
| Sears, Daniel | 5691 | 4 Dec 1783 | 10 Oct 1854 |
| Sears, Daniel | 7105 | 13 Apr 1801 | |
| Sears, Daniel J | 51345 | Abt 1885 | |
| Sears, Daniel John | 44917 | 24 Jul 1856 | 4 Aug 1857 |
| Sears, Darwin Dwight | 8325 | 11 Aug 1818 | <1888> |
| Sears, David | 2526 | 2 Oct 1710 | 20 Aug 1788 |
| Sears, David | 4050 | 2 Sep 1722 | |
| Sears, David | 4051 | 26 Mar 1724 | <1724> |
| Sears, David | 4157 | 25 Jun 1741 | |
| Sears, David | 5562 | 21 Jun 1788 | Sep 1806 |
| Sears, David | 6161 | | |
| Sears, David | 7842 | 13 Jun 1785 | <1855> |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| Sears, David | 51124 | | |
| Sears, David | 51169 | <1742> | |
| Sears, David Franklin F | 11890 | 15 Aug 1866 | |
| Sears, David H | 5983 | 1794 | 26 Sep 1830 |
| Sears, David Henry | 7444 | 16 Mar 1836 | 19 Aug 1898 |
| Sears, David Sherman | 26578 | 19 Jul 1780 | 30 Jan 1850 |
| Sears, Deborah | 12196 | 13 Oct 1722 | 6 Jan 1796 |
| Sears, Delia | 4628 | 10 Jul 1771 | |
| Sears, Desire | 3731 | 1747 | |
| Sears, Docie | 7344 | 12 May 1830 | 12 May 1839 |
| Sears, Donald | 51627 | | |
| Sears, Dorathy | 4173 | 8 Jun 1748 | |
| Sears, Dorothy | 6509 | Abt 1687 | 28 Feb 1753 |
| Sears, Dorothy M | 51374 | Abt 1916 | |
| Sears, Dulaney Elizabet | 51810 | Abt 1837 | |
| Sears, Earl Jr | 37338 | 16 Nov 1918 | 5 Oct 1994 |
| Sears, Eben | 7500 | 15 Jul 1829 | 13 May 1913 |
| Sears, Eben R | 10680 | 14 Dec 1844 | 1 Sep 1848 |
| Sears, Ebenezer | 3314 | 17 Jan 1795 | 17 Sep 1849 |
| Sears, Ebenezer M | 5693 | 24 Nov 1788 | 10 Aug 1810 |
| Sears, Edgar Hoyt | 51208 | 30 Dec 1878 | 20 Aug 1926 |
| Sears, Edith | 13491 | 16 Sep 1875 | 1922 |
| Sears, Edith Howland | 10480 | 20 Feb 1873 | 28 Jan 1958 |
| Sears, Edmund Hamilto | 7108 | 6 Apr 1810 | 16 Jan 1876 |
| Sears, Edward | 7655 | 4 Jul 1808 | 15 Feb 1877 |
| Sears, Edward | 51792 | | |
| Sears, Edward B | 51355 | Abt 1852 | |
| Sears, Edward J | 8428 | 13 Sep 1845 | 17 Aug 1846 |
| Sears, Edwin W | 11738 | Feb 1847 | 1910 |
| Sears, Eldredge | 8462 | 25 Sep 1790 | 9 Jul 1875 |
| Sears, Eleazar | 3709 | Abt 1728 | Sep 1810 |
| Sears, Eleazar | 13968 | 1 Jan 1705/17 | 4 Jul 1796 |
| Sears, Elijah | 5899 | 1771 | |
| Sears, Elijah Clark | 7069 | 23 Jun 1805 | Aft 1905 |
| Sears, Elisabeth | 51167 | <1741> | <1811> |
| Sears, Elisha | 4905 | 1770 | |
| Sears, Eliza | 10202 | 2 Mar 1839 | 1901 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears, Elizabeth | 2940 | 12 Sep 1755 | |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 2945 | 3 Apr 1765 | 23 Oct 1798 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 3663 | 11 Jul 1745 | 26 May 1766 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 3711 | 1732 | Abt 1803 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 3765 | 9 Oct 1741 | |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 4897 | 16 Feb 1763 | |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 6026 | 3 Sep 1775 | 23 Sep 1790 |
| Sears, Elizabeth | 8419 | 14 Jan 1828 | |
| Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" | 6947 | 24 Oct 1799 | 17 Nov 1813 |
| Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" | 51755 | <1818> | <1888> |
| Sears, Elizabeth Jane | 36646 | 1825 | |
| Sears, Ella Eliza | 10150 | 16 Mar 1852 | |
| Sears, Emeline F | 51734 | | |
| Sears, Emery | 7773 | 25 Aug 1806 | 25 Sep 1838 |
| Sears, Emily Esther | 10569 | 1850 | 27 Jun 1907 |
| Sears, Emma Elizabeth | 574 | 12 Jan 1861 | |
| Sears, Emma J | 51684 | | 1894 |
| Sears, Enoch | 4208 | 1751 | <1821> |
| Sears, Enos | 5499 | 10 Oct 1783 | 27 Feb 1858 |
| Sears, Ernest R | 13497 | 4 Aug 1868 | <1938> |
| Sears, Eunice K | 10676 | 10 Jan 1834 | |
| Sears, Eva Van Egmond | 1354 | 22 Nov 1855 | |
| Sears, Ezra | 51370 | Abt 1891 | |
| Sears, Ezra | 51706 | | |
| Sears, Fanny | 8417 | 18 Jan 1824 | 6 Oct 1844 |
| Sears, Francis Bacon | 10036 | 21 Jan 1849 | Jul 1914 |
| Sears, Francis Bacon Jr | 12686 | 21 Jun 1882 | Jul 1943 |
| Sears, Frank | 51350 | Abt 1859 | |
| Sears, Frank Dudley | 44231 | 22 Aug 1851 | 6 Aug 1875 |
| Sears, Frank E | 51733 | 12 Jun 1852 | |
| Sears, Frank J | 51351 | Abt 1875 | |
| Sears, Frank Lawson | 13440 | 22 Feb 1864 | 1940 |
| Sears, Frank M | 51218 | 25 Jul 1881 | 13 Nov 1902 |
| Sears, Frank M | 51346 | Abt 1883 | |
| Sears, Frank T | 51360 | Abt 1864 | |
| Sears, Franklin T | 10562 | 17 May 1870 | |
| Sears, Fred | 51690 | | |
| Sears, Fred N | 51363 | Abt 1875 | |
| Sears, Frederick E | 51364 | Abt 1871 | |
| Sears, Freeman | 46865 | Abt 1912 | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| T | | | |
| Sears, Garaphelia A | 9803 | 7 Jun 1841 | 20 Oct 1908 |
| Sears, Garrett D | 51179 | 1871 | |
| Sears, George | 8338 | 13 Mar 1824 | |
| Sears, George | 51606 | | |
| Sears, George Baker B | 21040 | 1 Jan 1906 | 1 May 1998 |
| Sears, George C | 10561 | 25 May 1866 | |
| Sears, George Fulton | 8447 | 20 Feb 1847 | 18 Apr 1911 |
| Sears, George H M.D. | 27357 | | Feb 1872 |
| Sears, George Leo | 10361 | 22 Feb 1844 | 8 Jan 1915 |
| Sears, George Oliver | 7313 | 31 Jan 1835 | Feb 1914 |
| Sears, George T | 49905 | Abt 1888 | |
| Sears, George W | 11448 | 19 Jul 1843 | <1913> |
| Sears, Gilbert | 7413 | 13 Oct 1813 | 23 Dec 1880 |
| Sears, Grace Bigelow | 2290 | 27 Jun 1864 | 1 Jun 1918 |
| Sears, Grace E | 34102 | Abt 1921 | |
| Sears, Grafton | 7654 | 9 Feb 1805 | 22 Aug 1871 |
| Sears, Greene | 6170 | 26 Oct 1781 | |
| Sears, Hannah | 2831 | Abt 1740 | |
| Sears, Hannah | 2943 | 4 Apr 1761 | 15 Jan 1835 |
| Sears, Hannah | 4172 | 29 Jan 1745/1 | 7 Sep 1747 |
| Sears, Hannah | 4210 | 1755 | <1825> |
| Sears, Hannah | 4364 | 25 Dec 1765 | |
| Sears, Hannah | 4783 | | |
| Sears, Hannah | 5793 | 18 Nov 1762 | 9 Apr 1765 |
| Sears, Hannah | 5801 | 1 Sep 1792 | |
| Sears, Hannah | 6185 | 4 Mar 1767 | 15 Aug 1841 |
| Sears, Hannah | 7989 | 12 Dec 1797 | 16 Dec 1898 |
| Sears, Hannah H Crowe | 10312 | 10 Feb 1855 | 1910/1919 |
| Sears, Hannah S | 12969 | 18 Mar 1870 | 6 Mar 1878 |
| Sears, Hannah W | 10679 | 9 Dec 1843 | 11 Dec 1843 |
| Sears, Harold C | 832 | 26 Mar 1891 | 21 May 1992 |
| Sears, Harold Jr | 34224 | Abt 1926 | |
| Sears, Harrison Gray O | 12525 | 6 Dec 1853 | <1923> |
| Sears, Harry F | 1051 | May 1873 | |
| Sears, Harry Franklin | 13448 | 17 Aug 1874 | <1944> |
| Sears, Harry R | 809 | 19 Feb 1908 | 2 Jul 1974 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| Sears, Hart Boughton | 8029 | 15 Aug 1807 | 11 May 1885 |
| Sears, Hatsuld | 4782 | 23 Jan 1773 | |
| Sears, Hattie M | 51686 | | |
| Sears, Heber John | 44920 | 13 Sep 1861 | 24 Feb 1942 |
| Sears, Hector | 27401 | 8 Jul 1820 | 8 May 1880 |
| Sears, Helen | 10474 | Jun 1889 | <1959> |
| Sears, Hellen Priscilla | 51422 | | |
| Sears, Heman Edward E | 7628 | 7 Dec 1863 | 27 Jun 1934 |
| Sears, Henry | 8418 | 24 Nov 1825 | |
| Sears, Henry Clinton N | 21044 | 12 Jul 1914 | 13 Dec 1977 |
| Sears, Henry F | 51581 | Abt 1804 | |
| Sears, Henry Homer | 15478 | 18 Apr 1940 | 14 May 2004 |
| Sears, Henry Lyman | 9066 | 20 Aug 1834 | 19 Nov 1861 |
| Sears, Henry P | 27402 | 11 Sep 1811 | 13 Jan 1909 |
| Sears, Herbert E | 51361 | Abt 1882 | |
| Sears, Hetty | 5692 | 4 Dec 1783 | 1 Aug 1814 |
| Sears, Hiram D | 51340 | Abt 1841 | |
| Sears, Hiram DD | 8836 | 10 Apr 1825 | 10 Apr 1911 |
| Sears, Hiram L | 51347 | Abt 1872 | |
| Sears, Homer Doane | 927 | 21 Apr 1906 | 5 Jul 1994 |
| Sears, Hope | 3656 | 11 Feb 1730/1 | 24 May 1816 |
| Sears, Howard Bailey | 15534 | 12 Aug 1886 | 27 Mar 1975 |
| Sears, Howard Dexter | 21039 | 3 Jan 1903 | 10 Oct 1970 |
| Sears, Huldah | 4900 | 22 Oct 1773 | |
| Sears, Ida B | 44211 | 21 Mar 1855 | 15 Sep 1920 |
| Sears, Irving | 33253 | 26 Feb 1918 | 5 Apr 1994 |
| Sears, Irving Jr | 50374 | 9 May 1940 | |
| Sears, Isaac | 4174 | 15 Jul 1750 | |
| Sears, Isaac | 4221 | 1770 | Feb 1795 |
| Sears, Isaac | 44914 | 2 Dec 1845 | 3 Oct 1912 |
| Sears, Isaac Henry | 2291 | 10 Oct 1872 | 27 May 1873 |
| Sears, Isaac M | 4209 | 1753 | <1823> |
| Sears, Isaiah | 10675 | 29 Aug 1832 | 25 Dec 1832 |
| Sears, Isaiah C 2d | 7337 | 10 Dec 1833 | |
| Sears, J Elmer | 51372 | Abt 1881 | |
| Sears, James | 5782 | 12 Apr 1766 | 8 Oct 1830 |
| Sears, James | 51583 | Abt 1820 | |
| Sears, James Edgar | 51131 | 1891 | |
| Sears, James F | 2414 | 9 Feb 1845 | 1925 |
| Sears, James F | 51601 | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| Sears, James H | 51585 | Abt 1848 | |
| Sears, James Henry | 1049 | 24 Apr 1846 | <1916> |
| Sears, James Jr | 18234 | 1821 | |
| Sears, James Jr | 19106 | 1773/1778 | |
| Sears, James M | 45826 | | |
| Sears, James Morgan | 21037 | 18 Jan 1894 | 29 May 1981 |
| Sears, James S | 51586 | | |
| Sears, James W | 1561 | 26 Dec 1844 | 6 Apr 1926 |
| Sears, Jeffrey | 51617 | | |
| Sears, Jerusha | 3619 | 28 Jul 1756 | |
| Sears, Jerusha Jane | 10698 | 7 Aug 1847 | 3 Nov 1931 |
| Sears, John | 4177 | 22 Mar 1756 | |
| Sears, John | 4902 | 9 Nov 1779 | |
| Sears, John | 6179 | 13 Oct 1781 | |
| Sears, John | 51607 | | |
| Sears, John Bourchier | 9114 | 1848 | 1874 |
| Sears, John Calvin | 28470 | 1818 | |
| Sears, John Letts | 9921 | 24 Nov 1834 | 10 Oct 1905 |
| Sears, John Letts | 51683 | | |
| Sears, John T | 2132 | Dec 1826 | Aft 1900 |
| Sears, John T | 8427 | 18 Sep 1843 | |
| Sears, John W | 51341 | Abt 1842 | |
| Sears, John Wesley | 51780 | 29 Aug 1829 | 8 Dec 1902 |
| Sears, Joseph | 2454 | 28 May 1818 | |
| Sears, Joseph | 4895 | 1778 | 8 Sep 1851 |
| Sears, Joseph | 51385 | | |
| Sears, Joseph G | 8424 | 26 Jul 1838 | |
| Sears, Joseph Henry | 2278 | 8 Jun 1829 | 3 Feb 1885 |
| Sears, Joseph Henry | 2456 | 19 Feb 1840 | |
| Sears, Joseph Henry | 46433 | 30 Oct 1850 | 16 Apr 1931 |
| Sears, Joseph W | 28472 | Abt 1840 | |
| Sears, Joshua | 3267 | 14 Feb 1735/1 | |
| Sears, Joshua | 4061 | 15 May 1724 | <1794> |
| Sears, Joshua | 4211 | 8 Jan 1757 | <1827> |
| Sears, Joshua | 10464 | 29 Oct 1846 | 14 Dec 1903 |
| Sears, Joshua M Jr | 10473 | 25 Dec 1879 | 12 Aug 1908 |
| Sears, Joshua M M | 7479 | 25 Dec 1854 | 25 Jun 1905 |
| Sears, Joshua Mayo | 12849 | 2 Jun 1888 | 2 Apr 1982 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears, Joshua Milton | 7107 | 19 Sep 1808 | 24 Aug 1886 |
| Sears, Josiah | 2525 | 25 Aug 1708 | Jan 1772 |
| Sears, Josiah | 4145 | 1 Feb 1744 | |
| Sears, Judah | 4367 | 1772 | |
| Sears, Kate | 8429 | 31 Aug 1847 | |
| Sears, Kathryn | 51582 | Abt 1911 | |
| Sears, Kezia | 3514 | 25 Oct 1769 | 29 Jul 1787 |
| Sears, Knowles | 5973 | 29 Jul 1768 | 24 Oct 1848 |
| Sears, Knyvet Winthrop | 7600 | 1832 | 17 Jun 1891 |
| Sears, Laura | 51222 | | |
| Sears, Lavinia | 7228 | Abt 1810 | <1880> |
| Sears, Lawrence E | 51376 | Abt 1919 | |
| Sears, Lemuel | 4975 | 30 Dec 1785 | 28 May 1829 |
| Sears, Lemuel Augustus | 7208 | 1818 | 22 Nov 1830 |
| Sears, Leo P | 51375 | Abt 1918 | |
| Sears, Lettie B | 51689 | | |
| Sears, Lewis | 6062 | 26 Jun 1795 | 10 Nov 1868 |
| Sears, Lewis Eli | 11737 | 7 Jun 1838 | |
| Sears, Lewis H | 51366 | Abt 1864 | |
| Sears, Louis | 51621 | | |
| Sears, Lucy | 4733 | 14 Mar 1768 | 26 Dec 1773 |
| Sears, Lucy Kelly | 12526 | 15 Sep 1871 | <1941> |
| Sears, Luther | 3588 | | |
| Sears, Luther | 8489 | 12 Sep 1815 | 15 Sep 1905 |
| Sears, Lydia | 62 | 24 Oct 1666 | 1748 |
| Sears, Lydia | 4973 | 29 Jul 1783 | Mar 1815 |
| Sears, Lydia Gibbon | 9056 | 11 May 1810 | Abt 1857 |
| Sears, Lyman | 7409 | 19 Oct 1818 | 1884 |
| Sears, Mabel | 51221 | | |
| Sears, Mabel Alger | 10479 | 23 Nov 1868 | 20 May 1954 |
| Sears, Margaret Mae M | 1563 | 11 Nov 1868 | 19 Sep 1952 |
| Sears, Maria | 4220 | 1765 | |
| Sears, Maria | 44915 | 18 Jul 1848 | 25 Oct 1849 |
| Sears, Marian | 26253 | 1867 | |
| Sears, Mark | 3589 | | |
| Sears, Martha | 3657 | 14 Nov 1732 | |
| Sears, Martha | 4143 | 23 Aug 1737 | 2 Nov 1824 |
| Sears, Martha | 5786 | 3 Mar 1775 | |
| Sears, Mary | 2946 | 3 Apr 1765 | 23 Oct 1798 |
| Sears, Mary | 3167 | 20 Apr 1730 | <1800> |
| Sears, Mary | 3316 | 26 Apr 1799 | |
| Sears, Mary | 3598 | 1 Apr 1750 | 1 Dec 1774 |
| Sears, Mary | 3704 | 4 Sep 1724 | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| Sears, Mary | 3766 | 24 Aug 1744 | |
| Sears, Mary | 4053 | | <1730> |
| Sears, Mary | 4218 | 1761 | |
| Sears, Mary | 4368 | | |
| Sears, Mary | 4577 | 13 Sep 1771 | |
| Sears, Mary | 4777 | 8 Jul 1756 | |
| Sears, Mary | 4799 | | 28 Jul 1813 |
| Sears, Mary | 4894 | 3 Oct 1776 | |
| Sears, Mary | 4911 | 1794 | |
| Sears, Mary | 5578 | 21 Aug 1807 | |
| Sears, Mary | 5777 | 8 Oct 1771 | |
| Sears, Mary | 5780 | 1 Jan 1762/17 | 11 Apr 1838 |
| Sears, Mary | 6130 | 26 Jul 1780 | |
| Sears, Mary | 6158 | | |
| Sears, Mary | 6164 | | |
| Sears, Mary | 6175 | 17 Mar 1771 | |
| Sears, Mary | 8420 | 27 Apr 1830 | |
| Sears, Mary | 14356 | 3 Feb 1703/17 | 20 May 1731 |
| Sears, Mary | 44918 | 7 Mar 1858 | 7 Mar 1858 |
| Sears, Mary | 51620 | Abt 1912 | 25 May 2001 |
| Sears, Mary Crease | 573 | 20 Aug 1859 | |
| Sears, Mary Elizabeth P | 10443 | 8 Mar 1863 | 8 Feb 1969 |
| Sears, Mary J | 51735 | | |
| Sears, Mary L | 51732 | 1845 | 19 Oct 1851 |
| Sears, Mercy | 3164 | 28 Apr 1724 | <1794> |
| Sears, Mercy | 5052 | Abt 1794 | 16 Dec 1821 |
| Sears, Mercy | 5772 | 13 May 1757 | |
| Sears, Mercy | 6176 | 23 Jan 1773 | |
| Sears, Mercy G | 51736 | | |
| Sears, Merrill Bernard | 587 | Nov 1890 | |
| Sears, Mervyn E | 36172 | 2 Feb 1910 | 6 Dec 1996 |
| Sears, Mildred A "Millie" | 51602 | | 29 Apr 2001 |
| Sears, Millicent | 6174 | 20 Sep 1767 | 6 Mar 1853 |
| Sears, Milton Foster | 9040 | 9 Feb 1821 | 26 Aug 1853 |
| Sears, Milton G | 2134 | 1829 | 19 Jun 1906 |
| Sears, Minnie Louise | 51160 | 20 May 1870 | 29 May 1933 |
| Sears, Miranda | 8423 | 5 Jun 1836 | |
| Sears, Moody | 5781 | 5 Sep 1764 | |
| Sears, Moody | 7711 | 13 Dec 1799 | 4 Feb 1867 |
| Sears, Moses | 4756 | 3 Dec 1779 | |
| Sears, Nancy | 4898 | 12 Nov 1766 | |
| Sears, Nancy | 51205 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|
| Sears, Nathan | 4056 | 25 Sep 1733 | <1733> |
| Sears, Nathan | 4365 | 28 Jun 1767 | |
| Sears, Nathan | 7229 | Abt 1813 | |
| Sears, Nathan Frederic | 51763 | | |
| Sears, Nathan Jr | 49473 | | |
| Sears, Nathan Lazelle | 9570 | 16 Jun 1812 | 5 Jan 1887 |
| Sears, Nathaniel | 2509 | 1720 | Abt 1802 |
| Sears, Nathaniel | 3168 | 1 Sep 1738 | 28 Apr 1816 |
| Sears, Nathaniel | 4057 | | <1738> |
| Sears, Nelson I | 51357 | Abt 1871 | |
| Sears, Neta | 2133 | 1828 | 1848/1849 |
| Sears, Nial W | 51381 | Abt 1924 | |
| Sears, Obed | 4363 | 10 Aug 1764 | |
| Sears, Olive | 5494 | 8 Dec 1772 | |
| Sears, Olive | 9038 | 27 May 1806 | 13 Sep 1847 |
| Sears, Patrick W | 51354 | Abt 1859 | |
| Sears, Paul | 300 | 19 Mar 1874 | |
| Sears, Paul | 4752 | | |
| Sears, Paul | 4796 | | Bef 1816 |
| Sears, Pauline E | 51377 | Abt 1922 | |
| Sears, Pearl M | 34590 | | |
| Sears, Percival Adams | 32294 | 19 Nov 1890 | 24 Aug 1984 |
| Sears, Percy | 36898 | 12 Nov 1871 | 1 Mar 1963 |
| Sears, Percy C | 51353 | Abt 1872 | |
| Sears, Peter R | 8425 | 2 Jan 1841 | 3 Feb 1881 |
| Sears, Phebe | 5984 | 1796 | |
| Sears, Phebe | 10634 | 25 Feb 1855 | 22 Nov 1856 |
| Sears, Philip Fowle | 864 | 26 Nov 1888 | 7 Apr 1973 |
| Sears, Phyllis M | 51382 | Abt 1926 | |
| Sears, Polly | 5902 | 1777 | |
| Sears, Polly | 51129 | 18 Feb 1798 | |
| Sears, Polly | 51272 | <1802> | |
| Sears, Prince | 4581 | 20 Feb 1781 | |
| Sears, Proxana | 51128 | 10 Jun 1805 | |
| Sears, Randall S | 2128 | 1821 | 1859 |
| Sears, Relief | 8535 | 2 Mar 1798 | Nov 1877 |
| Sears, Reuben | 3600 | 27 Sep 1753 | 4 Nov 1844 |
| Sears, Reuben | 5773 | 26 Aug 1758 | |
| Sears, Reuben W | 10409 | 28 Sep 1854 | |
| Sears, Rhoda | 4887 | 1 Oct 1761 | 19 Nov 1761 |
| Sears, Rhoda | 4908 | 1776 | 6 Jan 1854 |
| Sears, Rhoda A | 9260 | 13 Oct 1859 | |
| Sears, Richard | 68 | Abt 1590 | 26 Aug 1676 |
| Sears, Richard | 2497 | Abt 1672 | 12 May 1726 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------|---------------|
| Sears, Richard | 6118 | 28 Aug 1761 | |
| Sears, Richard | 51580 | Abt 1902 | |
| Sears, Richard A | 51276 | <1809> | |
| Sears, Richard Capt | 5690 | 29 Oct 1781 | 28 Nov 1830 |
| Sears, Richard Carver | 13244 | 7 Jun 1880 | 7 Mar 1953 |
| Sears, Richard Van R | 8834 | 5 Nov 1819 | 23 Feb 1884 |
| Sears, Robert C | 8430 | 27 Apr 1849 | 18 Sep 1882 |
| Sears, Robert Cushman | 2484 | 28 May 1857 | 26 Mar 1891 |
| Sears, Robert Lincoln | 21120 | 13 May 1937 | Abt 27 Aug 20 |
| Sears, Roger William | 28965 | 20 Jan 1856 | <1926> |
| Sears, Roxanna | 51127 | 20 Feb 1806 | |
| Sears, Roy H | 51343 | Abt 1893 | |
| Sears, Royal | 2423 | 7 May 1835 | 9 Jul 1900 |
| Sears, Russell Adams II | 37530 | 1916 | 1940 |
| Sears, Russell Leo | 41037 | 27 Jul 1925 | |
| Sears, Russell Long | 42207 | 16 Jun 1899 | 24 Dec 1974 |
| Sears, Ruth | 3794 | 10 Dec 1740 | 1771 |
| Sears, Ruth | 5794 | 21 Jun 1765 | 1784 |
| Sears, Ruth | 51278 | <1808> | |
| Sears, Ruth Ella | 10699 | 9 Oct 1854 | 13 Dec 1887 |
| Sears, Sally | 51130 | 15 Jul 1802 | |
| Sears, Sally | 51172 | | |
| Sears, Sally | 51395 | <1808> | |
| Sears, Sally | 51397 | <1816> | <1886> |
| Sears, Samuel | 2524 | 6 Jul 1706 | 24 Oct 1764 |
| Sears, Samuel | 2944 | 2 Sep 1762 | 31 Jul 1783 |
| Sears, Samuel | 3527 | 5 Aug 1791 | 29 Jan 1855 |
| Sears, Samuel | 4130 | 28 Apr 1738 | Aft 1764 |
| Sears, Samuel | 4149 | 18 Apr 1755 | 1778 |
| Sears, Samuel | 4778 | 18 Aug 1762 | |
| Sears, Samuel | 5857 | 5 Nov 1756 | 1764 |
| Sears, Samuel | 14264 | 1712 | 21 Dec 1738 |
| Sears, Samuel Dwight | 8336 | 9 Oct 1818 | 18 Mar 1855 |
| Sears, Samuel W | 51349 | Abt 1878 | |
| Sears, Sandra A | 29102 | | |
| Sears, Sarah | 3726 | 21 Nov 1732 | |
| Sears, Sarah | 3798 | 31 Mar 1734 | |
| Sears, Sarah | 3860 | 24 Mar 1735 | 19 Oct 1825 |
| Sears, Sarah | 4178 | 16 Jun 1757 | |
| Sears, Sarah | 4893 | 1 Apr 1774 | |
| Sears, Sarah | 5491 | 2 Mar 1806 | 23 Jun 1834 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| Sears, Sarah | 51409 | <1826> | |
| Sears, Sarah "Sally" | 11555 | 10 Aug 1822 | 9 Oct 1869 |
| Sears, Sarah Elizabeth | 44919 | 10 May 1859 | 18 May 1859 |
| Sears, Sarah Jane J | 2127 | 12 Dec 1819 | 5 Sep 1907 |
| Sears, Scott | 51616 | | |
| Sears, Seleck Matthews | 12847 | 11 May 1883 | 26 Oct 1971 |
| Sears, Septimus W | 28019 | 8 Mar 1844 | 7 Apr 1903 |
| Sears, Septimus W | 29098 | Abt 1846 | |
| Sears, Seth | 51411 | <1833> | |
| Sears, Silas | 3705 | 2 Feb 1726/17 | |
| Sears, Silas | 4791 | 26 Nov 1762 | 23 Jan 1838 |
| Sears, Silas | 5774 | 22 Feb 1762 | 30 May 1765 |
| Sears, Simeon | 3270 | 14 Jan 1742/1 | |
| Sears, Squire A | 8431 | 30 May 1852 | |
| Sears, Stephen | 20785 | | |
| Sears, Stephen | 51413 | <1811> | |
| Sears, Stephen Adams | 10207 | 3 Oct 1853 | |
| Sears, Steven | 51593 | | |
| Sears, Sukey | 4505 | 27 Sep 1786 | 10 Dec 1857 |
| Sears, Susan | 51178 | 1803 | 8 Apr 1891 |
| Sears, Susan E | 51747 | 18 Mar 1846 | |
| Sears, Susan Olivia O | 9088 | 29 Oct 1839 | |
| Sears, Susanna | 3509 | 19 Oct 1765 | |
| Sears, Susanna | 3531 | 1797 | 8 Feb 1800 |
| Sears, Susanna | 5574 | 1796 | |
| Sears, Susanna | 6178 | 23 Aug 1780 | |
| Sears, Susannah | 4797 | 1775 | |
| Sears, Susie E | 51764 | 1863 | 8 May 1911 |
| Sears, Sylvanus | 7658 | 4 Sep 1815 | 19 Feb 1869 |
| Sears, Sylvanus S "Veni" | 21043 | 12 Mar 1912 | 6 Feb 1985 |
| Sears, Sylvester | 51784 | | |
| Sears, Sylvester "Pat" | 51781 | 28 Dec 1863 | 27 Sep 1930 |
| Sears, Tamsen | 3528 | | |
| Sears, Tamsen | 3544 | Abt 1782 | <1852> |
| Sears, Tamsen | 4731 | | |
| Sears, Thaddeus | 11449 | 26 Sep 1840 | 16 Oct 1846 |
| Sears, Thankful | 3659 | 27 Jul 1736 | 17 Mar 1747 |
| Sears, Thankful | 3664 | 2 Mar | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|
| | | 1747/17 | |
| Sears, Thankful | 4044 | Abt 1718 | 7 Mar 1736/17 |
| Sears, Thankful | 6550 | 12 Jun 1820 | |
| Sears, Thankful Atila | 8416 | 17 Oct 1821 | 14 Dec 1902 |
| Sears, Theodore H | 37083 | 12 Mar 1905 | 9 Apr 1976 |
| Sears, Thomas | 31 | 16 Feb 1800 | 1891 |
| Sears, Thomas | 2513 | 3 Mar 1702/17 | 29 May 1785 |
| Sears, Thomas | 3124 | 22 Sep 1731 | <1801> |
| Sears, Thomas | 3722 | 6 Nov 1733 | 25 Sep 1761 |
| Sears, Thomas | 5863 | 16 Jan 1768 | 15 Oct 1780 |
| Sears, Thomas | 8422 | 22 May 1834 | Abt 1840 |
| Sears, Thomas | 44973 | | |
| Sears, Thomas | 45887 | 15 Jul 1919 | 4 Apr 1996 |
| Sears, Thomas | 45888 | 24 Nov 1901 | 27 Aug 1996 |
| Sears, Thomas | 51597 | | |
| Sears, Thomas "Bottom" | 2124 | 25 Dec 1785 | Aft 6 Jul 1870 |
| Sears, Thomas A | 51365 | Abt 1832 | |
| Sears, Thomas A | 51367 | Abt 1880 | |
| Sears, Thomas A | 51371 | Abt 1881 | |
| Sears, Thomas Baldwin | 6025 | 21 Feb 1773 | 1855 |
| Sears, Thomas Baldwin | 8058 | 2 Mar 1789 | 28 Jun 1871 |
| Sears, Thomas Bartlett | 2325 | 2 Jul 1834 | 9 Dec 1925 |
| Sears, Thomas J | 51600 | | |
| Sears, Thomas Jr | 44139 | 8 Jan 1921 | 23 Feb 1991 |
| Sears, Uriah H | 11888 | 6 Mar 1857 | 1933 |
| Sears, Victor | 51612 | | |
| Sears, Victor | 51615 | | |
| Sears, Vienna | 3532 | 28 May 1799 | 27 Jun 1880 |
| Sears, Vivian | 51634 | | |
| Sears, W | 45900 | 27 Sep 1920 | 2 Dec 1996 |
| Sears, W H | 22661 | 23 Dec 1916 | Jun 1917 |
| Sears, W L | 48367 | | |
| Sears, Wade III | 38991 | 16 Nov 1917 | 8 Apr 1992 |
| Sears, Waldo W | 49830 | 25 May 1916 | 30 Nov 1998 |
| Sears, Wallace | 45901 | 20 Aug 1919 | 7 Jun 1996 |
| Sears, Wallace Porter | 10557 | 12 Aug 1858 | 4 Nov 1939 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|
| Sears, Wallace R | 51380 | Abt 1922 | |
| Sears, Walter | 45902 | 15 Feb 1935 | 30 May 1996 |
| Sears, Walter Eugene | 51610 | | 13 Feb 2001 |
| Sears, Walter Eugene G | 51614 | | |
| Sears, Walter Newton | 51688 | 2 Dec 1882 | |
| Sears, Walter W | 51362 | Abt 1886 | |
| Sears, Warren | 5579 | 29 Mar 1809 | 9 Jan 1811 |
| Sears, Warren C | 12891 | 23 Aug 1876 | Aft 1920 |
| Sears, Waterman | 51125 | 21 Jun 1809 | |
| Sears, Weslie G | 51344 | Abt 1854 | |
| Sears, Willard | 3236 | Aft 1748 | 5 Feb 1826 |
| Sears, Willard | 3597 | 8 Nov 1748 | 18 Dec 1748 |
| Sears, Willard | 3599 | 7 Jan 1751/17 | 4 Jul 1752 |
| Sears, Willard | 4820 | Abt 1776 | 22 May 1796 |
| Sears, Willard | 5561 | 6 Jan 1786 | 25 Jan 1805 |
| Sears, Willard | 6322 | 24 Feb 1842 | |
| Sears, William | 4366 | 13 Nov 1768 | |
| Sears, William | 5049 | Abt 1785 | Aug 1829 |
| Sears, William | 51219 | 1882 | 1888 |
| Sears, William | 51603 | | |
| Sears, William | 51605 | | |
| Sears, William A | 2129 | 8 Jan 1823 | 30 Jan 1895 |
| Sears, William D | 51369 | Abt 1869 | |
| Sears, William H | 17904 | | |
| Sears, William Hale | 2260 | 8 Aug 1826 | 29 Dec 1862 |
| Sears, William L | 51356 | Abt 1890 | |
| Sears, William P | 10674 | 11 Sep 1829 | 21 Sep 1832 |
| Sears, William P | 10677 | 22 May 1838 | 12 Nov 1838 |
| Sears, Wilson | 51216 | | |
| Sears, Wilson O | 51206 | 24 May 1867 | |
| Sears, Winslow Warren | 47957 | 27 Jan 1918 | 28 Apr 1977 |



Sears Family Association™

Newsletter

2208 Amber Rd
Oklahoma City, OK 73170
www.searsr.com
(405)703-0779

Vol XI No 1

31 Dec 2005

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

I only seem to be able to produce one of these newsletters each year. This is the 21st in a series. I guess the press of ending a year without publishing anything is my muse. I realized that I have quite a compilation of Sears photos and haven't shared them with everyone so here goes. Some are courtesy of the Nickerson Family Association and I hope you will consider joining our cousin's activities.

<http://www.nickersonassoc.org/> Please let me know if you have other photos which we can include in our collection.

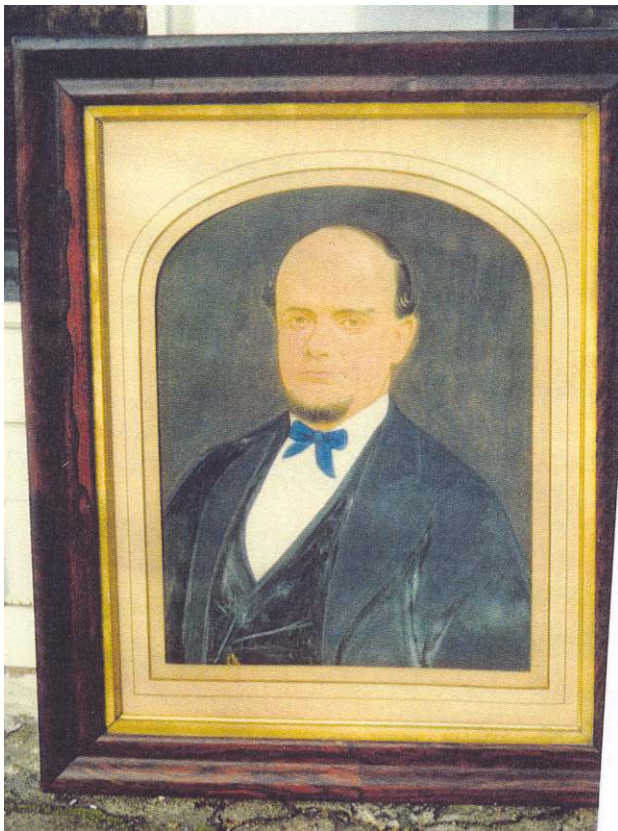
I'm still working three jobs, day job at Northrop Grumman working on airplane software, night job for the University of Phoenix teaching e-business and consulting for database administration. Then there's our church which takes a great deal of time since I am on the board and the pastor left last month. That all leaves precious little time for genealogy but I have added nearly 3,000 people (the total number of people in the database is 54,449) to our database in the past year. Please let me know if you would like more information about how these people are connected to the Sears family. I have subscriptions with Ancestry.com and NEHGS www.NewEnglandAncestor.org which gives me access to a tremendous amount of census, newspaper and other genealogy data.

I have made additions or changes to over 500 Sears records in our database since the last Newsletter. Here is the list so you can let me know if there is someone you would like more information about. There are currently 51,873 records in the database with nearly 19,000 of them having the Sears surname. Use the book Index or search by Record Identification Number (RIN).

Family Tree- I have a number of copies (12"x18") of the Richard Sears family tree in the masthead of our newsletter. Let me know if you want me to send you a copy or two. Email me: LRSears@CapeCod.net



Richard Sears [68](abt 1590 – 1676) This is the popular image of Richard Sears although there have been some questions about it's authenticity. So far no one claims it to be another individual. Richard came to the east precinct of Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony about 1639 and is the inspiration for this family association.



Bradley Sears [6700](1804-1884) Bradley Sears was a farmer, and lived on part of the old homestead in South East, 4 miles from Brewsters on the Harlem railroad.

"Mr S. did not seem robust in his early years; a tendency to asthma was with him in his boyhood, but there must have been much vigor in his frame.

He was ill comparatively little; only two severe illnesses, and they of short duration, and of a nature that might affect the strongest physical manhood.

In his early married life, in the prosecution of an avocation for a little while followed, he was able to endure readily the fatigue associated with riding horseback even as far as Lake Erie.

His death was the first break in the family circle; father, mother, and all the children God gave to them have been permitted to live together till the father's four-score years have been reached.

During the summer of 1884, when the illness began separating him from more active care, he was disposed to give the reminiscences of his early life; to tell of his father, and of his own wishes and hopes in his young manhood, and the memories of the church service and life in the old church.

But especially was there always grateful dwelling upon the comforts and blessings of his own home.

His children were to him pride and joy, and with that trembling of the lip and moistening of the eye, they who knew him the more readily recall, he would speak of their unfailing kindness; of their anticipation of every want; of how good God had been to him and his.

He did not seem to be an old man, the years had not so told upon him. The face was unwrinkled, and the frame was vigorous. Till the last summer he was permitted to be actively employed in the concerns of his home.

When the difficulty of breathing, and the heart trouble abated, some thought him better, and there was the entertainment of hope.

But especially upon his own spirit as the end drew near, there was the conviction of approaching death.

He would tell the children of what he desired to have done upon the farm, as soon as he would not be here, while to his pastor, who was often with him, he spoke of his consciousness of himself as a sinner, and of his great trust in Christ as Saviour, and of the absence of the fear of death. It had been a growing peace, and as the spirit advanced into the depths of the shadow, the darkness had passed, clinging with tender affection to the beloved with him, yet content to go at the Father's call, so quietly the spirit slipped from earth.

It was as the morning hour advanced that death came. And so for him 'the night passed and the morning came.'

His tombstone in Milltown Cemetery is a large one shaped like a bier

BRADLEY SEARS

BORN APR 24 1804 - DIED SEPT 29, 1884

HIS WIFE

MARY NORRIS

BORN JULY 7, 1800 - DIED NOV 26, 1890

GEORGE B. SEARS

BORN JULY 19, 1836 - OCT 30, 1899

His will copied by Sister Penelope Mary

Be it remembered that here... to wit;
on the twenty-seventh day of October in the year one thousand eight-hundred and eighty five Mary Sears the widow and George Sears, Melissa Sears, Annie Sears and Rachel Sears all of the Town of Southeast in the County of Putnam and state of New York the children and only heirs at law and next of Kin of Bradley Sears late of the Town of Southeast in the said county of Putnam deceased appeared in open court before the surrogate of the County of Putnam and made application to have the the said last will and Testament which relates to both real and personal estate proved.

And thereupon no one appearing to oppose the probate of such will such proceedings were thereupon had that - the surrogate took the proof of said will will hereinafter set forth upon upon this twenty-seventh day of October in the year One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five and he adjudged the said will to be a valid will of real and personal estate and the proofs thereof to be sufficient which said last will and testament and proofs are as follows that is to say.

In the name of God Amen.

I Bradley Sears of the Town of Southeast in the County of Putnam and the state of New York Farmer being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say

First. I direct my executor hereinafter named to pay my funeral expenses and all my just debts and liabilities.

Second. As it is my wish and desire that the home may not be broken up upon my [Page 423]

decease, and as my children are aware of the source through which my property has come to me I give devise and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Mary Sears all my property of which

I may die possessed, both real and personal and mixed, whatsoever and wheresoever the same may be for her own use and benefit and separate use during her lifetime and upon her decease, I do give devise and bequeath the same unto my dear children Annie, Melissa, Rachel and George to be divided equally between them share and share alike.

Thirdly. The legacy and devise to my said wife is intended to be and is to be taken by her in lieu and xxx of dower in my said estate.

Fourthly. I hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

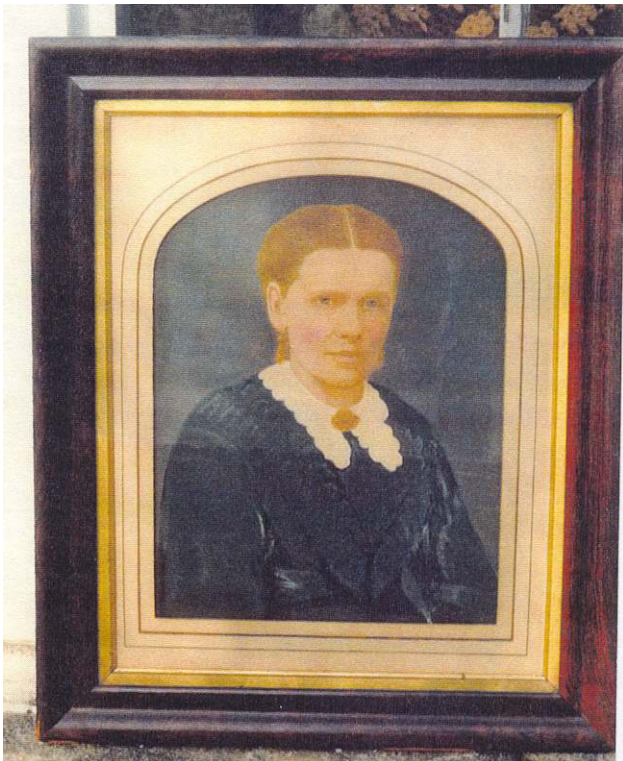
Fifthly. I hereby nominate and appoint my daughter Melissa Sears Executrix and my son George Sears Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have unto this my last will and testament written on one sheet of paper subscribed my name and set my seal this twenty-first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

Bradley Sears (BS)

Signed and declared by the testator Bradley Sears as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses

Abram J Miller Brewsters, NY
James K Smith " "



Mary (Norris) Sears [9380](1806-1890) wife of Bradley Sears.



Frederick Richard Sears, III [806] (1881 – 1947)

"Two years after graduation, I went to work, first in Boston and then in New York. In 1919 I gave up business, and since [then have] divided my time for the most part between Florida and [.....]

"While in college, I took part in a Peary Relief [Expedition.] After graduation I passed two years on a trip around [the world.] During 1917 I spent nine months in South America, primarily in Bolivia. Since then I have passed several months of ea[ch year] in Europe.

"In August 1924, I was married to Miss Norma Fontaine of Toronto, Canada.



Eleonora "Eleo" Randolph Sears [805](1882-1968)

Eleonora Randolph Sears, paved the way for women's entrance into sports at the turn of the century. In the early days of the century, when sports for proper young ladies

seemed limited to such gentle pursuits as croquet, Eleonora Sears excelled in horseback riding, tennis, squash, marathon walking and numerous other activities.

She drove motor cars in the first days of the automobile, was one of the first women to fly in an airplane, became a crack shot with rifle and pistol, sailed yachts with championship skill and indulged in baseball, football and even boxing.

Miss Sears, who was usually called Eleo, was acclaimed as one of the country's greatest women athletes and as one of the most striking sports personalities of her time.

Besides her sports activities, she was acknowledged as a leader of the social world embracing Boston's North Shore, Newport, RI, New York and other capitals [sic] of social splendor.

Miss Sears was the daughter of a wealthy and socially prominent family, one of Boston's oldest, and was a great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson. She delighted in startling Boston's Brahmins with her athletic exploits.



Nathan Sears [7291](1821 – 1904)

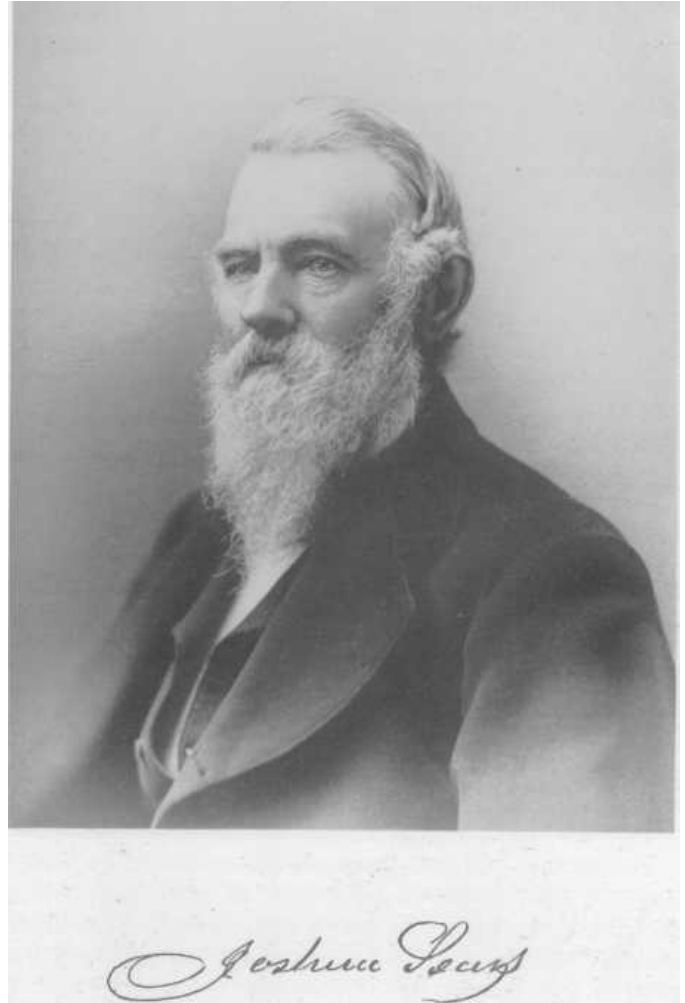
Photo from the History of Barnstable County, p. 574 Nathan Sears was born in the old family homestead, still standing, which was built by his grandfather in the last century, and which is now the home of Henry H Sears, the great-grandson of the builder. The common school and the old Academy at East Dennis furnished the means for his education until he was fourteen years of age when he went to sea as cook. He served in various capacities in coasting and foreign voyages until 1852, when he retired.

The same year he went into the fishing and mercantile business as one of the firm Kelly, Sears & Co., until 1875, when he assumed the care of his farm.

Mr Sears resides in his beautiful house, erected in 1848, in East Dennis, within a stone's cast of the house in which he, as well as his father, was born.

He has found his time fully occupied with his varied business interests and has therefore avoided the busy arena of politics. A republican in his convictions, he has filled no other offices than such comparatively unimportant ones as pertain to his immediate locality.

He renders material aid to the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and is open-handed in all public enterprises. In the evening of an industrious and varied life, he enjoys a competency amid the scenes of his childhood, and the confidence of all who know him.



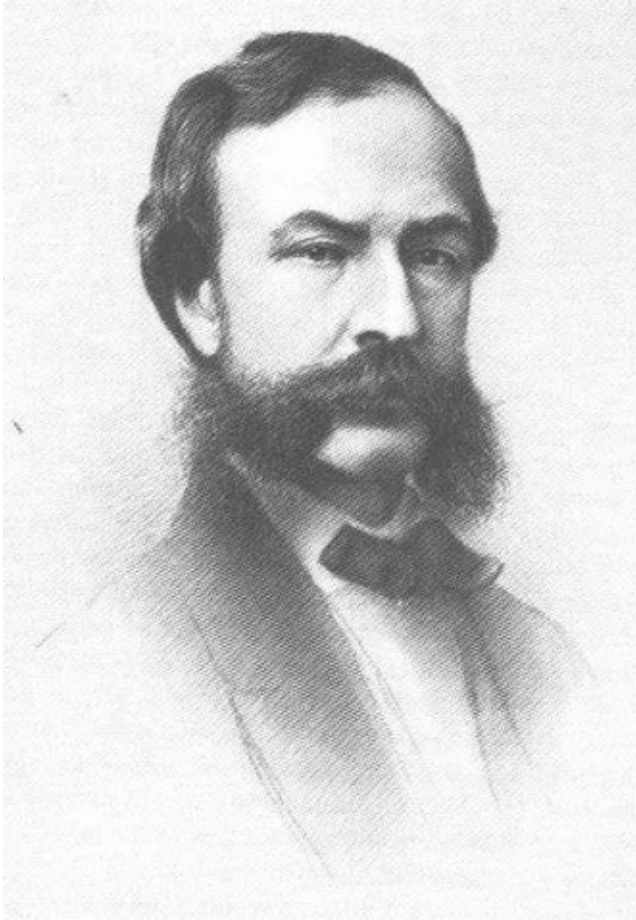
Joshua Sears [7302](1817 – 1885)

Photo from the History of Barnstable county-Capt Joshua Sears at ten years of age chose the profession in which in after life he so greatly excelled. He was mate at the age of twenty-three, and at thirty, in 1847, was in command of the 'Burmah,' his first ship. His ambition was to command the best ships, and his scrupulous neatness on board, and conscientious preservation of any property entrusted to his care, enabled him to choose his vessels. He was engaged entirely in foreign voyages, visiting the East Indies nineteen times, and often touching at China and the Sandwich Islands.

His experience of forty years on the sea was more extensive and responsible in its nature than most of his contemporaries. His many long voyages had dangers, but his careful command insured crew, ship and cargo against accident and loss. He

was married 11 Jun 1840, to Minerva, dau of Wm & Sally (Small) Handren, of Harwich. She accompanied the captain on four long voyages, the last being in the 'Wild Hunter,' and around the world. He left the sea during the war of the rebellion, retiring to his pleasant home in East Dennis, where he died 22 Mar 1885.

He was much beloved by the entire community for his genial, uniformly kind and upright character and by the ship owners and the commercial world for his fine, just and reliable dealings. His record is one of honor, of honest labor and well done duties. He was not only a model as a seaman, and officer, but in preserving old friendships and in making others happy by kind and generous deeds.



Hon Philip Howes Sears [7424](1819 – 1898)

Engraving from www.sociallaw.com The Sears Collection - The books were left untouched in the cellar of one of Boston's grandest houses for a century. When the owner of the books switched from practicing law to being an insurance executive, his and his father's private collection of law books were no longer needed, and apparently forgotten. Until now...

The Social Law Library acquired the Sears Collection of law books through a gift from Lawrence Coolidge of Boston. Mr. Coolidge inherited the collection when he purchased the famous Second Harrison Gray Otis House on Mount Vernon Street, in the Beacon Hill neighborhood of Boston. Philip and Francis Sears had lived in the house in the 19th century, but when they moved out, the books were left behind, untouched, and unused, like a forgotten legal time capsule. In late December, 2002, the Library was generously offered this collection, as an intact look at practicing law over a century ago, and now, as a lasting part of Boston's legal history.



Polly Kingsley [8017] (1819 – 1876)

Daughter of Hannah Sears, (Mrs Cyrus Kingsley) Mrs Cyrus H Kingsley of Lysander, Onondaga county, died at that place. She was 100 years old on Dec 12, 1897. Five of the nine children born to her are living, the eldest being 82 years old and the youngest 60 years.



Sarah Carlisle (Choate) Sears [10472](1858-1935) wife to Joshua Montgomery Sears, niece of the Ambassador to the Court of St James in 1900, Sarah was a water colorist and flower painter. Gardner bought a pastel by her in 1915 (photographer) gave a Matisse to Mrs Gardner. They lived 12 Arlington, corner of Wash and Summer sts. She received medals at Chicago Exposition 1893, Paris 1900, Buffalo 1901, St Louis 1904



Louis Clifton Sears [11360] (1873-1940) The photograph was taken by The Ritz Portraits, 40 Temple Place, Boston, Massachusetts.

912 5th Ave
Ft Worth, Texas
Aug 20, 1912

Mr Isaac B Sears
East Dennis, Mass

Dear Friend

Your very welcome letter was received and thoroughly appreciated by all the family. We have not been East together since the Past times we were at the Cape on account of the travel being too hard to afford that trip. Business has been very bad ever since the panic of 1907 and particularly so for the past three years - owing to the crop failures and the high prices on all articles of consumption. I had to make a business trip to Troy, NY. Left home on July 25th and came back on Aug 15th. Engaged my trip as much as I could without my two Marys. Had a good many splendid auto rides over the hills around Troy and Albany. Found very comfortable weather and a relief from our hot weather- We know that you ahve not forsaken us and we don't want you to do so. You letters are very much appreciate and I cannot tell you how much I really do care for them. They come from the land that I love best and are from + about my people- We do want to come to Dennis again and will do so when we can afford it. I took very nearly \$1,000 to amke a two weeks trip from here - I should say that

you did have a tempest and I hope the church was not badly damaged- It has always been a stately church to me-

I suppose Mr David H Sears will rebuild his ice house as you have to have a storage place. It will soon be cranberry time and I hope you will have an abundant yield. If I were at your home now I would certainly tease you for some of your cured herring and a nice cucumber fresh from your garden for my breakfast- I haven't had any nice salt pork, cod-fish and boiled potatoes since I was at the Cape - Frequently I fry salt pork for breakfast as I like it better than bacon- Yes - I lost my father + Uncle Joseph and we feel their loss. Father had been so weak and had suffered so much pain it was God's mercy- We heard of the death of Mr Peter Kelley and also of Mr Chapman's daughter - Father was very fond of Mr Peter. We are sorry to hear of Mr Isaih Sears feebliness - you say he is 78 - How old are you? You have a mentality of a man of 60 and you write beautifully. I am so glad to see you take such an active interest in all that is happening. Miss Ruth will be nearer to you now.

I have never forgotten how nice she was to me, when I had my vacation at your house. You were all so nice to me and let me have such a nice time, You will always have plenty of summer folks on the Cape as there is no better place in all the world to live. When I was a boy there were some very fine ball players at East Dennis and also some crack tennis men. I remember the yacht races and how the Ariel and the Eclipse used to always win over the Nobscusset. Senator Beveridge of Indiana used to spend his summers at the Cape - It is really wicked of you to tell me about the clams and the fresh lobsters when you know I like them so much but you always did like to tease. What do you think of the Presidential nominations. Texas is all Democratic and my Rep vote don't count.

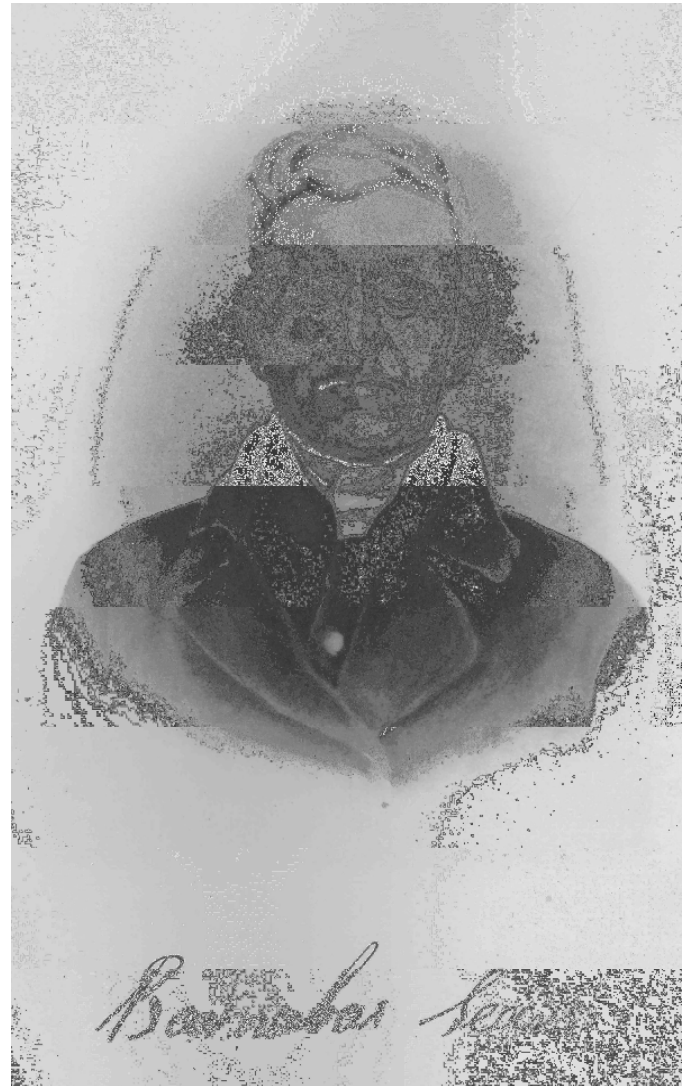
I prefer Roosevelt to Taft and yet think Teddy a dangerous man. I don't think him dishonest as far as money goes but think he is saturated with a lust for power and that he is not sane on that subject or safe. Taft I think is too ponderous, heavy, judicial and probably devoted to the money interests. I am afraid it looks like Wilson for a winner.

That was nice of you to clean up the cemetery but you always do nice things and it is because you are big hearted. We don't do much this hot weather but read. We have put Star, our horse, out on pasture to let him run and enjoy himself. Jack our bulldog is dead. We have Mary's own dog, Tinker Bell, a fox terrier and she is a nice _____. My address is 912 5th Ave and please don't loose it because we want to hear from you.

Please remember us to all those that we know and wish our love to Mrs Sears - Ruth and to you -

Yours

Louis Clifton Sears [11360]



Barnabas Sears [8643] (1790 – 1875)

Phot from the History of Barnstable County, p 499 - The early life of Barnabas Sears was spent at sea, shipping at the age of nine in his father's vessel, he and another boy taking a man's share. He was most successful on the sea, rapidly rising to master. About 1820 he was induced to step ashore to engage in the then lucrative business of salt manufacturing at S Yarmouth. He manufactured salt 18 years, and passed the remainder of his days in the cultivation of his farm. He enjoyed the full confidence of his townsmen, but would never accept any trust that would interfere with his social and business relations. His life was one of marked loyalty to truth and honesty, and his ready sympathy and genial nature won for him many friends who sincerely mourned his death. His five remaining sons reside in S Yarmouth in five adjacent houses.

Of these, John K., the eldest, lives farthest west, and east of him the other four, by a curious coincidence, in the order of their births, to David, the youngest, who lives farthest east.

!Yarmouth Register 22 Dec 1865 "In these days, when we all do fade as a leaf, and so many are called to the Spirit Land in early life, Golden Weddings are of rare occurrence, but such an event did occur in South Yarmouth on the evening of the 12th inst., in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the nuptials of our highly esteemed citizens, Mr and Mrs Barnabas Sears."



Emeline "Emily" F Sears [10629] (1842 – 1891) Photo courtesy of the Nickerson Family Association. m. to Lorenzo Dow Nickerson by Rev Wm C Reed, Congregationalist



Sylvester Berry Sears [10631] (1847 – 1895) Photo courtesy of the Nickerson Family Association. Brother to Emily and Harriet. Married to Tabitha C Kelley by E J Moore clergyman



Harriet Jane Sears [10630] (1844 – 1930) Photo courtesy of the Nickerson Family Association. m. Dennis "Dennie" Small Nickerson and had a daughter Dennette S Nickerson.



Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Currell [14869] (1844-1907)

daughter of Thankful Atilla Sears and Edward Currell. Jim Taggart notes - Very little is known concerning the birth of my great-grandmother, Elizabeth A Currell Trekell, and I have found nothing that particularly substantiates the idea that one or both her parents were American Indians.

Family records have her date and place of birth as May 1844, at the Shawnee Methodist Indian Mission and Manual Labor School in the Kansas Territory. Kansas did not become a state until 1861 and official birth records were not made in 1844. I have never been able to find out whether the Methodists at the Mission made any records of births and I have seen none in the Indian Bureau records I have reviewed.

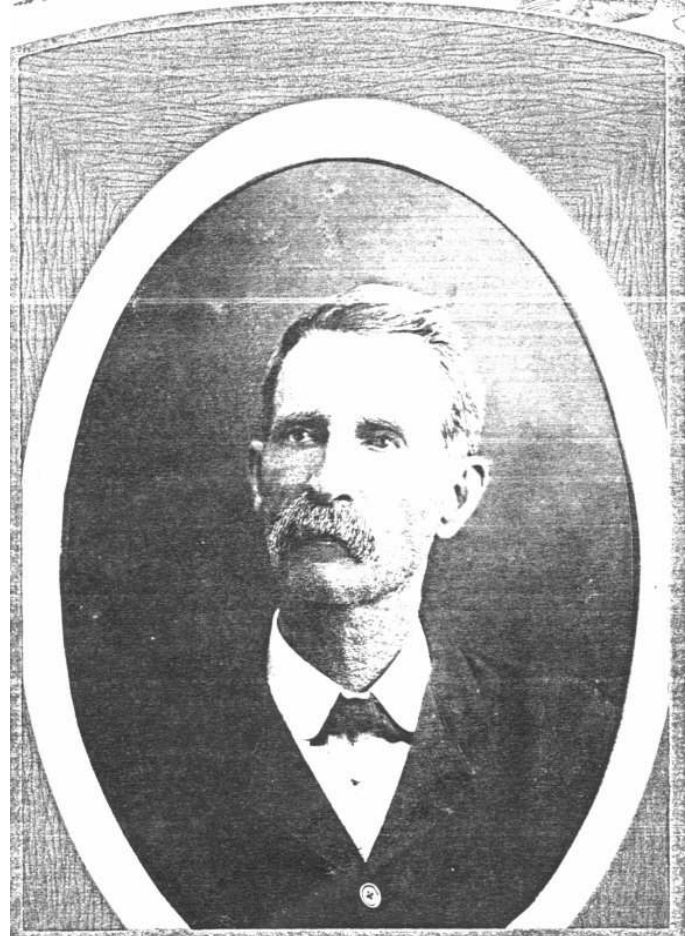
It seems probable to me that her natural father was Edward Currell who was the teacher of shoe and bootmaking at the School beginning in the Spring of 1841, but it is still possible that Elizabeth was one of the many young Indian or part-Indian children who lived at the Mission. Many of these children were orphans.

All of the Indian children at the Mission were required to assume an English-language name, and many chose or were given the name of a known person.

In the student rosters made by the Mission officials during the 1840's, I have found two Indian students with the surname Currell.

Rev Thomas Johnson, who was operating the Mission and School once wrote that he had many times watched young Indian girls, many only seventeen years of age, come down the stairs (in one of the Mission buildings) to marriage with a white settler and commented that besides many of these young women being eligible for 200 acres of land from their tribe's treaty lands, they made good wives. (This seems to be an implication that the housewifery training and education given by the Mission and School was an enhancement to marriage to a white man!) I imagine that young orphaned Indian children might also have been attractive to a white

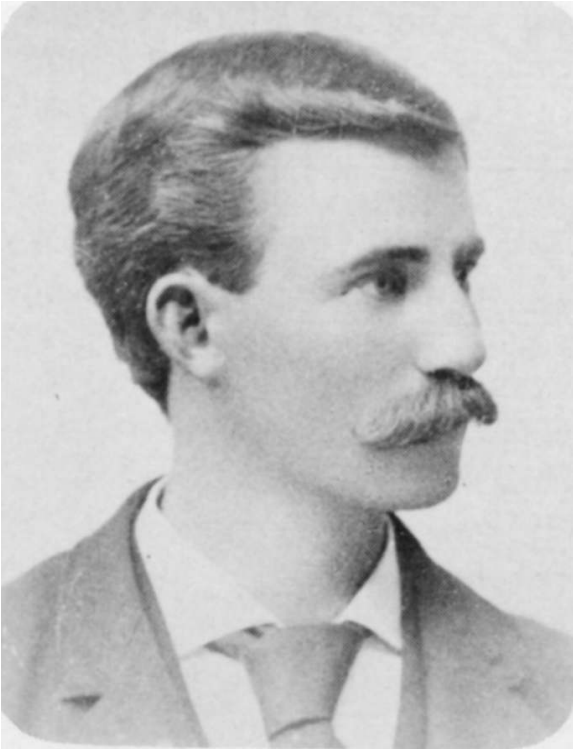
couple anxious to have a family, and perhaps that is what happened to Elizabeth and perhaps to her older brother, Charles J Currell. I don't think that any Indian land would have been in the Indian Territory and I have found no record that Edward Currell ever lived anywhere in the Kansas Territory except at the Mission. Also, it seems doubtful that adoption would have entailed any land transfer.



Franklin Trekell [14871] (1840-1908) husband of Lizzie Currell.



William Albert Trekell and Stella Arrena Connelly



William Albert Trekell [15834](1872-?) Great grandson of Joseph Sears, Will was born at West Union, Mo., Dec. 21, 1872. His father, Franklin Trekell, born July 12, 1840, at Independence, Mo., and mother, Lizzie A. (Elizabeth Anne) Currell, born Aug. 5, 1844 at Shawnee Mission, Kans., were married March 3, 1864, at West Union, Cass Co., Mo. To this union were born four girls and seven boys. William Albert was the sixth child. His younger days were spent at West Union and near Wellington, Kans. In May, 1892 he graduated from Conway Normal College, Conway Springs, Kans. Then after harvest and before the great race of Sept. 16, 1893, he, three brothers and one sister made preparations for the "run" into Oklahoma Territory.

His oldest brother, Thomas Edward, had made the run into Old Oklahoma, staking a town lot in Guthrie, and living there; he preferred to make the run into the "Strip" from the s. side. Will preferred to make the run from the s. also, because he wanted a lot in Enid. He wasn't quite 21 years old and many people on the north line knew it. So, he crossed the "Land of Promise" on a train from Caldwell, to Hennessey the evening before the run and at noon the next day made the run on a train of cattle cars, numbering about 42, which hadn't "been cleaned since cattle were shipped in them."

Will jumped off the train without considering its speed. In his own words, he said "I landed on the slope of the fill just s. of the Elm Street bridge, went head-over-heels down the slope and landed sitting up in a patch of sandburs. I picked out a few before starting, though I might have run faster had I let them cling to the seat of my pants. I dashed s.w across the townsite looking for a lot to stake but people were everywhere, so close together I could see no opening until I thought I saw one w. of the s.w. corner of the Square. I stuck a stake there, and men on both sides yelled, 'Hey, you're in the street there.' Looking east and west of me, I saw no settlers, so decided they were right; I had staked in the street. I pulled my stake and dashed s.e. across the block s. of the Square and across Two Street. I could have staked a lot there but did not choose to stake in the low ground, so ran on across the railroad and, finding a place where claimants were not so close together, I demanded of two where the lots were they claimed. Each one walked to his

claim, and I said I believed there was room enough between them for me, so stuck my stake there. It proved to be a good guess; I had staked a lot no one else claimed."

A short time later, after Will was 21 and old enough to prove a claim, he bought a quarter section for \$1 per acre, adjoining the quarter his sister, Laura, had staked s.e. of Hunter; and they built a half-dugout on the line and lived together for a time.

Later, he built a house on his quarter and met and married his first wife, Stella Ar-rena Connolly, a neighbor girl. Stella was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Canton, Kans., and they were married Dec. 29, 1896, in Enid. Stella died Jan. 23, 1910 after 13 years and 25 days of marriage and the births of four children.



Louisa Willis Sears [10632] (1849 -) Photo courtesy of the Nickerson Family Association.

m. ae 20 to Luther H Chase by William C Reed, pastor of Cong Ch So Dennis



George Washington "Nessmuk" Sears [11382](1821-1890) born in the "South Gore," now known as Webster, MA, on the border of Douglass Woods, and near the Nipmuck Indian reservation.

Before he was five years old he formed an abiding friendship for a young Indian named "Nessmuk," (wood duck,) from whom he imbibed his love for woodcraft, and became a devotee of nature in her wildest and roughest of aspects; a lover of field sports; a hunter, angler, trapper and canoeist; an uneducated man withal, save the education that comes of long and close communion with nature, and a perusal of the best English authors.

Endowed by nature with an instinctive love of poetry, Mr Sears early dropped into the habit of rhyming, jotting down his thoughts on paper, or as often happened, when in the woods, on birch bark.

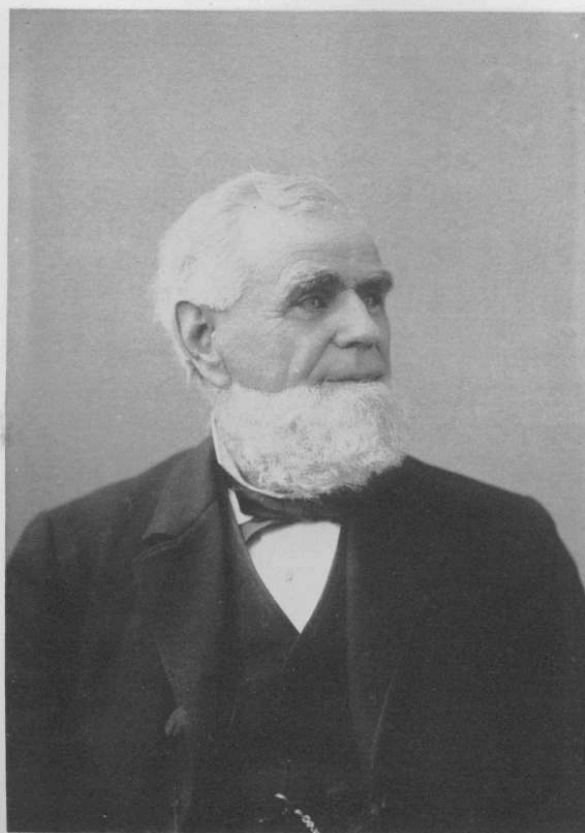
Under the pseudonym of "nessmuk," he has written much for the "Spirit of the Times," and "Forest and Stream," and has published a work entitled "Woodcraft," and a volume of poetry called "Forest Runes."

During the Civil War, Mr Sears served in the "Bucktail" Regt PA Vols, and was discharged for physical disability at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg, PA. Now resides (1880) in Wellsboro, PA. His lifelong joy it was to camp and canoe in the Eastern woods, especially New York's Adirondack Mountains....' "Sears wrote about the loon '[The bird] settled within ten rods of the canoe, raised himself on hind legs (they are very hind, and he has no others), turned his white, clean breast to me and gave me his best weird, strange song. Clearer than a clarion, sweeter than a flute, loud enough to be heard for miles. Never, as my soul lives, will I draw a bead on a loon. He is the very spirit of the wildwoods.

Fisherman he may be. He catches his daily food after his nature... Don't, please don't, emulate Adirondack Murray [a local hunter] and waste two dozen cartridges in the attempt to demolish a loon.' On his tombstone he wanted 'Life is the dulllest of jokes--/He's a fool who supposes it serious./ Death puts a nub to the hoax/ And the rest is immensely mysterious.'



Jason Spurr Lamson & Abbie Lucy Sears [12720](1861-1935) and their family. Standing left-right: Luella, Dede, Lizzie, Suzie Jason and Abbie in center Sitting left-right: Bertha, Jessie, Blanche, Harriet, Photo taken abt. 1901-1902.



John K. Sears

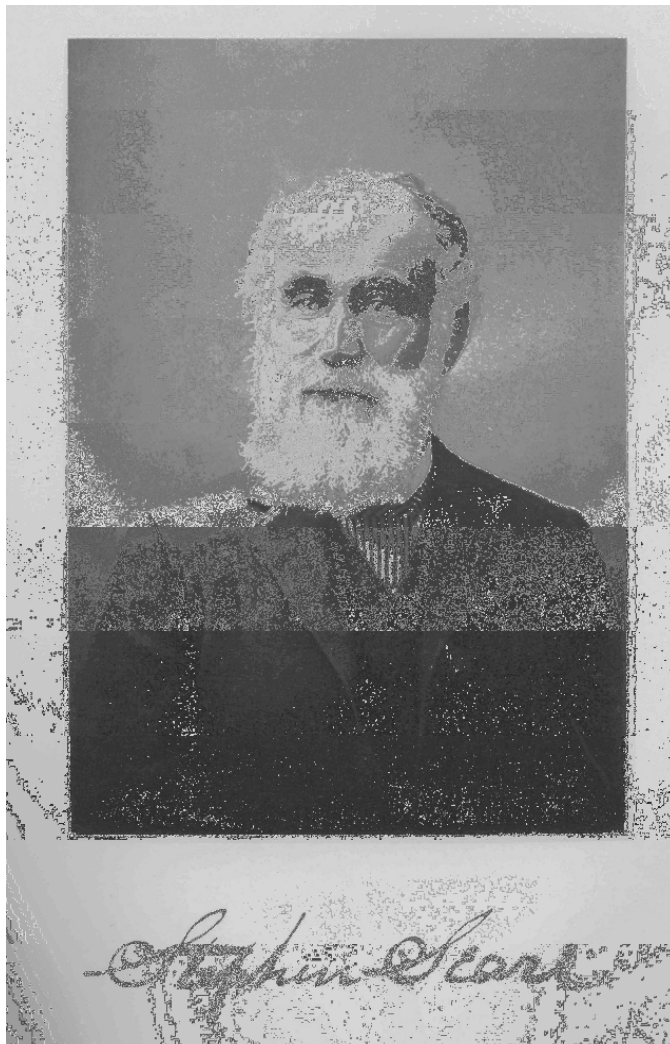
John Kelley Sears [11548] (1816-1908) Photo from History of Barnstable County, p 500. John Kelly Sears passed nearly seventeen of the first years of his life at home, in acquiring a common school education, and assisting his parents. Instead of a love for the sea, his mind early turned to mechanics, and at 17 he went to Nantucket to learn the carpenter's trade.

At 21 he was a master builder, and was in business for himself, which he continued there until 1850. The great fire of

1846 interrupted the business of Mr Sears at Nantucket, and after a strong desire to visit California, from which he was restrained, he returned to S Yarmouth in 1850. The seeming need of a mill at his place at S Yarmouth induced him with his brother Barnabas to erect in 1854, a commodious building in which planing, sawing and grinding were done for the community.

House building was at the same time extensively carried on, and he now points with pride to his own, and many other beautiful residences of which he was the master builder. In 1865, the planing works were discontinued, and in 1869 the building was removed to the yard at Hyannis, where he had purchased the lumber business of Sam'l Snow. This business was at once greatly enlarged, additional buildings were erected, and in 1874, a branch yard was established at Middleboro, which is continued under the name of JK & B Sears. Another branch lumber yard was established in 1882, at Woods Hole.

The active progressive nature of Mr Sears has precluded all desire to hold official trusts, but in 1860 and again in 1861 as a true experiment of republican principles, he consented to represent his district in the legislature, since which he has preemptorily declined all honors. Wherever he has resided he has taken a leading interest in the Sunday Schools. The Methodist church of his village, now enjoys both his liberal material and spiritual aid. Broad in his views, he has sought to do his duty towards God, and towards man and the impression he has made upon his fellow men is that of a life grounded upon honest principles. Having no children of his own, he has filled the position of parent, in his munificence to those of others.



Stephen Sears [11549] (1822-1907) in 1886 Sturgis Crowell and Stephen Sears bought Standish Hall on Main St in South Yarmouth, added a story and lengthened the building, to accomodate a stage with wings and dressing room. Rechristened Standish Opera House, it was the place where local entertainments as well as many travelling theater company productions, medicine shows, and magic acts took place. In 1906, Frank Sears, nephew of Stephen (David Franklin?) bought the building and continued to run it for the same purpose.

Stephen Sears during his boyhood improved the educational advantages afforded him, early developing a love for mechanics and kindred arts. At sixteen years of age he went to sea, where he was steadily employed until 1848, and later he acted for thirteen months as first officer on Philadelphia steamers. Since Mr Sears retired from the sea he has constantly some trust connected with the social or civil interests of his town. He was teacher of the seminary in Harwich four years, and taught fifteen years in grammar schools, the last four in Newport, RI. He was the agent for ten years for New England for the educational works of Harper, Appleton and Sheldon & Co. He was president of the County Teachers Assn. for five years. In his social relations his usefulness is no less marked.

He has been Superintendant of Sunday Schools thirty years of his life, and, although really with his wife, a member of Dr Bates Meth Epis Church of Boston, he now superintends the school of the Bapt Ch, S Yarmouth, and renders to that society his spiritual and material aid. For five years he was president of the Cape Cod Musical Assn, and has been otherwise largely interested in the libraries, lodges and

societies of his town and country. In civil and municipal affairs his worth is acknowledged by his reelection.

He acts on the Street Comm, and has been chairman of the Board of Selectman for six years. His labors are manifold, yet accomplished with that precision and sound judgement which characterize him. Among the citizens of Yarmouth none are more identified with the welfare and prosperity of the community than he. In every object for the good of society, his labor and means are employed, and he commands the respect of his townsmen for his ready skill in mechanics, his undoubted integrity in municipal affairs, his liberal benefactions, and his symmetrical social and religious life. (History of Barnstable County; pg 499-502 by: Simeon Deyo)

Stephen Sears conveyancer, surveyor, selectman, etc. 75 Main, South Yarmouth Yarmouth Massachusetts 1890 Directory



Leslie R Sears [13](1892-1954) Son of Elkanah Howes Sears and Lelia T Eldridge was a registered civil engineer in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He graduated from MIT and was a corporal in Co G, 22d Engineers building small scale re-supply railroads in France during WW I. He retired in 1952 to his Main street home in East Dennis with his wife Harriet (Thurston) Sears, after serving 20 years with the Metropolitan District Commission of Massachusetts.

Prior to this position, he worked several years for the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. He was a graduate of MIT, and a member of the Massachusetts Engineers Association, the Audubon Society and the Masonic Lodge in Needham.



(Top) East Dennis Clam Bake - 1922

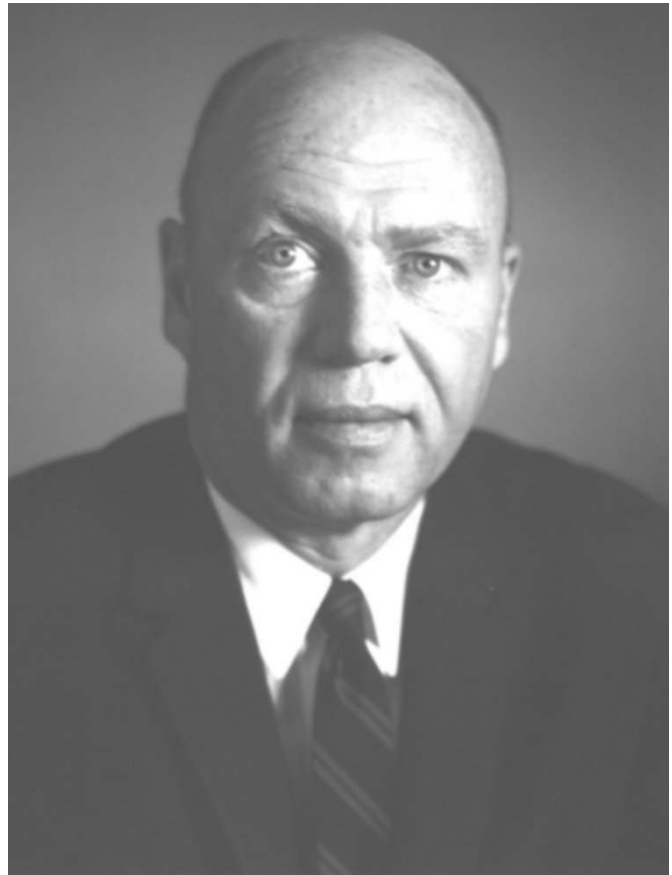
| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Left Side | Right Side |
| Katherine Sears (rear) | Edmund Sears[588] |
| Sam Sears | Lelia Tabitha Eldredge |
| Mabel Williams Sears | Lelia Estelle "Stella" Sears |
| | James William "Billy" Sears[17] |
| | Lelia Dorr [15706] |

(Middle) Lelia Estelle "Stella" Sears [19](1887-1970) daughter of Elkanah Howes Sears and Lelia Tabitha Eldredge

(Bottom) Stella, daughter Lelia Dorr(1915-2001) and husband Harvey Dorr



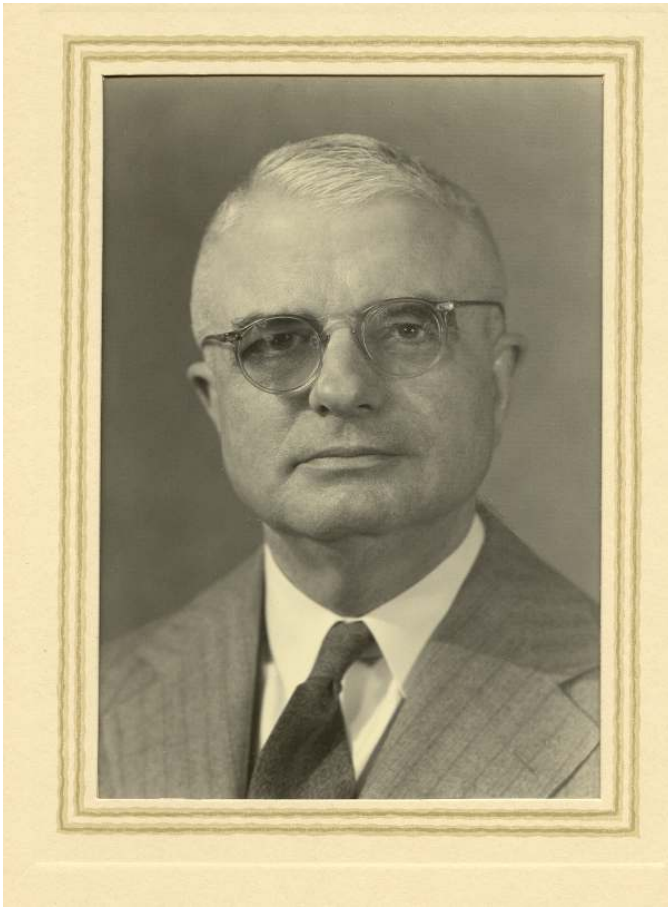
Thomas Everett Sears [17890] (1882 - ?) Founded T E Sears, Inc in 1919. The Thomas E. Sears Insurance Agency, Inc was founded in Boston and has expanded it's offices beyond Boston to the towns of Hudson, Shrewsbury and Uxbridge Massachusetts. We are an independent insurance agency specializing in personal and business insurance in the state of Massachusetts. Whos Who in N.E. 1938 Vol 3 MIT 1903. m., ch., Chicago M and National Boards of Fire Underwriters, pres. Thomas E Sears Inc, 1919
Home in 1910: 22-WD BOSTON, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 623 Part: 3
Page: 188A Year: 1910
Age: 37 years Estimated birth year: 1882 Birthplace: Hawaii;Honolulu Race: White Home in 1920: Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Roll: T625_721 Page: 14A ED: 158
Image: 0250; occup:Insurance dealer



Richard Warren Sears [54911] (1915-?) Son of Thomas Everett Sears. Vice President and Director of Thomas E Sears, Inc Insurance company until 1973



Richard Warren Sears [14593] (1863-1914) Founder of Sears, Roebuck and Co. Never has been connected with Richard Sears of Yarmouth.



Louis Martin Sears [26061] (1885-1960) Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p140; AmAu&B, IndAu 1917, WhNAA

!BIRTH-BIOGRAPHY: W J Burke and Will D Howe, Editors, American Authors and Books; 1640-1940; New York, Gramercy Publishing Co, 1943; pp 674-675; Book in Duncan Public Library, Duncan, OK; Educator, author. John Slidell (1925); Purdue University (1925); Jefferson and the Embargo (1927); A History of American Foreign Relations (1927); George Washington (1932); etc. History dept, Purdue University, since 1920.

Steve Helmreich contributed a treasure trove of information about Prof Sears on 1 Dec 2001 (2025 Corbett Dr, Las Cruces, NM 88001 (505)522-3675. Steve's father was a colleague of Prof Martin at Purdue.



Maj Gen Leslie "Les" R Sears, Jr [11] (1928-1985) a Cape Codder at heart built his dream home in East Dennis after retiring from 30 years military service. General Sears was born in S. Weymouth, MA. He served with the US Navy as an electronic technician on the aircraft carrier, USS Boxer out of Treasure Island, San Francisco Bay, during 1946-48 and upon his discharge attended Boston University where he received his Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration in 1950.

General Sears entered the Army in 1951 and was assigned as radar officer, 685th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Gun Battalion, Camp Edwards, Cape Cod, MA.

After serving three years in Germany with US Army, Europe, as an anti-aircraft artillery platoon leader and assistant finance officer, he attended the Finance Officer's Basic Course, Ft Benjamin Harrison, IN.

Upon graduation he was assigned as Finance and Accounting Officer, Springfield Armory, MA. Two years later he became a student at the Harvard Business School, Boston, and in 1960 received his Master's degree in Business Administration. He graduated first in his class and was offered an assignment in Washington, DC by the Chief of Finance.

He was subsequently assigned as an automatic data processing systems staff officer, Office, Chief of Finance, Washington, DC and was a key individual in the development of the computerized payroll system-Joint Uniform Military Pay System (JUMPS).

In 1963-64 General Sears attended the Command and General Staff College, Ft Leavenworth, KA. After graduation he was ordered to Vietnam where he became Chief, Management Section, Office of the Comptroller, US Military Assistance Command, Vietnam (MACV).

Returning to the United States, General Sears served as a member of the Department of the Army Board of Inquiry on Army Logistics Systems (Brown Board) from Jul 1965 until April 1967.

General Sears was designated Comptroller, Headquarters, US Army Materiel Command, Washington, DC, on 1 Dec 1972.



Bartlett Freeman Sears [12963] (1863-1927) photo from Mariesther Sears Robbins. He named his first three children after his sisters. His first wife Josephine died in childbirth with Ida. Most of the information on this line came from his second wife, **Daisy's** (1879-1932), Birthday Book.

Bartlett Freeman Sears, Jr (1910-1992). He served as park commissioner and then as highway surveyor for the Town of Dennis for many years. He retired in 1952. Mr Sears was a member of the First Baptist Church of Harwich and Dennis Port and he served as deacon emeritus.

Rose Marion "Rosie" Sears (1908-1995).

Laura Data Sears (1900-1951).

George Baker "Bub" Sears (1906-1998). He worked as a carpenter and mason for several contracting companies in the mid-Cape area until his retirement in 1997. A longtime member of the Massachusetts Beach Buggy Association, he was known as the "Mayor" of North Beach in Chatham.

Howard Dexter Sears (1903-1970).

Sylvanus Sampson "Venie" Sears (1912-1985).

James Morgan Sears (1894-1981).

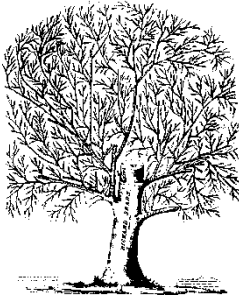
David Harris Sears (1917-1946).

Henry Clinton "Nink" Sears (1914-1977).

Roger Gorham Sears (1921-2001) the last of 15 children, he was a World War II Army veteran and an active member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion. Roger was a self-employed mason contractor.

Ernest Everett "Skip" Sears (1924-1945) was a paratrooper in the US Army in WW II and was killed at the Battle of the Bulge.

Marjorie Elizabeth Anis Sears (1919-1992).



Sears Family Association™

Newsletter

821 SW 42nd St
Moore, OK 73160
www.SearsR.com
(405)703-0779

Vol XII No 1

31 Jan 2015

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

It's been ten years since the last issue of this newsletter and as you can imagine a lot has changed! In the last newsletter 31 Dec 2005 I had labeled the photo on the next page as that of Richard Sears, the Pilgrim (1590-1676) but I am now convinced that is an error. I was contacted by an auction house in Paris where the original of this painting was being sold. Along with the painting of Richard was a painting of Fear Freeman Sears. I believe both of these paintings were done in the early 1800s. Much too late after the death of the original Richard to be him. It was always hard to believe that the original Richard Sares (Sears) could have had a portrait painted or even a portrait painted from a sketch. While the inventory of his property at his death indicates he was not poor, there are very few portraits of that time period for someone of his place in society. René Millet is an expert in old masters painting. He wrote me-

"Could you confirm us that the portrait is probably depicting Richard Sears, the pilgrim born in 1590 ? The Inscription on the back is Richard Sears / The Pilgrim 1830 ... / Copy of the portrait in possession of the / van Egmont family

And it would be very kind of you if you could identify the portrait and the author of the woman's portrait. the inscription on the reverse says Madam Sears is the Mother of / Hon. Richard Sears of Chatham / David Sears of Boston / and Daniel Sears of Watertown... / Eighty six years of age when the original / Portrait was painted in 1806.

Thanking you in advance.

Best regards,

Gaëlle-Anne P/O René MILLET
René MILLET Expertise
4 rue de Miromesnil
75008 PARIS

Combine this auction letter with a visit to the home of a dear friend who we recently lost, the Honorable John Winthrop Sears, 4th great-grandson of Fear (Freeman) Sears and maybe your mind will also be changed. John

had a copy of this portrait of Richard and told me it is his 3rd great-grand uncle Richard Sears of Chatham. This makes much more sense and I now believe the portrait is Hon. Richard "Squire" Sears (1749-1839), son of Fear Freeman. The Sears Family fortunes had vastly increased by this time and they could easily have afforded an "old-master's" portrait by 1806. I am not an expert but it even appears the same person painted both portraits?

Unfortunately I didn't have the 12,000 Euros needed to acquire these little 8 x 10 inch paintings. From the auction book-

ECOLE AMERICAINE du XIX^e siècle

Portrait de Richard Sears

Portrait de Madame Fear Sears

Deux panneaux pouvant former pendant, une planche, non parqueté.

Etiquette au revers du premier Richard Sears / The Pilgrim 1830 ... / Copy of the portrait in possession of the / van Egmont family.

Etiquette au revers du deuxième Madam Sears is the Mother of / Hon. Richard Sears of Chatham / David Sears of Boston / and Daniel Sears of Watertown... / Eighty six years of age when the original / Portrait was painted in 1806.

H_28 cm L_22,5 cm

8 000 / 12 000 €

Le portrait de Richard Sears est probablement fait d'après un original perdu ou bien d'après une gravure (voir la 1^{ère} page du chapitre Pictures of the Olden Time (...) dans Rev. Edmund Hamilton Sears, Sears Genealogy, Boston, 1857).

Richard Sears est né en Angleterre vers 1612. Il se rendit aux "Etats-Unis" au début des années 30 et est considéré comme un des "Pilgrim" de la colonie de Plymouth dans le Massachussetts. Peu de temps après il s'installa successivement à Marblehead, Salem et Yarmouth. Il se maria avec Dorothy Thatcher et eut deux enfants :

Paul et Silas. Il s'éteignit à Yarmouth en 1676.

Madame Fear Sears (1720 – 1808) est probablement une descendante des passagers du Mayflower. Elle était l'une des neuf enfants de Benjamin et Tempérance Freeman.

Elle se maria avec le Capitaine Daniel Sears de Chatham (après 1682 – 1756). Ils eurent cinq enfants : Sarah Sears, hon. Richard “Squire” Sears de Chatham, David Sears de Boston, Fear Sears et Daniel Sears de Watertown.

Nous connaissons la généalogie de cette famille grâce à l’Hon. David Sears of Boston. Il passa commande à H.G. Somersby et Rev. E.H. Sears de la Sears Genealogy qui fut édité en 1857 (voir op. cite supra). Il était l’un des hommes les plus riches de Boston. Aujourd’hui cette généalogie a été reprise par Leslie Ray Sears III dans son ouvrage, *Sears Genealogical Catalogue*, Duncan, 1992. Nous le remercions pour son aide précieuse dans l’élaboration de cette

Of course the reference to the Van Egmont family raises further questions. As Samuel P. May says on page 14 of *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass.* “There is no reason for believing that Richard Sares was ever in Holland, but some descendants from the Colchester Sayers took service, and married in the Netherlands, and portraits of some of that family may have been preserved there;--- the picture [The famed Richard Sares painting] bears also some likeness to an engraving of the Rev. Samuel Seyer, the historian of Bristol, Engd., in my possession.” and on page 18 “The Egmont connection is alike mythical, and unsupported by proofs.” The fellow who concocted all this mis-information Mr H.G. Somerby p.19 “Not long before his death, in conversation with gentlemen well known in genealogical circles, ..gave them clearly to understand that he did not wish to be held accountable for many of the statements in the Sears pedigree.” Sir Bernard Burke In 1884 .. wrote me [May] that he received the material from Mr. Somerby, but had since made investigation, and found ‘that the details were not only not proven, but also incapable of proof, if not altogether wrong, and opposed to fact.’ In conclusion:-- It is now evident that Hon. David Sears was most grievously deceived relative to the early history and genealogy of the family, and there is not one particle of evidence to show who Richard Sares’ parents were, or where he was born.” It is fun to think that the stories of our family have such an international flair. Me personally, if we want to really know, We Need More Cyr, Sears, Sayers, Sires,... YDNA

You can find our DNA projects at:

<https://www.familytreedna.com/public/cyr/>
<https://www.familytreedna.com/public/sears/>

Email me: LRSears@gmail.com



Hon. Richard “Squire” Sears (1749 – 1839).



Fear (Freeman) Sears (1749 – 1839).

Sears Forest

Of course this association is not just about the Sears Family of Cape Cod. I believe there are probably too many "Sears" progenitors to even count. DNA testing will help sort out some of these trees. I will do some more work to define these individual trees in the Sears Forest but here is just a smattering of the trees I have collected since I first started in 1976 when my grandmother gave me the family copy of *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass.* by Samuel P. May, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890.

While May was commissioned by the family to update the genealogy and was himself married to two Sears sisters, he also collected a great deal of collateral "Sears" family info and put it into the appendix of that book. Of course we have since collected more.

I started my own numbering system using Roman numerals and the number in brackets is the identifier in my PAF database. I am hoping with more research we may be able to combine some of these 80 trees:

I - William [26095] (b. 1702 Gloucester, VA)

II - Joseph [25262] (d. 1740 Middlesex co, VA)

III - James [3732] (b. 1747 Lenox, MA)

IV - William Baranard [8237] (b. 1732, London)

V - John Calvin [28470] (b. 1818 Washington, PA)

VI - William (Seers)[27285] (b. abt 1693, MA?)

VII - Paul [26766] (b. abt 1690, France)

VIII - Robert [119] (b. 1740 Kent, England)

IX - Thomas (Sayre) [27545] (1680, Long Island)

X - Elkanah L [48704] (1786, TN)

XI - Willard [28339] (b. 1746, Sheffield, MA)

XII - William [35972] (b. 1740, VA)

XIII - John [2188] (b. 1795, NC)

XIV - Edward [26986]

XV - Wyatt [14631]

XVI - Joseph [27205]

XVII - Alexander [26391]

XVIII - Johannes (Zaher) [23901]

XIX - Christian [16654]

XX - John [27131]

XXI - George D [28984]

XXII - David Sherman [26578]

XXIII - Daniel Josephus [29040]

XXIV - Jonathan [44370] (abt 1700, England)

XXV - Charles E [35392] (abt 1895 Nova Scotia)

XXVI - John [1588] (b. 1835, MA)

XXVII - Thomas "Bottom" [2124] (b. 1785, VA)

XXVIII - Anthony [390] (b. 1844, Portugal)

XXIX - Albert A [271] (b. 1855, France)

XXX - Richard [62805]

XXXI - Thomas [29073]

XXXII - William [28008]

XXXIII - Thomas Seers[26492]

XXXIV - Elizabeth [36646]

XXXV - Bartholomew [31029]

XXXVI - John [24183]

XXXVII - Gershom [26615]

XXXVIII - Samuel George [29314]

XXXIX - Thomas (Seers) [26492]

XL - John B [27180]

XLI - John Earl [35412]

XLII - David [30615]

XLIII - Joseph H [21006]

XLIV - Jas [26507]

XLV - Joseph Albert [29363]

XLVI - Joseph T [28974]

XLVII - John [28942]

XLVIII - Daniel [1895]

XLIX - Thomas [54897]

L - Ishel Herman [54905]

LI - Robert [54950]

LII - Glenn Melvin [54942]

LIII - Thomas E [54926]

LIV - Willard Leonard [26662]

LV - Alfred Noble [59098]

LVI - John [28942]

LVII - Teusa [27454]

LVIII - David [61599] b. 1803 GA

LIX - Ralph Pearl [44445]

LX-Thomas [49673]

LXI-John [64496]

LXII - Jacob [47544] b. Russia

LXIII - Frederick Manning Sears[53385]

LXIV - George W Sears [66732]

LXV - William Sears [67070]

LXVI- William Sears [67630]

LXVII -Thomas H Sears [70004] b. Ireland

LXVIII- John A Sears [54179]

LXIX - Cammie Sears [67959]

LXX - Thomas Sears [70009]

LXXI - Rev John Sears [50844]

LXXII - Susan Sears [59351]

LXXIII - Louis Sears [36142]
LXXIV - Sanford [40831]
LXXV - Frank S [62073]
LXXVI - John T [8209]
LXXVII - Fred F [776]
LXXVIII - Joseph Sears(Cyr)[29251]
LXXIX - Joseph Sears [62586]
LXXX - Anthony F [404]
LXXXI - Oliver Nelson [44230]
LXXXII- John [22480] abt 1820 IL
LXXXIII - George [52506] abt 1808 WI
LXXXIV - Edward Sears [36344810675] abt 1830 Canada

Sears Saints

One of the sadder parts of genealogy is when we lose family members. You are probably familiar with the Legacy.com website which hosts many obituaries for newspapers across the United States. I looked last year and found obituary listings for 333 Sears. Too many to list here but I thought we could at least start with those we lost in December 2014.

Alvis Sears 90, passed away on December 25, 2014 at his Indianapolis residence. Alvis is survived by sons, William and Francis Sears; daughters, Janet Newhouse, Joyce Wentworth...

Bill J. Sears, 56, Georgetown, died 12-28-2014.
Arrangements: Naegele, Kleb & Ihlenndorf Funeral Home- **Published in the Kentucky Enquirer on December 30**

Burton Newcomb Sears passed away peacefully on Tuesday, December 16, 2014 surrounded by his loving family. He was 97 years old **Published in TheNewOrleansAdvocate.com from December 23**

Chester A. Sears, Jr., 90, of Point Pleasant, passed away peacefully, Wednesday, Dec. 10, 2014, at his home **Published in Asbury Park Press on December 12**

Clark M. Sears 1937 - 2014 , 77, passed away on December 6, 2014 after a heroic struggle with cancer. **Published in Idaho Statesman on December 10**

Dale Dean Sears, Age 81, of Grayson, passed away Dec. 8, 2014 **Published in The Atlanta Journal-Constitution on December 11**

David "Rooster" Sears, age 32, of Somerset, departed this life on Tuesday, December 30, 2014, at his residence **Published online on December 31, 2014 courtesy of Lake Cumberland Funeral Home – Somerset**

Earl Melvin Sears age 76, passed away Monday, December 22, 2014 **Published in the Florida Times-Union on December 24**

Elizabeth (Sherman) Sears, 74, of Fitchburg, MA, passed away Monday morning, December 1, 2014 **Published in Sentinel & Enterprise from December 2**

Gwendolyn Sears, 79, died Tuesday, Dec. 9, 2014 **Published in Star-Telegram on December 17**

Helen J. Sears (Seres), 91, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, Dec. 3, 2014, at the Marcella Center in Burlington **Published in The Times, Trenton, on December 7**

J.C. Sears Jr. passed away Sunday, Dec. 21, 2014. **Published in Star-Telegram on December 23**

John Henry Sears, age 93, of Ellisville, Missouri, and long-time resident of Kirkwood, died Wednesday, December 10 **Published in St. Louis Post-Dispatch on December 12**

A Memorial Service and Musical Celebration of the Life of the Hon. John Winthrop Sears; 7:30 PM; Thursday, December 18th **Published in Boston Herald on December 7**

Mary Lee Sears, 72. Service 3pm Tue at Keck Baptist Church. **Published in Lexington Herald-Leader on December 23**

Michael J. Mike Sears, 80, of Chicopee, was Called Home on Monday, December 8, 2014. **Published in The Republican from December 9**

Paula Sears, 63, of Centralia, passed away Monday December 29, 2014 at her home **Published online on December 31, 2014**

Richard Lamar Sears, 60, departed his earthly home on December 16, 2014. **Published in Ocala Star-Banner from December 25**

Richard P. "Dick" Sears IRMO - A memorial service to celebrate the life of Richard P. "Dick" Sears, will be held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, December 21, 2014 **Published in The State on December 7**

On December 20, 2014, Theresa A. (nee Everett), beloved wife of the late Ralston M. Sears **Published in Baltimore Sun on December 22**

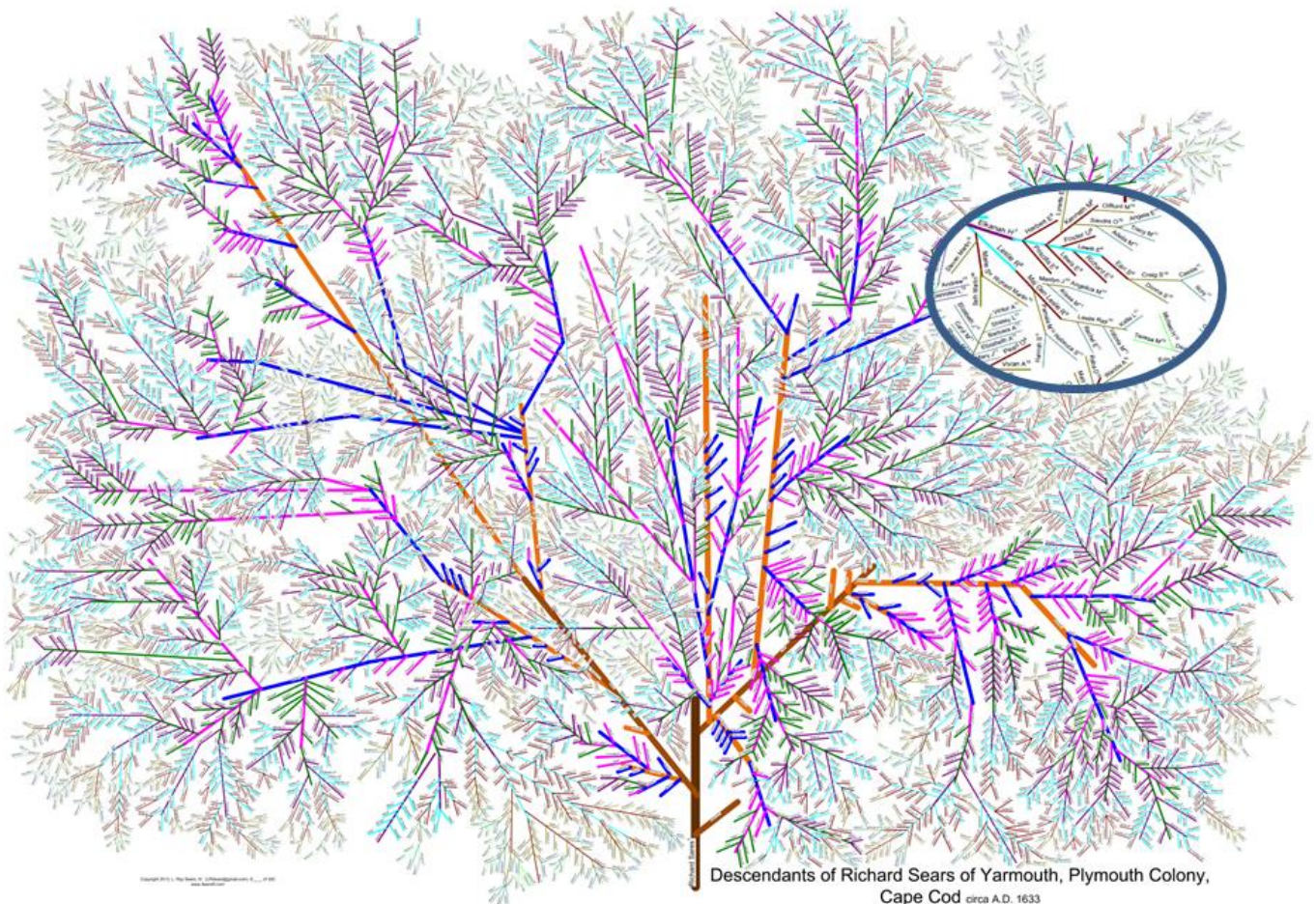
Dr. Thomas L. Sears, Age 78, of Dayton, passed away Dec. 19, 2014 **Published in Dayton Daily News on December 29**

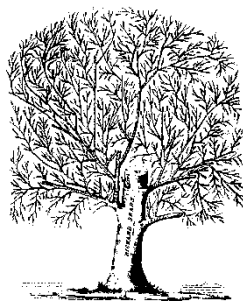
Mrs. Valta Louise Sears, 84, of Bartlesville, died at 4:12 P.M. on Tuesday, December 30, 2014 **Published in Examiner-Enterprise from January 4**

Walter L. Sears, 75, of Kingsley, went home to be with the Lord, Saturday, December 20, 2014 at Regional Hospital of Scranton. **Published in Susquehanna County Independent from December 30**

New Sears Tree

The old "Cape Cod" Sears tree pictured on the masthead was published in 1872 and even showed the mythical Knyvett Sears as one of its branches. I have numerous copies (12" x 18") of that tree and would be happy to mail one to anyone who asks. Meanwhile I wanted to update the tree. So I used Microsoft's Visio drawing program to draw about 7,000 branches of people named Sears who are descended from Richard of Yarmouth. I think the tree came out very nicely. Interesting how much the shape looks like a natural tree. Richard has many more descendants than this but it was a real stretch just to try to fit those who were born with the name Sears. You can see a better image at: <http://searsr.com/NewSearstree.html> in this picture I have zoomed in on my Branch! I hope this will help me find dead ends and continue expanding our family history. Send me an email if you want a picture zoomed in on your branch!





Sears Family Association™

Newsletter

821 SW 42nd St
Moore, OK 73160
www.SearsR.com
(405)703-0779

Vol XII No 2

30 Jun 2015

EDITOR'S EDGE

Dear Sears Family:

A newsletter is more difficult to create and manage than I expected. In the last newsletter, 31 Jan 2015, I tried a restart of this publication. While it has come to mind in the succeeding months I don't seem to have a regular schedule yet for its production. My family has talked about writing and suggested that fifteen minutes of writing each day could yield results so I am trying that on for size. My latest genealogy endeavors are centered around the Searsv5 that I maintain on Ancestry.com. I have wondered how to best preserve the family history and I think Ancestry might be the answer. They seem to be thriving and self-sustaining. They have a tremendous advertising campaign. The only drawback is that there is a subscription fee. I believe many people can use the library edition of Ancestry at their local library so that should make our "tree" accessible to anyone. In addition, I can synchronize my tree on Ancestry with a Family Tree Maker database on my PC. From that database I can extract GEDCOM files which I can publish on our website- www.SearsR.com

The trouble with a personal website is that it takes a great deal of maintenance and also has fees associated with its existence. Nothing is free in this world. When I am no longer able to maintain SearsR.com it will wither and die and when someone doesn't make the credit card payment- it will be removed from the webserver wherever that resides in "the cloud." I guess that's why I have fallen back on Ancestry as the way to really perpetuate our family's history.

Sears Saints

Continuing with our tradition of recognizing those in the family that we have lost I looked Legacy.com obituaries for the past six months.

Gaynor, Barbara (nee Sears), passed away, Sunday, June 21, 2015. Published online on June 21, 2015 courtesy of Schrader Funeral Homes & Crematory

Helen J. Sears (Seres), 91, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, Dec. 3, 2014, at the Marcella Center in Burlington **Published in The Times, Trenton, on December 7**

J.C. Sears Jr. passed away Sunday, Dec. 21, 2014. **Published in Star-Telegram on December 23**

John Henry Sears, age 93, of Ellisville, Missouri, and long-time resident of Kirkwood, died Wednesday, December 10 **Published in St. Louis Post-Dispatch on December 12**

A Memorial Service and Musical Celebration of the Life of the Hon. John Winthrop Sears; 7:30 PM; Thursday, December 18th **Published in Boston Herald on December 7**

Mary Lee Sears, 72. Service 3pm Tue at Keck Baptist Church. **Published in Lexington Herald-Leader on December 23**

Michael J. Mike Sears, 80, of Chicopee, was Called Home on Monday, December 8, 2014. **Published in The Republican from December 9**

Paula Sears, 63, of Centralia, passed away Monday December 29, 2014 at her home **Published online on December 31, 2014**

Richard Lamar Sears, 60, departed his earthly home on December 16, 2014. **Published in Ocala Star-Banner from December 25**

Richard P. "Dick" Sears IRMO - A memorial service to celebrate the life of Richard P. "Dick" Sears, will be held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, December 21, 2014 **Published in The State on December 7**

On December 20, 2014, Theresa A. (nee Everett), beloved wife of the late Ralston M. Sears **Published in Baltimore Sun on December 22**

Dr. Thomas L. Sears, Age 78, of Dayton, passed away Dec. 19, 2014 **Published in Dayton Daily News on December 29**

Mrs. Valta Louise Sears, 84, of Bartlesville, died at 4:12 P.M. on Tuesday, December 30, 2014 **Published in Examiner-Enterprise from January 4**

Walter L. Sears, 75, of Kingsley, went home to be with the Lord, Saturday, December 20, 2014 at Regional Hospital of Scranton. **Published in Susquehanna County Independent from December 30**